



# SAMSAD BENGALI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

COMPILED BY

SRI SAILENDRA BISWAS M A

REVISED BY

SRI SUBODHCHANDRA SENGUPTA M A , Ph.D.

Professor & Head of the Department  
English, Jadavpur University, Calcutta



SAHITYA SAMSAD  
CALCUTTA 9



Paper used for the printing of this book has been made available by the Government of India at concessional rate. Copies printed—10,600.

*First Edition*

May 1968

*Reprint*

December 1972

May 1976

PUBLISHED BY

SRI MOHENDRA NATH DUTT  
SHISHU SAHITYA SAMSAID PRIVATE LTD.  
32A Acharya Prafulla Chandra Rd.  
Calcutta 9



REPRINTED BY

S. ANTOOL & CO. PRIVATE LTD.  
91 Acharya Prafulla Chandra Rd  
Calcutta 9

Price : Rs, 20 00

## প্রকাশকের নিবেদন

বর্তমান বাক্সালা-ইংবেজি অভিধানটি সাধারণেব হাতে তুলিয়া দিতে পারিয়া আমবা আনন্দিত হইয়াছি। ভরসা করি, আমাদেব অগ্ৰাণ্ণ অভিধানগুলির মত এটিও সাধারণে সমাদৃত হইবে। অপবিহার্ধ কারণে অভিধানটি প্রকাশে অনেক বিলম্ব হইল—এই ক্ষুটিব জগ্গ সাধাবণের নিকট ক্ষমা প্রার্থনা করিতেছি। পাণ্ডুলিপি প্রণয়নের দুৰ্দ্ধহতাই ইহার মুখ্য কাবণ।

শ্রীশৈলেন্দ্র বিশ্বাস অশেষ পবিশ্রম ও অধ্যবসায় সহকারে অভিধানটি সঙ্কলন করিয়া দিয়াছেন এবং সুপণ্ডিত ডঃ সুবোধচন্দ্র সেনগুপ্ত অতি যত্নসহকারে পাণ্ডুলিপি সংশোধন করিয়া দিয়াছেন। আমরা ইহাদের নিকট কৃতজ্ঞ।

বর্তমান দুর্মূল্যের দিনে অভিধানটিব দাম যথাসম্ভব কম ধার্য কবা হইয়াছে।

২০শে মে ১৯৬৮



# ভূমিকা

“সংসদ বাঙ্গালা অভিধান” এবং “Samsad English-Bengali Dictionary” প্রকাশিত হইবার পর শুভানুধ্যায়ী স্বধী-সমাজের নিকট হইতে প্রায়ই একটি অনুরোধ পাইতে থাকি ; অনুরোধটি হইল এমন একখানি Bengali-English Dictionary রচনা করিবার জন্য, যাহা বাঙ্গালা হইতে ইংরেজিতে অনুবাদ-কার্যে এবং বঙ্গভাষাধ্যায়ী বিদেশীদের পাঠকার্যে সহায়তা করিতে পারিবে। “সাহিত্য সংসদ”-এর ম্যানেজিং ডিরেক্টর শ্রীযুক্ত মহেশনাথ দত্তকে এই কথা জানাইলে, তিনি উক্ত অভিধান মুদ্রণ ও প্রকাশের দায়িত্ব গ্রহণ করিতে এবং ব্যয়ভার বহন করিতে সম্মত হন। সে আজ চার বৎসরেরও আগের কথা। এই দীর্ঘকাল প্রায় সর্বকর্ম পরিত্যাগ করিয়া উক্ত অভিধান রচনায় ব্যাপৃত থাকি। এই অভিধান রচনায় স্বধীজনের নির্দেশ কতটা সফল্যের সঙ্গে পালন করিতে পারিয়াছি, তাহা তাঁহাদেরই বিচার। ভ্রমপ্রমাদ নিশ্চয়ই ঘটিয়াছে, এবং সে সম্বন্ধে যদি তাঁহাদের মন্তব্য জানিতে পাই, তাহা হইলে তাঁহাদের নিকট কৃতজ্ঞ থাকিব।

প্রত্যেক জীবন্ত ভাষার শব্দসম্ভারে, শব্দার্থে, প্রয়োগবিধিতে নিরন্তর পরিবর্তন ঘটিতেছে। এই পরিবর্তনশীলতার ফলে আভিধানিকের কাজ বিষম কঠিন হইয়া উঠে। অধিকন্তু, ইতিপূর্বে যে ভিনখানি অভিধান রচনা করিয়াছি (‘সংসদ বাঙ্গালা অভিধান’, ‘Samsad English-Bengali Dictionary’ এবং ‘Samsad Little English-Bengali Dictionary’), সে কয়খানির ক্ষেত্রে পূর্বগামীদের রচিত গ্রন্থাবলী হইতে প্রচুর সাহায্য পাইয়াছি, কিন্তু বর্তমান বাঙ্গালা-ইংরেজি অভিধানখানির রচনাকার্যে সেরূপ কোন সাহায্য পাই নাই বলিলেই চলে। সেই অভাব বহুলাংশে পূরণ করিয়াছেন এই গ্রন্থের সংশোধক ডক্টর সুবোধচন্দ্র সেনগুপ্ত। তাঁহার সঙ্গে কাজ করিয়া এই কথাটি স্পষ্টই হৃদয়ঙ্গম হইয়াছে যে, তিনি কেবল বর্তমান ভারতের অন্ততন অগ্রগণ্য না। তিনি, জ্ঞানের বিভিন্ন রাজ্যেও তাঁহার বিশেষাবিকার আছে। রচনার কার্যে যে সর্বসময়ের তিনি অধিকারী। বিবর্তনশীল ভাষার পালন করিবার জন্য তিনি রচনা করিয়াছিলেন।

রনিক মন থাকার প্রয়োজন,  
ডঃখের বিষয়, তাঁহার নি-  
পারি নাই, কারণ তাহা .।  
হইয়া পড়িত। আগ্নি নি-  
সম্পূর্ণ বজ্রায় রাখিতে গেলে

৩৮ প্রায় দ্বিগুণ গা

বর্তমান অবস্থায় তাহা করা সম্ভব ছিল না। ফলে, নির্মমভাবে পাণ্ডুলিপিও  
অঙ্কহানি কবিতাে হইয়াছে। তবে, বর্তমান গ্রন্থখানি যদি পাঠকসমাজে  
সমাদর লাভ কবে এবং পাঠকবর্গ যদি দাবি কবেন, তাহা হইলে ভবিষ্যতে  
একখানি বড় আকারের বান্দালা-ইংবেজি অভিধান প্রণয়নের ইচ্ছা বহিল।

বর্তমান গ্রন্থখানিও প্রক-সংশোধনের দায়িত্ব ইহারা যোগ্যতাব সঙ্গে  
পালন করিয়াছেন, তাঁহাও হইলেন শ্রীযুক্ত আশুতোষ ভট্টাচার্য বি.এ., শ্রীযুক্ত  
পূর্ণেন্দু সেনগুপ্ত, শ্রীযুক্ত প্রফুল্ল রায় এবং শ্রীযুক্ত বজ্রত নন্দী বি.এ.। গ্রন্থের  
রচনা, মুদ্রণ ও প্রকাশনার কার্যে সর্বক্ষণ যথোচিত তত্ত্বাবধান করিয়াছেন  
“সাহিত্য সংসদ”-এর স্থায়ী কর্মসচিব স্থানাস্থিতিক শ্রীযুক্ত গোলোকেন্দু  
ঘোষ বি.কম্। সংযোগরক্ষার দায়িত্ব নিয়মিতভাবে পালন করিয়াছেন  
শ্রীযুক্ত মাধবচন্দ্র দাস। ইহারা সকলেই আমাব আন্তরিক ধন্যবাদের পাত্র।  
সর্বোপরি, এতগুলি সুধী ব্যক্তি ও কর্মীকে একত্র করিয়া এবং বিগত চাব  
বৎসব ধরিয়া এই অভিধান বচনাব কার্যে নানা সাহায্য কবিয়া ও প্রেরণা  
দিয়া শ্রীযুক্ত মহেন্দ্রনাথ দত্ত যে মনোবৃত্তি ও নিষ্ঠাব পবিচয় দিয়াছেন, তাহা  
প্রকৃত সাধকের মধ্যেই দৃষ্ট হয়। তাঁহার মনোবৃত্তি ও নিষ্ঠা আমাকে মুগ্ধ  
কবিয়াছে।

পরিশেষে, পাঠকবর্গের নিকট পুনবায় সবিনয় নিবেদন করিতেছি যে,  
তাঁহাও যেন অগ্রহ করিয়া বিনা দ্বিধায় তাঁহাদের মতামত আমাকে জ্ঞাপন  
করেন, কাবণ তাঁহাদের মন্তব্য গ্রন্থখানির ভবিষ্যৎ সংস্করণেব সংশোধনকার্যে  
প্রচুর সহায়তা করিবে বলিয়া বিশ্বাস কবি। ইতি।

ববীন্দ্র-জন্মতিথি, ১৩৭৫  
বেলঘরিয়া

শ্রীশৈলেন্দ্র বিশ্বাস

## এই অভিধানে ব্যবহৃত বর্ণানুক্রম

অ আ ই ঐ উ ঊ ঋ ৯ এ ঐ ও ঔ ং ঃ '   
 ক খ গ ঘ ঙ চ ছ জ ঝ ঞ ট ঠ ড(ড) ঢ(ঢ) ণ   
 ত থ দ ধ ন প ফ ব(বর্ণীয় এবং অন্তঃস্থ দুটিই) ভ ম   
 য(য়) ব ল শ ষ স হ

## এই অভিধানে ব্যবহৃত সংক্ষেপাবলীর অর্থ

অপ্র	—অপ্রচলিত	গ্রা	—গ্রাম্য
অশি	—অশিষ্ট	বর্জি	—বর্জিত
অশু.	—অশুদ্ধ	শু.	—শুদ্ধ
a.	—adjective	e g	—exempli gratia ( =for example )
acct	—accountancy	elec	—electricity
adv	—adverb	Eng	—English
alg	—algebra	esp	—especially
alt	—alternative	etc	—et cetera
arch	—archaic		
arith	—arithmetic	fem	—feminine
art.	—article	fig	—figurative
astr	—astronomy		
astrol	—astrology	gen	—gender
Beng	—Bengali	geog	—geography
bot	—botany	geol	—geology
chem	—chemistry	geom	—geometry
coll	—colloquial	gr	—grammar
con.	—conjunction		
com	—common	hist	—history
comm	—commerce		
compar	—comparative	i	—intransitive
cp	—compare	idiom	—idiomatic
def	—definite	i e	—id est ( =that is)
deg	—degree		
dial	—dialectical	imi	—imitative
econ	—economics	imperf	—imperfect
		int , inter	—interjection

lit.	—literary	poss	—possessive
log	—logic	p. p., p part., p. pt	—past participle
		prep	—preposition
masc , mas	—masculine	print.	—printing
math	—mathematics	pro	—pronoun
mech	—mechanics	pros	—prosody
med.	—medical	pt.	—participle
metaph.	—metaphysics		
mil	—military	relat.	—relative
mod	—modern	rel.	—religion
Mus	—Muslim	rhet.	—rhetoric
mus.	—music		
myth.	—mythology	Sans	—Sanskrit
		sc	—science
n.	—noun	sfx.	—suffix
naut.	—nautical	sing.	—singular
neut.	—neuter	sl	—slang
		spell.	—spelling
obs	—obsolete	sup., superl	—superlative
ori.	—original		
p	—past	t	—transitive
part	—participle	theol	—theology
per	—person		
perf	—perfect	U S A	—United States of America
pfx.	—prefix	usu.	—usually
ph	—phrase		
phil.	—philosophy		
phon	—phonetics	v	—verb
pl	—plural	var.	—variant
pol	—politics	voc.	—vocative
pos	—positive	vul.	—vulgar

# SAMSAD

## BENGALI—ENGLISH

## DICTIONARY

অ

অংশী

অ

অ<sub>১</sub>—*n* the first vowel of the Bengali alphabet. অ আ (বা অ আ ক খ) —elementary knowledge (সঙ্গীতের অ আ ক খ), the alphabet (অ আ শিখছে), A B C

অ<sub>২</sub>—*pf* indicating negation, contradiction, contrariety, absence, want, hostility, etc, non-, un-, il-, im-, in-, ir-, dis-, mis-, a-, an-, -less, other than or inferior (অত্রাঙ্গণ).

অই—(1) *a* that, yonder (2) *adv* there (3) *int* expressing mild regret for negligence, lapse of memory, etc, aha, ah, ah me (also অই যা)

অবশী—*a*. free from debt, not indebted, (fig) free from obligations

অংশ—*n* a portion or part, (of income, loss, profit, etc) a share, (of countries, places, etc) a region or locality, (geog)  $\frac{1}{360}$ th part of the earth's circumference, a degree, (astrol)  $\frac{1}{12}$ th part of the zodiac, (of a zodiacal sign), an aspect or house, concern, respect (কোন অংশে মহৎ নয় = noble in no respect), begetting power (দেবোংশে জাত = born of a god), divine incarnation (বিক্রম অংশ = an incarnation of Vishnu) অংশক—*n* (alg) a mantissa অংশ করা—*v* to divide into parts or

shares অংশগত—*a* included in a part or share, relating to part(s) or share(s)

অংশগ্রাহী—(1) *a* taking a share, sharing, participating, (2) *n* a sharer, a shareholder, a participant, a party

অংশতঃ—*adv* partly, in part, partially

অংশনীয়—*a* divisible into parts or shares

অংশপ্রেষ—*n* (sc) partial pressure

অংশভাগী—(1) *a* enjoying a share, having a claim to a share, (of an act, etc) responsible for a part, (2) *n* a sharer, a shareholder, a claimant to a share, one who is responsible for a part, a party, a partner (কিছুতে) অংশ

লওয়া—*v* to take part (in), to participate (in)

অংশাংশ—(1) *n* division into respective shares (2) *a* & *adv* according to or dividing into respective shares

অংশাঙ্কিত—*a* (of a measuring scale, thermometer, etc) marked with degrees, graduated

অংশান—*v* to descend as an inheritance, to devolve on

অংশিত—*a* divided into parts or shares, partitioned, (of a measuring scale etc) graduated.

অংশী—(1) *a* entitled to a share, (of a whole) constituted of parts, participating (2) *n* a partner or shareholder; a party, a participant



অংশীদার—*n* a partner or shareholder  
অংশীদারি, অংশীদারিত্ব—*n* partnership  
অংশীদারি, অংশীদারী—*a* relating to partnership  
অংশীদারি (বা অংশীদার) চুক্তি—partnership agreement.

অংশ—*n* a ray of light, a beam, glow, a fibre, a filament  
অংশুক—*n* cloth, fine cloth (usu made of silk, jute, etc)  
অংশুমতী—*fem* of অংশুমান  
অংশুমান—*a* luminous, radiant  
অংশুমালা—*n* a string of rays  
অংশুমালা—*n* the sun, the sun-god  
অংশুল—*a* having rays, full of rays, radiant.  
অংশুশিবা—*n* (zoo) the Radiata

অংশায়ান—*a* that which is in process of being divided or partitioned

অঙ্গ—*n* the shoulder  
অঙ্গকূট, অঙ্গকট—*n* a bull's hump  
অঙ্গফলক, অঙ্গফলকাঙ্কি—*n* the shoulder-blade, the scapula  
অঙ্গল—*a* having thick-set or massive shoulders, bull-necked, robust, strong

অকণ্টক—*a* (of fruits) skinless, (of lizards) achlamydeous

অকঠোর—*a* not rigorous or strict, mild, easy

অকণ্টক—*a* thornless, (fig) free from hindrance or disturbance or danger or enemy, safe and peaceful

অকথা—(1) *n* abusive or obscene language (2) *a* unspeakable, indescribable, inexplicable

অকথনীয়—same as অকথা

অকথা—*n* abusive or obscene language (also অকথা-কুশা)

অকথিত—*a* unspoken, untold, undisclosed, unrevealed, secret

অকথা—*a* unspeakable, unutterable, obscene, filthy  
অকথা কথন—utterance of undesirable or foul language, that which defeats speech or description

অকণ্টক—*a* frank, candid, sincere,

above-board, straightforward, unreserved  
অকণ্টকতা—*n* frankness, candour, sincerity  
অকণ্টকভাবে—*adv* open-heartedly, frankly, অকণ্টকে—*adv* frankly, sincerely

অকম্প, অকম্পিত, অকম্প—*a*. not trembling or trembled, not tremulous, not timorous; undaunted, unmoved, unperturbed, steady.

অকবণী—*n* (math) a rational quantity

অকবণীয়—*a* that which should not be done  
অকবণীয় ঘর—*a* family or house not acceptable for matrimonial alliance

অকবল—*a* merciless, unkind, cruel  
অকবোটি, অকবোটী—*n*. (zoo) the atrania

অকর্ণ—(1) *a* earless, deaf (2) *n* an earless or deaf person

অকর্তব্য—*a* that which should not be done

অকর্তৃত্ব—*n* lack of ruling or controlling power, lack of authority.

অকর্ম—*n* a misdeed, a mischief; a useless act, inaction

অকর্মক—*a* (gr—of a verb) intransitive.

অকর্মণ্য—*a* disabled, inefficient, not in working order, unserviceable.

অকর্মী—*a* having no employment or occupation, grossly inefficient, idling.  
অকর্মার খাভী—*n* an inveterate bungler, an arch-bungler, a muff, a good-for-nothing fellow, a great idler

অকর্ষিত—*a* unploughed, fallow, wild

অকলঙ্ক—*a* spotless, taintless, unblemished, immaculate, clean, pure.

অকলঙ্কিত—*a* unstained, unsullied, unblemished, undefiled, unpolluted, clean, pure

অকলঙ্কী—same as অকলঙ্ক fem  
অকলঙ্কিনী

অকলঙ্কিত—(1) *n* absence of corruption or blemish or sin (2) *a* uncorrupted, unblemished, sinless

অকলঙ্কিত—*a* undefiled, unpolluted, uncorrupted, pure, clean

অকল্পিত—*a* not imaginary or fanciful, real, unthought-of অকল্পিতপদ—*a* unpremeditated, unthought-of

অকল্যাণ—*n* harm, injury, spiritual or moral harm, woe অকল্যাণকর—*a* harmful, injurious; inauspicious, woeful

অকণ্টকপনা—*n* spontaneous (and not forced or far-fetched) imagination or (literary) composition অকণ্টকপিত—*a* not forced or far-fetched, spontaneous, facile, easy.

অকস্মাৎ—*adv* all at once, suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares, without cause, unwarrantedly.

অকাজ—*n* a useless act, a mischief, a wrong-doing অকাজের কাজী—*a* mischief-monger

অকাট—var of আকাট.

অকাট—*a* irrefutable অকাট প্রমাণ—*a* conclusive evidence

অকাতর—*a* (in suffering, danger, etc) unperturbed, undistressed, unflinching, patient, calm, (in toil, fighting, etc) untiring, (of gift, charity, etc) ungrudging, bountiful অকাতরে—*adv* unperturbedly, feeling no distress, unflinchingly, patiently, calmly, untiringly, ungrudgingly, bountifully

অকামা—*a* undesirable, unwanted

অকায়—*a* bodiless, incorporeal, disembodied, (poet) unbodyed

অকার—*n* the letter and the vowel sound অ, addition of the vowel অ

to other letters অকারাদি—(1) *a* (of words) beginning with the letter অ, (2) *n* অ and other vowels অকারাদিক্রমে—*adv* in the alphabetical order অকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending with the vowel sound অ

অকারণ—(1) *a* causeless, baseless, unaccountable, unnecessary, purposeless, aimless (অকারণ ভ্রমণ), (of quarrel, war, attack, etc) without provocation (অকারণ ক্রোধ) (2) *adv* without cause, groundlessly, unaccountably, unnecessarily, aimlessly, without provocation অকারণে—*adv* same as অকারণ (*adv*)

অকারাদি, অকারান্ত—see অকার

অকার্য—*n* a misdeed, a useless act, a mischief, a wrong-doing, a bungle অকার্যকর—*a* unpracticable, ineffectual, futile, serving no purpose, unpractical

অকাল—*n* an inauspicious time, hard times, an unusual time (অকালের বর্ষা), premature time (অকালগন্ধ), (astrol) inauspicious time for commencing any good work, (loos) scarcity, famine অকালকুম্ভাভ—*n* a gourd grown at an unusual time, (fig) a useless or stupid person অকালজ, অকালজাত—*a* born at an unusual time, untimely or prematurely born অকালগন্ধ—*a* (of fruits) prematurely ripened, (of persons) precocious, forward, pert. অকালগন্ধতা—*n* premature ripeness, precocity, pertness অকালবর্ষণ—*n* untimely rain অকালবার্ষিক্য—*n* premature aging অকালবৃদ্ধ—*a* gone old prematurely অকালবোধন—*n* (myth) untimely awakening of Goddess Durga as Ramchandra invoked her, (fig) any untimely performance অকালমরণ, অকালমৃত্যু—*n* untimely or premature death

অকালী—*n* a section of the Sikh community who worship অকালপুরুষ or the Immortal Soul

অকালে—*adv* at an inauspicious time, during hard times, at an unusual time, out of time, untimely, aforetime, prematurely, inopportunately

অর্দিগুন—(1) *a* indigent, extremely poor, distressed, miserable, insignificant, lowly, stupid (2) *n* such a person অর্দিগুনতা—*n* indigence, extreme poverty, distressed condition, misery, insignificance, lowliness, stupidity

অর্কিণ্ড, অর্কিণ্ডক—*a* trifling, insignificant, negligible

অর্কীক—*n*. agate

অর্কীর্ভ—*n* ill-repute, infamy, a disgraceful act অর্কীর্ভক—*a* infamous, disreputable, disgraceful

অর্কীর্ভিত—*a* unsung, not preached or announced publicly, unpublicized, uncelebrated

অদু—*n* an incident, an accident, a criminal offence অদুহল—*n* the plate of occurrence (esp of a crime), a venue

অদুর্ভেদ, অদুর্ভেদ—*a* unhesitating, unattached, ungrudging, without reserve, liberal (অদুর্ভেদ দান বা প্রশংসা), undaunted অদুর্ভেদে, অদুর্ভেদে—*adv* with no hesitation in the mind, with open mind, unhesitatingly, ungrudgingly, liberally, freely

অদুর্ভেদ—*a* not stricken with fear from any quarter, completely fearless or undaunted অদুর্ভেদ বালি—*a* husband

অদুর্ভেদ—*n* a true bachelor, a lad more than five years old fem অদুর্ভেদ—*a* true virgin, a lass who

is ten years old. অকুমাৰীভূত—same as কুমাৰীভূত

অকুলান—*n* deficiency, deficit, shortage, insufficiency

অকুলীন—*a* not born of a family regarded as traditionally respectable in the Hindu society (cp কুলীন), not high-born, low-born, (facet) of mixed breed, hybrid (অকুলীন কুকুব)

অকুশল—(1) *n* indisposition (2) *a*. not adroit or skilful, inexpert

অকূল—(1) *a* shoreless, (fig) boundless, endless (2) *n* a shoreless sea, a vast ocean, (fig) an overwhelming or extreme danger অকূলে কূল পাওয়া—(fig) to find a haven in a shoreless sea of danger অকূলে ডোবা—(fig) to sink in the shoreless sea of danger অকূলে পড়া—(fig) to fall in or run into the shoreless sea of danger. অকূলে ভাসা—(fig) to float in the shoreless sea of danger, to be in extreme danger

অকৃত—*a* not done or performed or executed, undone, outstanding

অকৃতকার্য—*a* unsuccessful অকৃতকার্যতা—*n* failure

অকৃতজ্ঞ *a* ungrateful অকৃতজ্ঞতা—*n*. ingratitude

অকৃতদাব—*a* mas unmarried, celibate

অকৃতাপবাদ—*a* not guilty, guiltless

অকৃতার্থ—*a* unsuccessful in attempt, disappointed

অকৃতিহ—*n* unsucces, failure, want of skill, inefficiency, incapacity

অকৃতী—*a* unsuccessful, unskilled, inefficient, incapable, worthless or unworthy (অকৃতী মহান)

অকৃতোদাহ *a* mas unmarried

অকৃত—(1) *a* that which should not be done (2) an improper act, a wrong-doing, a misdeed.

অকৃত্রিম—*a* inartificial, natural, not feigned, sincere, not faked or forged, genuine, pure, true.

অকুপণ—*a*. not niggardly or miserly, liberal, generous, bountiful, without reserve (অকুপণ প্রশংসা).

অকৃষ্ট—*a* untilled, uncultivated

অকোজো—*a* having no ability for any work, disabled, not in working order, unserviceable, useless

অকৈতব—*a* not false, true, genuine, sincere, candid.

অকৌশল—*n* lack of skill or adroitness, want of tact, quarrel, bad blood

অক্সা—*n* (rare) God অক্সা পাওয়া—*v* (sl) to die অক্সাপ্রাপ্তি, অক্সালাভ—*n* (sl) death

অকৃত্ত—*a* smeared with (তৈলাকৃত্ত, বলাকৃত্ত), mixed with, containing, full of (লবণাকৃত্ত, বিষাকৃত্ত)

অকৃত্ত—*n* time, one of a number of instances (পাঁচ অকৃত্ত নামাজ)

অকৃত্ত—*n* absence of serial order; disorder অকৃত্তিক—*a* without serial order, disorderly, unofficial অকৃত্তিক জিজ্ঞাসা—*n* an unofficial reference

অকৃত্ত—*a* without work, unemployed, inactive, lacking in enthusiasm, lethargic

অকৃত্তিয়া—*n* absence of work or employment, inaction, an improper act, a wrong-doing অকৃত্তিয়ান্বিত, অকৃত্তিয়ান্বিত—*a* given to improper acts or wrong-doings

অক্রেয়—*a* unpurchasable, extremely costly or dear

অক্রেয়—(1) *n* absence of anger (2) *a* free from anger অক্রেয়ন—*a* not angered easily

অক্লান্ত—*a* untired, unwearied, untiring, tireless, indefatigable, persisting, assiduous (অক্লান্ত চেষ্টা). অক্লান্ত-

কর্ম—*a* not grudging any labour, indefatigably laborious, extremely assiduous

অক্লিষ্ট—*a* not feeling any tiredness, untiring, indomitable (অক্লিষ্ট যত্ন), untired, calm (অক্লিষ্টকান্তি) অক্লিষ্টকর্ম—*a* working untiringly, indefatigable

অক্লেশে—*adv* & *a* without difficulty or trouble, easily

অক্ষ—*n* any of the long cubes with marked faces thrown at dice-playing, a die, a kind of seed used as a bead, a bead, antimony sulphide, copperas, (geog) the axis of the equator, (geog) latitude, (astr) the angular distance of any star or planet from the solar orbit, the orbit of a heavenly body, (astrol) the shape of the zodiac, (zoo) the second vertebra of the neck, a legislative act, a law, politics, diplomacy, a cart or car, a chariot, a wheel of a cart or chariot, an axle, a sense-organ (অধোক্ষ), the soul, knowledge, a man born blind, wrestling, the snake, the mythical bird Gaduda (গকুড) অক্ষক—*n* the collar-bone, the clavicle, a dice player অক্ষকর্ম—*n* (geom) a hypotenuse অক্ষকর্কীভা—*n* dice-play অক্ষকর্ক—*n* (geog) the axis of the equator, the minor axis অক্ষকর্কীভা—*n* the front portion of a wheel, an axis, the pole of a cart অক্ষকর্কীভ—*n* an expert or clever dice-player অক্ষপাতি—*n* any of the long cubes with marked faces thrown at dice-playing অক্ষবিচলন—*n* (astr) nutation অক্ষবিদ, অক্ষবিৎ, অক্ষবেত্তা—(1) *a* versed in law or diplomacy, clever at dice-playing, (2) *n* a lawyer, a diplomat, an expert dice-player অক্ষবৃত্ত—*n* (geog) the parallels of

latitude অক্ষমালা—*n* a string of beads, a rosary অক্ষশক্তি—*n* the Axis Powers in the World War II অক্ষসমান্তরাল—same as অক্ষবৃত্ত.

অক্ষত—*a* unhurt or unwounded, unimpaired, unblemished, unreserved অক্ষতদেহ, অক্ষতশরীর—*a* one whose person bears no wound, unhurt or unwounded অক্ষতযোনি—*a* fem having no sexual intercourse yet, possessing true virginity

অক্ষম—*a* powerless, weak, incapable, ineffective (অক্ষম চেষ্টা)।

অক্ষমা *n* lack of forgiveness or mercy, intolerance

অক্ষয়—*a* undecaying, inexhaustible, unfailing, imperishable, undying, endless অক্ষয়কীর্তি—undying or immortal fame অক্ষয়ভাণ্ড—*n* a quiver having an inexhaustible stock of arrows অক্ষয়তৃতীয়া—*n* the third day of the lunar light fortnight of the month of Baisakh (বৈশাখ) অক্ষয়বট—*n* any of the very old banyan trees found at different holy places of the Hindus, (fig) an immortal or deathless person অক্ষয়লোক—*n* the abode of the blessed, the heaven অক্ষয়স্বর্গ—*n* the right to dwell permanently in the heaven

অক্ষর—*n* any of the letters of the alphabet, a syllable, (alg) a symbolic letter, God, the Supreme Being অক্ষরজীবী, অক্ষরজীবক—*n* a scribe, a copyist, a printer or compositor, a writer অক্ষরপরিচয়—*n* acquaintance with the alphabet, literacy, commencement of education, (fig) elementary knowledge অক্ষর-বিন্যাস—*n* the characteristic style of

handwriting. অক্ষরবৃত্ত—*n* (pros) a system of versification in which the number of letters and not the sounds in a line is taken into account অক্ষরমালা—*n* the alphabet. অক্ষরে অক্ষরে—to the letter, word for word, verbatim, (fig) with strict exactitude, rigorously

অক্ষাংশ—*n* (geog) degrees of latitude, latitude

অক্ষাবলবণ—*n* rock-salt

অক্ষি—*n* the eye অক্ষিকূট—same as অক্ষিতাবকা অক্ষিকোটর—*n* the socket of the eye অক্ষিগত—*a* lying within the range of vision, visible অক্ষিগোলক—*n* the eyeball অক্ষিতারকা, অক্ষিতারা—*n* the pupil of the eye, the apple of the eye অক্ষিপক্ষা—*n* eyelash, cilium অক্ষিপট—*n* the retina অক্ষিপটল—*n* cataract of the eye অক্ষিপূট—*n* the eyelid অক্ষিবিকূর্ণন—*n* casting of a sidelong glance, squinting অক্ষি-বিভ্রম—*n* illusion অক্ষিশালাকা—*n* ophthalmic surgery

অক্ষীয়—*a* axial, axile, angular

অক্ষুণ্ণ—*a* unimpaired or unaffected (অক্ষুণ্ণ স্বাস্থ্য বা মর্যাদা), unoffended (অক্ষুণ্ণ চিত্ত), unhindered, unchecked (অক্ষুণ্ণ গতি), unabated (অক্ষুণ্ণ তেজ), undamaged or untarnished (অক্ষুণ্ণ সতীত্ব), unquestioned, supreme, sovereign (অক্ষুণ্ণ প্রতিপত্তি), still in force, intact (অক্ষুণ্ণ অধিকার বা স্বার্থ), unused, not at all used (অক্ষুণ্ণ মূলধন)

অক্ষুধা—*n* lack or loss of appetite

অক্ষৌহিনী—*n* a division of army in Ancient India, comprising of 109350 foot-soldiers, 65610 cavalymen, 21870 fighters on elephant-back and 21870 charioteers

অখণ্ড—*a* not divided into parts, undivided, entire, whole, (math) integral (অখণ্ড সংখ্যা), unabated, uncurbed, undisputed, supreme, sovereign (অখণ্ড প্রভাৱ), not watery, thickened, curdled ('অখণ্ড গীষ্মবাবা'), compact, dense (অখণ্ড অন্ধকাৰ) অখণ্ডনীয়—*a* irrefutable, unanswerable অখণ্ডমণ্ডলাকাৰ—*a* completely spherical অখণ্ডিত—*a* unsevered, undivided, unrefuted (অখণ্ডিত যুক্তি বা মত)

অখণ্ডে—*a* not fit to be eaten, unfit for work, grossly inefficient, unserviceable অখণ্ডে-অবণ্ডে—*a* good-for-nothing, worthless, trashy

অখণ্ড—corrupt of এখন

অখণ্ড—*a* artless, guileless, naïve, ingenuous

অখাত—*a* (of channels etc) undug or not made by digging, natural

অখাদ্য—(1) *a* not fit to be eaten, inedible, forbidden to be eaten, (of food) unwholesome, (facet) worthless (অখাদ্য লোক) (2) *n* inedible or forbidden or unwholesome food

অখিল—(1) *a* entire, whole (2) *n* the world, the universe, the sky

অখৰ্শ—(1) *n* dissatisfaction, displeasure (2) *a* dissatisfied, displeased

অখ্যাত—*a* not famous, obscure, ordinary, common অখ্যাতনামা—*a* one whose name is not famous, obscure

অখ্যাতি—*n* disrepute, notoriety, disgrace, infamy, scandal অখ্যাতিকৰ—*a* disgraceful, infamous, scandalous, notorious

অগড়ম-বগড়ম—var of আগড়ম-বাগড়ম.

অগণন, অগণনীয়—*a* uncountable, countless, innumerable

অগণিত *a.* (ori) uncounted, (loos) countless, innumerable

অগণ্য—*a* uncountable, countless, innumerable

অগতি—(1) *a* motionless, immobile, static, helpless, resourceless (2) *n* a helpless or resourceless person, the unperformed state of a dead person's obsequies অগতিৰ গতি—the resort of the helpless, (loos) the way out

অগত্যা—*adv* having no other course to follow or means to adopt, being compelled to, perforce, necessarily, as a necessary or unavoidable consequence

অগদ—(1) *a* free from disease or poison, healthy (2) *n* a medicine, an antidote (esp to poison) অগদভস্ম—*n* toxicology

অগণতি—*a* (coll) countless, innumerable

অগস্ত্য—*a* (of places etc) not fit to be visited, out of bounds

অগভীৰ—*a* not deep, shallow, not profound (অগভীৰ জ্ঞান) অগভীৰ জলে সফরী ফরফবায়তে—(lit) a small fry bustles in shallow water, (fig) an empty vessel sounds much

অগম্য—*a* motionless, static, unfathomable, bottomless, inaccessible, incomprehensible

অগম্য—*a* impassable, inaccessible, incomprehensible, beyond the compass of (বুদ্ধিব অগম্য) অগম্যগামিনী—*fem.* of অগম্যগামী অগম্য—*a fem* one with whom sexual intercourse is prohibited অগম্যগমন—*n* incest অগম্যগামী—(1) *a mas* incestuous, (2) *n* an incestuous man

অগব্দ—var of অগব্দ.

অগস্ত্য—*n* a mythological sage of India, (astr) the Canopus অগস্ত্যাব্দ—*n* the first day of the month of

Bhadra (ভাদ্র) when sage Agastya asked the bending Vindhya to wait till he came and he never came back (this day has since been regarded by the Hindus as extremely inauspicious to set out on a journey) (cp a corbie messenger)

অগা, অগাকার, অগাচাড়ী—(1) *a* (coll) grossly stupid or ignorant, good-for-nothing (2) *n* such a person

অগাধ—*a* unfathomable, bottomless, very deep and extensive (অগাধ সমুদ্র), unlimited, unbounded (অগাধ আকাশ), profound, immeasurable, immense (অগাধ শান্তি)

অগামান্না—same as অগা.

অগাব—var of আগার

অগাবান্ন—same as অগা

অগদগ—(1) *n* harm, injury, offence, fault (2) *a* deprived of good qualities, worthless, unqualified

অগদর্নাভ, অগদর্ভি—var's of অগদর্ভ

অগদ্ব—*n* a kind of fragrant wood (mostly used as incense) অগদ্বচন্দন—*n* a fragrant and cool paste of this wood used as an ointment

অগোচর—*a* beyond the reach of comprehension or of sense-organs, unknown, invisible. অগোচরে—*adv* unobservedly, stealthily

অগোব—poet corrup of অগদ্ব and অঘোব,

অগৌণ—(1) *n* absence of delay, promptness, celerity, hurry (2) *a* not minor or secondary, primary, chief, principal অগৌণে—*adv* without delay, immediately, quickly

অগৌরব—*n* dishonour, disgrace; discredit, disrepute

অগ্নি—*n* fire, the fire-god, force, power, strength, digestive power, hunger, burning, affliction (শৌকাগ্নি)

অগ্নিকণা—*n*. a spark অগ্নিকর্তা—*n* & *a*. one who performs the rite of singeing the mouth of the deceased at cremation অগ্নিকর্ম—*n* the rite of agnihotra (অগ্নিহোত্র), cremation of the dead অগ্নিকরণ—*a* fire-like, fiery, extremely hot, extremely severe or violent, terribly angry, furious অগ্নিকাণ্ড—*n* a great fire, a conflagration, a tumultuous brawl or mêlée, an affray, a very undesirable and violent incident (অগ্নিকাণ্ড ঘটন) অগ্নিকূড়—*n*. a pit in which a fire is made or a pit full of fire, a fire-pit, a furnace. অগ্নিকোণ—*n*. the south-east অগ্নিক্রিয়া—same as অগ্নিকর্ম অগ্নি-গর্ভ—*a* impregnated with fire, fiery, impetuous (অগ্নিগর্ভ বহুতা) অগ্নিজিতা—*n* fem a woman who has passed successfully through an ordeal by fire অগ্নিতথু—*a* heated with fire, as hot as fire অগ্নিতুলা—*a* fire-like; fiery, furious অগ্নিদগ্ধ—*a* burnt, consumed by fire অগ্নিদাতা—*n* & *a* one who sets fire to anything, one who singes the mouth of the dead at cremation fem অগ্নিদাত্রী অগ্নিদান—*n* act of setting fire to, act of singeing the mouth of the dead at cremation অগ্নিদাহ—*n* a conflagration, the heat of fire অগ্নিদাহ্য—*a* combustible অগ্নিদীপক—*a* causing or promoting fire or hunger or digestion অগ্নিদীপ্ত—*a* illuminated or brightened with fire অগ্নিদেব, অগ্নিদেবতা—*n* the fire-god অগ্নিপক—*a* cooked with fire, hardened in fire (অগ্নিপক ইষ্টক) অগ্নি-পবীক্ষা—*n* an ordeal by fire (esp the one which Sita of the Ramayana passed through,) (fig) an extremely dangerous test (cp baptism of fire). অগ্নিপ্রবেশ—*n* act of mounting or

falling on a burning pyre অগ্নিপ্রভ—  
 a glowing as fire অগ্নিপ্রভা—*n* glow  
 of fire অগ্নিপ্রস্তর—*n* flint অগ্নিবর্ণ—  
 a red as fire, crimson অগ্নিবর্ধক—*a*  
 promoting fire or hunger or diges-  
 tion অগ্নিবাণ—*n* a fire-emitting my-  
 thical arrow অগ্নিবৃদ্ধি—*n* promotion  
 of appetite or digestion অগ্নিবৃষ্টি—*n*  
 a shower of fire (esp from the sky,  
 instead of rain), a spell of extreme  
 heat অগ্নিসম্বন্ধ—*n* any formula of words  
 that makes one determined to achie-  
 ve an extremely difficult or danger-  
 ous end, the doctrine of revolution  
 or terrorism অগ্নিময়—*a* full of fire  
 অগ্নিহান্য—*n* loss of appetite, indi-  
 gestion, dyspepsia অগ্নিমূর্তি—(1) *a*  
 extremely angry or haughty, furious,  
 (2) *n* furious appearance or state  
 অগ্নিমূল্য—*a* extremely costly, unpur-  
 chasably dear অগ্নিযুগ—*n* the age or  
 times of revolution অগ্নিশর্মা—(1) *a*  
 extremely angry, furious, (2) *n* a furi-  
 ous person, a spitfire অগ্নিশিখা—*n*  
 a flame অগ্নিশুদ্ধ—*a* purified by burn-  
 ing in fire, sanctified by undergo-  
 ing rigorous penance অগ্নিশুদ্ধি—*n*  
 purification by burning in fire, sanc-  
 tification by undergoing rigorous  
 penance অগ্নিসংস্কার—*n* (rare) purifi-  
 cation by burning in fire, cremation  
 of the dead অগ্নিসথ—*n* the wind  
 অগ্নিসংস্কার—*n* cremation of the dead  
 অগ্নিসহ—*a* fire-proof অগ্নিসহ ইষ্টক—  
 fire-brick অগ্নিসহ মৃত্তিকা—*a* fire-clay  
 অগ্নিসাৎ—*a* completely consumed by  
 fire অগ্নিসেবন—*n* act of warming up  
 oneself in the heat of fire অগ্নিহোত্র  
 —*n* the Hindu rite of maintaining  
 the sacred fire perpetually and wor-  
 shipping with it অগ্নিহোত্রী—*n* one  
 who observes the aforesaid rite

অগ্নাস্ত্র—*n* a fire-arm

অগ্ন্যাশয়—*n* the pancreas

অগ্ন্যংগাত—*n* emission of fire from  
 a volcano, volcanic eruption, raining  
 of fire from the sky, the fall of a me-  
 teor, the crash of a thunder

অগ্ন্যঙ্গম, অগ্ন্যঙ্গাব—*n* emission of  
 fire (esp from the crater of a volcano)

অগ্ন্যঙ্গব—*n*. display of fire at  
 merrymaking, a bonfire

অগ্র—(1) *n* the top, the summit,  
 an apex, an end or extremity, the  
 front, the front portion, the sur-  
 face or the portion at the surface  
 (দক্ষিণ অগ্র), an aim, a purpose (একাগ্র)

(2) *a* first, foremost, leading, chief,  
 anterior অগ্রগণ্য—*a* deserving first  
 preference or consideration or men-  
 tion, best, principal অগ্রগতি, অগ্রগমন

—*n*. forward movement, advance-  
 ment, progress, promotion, develop-  
 ment, increase, (astr) progressive  
 motion, progression অগ্রগামী—*a* mo-  
 ving forward or to the front, lead-  
 ing, progressive fem অগ্রগামিনী অগ্রজ

—(1) *a* born earlier, senior in age,  
 older, elder, (2) *n* the eldest or an  
 elder brother অগ্রজিহ্বা—*n* the uvula,  
 the epiglottis অগ্রজ্ঞান—*n* foreknow-  
 ledge, anticipation অগ্রণী—(1) *a*  
 leading, chief, best, (2) *n* a leader;

an inaugurator or initiator, a pio-  
 neer অগ্রদূত—*n* imprest money অগ্র-  
 দানী—*n* a brahmin (ব্রাহ্মণ) who re-  
 ceives offerings on behalf of a dead

person's soul and consequently is  
 socially degraded অগ্রদূত—*n* (mil)  
 a pioneer, an escort, a guide, a  
 leader, (loos) a forerunner অগ্রনেতা

—*n* a leader, an army commander  
 অগ্রশচাৎ—*adv* considering what is  
 before and after, having foresight



and hindsight ; pro and con , comprehensively অগ্রবর্তী—a situated in the front , leading , advanced fem অগ্রবর্তিনী অগ্রভাগ—*n* the first part or share, top, peak, an extremity or end. অগ্রমহিষী—*n* the Queen-consort অগ্র-নব, অগ্রসার—a going or commencing first, leading , moving forward, advancing অগ্রসব হওয়া—*v* to move forward, to advance, to progress অগ্রস্থ, অগ্রস্থিত—a situated in the front or on the top or at an end, apical

অগ্রহণীয়—a unacceptable

অগ্রহায়ণ—*n* the eighth month of the Hindu calendar (from the middle of November to the middle of December)

অগ্রাধিকার—*n* priority.

অগ্রাহ্য—a unacceptable , fit to be ignored , rejected অগ্রাহ্য করা—*v* to ignore , to slight , to reject, (in law) to void অগ্রাহ্য হওয়া—*v* to be ignored , to fail to be entertained , to be rejected, (in law) to be voided

অগ্রিম—a first , eldest , chief , (of money) payable or paid in advance

অগ্রিমক—*n* the part of cost or charge paid in advance, an advance, earnest money অগ্রিম চুক্তি—a forward contract

অগ্রিম, অগ্রীয়—a first, eldest, chief, relating to the front or top অগ্রিম প্রদান—payment on account or as earnest money

অগ্র—*adv* at first , at the front , at the outset, in the beginning, before, formerly , in the presence of, approaching (বিচারক অগ্র আবেদন)

অগ্রী—a first , foremost , chief

অয—*n* sin অযমর্ষণ—*n* that which (esp an incantation) dispels sin

অযতন—*n* an awkward or unexpected incident , non-occurrence অযতন-

যতন-পটীয়াসী—a fem skilled in bringing about what is impossible

অযতনীয়—a not likely to happen

অযব—a (of families) having no social dignity, unrespectable, base, lowly, unfit for matrimonial alliance

অযা—var of অগা

অযাট—*n* a sea-coast or a river-bank unfit for disembarkment , a bad place

অযোর,—a terrible ('অযোর বাদল'), unconscious, fainted

অযোব—(1) a not terrible ; calm. (2) *n* God Shiva (শিব) অযোবপন্থী—*n* one of a religious community practising dreadful and abominable rites অযোব-মন্ত্র—*n* incantation to invoke Shiva

অযোষ—a (phon) voiceless অযোষবর্ণ—*n* a voiceless consonant (e g ক খ চ ছ ট ঠ ত থ প ফ)

অযান—coll corrup of অগ্রহায়ণ.

অযাত—a not smelled , untasted.

অঙ্ক—*n* a mark or sign , a line , a stripe , a spot , a blemish , (math) a number, a digit, a figure , an arithmetical problem, a sum, a counting, calculation, the lap , (of a drama) an act, (zoo.) the belly, (bot) the venter অঙ্ক করা, অঙ্ক করা—*v* to do sums , to calculate or count অঙ্কগত—a lying on or in the lap (of), (fig) , under thorough control of অঙ্কভল—*n* (zoo) ventral surface অঙ্কদেশ—*n* the lap , (zoo) the belly অঙ্কপাত—*n* act of placing figures , act of marking

অঙ্কপাতন—*n* (math) notation অঙ্ক-বাচক—a (math) cardinal অঙ্কবিদ্যা,

অঙ্কশাস্ত্র—*n* mathematics অঙ্কবিদ্যাবিৎ, অঙ্কশাস্ত্রবিৎ—*n* a mathematician

অঙ্কশয়নী—*n* wife অঙ্কশায়ী—a lying on the lap (of) , (fig) enamoured of. fem অঙ্কশায়িনী অঙ্কস্থিত—a situa-

ted or placed on the lap, very close to, within easy reach of, (fig) beloved

অঙ্কন—*n* act of marking, act of writing figures, act of drawing or painting, (geom) act of plotting, construction অঙ্কন করা—*v* to mark, to draw or paint, (geom) to plot, to construct অঙ্কনীয়—*a* to be or fit to be marked or drawn or painted or (geom) plotted or constructed

অঙ্কিত—*a* marked, drawn or painted, (geom) plotted, bedecked, decorated, carved, delineated, described (অঙ্কিত চবিত্র), imprinted (মানস-পটে অঙ্কিত)

অঙ্কিত করা—*v* to mark, to draw, to paint; (geom) to plot, to bedeck, to decorate, to carve, to delineate, to describe, to imprint

অঙ্কীয়—*a* (chiefly bot & zoo) ventral

অঙ্কুর—*n* a sprout, a shoot, a sapling, blossom, germ, origination, birth, germination (ভাবের অঙ্কুর), anything newly born or commenced, a beginning, an end or tip (তৃণাঙ্কুর, শুগাঙ্কুর) অঙ্কুরে বিনাশ করা—*v* to nip in the bud অঙ্কুরিত—*a* sprouted, germinated, published, revealed অঙ্কুরিত হওয়া—*v* to sprout, to germinate অঙ্কুরোদয়, অঙ্কুরোদগম—*n* sprouting, blossoming, germination, commencement, beginning

অঙ্কুর, (বিরল) অঙ্কুর—*n* an iron goad used in driving an elephant, any iron rod for striking with, a hook with a long handle

অঙ্কোপরি—*a, adv & prep* on the lap.

অঙ্গ—*n* a limb, the body, appearance, shape or form, a feature,

a part, an essential part, an ingredient, a component, an element, an item (নৈবেদ্যেব অঙ্গ), (esp bot) an organ, the ancient name of Behar or of Bhagalpur and adjoining places

অঙ্গগ্রহ—*n* convulsion of or pain in the body or any part of it, spasm, tetanus অঙ্গগ্ৰাস্ত—*n* wearisome or painful physical exertion, tiredness, dirt or soil of the body অঙ্গচালন—*n* the movement of the body or limbs, physical exercise.

অঙ্গচ্ছেদ, অঙ্গচ্ছেদন—*n* amputation or cutting off of a limb, deduction of a part, mutilation অঙ্গজ, অঙ্গজন—(1) *a* born of one's body, vegetative, (2) *n* offspring, a son *fem*.

অঙ্গজা—*a* daughter অঙ্গর, অঙ্গরাণ—*n* armour, a coat of mail অঙ্গন্যাস—*n* act of touching different parts of the body as one recites (usu mentally) different incantations

অঙ্গ-প্রত্যঙ্গ—*n* different limbs and appendages of the body, the whole body অঙ্গপ্রায়শ্চিত্ত—*n* an expiatory rite of removing the taint of the body অঙ্গবিকৃতি—*n* deformity, monstrosity, apoplexy অঙ্গবিক্ষেপ—*n* act of making gestures, posing, a gesture, a pose, convulsion of a limb or the body, spasm অঙ্গবিন্যাস—*n* posing, posture অঙ্গবহীন—*a* wanting in one or more limbs, crippled, deformed, bodiless, formless, incorporeal

*fem* অঙ্গবহীনা অঙ্গভঙ্গ, অঙ্গভঙ্গি—*n* a pose or posture, a gesture, secret communication of one's intention by means of a physical gesture

অঙ্গমর্দন—*n* massage অঙ্গবাগ—*n* act of dressing the body with cosmetics, any article of cosmetic

or toilet অঙ্গবাজ—*n* the king of Anga  
 অঙ্গবাহ—*n* hair, wool, fur, feather, a  
 down অঙ্গসংস্থান—*n* morphology অঙ্গ-  
 সম্ভালন—same as অঙ্গচালন অঙ্গসৌষ্ঠব—  
*n* physical beauty or symmetry অঙ্গ-  
 হানি—*n* loss of a limb, partial omis-  
 sion or curtailment of anything,  
 mutilation, a defect অঙ্গহীন—*a* de-  
 formed, lacking one or more limbs,  
 (of a work) lacking in perfection, de-  
 fective, bodiless, formless, incor-  
 poreal

অঙ্গদ—*n* an ornamental armlet,  
 bracelet, etc

অঙ্গন—*n* a courtyard, the com-  
 pound of a house.

অঙ্গনা—*n* a woman of graceful  
 physique, a beautiful woman, a  
 woman

অঙ্গাঙ্গি—*n* mutual attraction of  
 different limbs of a body, preferen-  
 tial treatment of or partiality to-  
 wards a member of one's own party  
 অঙ্গাঙ্গিভাব, অঙ্গাঙ্গিসম্বন্ধ—*n* intimate  
 friendship, inseparable relation,  
 (phil) the relation between the  
 whole body and its parts, inter-  
 dependence of parts, relation be-  
 tween form and content, the rela-  
 tion between what is primary and  
 what is secondary অঙ্গাঙ্গিভাবে—*adv*  
 in the relation of the part to the  
 whole or of what is secondary to  
 what is primary, inseparably

অঙ্গাবরণ—*n* a covering for the body,  
 a garment

অঙ্গাব—*n* coal, carbon, cinder,  
 charcoal, (fig) a person or thing  
 causing shame or disgrace (কুলেব কলঙ্ক)

অঙ্গারক—*n* carbon অঙ্গাবক বসায়ন—*n*

organic chemistry. অঙ্গাব-যৌগিক—*n*  
 carbon compounds অঙ্গারঃ শতধৌতেন .  
 মলিনত্বং ন মদৃশ্যতি—coal never changes  
 its hue however it may be washed  
 অঙ্গাবাম্ল—*n* carbonic acid.

অঙ্গিবাঃ—*n* (astr) one of the stars  
 in the constellation of Ursa Major

অঙ্গী—*a* having a body or form  
 corporeal, whole, fitted with limbs.

অঙ্গীকরণ—*n* act of promising.

অঙ্গীকাব—*n* a promise or undertak-  
 ing; act of promising, acceptance.  
 অঙ্গীকাব করা—*v* to promise, to give an  
 undertaking, to accept

অঙ্গীকৃত—*a* promised, accepted.

অঙ্গীভূত—*a* embodied, included.

অঙ্গীভূত করা—*v* to embody, to include.

অঙ্গনিবি, অঙ্গনী, অঙ্গনীয়া, অঙ্গনীযক—*n*  
 an ornamental ring for the finger, a  
 ring

অঙ্গনীলি, অঙ্গনীলী, অঙ্গনীল—*n* a finger or  
 a toe, a digit. অঙ্গনীলিগ্র, অঙ্গনীলিগ্রাণ—*n* a  
 thimble, a metal hook worn on  
 the tip of a finger by musicians whilst  
 playing on stringed instruments, a  
 covering for the finger-tip, made of  
 leather or iron, worn by archers  
 অঙ্গনীলিনির্দেশ, অঙ্গনীলিসঙ্কেত, অঙ্গনীলিহেলন  
 —*n* act of beckoning or pointing  
 with the finger, a beck অঙ্গনীলিনির্দেশ  
 করা, অঙ্গনীলিসঙ্কেত করা—*v* to beckon  
 or point with the finger, to beck.  
 অঙ্গনীলীযক—*n* an ornamental ring for  
 the finger, a ring

অঙ্গনীষ্ঠ—*n* the thumb

অঙ্গনীষ্ঠানা, অঙ্গনীষ্ঠানা—*n* a thimble, a  
 thumb-stall

অঙ্গি—*n* the leg, the foot

অচঞ্চল—*a* not restless or bustling  
 or fickle or playful or impatient,

lasting, unwavering, firm, steady, unworried, unconcerned, calm, even-minded *fem* অচঞ্চল

অচতুর—*a* not adroit, inefficient, guileless, simple. *fem* অচতুরা.

অচঞ্চল—*a* not bustling or fickle or playful or wanton, steady, firm, demure

অচর—*a*. motionless, immobile; stationary, static.

অচরিতার্থ—*a* ungratified, unsatisfied

অচল—(1) *a* motionless, immobile, stationary, static, unwavering, firm, steady, gone out of practice, not current, obsolete (অচল প্রথা), unutterable or counterfeit or forged (অচল টাকা বা নোট), that which cannot be kept going, unmaintainable (অচল ব্যবসায় বা সংসার), invalid, untenable (অচল যুক্তি), unserviceable (অচল ঘড়ি), impracticable (অচল প্রস্তাব), (of persons) cast off (সমাজে অচল) (2) *n* a mountain, a hill  
অচল অবস্থা—a deadlock, an impasse, a stalemate, standstill. অচলন—*n* state of being out of practice or currency, obsolescence অচলনীয়—*a* incapable of being introduced or circulated.

অচলা—(1) *a fem* not fickle, steady, firm, constant (অচলা ভক্তি) (2) *n fem* the earth

অচলায়তন—*n* any incorrigibly reactionary or conservative institution etc. (often full of stock notions and superstitions)

অচলিত—*a* not in vogue or practice, not current, obsolete.

অচালনীয়, অচাল্য—*a* incapable of being conducted or transferred

অচিকিৎসনীয়—*a* incurable, irremediable, incapable of being redressed, hard to cure

অচিকিৎসা—*n* lack of medical treatment, bad or faulty medical treatment

অচিকিৎসিত—*a* not treated medically

অচিকিৎস্য—same as অচিকিৎসনীয়

অচিকীর্ষ—*a* unwilling or reluctant (to do), indolent, lazy.

অচিন, অচিনা—dial corrup's of অচেনা.

অচিন্তনীয়—*a* unthinkable; unimaginable; inconceivable

অচিন্তিত, অচিন্তিতপূর্ব—*a* unthought-of, unpremeditated, unexpected

অচিন্ত্য—same as অচিন্তনীয়

অচিব—*a* of short duration, brief.

অচিরকাব্য—*a* prompt অচিবকাল—*n* a very short time. অচিবকালে—*adv* soon, shortly, without much delay

অচিরক্রিয়—*a* prompt in action or execution, not dilatory অচিবস্থায়ী—*a* not permanent, transitory, perishable, frail, mortal, (অচিরস্থায়ী দেহ) অচিরায়, অচিরে—*adv* soon, without delay, immediately.

অচিহ্নিত—*a* unmarked, undistinguished, uncovenanted (অচিহ্নিত কর্মচারী)

অচূর্ণ, অচূর্ণিত—*a* not pulverized, unbroken, undestroyed, whole, entire.

অচেতন—*a* unconscious, swooned, fainted, ignorant, foolish, stupefied, inanimate, insensate

অচেনা—*a* unknown, unfamiliar

অচেষ্ট—*a* unendeavouring, effortless, not zealous, inactive, (rare) insensible, benumbed. অচেষ্টিত—*a*. unattempted, untried.

অচেতন্য (1) *a* unconscious, swooned, fainted, ignorant, foolish; stupefied, inanimate, insensate (2) *n* unconsciousness, ignorance, stupefaction, loss, or absence of sensation

ଅଞ୍ଜ—(1) *a* transparent, without impurities, crystalline (2) *n* crystal  
ଅଞ୍ଜନ—*a* uncovered, open, roofless, (bot) leafless

ଅଞ୍ଜନ, ଅଞ୍ଜନ—*a* (of persons) prohibited to be touched, untouchable, unclean ଅଞ୍ଜନ ଛାତି—*n* any of the Hindu communities regarded as untouchable by other Hindus

ଅଞ୍ଜନା—*a* incapable of being cleft or split, uncleavable, inseparable

ଅଞ୍ଜନା—(1) *a* having crystalline water ('ଅଞ୍ଜନ-ନରମ-ନୌକେ') (2) *n* a lake in the Himalayan region ଅଞ୍ଜନପଟ୍ଟ—*n* the cornea

ଅଞ୍ଜନ—(1) *n* Krishna (କୃଷ୍ଣ), Vishnu (ବିଷ୍ଣୁ) (2) *a* undislocated, firm, steady; imperishable, immortal

ଅଞ୍ଜି—*n* a guardian, a custodian, a trustee, an administrator

ଅଞ୍ଜିତନାମା—*n* a written document by which a person makes arrangements for his effects at death, a will

ଅଞ୍ଜିନା—*n* a pretext or plea (usu a false one), an excuse, a pretence

ଅଞ୍ଜନ, ଅଞ୍ଜନ—var's of ଅଞ୍ଜନ

ଅଞ୍ଜ—(1) *a* without birth, existing without being born, self-born (2) *n* the governing soul of any individual creature (cp ଜୀବାତ୍ମା)

ଅଞ୍ଜ—*n* the ram, the billy-goat, (astrol) the Ram. *fem* ଅଞ୍ଜା—the ewe; the nanny-goat

ଅଞ୍ଜ—*a* (dero) downright, thorough (ଅଞ୍ଜୁର୍, ଅଞ୍ଜାଜାଗୀ), entire (ଅଞ୍ଜୁକୃଷ୍ଟ) ଅଞ୍ଜାଜାଗୀ—*n* a grossly backward village lacking in the advantages of modernism

ଅଞ୍ଜଗ—*n* a huge snake akin to the python or the boa constrictor, which can swallow a goat, deer etc., and can run at a terrible speed

ଅଞ୍ଜଳ—*vul* corrupt of ଅଞ୍ଜନ

ଅଞ୍ଜ—*a* (gr—of words) ending with a vowel sound

ଅଞ୍ଜା—(1) *n* (ori) spiritual salvation, (loos but pop) failure of crops, scarcity (2) *a* (ori) existing without being born, bastard, illegitimate

ଅଞ୍ଜା—*n* (*fem*) incantations that can be recited without strain, (that is "ଞ ନଃ" etc), vital breath ('ଅଞ୍ଜା ହତେ ଶେଷ'), a goddess of the Tantrists

ଅଞ୍ଜବୀଥ—*n* (rare) a chariot for gods, the Milky Way, the Galaxy

ଅଞ୍ଜବୀକ—var. of ଉଚ୍ଚବୀକ

ଅଞ୍ଜୟ—(1) *n* absence of victory, defeat (2) *a* unconquerable

ଅଞ୍ଜବ—(1) *a*. not subject to decrepitude, never aging, ageless (2) *n* a god ଅଞ୍ଜନାମ—*a* never aging or dying, ever young and immortal. ଅଞ୍ଜନାମବ—*a* like one who is ageless and immortal

ଅଞ୍ଜନ—(1) *a* innumerable, immeasurable, abundant, profuse, ceaseless (2) *adv*. incessantly, always

ଅଞ୍ଜନିନ—*n* (gr) a noun never changing its gender when used as an adjective

ଅଞ୍ଜା—see ଅଞ୍ଜ

ଅଞ୍ଜାଗ—*inc* form of ଅଞ୍ଜଗ

ଅଞ୍ଜାତ—*a*. not yet born, unborn; existing without being born, (dial.) socially degraded, born illegitimately, bastard ଅଞ୍ଜାତଶତ୍ରୁ—*a* one whose enemy is not yet born, having no foe. ଅଞ୍ଜାତଶତ୍ରୁ—*a* one whose beard has not yet grown, beardless, not yet attained manhood, very young, minor

ଅଞ୍ଜାନତେ, (dial.) ଅଞ୍ଜାନତ—*adv* unknowingly, unconsciously; unin-

tentionally, secretly, stealthily, surreptitiously

অজানা—(1) *a* unknown, unfamiliar, strange (2) *n* an unknown person or place ('কত অজানারে', 'কোন্ অজানায়')

অজানিত—*a* unknown

অজাঙ্ঘে—alt. spell of অজানতে.

অজিজ্ঞাস্য—*a* not to be asked or inquired

অজিত—*a* unconquered, undefeated, unsubjugated

অজিতেন্দ্রিয়—*a* (lit) having no control over one's senses, of unbridled lust, lascivious

অজিন—*n* deer-skin, hide

অজীবজনি—*n* abiogenesis, spontaneous generation

অজীর্ণ—(1) *a* undigested. (2) *n* indigestion, dyspepsia

অজ্জ—*n* (Mus) act of washing hands and feet, ablution.

অজ্জরদার—*n* a labourer, a day-labourer

অজ্জরা—*n* salary, wages for labour, esp day-labour

অজ্জহাত—*n* a cause (usu a false one), a pretext, a pretence, a plea.

অজ্জয়—*a* unconquerable, invincible, unsubjugable, indomitable.

অজ্জৈব—*a* inorganic (অজ্জৈব খাত্ত, অজ্জৈব রসায়ন), mineral (অজ্জৈব লবণ, অজ্জৈব মাংস)

অজ্জ—*a* having no knowledge, unknowing, ignorant, uninformed, stupid, foolish, uneducated অজ্জতা—*n* lack of knowledge, ignorance, stupidity, foolishness, want of education অজ্জতামূলক—*a* caused by ignorance.

অজ্জাত—*a* unknown, unpublished, unrevealed, secret, hidden, obscure, mysterious অজ্জাতকুলশীল—*a* one whose family and behaviour are

unknown অজ্জাতনামা—*a* one whose name is not known; (of persons) not famous, obscure অজ্জাতপরিচয়—*a* one whose family, qualifications, etc, are not known অজ্জাতপূর্ব—*a* not known before, hitherto unknown অজ্জাতবাস—*n* act or period of living incognito অজ্জাতবারি—(math) an unknown quantity অজ্জাতসাধে, অজ্জাতে—*adv* not to one's knowledge, unknowingly, secretly, stealthily

অজ্ঞান—(1) *a* lacking in knowledge, ignorant, foolish, uneducated, unconscious, fainted, infatuated (2) *n* lack of knowledge, ignorance; (phil.) illusion, maya অজ্ঞানতা—*n* lack of knowledge, ignorance অজ্ঞানকৃত—*a* done by mistake or owing to ignorance অজ্ঞানতিমির—*n* gloom of ignorance, infatuated condition অজ্ঞানবাদ, অজ্ঞাবাদ—*n* (phil.) agnosticism অজ্ঞানবাদী, অজ্ঞাবাদী—(1) *a* agnostic, (2) *n*. an agnostic. অজ্ঞানী—*a* unwise, lacking in knowledge, ignorant. অজ্ঞানে—*adv* unknowingly, unconsciously, owing to ignorance or foolishness

অজ্ঞাবাদ—same as অজ্ঞানবাদ (see অজ্ঞান).

অজ্জ্যে—*a* unknowable, unintelligible, incognizable, incomprehensible

অঝোর, (rare) অঝব—*a* incessant (অঝোর বাদল), ceaselessly raining (অঝোর নয়ন) অঝোবে, অঝবে—*adv* falling or raining ceaselessly, profusely

অশ্ল—*n* the marginal portion of a woman's loin-cloth hanging loosely on the person of the wearer, border, brim ('নয়নক অশ্ল'), a region or locality (মেক-অশ্ল) অশ্ল-প্রভাব—*n* domination of wife, influence of the harem

অশিভ—*a* worshipped ('বিরিক্তি-অশিত'), raised (ত্রোগিত)

অশন—*n* an eye-salve, collyrium, antimony, lamp-black, blemish, a sty

অশনি—*n* palms of hands folded or cupped together, a present given (esp to deities) with cupped palms, act of worshipping or serving ('দেবগণ যারে করেন অশনি'), the amount that may be held in cupped palms, a handful অশনি দেওয়া—*v* to offer a present to a deity with folded palms অশনিপুটে—*n* palms of hands cupped together অশনিবন্ধ—*a* having palms of hands folded or cupped together অশনিবন্ধ—*n* act of folding or cupping the palms of hands

অষ্টবী, অষ্টব—*n* a forest, (loos) a large tree

অটল—*a* (lit) not reeling, unwavering, unflinching, firm, steady, unmoved, unshaken, constant, unperturbed, stolid, resolute অটলতা—*n* firmness, steadiness, stolidness, constancy

অটুটে—*a* unbroken, intact, whole, unimpaired, sound (অটুটে স্বাস্থ্য), flawless

অটু—*a* excessive or loud অটু-অটু—(1) *n* a very loud or roaring laughter, (2) *a* loud and horrible অটুনাদ, অটু-নিনাদ, অটুবব, অটুরোল—*n* a very loud noise, an uproar অটুহান, অটুহাসি, অটুহাস্য—*n* a very loud or roaring laughter

অটোনিকা—*n* a building, an edifice, a palace

অভব, (coll) অভব—*n* a variety of pigeon-pea

অকল—*a* plentiful; profuse, innumerable.

অগ্নি—*n* tenuity, subtlety, extreme thinness or fineness or transparency (which is almost invisible), the supernatural power of assuming an extremely thin (and almost invisible) form by means of which gods and demi-gods can move everywhere invisibly.

অণু—(1) *a* very small, minute, a little, a bit. (2) *n* the subtlest or smallest part of anything, just a little amount or portion, a molecule, (inc) an atom অণুচ্ছেদ—*corr* but rarely used spell of অনুচ্ছেদ অণুবীক্ষণ—*n* a microscope অণুভা—*n* a lightning অণুমঞ্জরী—*n* (bot.) spikelet. অণুমাত্র—*a* just a little, infinitesimal, least (অণুমাাত্র মনেহ)

অণ্ড—*n* an egg, either of the two scrotal glands, a testicle, anything round or oval-shaped অণ্ডকোষ—*n* the scrotum অণ্ডজ—(1) *a* oviparous, (2) *n* an oviparous creature অণ্ডাকার, অণ্ডাকৃতি—*a* egg-shaped, oval, round অণ্ডাশয়—*n* the ovary of any oviparous creature

অত—(1) *a* & *adv* so much or so many, that much (2) *pro* so much or that much amount of anything; such a large number of anything, so much, so many.

অতঃপর্ব—*adv* henceforth, after this, hereafter, then

অতএব—*con* & *adv*. hence, so, therefore.

অভট—*n*. a precipice, a steep bank of a river rising very high above the water-level.

অভ্য—*a* untrue, false

অতনু—(1) *a* not slender or delicate, gigantic, bodiless, incorporea (2) *n* Madan (নন্দন), the Hindu god love

অতন্দ্র, অতীক্ষিত—*a* sleepless, not sleeping, awake, watchful, vigilant, alert, careful, attentive, untiring, tireless, incessant, non-stop

অতর্ক—*n* unfair or useless argument, sophistry

অতর্কিত—*a* unthought of, unobserved, unnoticed, unexpected

অতর্কিতে—*adv.* in an unguarded state, suddenly, unawares, unexpectedly

অতল—(1) *n* (myth) the first of the seven underworlds (2) *a* bottomless, abysmal, unfathomable, extremely deep. অতলস্পর্শ—*a* having a bottom which cannot be reached, abysmal, unfathomable, extremely deep

অতলান্তিক—*n* the Atlantic Ocean.

অতশত—(1) *n* so many varieties, so many different things or subjects or details (2) *a.* so varied, so many, so much

অতসী—*n* 'a variety of golden-colored flower, linseed, flax

অতি—(1) *adv* & *prep* over, beyond, improperly, going beyond, excessively, beyond the compass or range (of), outside (2) *a* very improper or unbecoming, excessive, excellent ('অতি নাগর') (3) *n* an improper or excessive amount (কিছুই অতি ভাল নয়) (4) *pref* used in all the senses given above under 1 and 2, *ex-*, *extra-*, *hyper-*, *out-*, *over-*, *super-*, *sur-*, *trans-*, *ultra-* অতিকথা—*n* exaggerated or useless talk, a myth. অতিকায়—*a.* having a huge or prodigious body, gigantic অতিচালাক—*a.* over-clever, really foolish although appearing to be clever অতিচালাকের গলায় দাঁড়ি—*a* over-clever person hangs himself, the fox must pay his skin to the furrier

অতিজন—*n* the majority অতিতপ্ত—*a* superheated অতিতর—*a* very much, excessive

অতিদর্প—*n* excessive pride or vanity অতিদর্পে হতা (বা হত) লঙ্কা—(lit) the fall of Lanka was caused by (King Ravana's) excessive vanity; (fig) Pride will have a fall.

অতিপাতক—*n* any of the most heinous sins, a deadly sin অতিপান—*n* (habitual) over-indulgence in intoxicating liquor, intemperance.

অতিপ্রাকৃত—*a* supernatural, supernal অতিবল—*a* extremely strong or mighty.

অতিবাড—*n* overgrowth, unnatural growth or development, excessive haughtiness or pride, extreme immoderation or excess অতিবাড় বাড়া—*v* to grow extremely haughty or arrogant.

অতিবাড বেড নাক ঝড়ে পড়ে যাবে—(lit) don't grow too high lest a storm makes you tumble down, (fig) Pride will have a fall অতিবাদ—*n* exaggeration

অতিবৃদ্ধি—*same as* অতিচালাক

অতিবৃদ্ধ—*a* very old, decrepit

অতিবৃদ্ধি—*n* overgrowth অতিবৃষ্টি—*n.* excessive or heavy rainfall অতিবেগনী,

অতিবেগুনী—*a* ultraviolet অতিব্যস্ত—*a* (usu. derog.) very busy, very-anxious,

fussy অতিভক্তি—*n* excessive devotion or reverence (usu. insincere) অতিভক্তি

চোবের লক্ষণ—*too much* courtesy, too much craft অতিভুজ—*a* (geom.) a hypotenuse

অতিভোজন—*n* over-eating, surfeit, gluttony অতিভোজন করা—*v* to over-eat; to gourmandize, to gormandize

অতিভোজী—(1) *a* voracious, gourmand, (2) *n* a gourmand, a glutton

অতিমন্দা—*n* (comm) slump অতিমাত্র,

অতিমাত্রায়—*adv* beyond measure, extremely অতিমান—*n* excessive vanity

অতিমানব, অতিমানব—*n* a great man or a man of exceptional qualities and



powers, a superman, a greatly wise man অতিমানবিক, অতিমানবিক—a super-human, supernal, spiritual, divine  
অতিবক্তন—*n* exaggeration অতিরিক্ত—*a* exaggerated অতিবধ—*n* a warrior capable of fighting innumerable enemies simultaneously অতিরাস্ট্রিক—*a* extra-territorial

অতিক্রম, অতিক্রমণ—*n* act of going beyond; act of passing over, act of crossing, transgression, non-observance, violation, act of excelling or exceeding অতিক্রম করা—*v* to go beyond, to pass over, to transgress, to violate, to exceed, to excel, to surpass or outdo অতিক্রমণীয়, অতিক্রম্য—*a* that which can be or is to be passed beyond or crossed or transgressed or overcome, violable, surpassable

অতিক্রান্ত—*a* passed beyond, crossed, transgressed, violated, surpassed, outdone, passed away, elapsed, past (অতিক্রান্ত দিন) অতিক্রান্ত হওয়া—*v* to be passed beyond or transgressed or violated or overcome or surpassed or outdone, to pass away, to elapse.

অতিথি, (coll) অতিথি—*n* a guest অতিথি-বৎসল—*a* hospitable অতিথিশালা—*n* a guest-house অতিথিনংকাব, অতিথিসেবা—*n* hospitality অতিথিসেবক—*n* a hospitable man, a host

অতিপন্ন—*a* lapsed অতিপন্ন হওয়া—*v* to lapse

অতিপাত্ত—*n* lapse

অতিপাত্ত করা—*v* to spend or pass (time, life, term, etc)

অতিবাহন—*n* act of spending or passing (time, life, term, etc) অতিবাহন করা—*v* to spend or pass

অতিবাহিত—*a* (of time, life, term,

etc) spent. অতিবাহিত করা—*v*. to spend or pass

অতিরিক্ত—*a*. more than what is needed, redundant, supernumerary, supererogatory, additional, surplus, extra, superfluous, excessive (অতিরিক্ত তাপ), exceeding (অতিরিক্ত কিছু), (bot) accessory

অতিবেক—*n*. abundance, superfluity, excess, surplus

অতিশয়—(1) *a* too many or too much, great excessive (অতিশয় তাপ), large (অতিশয় ভিড়) (2) very, exceedingly, excessively. অতিশয়োক্তি—*n* (rhet) a Sanskrit figure of speech akin to English hyperbole, exaggeration

অতিষ্ঠ—*a* unable to stay or keep steady, unsettled, restless, uneasy, irritated অতিষ্ঠ করা—*v* to make unsteady, to unsettle, to make restless or uneasy, to make unbearable, to irritate

অতিনার—*n* morbid looseness of bowels, diarrhoea, dysentery

অতীক্স—*a* not sharp or keen; blunt

অতীত—(1) *a* elapsed, passed away, gone by, dead, past, existed or occurred in the past, ancient (2) *prop.* past, beyond, beyond the range of (দৃষ্টির অতীত) (3) *n* past times or days, ancient times, the past, (gr) the past tense অতীতকাল—*n* same as অতীত (*n*) অতীতবেত্তা—*n* one who knows the incidents of the past অতীত হওয়া—*v*. to pass away, to elapse

অতীন্দ্রিয়—*a* beyond the range of the senses, not perceptible by the senses, impalpable, subtle, (loos) transcendental অতীন্দ্রিয়তা—*n* impalpability

lity, subtlety, (loos) transcendentalism.

অতীব—*adv* very, very much, extremely, exceedingly, excessively

অতীবাৰ—alt spell of অতিসাব

অতুল, অতুলন, অতুলনীয়, অতুল্য—*a* beyond compare, incomparable, matchless, peerless, unequalled, unparalleled *fem* অতুলনা, অতুলনীয়

অতুষ্ট—*a* unsatisfied, not pleased or gratified, unappeased, discontented

অতৃষ্টি—*n* dissatisfaction, displeasure, lack of gratification, lack of appeasement, discontent

অতৃপ্ত—*a* insatiate, ungratified, unsatisfied; unappeased, অতৃপ্তি—*n* lack of satiation or gratification, dissatisfaction, lack of appeasement  
অতৃপ্তিকর—*a* causing dissatisfaction or displeasure

অত্যাধিক—(1) *adv* very much, too much, exceedingly, extremely (2) *a* excessive, great

অত্যন্ত—(1) *adv* very much, too much, exceedingly, extremely (2) *a* excessive, extreme, great অত্যন্তগামী—*a* extremely swift or speedy অত্যন্তসংযোগ—*n* uninterrupted extension or expansion অত্যন্তাভাব—*n* total want or absence, (phil) complete non-existence or absence

অত্যাগ—*n* death, destruction, annihilation (দেহাত্যাগ), passing away or elapsing (কালাত্যাগ), waste, fault, crime, vice, sin, danger or hazard, an unexpected danger, emergency  
অত্যাগপ্রমাণপত্র—*n* an emergency certificate. অত্যাগ-সংচিতি—*n* emergency reserve

অত্যাগ—*a* very little or very few, scanty

অত্যাধিক—*n* extreme harm or injury

অত্যাচার—*n* oppression, outrage, tyranny, strain (চোখের উপর অত্যাচার), intemperate and irregular habits, act of taking undue advantage (স্নেহের বা আতিথ্যের উপর অত্যাচার), অত্যাচার করা—*v* to oppress, to outrage, to tyrannize over, to strain, to be of intemperate and irregular habits, to take undue advantage of অত্যাচারী—(1) *a* oppressing, oppressive, outrageous, tyrannizing, tyrannical, of intemperate and irregular habits, (2) *n*. an oppressor, a tyrant, a man of intemperate and irregular habits

অত্যাগ—*a* incapable of being given up or away, not to be abandoned or deserted or relinquished or disowned

অত্যাৱশ্যক—*a* urgently or absolutely necessary, essential, very urgent or important.

অত্যাশ্চর্য—*a* most astonishing, very wonderful, miraculous

অত্যাসক্ত—*a* very much addicted (to), strongly attached (to) অত্যাসক্তি—*n* extreme addiction, strong attachment

অত্যাৱহিত—*n* harm, injury, great fear

অত্যাৱহিত—*n* exaggeration

অত্যাৱহিত—*a* extremely haughty or indignant, exceedingly bright or hot, very harsh, excessively austere

অত্যাৱহিত—*a* extremely bright or shining, extremely brilliant (অত্যাৱহিত চক্ৰ)

অত্যাৱহিত—*a* superexcellent.

অত্যাৱহিত—*n* (of agricultural products and factory products) over-production

অত্যাৱহিত—*a* very hot, excessively heated

यद्—*adv.* in or to or of this place, here, यद्वा, यद्वा—*a* of this place

अदृश—*a* unfathomable, bottomless, very deep

अदृश—*con.* dead yet, still, notwithstanding, in spite of, even then

अदृश—*con* or

अदृश—(1) *r* the last one of the four Vedas (2) *a* deprived of the power of movement (esp. owing to age) decrepit, disabled, unable to work, fool-for-nothing

अदृश—*r* (lit.) change of fortune for the worse, distress, worry, anxiety, danger or hazard, difficulty

अदृश—*poet.* corrupt of अदृश

अदृश—*alt* spell of अदृश

अदृश—*n* unskilled, inexpert.

अदृश—*a* not consumed by fire, undamaged

अदृशनीय—*a* not to be punished, unpunishable

अदृश—*n* not given

अदृश—*n* eating, any edible article, food

अदृश—*n* toothless, edentate

अदृशनीय, अदृशनीय—*a* indomitable, unconquerable, pertinacious, unconquerable, turbulent.

अदृशनीय—*a* unnecessary, unnecessary

अदृशनीय, अदृशनीय—*a* incombustible  
अदृशनीयता, अदृशनीयता—*n* incombustibility

अदृशित—*n* (myth.) the mother of gods अदृशितनन्तन—*n* a son of Aditi (अदृशित) ; a god

अदृशिन—*n* an inauspicious day, hard times, difficult days

अदृशित—*a* uninitiated

अदृश—*a* when or where lamps have not yet been lighted ('अदृश नका')

अदृश—*a* not distant, not far, near,

close, yonder अदृशदर्शिता—*n* absence of foresight, imprudence,

(rare) recklessness अदृशदर्शी—*a* bereft of foresight, imprudent, (rare) reckless

fem अदृशदर्शनी. अदृशदर्शिता—*n*. state of being not at a distance,

nearness, proximity अदृशदर्शी—*a* not in a distant position, near,

yonder fem अदृशदर्शनी अदृशदर्शी—*a* deprived of a long range अदृशदर्शी दृष्टि

—shortsightedness अदृशदर्शी—same as अदृशदर्शी अदृशदर्शी—*adv* not far ; near,

close by

अदृशित—*a* not corrupted, not defiled, (of water, air, etc.) not rendered impure or foul

अदृशनीय—*a* invisible, imperceptible

अदृशनीय इत्या—*v* to go out of sight, to disappear or vanish, to become invisible or imperceptible

अदृशनीय—(1) *a*. not seen, unseen (2) *n*. fate, luck, fortune, destiny अदृशनीय

—*adv* as ordained by destiny ; as luck would have it, by chance, fortunately

अदृशनीयनीय—*n* act of telling or learning one's fortune by means of divination, palmistry, etc ;

act of trying one's luck (esp. in a game of chance) अदृशनीयनीय कर—*v*.

to tell one's fortune, to try one's

luck অদৃষ্টপন্নীক কবান—*v* to have one's fortune told অদৃষ্টপন্ন্য—*n* masc Destiny, God অদৃষ্টপদ্ব—*a* not seen before, novel, new অদৃষ্টবশতঃ—*adv* as luck would have it, by chance অদৃষ্টবাদ—*n* fatalism অদৃষ্টবাদী—(1) *n* a fatalist, (2) *a* fatalistic অদৃষ্টলিপি—*n* the unseen writings of one's fate, one's destiny অদৃষ্টেব পবিহাস—irony of fate

অদেখা—*a* unseen.

অদেষ—*a* incapable of being given

অদ্বয়—(1) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্ম), Buddha (2) *a* having no second or parallel, absolute অদ্বয়বাদ—*n* monism, Buddhism অদ্বয়বাদী—(1) *n* a monist, a Buddhist, (2) *a* monistic, Buddhistic

অদ্বিতীয়—*a* having no second or parallel, absolute, matchless, singular, supreme

অদ্বৈত—(1) *a* (theo) having no second or diversity, monistical, unitarian, non-dual, absolute (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্ম), God অদ্বৈতবাদ—*n* non-dualism, monism, monotheism, unitarianism অদ্বৈতবাদী—*n* a non-dualist, a monist, a monotheist, a unitarian

অদ্ভুত—(1) *a* strange, queer, quaint, odd, uncouth, extraordinary, astonishing, unthought-of, sudden (2) *n* (rhet) a description that strikes the reader with its extraordinary queerness (also অদ্ভুতবস) অদ্ভুতকর্মা—*a* endowed with extraordinary capabilities, one who has performed or is capable of performing miraculous deeds অদ্ভুতদর্শন—*a* odd-looking

অদ্য—*n* & *adv* today অদ্যাকাব, অদ্যতন—*a* today's অদ্যভক্ষ্যবনুর্গুণ—*n* (fig) over-calculation, (inc but pop) state of having nothing to eat today, ab-

ject poverty অদ্যাপি—*adv* even to-day, even now, even at present, as yet. অদ্যাবধি—*adv* from today, hereafter, till today, till now

অদ্রব—*a* insoluble, undissolved

অদ্রাব্য—*a* insoluble.

অর্দ্ধ—*n* a mountain

অদ্রোহ—*n* absence of malignity or malice or envy, absence of quarrel, amicability

অধঃ—*adv* & *prep* down, below, beneath, under, in or to the under-world অধঃকৃত—*a* cast or thrown downwards, felled, vanquished, defeated, lowered অধঃক্রম—*n* descending order অধঃগতন, অধঃপাত—*n* a falling down, downfall, degradation, degeneration, moral downfall, abandoned state অধঃপতিত—*a* fallen down, downfallen, degraded, degenerated, morally degenerate, abandoned অধঃপাতে যাওয়া—*v* to be ruined morally or otherwise, to go to the dogs, to go to the bad. অধঃপেতে—*vul* form of অধঃপতিত (chiefly facet or in raillery) অধঃস্থ—*a* lying, or situated or placed under, lower, subordinate

অধম—*a* lowest, inferior, vile, mean, despicable, abominable, hateful, insignificant, worthless (অধম ভক্ত) অধমর্গ—*n* a debtor অধমাদ—*n* the part of the body from the waist downwards, (usu) the foot or the leg অধমাদম—*a* worse than the worst, vilest of the vile, most insignificant or worthless

অধব—*n* (ori) the lower lip, (loos) any of the two lips or both the lips অধরদল—*n* (bot.) a labellum অধবপশ্চব—*n* a lip or lips as tender as tree-leaves অধবয়স্হ বা অধরস্হ পান—*n* (lit.) act

of drinking lip's honey or nectar, (fig) act of kissing greedily অধবয়ধ বা অধবসুধা পান করা—*v* to kiss greedily

অধরা—*a* incapable of being caught hold of, intangible, elusive

অধবামৃত পান—same as অধবসুধা পান (see অধব)

অধবিক—*a* inferior অধনিক কৃতক—*a* inferior service

অধর্ম—(1) *n* any act in contravention of scriptural or moral laws, a sinful act, a sin, irreligiousness, an unrighteous act, unrighteousness

(2) *a* sinful, unrighteous অধর্মচাৰী, অধর্মপৰাব্রণ—*a* given to committing sins or practising unrighteousness, sinful, sinning, unrighteous অধর্মচিৰণ—*n* (esp habitual) act of committing

sins, sinful practice, unrighteous practice অধর্মচাৰী—same as অধর্মচাৰী অধর্মী—*a* sinful, unrighteous, unreligious, impious, (loos) treacherous

অধস্তন—*a* lying or situated or placed under, born or grown on a lower stratum or on the ground, lower, inferior, lower subordinate (অধস্তন কর্মচারী) অধস্তন পুরুষ—*n* a later generation, posterity

অধার্মিক—*a* irreligious, impious, unrighteous, sinful অধার্মিকতা—*n* irreligiousness, impiety, unrighteousness, sinfulness

অধি—*pref* used in the senses of above, on, over, upon, higher, greater, more, superior, ruling, dominating, etc, over-, super-, sur-, ad-, etc

অধিক—*a* many, much, more, exceeding, more than (পাঁচের অধিক), additional, superfluous, too many, too much compar অধিকতর, super অধিকতম অধিকন্তু—*con* & *adv* moreover,

over and above, further, besides, in addition

অধিকপ—*n* a beat or beating (নাড়ীর অধিকপ)

অধিকব—*n* super-tax

অধিকরণ—*n*. anything that holds or contains, a container, a place, a vehicle or medium, proximity, a court of justice (ধর্মোপকরণ), domination, possession or occupation, (gr) the locative case

অধিকর্তা—*n* a director in charge of a government department

অধিকল্প—*n* an era

অধিকাংশ—*a* almost all, most, greater number or portion of অধিকাংশ ক্ষেত্রে বা স্থলে—in most cases, mostly

অধিকার—*n* ownership, possession, occupation, right, title, claim, domination, control, overlordship, authority, experience, knowledge (গণিতশাস্ত্রে অধিকার), jurisdiction, a public directorate (শিক্ষাধিকার), ability, competency or claim (বাজাশাসনে অধিকার) অধিকার করা—*v* to occupy, to possess অধিকারকভাগদেয়—*n* royalty অধিকারক্ষেত্র—*n* jurisdiction অধিকারগত—*a* in one's possession, concerning one's possession or rights or claim or office, titular অধিকারচ্যুত—*a* dispossessed অধিকারী (1) *a* having ownership or right or claim or possession or competency or authority; (2) *n* an owner, a proprietor, a king, a prince ('চান্দ অধিকারী'), a claimant, a competent man, a proprietor (who is also the motion-master) of an opera-party, orchestra-party, etc (যাত্রাদলের অধিকারী); any venerable person of the Vaishnaba (বৈষ্ণব) community অধিকারিণী—(1) *a. fem* of অধিকারী, (2) *n*

a proprietress, a mistress, a female claimant, a competent woman

অধিকৃত—*a* that which has been taken possession of, occupied, possessed, brought under control, learned, earned, obtained

অধিকোষ—*n* a banking establishment, a bank অধিকোষাঙ্কিত—*n* bank-balance

অধিক্রমণ—*n* act of overlapping

অধিকেন্দ্র—*n* jurisdiction

অধিগত—*a* attained, obtained, acquired, earned, learned, known, studied, brought under control, mastered

অধিগম্য—*a* accessible, attainable, acquirable, capable of being learnt or known, knowable, comprehensible, capable of being studied, capable of being mastered

অধিচাপ—*n* (geom) a major arc

অধিজন—*n* the majority অধিজন-সম্প্রদায়—*n* the majority community

অধিত্যকা—*n* a plateau, a table-land

অধিদেব, অধিদেবতা, অধিদৈবত—*n* a guardian deity, a presiding or controlling deity

অধিদেয়—*n* an allowance of money

অধিনায়ক—*n* a leader, a chief, the captain or skipper of a playing team, an army commander

অধিনিয়ম—*n* a legislative act. অধিনিয়ম—*n* enactment, legislation

অধিপ, অধিপতি—*n* a master, a lord, an owner, a proprietor, a king, a prince

অধিপাল—*n* a vice-chancellor (of a university)

অধিপদ্বীপ—*n* a rector

অধিপ্রাণবাদ—*n* (phil) the vitalistic theory.

অধিবক্তা—*n* a legal advocate

অধিবর্ধন—*n* overgrowth

অধিবর্ষ—*n* a leap-year

অধিবাস, —*n* a dwelling-place, a home, an abode

অধিবাস, অধিবাসন—*n* ceremonial purification of a person on the eve of a solemn function (ববেব অধিবাস), any performance preliminary to any solemn ceremony (পূজার অধিবাস)

অধিবাসিত—*a* (of a person) purified ceremonially on the eve of a solemn function, established in a residence, placed

অধিবাসী—*n* an inhabitant, a native, a resident

অধিবাস্তববাদ—*n* surrealism অধিবাস্তবাদী—*n* a surrealist.

অধিবিদ্যক—*a* metaphysical

অধিবিদ্যা—*n* metaphysics

অধিবৃত্ত—*n* (math) a parabola

অধিবৃত্তি—*n* a bonus

অধিবেস্তা—*n* a man who marries a second time although his first wife is still living

অধিবেদন—*n* act of marrying a second time when one's first wife is still living

অধিবেশন—*n* a meeting, a sitting, a session অধিবেশন হওয়া—*v* to be held

অধিভার—*n* a surcharge

অধিগ্রাস—*n* an intercalary month

অধিগ্রাণ্য—*n* a price above par অধিগ্রাণ্য—*adv* above par

অধিযান্ত্রবাদ—*n* (phil) the mechanistic theory

অধিযান্ত্রিক—*n* a mechanical foreman, a machine foreman

অধিযাচন—*n* requisition অধিযাচন-পত্ৰী—*n* a requisition slip

অধিযুগ—*n* an epoch

অধিরথ—*n* a chariot-driver, a charioteer, a warrior on chariot who can

fight innumerable foes simultaneously

অধিবাজ—*n* an emperor, a suzerain, a sovereign prince

অধিবাজী—*n* an empress, a sovereign queen

অধিবাজ্য—*n* a dominion of an empire

অধিবৃদ্ধ—*a* mounted, seated upon, riding on, ascended, অধিবৃদ্ধ হওয়া—*v* to mount, to sit upon, to ride, to ascend

অধিবোণ—*n* act of making one mount or ride or ascend, act of placing (upon), act of charging a bow with an arrow অধিবোণ কৰা—*v* to make one mount or ride or ascend, to place (upon), to charge (a bow) with (an arrow)

অধিবোহ—*n* an ascent, an elevation  
অধিবোহণ—*n* act of mounting or ascending or climbing or riding অধিবোহণ কৰা—*v* to mount, to ascend, to climb, to ride অধিবোহণী—*n* a flight of steps, a ladder, a staircase অধিবোহণী—*var* of অধিবোহণী, *fem* of অধিবোহী অধিবোহী—(1) *a* mounting, ascending, climbing, riding, (2) *n* a mounter, a climber, a rider

অধিশিষিত, অধিশয়ান—*a* placed or lying upon or over, established over or upon, presiding over

অধিশাষিত—*a* placed or laid upon or over

অধিশ্রয়—*n* (phys) focus

অধিষ্ঠাতা—(1) *a* dwelling or living, existing in a place or person or thing in question, present, governing, directing, controlling, presiding, holding (an office or a post), possessing, occupying (2) *n* a dweller, a governor, a director, a controller, a pre-

sident, one who is present, one who holds (an office or post), a possessor, an occupier. *fem* অধিষ্ঠাত্রী.

অধিষ্ঠান—*n* act of living or dwelling, stay, existence in a place, person or thing in question, presence or appearance, act of being seated or placed, presence to guide and control, a dwelling-place, a resort (দেবতার অধিষ্ঠানে), state of being situated, act of holding (an office or a post), (psy) inherence, act of taking possession of অধিষ্ঠান কৰা—*v* to live or dwell or stay in, to exist in, to be present in, to be seated or placed in or upon, to be present to guide and control, to be situated, to hold (an office or a post), (psy) to inhere, to take possession of, to occupy

অধিষ্ঠিত—(1) *a* dwelling or living or staying, existent in a place or person or thing in question, present, appeared, seated, present to guide and control, situated, holding (an office or a post), possessing, occupying, dwelt, inhabited, possessed, occupied অধিষ্ঠিত হওয়া—*v* to live or dwell (in), to inhabit, to exist (in), to be present (in), to appear (in), to be present (in) to guide and control, to be seated or placed (in or upon), to be situated (in), to be established (in an office or a post), to be in possession or occupation of, (psy) to inhere

অধিহান—*n* a rate above par অধিহানে—*adv* above par

অধীক্ষক—*n* a superintendent, a supervisor

অধীত—*a* read, studied, perused.

অধীতি—*n* study, act of reading, perusal অধীতী—*a* engaged in studying

or reading or perusing, learned, erudite, well-studied

অধীন—*a* brought under control, subjugated, tamed, dependent, dependent for maintenance or subsistence, bound by obligation (to), included, dominated, governed or ruled (by), subordinate (অধীন কর্মচারী), subservient (to), subject (to) *fem* অধীনা, (inc) অধীনী অধীনতা—*n* subjugation, tamed condition, dependence, dependence for maintenance or subsistence, obligation, inclusion, domination, subordination, subservience, subjection

অধীয়া—*a* that which is being read or studied

অধীর—*a* restless, fidgety, impatient, eager, anxious, worried, alarmed, concerned, uneasy, excited, agitated, beside oneself *fem* অধীরা অধীরতা—*n* restlessness, fidgetiness, impatience, eagerness, anxiety, worry, alarm, fear, excitement, agitation অধীর হওয়া—*v* to become restless, or impatient or eager or anxious or alarmed or excited or agitated, to fidget, to worry, to be beside oneself

অধীশ, অধীশ্বর—*n* a great king, an emperor, a sovereign ruler, an owner, a master, a lord, a ruler or director, a chief *fem* অধীশ্বরী

অধুনা—*adv* in recent times, at present, nowadays অধুনাতন—*a* of recent times, present-day, *mc*

অধুষা—*a* unconq

অধৈর্য—(1) *a* impatient, restless, uneasy, fidgety  
(2) *n* restlessness, uneasiness, anxiety, worry

অধোগত—*a* gone downwards, descended, subsided, downfallen, deteriorated, depraved, stricken with misery, distressed, condemned to hell, reborn as an inferior creature.

অধোগতি, অধোগমন—*n* a gait or going downwards, descent, subsidence, downfall, deterioration, depravity, misery, distress, domination, rebirth as an inferior creature

অধোগামিনী—*fem* of অধোগামী

অধোগামী—*a* going downwards, descending, subsiding, downfallen, deteriorating, depraved, miserable, distressed, condemned to hell, reborn as an inferior creature

অধোদৃষ্টি—*a* looking downwards, having looks fixed at the tip of one's nose whilst practising yoga, অধোদৃষ্টিতে—*adv* with downcast looks

অধোদেশ—*n* the lower portion or part, posteriors, buttocks, downward direction

অধোবদন—*a* having one's face or head hanging down *fem* অধোবদনা অধোবদন হওয়া—*v* to hang one's face or head down অধোবদনে—*adv* with one's face or head hanging down

অধোবিম্ব—*n* the nadir

অধোভাগ—same as অধোদেশ

অধোমুখ—same as অধোবদন *fem*. অধোমুখী

অধ্বব *n* an ecclesiastical sacrifice (esp in accordance with the যজুর্বেদ)

অধ্বর্যু—*n* a priest who is versed in the যজুর্বেদ.

অধ্যক্ষ—*n* a manager, a manager, a superintendent, charge, a principal (of institution), a lord or (ধ্যক্ষ), a president legislative assem



managership, management, the post or office or function of a chief executive, superintendentship, superintendence, overlordship or mastership, principalship, presidentship, presidency, speakership.

অধ্যবসায়—*n* perseverance অধ্যবসায়-  
শীল, অধ্যবসায়ী—*a*. persevering

অধ্যয়ন—*n* assiduous or absorbing study or reading অধ্যয়নরত, অধ্যয়ননিরত  
—*a* engaged in studying or reading (esp absorbedly) অধ্যয়নশীল—*a* given to studying or reading (esp absorbedly)

অধ্যাক্ষন—*n* over-eating, surfeit, act of eating a second time before the food taken previously has been digested.

অধ্যাত্ম—*a* pertaining to the Supreme Being, pertaining to the individual soul; spiritual, metaphysical, physical অধ্যাত্মতত্ত্ব—*n* knowledge about God, knowledge about the soul, metaphysics অধ্যাত্মতত্ত্ববিৎ—*n* one who has knowledge about God or the soul, a metaphysician অধ্যাত্মবাদ—*n* subjectivism, spiritualism অধ্যাত্মবাদী—(1) *a* subjectivistic, spiritualistic, (2) *n* a subjectivist, a spiritualist. অধ্যাত্মিক—var of আধ্যাত্মিক অধ্যাত্মীয়—*a* subjective

অধ্যাদেশ—*n* an ordinance

অধ্যাপক—*n* a teacher, an instructor, an advisor, (usu) a professor or lecturer (of a college etc). *fem* অধ্যাপিকা

অধ্যাপন, অধ্যাপনা—*n* act of teaching, or advising or instructing অধ্যাপনা করা—*v* to teach, to instruct, to advise, (usu.) to work as a professor or lecturer (in a college etc)

অধ্যাপয়িতা—same as অধ্যাপক *fem*.  
অধ্যাপয়িত্রী

অধ্যায়—*n* a chapter, a section, a canto, etc (of a book)

অধ্যায়রূঢ়—*a* mounted (on)

অধ্যাবোণ—*n* (rhet) transference of epithet, (phil) imaginary ascription of foreign qualities to a person or a thing, illusion.

অধ্যাস<sub>১</sub>—*n* ascription, attribution; (phil) imaginary ascription of foreign qualities to a person or a thing, illusion.

অধ্যাস<sub>২</sub>, অধ্যাসন—*n* act or state of being placed or seated upon or over, act of sitting, state of being seated, domination, (of deities) invisible presence

অধ্যানিত, অধ্যানীন—*a* placed or seated upon or over, mounted, in possession of, (of deities) present invisibly

অধ্যাহব, অধ্যাহরণ—*n* (gr) act of making a word or words elliptic, (gr) an ellipsis, quotation.

অধ্যাহৃত—*a* (gr) left out as an ellipsis, quoted

অধ্যাধিত—*a* inhabited, dwelt in, colonized

অধ্যোজ—(1) *a* engaged in study (2) *n* a student, a reader.

অস্থব—*a* inconstant, unstable, transitory, changeable, variable, uncertain, doubtful

অন্—var of অ-<sub>২</sub> to be prefixed to words beginning with a vowel (e.g. অনধ্যায় < অধ্যায়, অনৈতিহাসিক < ইতিহাসিক)

অনক্ষ—*a* having no wheel

অনক্ষর—*a* illiterate, unlettered, ignorant.

অনঘ—*a* sinless, pure, holy, inno-

cent, free from danger, safe, secure, pleasant, sorrowless, happy

অনঙ্কুরিত—*a* not yet sprouted or germinated, unsprouted, ungerminated, (poet) unrealized

অনঙ্গ (1) *a* bodiless, unembodied, incorporeal (2) *n*. Madan (মদন) the god of love অনঙ্গমোহন—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) অনঙ্গশব্দ—*n* a shaft or shafts of the god of love, pangs of love, love-sickness অনঙ্গারি—*n* Shiva (শিব)

অনঙ্ঘ—*a* opaque, muddled, turbid, dirty

অনটন—*n* want, shortage, deficiency, poverty, penury

অনড়—*a* motionless, immobile, still, fixed, firm, stolid, never to be retracted, irrevocable (আমার কথা অনড়)

অনতি—*a* (chiefly used as a *px*) not much or many, not excessive or superfluous, moderate, middling

অনতিকাল—*n* not a long time, a short time. অনতিকালমধ্যে—*adv* ere long, in a short time, shortly.

অনতিক্রম, অনতিক্রমণ—*n* act of not passing beyond or over, act of not crossing, act of not transgressing or infringing or violating অনতিক্রমণীয়, অনতিক্রম্য—*a* incapable of being passed beyond or over, incapable of being crossed, impassable, inviolable, incapable of being overcome (অনতিক্রম্য বাধা), insuperable অনতিক্রান্ত—*a* that has not been passed beyond or over, not crossed, not transgressed or violated or infringed, not overcome, not surmounted, unbeaten

অনতিদীর্ঘ—*n* not very long (অনতিদীর্ঘ পথ বা বাজি), not very tall (অনতিদীর্ঘ দেহ) অনতিদীর্ঘকাল—*n* not a very long time

অনতিদূরবর্তী—*a* situated or present at not a great distance

অনতিদূরে—*adv* not at or to a great distance, not very far

অনতিদূর্বে—*adv* not long before

অনতিবিলম্বে—*adv* without much delay, before long, shortly, soon

অনতিবিস্তৃত—*a* not very extensive or broad or wide or spacious

অনতীত—*a* not yet gone by or past.

অনতীতবাল্য—*a* one who has not yet passed his childhood or boyhood

অনধিক—*a* not exceeding, not more than

অনধিকার—(1) *n* absence of right or claim or possession (2) *a* unrightful, without authority or claim or possession, ultra vires, unwarranted

অনধিকারচর্চা—*n* unauthorized interference, meddling, officiousness, interference without competence or qualification

অনধিকাঘচর্চা করা—*v* to interfere without authority, to meddle, to act officiously, to interfere without competence or qualification

অনধিকারপ্রবেশ—*n* trespass, intrusion.

অনধিকারপ্রবেশ করা—*v* to trespass, to intrude

অনধিকারী—*a* having no right or claim or authority or competence, unrightful, unauthorized, incompetent, not entitled, ineligible

অনধিকৃত—*a* not taken possession of, not captured or seized, unoccupied, unconquered

অনিধিগত—*a* unearned, unlearned, unstudied, unread, unattained, not reached or gone through

অনিধিগম্য—*a* unknowable, incomprehensible, incapable of being learnt (অনিধিগম্য বিষয়), inaccessible, unapproachable (অনিধিগম্য স্থান), uncome-at-able.

অনির্দিষ্টত—*a* not placed upon or over, not present, absent, in-existent, not established (in a place etc), not appointed (to a post, office, etc), not seated upon or over

অনধীত—*a* that which has not been read or studied, unread or unstudied

অনধীন—*a* not depending on, not controlled or dominated by, not subject or subservient to, not subordinate to অনধীনতা—*n* state of being not dependent or controlled or dominated or subservient or subordinate, independence, freedom

অনধ্যায়—*n* rest from study, a day of rest from study, a school holiday

অনন্যকরণীয়—*a* incapable of being imitated, inimitable

অনন্যকূল—*a* adverse, unfavourable

অনন্যভবনীয়—*a* incapable of being felt, unperceivable

অনন্যভূত—*a* unfelt

অনন্যমত—*a* unpermitted, unsanctioned, unapproved, disallowed, not agreeable to

অনন্যমেয়—*a* incapable of being guessed, not conjecturable, unimaginable

অনন্যমোদন—*n* absence of permission or sanction, disapproval, rejection, absence of consent অনন্যমোদিত—*a* unpermitted, unapproved, unsanctioned, not assented to, disapproved, disagreed, rejected, prohibited (অনন্যমোদিত এলাকা)

অনন্যশীলন—*n* lack or absence of systematic practice or training অনন্যশীলিত—*a* not practised, without systematic training, uncultivated

অনন্যকৃত—*a* unperformed, unexecuted, outstanding

অনন্ত—(1) *a* endless, boundless, unlimited; inexhaustible, everlasting, eternal, imperishable (2) *n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Shesha (শেষ) the thousand-headed king of snakes, a metal ornament of women worn above the elbow, an armlet অনন্তকাল—*n* eternity অনন্তকালব্যাপী, অনন্তকালস্থায়ী—*a* eternal, everlasting অনন্তচতুর্দশী—*n*. the fourteenth day of the lunar fortnight of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র), a religious penance observed on this day. অনন্তদেব—*n* Shesha (শেষ) the king of snakes অনন্তনিদ্রা—*n* Vishnu's sleep on the person of Ananta (অনন্ত) the snake-king, everlasting or eternal sleep, (fig) death. অনন্তপ্রকার—*a* of endless or countless varieties অনন্তবীৰ্য—*a* of endless or inexhaustible strength or virility অনন্তমূল—*n* a medicinal root অনন্তবদন, অনন্তবদগী—*a* of endless forms or shapes, of endless manifestations অনন্তশয়ন, অনন্তশয্যা—*n* use of the person of Anantadeva (অনন্তদেব) by Vishnu as his bed, (fig) death অনন্তশীর্ষ—*a*. hydra-headed

অনন্তব—*a* & con hereafter or thereafter, afterwards, then

অনন্তবদন, অনন্তবদগী, অনন্তশয়ন, অনন্তশয্যা, অনন্তশীর্ষ—see অনন্ত

অনন্যবাক্য অব্যয়—*n* (gr) an interjection

অনন্য—*n* no other than, having no other, having no second, sole, singular, supreme, unparalleled, solely or absorbedly engaged fem অনন্যা. অনন্যাকর্মা—*a* having or doing no work other than, not attending to any work other than, solely engaged or absorbed in অনন্যার্গতি—*a* having no way or means or alternative other than ;

compelled by absence of any alternative **অন্যচিন্তা**—*a* having nothing in the mind other than, fixed with close attention to nothing other than, intent on **অন্যচিন্তে**—*adv* thinking of nothing other than, having one's attention fixed closely to nothing other than, intently **অন্য-দৃষ্টি**—*a* having sight directed to nothing other than, looking at nothing other than, gazing steadfastly **অন্য-পরাধ**—*a* not devoted to anything other than, solely engaged in **অন্য-বৃত্তি**—*a* engaged in no occupation or endeavour other than, solely occupied in **অন্যবৃত্ত**—*a* engaged in or performing no task other than **অন্যামনা**—same as **অন্যচিন্তা** **অন্যশরণ**, **অন্যসাহায্য**—*a* having no help or resort or patron or protector other than **অন্যসাধারণ**, **অন্যসুলভ**—*a* not to be found in anybody else, singular, unique, extraordinary, uncommon **অন্যসাপেক্ষ**—*a* not depending on or subject to anything, absolutely independent

**অন্যোগাম্য**—*a* having no means other than, having no alternative

**অনিবৃত্ত**—*a* (gr) lacking in sequence or agreement, (phil) not governed by the law of causation, not related, detached, irrelevant, incoherent

**অনপকারক**, **অনপকারী**—*a* not injurious, harmless

**অনপচয়**—*n* absence of waste or wastefulness

**অনপত্য**—*a* childless

**অনপন্যে**—*a* indelible, irremediable (অনপন্যে দৃঃ), irremovable (অনপন্যে উৎপত্তি), irredeemable (অনপন্যে কলঙ্ক)

**অনপরাধ**—(1) *n* freedom from guilt or crime, impeccancy, innocence (2) *a* free from guilt or crime, impeccable, innocent **অনপরাধী**—*a* same as **অনপরাধ** (*a*) *fem* **অনপরাধিনী**।

**অনপেক্ষ**—*a* not depending on or subject to, independent, impartial, unbiased

**অনপেক্ষিত**—*a* not awaited, unexpected

**অনবকাশ**—*n* want of leisure or respite, lack of time for doing some particular work

**অনবগত**—*a* unaware, uninformed, ignorant, unknown

**অনবগৃহীত**—*a* having no veil, not veiled *fem* **অনবগৃহীতা**

**অনবচ্ছিন্ন**—*a* without intermission or respite, non-stop, incessant, continuous

**অনবচ্ছেদ**—*n* absence of intermission or respite, continuity.

**অনবদ্য**—*a* blameless, flawless, faultless, impeccable, unimpeachable, innocent (অনবদ্য কোতুক) **অনবদ্যতা**—*n* blamelessness, flawlessness, faultlessness, impeccability, unimpeachability, innocence **অনবদ্যাদী**

—*a fem* of unimpeachable beauty

**অনবধান**—(1) *n* inattention, carelessness, inadvertence (2) *a* inattentive, careless, inadvertent

**অনবধানতা**—*n* inattention, carelessness, inadvertence

**অনবধানতাবশতঃ**—*adv* owing to inadvertence, inadvertently.

**অনবরত**—(1) *a* ceaseless, unremitting, continuous (2) *adv* incessantly, unremittingly, continually, always, ever

**অনবরুদ্ধ**—*a* unconfined, not shut up, unbolted, not barricaded or blockaded, not besieged, unrestricted

ted, unhindered (অনববন্ধ শ্রোত) ; free  
অনববোধ—*n* freedom from confinement or siege or restriction

অনবসদ—(1) *n* absence of leisure or respite, lack of time for doing a particular work (2) *a* having no leisure or respite, (continuously) busy

অনবহ—same as অনবাহিত

অনবহা—*n* lack of order, disorder ; unsettled state, restlessness, (log) a defect in argument caused by working back from one thing to another especially from effect to cause, a regress

অনবাহিত—*a* restless, unsettled unsteady, unstable, wavering  
অনবাহিতচিত্ত—*a* of unsettled mind, unresolved in purpose, mentally wavering, changing one's mind every moment, fickle-minded

অনবাহিত—*a* inattentive, unmindful, heedless, careless, uncareful, neglectful, not on the alert, unguarded, unwary

অনভিজাত—*a* not born of a good family, not high-born, not aristocratic ; low-born, not having a good pedigree (অনভিজাত কুকুর)

অনভিজ্ঞ—*a* inexperienced, inexpert, ignorant, foolish *fem* অনভিজ্ঞা অনভিজ্ঞতা—*n* inexperience, lack of skill, ignorance, foolishness

অনভিপ্রায়—*n* disapproval, contrariety to one's desire or liking or intention

অনভিপ্রত—*a* disapproved, disagreed, undesired, not to one's liking, contrary to one's volition or intention

অনভিচরনী—*a* unconquerable, indomitable, not to be confounded or overwhelmed

অনভিভূত—*a* unconquered, not confounded or overwhelmed, unembarrassed

অনভিহত—*a* disapproved, unsanctioned, contrary to one's opinion

অনভিলক্ষণীয়—*a* undesirable

অনভিলিখিত—*a* undesired

অনভিলাষ—*n* unwillingness contrariety to one's desire, absence of desire  
অনভিলাষী—*a* unwilling, not desirous of, disapproving, having no desire for

অনভ্যস্ত—*a* unaccustomed, unwonted, inexperienced, unpractised, inexpert, unfamiliar, new (অনভ্যস্ত গধ)

অনভ্যাস—*n* lack of practice or training, unwontedness

অনমনীয়—*a* unbending, unyielding ; indomitable, tough, hard, obstinate.

অনন্দব—(1) *a* having no cover, bare, naked (2) *n* the sky, a Buddhist community.

অনর্গল—(1) *a* unbolted, unrestrained, unhindered, free, profuse, abundant, fluent. (2) *adv* incessantly, excessively, fluently.

অনর্থ—*n* harm, mischief, injury, reverse, peril, danger, ruin (অনর্থ ঘটনা)

অনর্থক—(1) *a* futile, useless, unprovoked or unreasonable (অনর্থক কলহ), unnecessary (2) *adv* in vain, without provocation or reason, unnecessarily

অনর্থকব—*a* injurious, full of mischief, harmful, causing reverse or ruin.

অনর্থপাত—*n* occurrence of an accident, befalling of danger or reverse or ruin.

অনল—*n* fire অনলপ্রভ—*a* as radiant or lustrous as fire অনলবর্ণ—*n*.

raining of fire, showering or emitting of fire অনলবর্ষা—a raining fire, showering or emitting fire

অনলস—a not lazy or indolent, diligent, industrious, given to action, active

অনংস—a not small in number or amount, many or much, considerably large in number or amount

অনশন—*n* abstinence from food, fasting, starvation অনশনাক্রান্ত—a stricken with starvation, famished অনশন-ধর্মঘট—*n* hunger-strike অনশন-ব্রত—*n* abstinence from food (till one's death) under a solemn vow, (loos) hunger-strike

অনমর—*a* imperishable, indestructible, immortal. অনমরতা—*n* imperishability, indestructibility, immortality

অনসং—*a* free from malice or envy *fem* অনসং

অনন্তগ—*a* (astr) circumpolar

অনস্বীকার্য—*a* undeniable, that which cannot but be admitted

অনাকর্ষণীয়—*a* uninviting

অনাগ্রস—*n* non-aggression অনাক্রম্য চুক্তি—*n* a non-aggression pact

অনাক্রম্য—*a* incapable of being attacked, (hyg) immune অনাক্রম্যতা—*n* immunity

অনাগত—*a* not yet come or arrived, not yet happened, still to come or happen, future অনাগতবিধাতা—*n* one who makes provision for the future, one having foresight

অনাদাত—*a* unsmelt, unenjoyed *fem* অনাদাতা

অনাচার—*n* unscriptural or unholy practice, uncultured or indecent practice, an immoral or abominable practice. অনাচারী—(1) *a.* given to un-

scriptural or indecent or abominable practice, (2) *n* such a man

অনাচ্ছাদিত—*a* uncovered, having no roof, unthatched, bare

অনাচ্ছিষ্টে, অনাচ্ছিষ্টে—corrup's of অনাসৃষ্টি

অনাটন—*inc* form of অনটন.

অনাড়ম্বর—*a* unostentatious

অনাথ—*a* ignorant of one's own self, deprived of self-knowledge, not moving or acting in accordance with one's status or power or circumstances

অনাত্মীয়—*a* having no blood-relation or matrimonial relation (with), unrelated, hostile, unfriendly, having no kindred or relations. *fem* অনাত্মীয়া

অনাথ—*a* having none to help or protect, helpless, orphan *fem* অনাথা, —(*inc*) অনাথিনী অনাথনাথ—*n* one who helps or protects the helpless অনাথশালা, অনাথালয়—*n* a charitable refuge for the helpless, an orphanage

অনাদব—*n* lack of cordiality or care or attention, neglect, slight, disrespect. অনাদব করা—*v* to treat with neglect or disrespect. অনাদবগণী—*a.* unworthy of being treated with cordiality or care or attention

অনাদায়—*n* (of dues, money, revenue, claims, etc) non-realization অনাদায়ী—*a* unrealized

অনাদি—(1) *a* having no beginning or cause or origin, self-born (2) *n.* God

অনাদৃত—*a.* not received with cordiality or care or attention, neglected, slighted, disrespected.

অনাদেশ—*a* (*inc.*—of dues, money revenue, claim, etc) unrealizable.

অনাদ্যন্ত—*a* having neither beginning nor end, neither origin nor destruction, self-born and immortal

অনাবশ্যক—*a* unnecessary, redundant, superfluous

অনাবাদী—*a* uncultivated, fallow, uncultivable, non-arable

অনাবাসিক—*a* non-resident, non-residential

অনাবিল—*a* not dirty or muddled, limpid, clear, clean, pure, unmixed, unadulterated (অনাবিল সূত্র)

অনাবিস্কৃত—*a* undiscovered, not yet invented, not found out, untraced, unknown.

অনাবিষ্ট—*a*. inattentive, absent-minded

অনাবৃত্ত—*a* uncovered, unconcealed, bare, naked, open, discovered, revealed

অনাবৃষ্টি—*n* shortage or absence of rainfall, drought

অনাব্য—*a* not navigable

অনাময়—(1) *n* absence of illness, physical soundness, recovery from illness (2) *a* free from illness, recovered from illness, sound in health, free from all troubles and difficulties, peaceful

অনাম্য—*a* nameless, one whose name is not known or famous, obscure

অনাম্য অনামিকা—*n* the ring-finger

অনাম্যদ, অনাম্যদা, অনাম্যদো—(1) *a*. (vul) having a face so inauspicious that one should not look at it, one whose face is an ill-omen, sinister-looking (2) *n* such a man fem অনাম্যদী

অনাম্যী—*fem* of অনাম্য

অনাম্যন্ত—*a* not brought under control, not learnt (অনাম্যন্ত বিদ্যা), un-

mastered, beyond one's reach or power, un-come-at-able

অনায়াস—(1) *n* state of demanding no exertion or offering no difficulty, easiness (2) *a* demanding no exertion or offering no difficulty, effortless, easy, facile, spontaneous অনায়াসকৃত—*a* done without effort or strain or difficulty, accomplished easily অনায়াসলব্ধ—*a* obtained or earned without effort or strain or difficulty, got easily অনায়াসলভ্য—*a* obtainable without effort or difficulty, easily obtainable অনায়াসসাধ্য—*a* capable of being done or performed or attained or obtained without effort or difficulty, easy অনায়াসান্বিত—*a* done or accomplished or attained or obtained easily অনায়াসে—*adv* without strain or exertion or difficulty; effortlessly, easily; spontaneously

অনারম্ভ—*a* not (yet) begun or commenced, not (yet) undertaken.

অনারোগ্য—*a* incurable, irremediable

অনার্তবা—*a fem* not yet attained puberty

অনার্দ্ৰ—*a* not wet, dry, (chem) anhydrous

অনার্য—(1) *a* non-Aryan, uncivilized, uncultured, rudely discourteous, dishonest, impious, low-born (2) *n* such a man অনার্যোচিত—*a* befitting a non-Aryan, uncivilized; uncultured, rudely discourteous, dishonest, impious, low-born

অনালোচনীয়—*a* that which should not be or will not be discussed, that which is beyond the reach of discussion

অনালোচিত—*a* undiscussed

অনালোচ্য—*var* of অনালোচনী

অন্যত্র--(1) *a.* having no shelter or refuge, helpless. (2) *n.* state of having no shelter or refuge, helplessness

অনাসক্ত--*a.* having no attachment for or interest in, indifferent, unconcerned অনাসক্তি--*n.* absence of attachment or interest, indifference, unconcernedness

অনাসৃষ্ট--(1) *a.* outside the created world, unnatural, disorderly, queer, strange (2) *n.* such a thing or incident

অনাস্থা--*n.* lack of trust or faith, no-confidence, unreliability অনাস্থা-প্রস্তাব--*n.* a no-confidence motion অনাস্থা-ভাজন--*a.* untrustworthy, unreliable অনাস্থাসূচক মত--vote of no-confidence

অনাস্বাদিত--*a.* untasted, unenjoyed অনাস্বাদিতপূর্ব--*a.* not tasted or enjoyed previously

অনাহত--*a.* unhurt, unwounded, (of stringed instruments) unstruck, unplayed ('অনাহত মোর বীণ')

অনাহার--*n.* state of going without food, fasting অনাহারী--*a.* going without food, fasting, (iron) honorary অনাহারে--*adv.* in the state of going without food অনাহারে থাকা--*v.* to go without food, to fast

অনাহত--*a.* uncalled, uninvited, unbidden, uncalled-for, unwanted

অনিঃশেষ--*a.* inexhaustible, endless or imperishable ('অনিঃশেষ প্রাণ')

অনিঃসৃত--*a.* not flowed or come out

অনিচ্ছা--*n.* unwillingness, reluctance, disrelish (অস্বাভে অনিচ্ছা), lack of consent, indifference, disinterestedness অনিচ্ছাকৃত--*a.* done or performed reluctantly or unknowingly, not

deliberate, unintentional, undesigned অনিচ্ছাপূর্বক--*adv.* unwillingly, reluctantly, with disrelish, without consent or agreement, indifferently, disinterestedly অনিচ্ছাপ্রকাশ করা--*v.* to express unwillingness or reluctance, to express disrelish, to disagree, to refuse to consent অনিচ্ছা-ভরে, অনিচ্ছায়--same as অনিচ্ছাপূর্বক অনিচ্ছাসত্ত্বেও--*adv.* notwithstanding unwillingness or reluctance or disrelish or lack of consent or disagreement or indifference or lack of interest. অনিচ্ছাসহকারে--same as অনিচ্ছাপূর্বক

অনিচ্ছুক--*a.* unwilling, reluctant, having no relish, refusing consent, disagreeing, indifferent, disinterested

অনিত্য--*a.* not permanent or eternal or everlasting, transient, transitory, temporal (অনিত্য সংসার), perishable, frail, mortal (অনিত্য দেহ) অনিত্যতা--*n.* impermanence, transience, transitoriness, temporality, perishableness, frailty, mortality

অনিদ্রা *n.* sleeplessness, insomnia, wakefulness

অনিদ্বন্দ্ব--*a.* (ori) unreproached, unblemished, not indecent, beautiful, blameless অনিদ্বন্দ্বচরিত্র--*a.* possessing an irreproachable or unimpeachable character

অনিন্দনীয়, অনিন্দ্য--*a.* unblamable, irreproachable, faultless, flawless, praiseworthy অনিন্দ্যসুন্দর--*a.* beautiful beyond reproach, exquisitely or immaculately beautiful

অনিপদ--*a.* lacking in dexterity, unskilful, unskilled, ungainly অনিপদতা--*n.* lack of dexterity or skill, ungainliness



অনিবন্ধী—*a* (chem) amorphous

অনিবার্য—(1) *a* unpreventable, irresistible, incessant, non-stop, continuous (2) *adv* incessantly, always  
অনিবার্য—*a* unpreventable, irresistible, inevitable  
অনিবারিত—*a* unprevented, not resisted

অনিবার্য—*a* unpreventable, irresistible, inevitable, unavoidable (অনিবার্য কারণ)

অনিমিত্ত—*a* uninvited, unbidden

অনিমিত্ত—(1) *a* (poet) not winking (অনিমিত্ত আঁখি), steadfast (অনিমিত্ত দৃষ্টি)  
(2) *adv* with no winking, with a steadfast gaze

অনিমিত্ত, অনিমিত্ত—*a* not winking, motionless, steadfast  
অনিমিত্তনেত্র—*adv* with eyes not winking, with a steadfast gaze

অনিয়ত—*a* not regulated, unsystematic, uncontrolled, unrestrained, not steady, changeful, uncertain  
অনিয়তাকার—*a* having no definite or permanent shape, amorphous

অনিয়ন্ত্রিত—*a* not regulated, uncontrolled, unrestrained, loose

অনিয়ন্ত্র—*n* lack of rule or system or discipline, irregularity, indiscipline, disorderliness, want of control or restraint  
অনিয়ন্ত্র করা—*v* to be given to irregularity  
অনিয়ন্ত্রিত—*a* uncontrolled, lacking in restraint or discipline, unregulated, unsystematized, irregular, unsystematic

অনিবদ্ধ—*a* unobstructed, unhindered, free

অনির্ণীত—*a* undiscerned, not ascertained or determined, not assessed, unrealized (অনির্ণীত অর্থ), unfixed (অনির্ণীত মূল্য)

অনির্ণীত—*a* undiscerned, undefined, not determined, unassessed, unfixed

অনির্ণীয়—*a* undiscernible, undefinable, indeterminate, unassessable, incapable of being fixed

অনির্দিষ্ট—*a* not fixed or settled, uncertain, indefinite  
অনির্দিষ্ট কালের জন্য—*sine die*

অনির্দেশ—*n* absence of direction or directive, uncertain state

অনির্ধারিত—*a* not ascertained, unassessed, unfixed

অনিবর্ণনীয়—*a* indescribable, ineffable  
অনিবর্ণনীয়তা—*n* indescribability, ineffability

অনিবার্য—*a* (theo) deprived of salvation, inextinguishable, blazing (for ever), restless or being tormented (for ever)

অনিল—*n* wind, air, breeze  
অনিলাশ—*n* fire

অনিশ্চয়—*n* uncertainty, doubt, doubtfulness, dubiousness

অনিশ্চিত—*a* uncertain, indeterminate, unsettled, unfixed, indefinite, doubtful, dubious  
অনিশ্চিতভাবে—*adv* without certainty, indeterminately, not in a settled or fixed condition, indefinitely, doubtfully, hesitatingly

অনিবদ্ধ—*a* unprohibited

অনিষ্ট—*n* harm, injury, mischief, anything harmful or injurious  
অনিষ্টকর—*a* harmful, injurious, mischievous  
অনিষ্টে করা—*v* to harm, to do mischief  
অনিষ্টকারী—*a* & *n* one who causes harm or injury or mischief  
অনিষ্টোচ্চতা—*n* act of devising harm (to)  
অনিষ্টোচ্চতা করা—*v* to devise harm (to)  
অনিষ্টজনক, অনিষ্টদায়ক—same as অনিষ্টকর  
অনিষ্টগাত—*n* occurrence of harm or injury  
অনিষ্টসাধন—*n* act of causing harm  
অনিষ্টসাধন করা—*v* to cause harm (to) to harm

অনিষ্ট ইওয়া—*v* to be harmed. অনিষ্টো-  
চরণ—same as অনিষ্টোদয়ন অনিষ্টোদয়ক—  
*n* apprehension of harm

অনিষ্ট—*a* not accomplished or  
done, unexecuted, unfinished; out-  
standing

অনীর্কনী—*n* a division of the army  
(=  $\frac{1}{10}$ th of an অশ্বোহিনী)

অনীতিজ্ঞ—*n* ignorant of diplomacy  
or ethics

অনীয়ত্ত—*a* undesired, unwanted.

অনীত্ব—*a* godless, atheistic. অনী-  
ত্ববাদ—*n* atheism অনীত্ববাদী—(1)  
*n* an atheist, (2) *a*. atheistic

অনীহ—*a* lacking in energy or effort,  
apathetic, অনীহা—*n*. lack of energy  
or effort, apathy.

অনু—*pref* denoting behind in  
time or position, following, after,  
imitating, younger, every, duration,  
expansion, etc.

অনুকম্পা—*n* compassion, sympa-  
thy, kindness

অনুকরণ—*n* imitation, act of copy-  
ing, act of pursuing or following  
after অনুকরণ করা—*v* to imitate,  
to copy, to follow after অনুকরণগুণে

—*a* apt to imitate or mimic অনুকরণ-  
প্রিয়—*a* fond of imitating or mimick-  
ing অনুকরণবৃত্তি—*n* faculty of imi-  
tation, habit of imitation. অনুকরণ-  
শীল—*a* given to imitating, habitua-  
lly imitative অনুকরণীয়—*a*. worthy

of being imitated, exemplary হীন  
অনুকরণ—*v* aping, aping হীন অনুকরণ করা  
—*v* to ape

অনুকরণ—*n* a secondary injunction,  
an alternative, a substitute, a  
deputy

অনুকার—*n*. imitation act of mak-  
ing similar (to). অনুকার-শব্দ—*n* an  
onomatopoeic word, an onomatopoeia.

অনুকারী—(1) *a* imitating, mimicking,  
imitative; making similar, similar,  
following after, (2) *n* an imitator,  
a mimic, a follower

অনুকীর্তন—*n* publicity or eulogy or  
praise or glorification at a subsequent  
time

অনুকূল—*a* helpful, conducive, fa-  
vourable, benign, propitious অনু-  
কূলতা—*n* helpfulness, conduciveness;  
help, favourableness; benignity,  
favour, good grace, propitiousness  
অনুকূল ইওয়া—*v* to be helpful or con-  
ducive, to help, to be favourable,  
to become propitious

অনুকৃত—*a* imitated, copied, mimi-  
cked; followed (after) অনুকৃতি—*n*  
imitation, mimicry, act of working  
after the example of

অনুভূত—*a*. unspoken, untold, un-  
uttered, unpronounced, not men-  
tioned, not expressed, understood  
অনুভূতপূরণ—*n*. act of supplying  
word or words in blank spaces, act  
of filling up gaps

অনুক্রম—*n* serial order, sequence;  
systematic succession, a program-  
me অনুক্রম—*n* act of going or com-  
ing after, act of following, recurrence,  
repetition অনুক্রমিকা, অনুক্রমণী—*n*  
(of a book) a preface, a foreword, a  
list of contents অনুক্রমিক—*a*. follow-  
ing the serial order, sequential  
অনুক্রমে—*adv* in order of, sequentia-  
lly

অনুকূল—*adv*. at every moment,  
always, continually, ever

অনুগ—*a* going or coming after,  
following, obeying, according to  
(নিঃসংশয়), conforming to

অনুগত—*a* obedient, following  
faithfully, devoted, complying, de-

pendent অনুগত হওয়া—*v* to obey, to follow faithfully, to be devoted to, to depend on

অনুগমন—*n* act of going or coming after, act of following or pursuing, act of obeying, act of killing oneself or dying in the wake of another's death অনুগমন করা—*v*. to follow, to kill oneself or die immediately after the death of

অনুগামী—*a* & *n* one who or that which follows or obeys or conforms to, adherent *fem* অনুগামিনী অনুগামী হওয়া—*v* to follow, to be obedient to, to adhere to, to be in conformity with, to kill oneself or die immediately after the death of (another)

অনুগ্রহীত—*a* received in favour or grace, obliged *fem* অনুগ্রহীতা

অনুগ্রহ—*a* not harsh or severe, mild, not haughty, polite, gentle, (of scent, flavour, taste, etc) not strong, weak, light, small

অনুগ্রহ—*n* a conducive act, an act of grace or favour, help, grace, favour, propitiousness, kindness, mercy, preferential treatment, partiality অনুগ্রহ করা—*v* to favour, to help, to treat gracefully or propitiously; to treat with kindness or mercy, to accord preferential treatment to অনুগ্রহপাত্র—*n* a favourite, a minion অনুগ্রহভাজন—*a* enjoying favour (of), favoured. অনুগ্রহশীর্ষক—*adv* graciously, kindly, benignantly অনুগ্রহপ্রার্থী—*a* & *n* one who craves favour

অনুগ্রাহক, অনুগ্রাহী—(1) *a* conducive, helpful, graceful, favourable, propitious, kind, merciful, treating preferentially, patronizing. (2) *n* *mas* such a person, a patron.

অনুচর—(1) *a* accompanying, attending, attendant, following (2) *n* a companion; an attendant, a follower *fem* অনুচরী অনুচরবর্গ—*n* *pl* retinue, a suite or train of companions or attendants

অনুচাবী—(1) *a* following, attending (2) *n* a follower, an attendant, a servant.

অনুচিকীর্ষা—*n* desire to imitate. অনুচিকীর্ষ—*a* desirous of imitating

অনুচিত—*a* improper, unbecoming, unjust, unjustifiable, not allowable, undeserving, inappropriate (অনুচিত শব্দ)

অনুচিত্তন, অনুচিত্তা—*n* mental reproduction of past incidents etc, reflection, recollection, afterthought, recapitulation

অনুক্র—*a* not tall, high or elevated, low, not loud, soft, quiet অনুক্রমণে, অনুক্রমস্বরে—*adv* in a soft or low voice, under (one's) breath

অনুকারণীয়—*a* not proper to be pronounced, unutterable, unspeakable, inexplicable

অনুকাবিত—*a* unpronounced, unuttered, unspoken, untold

অনুকার্য—same as অনুকাবণীয়

অনুচ্ছেদ—*n* (inc but pop.) a paragraph, (of an act, deed, etc) an article

অনুজ—(1) *a* younger (2) *n* a younger brother *fem* অনুজা অনুজন্মা, অনুজাত—*a* younger, born later

অনুজাত—see অনুজ

অনুজীবী—(1) *a* one who attends on or serves, dependent for maintenance, shelter, etc, obeying or following (2) *n* an attendant, a servant, a follower

অনুজীব্য—*a* worthy of being resorted to or served

অনুদান—*a.* not bright, dim, dull  
অনুদান—*n* an order, a command, an injunction, permission, consent, sanction, commission, employment  
অনুদান—*a* ordered, commanded, enjoined, permitted, allowed, licensed  
অনুদান—*n* a permit, a licence  
অনুদানচক্ৰ ক্রিয়াভাব—(*gr.*) the imperative mood

অনুতপ্ত—*a* repentant, penitent, contrite

অনুতাপ—*n* repentance, penitence, contrition অনুতাপ করা—*v* to repent

অনুতাপী—(1) *a* repentant, penitent, contrite, (2) *n* a penitent, a repentant

অনুৎকর্ষ—*n* absence of excellence or improvement or development or increase

অনুত্তম—*a* (ori) not best or excellent or superb, not good, bad, inferior

অনুত্তর—*a* that which or one who has nothing or none to follow, final, supreme, best, not responding or answering, irresponsive, silent, not northern, southern

অনুত্তীর্ণ—*a* unpassed (অনুত্তীর্ণ কাল), not traversed the whole length of (অনুত্তীর্ণ পথ), uncrossed (অনুত্তীর্ণ সমুদ্র), unsurmounted, unconquered (অনুত্তীর্ণ বিপদ), failed to get through, plucked, unsuccessful (অনুত্তীর্ণ ছাত্র) পরীক্ষায় অনুত্তীর্ণ হওয়া—to fail in the examination

অনুত্তেজিত—*a* unimpassioned, unexcited, calm.

অনুত্তরিকা—*n* (anat) coccyx

অনুৎসাহ—*a* want of enthusiasm or energy or encouragement.

অনুদান—(1) *a* not loud-voiced, low and grave toned, (*cp*) bass (2) *n* low and grave tone, bass, a Vedic hymn or incantation.

অনুদান—*n* a (government or official) grant

অনুদান—*a* illiberal, ungenerous, narrow-minded, low-minded, mean-minded, niggardly

অনুদিত—*a* (of the sun, moon, etc) not risen, not come or sprung out of, unmanifested, unrevealed

অনুদিত—*a* unmentioned, unspoken, untold

অনুদিন—*adv* day after day, everyday

অনুদৈর্ঘ্য—*a* longitudinal, lengthwise

অনুদগত—*a* not come or sprung or grown out of, not bulbed, not protuberated, not projecting

অনুদর্শিত—*a* unopened (as a door, lid, etc), unrevealed or undiscovered (অনুদর্শিত ব্রহ্ম)

অনুদর্শিত—*a* of unknown whereabouts, missing, lost, not aimed at

অনুদর্শন—(1) *n* absence of trace. (2) *a* of unknown whereabouts, missing, lost

অনুদ্রাব্য—*a* (chem) non-volatile

অনুদ্রব—*a* (of bulbaceous plants) not come or grown out of the soil, not bulbed, unsprouted, unprotuberated, indistinct, not clear or prominent অনুদ্রবপত্র—*a* unfledged. অনুদ্রবমোচনা—*a* fem one who has not yet attained full lustre of youth, not yet grown to womanhood, adolescent

অনুদ্রুত—*a* not grown or born, not issued or resulted (from), not (yet) appeared

অনুদান—*n* act of running after, pursuit, chase, search, act of ascertaining, act of giving attention

to, reflection, deliberation, consideration. अनुशासन करा—*v.* to run after, to follow hotly, to pursue, to chase, to seek, to search, to ascertain, to attend to, to reflect, to deliberate, to consider.

अनुशासित—*a* run after, pursued, chased, sought, ascertained, attended to, reflected, deliberated, considered

अनुशासन—*n* continuous thinking or reflection or recollection, act of wishing well, well-wishing

अनुशासणी—*a* thinking or reflecting or recollecting continuously, well-wishing

अनुशास्य—*a* worthy of being thought of or reflected on or recollected continuously, that which or one who deserves well-wishing

अनुनय—*n* entreaty, earnest request, solicitation अनुनय करा—*v.* to entreat, to request earnestly, to solicit, to beseech अनुनय-दिनय—*n* humble (and repeated) entreaties, importunate solicitation अनुनय-दिनय करा—*v.* to entreat humbly (and repeatedly), to solicit importunately अनुनयी—*a.* entreating, requesting earnestly, solicitous, beseeching

अनुनाद—*n* an echo, a sympathetic vibration, resonance, a similar sound

अनुनादक—*n* a resonating device, a resonator, a sound-box अनुनादित—*a* echoed, resonated, reverberated, resounded, having a similar sound, sounding simultaneously अनुनादी—*a* echoing, resonant, reverberant; resounding, having a similar sound, sounding simultaneously

अनुनासिक—(1) *a* speaking through the nose, nasal (2) *n* (gr) a nasal

sound or a letter representing this sound (e.g. इ, ए, ऀ, ँ, ं, ः).

अनुनय—*a* worthy of being entreated, worthy of being the subject of solicitation

अनुनत—*a.* not high or tall or elevated, low, undeveloped, lacking in progress, backward अनुनत सम्प्रदाय—the depressed class

अनुनयिन—*n* (bot.) cleistogamy

अनुनयित—*a* (bot.) cleistogamous

अनुप—*a* incomparable, unparalleled

अनुपकार—*n.* harm, injury, mischief, disservice अनुपकारक—*a* harmful, injurious अनुपकार करा—*v.* to harm, to injure, to do (one) an ill turn

अनुपकारिता—*n* harmfulness अनुपकारी—*a.* harmful, injurious

अनुपहित—*a* not benefited

अनुपदि—(1) *adv* at every step, immediately following, in the wake of, hereafter, afterwards, later on, then (2) *a.* following, pursuing

अनुपदिष्ट—*a.* unadvised, not instructed or briefed, untaught, untutored

अनुपदी—*a.* following, pursuing; seeking, searching for.

अनुपगति—*n.* inconsistency, irrelevance, (of a problem etc) absence of solution, indecision; want, need

अनुपम—*a* incomparable, peerless, unequalled; best, excellent *fem*

अनुपमा अनुपम—*a* incomparable

अनुपयुक्त, अनुपयोगी—*a.* unfit, incompetent; unworthy, unsuitable, unbecoming, insufficient (अनुपयुक्त नकति), undeserving; undeserved, unjust (अनुपयुक्त विचार); inappropriate (अनुपयुक्त शक्ति) अनुपयुक्तता, अनुपयोगिता—*n* unfitness, incompetence, unworthiness, unsuitability, unbecoming-

ness, insufficiency, unjustness, inappropriateness

অনুগল—*n* a measure of time (=  $\frac{1}{8}$  বিপল =  $\frac{2}{5}$  seconds), a trice

অনুগলক্ষিত—*a* unnoticed, unseen

অনুগলবধ—*a* not realized or comprehended, unfelt, not experienced or suffered or undergone, unacquired অনুগলবধ—*n* lack of realization, incomprehension, insensibility, anaesthesia, absence of experience, absence of acquirement

অনুপস্থিত—*a* not present, absent, non-existent, inexistent, wanting, lacking অনুপস্থিত থাকে—*v* to absent oneself, to be non-existent or inexistent, to be wanting অনুপস্থিতি—*n* absence, non-existence, inexistence, want, need

অনুপাত—*n* (math) ratio, (geog) proportion, rate অনুপাতে—*adv* in the ratio of, in proportion to, at the rate of

অনুপান—*n* anything to be taken with a medicine to make it effective

অনুপাম—poet corrup of অনুপম

অনুপাম—(1) *n* want of means or resource, helplessness (2) *a* resourceless, helpless

অনুপাদক—(1) *a* complementary, supplementary (2) *n* a complement, a supplement

অনুপদ্ব—(1) *n* due order or succession, serial order (2) *a* following due order or succession

অনুপ্ত—*a* unsown, unplanted

অনুপ্রবিষ্ট—*a* entered or gone into, penetrated, pierced into, gone into the depth or heart (of), one who has realized the inner significance of

অনুপ্রবেশ—*n* act of going into, entrance, penetration, act of piercing

into, act of going into the depth or heart (of), realization of the inner significance of

অনুপ্রভ—*a* phosphorescent অনুপ্রভা—*n* phosphorescence

অনুপ্রস্থ—(1) *a* crosswise, latitudinal, transverse (2) *adv* across, crosswise, latitudinally, transversely অনুপ্রস্থ ছেদ—(geom) a transverse section

অনুপ্রাণন—*n* act of invigorating or inspiring অনুপ্রাণনা—*n* invigoration, a stimulus, an inspiration অনুপ্রাণনা দেওয়া—*v* to invigorate, to stimulate, to inspire

অনুপ্রাণিত—*a* invigorated, stimulated, inspired অনুপ্রাণিত করা—*v* to invigorate, to imbue with, to stimulate, to inspire

অনুপ্রাণ—*n* (rhet) an alliteration

অনুপ্রেরণা—*n* invigoration, a stimulus, an inspiration, enthusiasm, encouragement

অনুবন্ধ ব্যাস—*n* (geom) a conjugate diameter

অনুবন্ধ—*n* state of being about to be started, outset, (of a question, point, motion, etc) act of moving or raising, introduction, relation, resolution, endeavour, effort, attempt, context, contextual connection, request, occasion, correlation, (gr) any of the letters (esp of suffixes), which are lost when added to words অনুবন্ধী—*a* related, connected, (gr) syntactically connected, inseparable, (geom) conjugate, consequential, relevant

অনুবর্তন—*n* act of coming or going after, act of following or pursuing, pursuit, succession, act of leaving for a new place, removal, imita-

tion, repetition, act of attending on or serving. **অনুবর্তন করা**—*v* to follow, to pursue, to succeed, to remove to a new place, to imitate, to repeat, to serve, to attend on

**অনুবর্তী**—(1) *a* following, attending, accompanying, subservient, obeying, complying, compliant (2) *n* a follower *fem* **অনুবর্তিনী** **অনুবর্তিতা**—*n* act or state of following or attending or accompanying, subserviency, obedience, compliance **অনুবর্তী হওয়া**—*v* to follow, to pursue, to succeed; to be the imitation or repetition of, to be subservient to, to obey, to comply with

**অনুবল**—(1) *n* grace, favour, countenance ('ধন অনুবলে'), one who aids, a patron ('কেবা দোব হবে অনুবল'), power, strength, dint ('তপেব অনুবলে') (2) *a* as much as one's strength or power or capabilities or competency may permit

**অনুবাত**—*a* leeward **অনুবাতে**—*adv* leewards, before the wind

**অনুবাদ**—*n* translation, act of speaking or telling or narrating a thing repeatedly, imitation, traduction, calumny, scandal **অনুবাদক**—(1) *a* translating, telling or narrating a thing repeatedly, imitating, traducing, (2) *n* a translator, one who speaks of or narrates a thing repeatedly, an imitator, a traducer, a scandal-monger **অনুবাদিত**—*inc* form of **অনুদিত** **অনুবাদী**—*a* translating, (given to) telling or narrating a thing repeatedly, (given to) imitating, imitative, (given to) traducing, corresponding, similar, (*mus*—of a note) having no direct or essential connection with the chief note (*i e* বাদী)

or its essentially subsidiary parts (*i e* সঙ্গীত and বিবাদী) of a musical composition

**অনুদানন**—*n* act of perfuming, fumigation

**অনুদানিত**—*a* perfumed; fumigated. **অনুদানিত করা**—*v* to perfume, to fumigate

**অনুদ্বন্ধ**—*a* joined, attached, strung, set in, embedded

**অনুদ্বাদ**—*n* a proviso, a clause

**অনুবিভাগ**—*n* a section, a sub-section

**অনুদ্বর্তি**—*n* act of coming or going after, act of following or pursuing, pursuit, succession, removal to a new place, imitation, repetition, act of attending on or serving; state of being about to be started, outset, (of a question, point, motion etc) act of moving or raising, introduction, relation, resolution, endeavour, context, contextual connection

**অনুবেদন**—*n* act of imparting knowledge of, enlightenment, instruction, intimation, information, sympathy, compassion

**অনুবেল**—*adv* near the shore, in the coastal region

**অনুভব**—*n* knowledge, realization, feeling **অনুভব করা**—*v* to learn, to realize, to feel

**অনুভাব**—*n* influence, governing power, unction, feeling of happiness, (*rhet*) physical expression of permanent emotions (such as, tears, frowning, sighs, goose-flesh, etc).

**অনুদৃ**—*n* (*astro*) perigee

**অনুদৃত**—*a* realized, felt, perceived by sense **অনুদৃতি**—*n* realization, feeling, intuition, sense-perception.

অনুভূমিক—*a horizontal*

অনুমত—*a agreed, accepted, permitted, approved, sanctioned, ordered, commissioned*

অনুমতি—*n permission, leave, approval, sanction, acquiescence, consent, order, command, commission, authorization অনুমতি দেওয়া—v to permit, to grant leave to, to approve, to sanction, to grant, to acquiesce, to consent, to order, to commission, to authorize. অনুমতি লওয়া—v to take permission, to take leave অনুমতি-পত্র—n a letter of authority, a permit, a permissive note, a pass, letters-patent অনুমতি-সূচক—a permissive, indicative of approval or consent*

অনুমরণ—*n act of dying or burning oneself to death (on the funeral pyre of a deceased person), voluntarily immediately after the death of another person (esp a husband) অনুমৃত—a fem embracing death in the aforesaid manner (esp applicable to a widow following her husband to death) mas অনুমৃত*

অনুমূর্তিক—*n (anat) the cerebellum*

অনুমান—*n supposition, act of guessing, conjecture, a guess, a hypothesis, deduction; (log) inference, (geom) a corollary, (rhet) a Sanskrit figure based on guessing, akin to prosopopœia or vision অনুমান করা—v to suppose, to guess, to conjecture, to deduce, (log) to infer অনুমান হওয়া—v to seem, to appear অনুমানবাক্য—n (log) a syllogism অনুমানমূলক—a inferential*

অনুমাণক—*(1) a serving as a ground for supposition or conjecture or inference, serving as a criterion. (2) n a criterion*

অনুমিত—*a supposed, guessed, conjectured, taken as a hypothesis, deduced, (log) inferred অনুমিত হওয়া—v to seem, to appear অনুমিতি—same as অনুমান*

অনুমৃত, অনুমৃত্তা—*see অনুমরণ*

অনুমেষ—*a capable of being supposed, conjecturable, deducible, inferable*

অনুমোদন—*n consent, approval, sanction, confirmation, authorization অনুমোদন করা—v to give consent to, to agree to, to approve, to sanction, to confirm, to authorize*

অনুমোদিত—*a permitted, consented, agreed, approved, sanctioned, confirmed, supported, ordered, commissioned, authorized*

অনুযাত—*a that which or one who has gone after or followed after, consequent upon, subsequent to, successive, according (to), following faithfully, done after the example of, imitated*

অনুযাত, অনুযাতিক—*(1) a going after, following, attending on, serving; consequent, accompanying (2) n a follower, a servant, an attendant; a consequence, an accompaniment, a companion, (in pl) retinue; a fellow-traveller*

অনুযায়ী—*(1) a going after, following, consequent upon, according (to), after the example of, similar. (2) adv according to অনুযায়ী হওয়া—v to follow, to follow as a consequence, to be in accordance with, to follow the example of, to be similar, to agree (with)*



અનુચિત—*a* blamed, censured, reproached, accused.

અનુચિત—*n* one who blames, a complainant, an accuser *fem* અનુચિતી

અનુચિત—*n.* act of blaming, censure, reproof, reproach, admonition, complaint, accusation અનુચિત કરા—*v* to blame, to censure, to reprove, to reproach, to admonish, to complain અનુચિતી—*a* & *n* one who blames or censures or reproves or reproaches or admonishes or complains or accuses *fem* અનુચિતી. અનુચિત—*a* blamable, censurable, warranting reproof or reproach, warranting complaint, accusable

અનુચિત—*a.* inclined or attracted (to), preferring, attached (to), devoted (to), addicted (to), having affection (for), affectionate, loving, following faithfully or with fidelity. *fem* અનુચિત અનુચિત—*n* inclination, proneness, preference, attraction, attachment, devotion, addiction, affection, love, fidelity

અનુચિત—*a* & *n* one who dyes or applies colour, one who gives delight or pleasure

અનુચિત—*n* act of giving delight or pleasure, act of dyeing or colouring (usu in one colour)

અનુચિત—*a.* one who or that which has been given delight or pleasure delighted, pleased, dyed or coloured (usu in one colour), nourishing affection or love or attachment (towards), inclined (to)

અનુચિત—*n* resonance, sympathetic vibration, an echo

અનુચિત—*a* resonated, resounded, echoed

અનુચિત—*a* devoted (to); attached (to), addicted (to), following faithfully or with fidelity, engaged or occupied earnestly (in). અનુચિત—*n.* devotion, attachment, addiction, faithful following, state of being occupied or engaged earnestly

અનુચિત—*n* attachment, affection, love, devotion, addiction, liking, attraction અનુચિતી—*a* & *n* one who is attached or devoted, or addicted or attracted (to); one who has affection or love or a liking (for) *fem* અનુચિતી

અનુચિત—*n* the seventeenth of the twenty-seven stars in Hindu astrology

અનુચિત—*a* one who has been requested, that for which a request has been made, requested for, implored

અનુચિત—*a* similar, like, corresponding, according (to), agreeable (to), in keeping (with)

અનુચિત—*n* a request, a prayer; solicitation, entreaty, imploration, a thing asked for, sake, account

અનુચિત કરા—*v* to request, to solicit, to entreat, to implore અનુચિત—*adv* at the request of, at the instance of, for the sake of, on account of (કારણસર)

અનુચિત—*a* altitudinal, vertical

અનુચિત *n* act of telling repeatedly, repeated recitation, tautology

અનુચિત—*n* similar writing, act of copying a writing, transcription, transliteration, act of taking down dictation, a piece of similar writing, a reproduction of written matter, a copy, a transcript, a piece of transliterated or dictated writing

অনুদর্শন—*n* a piece of similar writing, a facsimile or duplicate copy of written matter, a transcript, a copy, a piece of transliterated or dictated writing

অনুদর্শিত—*a* dyed, coloured, daubed, besmeared, engaged or employed or occupied (in)

অনুদর্শক—*n* same as অনুদর্শন. অনুদর্শক—*n* an amanuensis, a copyist.

অনুদর্শন, অনুদর্শন—*n* act of dyeing or colouring or daubing or besmearing or perfuming; a dye, a colour, an anointment, an unguent, a perfume.

অনুদর্শ—*n* (poet.) attachment, attraction, affection, love.

অনুদর্শ—(1) *n* serial order, due or regular succession ) *a* favourable, conducive, helpful, propitious (3) *adv* according to serial order, serially, in due or regular succession অনুদর্শন নিবাহ—marriage of a man with a bride of a lower caste

অনুদর্শিত—*a* not referred to or mentioned, not alluded to

অনুদর্শ—*n* absence of mention or reference

অনুদর্শন—*n*. instruction, teaching, advice; an order, a command, an injunction, an edict, a canon. অশোকের অনুদর্শন—the edicts of Asoka

অনুদর্শক—*n* a disciple's disciple

অনুদর্শ—*n* (chiefly in book-keeping) a minor head or heading

অনুদর্শন—*n*. repeated study or practise or training or cultivation; exercise অনুদর্শন করা—*v*. to study or practise or undergo training or cultivate repeatedly অনুদর্শনসাপেক্ষ—*a* subject to or requiring repeated study or practice or training or cultivation

or exercise অনুদর্শন—*n* a set of problems or passages for translation, etc to be worked out by students, a set of exercises অনুদর্শনীয়—*a*. that which should be or is to be studied or practised or cultivated repeatedly. অনুদর্শিত—*a* that which has been or is being studied or practised or cultivated repeatedly

অনুদর্শন, অনুদর্শন—*n* regret or penitence about some past action or incident, repentance, contrition অনুদর্শনীয়—*a* warranting repentance, regrettable. অনুদর্শিত—*a* that which has excited repentance, repented

অনুদর্শ—*n* love, amour, kindness, affection, connection, context, attachment, adherence, relation, association, company অনুদর্শ—*a* connected, related, associated, accompanied.

অনুদর্শন, অনুদর্শন—*n* (pros) a Sanskrit metre (e.g. 'বা নিবাহ প্রতিষ্ঠাঃ ইনগনঃ শাস্তীঃ সমাঃ')

অনুদর্শ—(1) *a* one who introduces, or initiates or begins, one who does or performs or executes or renders a work, ceremony, etc (2) *n* an introducer or initiator, a commender, a doer, a performer fem অনুদর্শ

অনুদর্শন—*n* commencement, beginning, introduction, initiation, performance, execution, celebration, act of rendering, a function or ceremony, a ritual. অনুদর্শন করা—*v* to arrange for, to perform, to hold, to execute, to celebrate, to render, to observe (a rite etc)

অনুদর্শিত—*a* done, performed, executed, rendered, celebrated, (of rites etc) observed.

অনুষ্ঠান—a that which is to be or should be done or performed or executed or rendered or celebrated or observed

অনুসন্ধান—*n* search, research, examination, inquiry, investigation.  
অনুসন্ধান করা—*v* to search, to examine, to investigate অনুসন্ধানী—(1) *a* efficient in or engaged in searching or examining or investigating; well-informed, (2) *n* such a person

অনুসন্ধানক, অনুসন্ধানী—(1) *a* searching, researching, examining, inquiring, investigating (2) *n* a searcher, a researcher, an examiner, an inquirer, an investigator

অনুসন্ধিৎসা—*n* inquisitiveness, curiosity অনুসন্ধিৎসু—*a* eager to search or learn, inquisitive, curious

অনুসন্ধান—*a* that which is to be searched or researched or examined or inquired after or investigated

অনুসরণ—*n* act of following, pursuit, pursuance, repetition, imitation, similar shape or appearance or behaviour or qualities অনুসরণ করা—*v* to go or come after, to follow or succeed, to pursue, to repeat, to imitate, to come after in similar shape or appearance or with similar behaviour or qualities অনুসরণকারী—*a* or *n*. one who follows, comes after, pursues or imitates, one who succeeds in similar shape or appearance, or with similar behaviour or qualities *fem* অনুসরণকারিণী

অনুসার—*n* accordance, conformity, consequence, pursuance, imitation অনুসারী—*a*. conforming, consequent, pursuant, following, imitating *fem* অনুসারিণী অনুসারে—*adv* accordingly, according to, in conformity with,

consequent upon, pursuant of, following, in imitation of

অনুসিদ্ধান্ত—*n* (geom) a corollary.

অনুসূচি, অনুসূচী—*n* a schedule

অনুসূত্র—*n* (astr) perihelion

অনুসৃত—*a* followed, pursued, succeeded, repeated, imitated, succeeded by another in similar shape or appearance or with similar behaviour or qualities অনুসৃতি—*n*. act of following, pursuit, pursuance, succession, repetition, imitation; succession in similar shape or appearance or with similar behaviour or qualities

অনুস্বব, অনুস্বার—*n*. one of the nasal sounds or the letter representing it (স্ব) of the Sanskrit and Bengali alphabets

অনুস্মরণ—*n* recollection অনুস্মরণ করা—*v* to recollect

অনুস্মারক—*n* a reminder

অনুস্মৃতি *n* recollection, that which is recollected.

অনুসৃত—*a* ever attached, attached inseparably, sewn or strewn together

অনুস্রবণ—*n* (chem) percolation

অনুত—*a* unmarried *fem* অনুতা

অনুদিত—*a* (ori but rare) said or mentioned afterwards, (loos but pop) translated

অনুপ—*n* a marsh, a swamp, a bog.

অনুধর্দ—*a* (of numbers, amount, etc) not more than, under

অনুত—*a* not straight or upright or vertical, curved, bent, not straightforward or frank or candid, crooked, insincere, deceiving, beguiling, wily, cunning, sly

অনৃত—*a* untrue, false অনৃতবাদী, অনৃত—*n* untruthfulness অনৃতবাদী, অনৃত-

ভাষী—(1) *a* untruthful, (2) *n* a liar  
*fem* অন্তর্ভাবাদিনী, অন্তর্ভাষিণী

অনেক—(1) *a* (ori but rare) more than one, many, numerous, various, much, too much, very much, great, most (2) *pro* many persons, many a one, excess. (3) *n* (obs) the universe ('অনেকের পতি') অনেকত্ব—*n* plurality  
 অনেকদিনেব—*a* of long duration অনেকদিনেব আশা—*a* long-cherished hope  
 অনেকদিনেব ব্যাধি—*a* chronic disease  
 অনেকধা—*adv* & *prep* in many ways, in various directions অনেকপ্রকার, অনেকবিধ, অনেকরূপ—*a* of numerous and various kinds or types or sorts, manifold  
 অনেকবারিতে—*adv* late at night  
 অনেকানেক—*a* numerous and various, manifold  
 অনেকে—*pro* many persons, many a one

অনৈক্য—*n* lack of unity or agreement, discord, disagreement, difference (esp of opinion), dissension, dissimilarity, inconsistency, incongruity, (loos) animosity or opposition

অনৈচ্ছিক—*a* involuntary

অনৈতিক—*a* non-moral, immoral

অনৈতিহাসিক—*a* unhistoric, unhistorical

অনৈসর্গিক—*a* unnatural, supernatural

অনৌচিত্য—*n* impropriety, unbecomingness, unjustness

অন্ত—*suffix* to form present participial adjectives (e.g. ঘুমন্ত < √ঘুম্, চলন্ত < √চল্)

অন্ত—*n* death, destruction, end, break-up, termination, a terminus, a border or limit (বনান্ত, সীমান্ত), duration or expanse (পক্ষান্ত), intention or intrinsic nature (অন্ত পাওয়া ভার), depth or bottom (মনেব অন্ত), the life beyond death or the next world ('অন্তে দিও

গোঁ পদাশ্রয়') অন্ত পাওয়া ভার—too deep for comprehension, one whose intention or intrinsic nature can hardly be ascertained, difficult to fathom

অন্তঃ—*prefix* denoting the heart, depth, within, inside, etc

অন্তঃকরণ—*n* the heart

অন্তঃকর্ণ—*n* (anat) an inner ear

অন্তঃকেন্দ্র—*n* (geom) in-centre

অন্তঃকোণ—*n* (geom) an interior angle

অন্তঃপাতী—*a* lying or situated within or in between

অন্তঃপদ—*n* a zenana, a gynæceum, a harem, the inner portion of a dwelling-house where strangers are not usually allowed to enter

অন্তঃপদচারী—*a* & *n* one who keeps to the zenana

*fem* অন্তঃপদচারিণী অন্তঃপদরক্ষক—*n* a guard of the zenana,

(cp) Lord of the Bed-chamber অন্তঃপদবিধা—*n* a woman who keeps to the zenana

অন্তঃপদবাসিনী—*a fem* keeping constantly to the zenana

*mas* অন্তঃপদবাসী

অন্তঃপ্রকোষ্ঠাস্থি—*n* (anat) an ulna

অন্তঃপ্রবেশন—*n* literary interpolation

অন্তঃশত্রু—*n* any of the sense-organs. (these are regarded as veritable enemies of man), one who is culpable of treason, a quisling, one who is inimical to or rises against (esp secretly) his own country or party or family, a traitor

অন্তঃশীল—*a* lying in the depth or heart of a person or thing, unrevealed, hidden, secret *fem* অন্তঃশীলা

অন্তঃশূলক—*n* excise

অন্তঃশ্বাসন, অন্তঃশ্বাস—*n* inhalation

অন্তঃসত্ত্বা—*a fem* pregnant, big with child, enceinte.

অন্তঃসন্ধি—*a* containing water within (esp hidden from the view). *fem* অন্তঃসন্ধি অন্তঃসন্ধি নদী—*a* subterranean river

অন্তঃসাগরীয়—*a* submarine

অন্তঃসার—*n* essential core of anything ; useful substance of anything  
অন্তঃসারহীন—*a* having no essential core or useful substance , inane, empty, hollow, insincere (অন্তঃসারহীন কথার), worthless, useless

অন্তঃস্থ—*n* a substratum (*pl* substrata)

অন্তঃস্থ—*a* lying within or in between অন্তঃস্থ বর্ণ—*য, ব, ল, ব, হ* any of these letters

অন্তর—(1) *n* Yama (যম) the god of death and Hades (2) *a* destroying ; destructive , causing the end of

অন্তরাল—*n* the time of death or termination

অন্ততঃ, (pop) অন্তত, অন্ততঃগক্ষে—*adv* at least

অন্তর—(1) *n* the heart, the mind, interior, depth, distance intervening distance, interval, end, termination ; limit, difference, contrariety (2) *a* different, other, intimate (অন্তরতম)

অন্তরকলন—*n* (math) differential calculus

অন্তরক—(1) *a* (phys) insulating. (2) *n* an insulator

অন্তরঙ্গ—(1) *a* having blood relation or friendship, very intimate (2) *n* an internal limb or part. অন্তরঙ্গতা—*n* close intimacy

অন্তরটিঙ্গন—*n* a secret pinching of the heart of a person which pinching is only known to the pincher and the pinched and nobody else.

অন্তরণ—*n* internment.

অন্তরস্থ, অন্তরস্থিত—*a* lying within or in between, lying in the depth of one's heart.

অন্তরা—*n* (mus) the intermediary part between the refrain and the final development of the music of a song

অন্তরাত্মা—*n* (phil) the invisible immortal guiding soul that every individual possesses, the depth of one's heart

অন্তরাধ—*n* an obstacle, a barrier, a bar, a hindrance, an impediment.

অন্তরাল—*n* a place screened from the view, a hiding, concealment ; distance ; a point beyond the range of (দৃষ্টি অন্তরালে), spare time, leisure.

অন্তরালবর্তী—*a* stationed or lying or living behind the screen or in a hiding, hidden from the view. *fem*. অন্তরালবর্তিনী

অন্তরীক্ষ—*alt*. spell of অন্তরীক্ষ

অন্তরিত—*a* disappeared, vanished, overcast, (thoroughly) covered ; overwhelmed, begone, removed, driven away, confined within fixed bounds under government order, interned

অন্তরীক্ষিণ—*n* the mind

অন্তরীক্ষ—*n* the intervening region between any two planets or stars ; the sky অন্তরীক্ষচারী—(1) *a* (capable of or used to) moving or dwelling in the sky ; aerial (2) *n* such a person or creature. *fem*. অন্তরীক্ষচারিণী অন্তরীক্ষবাসী—(1) *a* dwelling in the sky ; aerial, ethereal (2) *n* such a person or creature who dwells in the sky *fem* অন্তরীক্ষবাসিণী অন্তরীক্ষবন্দন—*n* the atmosphere.

অন্তরীণ (অন্ত)—(1) *a* an internee. (2) *a* interned.

অন্তরীণ—*n*. (geog) a cape, a pro-

montory, a naze উত্তমাশা অন্তরীপ—  
the Cape of Good Hope

অন্তরীক্ষ, অন্তরীক্ষক—*n* any garment  
for the lower part of the body, a  
loin-cloth

অন্তরে—*adv* at heart, within, in  
the depth of, in the heart of,  
amidst, amongst, between, at a  
distance, removed or screened from,  
at an interval of, behind the curtain

অন্তর্গত—*a* lying or situated with-  
in or in between, included (in),  
comprised (in), occurring or nurtured  
in the mind or heart, inward

অন্তর্গত—*n* concealed within or  
in the mind or in the heart, un-  
revealed, secret

অন্তর্গৃহ—*n* a small room within a  
larger one, the inside of a room

অন্তর্ঘাত—*n* sabotage অন্তর্ঘাতক—*n*  
a saboteur. অন্তর্ঘাতী—*a* pertaining  
to or causing sabotage, sabotaging

অন্তর্জগৎ—*n* the realm of the mind,  
the realm of ideas or thoughts

অন্তর্জলি—*n* the Hindu rite of keep-  
ing immersed the lower part of the  
body of a dying person in a river etc

অন্তর্জ্ঞান—*n* (psy) subconscious-  
ness অন্তর্জ্ঞানী—*a* subconscious

অন্তর্দর্শন—*n* (psy) introspection

অন্তর্দর্শী—*a* introspective

অন্তর্দাহ—*n* extreme mental agony  
heart-burning, envy অন্তর্দাহী—*a*  
causing extreme mental agony or  
heart-burning

অন্তর্দীপন—*n* enlightenment of the  
mind, development of mental  
powers and qualities, improvement  
of the mind

অন্তর্দৃষ্টি—*n* intuition, insight,  
(psy) introspection অন্তর্দৃষ্টিসম্পন্ন—  
*a* having intuition or insight or in-

trospection, intuitive or introspec-  
tive

অন্তর্দেশ—*n* the inner part or re-  
gion, the heart, the interior the  
inland, a valley অন্তর্দেশীয়—*a* inland

অন্তর্ধান—*n* disappearance, act of  
vanishing away, evanescence, death  
অন্তর্ধান করা, অন্তর্ধান হওয়া—*v* to dis-  
appear, to vanish, to die

অন্তর্নিবিষ্ট, অন্তর্নিহিত—*a* placed or  
lying (usu imperceptibly) within or  
in the heart, deep-rooted, deep-sea-  
ted, innate, inherent, latent, dor-  
mant (অন্তর্নিহিত শক্তি)

অন্তর্বর্গ—*n* a sub-order

অন্তর্বর্তী—*a* lying or situated with-  
in or in between, included or com-  
prised in, intermediate, interim  
(অন্তর্বর্তী সবকার)

অন্তর্ব্যিজা—*n* inland trade

অন্তর্বাপি—*n* suppressed tears

অন্তর্বাস—*n* any article of under-  
garment, a short loin-cloth usually  
worn by Hindu ascetics

অন্তর্বাহ, অন্তর্বাহী—*a* afferent.

অন্তর্বিগ্রহ, অন্তর্বিগ্রব—*n* an internal  
feud, a domestic quarrel, a civil war

অন্তর্বিবাহ—*n* marriage within one's  
own group, endogamy

অন্তর্বিভাগীয়—*a* inter-departmental

অন্তর্বীজ—*n* kernel

অন্তর্বর্ত—*a* introvert অন্তর্বর্তি—*n*  
introversion

অন্তর্বৃত্ত—*n*, (geom) an in-circle

অন্তর্বেদনা—*n* suppressed feeling of  
pain or agony

অন্তর্বেদি, অন্তর্বেদী—*n* a strip of land  
between two rivers

অন্তর্ভুক্ত, অন্তর্ভুক্ত—*a* included or  
comprised (in), lying within or in  
between. অন্তর্ভুক্ত কোণ—(geom) an  
included angle

অন্তর্মাধুৰ্য—*n* sweetness of the heart or soul, inward sweetness

অন্তর্ভূমি—*n* (geol) sub-soil

অন্তভৌম—*a* underground, sub-ter-ranean

অন্তর্দৃষ্টি—*a* introspective, spiri-tual, (psy) afferent *fem* অন্তর্দৃষ্টি

অন্তর্যামী—(1) *a* aware of or com-petent to know other's mind (2) *n* such a person, God

অন্তর্লিখিত—*a* (geom) inscribed, engraved

অন্তর্হিত—*a* disappeared, vanish-ed অন্তর্হিত হওয়া—*v*. to disappear, to vanish

অন্তর্দ্বার—*n* dermis

অন্তস্তর—*n* (geol) a sub-stratum (*pl* sub-strata)

অন্ততল—*n* the bottom or the in-terior of anything, the depth of one's heart

অন্তত্বক—*n*, dermis

অন্তিক—(1) *a* adjacent, proximate, near, close (2) *n* adjacency, proxi-mity, nearness, the extreme, ex-tremity

অন্তিম—*a* final, last, ultimate, of the time of death or termination

অন্তিমকাল—*n* the time of death or termination; last moments

অন্তিমশয্যা—*n* dying state অন্তিমশয়ন, অন্তিম-শয্যা—*n* death-bed

অন্তেবাসী—*n* a pupil or student or disciple (esp one who boards at his master's house), one of a low-caste Hindu community known as the Chandalas (চণ্ডাল) who burn dead bodies professionally and dwell in the outskirts of villages for they are regarded as untouchables

অন্ত্য—*a* last, ultimate, final, ex-treme, interior, base, low, remain-ing, born of a Shudra (শূদ্র) family

অন্ত্যজ—(1) *a* low-born, base, mean (2) *n* a low-born person, a low caste, a depressed class, one of the Shudra (শূদ্র) or the Chandala (চণ্ডাল) com-munity অন্ত্যবর্ণ—*n* the last letter of a word etc

অন্ত্যোষ্টি, অন্ত্যোষ্টিক্রিয়া—*n* funeral rites, obsequies, last honours

অন্ত—*n* bowels, intestines অন্ত-প্রদাহ—*n* enteritis অন্তবৃদ্ধি—*n* her-nia.

অন্দর, অন্দরমহল—*n* the inner parts (esp of a dwelling-house), the inte-rior, the apartments of a house in which women are secluded, a zenana, a gynæcium

অন্ধ—(1) *a* blind, sightless, ex-tremely dark or gloomy ('অন্ধ তামস'), utterly ignorant (2) *n* a blind per-son অন্ধকূপ—*n* a dark pit, a black hole অন্ধকূপহত্যা—*n* (hist) the Black-hole Tragedy অন্ধতম—*a* darkest, extremely dark অন্ধতমস—*n* utter darkness, blinding darkness অন্ধতা, অন্ধন—*n* blindness, utter ignorance

অন্ধতামিস্র—(1) *n* utter darkness, (2) *a* utterly dark.

অন্ধপ্রায়—*a* almost blind, like a blind person অন্ধবিশ্বাস

—*n* blind faith অন্ধের কিবা দিন কিবা

রাতি—*a* blind person cannot distin-guish between day and night or

between brightness and gloom, (*cp*) ignorance is bliss অন্ধের নড়ি বা ঝড়ি

—(*lit.*) a stick by the help of which a blind person moves, (*fig*) a prop for a helpless or incapable person

**অন্ধকার**—(1) *n* absence of light, darkness, gloom, mental darkness caused by ignorance, sorrow, etc (2) *a* dark, gloomy, darkened with gloom, dejection, etc (অন্ধকার মূখ), deprived of hope, delight, etc (অন্ধকার জীবন) অন্ধকার করা—*v* to make (something) dark, to darken অন্ধকার দেখা—*v* (fig) to be at one's wits' end to find a means of escape from danger, tight corner, etc অন্ধকার দেখান—*v* (fig) to overwhelm (a person) with danger etc in such a manner that no means of escape can be found out অন্ধকার হওয়া—*v* to become dark, to darken অন্ধকারে টিল মাঝা—(fig) to make a stray or random attempt to hit, to take an off-chance অন্ধকারে থাকা—*v* (fig) to be quite ignorant (of), to be in the dark (about) অন্ধকারে হাতডান—*v* (lit. & fig) to grope in the dark অন্ধকারময়—*a*. full of darkness or gloom, completely dark অন্ধকারাচ্ছন্ন, অন্ধকারাবৃত—*a* enveloped in or overcast with darkness, utterly dark, (fig) utterly ignorant, distressed, depressed or obsessed

**অন্ধিসন্ধি**—*n* a fissure, a hole, a chink, creek and corner, secrets, secret intention, inclination, design, etc (মনের অন্ধিসন্ধি)

**অন্ধ্র**—*n* an ancient Dravidian race of India or the part of country they dwelt in, modern Andhra (অন্ধ্র)

**অন্ন**—*n* boiled rice, rice, food **অন্নকষ্ট**—*n* distress caused by scarcity of food, famine **অন্নকূট**—*a* a stupendous heap of boiled rice **অন্নক্ষেত্র**—*var* of **অন্নসত্ত্ব** **অন্নগতপ্রাণ**—*a* (absolutely) depending on food or boiled rice for subsistence, (loos) rice-eating **অন্নচিন্তা**—*n* act of thinking

out means of procuring food or earning one's livelihood, food-problem, bread-problem **অন্নচিন্তা চমৎকার**—the effort to earn one's livelihood is all-absorbing, bread-problem is the chief problem **অন্নজন**—*n* food and drink, the Hindu rite of providing food and drink for the soul of the dead **অন্নদা**—(1) *a fem* one who supplies or gives food, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) **অন্নদাতা**—*a* & *n* one who supplies or gives food, one who maintains *fem* **অন্নদাত্রী** **অন্নদান**—*n* charitable supply of food **অন্নদান**—*n* one who has enslaved himself to another only to procure his food or for his maintenance **অন্ননালী**—*n* the oesophagus, the gullet **অন্নপূর্ণা**—(1) *a fem* full of food or rice (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) **অন্নপ্রাশন**—*n* the Hindu rite of allowing a child to taste rice for the first time **অন্নবস্ত্র**—*n* food and clothing **অন্নব্যঞ্জন**—*n* rice and other cooked spicy items of food **অন্নময়**—*a* full of food, built up or nourished by food (অন্নময় কোষ) **অন্নরস**—*n* chyle **অন্নসংস্থান**—*n* provision for maintenance, act of procuring food or earning one's livelihood. **অন্নসত্ত্ব**—*n* a place or institution for charitable supply of rice or food **অন্নসমস্যা**—*n* food-problem, bread-problem **অন্নহীন**—*a*. foodless, starving

**অন্নান্ন**—*n* want or shortage of food or rice, scarcity, famine

**অন্নবৎ**—*n* succession, (gr) sequence, syntax, prose-order, family, relation, order, serial order, agreement, concord **অন্নবৃত্তি**—*a* related, connected, relating, connecting agreeing, concordant



**અનર્થ**—*a* real, actual, significant, appropriate **અનર્થનામા**—*a* having a name appropriate to one's qualities or nature or properties

**અનિદત**—*a* possessing, invested or endowed with (શ્રંગાવિત), (*gr*) having proper sequence, syntactic (અવિત વાકી)

**અનદીક્ષા**—*n* discussion about the teachings of the Vedas after studying them, perception, logic

**અનેદશક**—(1) *a* engaged in search or research or investigation (2) *n* a searcher, a seeker, a researcher, an investigator

**અનેદશ**—*n* search, research, investigation, inquiry **અનેદશ કરા**—*v* to search, to research, to investigate, to inquire, to look for **અનેદશનીય**—*a* that which is to be searched or sought or researched or investigated **અનેદશને થાકા**—*v* to be engaged in search or research or investigation, to be in the look-out for

**અનેદશિત**—*a* searched, sought, researched, investigated

**અનેદશી**—same as **અનેદશક**

**અન્ય**—(1) *a* & *pro* other, some other, any other (2) *a* different **અન્યકૃત**—*a* done by some other person **અન્ય કોઈ**—somebody else **અન્યગત**—*a* depending on or pertaining to others or somebody else **અન્યતઃ**, (*pop*) **અન્યતઃ**—*a*, *adv* & *con* from or by the other or others or another, in a different way **અન્યતઃ**—*a* & *pro* one or any one of several (more than two) persons, things, etc, **અન્યતર**—*a* & *pro* one or any one of the two, the other **અન્યતઃ** *adv* at or in or to a different place or topic or subject **અન્યથા**—(1) *adv* & *con* in a different manner, other-

wise, otherwise, or, contrarywise, (2) *a* contrary, (3) *n* violation, infringement, exception, the contrary

**અન્યથા કરા**—*v* to do or act otherwise, to violate, to infringe, to disobey **અન્યથા હોવા**—*v* to be contrary to, to be in violation of **અન્યથાકરણ**—*n* act of doing otherwise, violation, infringement, disobedience.

**અન્યથાકરણ કરા**—same as **અન્યથા કરા**

**અન્યગર્ભા**—*a* fem formerly betrothed or married to somebody else *mas*

**અન્યગર્ભ અન્યકાર**, **અન્યાર્થ**—*a* of a different or other kind(s)

**અન્યભાવ**—*n* a different or another state or attitude

or manner, change of state or attitude or manner

**અન્યતરે**—*adv* in a different or other way

**અન્યતર**—(1) *a* bringing up another (esp one not belonging to one's kind), (2) *n* such

a person or creature, the crow **અન્યતર**—(1) *a* brought up by another

(esp by one belonging to a different kind), (2) *n* such a person or creature,

the cuckoo **અન્યમત**—(1) *n* a different opinion, disagreement, a different

manner or way (2) *a* holding a different opinion, disagreeing, in or

of a different manner or way **અન્યમતે**—*adv* in a different way or manner.

**અન્યમનન્ક**, **અન્યમનાઃ**, (*pop*) **અન્યમના**—*a*.

preoccupied by some other thought, absent-minded, inattentive.

**અન્યમનન્કતા**—*n* preoccupied state, absent-mindedness, inattentiveness,

inattention **અન્યમનાગમક**—*a* relative

**અન્યમના**—*a* *pl* other, several and various

**અન્યાય**—(1) *n* impropriety, injustice, an unjust act, a wrong, a

misdeed, an unreasonable act, (2) *a* unjust, improper, unreasonable,

wrongful অন্যায় করা—*v* to do injustice, to act improperly or unjustly or unreasonably or wrongfully, to do a wrong অন্যায়তঃ, (pop.) অন্যায়ত—*adv* improperly, unjustly, unreasonably, wrongfully অন্যায়চরণ—*n* an unjust or improper or unreasonable or wrongful act, a wrong, wrong-doing অন্যায়চারী—(1) *a* acting unjustly or improperly or unreasonably or wrongfully, (2) *n* a wrong-doer অন্যায়োপজীবী—*a* & *n*. one who lives by unfair means or wrong-doing

অন্যায়—*a* improper, unseemly, unjust, wrongful, unreasonable, unbecoming অন্যায়তা—*n* impropriety, unjustness, wrongfulness, unreasonableness, unbecomingness

অন্যার্থ—*n* another meaning, a different meaning অন্যার্থক—*a* having another or a different meaning

অন্যাসক্ত—*a* (of a husband) attached to some woman not one's wife, adulterous, unfaithful fem অন্যাসক্তা *n* অন্যাসক্তি—attachment to some man or woman other than one's husband or wife, adultery, unfaithfulness.

অন্যতন—*a* not less than, at least, in the least

অন্যো অন্যায়—*a* mutual, reciprocal অন্যোন্যজীবী—(1) *n* (bot) a symbion, a symbiont, (2) *a* symbiotic অন্যোন্যজীবিত্ব—*n* symbiosis অন্যোন্যতা, অন্যোন্যতা—*n* mutuality, reciprocity অন্যোন্যবিরুদ্ধ, অন্যোন্যবিরোধী—*a* opposed to each other or one another, contradictory, antagonistic অন্যোন্যসাপেক্ষ—*a* depending on one another or each other, inter-dependent, correlative, reciprocal অনন্য-করত্ব—*n* relative difference, reciprocity  
absent non

অপ-—*pref* off, away, from, under, down, bad, undesirable, unnatural, distorted, base, ugly, opposite to, against, etc, apo-, a-, ab-, abs-, an-, anti-, contra-, counter-, dis-, dys-, ex-, i-, mal(e)-, non-, out-, etc

অপকর্ম—*n* a misdeed, a mischief, a wrongful or harmful act, a crime অপকর্ম করা—*v* to do a misdeed, to make some mischief, to commit a crime অপকর্মী—(1) *a* doing or given to doing misdeeds, mischiefs or wrongful acts, (2) *n* a misdoer, a mischief-maker, a wrong-doer, a criminal

অপকর্ষ—*n* (ori) downward attraction, deterioration, decline, downfall, degeneration, baseness, inferiority

অপকলঙ্ক—*n* a false imputation, slander

অপকাব—*n* harm, injury, disservice অগকানক, অপকাবী—*a* harmful, injurious অপকাব করা—*v* to harm, to injure, to do disservice (to)

অপকীর্তি—*n* disrepute, ill-fame, notoriety, a wrongful or disgraceful act, a misdeed, a mischief, a crime.

অপকৃত—*a* harmed, injured অপকৃতি—*n* harm, injury

অপকৃষ্ট—*a* base, inferior, bad, degenerated, mean, wretched

অপকেন্দ্র—*n* (sc) centrifugal অপকেন্দ্র বল—centrifugal force

অপক—*a* unripe, immature, green, unboiled, not thoroughly boiled, parboiled, uncooked অপকত্ব—*n* unripeness, immaturity, greenness, unboiled or parboiled or uncooked state.

অপকৃত্য—*n* a misdeed, a harmful or wrongful act or act; a

**অপকপাত**—(1) *n* impartiality, neutrality, non-alignment, freedom from prejudice or bias, justness (2) *a* impartial, neutral, non-aligned, unprejudiced, unbiased, just **অপকপাতী**—*a* same as **অপকপাত** (*a*) **অপকপাতিতা**, **অপকপাতিত্ব**—*n* same as **অপকপাত** (*n*)

**অপগত**—*a* gone away, departed, passed away, fled away, removed, dispelled, dead, subsided, retreated, repealed, withdrawn

**অপগম**, **অপগমন**—*a* act of flying away, flight, departure, removal, death, subsidence, retreat, withdrawal

**অপগা**—(1) *a* going downwards or seawards (2) *n* a river

**অপগ্রহ**—*n* (astrol) an unfavourable or malignant planet (or star)

**অপঘাত**—*n* death by accident, unnatural death, accidental hurt, or injury to one's person **অপঘাতক**, **অপঘাতী**—*a* & *n* one who or that which causes unnatural death **অপঘাত-মৃত্যু**—*n* death by accident

**অপচয়**—*n* loss, waste, wastage, state of being wasted or squandered away, decrease, decay, dissipation, misuse **অপচয় করা**—*v* to waste, to squander away, to misuse

**অপচয়িত**—*n* ill-spent, wasted, squandered away, misused

**অপচার**—*n* act of straying from one's own religion, act of taking bad or faulty or prohibited diet, pernicious conduct or behaviour a fault, corruption **অপচার-নিরোধ**—*n* curbing corruption **অপচার-নিরোধ বিভাগ**—the anti-corruption department

**অপচিকীর্ষা**—*n* malignity **অপচিকীর্ষ**—*a* malignant.

**অপচিহ্নিত**—*a* decayed, ill-spent, wasted, squandered away, decreased, diminished, slowed down, dissipated, emaciated, enfeebled, weakened, dim, weak **অপচিহ্নিত**—*n* katabolism, decay, waste, squandering away, decrease, diminished state, dissipation, emaciation, enfeeblement, dimness, weakness

**অপচীর্ণমান**—*a* that which is being decayed or ill-spent or wasted or diminished

**অপচ্ছায়া**—*n* a phantom, an apparition, a ghost, a ghastly illusion

**অপজাত**—*a* degenerate, base-born **অপজাতি**—*n* a degenerated or base race or community

**অপটু**—*a* inexpert, unskilful, unskilled, incapable, incompetent, unfit, indisposed, stricken with illness **অপটুতা**—*n* lack of dexterity or skill, incapability, incompetence, unfitness, indisposition, illness

**অপঠিত**—*a* not perused, unread, unstudied

**অপাণ্ডিত**—*a* lacking in erudition or learning, unlearned, not versed in scriptures etc, ignorant, not specialized in, inexpert, uneducated, unlettered

**অপত্নীক**—*a* one whose wife is dead, one who has not yet taken to wife, unmarried

**অপত্য**—*n* a son or a daughter, a child, a young of any creature **অপত্যনির্বিশেষ**—*adv* making no discrimination from one's own children, just like one's own children **অপত্য-স্নেহ**—*n* parental affection, philoprogenitiveness **অপত্যহীন**—*a* childless

**অপথ**—*n* a wrong or bad or improper path, improper means or conduct.

অপথ্য—*n* bad or faulty or prohibited or injurious or unwholesome diet or food

অপদ—*a* having no feet or legs, apod

অপদহ—*a* insulted, humiliated, disgraced, out of countenance embarrassed অপদহ করা—*v* to insult or humiliate or disgrace, to put to shame, to embarrass

অপদার্থ—*a* worthless, useless, trashy, incompetent, unfit, good-for-nothing

অপদূরক—*a* (astr) apsidal

অপদেবতা—*n*, an evil spirit, a demon, a ghost

অপনয়, অপনয়ন—*n* removal, elimination, deletion

অপনীত—*a* removed, eliminated, deleted, dispelled, allayed

অপনয়—*a* removable, eliminable

অপনোদন—*n* removal, elimination, deletion, act of dispelling or allaying, refutation অপনোদন করা—*v* to remove, to eliminate, to delete, to dispel, to allay, to refute অপনোদিত—*a* removed, eliminated, deleted, dispelled, allayed, refuted

অপগণন—*n* blackmarketing

অপগাঠ—*n* wrong or distorted reading, misreading

অপপ্রয়োগ—*n* misapplication অপপ্রয়োগ করা—*v* to misapply

অপবর্গ—*n* salvation, liberation

অপবর্তন—*n* (alg) division by a common measure, alternation, transfer, removal

অপবাদ—*n* ill-repute, bad name, defamation, slander, calumny অপবাদ দেওয়া—*v* to blame, to defame, slander, to calumniate

অপবারণ—*n* concealment, avoid-

ance, act of staying off অপবারণ করা—*v* to conceal, to avoid, to stave off অপবাবিভ—*a* concealed, avoided, staved off

অপবিত্র—*a* unholy, profane, impure, unclean unchaste অপবিত্র করা—*v* to spoil the holiness or purity of, to profane, to desecrate, to make unclean, to outrage, to ravish অপবিত্রতা—*n* unholiness, profanity, impurity, unclean state, unchasteness

অপব্যবহার—*n* misuse, abuse, misbehaviour misconduct অপব্যবহার করা—*v* to misuse, to abuse, to spend wrongfully or imprudently, to waste অপব্যবহার হওয়া—*v* to be misused or abused, to be spent wrongfully or imprudently, to be wasted

অপব্যয়—*n* wrongful or imprudent spending, misuse, waste, wastage, extravagance, misuse of money, act of squandering away money অপব্যয় করা—*v* to spend ill, to misuse, to waste, to spend money imprudently, to squander away money অপব্যয়িত—*a* ill-spent, misused, wasted, (of money etc) squandered away অপব্যয়ী—*a* given to ill-spending or squandering away or misuse, wasteful, prodigal, extravagant, spendthrift অপব্যয়িতা—*n* practice of ill-spending or misusing or squandering away, wastefulness, prodigality, extravagance, misuse, waste

অপভাষ—*n* ill-repute, infamy ('শুনিলে হইবে অপভাষ')

অপভাষা—*n* obscene or slang or vulgar language

অপভ্রংশ—*n* corrupted or incorrect form of a word, slang or vulgar language, incorrectness, corruption, perversion, vulgarization

অপভ্রষ্ট—*a* fallen, dislodged, degenerated, corrupted or incorrect (অপভ্রষ্ট শব্দ)

অপমান—*n* insult, dishonour, affront, in dignity, disgrace, defamation  
অপমানকৰ—same as অপমানসূচক  
অপমান কৰা—*v* to insult, to dishonour, to affront, to disgrace, to defame  
অপমানসূচক—*a* insulting, insolent  
অপমান হওয়া—*v* (coll) to be insulted or dishonoured or affronted or disgraced or defamed, to be treated with insolence  
অপমানিত—*a* insulted, dishonoured, affronted, disgraced, defamed

অপমৃত্যু—*n* death by accident, unnatural death, self-murder, suicide

অপযশঃ, (pop) অপযশ—*n* ill-repute, bad name, infamy, discredit  
অপযশস্কর—*a* disgraceful, scandalous, discreditable

অপযা—*a fem* (also used in *masc*) ill-ominous, inauspicious (usu attributed to the appearance or presence of a person, creature or thing)

অপর—(1) *a* other, another (অপব ব্যক্তি) opposite (নদীর অপব তীর), later, coming after (পূর্বাপন বিনয়), last, terminating (অপবাহ), additional (অপর জেলা-শাসক) (2) *pro* somebody else (অপারব শক্তিতা), অপর জেলা-শাসক—an additional magistrate  
অপবশ্চ—*con & adv* moreover further in addition, অপর—*adv & con* elsewhere, on the other hand  
অপবত্ব—*var* of অপরশ্চ অপরপক্ষে—*adv* on the other side, on the other hand

অপবা—(1) *a & pro fem* of অপব (2) *a fem* (phil) other than the absolute or supreme, illusory, worldly, mundane

অপবাজিত—*a* undefeated, unbeaten, unconquered  
অপবাজিতা—(1) *a fem* of অপবাজিত, (2) *n* a creeper of the clitoria genus or its flower, (pros) a Sanskrit metre, an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

অপরাজেয়—*a* unconquerable, invincible

অপবোধ—*n* a fault, a defect, a sin, a guilt, an offence, a crime, অপবোধ কৰা—*v* to commit a fault, to sin, to commit an offence or crime  
অপবোধজনক, অপরাধমূলক—*a* criminal, sinful, অপবোধী—(1) *a* one who commits a fault, sinful, guilty, offending, criminal, (2) *n* such a person, a sinner, an offender, a criminal  
*fem* অপবোধিনী

অপরাপর—*a* all other

অপবর্ধ—*n* the other half

অপবাহু—*n* the afternoon আজ অপবাহু—this afternoon কাল বা আগামীকল্য অপবাহু—tomorrow afternoon কাল বা গতকল্য অপরাহু—yesterday afternoon

অপবিকল্পিত—*a* not planned or designed, undeliberate  
অপবিকল্পিতপূর্ব—*a* not planned or designed beforehand unpremeditated

অপরিক্লিষ্ট—*a* unwearied, untired, not fatigued, untroubled

অপবিস্বীকৃত—*a* unaccepted, refused, rejected, turned down

অপবগ্রহ—*n* non-acceptance, refusal, rejection

অপরিচয়—*n* non-acquaintance, incognizance, lack of knowledge (in or of) ignorance

অপরিচিত—*a* unacquainted, unknown unfamiliar, strange  
*fem* অপরিচিতা অপরিচিতা—*n* non-acquaintance, incognizance, lack of know-

ledge (in or of), ignorance, unfamiliarity, strangeness

অপরিচ্ছন্ন—*a.* untidy, dirty, slovenly, unclean, (fig) impure (অপরিচ্ছন্ন মন) অপরিচ্ছন্নতা—*n* untidiness, dirtiness, slovenliness, uncleanness, impurity

অপরিবিচ্ছিন্ন—*a* undivided, entire, incessant, non-stop, uninterrupted, continuous, endless, unlimited, uncontrolled, indeterminate

অপরিজ্ঞাত—*a* unknown, unacquainted, unfamiliar, uninformed, unlearned, unstudied, strange

অপরিজ্ঞেয়—*a.* unknowable, incognizable

অপরিণত—*a* not fully grown-up or developed, immature embryonic, young, tender, green, raw, verdant

অপরিণতবয়স্ক—*a* tender-aged, young, under-age, minor *fem* অপরিণতবয়স্কা

অপরিণতবুদ্ধি—*a* one whose intelligence or judgment has not yet attained maturity, childish, puerile, frivolous অপরিণতবুদ্ধি যুবক—*a* greenhorn. অপরিণত মন—undeveloped or under-developed mind

অপরিণামদর্শী—*a* lacking in foresight, improvident, unforeseeing, imprudent, rash. অপরিণামদর্শিতা—*n* want of foresight, improvidence, imprudence, rashness

অপরিণীত—*a* unmarried, unwedded *fem* অপরিণীতা

অপরিপূর্ণ—*a* not thoroughly satisfied or gratified, unsatisfied, insatiate, ungratified, unfulfilled

অপরিচ্যুত—*a* incapable of being forsaken or deserted or given up or avoided or disowned

অপরিপক্ব—*a* not thoroughly ripe, not thoroughly experienced or skil-

led, unripe, immature, green, inexperienced, unskilled, inexpert অপরিপক্বতা—*n* unripeness, immaturity, greenness, inexperience, lack of skill

অপরিপাক—*n* indigestion

অপরিপূর্ণ—*a* not thoroughly filled or fulfilled, unsatisfied, ungratified

অপরিপূর্ণ—*a* (phys) unsaturated

অপরিবর্তন—*n* absence of change or alteration or modification, constancy, fixity, firmness অপরিবর্তনীয়—*a* unchangeable, unalterable, immu-

table, unchanging, constant, fixed, firm অপরিবর্তনীয়তা—*n* unchangeability, immutability, unchanging state, constancy, fixity, firmness

অপরিবর্তিত—*a* unchanged, unaltered

অপরিবাহী—*a* non-conducting.

অপরিমাণ—*a* immeasurable, innumerable, profuse, plentiful, excessive

অপরিমিত—*a* immeasurable, innumerable, countless, unlimited, boundless, profuse, too many or too much, plentiful, immoderate (অপরিমিত ভোজন), more than enough, excessive (অপরিমিত আদর্শ), unrestricted, unrestrained, unbridled অপরিমিত ভোজন—over-eating, surfeit

অপরিমেয়—*a* immeasurable, countless, innumerable

অপরিমলান—*a* fadeless, never-fading, amaranthine, unfaded, tireless, untiring, unwearied, unfatigued, cheerful, lively.

অপরিশীলন—*n* lack of study or practice, non-cultivation

অপরিপূর্ণ—*a* impure, unholy, unclean, incorrect

অপরিশোধনীয়—*a* unrepayable.

অপবিশোধিত—*a* unrepaid, outstanding

অপবিশোধ্য—*var* of অপবিশোধনীয়

অপবিস্কাব—(1) *n* uncleanliness, untidiness, impurity (2) *a* unclean, untidy, impure.

অপবিস্কৃত—*a* uncleaned, unclean, untidy, unpurified, unrefined, impure

অপবিসম—*a* not wide, narrow, not spacious

অপবিসীম—*a* limitless, boundless, unbounded, endless

অপবিস্ফুট—*a* not fully perceptible or expressed, indistinct, dim

অপবিত্য্য, (বিরল) অপবিত্তবর্ণ—*a* unavoidable, indispensable, inevitable

অপবীক্ষিত—*a* unexamined, untested, unexperimented, untried

অপবূপ—*a* unprecedented, incomparably beautiful, wonderful, amazing, strange, queer, odd, ugly

অপবোক—*a* perceptible, visible, within one's reach, not roundabout, direct, without any intervening agency, immediate অপবোক অন্তর্ভূতি—(phil) direct or immediate perception, অপবোক উক্তি—(gr) direct speech or narration,

অপর্ণা—*n* *fem* a woman who has not eaten even the tree-leaves during her penance, an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

অপর্ণাপ্ত—*a* more than sufficient, excessive, too much or too many, profuse, plentiful, abundant, (rare) insufficient, inadequate

অপলক—*a* (of eyes) unwinking, (of look) steadfast অপলক চোখে—with eyes unwinking অপলকদৃষ্টিতে—*adv* looking steadfastly, with steadfast gaze

অপলকা—*a* extremely brittle or fragile

অপলাপ—*n* suppression or concealment (ভণ্ডার অপলাপ), denial (সত্য বা উক্তি অপলাপ), a false statement

অপশব্দ—*n* a grammatically incorrect word, a corrupted word, an obscene or vulgar word, a cant phrase, vulgar speech

অপশ্রুতি—*n* (gr) ablaut

অপসবণ—*n* act of leaving for a different place, removal, movement; withdrawal, retreat, act of going out, exit অপসরণ করা—*v* to move to a different place, to move away, to shift, to remove, to withdraw, to retreat, to go out, (phys) to diverge

অপসারণ—*n* act of taking away to a different place, transfer, removal, withdrawal, dismissal (কর্মচারীর অপসারণ), (phys) divergence অপসারণ করা—*v* to take away to a different place, to shift, to transfer, to remove, to withdraw, to dismiss to dispel or expel (অন্ধকার অপসারণ করা), (phys) to diverge

অপসারি—*poet pr pt* of অপসারণ করা. (see অপসারণ)

অপসারিত—*a* shifted gone away; removed, transferred, withdrawn; dismissed, dispelled or expelled. অপসারিত করা—*same as* অপসারণ করা (see অপসারণ) অপসারিত হওয়া—*v* to move to a different place, to move away, to shift, to remove, to withdraw, to retreat, to go back, to recede, to go away, to be dispelled or expelled, (phys) to diverge

অপসারী—*a* (phys) divergent

অপসূত্র—*n* (astr) aphelion

অপসৃত—*var* of অপসারিত

অপস্মার—*n* epilepsy

**অপহৃত**—*a* killed, slain, murdered, destroyed, perished.

**অপহৃত্তা**—*n.* a killer, a slayer, a murderer; a destroyer

**অপহরণ**—*n* act of stealing, theft, pilferage, plunder, loot, robbery, misappropriation, abduction, act of carrying off or lifting **অপহরণ করা**—*v* to steal, to pilfer, to plunder, to loot, to rob, to misappropriate, to abduct, to carry off, to lift.

**অপহর্তা**—*n* a thief, a pilferer, a plunderer, a looter, a robber, one who misappropriates, an abductor, a lifter.

**অপহসিত**—*a* laughed at, ridiculed, mocked at, derided

**অপহারক, অপহারী**—(1) *a* *œn* one who is given to or engaged in stealing or pilfering or plundering or robbing or abducting or carrying off or lifting or relieving (2) *a* thievish, plunderous

**অপহাস**—*n* derisive laughter or smile, simper

**অপহৃত**—*a* stolen, pilfered, plundered, looted, robbed, misappropriated, abducted, carried off, lifted

**অপহব, অপহৃতি**—*n* concealment (of truth), denial, theft, (rhet) a figure of speech in which the object of comparison is concealed under the analogy ('এ তো মালা নয় গো, এ যে তোমার তরবারি')

**অপাক**—*n* indigestion

**অপাত্তে**—*a* debarred from dining together with the members of one's own caste, socially cast out

**অপাঙ্গ**—*n* the outer corner of the eye, squint **অপাঙ্গদৃষ্টি**—*n* a glance from the outer corner of the eye, a side-glance, a stolen glance, an ogling glance

**অপাচ্য**—*a* indigestible, (fig —of teaching, writing, books, etc.) unintelligible.

**অপাটব**—*n* lack of skill or dexterity, ungainliness, awkwardness

**অপাঠ্য**—*a* (of books, etc) that which cannot or should not be read, hard-reading, indecent, obscene.

**অপাত্ত**—*n* an unfit or undeserving or incompetent or improper or base or vile person or thing, a man unfit for matrimonial alliance

**অপাদান**—*n* (gr) the ablative case

**অপান**—*n* the wind of the lower space, the wind that prevails within the lower part of the body esp the intestinal wind or that which passes through the anus, the anus

**অপাপ**—*a* sinless, guiltless, chaste, pure, holy **অপাপবিদ্ধ**—*a* one who or that which has never committed any sin, not vitiated, chaste, pure, holy

**অপাবরণ**—*n* act of unveiling or uncovering, act of opening, the door (of)

**অপাবৃত**—*a* unveiled, uncovered, opened

**অপাঘ**—*n* destruction, ruin, harm, loss, injury, a disaster, a mishap, a hazard, a danger, an impediment, a hindrance

**অপার**—*a* shoreless (অপার সমুদ্র), unlimited, boundless, endless, vast, immense

**অপারক**—*a*. incapable, unable.

**অপারগ**—*a* not going or moving to or towards the coast, incapable, unable

**অপারেটর**—*n* an operator (of a machine)



অপার্থিব—*a* unearthly ; preternatural, extramundane, celestial, supernatural, weird, illusory

অপার্যমানে—*adv* in case of failure owing to inability or incapability

অপিচ—*con* moreover also, besides, in addition, further, on the other hand, conversely

অগ্নিনিহিত—*n* (phon) epenthesis

অপৃচ্ছ—*a* tailless, anurous

অপৃণ্য—*n* lack of virtue, sin, vice

অপুত্র, অপুত্রক—*a* sonless

অপুত্রক—*a* unmanly, cowardly

অপুষ্ট—*a* undeveloped, unripe, undernourished, lean, thin অপুষ্ট—*n* lack of nourishment, malnutrition

অপুষ্প, অপুষ্পক—*a* unflowering, flowerless, (bot) cryptogamous

অপৃষ্য—*n* (coll) an undesirable or unwanted dependant for maintenance

অপুপ—*n* a cake

অপূরণ—*n* non-fulfilment, shortage, want

অপূর্ণ—*a* not full or filled, incomplete, imperfect, unfinished, undone, outstanding (অপূর্ণ কার্য), ungratified, unfulfilled, unsatisfied (অপূর্ণ বাননা) অপূর্ণতা—*n* state of being not full or filled, incompleteness, imperfection, unfinished state, non-gratification, non-fulfilment

অপূর্ব—*a* that which or one who has no previous existence, not occurred before, unprecedented, novel, new and strange, uncommon, unusual, wonderful, excellent, grand, original. অপূর্বতা—*n* state of having no previous existence or occurrence, unprecedentedness, novelty, uncommonness, unusual-

ness ; wonderfulness, excellence, grandness, originality

অপেক্ষ—*a* depending on (মুখাপেক্ষ), conditional

অপেক্ষক—(1) *a* waiting, waiting for, awaiting, expectant, anticipant (2) *n* (alg) a function

অপেক্ষণীয়—*a* one who or that which is or should be awaited, one who or that which is or should be expected or anticipated, desirable, desired

অপেক্ষবাদ—*n* the theory of relativity

অপেক্ষমাণ—*a* in the state of waiting or awaiting

অপেক্ষা—(1) *n* act of awaiting ; act of waiting (for) or tarrying ; expectation, expectance, anticipation (হৃদিনেব বা সাহায্যলাভের অপেক্ষায়), reliance (দৈবেব অপেক্ষা) ; caring for or depending on (কাহারও অপেক্ষা না রাখা) (2) *con* than, of, in comparison to or with অপেক্ষা কৰা—*v* to await ; to wait for, to tarry, to expect, to anticipate, to rely on, to care for. অপেক্ষাকৃত—*adv* comparatively, relatively অপেক্ষাবাদ—*var* of অপেক্ষবাদ অপেক্ষা-সূচি—waiting list, pending list

অপেক্ষিত—*a* awaited, waited for, expected, anticipated

অপেক্ষী—*a* var of অপেক্ষক (*a*)

অপেশ—*a* that which should not or cannot be drunk, undrinkable

অপেরণ—*n* (astr) aberration

অপোগড—(1) *a* infant, minor, under-age, not more than fifteen years of age (2) *n* an infant, a baby, a child ; a boy or girl, a lad or lass, a minor person, one who is not more than fifteen years of age.

অপোহ—*n* (log) a counter-argument, removal (of doubt etc), refutation

অপোহন—*n* unmanliness, cowardice, infamy, discredit, shame

অপোহন্য—*a* not man-made, unwrought by any human being, supernatural, preternatural, divine

অপ—*n* water

অপ্রকট—*a* unrevealed, concealed, disappeared, vanished, dead অপ্রকট লীলা—(Vaishnava lit.) the solemn or divine activities in an incorporeal or non-manifest existence, (cp) miracles অপ্রকট হওয়া—*v* to go in hiding, to become invisible, to disappear, to vanish, to die

অপ্রকাশ—(1) *n* non-revelation, non-manifestation, non-disclosure, non-appearance, concealment (2) *a* unrevealed, unmanifested, undisclosed, concealed, unpublished অপ্রকাশিত—*a* same as অপ্রকাশ (a) অপ্রকাশ্য—*a* that which should not be revealed or manifested or disclosed or published, secret, private (অপ্রকাশ্য স্থান)

অপ্রকৃত—*a* not genuine, spurious, untrue, false, unreal, immaterial, incorrect, wrong অপ্রকৃত ভগ্নাংক বা ভগ্নাংশ—(math) improper fraction

অপ্রকৃতিহ—*a* off one's natural state, deprived of one's self-control, excited, fuddled (esp with drink), drunk, mentally upset or deranged, crazy

অপ্রকট—*a* not good, inferior, bad, base, mean, inadvisable

অপ্রখর—*a* not sharp or strong, dull, mild, not very hot.

অপ্রমত্ত—*a* not proud or haughty or untowardly, polite, modest, not

brazen-faced or shameless, coy, not garrulous, tongue-shy

অপ্রচলন—*n* obsolescence, going out of use, obsolescence, state of being not current

অপ্রচলিত—*a* gone out of use, obsolete, antiquated, not current অপ্রচলিত হওয়া—*v* to go out of use, to become obsolete or antiquated, to go out of currency

অপ্রচলিত—*a* not made public, unpublished, unannounced, uncirculated, unrevealed, undisclosed

অপ্রচুর—*a* insufficient, not ample or profuse, scanty

অপ্রণয়—*n* lack or loss of love or friendliness or attachment, unfriendliness, quarrel, bad blood অপ্রণয়ী—*a* & *n* one who has no room for love in one's heart fem (rare) অপ্রণয়িনী

অপ্রাণধান—*n* inattention, neglect, carelessness

অপ্রতর্ক—*a* that which cannot be decided or settled by means of discussion or debate, undiscussable, undebatable

অপ্রতিকবণীয়—var of অপ্রতিকার্য অপ্রতিকার—*n* absence of redress, non-remedy, non-prevention

অপ্রতিকার্য—*a* that which cannot be redressed, irremediable, unpreventible

অপ্রতিকূল—*a* not unfavourable or antagonistic, favourable, friendly, helpful

অপ্রতিদ্বন্দ্ব, অপ্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী—*a* unrivalled, matchless, unparalleled

অপ্রতিপত্তি—*n* lack of influence অপ্রতিপন্ন—*a* unproved, not vindicated or justified, unfounded

অপ্রতিবিষেয়—*a* that which cannot

be redressed, irremediable, unpreventible

অপ্রতিভ—*a* embarrassed, abashed, out of countenance, lacking in presence of mind, dull-witted অপ্রতিভ হওয়া—*v* to become embarrassed or abashed, to be put out of countenance

অপ্রতিভ—*a* incomparable, unparalleled, matchless, singular, unique

অপ্রতিবন্ধ—*a* unresisted, unprevented, unobstructed, unopposed, unhindered

অপ্রতিষ্ঠ—*a* not settled or established, one who or that which is in an uncertain state or position, one who could not yet assert himself or come in the limelight, not renowned, obscure অপ্রতিষ্ঠা—*n* uncertain state or position, obscurity অপ্রতিষ্ঠিত—same as অপ্রতিষ্ঠ, and—(of institutions etc) unfounded

অপ্রতিসম—*a* asymmetric, asymmetrical

অপ্রতিসাম্য—*n* asymmetry

অপ্রতিহত—*a* unresisted, unobstructed, unprevented, unopposed, unhindered, irresistible (অপ্রতিহত প্রভাব বা বেগ)

অপ্রতীতি—*n* incredulity, doubt, lack of belief or conviction, non-comprehension, non-perception, non-realization

অপ্রতুল—*n* lack of abundance or plenty, shortage, dearth, insufficiency, want, need, indigence

অপ্রত্যক্ষ—*a* transcendental, not perceptible by sense-organs, imperceptible, invisible, indirect

অপ্রত্যয়—*n* lack of belief or conviction, disbelief, diffidence, incredulity, doubt অপ্রত্যয়ী—*a* disbe-

lieving, unconvinced, diffident, incredulous, doubting

অপ্রত্যাশিত—*a* unexpected, not anticipated, un hoped-for, unlooked-for, unthought-of, sudden accidental অপ্রত্যাশিতভাবে—*adv* unexpectedly, suddenly, accidentally, by chance

অপ্রদীপ—(1) *n* black-out (2) *a* having no lamps burning, destitute of light or lamps

অপ্রধান—*a* not principal or chief; secondary, subordinate, unimportant, non-essential, minor অপ্রধান কর্ম—(*gr*) an indirect object

অপ্রফুল্ল—*a* uncheerful, cheerless, gloomy, sad

অপ্রবৃত্ত—*a* not engaged or employed, disengaged

অপ্রবৃত্তি—*n* disinclination, distaste, unwillingness, apathy

অপ্রবেশ্য—*a* impermeable, impenetrable অপ্রবেশ্য শিলা—(*geol*) an impervious rock

অপ্রমত্ত—*a* not maddened, not drunk or intoxicated, sober, one who has not lost one's self-control; calm, unruffled

অপ্রমাণ—*n* lack of proof or evidence or justification, disproof, refutation

অপ্রমাণ হওয়া—*v* to be disproved or refuted অপ্রমাণিত—*a* disproved, refuted, falsified

অপ্রমাদ—*n* absence of mistake; correctness, rightfulness, sobriety, carefulness, vigilance অপ্রমাদী—*a* unerring, careful, vigilant

অপ্রমিত—*a* unmeasured, uncounted, unlimited, immense, profuse, copious

অপ্রমেয়—*a* immeasurable, uncountable, countless, unlimited, bound-

less, immense, profuse, innumerable, incomprehensible (অপ্রমেয় ব্রহ্ম).

অপ্রশংস—*n* lack of effort or enthusiasm or assiduity, laxity, neglect

অপ্রযুক্ত—*a* inapplicable, inapposite, inapt (অপ্রযুক্ত শব্দ), (loos) misapplied, (loos) unused অপ্রযুক্ততা—*n* inapplicability, inappositeness, inaptitude

অপ্রয়োগ—*n* non-application, lack of use, non-currency, abeyance, misapplication, misuse

অপ্রয়োজন—*n* needlessness, absence of necessity অপ্রয়োজনীয়—*a* unnecessary, needless, redundant, superfluous, useless অপ্রয়োজনীয়তা—*n* unnecessariness, needlessness, redundancy, superfluity, uselessness

অপ্রশংসনীয়—*a* not praiseworthy, disreputable, censurable

অপ্রশংসা—*n* lack of praise, disrepute, bad name

অপ্রশস্ত—*a* not wide or spacious, narrow, not respectable, disreputable, inauspicious, unfavourable, unsuitable, improper (অপ্রশস্ত সময়)

অপ্রসন্ন—*a* displeased, dissatisfied, unfavourable, antagonistic (অপ্রসন্ন ভাগ), gloomy, melancholy, saddened, sad, offended অপ্রসন্নতা—*n* displeasure, dissatisfaction, bad grace, antagonism, gloom, melancholy, sadness; offended state অপ্রসন্ন হইয়া—*with* a bad grace

অপ্রসিদ্ধ—*a* not famous or well-known, obscure, unknown, not current অপ্রসিদ্ধি—*n* lack of fame or reputation, absence of currency

অপ্রস্তুত—*a* not made or prepared, unready, unprepared, embarrassed, out of countenance, inexistent, absent, not related to the subject-mat-

ter, irrelevant (অপ্রস্তুত বিষয়ের বর্ণনা) অপ্রস্তুতপ্রশংসা—*n* (rhet.) allegory. অপ্রস্তুত হওয়া—*v* to become embarrassed, to be put out of countenance অপ্রস্তুতি—*n* lack of preparation or readiness

অপ্রাকৃত—*a* unnatural, supernatural, uncommon, artificial

অপ্রাচ্যব—*n* lack of plenty or profusion, shortage, dearth, insufficiency, inadequacy, rareness

অপ্রাপ্ত—*a* that which has not been or one who has not obtained or received or earned or acquired or realized or attained অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্ক, (বিরল) অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্কা—*a* one who has not yet come of age, under age, minor *fem* অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্কা. অপ্রাপ্তযৌবন—*a* one who has not yet attained youth, under age, minor, *fem* অপ্রাপ্তযৌবনা অপ্রাপ্তব্যবহাৰ—*a* same as অপ্রাপ্তবয়স্ক অপ্রাপ্তি—*n* non-availability, non-receipt, non-acquisition, non-procurement, non-realization, non-attainment

অপ্রাপ্য—*a* unavailable, unattainable, unacquirable, unprocurable, rare, scarce

অপ্রামাণিক—*a* not proved or vindicated, unauthentic, unacceptable, unbelievable

অপ্রামাণ্য—*a* not provable, unproved

অপ্রাসঙ্গিক—*a* unconnected, unrelated, irrelevant, impertinent অপ্রাসঙ্গিকতা—*n* lack of connection or relation, irrelevance, impertinence

অপ্রিয়—*a* disagreeable, unpleasant, undesired, disliked, disgusting অপ্রিয়কারী—*a* & *n* one who does disagreeable or unpleasant deeds *fem* অপ্রিয়কারিণী অপ্রিয়বাদী, অপ্রিয়চাৰী—*a* & *n* one who speaks harshly or disagree-

ably or unpleasantly, one who is rude in speech *fem* অশ্রীতিবাদিনী, অশ্রীতিভাষিণী অশ্রীতি হওয়া—*v* to be disagreeable (to), to fall from grace (of), to be disliked by

অশ্রীতি—*n* lack of affection, displeasure, distaste, disagreeableness, unfriendliness, malice, bad blood অশ্রীতিকর, অশ্রীতিকরক, অশ্রীতিতাপ—*a* displeasing, unpleasant, distasteful, disagreeable, disgusting, unfriendly, malicious অশ্রীতিভাজন—*n* & *a* one who deserves no love or affection, one who has fallen from grace, one who is an object of dislike or hatred

অশ্রব, (অশ্র) অশ্রবী—*n fem* a voluptuously beautiful nymph of Paradise with exceptional gifts in music and dancing *false masc* অশ্রব অশ্রবো-নিমিত্ত, অশ্রবোবিনিমিত্ত—*a* so beautiful (in case of physical form) or sweet (in case of voice) that even an nymph (অশ্রবী) is put to shame

অফল—*a* unfructiferous, unfruitful, unproductive, barren, unfruituous

অকৃত, অকৃত্য—*a* unending, endless (অকৃত গণ বা অবসর), inexhaustible (অকৃত ভাণ্ডার)

অব—*prfx* indicating certainty, inferiority, baseness, expanse, downwards, inward, encircling, absence, contrariety, middle, etc., ab-, apo-, de-, i-, ob-

অব—*adv* now ('নহি অব কি করব উপায়')

অবকাশ—*n* leisure, respite, vacation (স্রীয়াবকাশ), necessary time for (কাজের অবকাশ), cessation, time or space between, interval, scope, room, opportunity (সম্বোধের অবকাশ).

অবকৃষ্ট—*var* of অগকৃষ্ট.

অবলম্বা—*a* that which cannot or should not be uttered, unspeakable, inexplicable, obscene

অবলম্ব—*n* depreciation, dilapidation, decadence, ruin, loss, waste

অবলম্ব—*a* scattered, cast downwards, deposited, ridiculed, jeered at, bantered, taunted

অবলম্ব, অবলম্বণ—*n* act of scattering, act of casting downwards, deposit, act of depositing, deposition, ridicule, jeer, banter taunt

অবগত—*a* informed, aware, acquainted, au fait, known, learnt অবগত কনান—*v* to inform, to intimate, to acquaint to apprise of অবগত থাকা—*v* to know, to be aware of, to be acquainted with অবগত হওয়া—*v* to learn, to come to know, to become acquainted with or apprised of, to receive information or intimation of অবগতি—*n* knowledge, awareness, information

অবগত—*a* immersed, sunk, one who or that which has penetrated, bathed, (fig) deeply involved engrossed

অবগাহ, অবগাহন—*n* act of bathing by immersing one's body in a river, tank, etc, bath

অবগাহ—*n* absence of virtue or good qualities, a fault or a blemish, a defect, a vice

অবগাহন—*n* a cover for the head and face (used esp by women), a veil, a hood অবগাহনবর্তী—*a fem* veiled অবগাহনবর্তী—*a* veiled, covered, (fig) concealed *fem* অবগাহনবর্তী

অবঘাত—*n* a fatal blow, unnatural death অবঘাতন—*n* act of dealing one a fatal blow, (arith) evolution অব-

মাতী—*a* one who or that which deals one a fatal blow or causes unnatural death

অবচর—*n* act of plucking or picking or gathering flowers etc., act of wasting, waste, (of properties etc.) depreciation

অবচিহ্ন—*a* (of flowers etc.) plucked, picked, gathered, ill-spent, wasted, depreciated

অবচ্ছিন্ন—*a* possessing, full of (সেবাবচ্ছিন্ন), separated, parted, having interval (নিরবচ্ছিন্ন), mixed, adulterated (মিশ্রাবচ্ছিন্ন মত), (phil) limited by, bounded by (দেহাবচ্ছিন্ন প্রাণ)

অবচ্ছেদ—*n* act of cutting off, section, separation, detachment, (usu temporary) cessation, interval, (of books etc.) a chapter or section, a portion, a part, a fragment, a division, a limit or boundary অবচ্ছেদক—*a* & *n* one who or that which cuts off or separates or detaches or divides, causing temporary cessation or interval, limiting অবচ্ছেদে—*adv* in all, on the whole, without exception.

অবজ্ঞা—*n* slight, contempt, scorn, disrespect disregard, neglect. অবজ্ঞাত—*a* slighted, scorned, disrespected, disregarded, neglected, obscure অবজ্ঞেয়—*a* contemptible, despicable, negligible, trifling

অবতরঙ্গ—*n* an ornament, (fig) one who adds to the glory of or brings credit to (বংশাবতরঙ্গ), (facet. or in contempt) a scion (of a family)

অবতরণ—*n* act of going or coming downwards, act of descending, descent, act of alighting or climbing down or dismounting, (of birds etc.) act of flying down to or towards the ground, act of stepping down (from

a seat, position, etc.), relegation to a lower class, position, status, etc., degradation, act of getting out of any vehicle, disembarkment, (of celestial beings) act of taking birth upon the earth, incarnation অবতরণ করা—*v* to come or go downwards, to get down, to descend, to alight, to climb down, to dismount, (of birds etc.) to fly down to or towards the ground, to step down (from a seat, position, etc.), to be relegated to a lower class, position, status, etc., to be degraded, to get out of any vehicle, to disembark, (of celestial beings) to be born upon the earth অবতরণিকা—*n* (of books etc.) a preface, an introduction, a preamble, a prologue, a prelude, a flight of steps, a staircase, a ladder, an escalator

অবতল—*a* concave. অবতলভঙ্গ—*n* (geol.) a syncline.

অবতার—*n* incarnation, an incarnation, an avatar, a like shape or character, a personation (শয়তানের অবতার=Satan personated), a personification (দয়ার অবতার=kindness personified), (vul.) an ugly and odd-looking person, an antic অবতারবাদ—*n* the doctrine of incarnation

অবতারণ—*n* act of bringing down, act of putting up a proposal or raising a question for consideration, introduction অবতারণা—*n* act of putting up a proposal or raising a question for consideration, introduction, an introduction, a preface অবতারণা করা—*v* to put up (a proposal) or raise (a question), to introduce অবতরণী—*n* a flight of steps, a staircase, a ladder, an escalator.

**অবতীর্ণ**—*a* one who or that which has come down or gone down or descended or alighted or climbed down or dismounted, flown down to or towards the ground, one who has stepped down (from a seat, position, etc) or got out of any vehicle, disembarked, (of a celestial being) incarnated, one who or that which has appeared or arrived, (rare) one who has passed over or come through. **অবতীর্ণ হওয়া**—*v* to come or go down, to get down, to descend, to alight, to climb down, to dismount, (of birds etc) to fly down to or towards the ground, to step down (from a seat, position, etc.), to get out of any vehicle, to disembark, (of a celestial being) to become incarnated, to take one's birth upon the earth, to appear or arrive, (rare) to pass over or come through

**অবদান**—*n* any pungent food that excites thirst (chiefly taken with drinks), a stimulant.

**অবদমন**—*n* repression **অবদমন করা**—*v* to repress

**অবদমিত**—*a* repressed

**অবদান**—*n* an act performed, a performance, a feat, an exploit, an achievement, a great deed, a valourous deed, an exhibition of valour; (inc but widely used) a great contribution.

**অবদ্ধ**—*a* untied, unfastened, unbound, unbolted, unlocked, unconfined; unobstructed, unprevented, unrestrained, loose, free.

**অবদ্য**—*a* unspeakable, disgraceful, base.

**অবধান**—(1) *n* attention, careful application of mind, deliberation,

consideration, act of hearing attentively (2) *v imp* o hear, please hear ('অবধান মহীপতি') **অবধান করা**—*v* to pay attention to, to deliberate, to consider, to hear attentively.

**অবধানক**—*n* a caretaker

**অবধারণ, অবধারণা**—*n* act of determining, fixing or settling, determination, fixation, settlement, discernment, cognition **অবধারণ করা, অবধারণ করা**—*v* to determine, to fix, to settle, to appoint, to discern, to cognize

**অবধানিত**—*a* determined, fixed, settled, appointed, discerned, cognized (inc. but pop) sure, certain, inevitable

**অবধারণ**—*a* determinable, fixable, discernible, cognizable, determined, fixed, settled, appointed, discerned, cognized, (inc but pop) sure, certain, inevitable

**অবধি**—(1) *prep* from, since ('জন অবধি হান'), up to, till (মৃত্যু অবধি) (2) *n* limit, end, termination. **অবধিবাধিত**—*a*. (in law) barred by limitation

**অবধূত**—*n* one of a class of anchorites who worship Shiva (শিব)

**অবধূত**—*a* determined, fixed, settled, appointed, discerned, cognized

**অবধেয়**—*a* warranting attention or deliberation or careful hearing.

**অবধৌত**—*a* washed or cleansed (carefully)

**অবধৌত, অবধৌতিক**—*a* pertaining to anchorites (অবধূত) individually or collectively

**অবধ্য**—*a* one who or that which should not or cannot be killed or slain. *fem* অবধ্যা

**অবনত**—*a* bent down, stooping, downfallen, depressed (অবনত জাতি)

low (অবনত স্থান), base, depraved (অবনত চরিত্র), অবনতি—*n* bent or stooping state, downfall, depression, fall, lowness, baseness, depravity

অবনমন, অবনয়ন—*n* act of bending or bringing down, state of being bent or brought down, degradation, depression

অবনি—alt spell of অবনী

অবনিবনা, অবনিবনাও—*n* lack of amity disagreement, bad blood, ill-feeling

অবনী—*n* the earth, the world, land অবনীভূমি—*n* the surface of the earth, the earth, ground অবনীপতি—*n* a king, an emperor অবনীমণ্ডল—*n* the whole of the earth, the world, (loos) the universe অবনীশ, অবনীশ্বর—*n* a king, an emperor

অববাহিকা—*n* the basin of a river.

অববুদ্ধ—*a* enlightened, awakened

অববোধ—*n* special or specialized or esoteric knowledge, enlightenment, act of awakening, state of being awakened

অববোধ—*n* inauguration, initiation, information

অবভাস—*n* manifestation, exposition, illusion, (usu false) ascription, a pretence

অবব—(1) *a* deficient, short, insufficient, inferior, base, low (2) *n* (alg) the minimum

অববত—*a* slighted, neglected, unreckoned অববতি—*n* slight, neglect

অববতা—*a* & *n* one who slights or neglects, one who refuses to reckon

অববর্ষ, অববর্ষন, অববর্ষ, অববর্ষণ—*n* realization, consideration, act of taking counsel, extinction, destruction, obliteration, oblivion

অবমান, অবমানন, অবমাননা—var 's of অপমান

অবমানিত—var of অপমানিত

অবমোচন—*n* act of unloosing, release (as of an arrow from a bow)

অবমোচন করা—*v* to unloose, to release

অবঙ্গব—*n* body a limb, a part, a portion, a constituent, a figure, a form, semblance, similarity অবঙ্গবী—*a* having a body corporeal

অবব—*a* inferior, following, posterior, younger junior, assistant, subordinate, sub-, under- অবব ধাতু—*a* base metal অবব ন্যায্যধীশ—*a* subordinate judge অবব পরিদর্শক—*a* sub-inspector অবব বর্গ—the lower division

অববা—(1) *a* fem most excellent supreme, superb (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

অববদ্ধ—*v* shut closed, blockaded, barricaded, confined, imprisoned, checked, frustrated (অববদ্ধ বাসনা), besieged (অববদ্ধ নগর), obstructed (অববদ্ধ পথ), choked (অববদ্ধ স্বর) অববদ্ধ করা—*n* to shut, to close, to block or blockade, to confine, to imprison, to check to frustrate, to besiege, to obstruct, to choke

অবব্রে-সবব্রে—*adv* (coll) at uncertain times, occasionally, seldom, rarely

অবব্রেণ্য—*a* unworthy of cordial reception, unwelcome, unacceptable ('অবব্রেণ্যে বনি), dishonourable, inferior

অববোধ—*n* obstruction, hindrance, blockade, a siege, a prison, a covering, a container or case, imprisonment, detention; zenana (অববোধ-বাসিনী) অববোধক—*a* & *n* one who



obstructs or hinders or blockades or besieges or imprisons or detains অববোধ করা—*v* to obstruct, to hinder, to blockade, to besiege, to imprison, to detain অববোধকারী—*a* & *n* var of অববোধক অববোধপ্রথা—*n* the practice of keeping women confined in the zenana so that they cannot be seen by outsiders, the purdah system অববোধকারিনী—(1) *a* fem kept confined in the zenana, (2) *n* such a woman

অববোধন—*n* implantation, transplantation

অববোধ—*n* act of getting down, descent, (log) deduction অববোধন—*n* descent অববোধন করা—*v* to get down, to descend অববোধনী—*n* a flight of steps or stairs, a ladder, an escalator অববোধী—*a* (log) deductive

অবর্জনীয়—*a* incapable of being abandoned or deserted or forsaken or given up, unavoidable, inevitable

অবর্ণ—*n* (pl) the letters অ and আ of the Bengali alphabet

অবর্ণনীয়—*a* indescribable

অবর্তমান—*a* inexistent, absent, dead, departed, past অবর্তমানে—*adv* during (one's) absence, after (one's) death or departure

অবর্ষিত—*a* unshed ('অবর্ষিত অশ্রু'), not cast or thrown (অবর্ষিত শত্রু)

অবলম্ব—(1) *n* a support, a prop

(2) *a* hanging or suspended vertically

অবলম্বন—*n* act of having recourse to for support, maintenance, help, shelter, etc, act of accepting or adopting (নম্রানাবলম্বন), holding oneself in (ধৈর্যাবলম্বন), acceptance, adoption, a support, a prop, a help, a means for maintenance or accomplishing

something অবলম্বন করা—*v* to have recourse to for support, maintenance, help, shelter, etc, to resort to, to accept, to take, to take upon, to adopt অবলম্বিত—*a* resorted to for support, maintenance, help, shelter, etc, accepted, adopted, hanging or suspended vertically অবলম্বী—*a* resorting to (something or somebody) for support, maintenance, help, shelter, etc, one who has accepted or taken upon oneself or adopted, hanging or suspended vertically

অবলা—*alt* spell of অবলো

অবলা—(1) *a* fem deprived of strength, powerless, weak (2) *n* a woman অবলাজাতি—*n* women as a class

অবলিঙ্গ—*a* bedaubed, besmeared, bespattered

অবলীচ—*a* that which has been licked or tasted

অবলীলা—*n* dalliance, absence of strain or effort, carefree manner or state, ease, absence of hesitation, promptness, readiness অবলীলাক্রমে, অবলীলাভরে, অবলীলায়—*adv* playfully, without strain or effort, effortlessly, easily, in a carefree manner, unhesitatingly, promptly, readily

অবলুপ্ত—*n* act of rolling to and fro or falling flat on something (esp. on the ground), act of wallowing অবলুপ্তি—*a* rolling or rolled to and fro (on), fallen flat (on), wallowing fem অবলুপ্তিতা অবলুপ্তিত হওয়া—*v* to roll to and fro (on), to fall flat (on); to wallow (in)

অবলুপ্ত—*a* extinct, completely destroyed, disappeared, concealed or screened off ('যন মেঘে অবলুপ্ত') অব-

লুপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to become extinct, to be destroyed completely, to disappear, to be concealed or screened off

অবলোপ—*n* act of smearing or daubing or anointing; a paint, an ointment, an unguent, pride, vanity, vain-glory  
অবলোপন—*n* act of smearing or daubing or anointing  
অবলোপন করা—*v* to smear, to daub, to anoint

অবলেহ—*n* act of licking or lapping, any article of food or medicine which is to be taken by licking  
অবলেহন—*n* act of licking  
অবলেহন করা—*v* to lick or lap

অবলোকন—*n* act of looking at, act of seeing or observing  
অবলোকন করা—*v* to look at, to see, to observe, to view  
অবলোকিত—*a* looked at, seen, viewed  
অবলোকিত হওয়া—*v* to come within view, to become visible, to be seen or observed.

অবলোপন—*n* act of writing off, state of being written off  
অবলোপন করা—*v* to write off

অবলোহিত—*a* (phys) infra-red

অবশ—*a*. intractable, indocile, unruly, unmanageable, refractory, beyond control, disobedient, untamed, uncontrolled, unrestrained, unsubdued, torpid, benumbed, weak, nerveless

অবশিষ্ট—(1) *a* what is remaining, residual, surplus, what has not been included or mentioned, outstanding (2) *n* a remainder or residue, a surplus, the rest and others, an outstanding portion or thing

অবশীকৃত—*a* one who or that which has not been tamed or brought under control, unsubdued, unsubjugated

অবশীকৃত—*a* one who or that which has not yielded or submitted, unsubdued, unsubjugated, untamed, uncontrolled, unyielding, disobedient

অবশেষ—*n* a remainder, a residue, a surplus, termination, the last stage, end (দিনের বা দুঃখের অবশেষ), a portion left out, leavings (খাওয়ার অবশেষ)  
অবশেষে—*adv* at last, ultimately, in the end

অবশ্য—*a* intractable, untamable, unruly, disobedient, uncontrollable, one who or that which cannot be disciplined or subdued

অবশ্য—(1) *adv* surely, certainly, unavoidably, inevitably (অবশ্য ঘটবে), always, ever, by all means (অবশ্য পবিত্রতাজ্ঞা), compulsorily (অবশ্যপাঠ্য), undoubtedly, needless to say, of course (ভাল যে বাস না তা অবশ্য জানি) (2) *con* but (3) *int* of course  
অবশ্য অবশ্য—without fail, by all means  
অবশ্যক—*a* compulsory  
অবশ্যকর্তব্য, অবশ্যকরণীয়—*a* that which must be done, obligatory  
অবশ্যপাঠ্য—*a* that which has to be studied compulsorily  
অবশ্যপাঠ্য-বিষয়—*n* compulsory subject for study  
অবশ্যপালনীয়—*a* that which has to be observed or obeyed or executed or carried out  
অবশ্যপ্রাপ্ত—*a* inevitable  
অবশ্যপ্রাপ্ততা—*n* inevitability

অবসন্ন—*a* extremely tired, exhausted, fatigued, bereft of sprightliness or enthusiasm (owing to exhaustion), wearied, weary  
অবসন্ন করা—*v* to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary  
অবসন্নতা—*n* extreme tiredness, exhaustion, fatigue, weariness, cloy

অবসর—*n* leisure, respite, opportunity (কথা বলার অবসর, এই অবসরে),

leave of absence, cessation, retirement (চাকরি হইতে অবসব লওয়া), time or space between অবসবগ্রহণ—*n* retirement অবসরপ্রাপ্ত—*a* retired (from an employment or office) অবসব লওয়া—*v* to retire (from)

অবসহন—*n* sufferance, suffering

অবসাদ—*n* extreme tiredness, exhaustion, fatigue, loss of spirit or enthusiasm (owing to exhaustion), weariness, ennui, cloy, satiety অবসাদগ্রস্ত—*a* extremely tired, exhausted, fatigued, deprived of spirit or enthusiasm (owing to exhaustion), wearied, weary, cloyed

অবসান—*n* termination, conclusion, close, finis, end, death অবসান হওয়া—*v* to terminate, to end, to come to an end, to meet with death

অবসিত—*a* terminated, concluded, closed, finished, ended, past, dead অবসিত হওয়া—*v* to terminate, to end, to come to an end, to meet with death

অবসৃত—*a* removed, retired অবসৃত হওয়া—*v* to be removed, to move away, to retire

অবস্থ—(1) *a* having no essence or existence, unsubstantial, immaterial sapless, worthless (2) *n* any worthless or unsubstantial thing, a matter without essence or existence, (phil) the universe considered without having relation to God, that which is not reality, illusion

অবস্থা—*n* state, condition, temperament, mood (মনেব অবস্থা), circumstances (অবস্থা বুঝিবা বাবস্থা), financial condition, position (সঙ্কটাবস্থা) অবস্থাগতিক—*adv* being compelled by circumstances, in the circumstances

অবস্থান্তর—*n* a different state or condition, change of fortune অবস্থাপন্ন—*a* well-to-do, wealthy, rich অবস্থাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* reduced to a state অবস্থাপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to be reduced to a state, to fall into a state অবস্থা ফেরান—*v* to better one's fortune or circumstances অবস্থাভেদে—*adv* in a different or changed condition, in different or changed circumstances অবস্থা-সঙ্কট—*n* a critical position, tight corner, touch-and-go অবস্থাহীন—*a*, indigent, poor

অবস্থান—*n* stay, residence, a dwelling-place, a position, situation, location, a site অবস্থান করা—*v* to stay, to live, to reside, to dwell, to be positioned, situated or located

অবস্থাপন—*n* act of placing or laying (esp in an orderly manner or for display), act of establishing (নিশ্চয়ান অবস্থাপন)

অবস্থাপন্ন, অবস্থাপ্রাপ্ত—see অবস্থা

অবস্থাপিত—*a* placed laid, established

অবস্থাভেদে—see অবস্থা

অবস্থায়ী—*a* staying, residing, settled stable, permanent

অবস্থা-সঙ্কট, অবস্থাহীন—see অবস্থা

অবস্থিত—*a* situated, located, residing, living, dwelling, stationed, placed, laid, established অবস্থিতি—*n* a situation, location, presence, residence, dwelling, state of being stationed or placed or laid or established, position

অবহসিত—*a*, ridiculed, mocked, laughed at, taunted

অবহার—*n* theft, armistice, temporary suspension of fight for the day, close of fight for the day, removal to a different place, transfer, transfer or

removal or withdrawal of soldiers from the front to the camp, conversion to another religion, apostasy, (comm) a discount

অবাহি—*adv* (obs) presently, at once, just now, at present, now

অবাহিত—*a* attentive, heedful, entirely occupied, absorbed, careful, watchful, alert, aware অবাহিতাচক্ষে—*adv* attentively, absorbedly

অবহি, অবহু—var 's of অবাহি

অবহেলন, অবহেলা—*n* neglect, disrespect, disregard, slight, careless treatment, cold reception, heedlessness, inattention, ease অবহেলনীয়—*a* negligible, trifling, worthless, unimportant অবহেলা করা—*v* to neglect, to disrespect, to disregard, to slight, to treat carelessly, to accord cold reception, to pay no attention or heed to, to attach no importance to. অবহেলাভাবে—*adv* neglectfully, slightly, carelessly, coldly, heedlessly, inattentively, easily, without effort or strain

অবহেলিত—*a* neglected, disrespected, disregarded, slighted, treated carelessly, received coldly, unheeded

অবহেলে—*adv* (poet) without effort or strain, with ease, easily

অবাক্, অবাক—*a* stunned or made speechless with amazement, stupefied, dumbfounded, amazed, astonished, amazing, astonishing, stupefying, dumbfounding অবাক্ জলপান—*a* kind of snack prepared with different ingredients fried and richly spiced

অবাক্—*a* speechless, mute, silent

অবাক্—(1) *a* having one's face or head hanging down (2) *n* the south (3) *prep & adv* down, downwards

অবাকালী—(1) *n* one (esp an Indian) who is not a Bengali, a non-Bengali (2) *a* non-Bengali, contrary to customs or characteristics or practices of the Bengali

অবাক্—*a* having one's face or head hanging down *fem*.

অবাক্

অবাচী—*n* the south, the lower region or part অবাচী উষা—aurora australis

অবাচ্য—(1) *a* unutterable, unspeakable, inexplicable, obscence, indecent (2) *n* anything unutterable or unspeakable or inexplicable, obscene or indecent words, rude or vulgar speech

অবাধ—*a* unobstructed, unrestrained, unrestricted, unopposed, unimpeded, uninterrupted, unbridled, free, facile অবাধ কল্পনা—unbridled or facile imagination অবাধ নীতি—laissez faire অবাধ বাণিজ্য—free trade অবাধ ভ্রমণ—unrestricted travel, travel as you like অবাধে—*adv* without obstruction or restraint or restriction, without opposition or impediment, freely, facily

অবাক্য—*a* (ori) irresistible, inevitable, disobedient, refractory, untoward, indocile, unruly, unyielding, unmanageable, uncontrollable, turbulent, obstinate, wayward, untamed অবাক্যতা—*n* disobedience, untowardness, indocility, obstinacy, wavwardness

অবাস্তব—*a* irrelevant, digressing, beside the mark, not primary or chief, secondary, (rare) situated within, included in

অবাক্য—*a* destitute of friends or relations.

অবায়ুজীবী, অবায়ুচুক্—*a* (bot) anaerobic

অবার—*a* irresistible, unpreventible, indomitable, unrestrainable, inevitable

অবারিত—*a* unresisted, unprevented, unrestrained, unchecked, unrestricted, unbarred, open (অবাবিত দ্বাব), free (অবাবিত ভ্রমণ) অবারিতদ্বার—*n* open door, free access, unbounded or liberal hospitality

অবার্ণ—*a* (phys) achromatic  
অবার্ণতা—*n* achromatism

অবাস্তব—*a* unreal, immaterial, untrue, false, fanciful (অবাস্তব বহ্ননা); unpractical, impracticable (অবাস্তব পরিকল্পনা), non-existent, in-existent, illusory অবাস্তবতা—*n* unreality, immateriality, untrueness, falseness, fancifulness, impracticability, non-existence, inexistence, illusoriness

অবিকল—(1) *a* (ori) not defective or crippled, unimpaired, undamaged, undistorted, perfect, whole, complete, entire, exact, precise, resembling in all respects, true to the model (অবিকল চিত্র) (2) *adv* exactly, precisely, faithfully to the model অবিকল প্রতিরূপ—*a* facsimile

অবিকার—(1) *a* that which or one who is in the natural or original state, unchanged, unaltered, unchanging, undistorted, uncorrupted, unperturbed, unmixed, pure, unputrefied, unmoved, unshaken, unperturbed, unwavering, unimpassioned, dispassionate, having no distaste or allergy or apathy for (2) *n* such state

অবিকৃত—*a* that which is in the natural or original state, unchanged, unaltered, undistorted, uncorrupted, unperturbed, unmixed, pure, un-

putrefied অবিকৃতি—*n* unchanged or unaltered state, freedom from distortion or corruption or perversion; genuineness, purity, freedom from putrefaction

অবিকাল—*a* lacking in prowess or valour, weak, cowardly, timid

অবিক্রীত—*a* unsold

অবিক্রয়—*a* unsalable, unvendible

অবিচক্ষণ—*a* imprudent, unwise, indiscreet অবিচক্ষণতা—*n* imprudence, indiscretion

অবিচল, অবিচলিত—*a* unmoved, unshaken, unperturbed, unmoving, stolid, calm, not vacillating, unwavering, faithful, firm (অবিচল তত্ত্ব) অবিচলিতকণ্ঠ—*adv* in an unshaken voice, unfalteringly অবিচলিতচিত্তে—*adv* unperturbedly, calmly

অবিচার—*n* injustice, lack of justice, misjudgment, unfair or wrong decision or assessment, misconception অবিচার করা—*v* to do injustice, to judge unfairly or incorrectly or with partiality, to misjudge, to misconceive, to assess unfairly or incorrectly or with prejudice অবিচারক—*a* & *n* one who does injustice or misjudges or misconceives, one who assesses improperly or incorrectly

অবিচ্ছিন্ন—*a* unseparated, unsevered, undivided, whole, entire, united, incessant, uninterrupted, continuous, not desultory or discursive, compact. অবিচ্ছিন্নতা—*n* inseparation, inseparableness, unsevered or undivided condition, wholeness, entirety, unity, ceaselessness, continuity, compactness

অবিচ্ছেদ—(1) *n* inseparation, inseparableness, unity, entirety, no

cessation or interruption, ceaselessness, continuity, continuousness

(2) *a* unseparated, inseparable, incessant, uninterrupted, continuous

অবিচ্ছিন্নে—*a* incessantly, uninterruptedly, continually, continuously

অবিচ্ছিন্না—*a* inseparable, unseverable, undetachable, inalienable

অবিচ্ছিন্ন—*a* undetached, unseparated, unstrayed, undeviated, not violating, conforming to, abiding, firm

অবিস্ম—*a* unwise, imprudent inexperienced, foolish

অবিস্মতা—*n* lack of wisdom, imprudence, inexperience, foolishness

অবিস্মৃত—*a* unknown, unaware, uninformed, not well-known, obscure

অবিস্মরণ—*a* unknowable, incognizable

অবিস্মৃত—(1) *n* veracity, trueness (2) *a* true

অবিস্মৃত—*a* undebated, undiscussed

অবিস্মৃত—(1) *a* insolvent (2) *n* an insolvent person

অবিস্মৃত-নিবন্ধক—*n* the Registrar of Insolvency

অবিস্মৃত—*a* unknown, unaware, uninformed

অবিস্মৃত—*a* not present, absent, not existing, inexistent

অবিস্মৃত—*n* absence, inexistence

অবিস্মৃত—*n* ignorance, (phil) illusion or the material world, (loos) a prostitute, a harlot

অবিস্মৃত—*a* not learned, uneducated, ignorant

অবিস্মৃত—*n* an unjust regulation, a black ordinance, an unscriptural direction

অবিস্মৃত—*n* an irregularity, an act or direction contrary to scriptural instructions

অবিস্মৃত—*a* not conforming to the rules or scriptures, unjust, improper, inadvisable.

অবিনয়—*n* lack of modesty or politeness or civility, immodesty, discourteousness, incivility, haughtiness, impertinence, impudence

অবিনয়ী—*a* impolite, immodest, discourteous, haughty, impertinent, impudent

অবিনশ্বর, অবিনাশী—*a* imperishable, indestructible, everlasting, immortal, undecaying, eternal

অবিনীত—*a* impolite, immodest, discourteous, haughty, impertinent, impudent

অবিনীত—*fem* অবিনীতা

অবিন্যস্ত—*a* not laid or placed in an orderly manner, disorderly, ill-arranged, confused

অবিবাহিত—*a* unmarried, unwedded

অবিবাহিতা—*fem* অবিবাহিতা

অবিরুদ্ধ—(1) *n* lack of conscientiousness, unscrupulousness, ignorance (2) *a* lacking in conscientiousness, unscrupulous, ignorant

অবিরুদ্ধতা—*n* lack of conscientiousness, unscrupulousness, ignorance

অবিরুদ্ধী—*a* lacking in conscientiousness, unscrupulous, ignorant

অবিরুদ্ধক—*a* injudicious, inconsiderate, indiscreet, imprudent, thoughtless, rash

অবিরুদ্ধনা—*n* injudiciousness, inconsiderateness, lack of consideration, indiscretion, imprudence, thoughtlessness, rashness

অবিভক্ত—*a* undivided, not partitioned, not separated or severed, indiscrete, entire, whole, united

অবিভাজ্য—*a* indivisible

অবিভাজ্যতা—*n* indivisibility

অবিমিশ্র—*a* unmixed, unadulterated, pure

**অবিশ্বাস**—*a* indiscreet, injudicious, imprudent, thoughtless, rash, (dero) undoubting, over-sure **অবিশ্বাসকাৰী**—*a & n* one who acts indiscreetly or injudiciously or imprudently or rashly, one who is (indiscreetly) undoubting or over-sure **অবিশ্বাসকাৰিতা**—*n* indiscretion injudiciousness, imprudence, thoughtlessness, rashness, (indiscreet) over-sureness

**অবিবত**—(1) *a* ceaseless, incessant, unremitting, non-stop, continual, continuous, constant (2) *adv* ceaselessly, incessantly unremittingly, without stopping, continually, continuously, constantly, always

**অবিরল**—(1) *a* compact, dense, incessant, non-stop, continual, continuous, profuse, abundant (2) *adv* incessantly, continually, continuously, profusely, abundantly **অবিরলধাবে**—*adv* in a ceaseless or endless stream, incessantly (e.g. অবিরল ধাব বৃষ্টি পড়া)

**অবিবাম**—(1) *a* non-stop, ceaseless, incessant, having no respite or pause, unremitting, continuous, continual, remittent (অবিবাম জ্বর) (2) *adv* incessantly, without respite or pause, unremittingly, continuously continually, always

**অবিরুদ্ধ**—*a* unopposed, not contrary or hostile or antagonistic, compatible, congruous, conforming, accordant, favourable, friendly

**অবিবোধ**—*n* absence of opposition or hostility, accord, agreement, harmony friendliness amicability, amity, peace, synthesis **অবিবোধী**—*a* unopposed, not hostile or antagonistic or contrary compatible, congruous, conforming, accordant,

favourable, friendly, peace-loving, peaceful **অবিবোধে**—*adv* without opposition or hostility or dispute, in a friendly manner, in peace, peacefully.

**অবিলম্ব**—(1) *n* absence of delay, promptness, briskness, alacrity, quickness (2) *a* prompt, brisk, quick, immediate. **অবিলম্বিত**—*a* not delayed, not deferred, done promptly **অবিলম্বে**—*adv* without delay, promptly, quickly, immediately

**অবিশুদ্ধ**—*a* impure, unclean, unholy, incorrect, erroneous, corrupted, mixed, adulterated, not genuine, not true to scriptural or accredited directions

**অবিশেষ**—(1) *n* absence of distinction or discrimination, uniformity, equality (2) *a* not differentiated or distinguished, indiscriminate, uniform, equal **অবিশেষে**—*adv* without differentiation, indiscriminately, uniformly, equally

**অবিশ্বস্ত**—*a* untrustworthy, unfaithful, unreliable, perfidious **অবিশ্বস্ততা**—*n* untrustworthiness, unreliability, perfidiousness, perfidy

**অবিশ্বাস**—*n* distrust, mistrust, incredulity, disbelief, want of conviction or faith, no-confidence, suspicion **অবিশ্বাস করা**—*v* to distrust, to disbelieve, to be not convinced of, to have no faith or confidence in; to treat with suspicion, to suspect **অবিশ্বাসী**—(1) *a* untrustworthy, unfaithful, unreliable, perfidious distrustful, incredulous, disbelieving, lacking in conviction or faith, suspicious, (esp in phil) sceptical, (2) *n* a doubter, a disbeliever, (phil) a sceptic *fem* **অবিশ্বাসিনী**. **অবিশ্বাস্য**—*a* incredible, unbelievable.

অবিশা—dial corrup of অবশ্য

অবিশ্রান্ত, অবিশ্রাম—(1) *a* untiring, tireless, incessant, non-stop, unremitting, continuous (2) *adv* untiringly, without rest, incessantly, without break, unremittingly, continuously  
অবিশ্রান্তভাবে—*adv* same as অবিশ্রান্ত (*adv*)

অবিশ্রুত—*a* not famous or well-known, obscure

অবিশ্বসী—*a* indifferent to secular interests, extra-mundane, unpractical

অবিশ্বাস্য—*a* unbearable, insufferable, intolerable, hard to bear or suffer or tolerate

অবিসংবাদ—*n* absence of hostility or opposition or dispute, amity, amicability, unanimity, unity  
অবিসংবাদিত—*a* undisputed, unchallenged, unanimous  
অবিসংবাদিতব্ধে—*adv* undisputedly, unanimously  
অবিসংবাদিত সত্য—undisputed truth, universal truth  
অবিসংবাদী—*a* not opposing or contrary, peace-loving *fem*  
অবিসংবাদিনী  
অবিসংবাদে—*a* unopposedly, without dispute or hostility, amicably, unanimously, peacefully

অবিস্তীর্ণ—*a* not spacious or wide or extensive, narrow, small

অবিস্তৃত—*a* not spread out, composed, compact, concise, precise, brief

অবিস্ময়—*n* absence of astonishment

অবিস্মৃত—*a* unforgotten

অবিরহিত—*a* contrary to prescription (esp of scriptures), unscriptural; unadvisable, unjust, improper

অবীজপত্রী—*a* (bot.) acotyledon

অবীর—*a* destitute of heroism or valour, cowardly, weak, destitute of heroes and heroines *fem* অবীরা

—destitute of heroes and heroines (অবারা পুৰী), destitute of husband and children, helpless

অবদ্বন্দ্ব—*a* inconsolable, not amenable to reason, unreasonable, obstinate, stupid, foolish

অবেক্ষক—(1) *a* one who views or observes or discusses or judges or investigates (2) *n* a viewer, an observer, a reviewer, a judge, an investigator

অবেক্ষণ—*n* act of viewing, observation, review, discussion, act of judging, investigation  
অবেক্ষণীয়—*a* that which is to be or should be viewed or observed or reviewed or discussed or judged or investigated, observable, discussible, open to investigation

অবেক্ষমাণ—*a* engaged in viewing or observation or reviewing or discussion or judging or investigation *fem*.  
অবেক্ষমাণা

অবেক্ষা—var of অবেক্ষণ

অবেক্ষিত—*a* viewed, observed, reviewed, discussed, judged, investigated

অবেক্ষ্যমাণ—*a* in the process of being viewed or observed or reviewed or discussed or judged or investigated *fem* অবেক্ষ্যমাণা

অবেণীবদ্ধ, অবেণীসংবদ্ধ—*a* unplaited, untressed (অবেণীবদ্ধ কেশ)

অবেদন—*n* anæsthesia

অবেদনিক—(1) *a* anæsthetic (2) *n*. an anæsthetic

অবেদনীয়, অবেদ্য—*a* unknowable, incognizable

অবেলা—*n* unsuitable or inconvenient hour or time, improper hour or time, inauspicious hour or time, (late) afternoon, fag-end of the day.



**অবৈতনিক**—*a.* not drawing any pay in lieu of service, unpaid, honorary (অবৈতনিক গণ), demanding no fees, free (অবৈতনিক বিদ্যালয় = a free school, a charity school)

**অবৈদ্য**—*n.* an inefficient physician, a quack-doctor, a charlatan

**অবৈধ**—*a.* unlawful, illegal, unauthorized, ultra vires, unscriptural, improper; prohibited, illicit (অবৈধ প্রণয়), illegitimate (অবৈধ সম্ভান), unfair (অবৈধ উপায়) **অবৈধতা**—*n.* unlawfulness, illegality, lack of authority, scriptural opposition, impropriety, prohibitedness, illicitness, illegitimacy, unfairness

**অবোধ**—*a.* destitute of the power of understanding, destitute of judgment or intelligence or perception, dull-headed, stupid, foolish, imprudent, inconsolable (অবোধ হৃদয়)

**অবোধগন্য, অবোধ্য**—*a.* not perceivable by intelligence or knowledge, unintelligible, unknowable, incognizable

**অবোলা**—*a.* destitute of the power of speech, dumb, mute, uncomplaining or innocent ('অবোলা জীব')

**অম্বজ**—*n.* the lotus

**অম্বদ**—*n.* an era, a year

**অম্বি**—*n.* a sea, an ocean.

**অব্যক্ত**—(1) *a.* undisclosed, unpublished, inexpressible, indistinct, unknown, unknowable, unspeakable, indescribable (অব্যক্ত বেদনা), unspoken, (phil) in latent esse, latent (2) *n.* the Absolute Being, God, nature, the universe or creation in latent esse **অব্যক্তপুষ্পক**—(1) *a.* (bot) cryptogamous, (2) *n.* a cryptogam

**অব্যক্তিক**—*a.* impersonal.

**অব্যবধান**—*n.* absence of interven-

ing space or time absence of interval, contiguity, immediacy, adjacency, compactness **অব্যবধানে**—*adv.* not away from

**অব্যবদায়**—*n.* lack of study or practice or training, lack of enterprise, lack of requisite qualifications or authority, incompetence **অব্যবসায়ী**—*a.* lacking knack in business enterprise, unpractical, not having any practice or not undergone any training, unenterprising, inexperienced, lacking in requisite qualifications or authority, incompetent

**অব্যবস্থ**—*a.* disordered, disorderly, lacking in arrangement, lacking in composure or decision, unsteady, wavering

**অব্যবস্থা**—*n.* disorder, want of arrangement, mismanagement

**অব্যবহিত**—*a.* lacking in composure or decision, unsteady, wavering, vacillating, unsettled or unprincipled in action **অব্যবহিতচিত্ত**—*a.* one whose mind is not guided by any settled course of action or principle, undecided, fickle-minded

**অব্যবহার**—*n.* non-use, non-application, desuetude.

**অব্যবহার্য**—*a.* not fit to be used, out of order, useless, inapplicable, out of use unused

**অব্যবহিত**—*a.* contiguous, adjoining, adjacent, immediate, next **অব্যবহিত পরক্ষণে**—*immediately afterwards* **অব্যবহিতপূর্বে**—*adv.* immediately before, just before

**অব্যবহৃত**—*a.* unused, fallen out of use

**অব্যাহত**—*n.* absence of laxity or straying, absence of depravity, absence of exception, absence of

change, constancy, steadiness **অব্য-  
তিচারী**—*a* not lax or straying, un-  
depraved, without exception, un-  
changing, constant, steady.

**অব্যয়**—(1) *a* not expendable, inex-  
haustible, undecaying, imperish-  
able, immortal, changeless, un-  
changing (2) *n* the Absolute  
Being, God, (gr) an indeclinable  
word (i.e. a preposition, conjunction  
or interjection) **অব্যয়ীভাব**—*n* (gr)  
a system of forming a compound  
word by adding a noun to an inde-  
clinable word

**অব্যর্থ**—*a* unfulfilling, sure to suc-  
ceed, infallible **অব্যর্থতা**—*n* unfulfilling-  
ness, infallibility **অব্যর্থসন্ধান**—(1) *a*  
sharp-shooting, (2) *n* good or un-  
fulfilling marksmanship, a sure aim,  
**অব্যর্থসন্ধানী**—(1) *a* sharp-shooting,  
(2) *n* a sharp-shooter, an unfulfilling  
marksman

**অব্যাকুল**—*a* unperturbed, unwor-  
ried, not stricken with anxiety, not  
anxious or eager, calm, composed  
**অব্যাকুলতা**—*n* absence of perturba-  
tion or worry or anxiety or eagerness,  
calmness, composure

**অব্যাখ্যাত**—*a* unexplained

**অব্যাপকতা**—*n* absence of extensive-  
ness or extensive circulation, inex-  
tension

**অব্যাপার**—*n* a work or affair of not  
one's concern, a useless work

**অব্যাপ্ত**—*a* not spread or pervaded or  
diffused or circulated extensively,  
inextended **অব্যাপ্ত**—*n* state of not be-  
ing spread or pervaded or diffused or  
circulated extensively, inextension

**অব্যাহত**—*a* unhindered, undeter-  
red, unimpeded, uninterrupted, un-  
frustrated, unprevented, unopposed,

unfailing, unimpaired **অব্যাহতগতি**—  
*a* one who or that which moves  
without hindrance or impediment  
or interruption or frustration or  
prevention or opposition

**অব্যাহতি**—*n* escape, exemption,  
release, acquittal, relief. **অব্যাহতি  
দেওয়া**—*v* to exempt, to release, to  
acquit, to relieve **অব্যাহতি পাওয়া**—*v*  
to escape, to be exempted, to be  
released or acquitted or relieved

**অবাহু**—*a* unmarried. *fem* **অবাহু**

**অব্রাহ্মণ**—(1) *n* a degenerated brah-  
min, one who is not a brahmin,  
(rare) a non-brahmin endowed with  
the qualities of a brahmin (2) *a*  
destitute of the qualities or status  
of a brahmin, non-brahmin

**অভক্তি**—*n* absence of devotion, ir-  
reverence, want of faith or confi-  
dence, distaste, apathy, abhor-  
rence

**অভক্ষিত**—*a* uneaten.

**অভক্ষ্য, অভক্ষণীয়**—*a* unfit or prohi-  
bited to be eaten, inedible, uneat-  
able, unfit for human consump-  
tion

**অভগ্ন**—*a* unbroken, unsevered,  
whole **অভগ্ন বাশি**—(arith) a whole  
number

**অভঙ্গ**—*a* unsevered, undivided,  
uninterrupted, united

**অভদ্র**—*a* discourteous, uncivil,  
ungentlemanly, unmannerly, abo-  
minable, base, mean, vulgar **অভদ্র-  
জনোচিত**—*a* ungentlemanly, unman-  
nerly **অভদ্রতা**—*n* discourtesy, incivi-  
lity, ungentlemanliness, unmanner-  
liness, abomination, baseness,  
meanness, vulgarity, vulgarism.

**অভদ্রা**—*n* (dial) hindrance or an ill  
omen.

অভব্য—*a* unmannerly, unpolished, discourteous, vulgar অভব্যতা—*n* unmannerliness, lack of polish, discourtesy vulgarity, slanginess.

অভয়—(1) *n* fearlessness, courage, assurance that no harm shall be done, dependence, reliance, trust (2) *a* fearless, dauntless, courageous, that which removes fear অভয়া—(1) *a fem* of অভয়, (2) *n* an appellation of Durga (দুর্গা) অভয় দেওয়া—*v* to assure that no harm shall come

অভাগ্য—(1) *a* luckless, unlucky, unfortunate, pitiable (2) *n* such a person *fem* অভাগী, অভাগিনী

অভাগ্য—(1) *a* luckless, unlucky, unfortunate (2) *n* a luckless person, ill luck

অভাজন—*n* an unfit or incompetent or worthless or disabled person, a wretch

অভাব—*n* non-existence, absence, want, lack, need, dearth, shortage, scarcity, financial want, indigence, deficiency, deficit অভাবগ্রস্ত—*a* stricken with want, needy, indigent, poverty-stricken অভাবপূরণ—*n* act of meeting or supplying wants or needs of, act of making up for deficiency or deficit. অভাবমুক্ত—*a* relieved of want, or poverty অভাবমোচন—*n* removal of want or need or poverty, act of making up for deficiency or deficit. অভাবমোচন করা—*v* to remove a want or wants or a need or needs, to make up for deficiency or deficit, to free from poverty or indigence অভাবে সদাৰ নষ্ট—want is at the root of corruption, (cp) necessity knows no law

অভাবগ্রস্ত—see অভাব

অভাবিত—*a* incapable of being

thought of beforehand, incapable of being anticipated or expected, unthinkable, unimaginable, inconceivable, unexpected, amazingly novel.

অভাবপূরণ, অভাবমুক্ত, অভাবমোচন—see অভাব

অভাবিত, অভাবিতপূৰ্ব—*a* unthought of (before), not anticipated, unforeseen, unexpected, unpremeditated

অভাবী—*a* needy, indigent, poor.

অভাব্য—var of অভাবনীয়

অভি—*pref* denoting front, approach, proximity, onward direction, all sides, spaciousness, ambi-, circum-, peri-, pro-, towards, to-

অভিকব—*n* a municipal rate or tax

অভিকর্ষ—*n* (mech) gravitational attraction, gravity

অভিকেন্দ্র—*a* (mech) centripetal. অভিকেন্দ্র বল—centripetal force

অভিযাত্রা—*n* act of going forwards or setting out (esp to face an enemy), an expedition; an attack, ascension

অভিজ্ঞান—*n* an experiment, an analysis

অভিক্ষিপ্ত—*a* projected

অভিক্ষেপ—*n* a projection (গাণিতিক অভিক্ষেপ = a conical projection) অভিক্ষেপ-তল—*n* a plane of projection

অভিগ—*a* (math) positive

অভিগত—*a* gone towards or forwards or near, one who or that which has approached, one who or that which has approached for the purpose of sexual intercourse, one who or that which has had sexual intercourse with, obtained, earned, one who or that which has found a shelter or refuge in, sheltered

**অভিগম, অভিগমন**—*n* act of going towards or forwards or near, act of approaching, accession, approach, act of approaching for the purpose of sexual intercourse, sexual intercourse, act of going forwards (after leaving one's seat) to receive a visitor, obtainment, receipt, act of approaching for shelter or refuge, a shelter or refuge **অভিগমন করা**—*v* to go towards or forwards or near, to approach, to approach for the purpose of sexual intercourse, to have sexual intercourse with, to (leave one's seat and) go forwards to receive a visitor, to approach for shelter or refuge, to take shelter or refuge in **অভিগম্য**—*a* approachable for the purpose of taking shelter or refuge in, approachable

**অভিগামী**—*a* one who or that which is going towards or forwards or near *fem* **অভিগামিনী**

**অভিগ্রহ**—*a* attacked, seized, swallowed, plundered, looted

**অভিগ্রহ**—*n* an attack, act of going forwards for the purpose of fighting, an onset, an expedition, a challenge to a fight or a duel, plunder, loot, sack

**অভিঘাত**—*n* a stroke, a blow, a hit, a hitting or striking back, a return blow, act of killing, slaughter, (gr) a mark of emphasis on words **অভিঘাত করা বা হানা**—*v* to strike, to hit, to strike back, to return a blow, to kill, to slay **অভিঘাতী**—(1) *a* one who or that which strikes or hits or kills, (2) *n* a striker, a killer, an enemy, an adversary

**অভিচার**—*n* rites performed according to the prescriptions of the Tan-

tra in order to harm others, (cp) sorcery, black art **অভিচারী**—*a* one who performs these rites

**অভিজ্ঞ**—*n* (rare) a family, (rare) a high or noble family, aristocracy

**অভিজাত**—*a* high-born, aristocrat, born of a kulin (কুলীন) family, learned, wise, gentlemanly, mannerly, aristocratic **অভিজাত-তন্ত্র**—*n* government by aristocracy **অভিজাত-সম্প্রদায়**—*n* the aristocratic class, the aristocracy

**অভিজিৎ**—*n* (astr) the Vega

**অভিজ্ঞ**—*a* (vastly) experienced, specialized, expert, au fait, well-versed, wise **অভিজ্ঞতা**—*n* (vast) experience, specialized or expert knowledge, wisdom

**অভিজ্ঞা**—*n* final knowledge, supreme knowledge

**অভিজ্ঞাত**—*a* known by sign or mark or investigation, identified

**অভিজ্ঞান**—*n* an identifying token

**অভিজ্ঞান-পত্র**—*n* an identity card

**অভিতপ্ত**—*a* burnt in fire, mortified, afflicted

**অভিধা**—*n* an appellation, a name, a title, (gr) the root-meaning of a word, (log) the denotation of a word

**অভিধান**—*n* a dictionary, a lexicon **অভিধান দেখা**—*v* to consult a dictionary **অভিধান বচনা করা**—to compile a dictionary

**অভিধেয়**—(1) *a* one who or that which is to be named as, appellative, naming (log) denotative (2) *n* an appellation, a name, a title, (gr) the root-meaning of a word, (log) the denotation of a word, the meaning (of a word) to be established or proved or verified

অভিনন্দন—*n* felicitation at one's happiness or good fortune or achievements, congratulation, expression of happiness by eulogy felicitous eulogy, a welcome অভিনন্দন জানান—*v*. to felicitate, to congratulate, to welcome. অভিনন্দন-পত্র—*n* a letter of congratulatory or welcome address, an address

অভিনন্দিত—*a* congratulated, felicitated, (highly) extolled in a spirit of happiness, welcome, honoured, received with honour

অভিনব—*a* new and strange, novel, unprecedented, new and amazing

অভিনয়—*n* a dramatic performance, an acting in the role of a dramatic character, simulation, feigning, affectation.

অভিনিবিশ্ট—*a* intently attentive, intent, absorbed. *fem* অভিনিবিশ্টা

অভিনিবেশ—*n* close attention, diligent application of mind (to), intentness, absorption অভিনিবেশসহ-কাৰে—*adv* with close or rapt attention, intently, absorbedly

অভিনীত—*a* (of a drama or dramatic role) played, acted, enacted, performed (on the stage), staged.

অভিনেতা—*n* an actor, a player

অভিনেত্ৰ—*a* & *n* one who acts or plays

অভিনেত্রী—(1) *fem* of অভিনেত্ৰ (2) *n* *fem* an actress

অভিনেয়—*a* that which is to be or can be acted or played, worthy of being played or acted

অভিন্ন—*a* not separate or different or dissimilar identical, one and the same, one and undivided, same, not detached or severed, uniform, similar অভিন্নতা—*n* identicalness, same-

ness, wholeness, entirety, uniformity, similarity অভিন্নরূপ—*a* (of two persons) inseparably united (in feeling, thought, etc), intimate

অভিশপ্ত—*a* fallen in danger, faced with hazard, one who has come for refuge or shelter

অভিপ্রায়—*n* migration অভিপ্রায় করা—*v* to migrate

অভিপ্রায়—*n* desire, intention, design, purpose, object, aim, significance, purport, meaning, opinion. অভিপ্রায় করা—*v* to desire, to intend, to design, to purpose, to aim, to signify, to mean, to purpose

অভিপ্রোভ—*a* desired, intended, designed, aimed, signified, purported, meant approved

অভিবন্দনা—*n* welcome and worship, adoration ("চিরহৃন্দরেব অভিবন্দনা")

অভিবাদক—*a* one who greets or salutes or courtesies or makes obeisance.

অভিবাদন—*n* salutation, greeting, courtesy, obeisance, a bow অভিবাদন করা—to salute, to courtesy, to do obeisance to, to bow.

অভিবাদিকা—*fem* of অভিবাদক

অভিবাদ্য—*a* one who or that which is to be or should be saluted or greeted or paid obeisance venerable

অভিবাসন—*n* immigration

অভিবাসী—(1) *a* immigrant (2) *n*. an immigrant

অভিব্যক্ত—*a*. thoroughly manifested or expressed or developed, evolved অভিব্যক্ত করা—*v* to manifest or express or develop thoroughly, to evolve

অভিব্যক্তি—*n* thorough manifestation or expression or development, gradual manifestation or development, evolution অভিব্যক্তিবাদ—*n* the theory of evolution

**অভিব্যক্তি**—*a* thoroughly extended or scattered, spread or scattered all over diffused **অভিব্যক্তি হওয়া**—*v* to extend or be scattered or be spread thoroughly or all over, to be diffused

**অভিব্যক্তি**—*n* state of being extended or scattered or spread thoroughly or all over, diffusion

**অভিভব, অভিভাব**—*n* (thorough) defeat, disgrace, dishonour, insult, ecstatic trance, ecstasy, transport, embarrassment, the confused state of the mind, bewilderment

**অভিভাবক**—*n* a guardian, a custodian, a care-taker, a curator, a superintendent, a trustee, a regent, one who gives shelter or refuge *fem* **অভিভাবিকা** **অভিভাবক**—*n* guardianship, custody, care, superintendence, trusteeship, regency, protectorate **অভিভাবক করা**—*v* to be the guardian or custodian or care-taker or, curator or trustee or regent of, to look after, to superintend, to protect.

**অভিভাব**—*n* a public speech or a platform speech, an address

**অভিভূত**—*a* (thoroughly) defeated or overcome, trounced, stricken, begone (হুঃখাভিভূত = woe-begone), embarrassed, non-plussed, bewildered **অভিভূত করা**—*v* to defeat or overcome (thoroughly), to trounce, to attack, to beset, to overwhelm, to embarrass, to bewilder

**অভিস্ব**—(1) *n* desire, choice, intention, opinion (2) *a* approved, nominated, chosen, intended. **অভিস্ব দেওয়া**—*v* to pronounce an opinion, to desire or choose

**অভিসন্ধ**—*n* ophthalmia

**অভিমান**—*n* pride, vanity, self-respect, self-esteem, dignity, amour-

propre, egotism, huff, state of one's feelings being hurt (esp owing to undesirable behaviour of a beloved person), offended state of mind, sensitiveness **অভিমানী**—(1) *a* proud, vain, (excessively) self-respecting, self-conceited, dignified, exalted, noble, egotistic, one whose feelings are hurt, offended, in a huff, sensitive, (loos) maudlin, touchy, (2) *n* such a person *fem* **অভিমানিনী**

**অভিমুখ**—(1) *n* the direction leading to, approach (গৃহাভিমুখ) (2) *a* facing, moving towards, bound for. *fem* **অভিমুখী** **অভিমুখীন**—*a* var of **অভিমুখ** (a) **অভিমুখে**—*adv* in the direction of, towards, to

**অভিযাচন**—*n* a prayer for grant of something, a request, solicitation

**অভিযাচিত**—*a* prayed for, requested, solicited

**অভিযাত্রী**—*n* & *a* one who sets out on an expedition or an adventuresome exploration **অভিযাত্রিক**—(1) *a* expeditionary, (2) *n* & *a* (loos) var of **অভিযাত্রী**

**অভিযান**—*n* an expedition, (act of setting out on) an adventuresome exploration

**অভিযুক্ত**—*a* accused, charged, prosecuted in a (civil or criminal) law-suit **অভিযুক্ত করা**—*v* to accuse, to charge, to bring an action against, to prosecute before a court.

**অভিযোক্তা**—(1) *n* an accuser, a complainant, a plaintiff (2) *a* accusing or pursuing by law *fem* **অভিযোক্ত্রী**

**অভিযোগ**—*n* accusation, charge, a complaint, allegation, legal prosecution **অভিযোগ করা**—*n* to complain, to lodge a complaint, to bring a charge, to accuse, to prosecute in a

court of law, to bring an action, to allege **অভিযোগকাবী**—*n* & *a* var of **অভিযোগ** *fem* **অভিযোগকাবিনী** **অভিযোগ**—*a* actionable

**অভিযোজন**—*n* adaptation **অভিযোজন** করা—*v* to adapt. **অভিযোজিত**—*a* adapted **অভিযোজ্য**—*a* adaptable **অভিযোজ্যতা**—*n* adaptability

**অভিবত**—*a* excessively attached or addicted (to), very fond of, doting **অভিবত থাকা বা হওয়া**—*v* to be excessively attached or addicted (to), to be very fond (of), to dote (upon) **অভিরতি**—*n*. excessive attachment or addiction, overfondness, dotage

**অভিৰাম**—*a* pleasing, pleasant, beautiful, handsome, entertaining, gratifying (*নয়নাভিৰাম*)

**অভিৰুচি**—*n* desire, liking, pleasure, wish, (arch) purpose, intention, design **তোমার যেৰূপ অভিৰুচি (হয়)**—as you please

**অভিরূপ**—*a* similar, like, pleasing, pleasant, dear, beloved

**অভিলক্ষ্য**—*a* (phys) objective

**অভিলম্ব**—*a* (phys) normal

**অভিলক্ষণীয়**—*a*. desirable

**অভিলষিত**—*a* desired, wished for, intended

**অভিলাষ**—*n* desire, wish, pleasure, intention. **অভিলাষ করা**—*v* to desire, to wish (for), to intend **অভিলাষী**—*a* desirous, wishful, intending, covetous *fem* **অভিলাষিনী** **অভিলাষী হওয়া**—*v* to be desirous of, to wish (for), to intend, to covet.

**অভিশংসক**—*n* a public prosecutor

**অভিশংসন**—*n* impeachment.

**অভিশঙ্কা**—*n* apprehension, fear, doubt. **অভিশঙ্কী**—*a* apprehending, apprehensive, fearful, doubting, doubtful

**অভিশপ্ত**—*a* subjected to a curse, accursed, cursed, doomed

**অভিশাপ**—*n* a curse, a malison, imprecation **অভিশাপ দেওয়া**—*v* to curse, to imprecate

**অভিপ্রতি**—*n* (phon) vowel-change, vowel-mutation, umlaut

**অর্ভাষিত**—*a* one (usu a king, queen, bridegroom, bride, idol, convert etc) whose person has been washed as a part of a ceremonial, installed immersed, bathed, appointed, employed, initiated

**অভিষেক**—*n* ceremonial washing of the person of a king, queen, bridegroom, bride, idol, convert, etc on the eve of their installation or initiation, ablution, installation immersion, act of bathing, bath, appointment, induction, employment, initiation, enthronement. **অভিষেক করা**—*v* to wash ceremonially to install, to immerse, to bathe to appoint, to induct to employ, to initiate, to enthrone

**অভিষেকন**—*n*. act of drenching, ablution, ceremonial washing, immersion, act of bathing

**অভিষাদ**—*n* exudation, act of oozing, flow, stream (as of water), abundance, excess, overgrowth **অভিষাদী**—*a* exuding, oozing, flowing, streaming, running, (of eyes) weeping, overgrown

**অভিশত্ব**—*a* stricken with remorse, mortified.

**অভিশম্ভা**—*n* mortification, remorse

**অভিশঙ্কন**, **অভিশঙ্কি**—*a* (chiefly evil) intention, purpose, motive, design

**অভিশপাত**—*n* a curse, imprec-

tion, a malison **অভিসম্পাত দেওয়া**—*v* to curse, to imprecate

**অভিসরণ**—*n* act of following, a lover's journey to the place of assignation

**অভিসার**—*n* a love tryst **অভিসারক**, **অভিসারী**—(1) *a* (of a lover) going to assignation, (2) *n* a lover going to the place of assignation *fem* **অভিসারিকা**, **অভিসারিণী**

**অভিসান্দ**—alt spell of **অভিষান্দ**

**অভিহত**—*a* struck, hurt, wounded, driven back, driven away, warded off, defeated, beaten, perished

**অভিহিত**—*a* named, called, entitled, mentioned, referred to **অভিহিত** **মুনা**—face value

**অভী**, **অভীক**—*a* fearless, dauntless, brave

**অভীক**—*a* lustful, greedy

**অভীক্ষণ**—*n* (chem) act of testing, a test

**অভীক্ষা**—*n* earnest desire, act of longing (for), aspiration

**অভীক্ষিত**—*a* earnestly desired, longed for, aspired to

**অভীক্ষু**—*a* earnestly desirous, longing for, aspirant

**অভীষ্ট**—(1) *a* desired, wished for, longed for, cherished aimed at, intended (2) *n* a desired object, an objective, an intention, a purpose

**অভীষ্টপূরণ**—*n* gratification or fulfilment of one's desire, attainment of one's objective **অভীষ্টপ্রদ**—*a* that which gratifies or fulfil

**অভীষ্টলাভ**, **অভীষ্টান্বিত**—same as **অভীষ্টপূরণ**

**অভুক্ত**—*a* that which has not been eaten, uneaten, unconsumed, untasted, one who has not eaten, unfed, fasting **অভুক্ত থাকা**—*v* to remain

uneaten or unconsumed, to go without food, to abstain from eating, to keep fasting

**অভূত**—*a* that which or one who has not (ever) come into being, unborn, never born, not happened, never happened **অভূতপূর্ব**—*a* never happened unprecedented novel

**অভেদ**—(1) *n* absence of difference or distinction or dissimilarity or discrimination, identity, oneness, similarity, unity (2) *a* identical, indiscriminating, similar, like **অভেদাশ্রা**—*a* (of two persons) inseparably united, intimate, in bosom friendship

**অভেদী**—*a* making no discrimination, one who or that which accepts philosophical identity **অভেদ্য**—*a* undetachable, inseparable, impenetrable, impervious, impregnable

**অভোক্ষা**—*n* an abstemious or temperate eater

**অভোগ্য**—*a* that which or one who cannot be or should not be enjoyed or used *fem* **অভোগ্যা**

**অভোজ্য**—*a* that which cannot be or should not be eaten, uneatable, inedible

**অভাঙ্গ**, **অভাঙ্গন**—*n* act of rubbing the body with oil or any oily substance, unction **অভাঙ্গস্নান**—*n* act of bathing after having one's body rubbed with oil or any oily substance

**অভ্যন্তর**—*n* the inside, the interior **অভ্যন্তরীণ**—*a* internal **অভ্যন্তরে**—*adv* within, inside into, in

**অভ্যর্থন**, **অভ্যর্থনা**—*n* act of greeting or hailing, a greeting, a hail, welcome, reception **অভ্যর্থনা-সভা**, **অভ্যর্থনা-সমিতি**—*n* a reception committee

**অভ্যর্থিত**—*a* greeted, hailed, one



who or that which has been accorded a reception or welcome, received cordially

অভ্যাহিত—*a* received with honour, honoured, adored, worshipped

অভ্যাহিত—*a* practised, regularly studied, accustomed to, habituated, familiar, acclimatized

অভ্যাগত, অভ্যাগতজন—*n* one who has come in response to an invitation, a guest, a visitor, a caller  
অভ্যাগতগণ—*n* arrival or assemblage of the guests or visitors

অভ্যাগম, অভ্যাগমন—*n* approach, presence, arrival, act of coming act of calling on or at a visit advent

অভ্যাস—*n* practice, regular study or exercise, habit, act of accustoming, acclimatization  
অভ্যাসগত—*a* habitual  
অভ্যাসী—*a* & *n* one who practises or studies or learns regularly *from* অভ্যাসিনী

অভ্যুত্থান—*n* act of getting up from sitting or recumbent position, act of thriving or prospering or flourishing, act of coming into prominence or power, rise, insurgence, a revolt  
অভ্যুত্থান করা—*v* to get up, to thrive, to prosper, to flourish, to come into prominence or power, to rise, to rise in revolt, to revolt

অভ্যুত্থিত—*a* risen from sitting or recumbent position, prospered, flourished, one who or that which has come into prominence or power, risen, insurgent  
অভ্যুত্থিত হওয়া—*v* same as অভ্যুত্থান করা (see অভ্যুত্থান)

অভ্যুদয়—*n* rise, act of coming into prominence or power, act of thriving or prospering or flourishing, prosperity, (sudden) appearance, advent

অভ্যুদাহরণ—*n* a counter-instance or counter-example, a counter, a counter-evidence

অভ্যুদিত—*a* risen, one who or that which has come into prominence or power, prospered, flourished, one who or that which has appeared (suddenly)  
অভ্যুদিত হওয়া—*v* to rise, to come into prominence or power, to thrive, to prosper, to flourish to appear (suddenly)

অব—*n* cloud, the sky, mica  
অবনিহ—*a* sky-kissing, cloud-kissing, sky-high very lofty, towering (অবনিহ আকাশ বা প্রতিধা) অবনিহ অট্টালিকা—*a* sky-scraper  
অবক—*n* talc  
অবভেদী—*a* shooting through the sky, very lofty, soaring, towering

অভ্রাতৃক—*a* brotherless

অভ্রাত—*a* not incorrect, correct, right, unmistakable, unerring, unfailing (অভ্রাত নষ্ট), infallible (অভ্রাত নত)

অমঙ্গল—*n* absence of welfare or well-being evil, harm, danger, misfortune  
অমঙ্গলচিহ্ন—*n* an evil omen  
অমঙ্গলজনক, অমঙ্গলসূচক, অমঙ্গল্য—*a* boding, sinister, ominous

অমত—*n* absence of approval or consent, disapproval  
অমতে—*adv.* without approval or consent, against one's approval or consent

অমত্ত—*a* not intoxicated, sober, not beside oneself, cool, calm

অমৎসব—*a* not stricken with envy or malice, unenvious

অমন—*a* & *adv* like that, such  
অমনই—*a* & *adv* just like that, just so

অর্থন—(1) *a* like that, such (অর্থন রূপ), causeless, unwarranted (অর্থন কাদন), unemployed, vacant (অর্থন

বসিয়া থাকি), empty-handed (অমনি হাত), bare, naked (অমনি গা), without accompaniment, condiment, support, etc, mere (অমনি গান, অমনি ভাত, অমনি খুঁটি), without price (খাওয়াটা অমনি), earned without effort, easy (অমনি টাকা), instantaneous (অমনি আগমন) (2) *adv* like that, such, so, without cause, unwarrantedly, for nothing, without employment, vacantly, empty-handed(ly), without covering, without accompaniment, condiment, support, etc, without price or payment, gratis; without effort, instantly, at once, just অমনি-অমনি—*adv* without cause, without guilt or offence, for nothing অমনি একরকম—fairly good or well, middling, so so

অমনুষ্য—(1) *a* (of a human being) deprived of human qualities, inhuman unmanly, unworthy of being called a human being, good-for-nothing (2) *n* such a man অমনুষ্যত্ব—*n* lack of human qualities, inhumanity, unmanliness, worthlessness

অমনোনয়ন—*n* refusal to nominate or select or choose, non-acceptance, rejection, disapproval

অমনোনীত—*a* not nominated or selected or chosen, unaccepted, rejected, disapproved অমনোনীত কবা—*v* to refuse to nominate or select or choose, to reject, to disapprove

অমনোযোগ—*n* inattention, unmindfulness, inadvertence, heedlessness, carelessness, neglect, negligence, indifference. অমনোযোগী—*a* inattentive, unmindful, inadvertent, heedless, careless, negligent, indifferent. অমনোযোগী হওয়া—*v* to pay no attention (to), to take no

heed (of), to take no care of, to neglect, to treat with indifference, to be inattentive or unmindful or inadvertent or heedless or uncareful or negligent or indifferent.

অমন্দ—*a* not bad, good, not slow or gently moving, swift, quick, strong (অমন্দ বায়ু)

অমর—(1) *a* immortal, imperishable, undecaying, eternal (অমর ঋতি) unforgettable, never-to-be-forgotten (অমর নাম), celestial, heavenly (অমর জীবন)। (2) *n* a god, a celestial or heavenly or divine being, a deathless creature অমর করা—*v*. to immortalize, to bless with immortal or celestial life অমরকানন—*n* Paradise, Eden অমরতরু—*n* a celestial tree, an imperishable tree অমরতা, অমরত্ব—*n* immortality, immortalization, imperishability, divinity, godhead অমরধাম, অমরপুৰী—*n* the abode of gods, heaven অমরবার্জিত—*a*. desired or cherished even by gods, superbly attractive অমরলোক—*n*. same as অমরধাম অমরসেবিত—*a* enjoyed or worshipped even by gods অমর হওয়া—*v* to become immortal, to be ever-lasting, to be blessed with immortal or celestial life

অমবা<sub>১</sub>—*n* the placenta.

অমবা<sub>২</sub>—*n* the abode of gods, heaven, realm of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

অমবাস্তা—*a* endowed with immortal soul, celestial, divine

অমবাধিপ, অমরাধীশ—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

অমবাবতী, অমরাপুৰী, অমবালয়—same as অমবা<sub>২</sub>

অমবাবিন্যাস—*n* placentation

অমরেশ, অমরেশ্বর—same as অমরাধিপ

অমর্ত্য—(1) *a* unearthly, extra-mundane; heavenly, celestial, divine. (2) *n* an immortal being, a god অমর্ত্যকুল—*n* gods(collectively); the community of gods অমর্ত্যলোক—*n* the abode of gods, heaven.

অমর্ত্য—*n* lack of cordial treatment; neglect, disrespect; indignity, disgrace, slight, non-observance, violation (গতবে অমর্ত্য) অমর্ত্য করা—*v*. to refuse to accord cordial treatment; to neglect; to show disrespect (to), to cause indignity (to), to slight; to violate.

অমর্ত্য, অমর্ত্য—(1) *n* anger, lack of forgiveness or mercy; intolerance. (2) *a* angry, wrathful, unforgiving, merciless; inclement; intolerant. অমর্ত্য—*a*. same as অমর্ত্য (*a*.) অমর্ত্য, অমর্ত্য—*a*. angered; angry, wrathful; merciless

অমর্ত্য—*a* free from dirt, stainless; clear, unblemished, pure.

অমর্ত্য—*n* a small Indian fruit with a comparatively large seed and of sour taste.

অমর্ত্যবদন—*a* exquisitely white, (cp) milk-white.

অমর্ত্য—*fem* of অমর্ত্য.

অমর্ত্য—*a* free from dirt, untarnished, unstained, free from gloom, bright, shining, undecayed or undecaying অমর্ত্য (অমর্ত্য), unblemished, pure (অমর্ত্য চর্চিত), unfaded or unfading, (cp) amaranthine (অমর্ত্য গুল্ম).

অমর্ত্য—*a* unsmooth, uneven, rough; (fig) not easy-going, full of difficulties and hazards, full of ups and downs অমর্ত্য—*n* absence of smoothness, unevenness, roughness

অমর্ত্য—*n*. the new moon

অমর্ত্য—*a*. motherless

অমর্ত্য—*n* a minister, a cabinet minister, a councillor of the state, a high government official, (loos) a courtier. অমর্ত্যপ্রদান—*n* prime-minister; chief minister, premier অমর্ত্যবর্গ—*n* the body of ministers or officials, the cabinet, (loos.) the body of courtiers

অমর্ত্য—*n*. disrespect, neglect; non-observance, disregard, violation, infringement, non-acceptance, disobedience.

অমর্ত্য—*a* (of a place, house, etc.) not inhabited or frequented by human beings, uninhabited, depopulated, deserted, (of a creature etc.) not human, superhuman, sub-human, non-human, inhuman; (of a human being) unworthy of being regarded as a human being অমর্ত্য স্থান—*n* a deserted or depopulated place.

অমর্ত্য, (অমর্ত্য) অমর্ত্য—*n* the night of the new moon

অমর্ত্য—(1) *a* superhuman, (of a human being) deprived of humanity, inhuman, beastly, (rare) non-human (2) *n* an inhuman or beastly human being, a brute, a base fellow অমর্ত্য—*a* not expected of a human being, superhuman (অমর্ত্য শক্তি বা প্রচেষ্টা), inhuman, brutal (অমর্ত্য অত্যাচার)

অমর্ত্য—*a* not warranting respect or obedience অমর্ত্য করা—*v*. to refuse to treat with respect or honour, to disregard, to neglect; to deny to accept or comply with, to disobey, to violate.

অমর্ত্য, অমর্ত্য—*n* the new moon.

অমর্ত্য—*a* candid, open-hearted, frank, ingenuous, guileless, affectionate, loving, unpretentious, un-

assuming, modest; polite, courteous, genial, amiable. অসমীকতা—*n* candour, open-heartedness, frankness, ingenuousness; affectionateness, modesty, politeness, geniality, amiability, bonhomie.

অসমীকিত—*a* unpolished, unrefined, crude, rough, coarse; impolite, uncivil, indecorous, vulgar, unmannerly

অসমিত—*a* unmeasured, immeasurable, unlimited, boundless, excessive, too much, immense; intemperate, immoderate. অসমিতভেদাঃ, (pop)

অসমিতভেদা—*a* immensely spirited or powerful. অসমিতবল—*a* immensely powerful

অসমিতব্যয়—*n*. extravagance অসমিতব্যয়িতা—*n* extravagance, prodigality

অসমিতবানী—*a* extravagant, prodigal অসমিতব্যয়ী লোক—*a* spendthrift

অসমিতভাষী—*a* excessively talkative or garrulous; unrestrained in speech, free-spoken.

অসমিতভোজন—*n* intemperance in eating, over-eating, surfeit

অসমিতভোজী—(1) *a* given to eating too much, intemperate in eating, (2) *n*. a gourmand

অসমিতাচাৰ—*n* intemperance in food, drink, practice and conduct.

অসমিতাচাৰী—*a* intemperate

অসমিতাভ—*n* one with boundless splendour or glory - an appellation of Lord Buddha

অসমিতোজা—*a*. one who has immense strength or vigour.

অসমিত—*n* one who is not a friend, an adversary, an enemy, a foe

অসমিতাক্ষর—*a*. unrhymed. অসমিতাক্ষর ছন্দ—blank verse.

অমিশ্র, অমিশ্রা—(1) *n* (poet) nectar, ambrosia. (2) *a*. as sweet or delicious as nectar, ambrosial (অমিশ্র বাণী).

অসমী—(1) *n*. dissimilarity; dis-

agreement, discord dissension; scarcity, non-availability (শায়েব্ব অসমিত)

(2) *a*. scarce, unavailable.

অমিশ্র—*a* shy of society, coy

অমিশ্র—*a* unmixed, unadulterated, pure, genuine (math) simple (অমিশ্র যোগ বিয়োগ প্রভৃতি) (math) whole (অমিশ্র বাণী = a whole number)

অমিশ্রদীর্ঘ—*a*. immiscible. অমিশ্রিত—*a*. unmixed

unadulterated pure genuine.

অসমীকিত—*a* undecided অসমীকিত ক্রীড়া-প্রতিযোগিতা—*a* drawn match

অসমীক—(1) *a* a certain one not definite *a*, such (2) *n* a certain person. অসমীক অসমীক—such and such.

অসমীক—*a* in bondage, unfreed, bolted not clear, restricted.

অসমীকিত—*a* close-fisted, niggardly

অসমীক—*adv* & *prep* in the next world, in the beyond.

অসমীক—*a* incorporeal, formless, unembodied

অসমীক—poet corrup of অসমীক

অসমীক, অসমীক—*a*. rootless, baseless, groundless, unfounded, false, fantastic.

অসমীক—*a* (alg) irrational

অসমীকিতাক্ষর—*n* (psy) hallucination.

অসমীক—*a*. priceless invaluable, too costly to be purchased.

অমৃত—(1) *n* nectar ambrosia, amrita, extremely sweet or delicious or invigorating food a god (অমৃতের গুহ) - the abode of gods heaven salvation (অমৃতভাণ্ড)

(2) *a* nectar-like extremely sweet or delicious or invigorating; ambrosial, immortal অমৃতকণ—*a*

nectar-like, nectarine, ambrosial অমৃতকুণ্ড—*n* the spring or well of nectar, a container of life-giving or invigorating element অমৃতকুণ্ড—*n*

same as অমৃতকণ অমৃতকণ—*n* a

stream of nectar, an ambrosial stream অমৃতনিস্যন্দী, অমৃতনিষ্যন্দী—a exuding or oozing nectar অমৃতফল—*n* the mango অমৃতবর্ষী—a that which showers nectar অমৃতবল্লী—*n* a medicinal plant অমৃতভাষী—a one whose words are as sweet or delicious or invigorating as nectar; fair-spoken অমৃতভয়—a full of nectar extremely sweet or delicious or invigorating অমৃতপ্রাবী—same as অমৃতনিষ্যন্দী

অমৃতি, অমৃতী—*n* a kind of sweet-meat.

অমৃতোপম—a comparable with nectar, nectar-like, extremely sweet or delicious or invigorating

অমেধাবী—a lacking in intelligence, unintelligent, dull-headed

অমেধা—(1) *a* unholy, impure, unfit for use in a scriptural sacrifice or as altaraḡe (2) *n* impurities, excrement.

অমেঘ—a immeasurable, immense, (psy) infinite.

অমেবদুর্ভী—a (zoo) invertebrate

অমোঘ—a infallible, unfailing, that which must be carried out (অমোঘ আদেশ)

অম্বব—*n* the sky, the firmament, cloth, loin-cloth, a piece of dhoti or sari (পীতাম্বব), ambergris অম্ববী (1)—*n* a piece of loin-cloth to be worn by women, a sari, tobacco perfumed with ambergris, (2) *a* perfumed with ambergris

অম্বল—*n* acid taste, a kind of sour broth taken as table-delicacy, (path) acidity owing to indigestion, water-brash, heart-burn

অম্বা, অম্বালিকা, অম্বিকা—*n* mother, Durga (দুর্গা) অম্বিকানাথ—*n* Shiva (শিব)

অম্বদ—*n* water অম্বদুজ—(1) *a* water-born, (2) *n* the lotus, conch অম্বদুজা—*n* fem Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) অম্বদুদ—(1) *a* that which gives or supplies water, (2) *n* the cloud অম্বদুধি, অম্বদুনিধি—*n* the ocean, the sea অম্বদুবাচি, অম্বদুবাচী—*n* three consecutive days usually of Ashara (আশাঢ়) for Hindu widows to keep fast in অম্বদুবাহ, অম্বদুবাহী—(1) *a* that which or one who carries water, water-carrying, (2) *n* the cloud অম্বদুবিন্দু—*n* bubble of water

অম্বদুবী—var. of অম্ববী.

অম্বভঃ—*n* water

অম্বভোজ—(1) *a* water-born (2) *n* the lotus, conch, the moon

অম্বভোদ—*n* the cloud

অম্বভোধি, অম্বভোনিধি—*n* the ocean, the sea.

অম্ব—var of আম্র

অম্বাত, অম্বাতক—var's of আম্রাত and আম্রাতক

অম্ল—(1) *n* the sour taste, anything tasting sour, (path) acidity caused by indigestion, water-brash, heart-burn, (chem) an acid (2) *a* sour অম্লতা—*n* acidity, sourness অম্লফল, অম্লবীজ—*n* the tamarind অম্লমধুব—a possessing a mixed taste of sour and sweet, (rhet.—of words) though sugar-coated yet heart-rending অম্লমিতি—*n* acidimetry অম্লবন—*n* the sour taste

অম্লজান—*n* oxygen

অম্লবাজ—*n* aqua regia

অম্লান্ত—a mixed or dyed with acid, sour.

অম্লান—a unfaded, unfading, not soiled or tarnished, not saddened or

\* For words in অম্ল-, not given separately, see অম্ল

gloomy, cheerful, bright, unhesitating, unperturbed, expressionless (অস্মানমুখী, অস্মানবদন)

অস্মীকরণ—*n* acidification

অস্মীকৃত—*a* acidulated, acidified

অস্মোশাব—*n* sour eructation, water-brash

অযত্ন—*n* lack of care or effort or attention or interest or cordiality neglect indifference, slight অযত্ন করা—*v* to neglect, to treat with indifference or slight অযত্নকৃত—*a* done without effort, done with ease or spontaneity অযত্নজাত—*a* born or grown spontaneously অযত্নপালিত—*a* reared in neglect অযত্নবিন্যস্ত—*a* placed indecorously or haphazardly অযত্নবাক্ত—*a* kept or maintained neglected অযত্নলব্ধ—*a* earned or attained without effort অযত্নশীল—*a* effortless, neglectful অযত্ননন্তৃত—*a* same as অযত্নজাত অযত্নে রাখা—*v* to keep or maintain or rear in neglect or without proper care

অযথা—(1) *a* baseless groundless, false, inappropriate (অযথা প্রয়োগ) unnecessary unwarranted (অযথা কলহ), fruitless, wasteful extravagant (অযথা খরচ) exaggerated (অযথা প্রশংসা) (2) *adv* without cause, unwarrantedly, for nothing, unjustly

অযথার্থ—*a* inaccurate, inappropriate

অযথার্থ—*a* untrue, unreal, false, feigned, unjust

অযন—*n* a path, a route, a course, a passage through a battle order, scriptures, the ground the earth, a homestead, a dwelling, (astr) the sun's movement or course অযনকাল—*n* (astr) the interval between the two solstices অযনচলন—*n* (astr)

precession অয়নবৃত্ত, অয়নমণ্ডল—*n* the ecliptic অয়নাংশ—*n* (astr) a part or measure thereof of the ecliptic esp the distance between the vernal equinoctial point and the first point in the Aries অয়নান্ত—*n* (astr) solstice অয়নান্তবৃত্ত—*n* any of the two tropics of Cancer and Capricorn

অযশঃ, (pop) অযশ—*n* disrepute, discredit অযশস্কর—*a* disreputable, discreditable, disgraceful, inglorious অযশস্বী—*a* not famous fem অযশস্বিনী

অয়স—*n* iron

অয়স্কঠিন—*a* as hard as iron, extremely hard

অয়স্কর্ষণী—(1) *a* magnetic (2) *n* magnetic power

অয়স্কাল—*n* magnet, loadstone

অযাচনীয়া—*a* unworthy of being asked for

অযাচিত—*a* not asked for, unasked, unsolicited gratuitous, voluntary

অযাচিত উপদেশ—*adv* gratis

অযাচা—*var* of অযাচনীয়া

অযাজনীয়, অযাজা—*a* debarred from offering religious sacrifice, debarred from calling for the services of a priest to perform religious rites on one's behalf, (cp) excommunicated অযাজ্ঞ-যাজন—*n* act of conducting religious rites as a priest on behalf of an অযাজনীয় person অযাজ্ঞযাজী—(1) *a* (of a priest) guilty of conducting religious rites on behalf of an অযাজনীয় person (2) *n* such a priest

অযাতা—*n* anything or anybody the sight of which or whom is considered as portending evil for one setting out on a journey

অযি—*int* (poet) Used in addressing a female, O, Oh

অযুক্ত—*a* not joined or connected or attached, disjointed, disconnected, unattached, detached, separated, contrary to reason, unjust, illogical, improper অযুক্তি—*n* disunion, disconnection, separation, unreasonableness, unjustness, illogicality, a wrong or fallacious argument, a fallacy, bad or mischievous advice, sophistry, impropriety অযুক্তি-যুক্ত—*a* untenable by reason, unreasonable, illogical

অযুগ্ম—*a* not even, odd, unpaired, single, separate.

অযুত—*a* ১০ ten thousand

অয়ে—*var* of অয়ি

অযোগ—*n* lack of contact or relation or union, disunion, separation, unsuitability, (astr) any inauspicious conjunction of stars, an inauspicious time

অযোগবাহ, অযোগবাহ বর্ণ—*n* ২ and : of the Bengali alphabet

অযোগ্য—*a* unsuitable, unfit, unworthy, undeserving, unmerited, incompetent, disabled, improper *fem* অযোগ্যা অযোগ্যতা—*n* unsuitability, unfitness, unworthiness, incompetence, disability, impropriety

অবোধ—*a* not combatable, too strong to be fought with, unconquerable

অযোনি—*a* one who has no birth agenic অযোনিজ, অযোনিসম্ভব, অযোনি-সম্ভূত—*a* not born of a womb, born spontaneously, (cp) abiogenetic *fem* অযোনিজা, অযোনিসম্ভবা, অযোনিসম্ভূতা

অযোমল—*n* rust on iron

অযোমুখ—(1) *a* iron-headed, iron-tipped (2) *n* an iron-tipped arrow

অযৌক্তিক—*a* untenable by reason or contrary to reason, unreason-

able, illogical অযৌক্তিকতা—*n* unreasonableness, illogicality

অযৌন—*a* asexual অযৌন প্রজনন—*n* asexual reproduction

অব—*n* the spoke of a wheel, (geom) a radius

অবক্ষণ—*n* act of not keeping or maintaining or guarding or protecting or defending অবক্ষণীয়—*a* not fit to be kept or maintained or guarded or protected or defended অবক্ষণীয়া—(1) *a fem* of অবক্ষণীয়, (2) *a* ১২ *n* a Hindu girl who is too old (normally above 12) to have her marriage deferred any longer without violating the directions of the scriptures

অবক্ষিত—*a* unprotected, unguarded, defenceless, (of promises, requests, orders, injunctions, etc) not complied with, not observed or obeyed, violated, not kept properly or safely or securely, uncared-for, not kept অবক্ষিত নগর—an open city অবক্ষিত বাড়ি—a deserted house

অবষ্টি—*n* a draw-well, an apparatus for drawing water from a well

অবজ্ঞক, অবজ্ঞাঃ, (pop) অবজ্ঞা—*a* (of a girl) one whose menstruation has not yet started, not yet attained puberty, free from dirt, clean

অব্রাণ, অবর্ণী—*n* matchwood, flint-wood, flint

অবণ্য—*n* wood, forest, jungle অবণ্যপাল—*n* a ranger অবণ্যবাসী—(1) *a* living in a wood, (2) *n* such a person, a forester, a bushman অবণ্য-ময়—*a* woody অবণ্যানী—*n* a vast forest অবণ্যায়ন—*n* afforestation অবণ্যে বোদন করা—*v* to cry in the wilderness, to cry in vain

অবর্ত—*n* absence of attachment or affection, apathy

**अव्यय**—*n* the Hindu festival of abstaining from cooking observed on the last day of Bhadra (भाद्र).

**अव्यय**—*n* a lotus

**अव्यय**, **अव्यय**—*a* not pleasing or attractive or beautiful

**अव्यय**—(1) *n* an enemy (2) *a* cruel, ferocious

**अव्यय**, **अव्यय**—*a* incapable of appreciating, lacking in power of appreciation, devoid of the sense of humour *fem* **अव्यय**, **अव्यय** **अव्यय**—*wit* is meant for the witty alone, a witty remark that falls flat on a person devoid of humour

**अव्यय**—*a* anarchical, divested of law and order, lawless, disorderly **अव्यय**—*n*. anarchy, lawlessness and disorder, disorder, turmoil

**अव्यय**, **अव्यय**—*n* an enemy, an adversary, a foe **अव्यय**, **अव्यय**, **अव्यय**—*a* & *n* one who subdues or conquers or has subdued or has conquered his enemies

**अव्यय**—*n* wine, alcohol, any medicinal sublimite, good or bad luck, a mark or symptom of death **अव्यय**—*n* powder of any medicinal sublimite **अव्यय**—(1) *a* & *n* one who destroys the enemy or evil, (2) *n* an appellation of Krishna (कृष्ण)

**अव्यय**—*n* loss of appetite, aversion (chiefly to food and pleasure), distaste, disinclination, disrelish, apathy **अव्यय**—*a* causing aversion to food and pleasure, distasteful, disgusting

**अव्यय**—(1) *n* the sun, (myth) the name of the charioteer of the sun, the newly-risen sun, the morning sun, glow of the morning sun, pur-

ple or crimson colour (2) *a* purple, crimson, sanguine, florid **अव्यय**, **अव्यय**—*a* purple-eyed, crimson-eyed **अव्यय**—*a* crimsoned purpled, reddened **अव्यय**—*a* having a purple or crimson glow, rosy. **अव्यय**—*n* crimson or purple glow, rosiness **अव्यय**—*n* sunrise, dawn, daybreak **अव्यय**—*n* the ruby

**अव्यय**—*a* heart-rending, cutting to the quick, extremely agonizing **अव्यय**—*n* (astr) a dim star encircled by the Ursa Major

**अव्यय**—*a* shapeless, formless, amorphous, unembodied, bereft of beauty, ugly **अव्यय**—*n* an amorphous gem

**अव्यय**—*int* used in contemptuous addressing ho

**अव्यय**—*a* free from illness, hale **अव्यय**—*n* the sun, crystal, a ray or beam of light, sunrays, light, the sun-plant, the swallow-wort (**अव्यय**) **अव्यय**—*n* the margosa-tree

**अव्यय**—*n* a bolt, a bar, a hindrance, an obstacle, a barrier

**अव्यय**—*n* price, cost, value

**अव्यय**—*n* worship, offerings

**अव्यय**—*n* offerings, sacrifice, altarage, presents and address with which an honourable person is received, anything offered in homage (to)

**अव्यय**—*n* a worshipper, a priest; a communicant

**अव्यय**, **अव्यय**—*n* worship, cult, adoration, homage **अव्यय**—*v* to worship, to adore, to pay homage to **अव्यय**—*a* one who or that which should be or is to be worshipped, worshipable, adorable, honourable, reverend



অর্চা—(1) *n* an idol, worship (used as a correlative of পূজা as in পূজা-যর্চা) (2) *v* (poet.) to worship

অর্চি:, (pop) অর্চি—*n* a flame glow, heat

অর্চিত—*a* worshipped, adored, honoured

অর্চা—*var* of অর্চনীয়

অর্জক—*a* & *n* one who earns or acquires or attains

অর্জন—*n* act of earning or acquiring or attaining, that which is earned or acquired or attained, earning, acquisition, attainment, gain অর্জনকরা—*v* to earn, to acquire, to attain, to gain

অর্জাশ্রিতা—*var* of অর্জক

অর্জিত—*a* earned, acquired, attained.

অর্জুন—*n* a stye on the eyelid, a kind of tree (the juice of its bark is used as a cordial medicine—cp fox-glove, digitalis)

অর্গব—*n* an ocean, a sea অর্গবপোত, অর্গবযান—*n* a sea-going vessel or ship

অর্ডারি, অর্ডারী—*a* ordered for, indented, made to order, sent in accordance with order or indent.

অর্থ:,—*n* meaning import significance, interpretation অর্থ করা—*v* to give the meaning of, to interpret, to explain, to expound অর্থগৌরব—*n* weight or weightiness of significance অর্থপূর্ণ—*a* meaningful, significant, signifying অর্থপ্রদ—*n* conveying meaning, signifying অর্থবিচাৰ—*n* consideration or determination of meaning অর্থবিৎ—(1) *a* conversant with the meaning of words, one who knows the reality, (2) *n* such a person, a metaphysician, a philosopher

অর্থবোধ—*n* realization of meaning অর্থভেদ—*n* difference in interpretations, different interpretations interpretation or explanation (কৃপাব শাস্ত্রব অর্থভেদ) অর্থশূন্য—*a* meaningless, nonsense অর্থশূন্য দৃষ্টি—*a* vacant look অর্থসঙ্গতি—*n* consistency in meanings, appropriateness of meaning অর্থহীন—*n* misinterpretation অর্থহীন—same as অর্থশূন্য

অর্থ:,—*n* money, wealth, purpose, end in view, object, behalf (পবার্থে), earthly or secular prosperity, comfort and happiness (ধর্ম-অর্থ-কাম-মোক্ষ), politics, political economy economics, desire (মোক্ষার্থে তপস্তা), any branch or subject of learning (সর্গার্থ-তর্ক), the thing desired (পুরুষার্থ) অর্থকর—*a* helpful in earning money, money-earning, money-making fem অর্থকরী অর্থকরী বিদ্যা—learning or training conducive to earning money, professional training অর্থকষ্ট—*n* pecuniary hardship or trouble, want or shortage of money অর্থকামী *a* (eagerly) desirous of earning or acquiring money or wealth, avaricious অর্থকুহল—same as অর্থকষ্ট অর্থগৃহ্য—*a* avaricious, mammonish অর্থচিন্তা—*n* worry about money, devising means of earning money অর্থচেষ্টা—*n* effort to earn or procure money অর্থতত্ত্ব—*n* political economy, economics অর্থদণ্ড—*n* a fine, pecuniary loss অর্থনীতি—*n* political economy, economics principles of economics অর্থনীতিজ্ঞ, অর্থনীতিবিৎ—*n* an economist. অর্থপব, অর্থপরাযণ—*a* avaricious, mammonish, miserly অর্থপাল—*n* a treasurer অর্থপিপাসা—*n* thirst for money অর্থপিপাসু—*a* thirsty for money অর্থপিপাসু—*n* one

who is unscrupulously greedy of money, a Mammon-worshipper অর্থ-প্রদ—a that which fetches money, money-earning অর্থপ্রাপ্তি—*n* act of obtaining or earning money অর্থবল—*n* financial strength or competency, power of wealth অর্থবান্—a rich, wealthy অর্থবিন্যাস—same as অর্থভিত্ত অর্থবিনিয়োগ—*n* investment of money অর্থবিস্তার—same as অর্থভিত্ত অর্থবিজ্ঞানী—*n* an economist অর্থব্যয়—*n* act of spending money, expenditure, expense, cost অর্থমন্ত্রক—*n* the ministry of finance অর্থলাভ—same as অর্থপ্রাপ্তি অর্থলালসা, অর্থলিপ্সা, অর্থলোভ—*n* (chiefly morbid) desire for money, avarice, cupidity অর্থলিপ্সু, অর্থলোভী—a avaricious অর্থশালী—a. rich, wealthy অর্থশাস্ত্র—*n* political economy, economics, political science, politics (কোটিলোর অর্থশাস্ত্র) অর্থশূন্য—a unprovided with money, grossly short of money; penniless, insolvent. অর্থশূন্যতা—*n* lack of money, gross shortage of money, insolvency, pauperism অর্থসংগ্রহ—*n* procurement or collection or acquisition or earning of money অর্থসংগ্রহ কবা—*v* to procure or collect or acquire or earn money অর্থসংস্থান—*n* provision or procurement of money অর্থসংস্থান কবা—*v* to provide or procure money (for) অর্থসম্পত্তি—*n* provision or possession of money, solvency অর্থসম্পত্তি থাকা—*v* to possess money or funds (for), to be well-to-do or solvent অর্থসঞ্চয়—*n* act of saving or hoarding or accumulating money or wealth অর্থসঞ্চয়ী—a money-saving অর্থসাহায্য—*n* monetary aid or grant, donation অর্থসাহায্য করা—*v* to grant monetary aid, to grant, to help with money অর্থহীন

—*n* loss of money অর্থহীন—same as অর্থশূন্য

অর্থাগম—*n* influx of money, income

অর্থাত্—*con* that is to say, that is, signifying that, namely

অর্থান্তর—*n* difference in interpretations, a different interpretation, another or a different meaning or significance অর্থান্তরন্যাস—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech which corroborates the general by the particular or the particular by the general or the cause by the effect or the effect by the cause, corroboration

অর্থপীড়িত—*n* (log) a circumstantial source of proof, a kind of inference, presumption, (rhet) a figure of speech akin to metonymy

অর্থিত—*a* one of whom anything is asked or begged, that which is asked for or begged

অর্থি-প্রত্যর্থী—*n* the accuser and the accused, the plaintiff and the defendant

অর্থী—(1) *a* one who is asking or praying for, solicitous (ধনার্থী) desirous of (বিজ্ঞার্থী), one who accuses or complains rich, wealthy (2) *n* such a person, a petitioner, an applicant, a candidate, a desirer, an accuser, a complainant, a plaintiff, a rich man

অর্থো—*prep* for, on account of

অর্থোপার্জন—*n* act of earning money অর্থোপার্জন কবা—*v* to earn money

অর্থোভেদ—*n* interpretation, exposition

অর্দন—*n* act of killing, a killer

অর্দিত—*a* killed

অর্ধ—(1) *n* any of two unequal parts (অসম অর্ধ), a half, a moiety

(2) *a* half, divided into two unequal parts (অর্ধ বস্তু) incomplete, in part, partial, partly (অর্ধাংশ) (3) *adv* half, incompletely, partially, partly (4) *in comp* hemi-, semi- অর্ধকর্ষিত—*a* told in part half-told অর্ধকৃত—*a* halved, divided into two parts, half-done incompletely done অর্ধগ্রাস—*n* (astr) partial eclipse. অর্ধঘণ্টা—*n* half an hour অর্ধচন্দ্র—*n* the crescent moon (facet) act of driving out by pushing by the neck, act of beating in this manner অর্ধচন্দ্র দেওয়া—*v* (facet) to drive out by pushing by the neck to beat or thrash in this manner অর্ধচন্দ্রাকার, অর্ধচন্দ্রাকৃতি—*a* crescent, crescent-shaped অর্ধদণ্ড—*n* twelve minutes (see দণ্ড) অর্ধনানীহন—*n* a deity the right half of whose body is that of Shiva (শিব) whilst the left half is that of Durga (দুর্গা) অর্ধনির্মীলিত—*a* partially closed, half-shut. অর্ধপথ—*n* half the way the middle of the way অর্ধপরিষ্কৃত—*a* half-articulate, indistinct অর্ধবয়স্ক—*a* middle-aged অর্ধবৃত্ত—*n* a semicircle অর্ধবৃত্তাকার—*a* semicircular অর্ধবাহ্য—*a* half-revealed, half-expressed অর্ধভাগ—*n* a half part or share, half, a moiety অর্ধভূমণ্ডল—*n* a hemisphere অর্ধমাত্রা—*n* the half of a quantity or dose or musical metre অর্ধমৃত—*a* half dead, almost dead, more dead than alive dying অর্ধরাতি—*n* one half of the night, midnight. অর্ধশত—*n* & *a* fifty অর্ধশয়ান—*a* recumbent, reclining অর্ধক্ষুণ্ণ—*a* half-articulate, indistinct babbling

অর্ধাংশ—*n* one of two equal parts or share, half, a moiety.

অর্ধদেহ—*n* half of the body, (facet.) a husband. অর্ধদ্রুতী, অর্ধদ্রুতী—*n* fem wife, better half

অর্ধাধি—(1) *n* a quarter (2) *a* sharing or dividing equally in halves

অর্ধাশন—*n* underfeeding, imperfect nutrition or feeding

অর্ধক—same as অর্ধ.

অর্ধচন্দ্র—*n* the crescent moon the half-risen moon অর্ধচন্দ্রশযন, অর্ধচন্দ্র-স্রোতি—*n* one who has the crescent moon on one's forehead appellations of Shiva (শিব)

অর্ধবীজ—*n* inarticulate or suppressed utterance, incomplete utterance

অর্ধবাক্যনিত—*a* uttered inarticulately or in a suppressed manner, mumbled, half-pronounced

অর্ধোদয়—*n* an annual auspicious conjunction of stars in Paus (পৌষ) or Magh (মাঘ) which is a holy occasion for the Hindus for ceremonial bathing in the Ganges

অর্ধোদিত—*a* (of the sun, moon and stars) half-risen

অর্পণ—*n* act of giving or offering; act of placing or depositing, act of handing over or making over, commitment, bestowal, award, investment অর্পণ করা—*v* to give, to offer, to place, to deposit to hand over to make over, to commit (to), to bestow, to award to invest (with) অর্পণীয়—*a* that which is to be or should be given or offered or placed or deposited or handed over or made over or committed to or bestowed or awarded or invested with

অর্পিতা—*a* & *n* one who gives or offers or places or deposits or hands over or makes over or commits (to) or bestows or awards or invests (with) fem অর্পিতা

অর্পিত—*a* given, offered, placed,

deposited, handed over, made over, committed, bestowed, awarded, invested. *fem* অবর্তন

অবর্তন—*a* (often *dero*) one who or that which is coming after, backward younger, new, modern, immature, one whose intelligence and knowledge have not matured, inexperienced, unwise, foolish অবর্তনতা—*n* act of following, backwardness, state of being younger or new or modern, immaturity in age or intelligence and knowledge, inexperience, lack of wisdom, foolishness

অবর্তন—(1) *a* & *n* one hundred millions (2) *n* a tumour, (bot.) a node অবর্তনযুক্ত—*a* (bot.) nodulous

অবর্তন—*n* piles, hæmorrhoids

অবর্তন, অবর্তন—*v* to devolve on, to come upon or influence or make responsible by way of contact, association, etc, to contaminate

অবর্তন—(1) *a* worthy, deserving, -able (নাম্যার্থ) (2) *n* cost, price, value (মূল্য)

অবর্তন, অবর্তন—*n* worthiness, -ability, worship, adoration অবর্তনীয়—*a* worshipable, adorable

অবর্তন—*n* a Buddhist or Jain anchorite who has attained salvation or is worthy of attaining it, Lord Buddha.

অবর্তন—*fem* of অবর্তন

অবর্তন—*n* a sting (esp of a scorpion)

অবর্তনকরণ, অবর্তনকর্তা, অবর্তনকার, অবর্তনকৃত, অবর্তনকৃতি—alt spell's of অবর্তনকরণ, অবর্তনকর্তা, অবর্তনকার, অবর্তনকৃত and অবর্তনকৃতি respectively

অবর্তন—*n* a forelock, a ringlet, a fringe, a curling tress of hair ('অবর্তনকৃত নো দিগো'), cirrus, goat's-hair

অবর্তনকরণ—tresses of forelocks or curling hair

অবর্তনকনন্দা—*n* a celestial river, an Indian river which is actually a part of the Ganges

অবর্তনকেশ—*n* cirrus, goat's-hair

অবর্তন—*n* the kingdom of Kuvera (কুবের) the god of riches

অবর্তনাকর্ষনক, অবর্তনাকর্ষনকা—*n* paintings on one's face with sandal-paste.

অবর্তনকানন্দা—var of অবর্তনকনন্দা

অবর্তনাপদবী—*n* the palace of Kuvera (কুবের) the god of riches

অবর্তন, অবর্তনক—*n* lac, the liquid dye of lac. অবর্তনবর্ণিত—*a* dyed with liquefied lac অবর্তনবর্ণ—*n* the colour or tint of lac.

অবর্তন—(1) *n* an ill-omen, an inauspicious sign (2) *a* ill-omened, inauspicious, sinister *fem* অবর্তনকা

অবর্তনকণ—*a* ill-omened, inauspicious, sinister portending evil

অবর্তনকৃত—*a* unnoticed, unobserved, unseen, unperceived, furtive, stealthy অবর্তনকৃতে—*adv* unnoticeably, unobservedly, without being seen, imperceptibly furtively, stealthily.

অবর্তনকরণে—coll corrup of অবর্তনকণে

অবর্তনকা—*n* the goddess of misfortune and misery, a woman or girl who brings misfortune and misery a sinister woman or girl অবর্তনকাতে পাওয়া—*v* to get under the control or evil influence of the goddess of misfortune and misery, to be stricken with misfortune and misery, to become addicted to such a practice as which brings misfortune and misery. অবর্তনকাবি দশা—*n* influence of the goddess of misfortune and misery, (state of being constantly in) misfortune and

misery ; utter poverty, indigence  
অলঙ্কারী দৃষ্টি—*n* the sinister look of  
the goddess of misfortune and mi-  
sery, (the state of being in) misfor-  
tune and misery

অলঙ্কার—(1) *a* invisible, unseen,  
undiscernible imperceptible (2) *n*  
a place screened from the view, an  
invisible place (অলঙ্কার হইতে), the sky  
or heaven ('অলঙ্কার পানে') অলঙ্কারে—  
*adv* invisibly, unseen, undiscernibly,  
imperceptibly, furtively, stealthily

অলঙ্কার—poet form of, অলঙ্কার (a)  
(‘অলঙ্কার আলোকে’)

অলঙ্কারিত—*adv* (poet) invisibly, un-  
seen, undiscernibly, imperceptibly,  
furtively stealthily

অলঙ্কার—*a* not attached or joined,  
disconnected, separated

অলঙ্কারণ—*n* ornamentation, adorn-  
ment, decoration, act of painting or  
dressing, artistic works or touches,  
(in lit) use of rhetoric অলঙ্কারণ করা—  
*v* to ornament, to adorn, to deco-  
rate, to dress, to paint, to deck,  
(in lit) to use rhetorical language

অলঙ্কারী—*n* one who ornaments  
or adorns, a decorator, a painter, a  
dresser *fem* অলঙ্কারী

অলঙ্কার—*n* an ornament, act of  
dressing or painting, an ornamental  
dress. anything worn to display  
physical grace and beauty, a mark  
of honour, beauty, (fig) pride, glory  
(স্বভাব ভাবতের অলঙ্কার), (in lit) rhetoric  
অলঙ্কারবর্জিত—*a* (in lit) bald অলঙ্কার-  
বহুল—*a* (ভাষা-সম্বন্ধে) florid অলঙ্কার-  
বহুল ভাষা—ornate language অলঙ্কার-  
শাস্ত্র—*n* the art of rhetoric

অলঙ্কৃত—*a* ornamented, adorned,  
decorated, painted, dressed, fur-  
nished with artistic workmanship,

decorated with a badge or mark of  
honour, (in lit) rhetorical, full of  
figures of speech অলঙ্কৃত করা—*v* to  
ornament ; to adorn, to decorate .  
to paint, to dress, to deck, to de-  
corate with a badge or mark of ho-  
nour, (in lit) to make rhetorical, (fig)  
to bring pride or glory to (বীরের দ্বারা  
দেশকে অলঙ্কৃত করা)

অলঙ্কৃত—var of অলঙ্করণ

অলঙ্ঘন—*n* act of refraining from  
overstepping or disobeying, non-  
transgression, non-violation, non-in-  
fringement অলঙ্ঘনীয়, অলঙ্ঘ্য—*a* that  
which cannot be or should not be  
overstepped, disobeyed, transgress-  
ed, violated or infringed, inviolable,  
that which must be complied with  
(অলঙ্ঘনীয় আদেশ), that which cannot  
be crossed over by leaping impass-  
able অলঙ্ঘনীয়তা—*n* inviolability, im-  
passability

অলঙ্ঘ্য—*a* unabashed, shameless,  
brazen-faced অলঙ্ঘিত—*a* unabashed

অলঙ্ঘর—var of অলঙ্ঘর

অলংপেয়ে—*a* (in raillery) one who  
is not to live long

অলবশ্চে, অলবডো—*a* (dial & vul)  
disorderly ungainly, gawky, care-  
less, dull-headed

অলব্ধ—*a* not obtained or got or  
earned or attained or gained or found

অলভ্য—*a* that which cannot be  
obtained or got or earned or attained  
or gained or found, unobtainable,  
unattainable.

অলস—*a* idle, lazy, slothful, indo-  
lent effortless, dull-headed অলসতা  
—*n* idleness, laziness, sloth, indo-  
lence, effortlessness, dull-headedness  
অলসপ্রকৃতি—*a* idle or indolent by na-  
ture, habitually idle or indolent.

অলাভ—*n.* a piece of live coal or wood, a firebrand, embers  
অলাভ-চক্র—*n.* the transitory fire-red curve produced by whirling a piece of live coal or wood, a circle of fire

অলাব—*n.* a gourd

অলাভ—*n.* absence of profit or gain loss  
অলাভজনক—*a* profitless

অলি—*n.* the humble-bee, the scorpion wine (অলিগান)

অলি—*n.* a guardian, a custodian, a trustee

অলি-অলি—*n.* the guardian of a minor person and the trustee of his or her property (usu the mother or an elder brother)

অলিকুল—*n.* a swarm of bees

অলিগালি—*n.* lanes and bye-lanes, an extremely narrow path, nook and corner

অলিগিহন—*n.* the uvula

অলিগর—*n.* a large earthen cask or jar, a pitcher

অলিঙ্গ—*n.* a balcony, a verandah, a terrace in the front part of a building

অলিপান—*n.* act of drinking wine, a drinking bout

অলী—*n.* the bumble-bee, the scorpion

অলীক—(1) *n.* untruth, falsehood  
(2) *a* untrue, false, baseless, vain (অলীক বস্তু)

অলুক—(1) *n.* not subject to elision  
(2) *n.* absence of elision  
অলুকসমাস—*n.* (gr) a compound of words in which the first word does not drop its case-ending

অলুক—*a* untempted, not greedy  
অলোকদৃষ্টি—(1) *n.* clairvoyance (2) *a* clairvoyant

অলোকসাধারণ, অলোকসামান্য—*a* not

common or easily available in the world, uncommon, out of the ordinary or extraordinary or rare or superhuman *fem* অলোকসামান্য

অলোকসুন্দর—*a* of unearthly or superhuman beauty, of rare or uncommon beauty

অলৌকিক—*a* superhuman, not possible or available in the world extra-mundane, unworldly, supernatural

অল্প—(1) *a* small in number or amount, a few, a little, a bit, short, of short duration, short lived (অল্প-ডীর্ঘ), (gr) unspirited (অল্পপ্রাণ), illiberal narrow (অল্পমতি), delicate (অল্প-তনু), less than what is necessary or usual, insufficient, inadequate, scanty poor (অল্প কসল হওয়া, অল্প গোবাক, অল্প আয়, অল্প বিদ্যা) (2) *pro* a small number of persons or things  
অল্পই—*adv* only a few or a little, but little rarely, scarcely seldom, insufficiently  
অল্প অল্প করিয়া—little by little, bit by bit, by degrees, gradually, slowly  
অল্প-কাল, অল্পকাল—*n.* a short time, a short while  
অল্পকাল পরে, অল্পকালমধ্যে—shortly after, in a short time, before long  
অল্পচেতা—*a* narrow-minded, illiberal  
অল্পজীবী—*a* short-lived  
অল্পজ্ঞ—*a* imperfectly educated, not knowledgeable not erudite  
অল্পতম—*a* minimum  
অল্পতা, অল্পত্ব—*n.* smallness in number or quantity, shortness shortness of duration, illiberality, narrowness, insufficiency, inadequacy, shortage, poorness  
অল্পদর্শী—*a* lacking in foresight, short-sighted, imprudent lacking in experience, inexperienced, narrow in outlook  
অল্পদর্শিতা—*n.* want of foresight, short-sightedness, imprudence, want

of experience, narrowness of outlook  
 অস্পর্ষী—a dull-witted, unintelligent.  
 অস্পর্শ—n. short-lived, narrow-minded, illiberal, mean-minded, (gr) unspirited  
 অস্পর্শবয়সী, অস্পর্শবয়স্ক—a of tender age, young, minor  
 অস্পর্শবল—a possessing but a little strength or power or force (অল্পবল বাহ্যে), weak  
 অস্পর্শবিদ্যা—a possessing but a little learning; imperfectly educated  
 অস্পর্শবিদ্যা—n a little learning, imperfect education  
 অস্পর্শবিদ্যা ভয়ঙ্করী—little learning is a dangerous thing  
 অস্পর্শবিস্তার—adv. & a more or less  
 অস্পর্শবুদ্ধি—same as অস্পর্ষী  
 অস্পর্শভাষী—a of few words, reserved in speech, taciturn, reticent  
 অস্পর্শভাষিতা—n taciturnity, reticence  
 অস্পর্শভিত্তি—a mean-minded  
 অস্পর্শমাত্র—a just a little  
 অস্পর্শমাাত্রা—n a small dose or quantity  
 অস্পর্শমূল্য—a cheap  
 অস্পর্শমূল্যে—adv at a low price, cheaply  
 অস্পর্শঃ—adv. same as অস্পর্শ  
 অস্পর্শ কবিতা অস্পর্শসংখ্যক—a a few, small in number.  
 অস্পর্শসংখ্যক—a a little, a bit, a few, not much or many, not frequent, temperate, moderate  
 অস্পর্শাধিক—a more or less

অস্পর্শাধিক, (pop) অস্পর্শাধিক—a short-lived

অস্পর্শাশয়—a mean-minded, craving for trifles

অস্পর্শাহার—n temperance in eating, restricted diet, light repast.  
 অস্পর্শাহারী—a restrained or temperate in eating, one who eats less

অস্পর্শিষ্ঠ—a smallest, least, minimum

অস্পর্শ—adv. not involving much, without much trouble or expense  
 অস্পর্শ অস্পর্শ—little by little, bit by bit; by degrees, gradually, slowly,

not involving much, without much trouble or expense

অশক্ত—a unable; incapable, disabled, incompetent, powerless, weak  
 অশক্তি—n inability, incapability, disability, incompetency, powerlessness, weakness

অশক্য—a that which cannot be accomplished, impracticable, lying beyond the reach of one's power

অশঙ্ক—a fearless, undaunted, brave, intrepid, unshaken, unworried  
 অশঙ্কনীয়—a that which or one who is not to be feared, not alarming  
 অশঙ্কিত—a unafraid, undaunted, intrepid, unshaken, unworried

অশয়—coll corrup of অশয়  
 অশন—n act of eating, an article of food, food, victuals, a meal, repast.  
 অশন-বসন—n food and clothing

অশনি—n thunder-bolt, thunder, lightning  
 অশনিগর্জন, অশনিপতন, অশনিপাত, অশনিসম্পাত—n a crash of thunder, thunder-clap

অশরণ—(1) a unsheltered, resortless, homeless, helpless (2) n such a person

অশরীরী—a bodiless, incorporeal, formless, unembodied, intangible, uncome-at-able, supernatural  
 অশরীরী আত্মা—a supernatural spirit, a ghost  
 অশরীরী বাণী—a supernatural voice, a voice from an unembodied source, a voice from heaven, an oracle

অশাখ—a branchless

অশান্ত—a not calm or tranquil, agitated, disquieted, untamed, wild (অশান্ত অশান্ত), not gentle, restless, naughty (অশান্ত বালাক), rough, troubled, ruffled (অশান্ত সমুদ্র), ceaseless

(অশান্ত গর্জন), worried, anxious, ill at ease, unconsolated, inconsolable  
 অশান্তি—*n* absence of calm or tranquillity, agitation, unrest, disquiet, worry, anxiety, disturbed state

অশাসন—*n* absence of rule or government, lack of discipline or control, indiscipline অশাসনীয়, অশাস্য—*a* ungovernable, uncontrollable, unruly, grossly disobedient অশাসিত—*a* ungoverned, uncontrolled, not disciplined

অশাসিত, অশাস্য—see অশাসন

অশাস্ত্র—(1) *n* any book other than scriptures, any book containing unscriptural teaching, a harmful book (2) *a* unscriptural, imparting unscriptural or harmful teaching  
 অশাস্ত্রীয়—*a* contrary to or not included in scriptures, unscriptural, improper

অশিক্ষা—*n* lack of education or training or instruction, bad or improper or harmful education or training or instruction, (loos) ill-breeding অশিক্ষিত—*a* uneducated, untrained, uninstructed, illiterate  
*fem* অশিক্ষিতা

অশিব—(1) *n* evil, bale, an ugly incident or misfortune, contretemps (2) *a* evil, sinister, baleful

অশিষ্ট—*a* uncivil, impolite, discourteous, ungentle impertinent, impudent, pert, saucy, rude, harsh, haughty, arrogant, slang, naughty  
 অশিষ্টতা—*n* incivility, impoliteness, discourtesy, ungentleness, impertinence, impudence, sauciness, rudeness, harshness, haughtiness, arrogance, undignifiedness, naughtiness  
 অশিষ্টাচরণ, অশিষ্টাচার—*n* rude behaviour, incivility, discourtesy,

impertinence, impudence, sauciness, arrogance, naughtiness

অশীতি—*n* eighty অশীতিতম—*a* eightieth *fem* অশীতিতমী অশীতিপত্র—*a* octogenarian অশীতিপব রাস্তি—*an* octogenarian

অশুদ্ধ—*coll* corrupt অশৌচ

অশুদ্ধি—*a* desecrated, profane, unholy, impure, unclean, foul অশুদ্ধিচিহ্ন—*n* desecration, profanity, unholiness, impurity, uncleanness, foulness

অশুদ্ধ—*a* unholy, unsanctified, impure, unclean, unpurified, unrefined, unrectified, unamended, incorrect, erroneous, wrong অশুদ্ধতা, অশুদ্ধি—*n* unholiness, unsanctified state, impurity, uncleanness, unpurified or unrefined state, incorrectness, erroneousness, an error  
 অশুদ্ধিপত্র—*n* a list of errata or corrigenda (esp one attached to a book) অশুদ্ধিশোধন—*n* act of purging impurities, purification, rectification, amendment, correction

অশুভ—(1) *n* a harm or bale, an evil, a contretemps, a sin (2) *a* harmful, baleful, evil, sinister, ominous (অশুভ লক্ষণ) অশুভকর, অশুভঙ্কর—*a* doing harm (to), evil, sinister  
 অশুভক্ষণ—*n* an inauspicious moment or time অশুভসূচক—*a* foreboding evil, ominous, sinister

অশেষ—*a* endless, unending, infinite, eternal, unlimited, boundless, numerous and various অশেষজ্ঞ, অশেষতত্ত্বজ্ঞ—*a* all knowing, omniscient অশেষপ্রকার, অশেষবিধ—*a* numerous and various, numerous and various kinds of, adopting numerous and various ways.  
 অশেষপ্রকারে—*adv* in numerous and various ways



অশোক—(1) *a* free from grief (2) *n* a kind of flower or its tree, the flamboyant, the great Maurya emperor of India অশোককানন—*n* a flamboyant-grove, (esp one in which Sita of the Ramayana was kept as a captive) অশোকচক্র—*n* the symbolic wheel introduced by King Asoka illustrating the stages of birth prior to salvation (it is the emblem of the official flag of India) অশোকবন—same as অশোককানন অশোকলিপি—*n* any of the religious and moral edicts of King Asoka inscribed on stone-pillars, an inscription of Asoka অশোকযশ্ঠী—*n* a festival for warding off grief or its cause observed (usu in a flamboyant-grove) on the sixth day of the lunar half of the Chaitra (চৈত্র) moon অশোকস্তম্ভ—*n* any of the stone-pillars of King Asoka on which his edicts are inscribed, an Asoka-pillar (it is the official emblem of India)

অশোচনীয়—*a* that which or one who is not to be grieved for, not to be lamented

অশোচিত—*a* unlamented

অশোচ্য—*var* of অশোচনীয়

অশোধন—*n* lack of purification or sanctification or refinement, or reclamation or rectification or correction, (rare) non repayment, non-requital অশোধনীয়—*a* incapable of being purified or sanctified or refined or reclaimed or rectified or corrected or repaid or requited incorrigible unrepayable অশোধিত—*a* not purified unrepaid unrefined unreclaimed unrectified unrepaid, unrequited অশোধ্য—*var* of অশোধনীয়

অশোভন—*a* unbecoming, unsitt-

ing, improper, lacking in decorum, indecorous, indecent *fem* অশোভনা অশোভনতা—*n* unbecomingness, unfittingness, impropriety, indecorousness indecency

অশোষণীয়, অশোষা—*a* not absorbable

অশৌচ—*a* uncleanness, impurity, profanity, (scriptural) impurity of one's person owing to the birth or death of a relative, the period of duration of this personal impurity. অশৌচান্ত—*n* termination of the period of personal impurity আনন্দাশৌচ—*n* personal impurity caused by the birth of a relative দৃঃশাশৌচ—*n* personal impurity caused by the death of a relative

অশ্ব—*n* the horse *fem* অশ্বা, অশ্বী—*a* mare অশ্বকোবিদ—(1) *a* experienced about horses, skilled in horse-breaking or horse-training or horsemanship (2) *n* one experienced about horses, a horse-breaker, a horse-trainer, a skilled horseman, an equestrian অশ্বকেশব—*n* horse's mane, horse-hair অশ্বখদ্বার—*n* a horse's hoof, a plant used as perfume অশ্বখদ্বারা—*n* a creeper of the clitoria genus, its flower অশ্বগতি—*n* the pace (usu galloping) of a horse অশ্বগন্ধা—*n* a medicinal plant, withania somnifera অশ্বগণ্ডী—*n* having a neck curved like that of a horse horse-necked অশ্বচক্র—*n* a move in chess in which the two knights are placed in such positions that the opponent's king is checkmated অশ্বচালনা—*n* act of driving or riding a horse অশ্বচালনা করা—*v* to drive or ride a horse অশ্বচিকিৎসক—*n* a horse-doctor, a horse-leech, a

farrier, a veterinary surgeon অশ্ব-  
চিকিৎসা—*n* farriery অশ্বাডিম্ব—*n* a  
mere nothing, a hoax, (cp) a fiddles-  
tick, (cp) a mare's nest অশ্বতব—*n*  
the mule *fem* অশ্বতরী অশ্বতুলা—*a* like  
a horse, equine অশ্বপাল, অশ্বপালক—  
*n* a professional caretaker of horses,  
an equerry, a groom অশ্বপৃষ্ঠে—*adv*  
on horseback অশ্ববিৎ—*a* same as অশ্ব-  
কোবিদ অশ্ববেদ্য—same as অশ্বচিকিৎসক  
অশ্বমেধ—*n* a solemn ritual performed  
by the princes of ancient India to  
have their sins condoned in this  
ritual a horse was given in sacrifice,  
the horse-sacrifice অশ্বযান—*n* a  
horse-drawn carriage, a horse-cart  
অশ্বরক্ষক—same as অশ্বপাল অশ্বরক্ষা,  
অশ্বরক্ষি—*n* a horse's rein or bridle  
অশ্বশক্তি—*n* the total number of  
horsemen in an army, the cavalry,  
(mech) horse-power অশ্বশাবক—*n*  
a colt, a foal (*fem* filly)  
অশ্বশালা—*n* a stable অশ্বসংক্রান্ত—*a*  
relating to the horse, equine

অশ্বত্থ—*n* an Indian fig-tree con-  
sidered as sacred

অশ্বা—see অশ্ব.

অশ্বারূঢ়—*a* mounted on a horse,  
equestrian

অশ্বরোহ, অশ্বরোহণ—*n* horse-rid-  
ing, horsemanship অশ্বাবোহণ-বিদ্যালয়  
—*n* a riding school অশ্বরোহী—(1)  
*a* mounted on a horse, equestrian,  
fighting from on horseback, (2) *n* a  
horseman, a rider, a horse-soldier  
অশ্বরোহী বাহিনী—the cavalry

অশ্বিনী—*n* the first of the twenty-  
seven stars according to Hindu  
astronomy, (myth) the horse-  
shaped wife of the sun-god, (inc)

the mare. অশ্বিনীকৃষ্ণাব, অশ্বিনীনন্দন—*n*  
either of twin brothers who are  
physicians of heaven

অশ্বী—see অশ্ব

অশ্ম—*n*. stone, rock, bitumen,  
fossil অশ্মমণ্ডল—*n* (geol) litho-  
sphere অশ্মময়, অশ্মর—*a* full of stones  
or rocks, rocky অশ্মরী—*n* (path)  
concretion অশ্মীভবন—*n* fossiliza-  
tion অশ্মীভূত—*a* fossilized অশ্মীভূত  
হওয়া—*v* to fossilize

অশ্রদ্ধ—*a* without faith or confi-  
dence in, irreverent, apathetic,  
disgusted অশ্রদ্ধা—*n* want or loss of  
faith or confidence, irreverence,  
apathy, disgust অশ্রদ্ধা করা—*v* to treat  
with contempt, to despise, to deny  
to put faith or confidence in, to  
attach no importance to অশ্রদ্ধেয়—*a*  
not reverend or venerable, not  
worthy of faith or confidence

অশ্রান্ত—(1) *a* untired, untiring,  
tireless, incessant (2) *adv* inces-  
santly অশ্রান্তি—*n* tirelessness, cea-  
selessness

অশ্রাব্য—*a* (of words, etc) unwor-  
thy of being heard, obscene, inde-  
cent, (rare) inaudible

অশ্রু—*n* a tear, tears অশ্রুগদ-  
গদকণ্ঠে—*adv* in a voice choked with  
tears অশ্রুজল—*n* (inc but widely  
used) tear অশ্রুনয়নে—*adv* with tear-  
ful eyes অশ্রুপাত—*n* act of shedding  
tears, act of weeping অশ্রুপাত করা—*v*  
to shed tears, to weep অশ্রুপূর্ণ—*a*  
tearful অশ্রুপ্রাবিত, অশ্রুপ্রসৃত—*a* suffused  
or flooded with tears অশ্রুবর্ষণ—same  
as অশ্রুপাত অশ্রুপ্রাবি—same as অশ্রুজল  
অশ্রুবিগলিত—*a* moistened with tears,  
blubbering, blubbered অশ্রুবিষাদ—*n*

a tear-drop, a tear অশ্রুবিমোচন, অশ্রু-  
বিসর্জন—same as অশ্রুপাত অশ্রুভরা—a  
tearful অশ্রুভাবাক্ত—a (of voice)  
choked with tears অশ্রুমনম্র—a full  
of tears অশ্রুমুখ—a having a blub-  
bered face fem অশ্রুমনখী অশ্রুমোচন  
—same as অশ্রুপাত অশ্রুনাশ—a  
choked with tears অশ্রুসংবরণ কবা—*v*  
to check tears, to stop weeping  
অশ্রুসিক্ত—a drenched with tears,  
blubbering, blubbered

অশ্রুত—a unheard, unheard-of,  
obscure, unheard-of before, quite  
new to hear অশ্রুতচর, অশ্রুতপূর্ব—a  
unheard-of before

অশ্রেয়ঃ, (pop) অশ্রেয়—(1) *a* harmful,  
baleful, evil, inauspicious, unfavour-  
able, not congenial, worst (2) *n*  
harm, bale, evil, disservice, con-  
tretemps অশ্রেয়স্কর—a same as অশ্রেয়ঃ  
(*a*)

অপ্রোক্তব্য—var of অপ্রাচ্য

অপ্রোক্ত—(1) *n* a brahmin who  
has not studied the Vedas (2) *a*  
having no knowledge in the Vedas

অপ্রাশনীয়—a not praiseworthy  
discreditable

অশ্লীল—a obscene, abominable,  
indecent, lascivious, wanton অশ্লীল  
চিত্র—an obscene or blue picture,  
pornography অশ্লীল বাক্য—obscene  
or filthy words or talk, bawdy talk  
অশ্লীল সাহিত্য—obscene or blue litera-  
ture, pornography অশ্লীলতা—*n* obs-  
cenity, abomination, indecency,  
lasciviousness, wantonness অশ্লীল-  
ভাষী—a & *n* one who indulges in  
obscene or bawdy talk

অশ্রেয়া—*n* (astr) a star considered  
as inauspicious by astrologers

অযুধ, অযুদ—coll corrup of ঔষধ.  
অযুধ কবা—*v* to bewitch

অষ্ট—*n* & *a* eight অষ্টক—(1) *n*  
any collection of eight, an octave,  
a book containing eight chapters, a  
verse containing eight couplets,  
(2) *a* eight অষ্টকোণ—(1) *n* (geom)  
an octagon (2) *a*. octagonal অষ্টকোণী  
—*a* octagonal অষ্টগুণ—(1) *a* multi-  
plied by eight, (2) *n* eight times  
অষ্টচত্বাবিংশ—a forty-eighth অষ্টচত্বা-  
বিংশৎ—*n* & *a* forty-eight অষ্টচত্বা-  
বিংশত্তম—a forty-eighth fem অষ্টচত্বা-  
বিংশত্তমী অষ্টভুজক—(1) *n* (geom)  
an octahedron (2) *a* octahedral  
অষ্টদিক্—*n* the four cardinal points of  
the compass and the four corners in  
between them (namely, north, north-  
east, east, south-east, south, south-  
west, west, north-west) অষ্টদিক্ পাল  
—*n* the eight guardian deities of the  
eight points of the earth অষ্টধা—  
*adv* & *a* eight times, eightfold  
অষ্টধাতু—*n* the eight metals gold,  
silver, copper, bronze, bell-metal,  
zinc, lead and iron অষ্টেনবতি—*n* & *a*  
a ninety-eight অষ্টেনবতিতম—a ninety-  
eighth fem অষ্টেনবতিতমী অষ্টনাগ—*n*  
(myth) the eight chief snakes অষ্ট-  
নায়িকা—*n* the eight minor goddesses,  
the eight manifestations of Durga  
(দুর্গা), (lit.) eight moods of the  
heroine or the sweetheart (namely,  
going to assignation, expecting her  
lover to come to her bed-chamber,  
worried owing to sudden absence of  
her lover, deceived by her lover,  
stricken with anger and jealousy on  
observing on the person of her lover  
the signs indicating that he had been

to another woman, feeling miserable for having quarrelled with and sent back her lover, enjoying domineering control over her lover, and separated from her lover as he has gone abroad) অষ্টপঞ্চাশৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-eight অষ্টপঞ্চাশত্তম—*a* fifty-eighth *fem* অষ্টপঞ্চাশত্তমী. অষ্টপাদ—(1) *a* octopod, (2) *n* an octopod, the spider, a mythological octopod said to be even stronger than the lion (cp octopus, শরভ) অষ্টপ্রহর—(1) *n* a whole day and night, twenty-four hours, a form of collective religious chanting by the Hindus continuing for twenty-four hours at a stretch, (2) *adv* throughout the whole day and night, always, ceaselessly অষ্টবজ্র—*n* the eight infallible weapons of the eight principal gods অষ্টবজ্রমিলন—*n* simultaneous hurling of অষ্টবজ্র, which causes the destruction of the universe অষ্টবসু—*n* the eight demi-gods (see বসু) অষ্টবিধ—*a* of eight kinds অষ্টভুজ—(1) *a* eight-handed, octagonal, (2) *n* an octagon অষ্টভুজা—(1) *a* & *n* *fem* of অষ্টভুজ, (2) *n* a manifestation of Durga (দুর্গা) অষ্টভৈরব—*n* the eight terrible manifestations of Shiva (শিব) অষ্টম—*a* eighth অষ্টমদ্বন্দ্ব—*n* a manifestation of Durga (দুর্গা). অষ্টমবর্ষীয়—*a* of or in the eighth year, eight years old অষ্টমবাৎসরিক, অষ্টমবার্ষিক—*a* of the eighth year অষ্টমাংশ—*n* one-eighth, the eighth part অষ্টমী—(1) *n* *fem* the eighth day of the either fortnight of a lunar month, (2) *a* *fem* eighth, eight years old অষ্টমর্ত্তি—*n* the eight manifestations of Shiva (শিব) অষ্টমুখা—*n* (vul) a mere nothing, a hoax, a mare's nest, a

fiasco অষ্টমিদ্ধি—*n*. the eight super-human qualities attainable by ascetical practice.

অষ্টাংশিত—*a* divided into eight, (of a sheet of paper) octavo

অষ্টাঙ্গ—(1) *n* the eight limbs of the body (namely, two hands, the breast or bosom, the forehead, two eyes, the throat or speech, and the backbone, or alternatively, two great toes, two knees, two hands, the breast and the nose), the eight systems of yoga (2) *a* having eight branches or departments (অষ্টাঙ্গ আয়ুর্বেদ)

অষ্টাধিংশ—*n* & *a* thirty-eight. অষ্টাধিংশৎ—*n* & *a* thirty-eight অষ্টাধিংশত্তম—*a* thirty-eighth *fem* অষ্টাধিংশত্তমী

অষ্টাদশ—*n* & *a* eighteen, অষ্টাদশী—*a* *fem* eighteen years old

অষ্টাধিক—*a* more than eight, exceeding by eight.

অষ্টাপদ—*n* (obs) gold

অষ্টাবকু—*n* an ancient sage whose body was ridiculously misshapen at eight places, (facet) a ridiculously deformed person

অষ্টাবিংশ—*a* twenty-eighth অষ্টাবিংশতি—*n* & *a* twenty-eight অষ্টাবিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-eighth *fem* অষ্টাবিংশতিতমী

অষ্টাশি, অষ্টাশীতি—*n* & *a* eighty-eight অষ্টাশীতিতম—*a* eighty-eighth *fem* অষ্টাশীতিতমী

অষ্টাঙ্গ—(1) *a* octagonol (2) *n* an octagon

অষ্টাহ—*n* eight days

অষ্টপৃষ্ঠ—var of আষ্টপৃষ্ঠ

অষ্টোত্তবশত—*a* one hundred and eight

অসংকুচিত, অসংকোচ—alt spell's of অসংকুচিত, অসংকোচ respectively

অসংখ্য—*a* innumerable, numberless, countless, infinite অসংখ্যত—*a* unnumbered uncounted অসংখ্যে—*a* innumerable, countless

অসংগত—*alt.* spell of অসদ্বৃত্ত

অসংনম্য—*a* (phys) incompressible

অসংনম্যতা—*n* incompressibility

অসংবদ্ধ—*alt.* spell of অসম্বদ্ধ

অসংবৃত্ত—*a* not covered, uncovered, divested of clothing, undressed, bare, one whose garments are about to fall off one's body *fem* অসংবৃত্তা

অসংযত—*a* unrestrained, unbridled, uncontrolled, uncontrollable, wild

অসংযম—*n* lack of self-control, wantonness, sensual indulgence, sensualism, incontinence, lack of restraint, intemperance অসংযমী—*a* lacking in self-control, abandoned, indulging in sensual enjoyment, sensual, incontinent, lacking in restraint, intemperate

অসংযুক্ত—*a* unattached, disjointed, detached, disconnected, not united or joined

অসংযোগ—*n* absence of union or connection or relation or communication or contact

অসংলগ্ন—*a* disjointed, unconnected, unattached, detached, incoherent, irrelevant, inconsistent, rambling (অসংলগ্ন বাক্য, অসংলগ্ন বিষয়)

অসংশয়—(1) *a* undoubting, confident doubtless (2) *n* freedom from doubt, confidence অসংশয়িত—*a* undoubting, confident, sure অসংশয়ে—*adv* without doubt, doubtlessly, confidently, surely

অসংশোধিত—*a* unrectified, uncorrected, unamended

অসংশ্লিষ্ট—*a* unattached, unrelated, unconcerned

অসংস্কার—*n* want (of repair or conditioning)

অসংস্কৃত—*a* unconsecrated, unrefined, vulgar, inelegant, not dressed or tended, loose (অসংস্কৃত কেশপাণ), (of languages etc) non-Sanskritic অসংস্কৃত বাক্য—*a* speech in a language other than Sanskrit, vulgar language, obscene language.

অসংস্থান—*n* non-provision

অসংহত—*a* not concentrated or united, sporadic, scattered

অসকাল—*n* inopportune time, end, termination, evening, nightfall (বেলি অসকাল)

অসঙ্কচিত—*a* unhesitating, free, open, frank, liberal, not contracted

অসঙ্কোচ—*n* absence of hesitation, openness, frankness, liberality, absence of contraction অসঙ্কোচে—*adv* unhesitatingly, freely, openly, frankly, liberally

অসংখ্য—old spell of অসংখ্য

অসঙ্গ—(1) *a* companionless, unaccompanied, lonely, solitary (2) *n* solitariness, renunciation of worldly ties and interests, the Supreme Being

অসদ্বৃত্ত—*a* unreasonable, unjustifiable, irrelevant, incoherent, impertinent, improper, wrongful, unjust, unfair অসদ্বিত্তি—*n* incompatibility to reason or justice, unreasonable-ness, unjustifiableness, irrelevance, incoherence, impertinence, wrongfulness, impropriety, unjustness, (chiefly pecuniary) want

অসচ্চরিত্র—*a* unchaste, incontinent, licentious, profligate, immoral *fem* অসচ্চরিত্রা অসচ্চরিত্রতা—*n* unchasteness, incontinence, licentiousness, profligacy, immorality

**অসম্ভব**—*a* financially uneasy, hard-up, ill-off, tight, indigent, poor  
**অসম্ভবতা**—*n* financial uneasiness, hardship or difficulty, indigence, poverty

**অসৎজন**—*n* a dishonest or wicked man, a man lacking in propriety

**অসৎ**—(1) *a* dishonest, bad, evil, wicked, unchaste, immoral, depraved, obscene (অসৎ বাক্য), rude (অসদাচরণ), (phil) inexistent, non-existent, (phys) virtual (অসৎ কোকস) (2) *n* inexistence, non-existence, virtual nonentity

**অসৎকর্ম**—*a* given to doing wicked or dishonest acts

**অসংকৃত**—*a* not accorded cordial reception, not treated with hospitality, neglected, ignored

**অসংপথাবলম্বী**—*a* one who has taken to evil ways and means, wicked, dishonest

**অসতর্ক**—*a*. inadvertent, careless, unguarded, incautious **অসতর্কতা**—*n* carelessness, unguardedness, lack of caution

**অসতী**—(1) *a* fem unchaste, unfaithful to one's husband (2) *n* such a woman

**অসত্য**—(1) *a* untrue, false. (2) *n* untruth, falsehood, a lie **অসত্যবাদী**, **অসত্যভাষী**—*a* untruthful, indulging in telling lies **অসত্যবাদী** বা **অসত্যভাষী** ব্যক্তি—an untruthful person, a liar **অসত্যবাদিতা**, **অসত্যভাষিতা**—*n* act or habit of telling lies, untruthfulness **অসত্যসন্ধ**—*a* one who does not keep one's promise or word

**অসদাচরণ**—*n* rude behaviour or treatment, wickedness **অসদাচরণ করা**—*v* to behave or treat rudely, to indulge in wickedness

**অসদাচার**—(1) *n*. indecent or dishonest or evil practice, wickedness (2) *a* given to indecent or dishonest or evil practice, indulging in wickedness **অসদাচারী**—*a* same as অসদাচার (*a*)

**অসদৃশদেশ**—*a*. mischievous or harmful counsel or advice

**অসদৃশ**—*a* dissimilar, unlike, incongruous, different, unbecoming, improper

**অসদৃশগ্রাহী**—*a* one who accepts improper or unlawful gifts, given to accepting unlawful gratification

**অসদৃশগ্রাহিতা**—*n* acceptance of improper or unlawful gifts, practice of accepting unlawful gratification; practice of accepting bribes

**অসদৃশবিন্দু**—*n* (phys) a virtual image

**অসদৃশবৃত্তি**—*n* dishonest or evil practice or occupation, bad conduct

**অসদৃশবহর**—*n*. discourteous or rude behaviour, ill-treatment, misuse, abuse.

**অসদৃশ**—*n* inexistence, absence, want of amity, unfriendliness, ill-feeling, bad blood, quarrel

**অসন্তুষ্ট**—*a* displeased, dissatisfied, discontented, ill-disposed, aggrieved **অসন্তুষ্ট করা**—*v* to displease, to dissatisfy, to make discontented or ill-disposed, to aggrieve

**অসন্তুষ্টি**, **অসন্তোষ**—*n* displeasure, dissatisfaction, discontent; ill disposition, aggrieved state, grievance

**অসন্দ্বিগ্ন**—*a* unsuspecting, undoubting, unhesitating, doubtless, sure, certain **অসন্দ্বিগ্নচরিত্র**—(1) *a* unsuspecting, credulous, (2) *n*. a character above suspicion **অসন্দ্বিগ্নচিত্তে**—*adv* with mind free from suspicion or doubt or hesitation, unhesitatingly.

অসন্দিহান—*a* unsuspecting, not doubting, free from misgivings

অসংকীৰ্ত্ত—*a* not joined or tied (together), disjointed, untied, detached, unfermented.

অসপত্ন—*a* one who has no enemy

অসবর্ণ—*a* not belonging to the same caste অসবর্ণ বিবাহ—intercaste marriage

অসভ্য—*a* uncivil, discourteous, uncultured, unrefined, unpolished, rude, unsocial, uncivilized, wild, aboriginal, primitive. অসভ্য জাতি—*a* wild or aboriginal race অসভ্যতা—*n* incivility, discourtesy, lack of culture or refinement or polish, rudeness, unsocialness, lack of civilization অসভ্যতা করা, অসভ্য হওয়া—*v*. to behave discourteously or rudely or unculturedly, to behave ill-manneredly or indecorously

অসম—*a* unequal, dissimilar, incongruous, different, uneven, rugged, undulating

অসমকক্ষ—*a* unequal (esp in strength)

অসমক্ষে—*adv* at the back of, in one's absence

অসমঞ্জস—*a* asymmetrical, disproportionate, dissimilar, varying, irrelevant, unjust, undue; unbefitting, unbecoming

অসমতল—*a* not smooth or plain, uneven, rough.

অসমতা—*n* inequality, dissimilarity, incongruity, difference, unevenness, ruggedness

অসমদর্শী—*a* viewing or judging with partiality অসমদর্শিতা—*n* partial view or judgment.

অসমবর্তিত—*a* (astr) unpolarized

অসমবেগ—(f) *n* (mech) variable

velocity (2) *a* endowed with variable velocity

অসময়—*n* inopportune or unsuitable time, inauspicious time, hard times, time of stress অসময়ে—*adv* at an inopportune or unsuitable time, at an inauspicious time, during or in hard times in time of need, unseasonably অসময়ের ফল—*a* unseasonal fruit. অসময়ের বন্ধু—*a* friend in need অসময়ের বৃষ্টি—unseasonal rain

অসমর্থ—*a* incapable, unable, incompetent, disabled fem অসমর্থী অসমর্থতা—*n* incapability, inability, incompetence, disability

অসমর্থন—*n* want of support or sanction or confirmation, disapproval, want of consent

অসমর্থিত—*a* unsupported, unsanctioned, unconfirmed, disapproved, unapproved, not consented to

অসমর্পিত—*a* not given or handed over.

অসমসঙ্গ—*a* (psy) heterogenous

অসমসাহস—(f) *n* rare daring, complete fearlessness (2) *a* endowed with rare daring, completely fearless অসমসাহসিক, অসমসাহসী—*a* same as অসমসাহস (a) অসমসাহসী ব্যক্তি—*a* dreadnought, a Bayard

অসমাদ্ধ—*a* lacking in physical proportion or symmetry, deformed, disproportionate, asymmetrical

অসমাদব—*n* absence of cordial reception or acceptance, slight, neglect, disregard অসমাদব করা—*v* to deny cordial reception or acceptance to receive or accept coldly, to slight, to neglect, to disregard

অসমাদৃত—*a* received or accepted coldly, treated coldly, slighted, neglected, disregarded

অসমান—*a* unequal, dissimilar, uneven, rugged, undulating, not straight, curved

অসমাপিকা—*a fem* not completing  
অসমাপিকা ক্রিয়া—(*gr*) an infinite verb, a verb in its participial form

অসমাপিত, অসমাপ্ত—*a* unfinished, not ended or concluded or terminated, not over, not completed incomplete  
অসমাপ্ত—*n* state of being not finished or ended or concluded or terminated or completed, incompleteness

অসমীক্ষাকারী—*a* lacking in due consideration, rash, impetuous, reckless  
অসমীক্ষাবিভা—*a* absence of due consideration, rashness, impetuosity, recklessness

অসমীচীন—*a* indiscreet, injudicious, unjust, wrongful, improper, unbecoming

অসমীয়া—(1) *a* of Assam or its people or their language, born or produced in Assam, Assamese (2) *n* an Assamese, Assamese language

অসমৃদ্ধি—*n* lack of prosperity

অসম্পন্ন—*a* unfinished, unaccomplished, unexecuted, undone, outstanding, not well-to-do, ill-off

অসম্পর্ক—*n* absence of connection or relation  
অসম্পর্কিত, অসম্পর্কীয়—*a* unconnected, unrelated  
*fem* অসম্পর্কীয়া

অসম্পূর্ণ—*a* incomplete, unfinished, outstanding, not full, imperfect.  
অসম্পূর্ণতা—*n* incompleteness, unfinished state, state of not being full, imperfection

অসম্পৃক্ত—*a* unrelated, unconnected, unattached, disjointed, detached, unconcerned  
অসম্পৃক্ত—*n* absence of relation or connection,

absence of attachment, disjointed or detached state, unconcern

অসম্বন্ধ—*a* (rare) not tied together, incoherent, desultory, rambling, incoherent and nonsensical (অসম্বন্ধ থলিগ), unconnected, unrelated, unattached, unaffiliated

অসম্বন্ধতা—*n* (rare) state of not being tied together, incoherence, desultoriness, state of being incoherent and nonsensical, absence of connection or relation or attachment or affiliation

অসম্বন্ধ—*a* unrelated, incoherent, irrelevant inappropriate, unjust.

অসম্বাধ—*a* unobstructed, unimpeded, unopposed, free from collision.

অসম্ভব—(1) *a*. impossible, unlikely, improbable, absurd, uncommon and astonishing (2) *n* an impossible or uncommon incident, the impossible  
অসম্ভবপদ—same as অসম্ভব (*a*)

অসম্ভাবনা—*n* impossibility, unlikelihood, improbability, absurdity  
অসম্ভাবনীয়, অসম্ভাব্য—*a* unlikely to occur, improbable

অসম্ভাবিত—*a* unexpected

অসম্ভাব্য—see অসম্ভাবনা

অসম্ভোগ—*n* non-enjoyment.

অসম্মম—*n* indignity, dishonour, disrespect, insult.

অসম্মান্ত—*a* not respectable or honourable, not aristocratic, not nobly born undignified

অসম্মত—*a* unwilling, reluctant, dissenting, disagreeing, declining  
অসম্মত হওয়া—*v* to be unwilling or reluctant, to disagree, to refuse to give consent, to dissent, to decline  
অসম্মতি—*n* unwillingness, reluctance, dissent, act of disagreeing or



declining অসম্মতিসূচক—*a* dissentient.

অসম্মান—*n* dishonour, disrespect, indignity, insult, slight, neglect, ignominy, disgrace অসম্মানকর—*a* dishonourable, undignified, disgraceful, ignominious, disrespectful, insulting, slighting অসম্মান করা—*v* to dishonour, to disrespect, to insult, to slight, to neglect. অসম্মানজনক—*a* dishonourable, undignified, disgraceful, ignominious অসম্মানসূচক *a* disrespectful, insulting, slighting অসম্মান হওয়া—*v* to cause indignity or disrespect to, to cause insult to অসম্মানিত—*a* insulted, disrespected, slighted

অসবল—*a* (of lines etc) not straight, curved, (of human nature etc) not frank or candid, tortuous, (of plans, proposals etc) crooked, deceptive, fishy অসবলতা—*n* curvedness, tortuosity, crookedness, fishiness

অসহ—*a* (or) intolerant, unforgiving, unforgiving, intolerable, insufferable, unbearable অসহন—(1) *n* intoleration, non-forgiveness, unforgiveness, (2) *a* same as অসহ অসহনীয়—*a* intolerable, insufferable, unbearable অসহমান—*a* incapable of toleration or forgiveness, intolerant, unforgiving

অসহযোগ, অসহযোগিতা—*n* non-cooperation, (rare) indifference অসহযোগ আন্দোলন—*n* the Non-cooperation Movement of India অসহযোগী—*a* non-cooperating, non-cooperative

অসহায়—*a* helpless, lonely, solitary, companionless *fem* অসহায়ী

অসহিষ্ণু—*a* impatient, incapable of enduring, restless, fretful অসহিষ্ণুতা

—*n* impatience, restlessness, fretfulness

অসহ্য—*a* unendurable, insufferable, unbearable, intolerable

অসাক্ষাতে, অসাক্ষাৎ—*adv* in one's absence, at one's back, stealthily, unobservedly, secretly (কাহাকেও) অসাক্ষাতে নিন্দা করা—*v* to backbite

অসাক্ষাৎ—*n* the state of being away or out of view

অসাড়—*a*. bereft of sensation or feeling or consciousness, insensate, benumbed, torpid, bereft of sensibility, insensible অসাড়তা—*n* loss of sensation or feeling or consciousness, insensateness, unconsciousness, torpidity, insensibility অসাড়ে—*adv* insensately, unconsciously, unknowingly, unawares

অসাদৃশ্য—*n* dissimilarity

অসাধ—*n* unwillingness, disinclination, aversion, apathy

অসাধারণ—*a* uncommon, unusual, extraordinary, rare, distinguishing, distinctive, (log) not general, particular, specific অসাধারণতা, অসাধারণত্ব—*a* uncommonness, unusualness, extraordinariness, rareness, peculiarity, distinctiveness, (log) particularity

অসাধু—*a* evil, bad, wicked, dishonest, corrupt অসাধুতা—*n* evilness, wickedness, dishonesty, corruptness, corruption

অসাধ্য—*a* incapable of being done or accomplished or attained or realized, unperformable, impracticable, unattainable, unrealizable, unachievable through meditation, asceticism, etc (অসাধ্য সাধনা), irremediable, incurable (অসাধ্য রোগ) অসাধ্যসাধন—*n* act of making the impossible

possible, realization of the unrealizable, attainment of the unattainable, (loos) accomplishment of a seemingly impossible task (esp through extraordinary efforts) শিবেব অসাধ্য— even gods cannot do, even beyond the power of gods.

অসাবধান, (অ৩) অসাবধানী—a un-careful, careless, incautious, un-guarded, inattentive, inadvertent অসাবধানতা—n carelessness, incau-tion, unguarded state, inattention, inadvertence অসাবধানতাবশতঃ (pop) অসাবধানতাবশত—adv through carelessness or inadvertence

অসামঞ্জস্য—n lack of proportion or symmetry, disproportionateness, asym-metry, incongruity, irrelevance, in-coherence, unlikeness, difference, disagreement, lack of compromise

অসাময়িক—a untimely, unseason-al, inopportune fem অসাময়িকী

অসামরিক—a non-military, civil

অসামর্থ্য—n lack of strength or power or competence, inability, incapability, incompetence, disability

অসামাজিক—a not pertaining to the society, not in keeping with the rules, formalities and traditions of the (or chiefly a particular) society, unsocial, unsociable, coy, shy, unmannerly

অসামান্য—a uncommon, unusual, extraordinary, not negligible, considerable (অসামান্য কণ), very deep (অসামান্য দৃষ্টি), profound (অসামান্য জ্ঞান), superhuman অসামান্যতা—n uncommonness, unusualness extraordinariness, considerableness, considerable depth, profundity, superhuman state

অসামান—a off one's balance, unsteady, embarrassed, uncareful, off one's guard, (vul) unable to restrain natural discharges or evacuations, incontinent.

অসাম্প্রদায়িক—a non-sectarian, non-communal, non-party, cosmopolitan, universal, open to all, free from prejudice etc, liberal অসাম্প্রদায়িকতা—n non-sectarianism, non-communalism, cosmopolitanism, universality, openness to all, freedom from prejudice etc, liberality

অসামা—n dissimilarity, incongruity, difference, inequality, disunity, disagreement

অসার—a unsubstantial, vapoury, negligible, worthless, false, pithless, marrowless, sapless (অসাব কাঠ), futile, pointless (অসাব যুক্তি) অসারতা. অসাবহ—n unsubstantiality, vaporiness, negligibility, worthlessness, falseness, falsity, lack of pith or marrow or sap, futility, pointlessness

অসি—n a sword অসিকীড়া—n a sword-play, a sword-fight অসিচর্চা—n the sword and the buckler অসিচর্চা-সহযোগে হৃদ—a sword-and-buckler duel. অসিচর্যা, অসিচালনা—n act of learning or practising swordcraft, act of wielding the sword in a fight, swordcraft, swordsmanship অসিচালনা কলা—v to wield the sword in a fight অসিনৃত্তা—n a sword-dance অসিপত্র—n the sugar-cane (for its leaves resemble sword-blades), the scabbard of a sword অসিফলক—n the blade of a sword অসিযুদ্ধ—n a sword-fight, a sword-play অসিযোদ্ধা—n a swordsman, a sword-player

অসিত—(1) *n* the black colour (2) *a* black, sky-coloured, deep blue  
*fem* অসিতা অসিতপক্ষ—*n* the dark fortnight of a lunar month  
 অসিতবর্ণ—(1) *a* black, deep-blue, dark-complexioned, (2) *n* the black colour  
 অসিতাঙ্গ—*a* dark-complexioned অসি-ভোপল—*n* sapphire

অসিত্ত্ব—*a* unboiled, uncooked, half-baked, incomplete, unaccomplished, unsuccessful, futile, unfulfilled, (of arguments etc) untenable অসিদ্ধি—*n* lack of success or fulfilment, failure

অসীম—(1) *a* unlimited, unbounded, infinite, endless, vast, immense, profound (2) *n* the sky, the heaven (অসীমের পানে), the eternal world or life, the beyond (অসীমের বাড়ী)

অস্—*n* life, the five constituent elements of the temporal body

অসুখ—*n* unhappiness, distress, grief, uneasiness, discomfort, displeasure, illness, ailment, a disease  
 অসুখকর, অসুখদায়ক, অসুখাবহ—*a* causing unhappiness, unhappy, distressing, oppressive, causing discomfort, uncomfortable অসুখী—*a* distressed, unhappy, sorrowful, displeased

অসুন্দর—*a* not beautiful, ugly, ungraceful, ungainly, uncouth

অসুবিধা—*n* inconvenience, disadvantage, incommodiousness, discomfort, difficulty, trouble, hindrance, impediment অসুবিধাজনক—*a* inconvenient, disadvantageous, incommodious, difficult, troublesome

অসুর—*n* (myth) one of a superhuman race hostile to gods, (cp) a Titan, a demon, a giant, a monster, (fig) a man of gigantic appearance

or superhuman strength, a monster of a man *fem* অসুরী

অসুন্দর—*a* ungraceful, ungainly  
 অসুস্থ—*a* unwell, indisposed, sick; ill, diseased, ailing, uneasy troubled, distressed অসুস্থতা—indisposition, sickness, illness, ailment, uneasiness, distress

অসুক্ষ্ম—*a* not fine or refined or subtle, crude coarse, gross, thick, blunt অসুক্ষ্মতা—*n* crudity, coarseness, grossness, thickness, bluntness.  
 অসুক্ষ্মদর্শী—*a* lacking in keen perception or acumen, short-sighted অসুক্ষ্মদর্শিতা—*n* lack of keen perception or acumen, short-sightedness

অসুয়ক—(1) *a* slandering, malicious, cynical (2) *n* a slanderer, a malicious person, a cynic

অসুয়া—*n* slander, malice, envy; grudge, jealousy, cynicism অসুয়াপন, অসুয়াপবত্তন, অসুয়াপরবশ, অসুয়াপবায়ন—*a* slanderous, malicious, envious, jealous, cynical

অসুর্য়্যাপিণ্ডা—*a fem* not even visited by the sun, living in the gynæceum

অসু—*n* blood

অসুক্রব—*n* (med) serum.

অসৃষ্ট—*a* not created, of spontaneous origination

অসেব্য, অসেবনীয়—*a* (of medicine etc) not to be taken

অসৈবণ—*a* incapable of being brooked, unbearable, intolerable

অসৌজন্য—*n* discourtesy, lack of cordiality, incivility

অসৌষ্ঠব—*n* lack of grace or beauty, ungainliness, disorderliness, clumsiness indecorousness, indecency

অসৌহার্দ, অসৌহার্দ—*n* lack of amity or friendliness

অস্ট্রেলিয়ান, অস্ট্রেলীয়—(1) *a* Australian (2) *n* an Australian, the language of Australia

অস্ট্রেলেশীয়—(1) *a* Australasian (2) *n* an Australasian, any of the languages of Australasia

অস্ত্র—*n* (myth) an imaginary mountain behind which the sun goes down whilst setting (also অস্ত্রগাবি, অস্ত্রাচল), the setting of the sun, moon, etc, act of going below the horizon, decline, end, fall অস্ত্রগত, অস্ত্রমিত—*a* (of the sun, moon, etc) that which has set or gone below the horizon, declined অস্ত্রগমন, অস্ত্রমন—*n* act of setting or going below the horizon, decline অস্ত্রগামী, অস্ত্রাচলগামী—*a* going to set, setting

অস্ত্র১—coll corrup of অস্ত্র

অস্ত্র২—*n* a mixture of slaked lime, sand and hair, used for coating walls, ceilings, etc, plaster, material sewn to the inner surface of a garment, lining

অস্ত্রাচল—see অস্ত্র

অস্তিত্ব—(1) *v* is (2) *n* existence, presence, esse অস্তিত্ব—*n* existence, presence, esse অস্তিত্বশীল—same as অস্তিত্বান অস্তিত্বহীন—*a* in-existent, absent, false, illusory, vapoury অস্তিত্বান্ধ—existence and inexistence presence and absence, theism and atheism, (phil) dialectics অস্তিত্বশীল, অস্তিত্বান—*a* existent, present, in esse

অস্ত্—*v* (imp) let there be, may there be, let it be, may it be

অস্ত্রাশ্রয়—*a* about to go down below the horizon, about to set, setting

অস্ত্রার্থ—*n* implication of existence

or presence. অস্ত্রার্থক—*a* containing implication of existence or presence

অস্ত্র—*n* a missile, a weapon, arms (অস্ত্রশীন), a tool or instrument for cutting, boring, etc (ডাক্তারী অস্ত্র), (fig) one who or that which is made an instrument (সে তোমার অস্ত্র) অস্ত্র করা—*v* to operate (upon) surgically অস্ত্রকৃত—*n* a wound caused by a weapon অস্ত্রক্ষেপ, অস্ত্রক্ষেপণ—*n* the discharge of a missile act of striking with a weapon, অস্ত্রক্ষেপণ করা—*v* to discharge or hurl a missile, to strike with a weapon অস্ত্রগ্রহণ—*n* same as অস্ত্রধারণ অস্ত্রচিকিৎসক—*n* a surgeon অস্ত্রচিকিৎসা—*n*, surgery অস্ত্রচিকিৎসা করা—*v* to operate (upon), to practise surgery অস্ত্রভ্যাগ—*n* the discharge of a missile, act of relinquishing or giving up one's arms অস্ত্রভ্যাগ করা—*v* to discharge or hurl a missile, to relinquish or give up one's arms অস্ত্রধারণ—*n* act of arming oneself, act of taking up arms, act of encountering in an armed fight অস্ত্রধারণ করা—*v* to arm oneself, to take up arms, to encounter in a battle অস্ত্রধারী—(1) *a* armed, (2) *n* an armed person অস্ত্রনিবারণ—*n* act of warding off or counteracting a missile thrown অস্ত্রনিবারণ করা—*v* to ward off or counteract a missile thrown অস্ত্রবর্ষণ—*n* act of casting missiles, shower of missiles অস্ত্রবিৎ—*a* & *n* one who is skilled in using weapons অস্ত্রবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of using weapons, surgery অস্ত্রবৃষ্টি—*n* a shower of missiles অস্ত্রলেশ—*n* a wound caused by a weapon, mark of such a wound অস্ত্রশস্ত্র—*n* (collec) weapons,

arms=armoury. अस्त्रागार—same as  
अस्त्रागार अस्त्रसंदरण—n act of lay-  
ing down arms, cease-fire act of  
refraining from using weapons, act  
of withdrawing a missile thrown.  
अस्त्रसंदरण कर्ता—v to lay down arms,  
to rest in from using weapons, to  
with raw a missile thrown अस्त्रहीन  
—a unarmed, disarmed अस्त्रहीन कर्ता  
—v to unarm, to disarm

अस्त्रागार—n an armoury

अस्त्रावाह—n. the blow of a weapon

अस्त्राहत—a struck or wounded or  
hurt with a weapon

अस्त्री—a armed

अस्त्रोपचार—n surgical operation

अस्त्रोपचार कर्ता—v to operate (upon)

अश्वान—n a vicious or miserable  
place an evil place, a wrong or  
improper or unsuitable place अश्वाने  
क्षाय—v to misplace

अश्वानिक—a not native or local,  
foreign, extraneous, alien, (bot)  
adventitious

अश्वानिक—a (of property etc.) mov-  
able

अश्वानि—n impermanent, tempo-  
rary, transient unstable, not  
durable, floating, passing (अश्वानि  
आत); perishable (अश्वानि होन) अश्वानि  
—n impermanence, temporariness,  
transience instability; want of dura-  
bility; perishability.

अश्वि—n bone skeleton अश्विजन्त  
—a lean, bony, skin and bone,  
gaunt अश्वि देवता—v to deposit in  
or commit to the Ganges (or other  
holy water) the bone or bone-ash  
of a deceased person as the final

part of the obsequies) अश्विजन्त—n  
bones and ribs, skeleton अश्विजन्त—  
bone-like, bony अश्विविज्ञान, अश्विविज्ञा  
—n osteology अश्विविज्ञानी—n an  
osteologist. अश्विविज्ञानगत—a osteologi-  
cal अश्विमाद—a bony, lean gaunt.

अश्वितगण, अश्वितगणक, अश्वितगणन—n  
arithmetic of infinites, (arith) the  
double rule of three or unitary me-  
thod, a difficult or intricate problem,  
a puzzle; bewilderment

अश्वितगणक—a inelastic अश्वित-  
गणकता—n inelasticity

अश्वि—a restless, unsteady, un-  
stable, agitated, excited, perturbed,  
impatient, fretting fretful, uneasy,  
fickle, frivolous, changeable, un-  
certain अश्विचित्त, अश्विप्रकृति, अश्वि-  
वृत्ति, अश्विवृत्ति—a fickle-minded;  
frivolous, batty barmy, impetuous  
अश्विवृत्ति—n restlessness, unsteadiness,  
instability, excitement, agitated or  
perturbed state, impatience, fret-  
ting, fretfulness, uneasiness, frivoli-  
ty, changefulness, uncertainty  
अश्विरसंकल्प—n a irresolute, undecided  
(in action or purpose) अश्विरसंकल्पता  
—n irresolution, indecision

अश्विरगणक, अश्विरगणन—var's of  
अश्वितगण

अश्वि—a not fat or thick, thin,  
delicate slim, not gross or coarse;  
fine, subtle, transcendental

अश्वि—n impatience, restlessness

अश्वि—a unbathed

अश्वि—(1) a undergraduate (2)  
n an undergraduate

अश्वि—n disaffection, neglect

अश्वि—a not throbbing, motion-

less, stiff, still অস্পর্শিত—a of suspended throbbing, not throbbing

অস্পর্শনীয়, অস্পর্শ্য—var's of অস্পৃশ্য  
অস্পষ্ট—a indistinct, not clear, obscure, hazy, vague, dim (অস্পষ্ট আলো), inarticulate (অস্পষ্ট বুলি), illegible (অস্পষ্ট লেখা) অস্পষ্টতা—n indistinctness, obscurity, haziness, vagueness, dimness, inarticulateness, illegibility

অস্পৃশ্য—a that should not be touched, untouchable, profane unclean, abominable, dirty, intangible অস্পৃশ্যতা—n untouchability, profanity, abominableness dirtiness, intangibility

অস্পৃষ্ট—a untouched, untasted (অস্পৃষ্ট পান্ন)

অস্ফুট—a unbloomed, inarticulate (অস্ফুট বুলি), inexpressed, unrevealed, indistinct (অস্ফুট বেথা), obscure, translucent (অস্ফুট আলোক), low and indistinct (অস্ফুট কণ্ঠ), undertoned (অস্ফুট স্বর) অস্ফুট কণ্ঠে—adv in an undertone, whisperingly অস্ফুটবাক্—a of inarticulate speech, babbling, mumbling

অস্বচ্ছ—a not transparent, opaque, turbid

অস্বচ্ছন্দ—a uneasy, uncomfortable, not facile, faltering, halting not in easy circumstances অস্বচ্ছন্দতা—n uneasiness, discomfort, absence of facileness, stringency

অস্বাভাবী—a abnormal, unnatural  
অস্বস্তি—a uneasiness, discomfort, trouble

অস্বাভাবিক—a unusual, unnatural, abnormal, rare অস্বাভাবিকতা—n unusualness, unnaturalness, abnormalcy, rarity

অস্বামিক—a ownerless

অস্বাস্থ্য—n ill-health, illness, ailment অস্বাস্থ্যকর—a detrimental or unfavourable to health, unhealthy, unhygienic

অস্বীকার—n refusal, denial, non-acceptance, rejection, repudiation, dissent, non-compliance অস্বীকার করা—v to refuse, to gainsay, to deny, to disavow, to reject, to disown, to repudiate, to dissent, to decline

অস্বীকার্য—a unacceptable, inadmissible

অস্বীকৃত—a refused, gainsaid, denied, disavowed, repudiated, rejected, disowned, dissented, not complied (with), declined অস্বীকার হওয়া—v to decline, to refuse, to deny অস্বীকৃতি—n same as অস্বীকার

অস্বদেশীয়—(rare) of ours, ours  
অস্বদেশীয়—a of or relating to our country

অস্বদেশে—adv in our country

অস্মরণ—n non-remembrance, oblivion, forgetfulness

অস্মার—n amnesia

অঙ্গ—n an angle, a side, an arm  
অহং—(1) pro I, (2) n self, the ego, egotism, self-conceit, vanity, arrogance অহংবুদ্ধি—n self-conceit, vanity, egotism, (loos) selfishness.

অহংকাব, অহংকাব—n self-conceit, vanity pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vainglory অহংকাব করা—v to take pride in, to boast, to brag অহংকাববিহীন—a unpretentious, modest অহংকাবী, অহংকাবী—a self-conceited, proud, haughty, arrogant, vainglorious অহংকাবে মত্ত—maddened with pride

অহঙ্কৃত, অহংকৃত—a self-conceited, proud, haughty, arrogant, insolent, vainglorious

অহনা—*n* the dawn

অহম্—*var* of অহং

অহমিকা—*n* (psy) egoism, egotism, pride, self-conceit, vanity

অহমীয়া—*correct form* of অসমীয়া

অহবহঃ, (pop) অহবহ—*adv* every day, daily, day in and day out, always, incessantly

অহর্নিশ, (অশু) অহর্নিশ—*adv* day and night, all the time, always, incessantly

অহি—*n* the snake, the serpent.

অহিতুন্ডিক—*n* a snake-charmer

অহিনকুলসম্পর্ক—*n* perpetual enmity as that existing between the snake and the mongoose অহিভুষণ—*n* one who is ornamented with snakes an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

অহিংস—*a* free from malice, non-malignant, non-violent, inoffensive, harmless অহিংস অসহযোগ—(pol) non-violent non-cooperation অহিংসক—*a* free from malice or ferocity, inoffensive, harmless, innocent অহিংসা—*n* freedom from malice, (phil) ahimsa, non-violence

অহিংস্র—*same as* অহিংসক (see অহিংস)

অহিত—*n* harm, injury অহিতকর—*a* harmful, injurious, malignant, unwholesome অহিতকারী—*a* & *n* one who causes harm or injury, one who maligns অহিতাচরণ, অহিতচার—*n* harmful practice, prejudicial practice, harm

অহিতুন্ডিক, অহিনকুল-সম্পর্ক—*see* অহি

অহিফেন—*n* opium, the poppy-plant অহিফেনসেবী—*n* an opium-eater

অহিভুষণ—*see* অহি

অহে—*int* ho, O

অহেতু, অহেতুক—(1) *a* causeless, reasonless, groundless, unjustified, unaccountable, without provoca-

tion, for nothing, (2) *adv* without cause or provocation, for nothing

অহেতুক—*a* causeless, unjustified, unaccountable, spontaneous *fem* অহেতুকী

অহো—*int* oh, O, alas alack, ah অহোবাহ, (অশু) অহোবাহি—*adv* day and night, always

অহু—*n* (used as a *sfx*) day, the fixed part of a day (usu three hours —পূর্বাহ্ন, মধ্যাহ্ন)

আঁ—*int.* expressing surprise, is it so!

## আ

আ, —*n* the second vowel of the Bengali alphabet

আঃ—*int* expressing surprise, bewilderment, delight, relief, regret, vexation, aversion, anxiety, suspense, fright, consternation etc ah, oh

আঃ—*px* denoting a little, slight (আকম্পা), thorough (আকৃষ্ণ), starting from (আক্রমণ, আসমুদ্র), up to (আকর্ষ, আগরণ), during the whole of, throughout (আজীবন), including (আচণ্ডালে), contrary to (আগমন), implying negation, un-, non- (আকাটা), perverted, vile (আকথা), bad, disagreeable, unsuitable, difficult, hard (আঘাট, আকাল), etc

আই—*n* mother, one's mother's mother or aunt

আইও—*alt* spell of আইয়ো

আইডিন—*var* of আয়োডিন

আইচাই—(1) *adv* feeling extreme uneasiness (owing to excess of anything) (2) *a* extremely uneasy আইচাই করা—*v* to feel or become extremely uneasy

আইন—*n* a law, an act, regulation, an ordinance, a statute, a

rule, a system, the whole code of laws, the law আইন কব্বা—*v.* to enact a law, to pass a bill, to legislate, to make a rule দেওয়ানী আইন—civil law ফৌজদারী আইন—criminal law সামরিক আইন—martial law আইন-উপদেশটা—*n* one who advises on legal points, a legal adviser, a counsel আইন-কর্তা—*n* a legislator, a law-giver আইন-কানুন—*n pl* rules and regulations আইনগত—*a* legal, statutory আইন-গ্রন্থ—*n* a law-book আইনজীবী, আইন-ব্যবসায়ী—*n* a legal practitioner, a pleader, an advocate, a barrister, an attorney, a solicitor, etc, a lawyer. আইনতঃ, (pop) আইনত—*adv* according to or in keeping with the law or laws, legally or lawfully আইন-পরিষদ—*n* a legislative council, a legislature. আইন-প্রণয়ন—*n* enactment; legislation আইন-প্রণেতা—*n* a legislator, a law-giver আইন-মন্ত্রী, আইন-সচিব—*n* a law-member, a law-minister আইনশাস্ত্র—*n* the whole code of laws, the law, a law-book আইনসম্মত, আইনসম্মত—*a* lawful, legitimate আইন-সভা—*n* a legislative assembly, a legislature আইনানুগ—*a* law-abiding, lawful, legitimate আইনানুযায়ী—(1) *adv* according to or in keeping with the law, legally or lawfully, (2) *a* legal, lawful আইনানুসারে—same as আইনানুযায়ী (*adv*) আইবড়, আইবড়—*a* unmarried আইবড়-ভাত—*n* the ceremony of taking the last meal by a Hindu bride or bridegroom on the night immediately preceding their wedding-day

আইমা—*n* one's mother's mother or aunt

আইমো—*n* a married woman whose husband is alive

আইল, (pronun আইল)—corrup of আলি

আইল, (pronun আইলো)—corrup of আলিস

আইস—obs form of এস আইসে—obs form of আসে

আউল—*a* first, chief, best

আউট—*adv* & *a* out, incorrigibly depraved or abandoned, gone to the dogs

আউটন, আউটনো—*v* to stir (milk) whilst boiling

আউবত, আউবৎ—var of আওবত

আউল, (pronun আউল)—*n* a religious mendicant sect of India following a very easy course of worship, a person possessing supernatural powers আউলিয়া—*a* of the আউল sect

আউল, (pronun আউলো), আউলা—*a* dishevelled আউলা-আউলা—*a* dishevelled and untidy আউলান—(1) *v* to dishevel, (2) *a* dishevelled.

আউলিয়া—see আউল,

আউশ, আউস—*a* (chiefly of paddy) ripening in the rainy season or in autumn, (loos) ripening or growing early

আওয়া—var of আওয়া

আওটন—var of আউটন

আওড়—*n* a whirlpool

আওড়ান—(1) *v* (chiefly facet) to pronounce or recite (usu repeated-ly) (2) *n* (repeated) pronouncement or recitation

আওতা—*n* (rare) shade, sunshade, care, guardianship, custody, control, reach, jurisdiction, purview

আওয়াজ—*n* a sound, noise, voice.

আওয়াজি—*n* a small window in the upper part of the wall, (cp) a bay-window, (cp) a skylight.



ଆଓବତ, ଆଓବ୍ର—*n* a woman, one's wife

ଆଓବନ—*v* (of boils etc) to swell and become painful, to inflame

ଆଓନ—arch form of ଆନିନ

ଆଓନାଡ, ଆଓନାଦ—*n*. fruit-trees and other immovable property, offspring, progeny

ଆଓନତ, ଆଓମ—*n* a large holding of land held in fee under a land-owner, (cp) a fief

ଆଓଟି, ଆଓଟି, ଆଓବା, ଆଓବାଆ—alt spell's of ଆଓଟି, ଆଓଟି, ଆଓବା, ଆଓବାଆ respectively

ଆଓଶିକ—*a* of a part or parts or a share or shares, partial, incomplete, some

ଆଓ—emphatic form of ଆ

ଆଓ—*int* expressing dismay, pain, etc

ଆଓଶି—corrup of ଆଶି

ଆଓକ—*n* a mark or line, (arith & alg) a problem, a sum ଆଓକ କଷା—*v* to do a sum ଆଓକ କାଟି—*v* to draw a line, to scratch

ଆଓକି—*n* a hook, a tendril, a ring ଆଓକି-ଆଓକି—*n* act of holding fast as in an embrace, grappling ଆଓକିଜନ—*v* to grapple (doggedly), to embrace (tightly), to grasp, to gripe

ଆଓକି—*n* any hook-shaped object or sign, any of such signs affixed to alphabetical letters,

ଆଓକନ—*n* act or manner of painting, a painted picture

ଆଓକିଶ—*n* a pole with a hook fixed to one of its ends, used for plucking fruits, flowers, etc or for other purposes

ଆଓକା—(1) *v* to draw, to trace, to paint, to mark; to write, to describe, to delineate (2) *n* act of

drawing or tracing or painting or marking or writing or describing or delineating (3) *a* drawn, traced, painted, marked, written, described, delineated ଆଓକାନ—*v* to cause to draw or trace or paint or mark or write or describe or delineate ଆଓକା-ବାକା—*a* zigzag, winding, tortuous, serpentine

ଆଓକାକା, ଆଓକାକା—*n* fidget ଆଓକାକା କା—*v* to fidget

ଆଓକିଶ—var of ଆଓକିଶ

ଆଓ—poet corrup of ଆଓ

ଆଓବ—*n* a letter of the alphabet

ଆଓବ—*n* an eye ଆଓବଜଳ—*n* tear.

ଆଓବ ଠିକା—*v* to ogle, to wink or blink (at) ଆଓବ-ପାଡ—*n* an eyelid

ଆଓ—*n* the ignited state of an oven, ignition, degree of ignition, heat, glow, surmise, guess, conjecture, a hint, anticipation, a presage ଆଓ ଓଠା—*v* to ignite, to take fire ଆଓ କା—*v* to surmise, to sense, to guess, to conjecture, to anticipate ଆଓ ଦେଓବା—*v* to ignite, to enkindle, to set on fire, to hint, to presage ଆଓ ବା—*v* to take fire, to ignite ଆଓ ଆଓବା—*v* to get a hint (of) ଆଓ ଜାଗା—*v* to be affected with slight stress or burden (of)

ଆଓଡ—*n* an instance of scraping or digging with the finger-nails or claws, a scratch, a thin mark or line, (fig) a cursory or slight examination or effort (ଏକ ଆଓଡେ ବୁଦ୍ଧି ନେଓବା) ଏକ ଆଓଡେ—upon a cursory or slight examination

ଆଓଜି-ଆଓଜି—*n* act of mutual scratching with finger-nails or claws in a fight

ଆଓଜନ—(1) *v* to scratch or dig with finger-nails or claws, to comb

(hair) (2) *a* scratched or dug with the finger-nails or claws, combed, kempt

আঁচব—poet. corrup of আঁচল

আঁচল—*n* an expanse of a part or an end of a loin-cloth (esp one worn by women) আঁচল-দবা—*a* (said of a man) very obedient to women or to one's wife, (of a boy) very much dependent on mother আঁচলা—*n* an ornamented border of a woman's loin-cloth

আঁচা—*v* to surmise, to sense, to guess, to conjecture, to anticipate

আঁচান—*v* to wash one's mouth esp by rinsing after a meal না আঁচালে বিশ্বাস নেই—there's many a slip betwixt the cup and the lip

আঁচল—*n* a wart, a mole, a blotch

আঁজনাই—*n* a sty, a sty, a very small-shaped lizard akin to the iguana

আঁজনা, আঁজন—*n* palms of one's hands cupped together, the amount that a cup thus contains, a handful

আঁট—(1) *n* tightness, tension, compactness (কথার আঁট), restraint, reserve (মুখের আঁট) (2) *a* tight, close-fitting, tense

আঁটকুড়, আঁটকুড়া, আঁটকুড়িয়া, আঁটকুড়ে—*a* childless *fem*. আঁটকুড়ী আঁটকুড়ের বেটা—a bastard son *fem* আঁটকুড়ের বেটী

আঁটনি—var of আঁটনি

আঁটা—(1) *v* to fasten tightly, to tighten, to wear, to put on (পাগড়ি আঁটা), to bolt (দবজায় গিল আঁটা), to fix (জু আঁটা), to affix (খামে টিকিট আঁটা, to shut, to close (দরজা আঁটা, লেফাপা আঁটা), to (be able to) contain or hold, to have capacity or room for (বালতিতে দুখ

আঁটি), to contend with (usu equally), to be equal to, to contrive (কন্দি আঁটি) (2) *a* closed, shut

আঁটেআঁটে, আঁটসাঁট—*n* excessive tightness, excessive strictness or rigour, firmness, higgling, excessive attention to (usu one's own) interests (নিজের বেলায় আঁটসাঁট) আঁটান—*v* to cause or force to contain or hold

আঁটি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a bundle

আঁটি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a stone of a fruit বোঝাব উপর শাকেব আঁটি—the last straw (that breaks the camel's back)

আঁটিসাঁট—see আঁটা

আঁটনি—*n* tightness, tension, tight fastening or fixation, strictness, rigour, (of speech etc) compactness

আঁটবাঁটে—(1) *n* effort in spite of incapability, fumbling (2) *adv* fumbly

আঁটো—*a* tight, close-fitting

আঁত—*n* intestines, entrails, catgut, vital or inmost part (আঁতে যা লাগা), one's secret intention or design or mental disposition (আঁত বোকা) আঁতে যা দেওয়া—to make a homethrust, to cut to the quick

আঁতকান—*v* to feel sudden alarm, to startle আঁতকাইয়া ওঠা—same as আঁতকান আঁতকানি—*n* startle

আঁতডি—*n* entrails, intestines

আঁতাত—*n* entente

আঁতুড—*n* a lying-in room, a labour-room (আঁতুড-ঘর), confinement of a woman at childbirth

আঁদবদ-পেঁদবদ—*n* (facet & derog) an Indian Christian ludicrously imitating the Europeans in his daily life

আঁদিসাদি—*n* *pl* loopholes, tricks and stratagems, (*sing*) due arrangement, order, system.

আঁধাৰ—(1) *n* darkness, gloom, absence of light. (2) *a* dark, gloomy, deprived of light আঁধাৰ ঘৰেৰে আঁধাৰ—*n* an object of precious hope and consolation amidst utter misery, silver-lining মনেৰে আঁধাৰ—*n* extreme sorrow or dejection

আঁধি—*n* stormy wind, strong wind; a storm, a danger, mental suffering, agony, a cause of disturbing something (‘ঘুম ভাঙাবাৰে আঁধি’)

আঁধিমাৰি—*var* of আঁদিমাৰি

আঁৰ—*dial* corrup of আৰ

আঁৰুই, আঁৰুই-জা—*n* a brother's or sister's mother-in-law

আঁৰা—*n* fibre, (any of the) scales as of a fish; (any) thin membranous excrescence on some insects, seeds, fruits, etc, nap of cloth, grain of wood, (any of the) thread-like membranes in some fruits

আঁৰাটে—*a* smelling of scales of fish, smelling of fish, (fig) filthy

আঁৰাফল—*n* a kind of small fruit having similarity to litchi.

আঁৰান—(1) *v*. to harden by boiling in liquefied sugar, molasses, treacle, etc (2) *a* thus boiled

আঁৰাল—*a* fibrous

আঁৰা—(1) *n* any article of non-vegetarian food such as fish or meat. (2) *a* used in cutting or dressing or cooking articles of non-vegetarian food (আঁৰা-বাটি) আঁৰাটে—*a* smelling of fish or meat.

আঁৰাকুড়—*n*. a fixed place for depositing household and other rubbish, a dump, a dustbin আঁৰাকুড়ৰ পাত বা পাত—any large tree-leaf used for a dinner-plate and then thrown into the dustbin, (fig) an ignoble or

base person আঁৰাকুড়ৰ পাত কৰনও স্বৰ্গে যাব না—an ignoble person can never continue in a noble company

আক—*dial*. corrup. of আৰ

আককুটে, আককুটে—*a*. wasteful, squandering, prodigal

আকচা-আকচি—*n* mutual envy or jealousy, unhealthy competition

আকচাৰ, আকচাব—*adv*. frequently, every now and then, often; always.

আকণ্ঠে—*adv*. (filling) up to one's throat, (fig) almost completely (আকণ্ঠে নিমজ্জিত) কণ্ঠে আকণ্ঠে নিমজ্জিত হওয়া—to be over head and ears in debt.

আকশা—*coll* var of অকশা

আকানি—*var* of আকানি

আকন্দ—*n* a kind of tree, the sun-plant; the swallow wort.

আকণ্ঠা, আকণ্ঠা—*a* greyish, of light ash-colour

আকবৰী, আকবৰী—*a* of Emperor Akbar or his reign

আকম্প, আকম্পন—*n* a slight trembling or thrill or throbbing or vibration.

আকম্পিত, আকম্পিত—*a*. trembling or throbbing or vibrating slightly

আকব—*n* a mine, a quarry, a source or origin, a store or repository.

আকবিক—(1) *a*. of mines, mineral, (2) *n* a mineral ore আকবীষ—*a* of mines, mineral.

আকৰ্ষ—*adv*. (stretched or drawn) up to the ear আকৰ্ষণদ্বিত—*a* (of a string of a bow) drawn up to the ear of the shooter whilst taking the aim. আকৰ্ষণবিত্ত—*a*. (of one's eyes) stretched up to ears.

আকৰ্ষ—*n*. attraction; pull, any object by which something is drawn or pulled, magnet, a tendril.

আকর্ষক, আকর্ষিক, আকর্ষণ—(1) *a.* that which attracts or draws or pulls, (2) *n* lodestone.

আকর্ষণ—*n.* attraction, pull, affection, love. আকর্ষণী—*a* attracting

আকর্ষিক, আকর্ষণী—see আকর্ষণ

আকলন—*n* calculation, (accts) credit আকলনশীতি—*n* credit balance

আকলপত্র—*n* a letter of credit.

আকস্মিক—var. of আকস্মিক

আকস্মিক—*a* sudden, unexpected

আকাঁড়া—*a* (of rice etc) unhusked, not thoroughly husked, unrefined

আকাঙ্ক্ষণীয়—*a* desirable, worthy of being desired or wished for

আকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* a desire, a wish, (gr) necessity for a word to complete a sentence আকাঙ্ক্ষা করা—*v* to desire, to wish

আকাঙ্ক্ষিত—*a* desired, wished for  
আকাঙ্ক্ষী—*a.* desirous, wishing for  
fem আকাঙ্ক্ষিনী

আকাট, —var of আকাট

আকাট—*a* downright, out-and-out, thorough (আকাট মূর্খ), foolish (আকাট লোক)

আকাটা—*a* uncut আকাটা হীরা—rough diamond

আকাঠ, আকাঠা—*n* inferior or worthless timber

আকাশান—*a* unshaved, (rare) unearned (আকাশান কড়ি)

আকাব, —*n* shape, form, figure, appearance

আকাব, —*n* the vowel আ or its sound, addition of the vowel-sound আ or the vowel itself to consonants

আকার-ইঙ্গিত—*n* gestures and postures

আকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending with the vowel or the vowel-sound আ

আকার-প্রকার—*n* appearance and bearing

আকারিক—*n* a summons bailiff

আকাল—*n* famine, scarcity, hard times

আকালিক—*a* grown or ripened out of season, untimely, short-lived, transient

আকাশ—*n* the sky, the firmament, the heavens আকাশ থেকে পড়া—(fig) to drop from the blue, to be struck with amazement or to feign to be so struck. আকাশে তোলা—*v* to extol in disingenuous advertisement, to puff, to deify or elate, to flatter with false praise. আকাশকুসুম—*n* a visionary project, a day-dream, fool's paradise আকাশকুসুম রূপনা করা—(fig) to build castles in the air আকাশগঙ্গা—*n* the milky way, the Galaxy আকাশ-চব—*a* living or moving in the sky or ether, aerial, ethereal, aery, celestial. আকাশচিত্র—*n* a picture or photograph of the sky or any part of it. আকাশচুম্বী—*a* sky-scraping, sky-kissing, very lofty আকাশচুম্বী অট্টালিকা—*a* sky-scraper আকাশজাত—*a* born or grown in the sky or ether, aerial, ethereal, aery celestial আকাশ-তার—*n* (radio) an aerial আকাশ-দীপ—same as আকাশপ্রদীপ আকাশপট—*n* the canvas or the expanse of the sky আকাশপথ—*n* an air-route, an ethereal route. আকাশপাতাল—(1) *adv.* everywhere, from heavens to the underworld, everywhere, including everything (2) *a.* in a large degree, maximum, extreme (আকাশপাতাল প্রভেদ) আকাশপাতাল ভাবা—to be worried with numberless puzzling thoughts crowding pell-mell into

one's mind আকাশপাতাল ভাবিয়া না  
 পাওয়া—to be at a loss to think out  
 আকাশপ্রদীপ—*n* a light suspended  
 from the top of a pole set up every  
 evening by the Hindus during the  
 month of Kartik (কার্তিক) in reve-  
 rence to their deceased forefathers  
 or gods আকাশপ্রান্ত—*n* the border of  
 the sky, the skyline, the horizon  
 আকাশবাণী—*n* a celestial voice, a  
 supernatural or divine voice from  
 the sky, an oracle, radio broad-  
 cast, radio আকাশমণ্ডল—*n* the  
 (whole) expanse of the heavens, the  
 sky, the firmament, the celestial  
 sphere, the atmosphere আকাশযান—  
*n* an aircraft, an aeroplane, an air-  
 ship, a balloon আকাশস্থ, আকাশস্থিত—  
*a* of or in the sky, ethereal,  
 aerial, heavenly, celestial, divine.

আকিঞ্চন—*n* indigence, utter pover-  
 ty, humble prayer or desire, crav-  
 ing, zeal, earnestness, endeavour,  
 effort

আকীর্ণ—*a* strewn, bestrewn, sca-  
 ttered, bespattered

আকুঞ্চন—*n* slight contraction or  
 shrivelling or wrinkle or curl or  
 contortion

আকুণ্ঠিত—*a* slightly contracted or  
 shrivelled or wrinkled or curled or  
 contorted

আকুতি, আকৃতি—*n* ardour, fervidity,  
 a fervent prayer, eager solicitation,  
 entreaty

আকুল—*a* extremely distressed or  
 anxious or worried or uneasy, ar-  
 dent, fervent, eager, nonplussed,  
 overflowing আকুলতা—*n* extreme  
 distress or anxiety or worry, arden-  
 cy, fervidity, eagerness, nonplus,  
 overflow

আকুলা—*v* (poet) to become or  
 make distressed or anxious or worri-  
 ed or eager or nonplussed or over-  
 flowing

আকুলি—*imperf* form of আকুলা

আকুলিত—*a* struck with extreme  
 distress or anxiety or perplexity

আকুলিবিকুলি—(1) *n* extreme distress  
 or anxiety or worry, ardency, fervi-  
 dity, eagerness, (2) *adv* very anx-  
 iously or worriedly, ardently, fer-  
 vently, eagerly

আকুলীকৃত—*a* worried or perplexed,  
 overflowed

আকৃতি—*n* appearance, shape,  
 form আকৃতিগত—*a* pertaining to  
 appearance or shape or form, for-  
 mal, outward আকৃতি-প্রকৃতি—*n* appe-  
 arance and nature, demeanour,  
 bearing আকৃতিবিশিষ্ট—*a* having a  
 specific shape, shaped

আকৃষ্ট—*a* attracted, charmed, en-  
 ticed, drawn, pulled, (rare) plough-  
 ed, tilled

আকৃষ্যমাণ—*a* that which is being  
 attracted or drawn or pulled

আক্কেল—*n* understanding, intelli-  
 gence, wit, commonsense, faculty of  
 judgment, considerateness আক্কেল-  
 গড়াম—*n* nonplus, bewilderment,  
 confusion আক্কেল গড়াম হওয়া—to be  
 struck with bewilderment or con-  
 fusion, to be nonplussed আক্কেল-দাঁত  
 —*n* the wisdom-tooth আক্কেলমস্ত—*a*  
 considerate, wise. আক্কেল-সেলামী—*n*  
 the penalty paid or the loss suffered  
 on account of folly

আক্রম—*n* a forcible passage, in-  
 road, prowess, invasion, defeat,  
 rise, appearance

আক্রমণ—*n* an attack, an invasion,  
 an inroad আক্রমণ করা—*v* to attack

to invade, to fall upon আক্রমণীয়—  
a that which can be or is to be at-  
tacked or invaded

আক্রা—*a* high in price, dear, costly

আক্রান্ত—*a* attacked, invaded, op-  
pressed (শোকে আক্রান্ত), affected.

আক্রোশ—*n* a grudge, malice, an-  
ger, wrath আক্রোশবশে—*adv* owing to  
malice or grudge

আক্রান্ত—*a* extremely tired or fati-  
gued

আক্ষরিক—*a* relating to a letter or  
letters of the alphabet literal, ac-  
curately faithful, to the letter  
(আক্ষরিক অনুবাদ)

আক্ষিপ্ত—*a* cast, flung, scattered,  
affected with convulsion (usu phy-  
sical), agitated with sorrow, ex-  
tremely aggrieved or distressed

আক্কেপ—*n* convulsion (esp muscu-  
lar), fits, grief, sorrow, lamentation

আক্কেট—*n* the walnut

আখ—*n* the sugarcane.

আখছাব—var of আকছাব

আখডা—*n* a gymnasium, a place  
or institution where persons assem-  
ble to practise anything esp music,  
play-acting, etc, a place where the  
Vaishnavas assemble for religious  
worship, (facet) a club or society,  
(dero) a haunt of vice, a den  
আখডাই—*n* dramatic rehearsal আখডা-  
ধারী—*n* the headman or the keeper  
of a place where the Vaishnavas  
assemble for religious worship

আখনি—*n* stew esp of meat

আখবোঠ—*n* the walnut

আখা—*n* an oven, a stove, hearth,  
fire-place

আখাম্বা—*n* (vul) tall and thick as  
a pillar

আখর—var of আখের

আখুটি—*n* capricious and obsti-  
nate insistence or demand (as of a  
child) আখুটে—*a* capriciously and  
obstinately insisting or demanding

আখোটক, আখোটক—*n* a hunter (esp  
by profession or birth)

আখের—*n* consequence, the fu-  
ture, the end, termination আখেরী—  
*a* last, terminal, concluding

আখোলা—*a* not open, shut, closed,  
fastened, tied

আখ্যা—*n* an appellation, a name,  
a title, a designation, a denomina-  
tion আখ্যাত—*a* named, called, en-  
titled, designated, denominated,  
spoken, mentioned, said, known,  
renowned, celebrated আখ্যান—*n* his-  
tory, a legend, a tale (esp historical  
or legendary), a narrative, a story,  
a fable, narration, naming, act of  
designating or denominating আখ্যান-  
বস্তু—*n* a theme আখ্যাপত্র—*n* a title-  
page (of a book) আখ্যায়ক—*n* a  
narrator, a story-teller আখ্যায়িকা—*n*  
a tale, a story, a narrative

আখ্যেয়—*a* having a specific appe-  
llation, named, entitled, designated,  
denominated, to be narrated

আগ—(1) *n* the forepart (2) *a* fore-  
most, topmost আগডাল—*n* the top-  
most branch of a tree আগদুয়ার—*n*.  
the frontdoor of a house, an out-  
house আগপাহ—*adv* before and af-  
ter, pros and cons আগবাজ—*a* offi-  
cious, forward আগবাজ—*v* to step  
forward, to march forward

আগড—*n* an unfixed door usually  
made of straw, bamboo, wattles etc,  
a hurdle

আগডম-বাগডম—*n* rapid and idle  
talk, chatter আগডম-বাগডম বকা—*v* to  
chatter

আগত—*a.* one who or that which has come, arrived আগতপ্রায়—*a.* about to arrive shortly, imminent, impending

আগন্তুক—(1) *n* a visitor, a guest, a caller, a newcomer, a stranger (2) *a* adventitious

আগম—*n.* the esoteric scriptures of the Hindus (viz বেদ, তন্ত্র, etc), arrival, coming (শব্দাগম), income, earning (ধনাগম, স্বর্থাগম), (bio) an inhaling organ, an inhalant, (gr) insertion of an extra letter or syllable in the middle of a derivative word, (phil) any of the sources of knowledge, (comm) import আগম-নিবন্ধ—*n* incoming or inward register. আগম-নিয়ামক—*n* the controller of imports আগম-বার্গিজ-নিয়ামক—*n* the import trade controller আগম-শুল্ক—*n* import duty

আগমন—*n* coming, arrival আগমনী—(1) *n* any of the songs about the coming of Uma (উমা), Shiva's (শিব) wife, to her father's house as told in the Hindu legend (2) *a* relating to coming or arrival

আগমিত—*a* imported

আগল—*n* a door, a bolt for the door, un unfixed door usu made of wattles, straw, bamboo, etc, a hurdle, a barrier

আগলা<sub>১</sub>—*a* uncovered, bare, unbolted, unfastened, open.

আগলা<sub>২</sub> আগলান—*v* to restrain, to guard, to keep watch over, to manage or protect (নস্পতি আগলান)

আগলি<sub>১</sub>—*imperf.* form of আগলা<sub>২</sub>

আগলি<sub>২</sub>—*n* (obs) a house, a store, a repertory ('বুদ্ধির আগলি')

আগা<sub>১</sub>—*n* top (গাছের আগা), tip (আঙ্গুলের আগা), end, extremity (নাঠির আগা)

আগা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a title of honour applied to a Musalman esp an Afgan

আগাগোজ—*adv* from beginning to end, alpha and omega, from head to foot

আগাছা—*n* weed

আগান—*v* to proceed, to go forward, to go ahead, to progress

আগাপানতলা, আগাপাতলা—*adv* from head to foot, cap-à-pie

আগাম—(1) *a* advance (2) *adv.* in advance

আগামিক—*a* incoming

আগামী—*a* that which is to come or happen in future, future, coming, next.

আগাব—*n* a house, a room, a store, (rare) a container

আগাসাহেব—*n* a respectful term for addressing a Moslem esp an Afgan

আগি—*n* (obs & poet) fire

আগিলা—*a.* (obs & poet) situated in the front

আগু—(1) *n* the first, the beginning the past; advance. (2) *a* first, preceding, advance, forward (3) *adv* first of all আগুতে—*adv* at first, in the past আগুপাছ, আগুপিছ—*adv.* from beginning to end, alpha and omega, the past and the future আগুপাছকরা, আগুপিছকরা—*v* to hesitate আগুবাড—same as আগবাড, (see আগ) আগুযান, আগুসব, আগুসাব—*a* going or coming forward, advancing,

proceeding, leading আগুন বা আগুসাব হওয়া—*v* to go or come forward, to advance, to proceed, to take the lead.

আগুন—*n* fire আগুন ধবা বা লাগা—*v* to take or catch fire আগুন ধবান বা লাগান—*v* to set fire to আগুন হওয়া—*v* to become inflamed, (fig) to be heated or enraged কপালে আগুন—(fig) extremely unfortunate, wretched, extremely scarce (মাছেব কপালে আগুন) পেটে আগুন—intolerable hunger (ভির) মূখে আগুন—(in imprecation) May the Devil take (him) বাগিয়া আগুন—burning with rage

আগুনি—*n* (obs & poet) fire

আগুদী—*n* a lowly Hindu caste

আগুদী—*adv* as far as the ankle

আগুদী—var of আগুদী,

আগে—*adv* at first, in the beginning, in the past, in front, before আগেকাব—*a* of the beginning, of the past, former, of the front, preceding আগে-আগে—*adv* continuously or always in front আগেপাছে—*adv* in front and at the back, before and after, আগে-পাছে কবা—*v* to hesitate আগেভাগে—*adv* first of all, at first, in advance

আগ্নেয়—*a* of fire, impregnated with fire, emitting or producing fire, produced by fire igneous, fiery আগ্নেয়গিৰি, আগ্নেয়পৰ্বত—*n* a volcano জীবন্ত আগ্নেয়গিৰি—an active volcano মৃত আগ্নেয়গিৰি—an extinct volcano নদুস্ত আগ্নেয়গিৰি—a dormant volcano আগ্নেয়গিৰির অগ্ন্যুৎপাত—volcanic eruption আগ্নেয়গিৰিব মূখ—a crater আগ্নেয়-প্রস্তব, আগ্নেয়শিলা—*n* igneous rock আগ্নেয়স্তম্ভ—*n* fire-arm(s)

আগ্রহ—*n* eagerness; zeal, earnestness, intentness, an intent desire; an inclination, wistfulness আগ্রহাতিশয়—*n*. excessive eagerness or zeal or affection or wistfulness আগ্রহান্বিত—*a* eager, zealous, intent, intently desirous, inclined (to), wistful

আঘাট, আঘাটী—*n* an unused or improper place (usu. on a river-bank) for landing, mooring, bathing etc.

আঘাত—*n* a blow, a stroke, a hit, a shock, a wound, an injury; act of beating আঘাতক—*a* & *n* one who or that which deals a blow or strikes or hits or gives a shock or wounds or injures or beats আঘাতন—*n* act of dealing a blow or striking or hitting or giving a shock or wounding or injuring or beating আঘাতনহ—*a* malleable আঘাত কবা—*v* to deal a blow, to strike, to hit, to give a shock to shock, to wound, to injure, to beat আঘাত পাওয়া—*v* to receive or sustain a blow, to be struck or hit, to receive or sustain a shock, to be shocked, to be wounded or injured, to be beaten

আঘূর্ণন—*n* act of being turned or rolled or whirled round আঘূর্ণিত—*a*. turned, whirled round, rolling

আঘ্রাণ—*n* act of smelling or sniffing

আঘ্রাত—*a* smelled

আঙটা, আঙটি, আঙন, আঙবা, আঙবাখা, আঙিনা, আঙদ, আঙল—alt spell's of আঙটা, আঙটি, আঙ্গন, আংবা, আংবাখা, আঙ্গিনা, আঙ্গদ and আঙ্গল respectively

আঙ্গন—poet. corrup of অঙ্গন

আঙ্গার—*n* cinder, charcoal, coal (esp burnt), burnt wood



আঙ্গিক—(1) *a* relating to the body or a limb or limbs, produced or done by the body, done or executed or acted by gestures and postures (2) *n* gestures and postures as parts of dramatic acting, dramatic motion, form, structure, (inc.) artistry

আঙ্গিনা—*n* a courtyard, a compound

আঙ্গিয়া—*n* a woman's bodice

আঙ্গুর—*n* grape. আঙ্গুর-খেত—*n* a vineyard, grapery আঙ্গুর-গাছ, আঙ্গুরলতা—*n* vine আঙ্গুর-বস—*n* grape-juice

আঙ্গুল—*n*. a finger or a toe হাতের আঙ্গুল—a finger পায়ের আঙ্গুল—a toe হাতের বড় আঙ্গুল—the thumb পায়ের বড় আঙ্গুল—the great toe. হাতের কড়ে আঙ্গুল—the little finger আঙ্গুল দেখান—*v* to point with fingers বড় আঙ্গুল দেখান—to deceive, to disappoint. আঙ্গুল ফুলে কলাগাছ—a sudden rise to wealth or power or importance, state of being an upstart আঙ্গুলের গাঁট—a knuckle. আঙ্গুলহাড়া—*n* whitlow.

আঙ্গোট—*n* a ring for the toe.

আচকান—*n* a kind of Muslim long coat or gown for men

আচঞ্চল—*a* slightly stirred up or agitated or excited

আচমকা—*adv* suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares, causing surprise

আচমন—*n* act of washing one's mouth and hands (esp after meals), formal purification of one's body with water before religious worship as prescribed in the Hindu scriptures আচমন করা—*v*. to rinse and wash আচমনীয়—*n* water for such washing or purification

আচম্বতে—*adv* suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares, surprisingly

আচরণ—*n* conduct, behaviour, dealing, treatment, practice, observance

আচরণ করা—*v* to behave, to deal (with), to act (towards), to practise. আচরণীয়—*a* fit for use, that which is to be practised or observed

আচরিত—*a* practised, observed, followed, obeyed, treated, habitual.

আচরা—*a* uncultivated, unploughed

আচাড়া—*a* very strange, queer, queerly shaped

আচাব, —*n* sauce, pickle. আমের আচাব—pickled slices of mango

আচাব, —*n* religious or scriptural rules or prescriptions, rites, observance of these rules and prescriptions, conduct, behaviour, custom, practice (দেশাচার), good manners or conduct আচাবানিষ্ঠ, আচাবপবায়ণ, আচাববান্—*a*. observant of religious or scriptural rules and prescriptions, well-mannered, observant of the rules of conduct. আচাবানিষ্ঠ ব্যক্তি—a ritualist. আচাবানিষ্ঠ—*a* contrary to custom or practice আচাবব্যবহাব, আচাবনিচাব—*n* established custom and practices, conduct and behaviour আচাবদ্রষ্ট—*a* one who has failed to observe or does not observe prescribed religious or scriptural rites আচাবী—same as আচাবানিষ্ঠ আচাবহীন—*a* not observing religious or scriptural rites, impious

আচার্য—*n* one who teaches the Vedas, a scriptural teacher, a teacher, a tutor fem আচার্যা—*a* woman teacher of the Vedas or scriptures, a woman teacher, a tutoress fem আচার্যানী—the wife of an acharya (আচার্য)

আচালা—*a* (of wheat, rice, pulses, etc) unsifted

আচোট—*a* uncultivated, unploughed, fallow

আচ্ছন্ন—*a* covered, overcast, concealed, pervaded, comatose, overwhelmed, dumbfounded.

আচ্ছা—(1) *int* well; yes, fine, that's right (2) *a* good, excellent; (iron) fine (আচ্ছা বুদ্ধি), perfect (আচ্ছা মাধু) (3) *adv.* thoroughly (usu. আচ্ছন্নত)

আচ্ছাদ—*var* of আচ্ছাদন

আচ্ছাদক—*a* *œn* that which or one who covers or roofs or conceals

আচ্ছাদন—*n* act of covering or roofing or clothing or concealing; a covering or roofing, a cover, a lid, clothing, garment, clothes. আচ্ছাদনীয়, আচ্ছাদ্য—*a* that which is to be covered or roofed or clothed or concealed আচ্ছাদিত—*a* covered, roofed, clothed, concealed

আচ্ছাদিত, আচ্ছাদ্য—*see* আচ্ছাদন।

আছ—*v.* (2nd *per.*) are

আছড়া—*n* a spell of sprinkling.

আছড়া-আছড়ি—*n* act of throwing continuously to the ground with force, mutual knocking to the ground as in wrestling

আছড়ান—*v* to throw or dash to the ground violently

আছাঁকা—*a* unstrained, unfiltrated

আছাঁটো—*a* unhusked (আছাঁটো চাল), uncut (আছাঁটো চুল বা লোম)

আছাড়—*n* a throw or fall to the ground with force আছাড় থাওয়া—*v* to fall to the ground with force, to tumble আছাড় দেওয়া, আছাড় মারা—*v* to throw or fling to the ground violently

আছি—*v* (sing) am; (pl) are.

আছি—*v* 1st *per* (sing) was, (pl) were

আছিল—*v* 3rd *per* (sing) was, (pl) were

আছিলে—*v.* 2nd *per* were

আছে, আছেন—*v* 3rd. *per* (sing) is, (pl) are.

আছোলা—*a* unskinned, unscraped

আজ—(1) *adv* to-day, at present, now. (2) *n* to-day, this day, the present time. আজকাল, (coll) আজকে—*a* of to-day to-day's, of the present time আজকে দিনে—*to-day*, nowadays আজকাল—*adv* at present, nowadays আজকাল কবা—*v.* to procrastinate আজকে—*adv* to-day. আজ নয় কাল—*procrastination* আজ বাদে কাল—*shortly* in future

আজগবী, আজগুবী—*a* incredible and impossible, queer; fantastic, cock and-bull

আজনাই—*var* of আজনাই.

আজন্ম—*adv* *œa* since one's birth, ever since one's birth আজন্মকাল—*adv.* during the whole of one's life, for life.

আজব—*a* queer, strange, wonder-inspiring আজব কাণ্ড—*a* strange or queer incident. আজব দেশ—*a* wonder-land আজব দুনিয়া—*the* strange world

আজা—*n* the father of one's mother

আজাড—*var* of উজাড

আজাদ—*a* free, independent আভাদ হিন্দ—*Free India* আভাদ হিন্দ ফৌজ—*Free Indian Army* আজাদি, আজাদী—*n.* freedom, independence.

আজান—*n* an official call to Muslims to attend prayer-meeting in a mosque আজান দেওয়া—*v* to announce this call formally

আজান্দ—*adv* down to the knees. আজান্দার্মিত—*a* reaching down to the knees আজান্দার্মিতবাহু—*a* possessing arms that are long enough to reach down to the knees.

ଆଇ—var of ଆଇ.

ଆର୍ଜୀ, ଆର୍ଜୀମା—*fem* of ଆଇ

ଆର୍ଜୀନ—*adv* & *a* throughout the whole of one's life, for life, till death

ଆଉ—*obs* poet form of ଆଇ

ଆଉନା—var of ଆଉ

ଆଜାନ—(1) *v* to sow, to plant  
(2) *a* sown, planted

ଆଜି—*n* an order, a decree

ଆଜ୍ଞା—(1) *n* an order, a command ; a decree, an injunction, permission  
(2) *int* indicating response, willingness, consent, etc (whilst talking to

superiors), yes sir, right sir ଆଜ୍ଞା କରା—*v* to order, to command, to permit  
ଆଜ୍ଞା ଦେବା—*v* to give an order or

command or permission ଆଜ୍ଞାକାରୀ—*a* & *n* one who orders or commands or permits; one who carries out or obeys an order or command *fem* ଆଜ୍ଞାକାରୀଣୀ ଆଜ୍ଞାକାରୀ ଚାଷୀ—*v* to carry out or obey an order or command  
ଆଜ୍ଞାକର—*adv*. in obedience to or in

accordance with an order, ଆଜ୍ଞାଶୀଳ, ଆଜ୍ଞାନୁବର୍ତ୍ତୀ—*a* servient, subordinate, bound to carry out one's orders, subject to one's orders, obedient  
ଆଜ୍ଞାନୁବର୍ତ୍ତତା—*n* subordination, sub-

jection, obedience ଆଜ୍ଞାନୁସାଧୀ, ଆଜ୍ଞାନୁନାୟକ—same as ଆଜ୍ଞାକର. ଆଜ୍ଞାଗକ—*a* & *n*. one who orders or commands  
ଆଜ୍ଞାପତ୍ର—*n* a writ of command, a written order; a permit. ଆଜ୍ଞାପନ—

*n* act of ordering or commanding  
ଆଜ୍ଞାପାଳକ—*a* (also *r*) one who carries out or obeys an order or command; servient or subordinate (person)  
ଆଜ୍ଞାପାଳନ—*n* act of carrying out or complying with an order, obedience. ଆଜ୍ଞାପିତ—*a* ordered, commanded. ଆଜ୍ଞାପଦ—same as ଆଜ୍ଞାଶୀଳ.

ଆଜ୍ଞାବ୍ରତ—same as ଆଜ୍ଞାକର. ଆଜ୍ଞାବ୍ରତ—*n* act of disobeying an order.

ଆଜ୍ଞାବିଧି—same as ଆଜ୍ଞାପତ୍ର. ଆଜ୍ଞାବେଶ—*n*. a writ ଆଜ୍ଞା—*int* indicating a polite response, acknowledgment, inquiry, etc. (whilst talking to superiors), yes, sir, what is your pleasure, sir? ବେ ଆଜ୍ଞା—as you please, sir

ଆଜ୍ଞା—*n* ghee as offered in religious sacrifice

ଆଜ୍ଞାଳା—*a* not pungent, not mixed with capsicums or chillis

ଆଜ୍ଞାଳିକ—*a*. local, regional

ଆଜ୍ଞାନ—*n* a sty or styne on the eyelid, a small lizard akin to the iguana.

ଆଜ୍ଞା—*n* the interim period between the delivery of a child and the next conception.

ଆଜ୍ଞାନ—*n* execution, performance, supply (ଟିକାର ଆଜ୍ଞାନ), arrangement, provision, (inc.) income and expenditure.

ଆଜ୍ଞାନେଶ, ଆଜ୍ଞାନି—var 's of ଆଜ୍ଞାନ.

ଆଜ୍ଞାନୀ, ଆଜ୍ଞାନୀନ—*n* an association, a society, a club, a meeting

ଆଟ—*a* & *n* eight ଆଟେ, ଆଟୁ—(1) *n* the eighth day of a month, (2) *a*. (of the days of a month) eighth. ଆଟକଡ଼ାୟା, ଆଟକୋଡ଼େ—*n* the ceremony of distributing eight kinds of fried snacks on the eighth day of a child's birth ଆଟେଧାନା କବା—*v*. to break or tear into pieces ଆଟେଧାନା ଚାଷୀ—*v* to be beside oneself (with joy) ଆଟେଫିଶ—*a* & *n* forty-eight. ଆଟେଫାଳା—*n* a thatched room with eight roofs and no wall ଆଟେଫିଶ—*a* & *n* thirty-eight. ଆଟେଫିଶ, (dial) ଆଟେଫିଶ—*n* & *adv* whole day and night. ଆଟେଫିଶ—*a*. worn or used ordinarily; (fig) com-

monplace, hackneyed. আটকবট্টি—*a* & *n* sixty-eight.

আটক—(1) *n* a bar, obstruction, hindrance; detention, confinement, restraint. (2) *a* confined, detained, imprisoned, enclosed. আটক করা—*v* to obstruct or confine or detain. আটক পড়া বা হওয়া—*v* to become obstructed or confined or detained. আটকবন্দী—*a* détenu

আটকপালিষা, (coll) আটকপালে—*a* extremely unfortunate. *fem* আটকপালী  
আটকা—(1) *n* obstruction, hindrance, a bar (2) *a* confined, enclosed, obstructed. আটকা-আটক—*n* restriction, stricture. আটকা পড়া—*v* to be detained or confined or obstructed

আটকান—(1) *v* to confine, to obstruct, to impede, to restrain, to check, to prevent, to detain, to imprison, to fix (দেওয়ালে পোবেক আটকান) (2) *a* confined; obstructed, impeded, restrained, checked, prevented, detained, affixed

আটকে, আটকিয়া—*n* a fixed quantity of food offered daily to Jagannath at Puri and then distributed amongst his votaries. আটকে বাঁধা—*v* to contribute such an amount of money to the temple of Jagannath at Puri as will be sufficient to provide food for one votary

আটকাট—*n* all sides, ins and outs. আটকাট বাঁধা—*v* to arrange for safeguarding all sides

আটপট, আটপট—*a* efficient in everything, very clever

আটা—*var* of আঠা

আটা—*n* coarse flour, meal. আটা মাখা—*v* to knead flour

আটাইশ, আটশ—*a* & *n* twenty-eight. আটশে—(1) *n* the twenty-eighth day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twenty-eighth, (of a child) born in the eighth month of conception, very weak, rickety

আটাত্ত্ব—*a* & *n* seventy-eight

আটানব্বই—*a* & *n* ninety-eight

আটান্ন—*a* & *n* fifty-eight

আটাল—*var* of আঠাল

আটশ, আটশে—*see* আটাইশ

আটি—*var* of আঁটি<sub>১,২</sub>.

আটুই—*coll* corrup of আটুই (see আটু)

আঠা—*n* any glutinous or adhesive or viscid substance, gum, glue, paste. আঠাব—*a* & *n* eighteen. আঠাবই—(1) *n* the eighteenth day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) eighteenth. আঠাব মানে বৎসব—intolerable procrastination

আঠাল—*a* glutinous, viscid, gluey, adhesive, sticky, clayey (আঠাল মাটি)

আঠি—*var* of আঁটি<sub>২</sub>

আড়<sub>১</sub>—*n* a device or a thing that intercepts the view, a screen, a cover, a position or place which is intercepted from the view, a hiding, concealment.

আড়<sub>২</sub>—*n* a kind of salt-water fish.

আড়<sub>৩</sub>—*a* other, opposite (আড়পার)

আড়<sub>৪</sub>—*n* width, breadth, (in utterance) a stutterer, uneasiness, a horizontal pole suspended from the ceiling etc. of a room for hanging clothes, a perch for birds. আড় ভাঙ্গা—*v* to remove stutter from utterance

আড়কাট—*n* a cross-beam. আড়ে-দিয়ে—*adv* in length and breadth. আড়ে-হাতে—*adv* up-and-doing, with might and main, with full force.

ଆଡ଼଼—*a* squint, oblique (ଆଡ଼ ଚୌକ), half (ଆଡ଼ିଆମିନା) ଆଡ଼ ଚାନ୍ଦା—*v* to straighten ଆଡ଼ ହେବା—*v* to lie down obliquely, to recline ଆଡ଼କାନ୍ଦେ ଗର୍ହିନ—*a* sidelong look. ଆଡ଼ମୋଡ଼ା, ଆଡ଼ମୋଡ଼ା—*n* act of straightening one's body and removing inertia. ଆଡ଼ନାଶି—*n* a kind of flute usu made of bamboo or reed ଆଡ଼ଚାବେ—*adv* crosswise, obliquely

ଆଡ଼—alt. spell of ଆଡ଼଼

ଆଡ଼କାଟି, ଆଡ଼କାଟି,—*n* a recruiter, a pilot a weaver's shuttle

ଆଡ଼ବନ୍ଧନୀ—*n* a measure of Indian music

ଆଡ଼଼—*n* a central market-place, a wholesale market, a storehouse, an entrepot, a fair ଆଡ଼଼ବାଟି—*n* a place on the river-bank for getting into or alighting from a boat ଆଡ଼଼଼ି—*a* (of rice etc.) imperfectly husked ଆଡ଼଼-ଧୋବାଇ—*n* the washing and bleaching of clothes

ଆଡ଼଼—*n* a warehouse or godown of a wholesale dealer, an entrepot, a storehouse, a depot. ଆଡ଼଼ନାବ—*n* the owner or keeper of a warehouse a wholesale merchant. ଆଡ଼଼ନା—*n* wholesale business; the commission of a wholesale merchant.

ଆଡ଼଼଼—*n* pomp, eclat, splendour, pompous display, roar of clouds, sound of war-trumpet, pride, vanity ଆଡ଼଼଼ି—*a* benumbed, inert.

ଆଡ଼଼଼—*n* form, shape, mould; size, type.

ଆଡ଼଼଼—*n* a measure of grains (= about 2 maunds)

ଆଡ଼଼଼—*n* a river-bank, a cross-beam; a horizontal pole suspended

from the ceiling etc. of a room for hanging clothes and other things

ଆଡ଼଼ିଆଡ଼଼ି—(1) *adv*. Crosswise, across, diagonally (2) *n* mutual ill-feeling or rivalry

ଆଡ଼଼ି—*a* & *n*. two and a half times

ଆଡ଼଼ିକା—*n* a measure of Indian music.

ଆଡ଼଼ନା—*n* an Indian musical mode.

ଆଡ଼଼ାନି, ଆଡ଼଼ାନୀ—*n* a large umbrella, a large fan.

ଆଡ଼଼ମୋଡ଼ା—see ଆଡ଼଼

ଆଡ଼଼ନ—*n* a device or a thing that intercepts the view, a screen, a cover; a position or place intercepted from the view, hiding, concealment. ଆଡ଼଼ନ କବା—*v*. to put out of view; to hide, to conceal. ଆଡ଼଼ନ ହେବା—*v* to go out of view, to go behind the screen, to go in hiding, to hide.

ଆଡ଼଼ି—var of ଆଡ଼଼଼.

ଆଡ଼଼ି—*n* a hiding, concealment; termination of friendship, quarrel, envy, malice, grudge, rivalry; obstinacy. ଆଡ଼଼ି ଦେବା—*v*. to terminate friendship with, to be obstinate in one's resolution. ଆଡ଼଼ି ମାଡ଼ା, ଆଡ଼଼ି ମାବା—*v* to go in hiding for overhearing, to eavesdrop

ଆଡ଼଼ି-ନିବେ, ଆଡ଼଼ି-ହାଡ଼େ—see ଆଡ଼଼଼.

ଆଡ଼଼଼—*n*. a dwelling-place, a habitat, a haunt, a (fixed or permanent) meeting-place, a rendezvous, a place or institution for practising anything (ଗୀତର ଆଡ଼଼଼), a club, a company of idle talkers, their meeting-place or talk, a place for assemblage, a station or stand (ଗାଡ଼ିର ଆଡ଼଼଼) ଆଡ଼଼଼ ଗାଡ଼଼—*v*. to take

up abode (usu permanently), to settle **আজ্ঞা দেওয়া**, **আজ্ঞা শ্রাবা**—*v* to join in an assembly of idle talkers, to indulge in idle talk with others **আজ্ঞাবাহী**—*n* the keeper or the chief person of a club, a regular club-goer **আজ্ঞাবাজ**—*a* fond of indulging in idle talk with others or of haunting clubs where such talk is indulged in

**আগাকা**—*a* uncovered

**আঢ্য**—*a* wealthy, rich, affluent, in possession of, rich, in (ধনাঢ্য)

**আণব**, **আণবিক**—*a* molecular, (inc) atomic **আণবিক বোমা**—(inc) an atom bomb

**আণুবীক্ষণিক**—*a* microscopic

**আণ্ডা**—*n* an egg **আণ্ডাবাহা**—*n* (facet or dero) one's all children collectively, kiddies

**আণ্ডিল**, **আণ্ডীল**—(1) *a* very wealthy (2) *n* a heap, a bundle

**আণ্ডীর**—*a* full of eggs, having eggs, oviparous

**আতঙ্ক**—*n* terror, great fear, dread, panic **আতঙ্কগ্রস্ত**, **আতঙ্কিত**—*a* terrified, panic-stricken, panicky

**আতত**—*a* spread out, extended, stretched out

**আততায়ী**—(1) *a* one who assails, one who is about to kill (2) *n* an assailant **আততায়িতা**—*n* act of assailing

**আতপ**—*n* sunshine, sunlight, the sun **আতপ চাউল**—rice obtained by sunning paddy and not by boiling it **আতপত্র**—*n* a sunshade, an umbrella, a parasol **আতপদহ**—*a* sun-burnt

**আতপ্ত**—*a* very hot

**আতর**—*n* attar, otto **আতরদান**—*n* a container for otto, an otto-pot.

**আতশ**, **আতশ**—*n* fire, heat. **আতশ-বারাজ**—*n* fire-works **আতশী কাচ**—*n* flint-glass, burning-glass

**আতা**—*n* custard-apple

**আতাত্ত**—*n* distress, misery, danger

**আতাম্ব**—*a* slightly copper-coloured, slightly dull red

**আতালিগাতালি**—*adv* everywhere, all about.

**আতিত্ব**—*a* slightly bitter

**আতিথ্যেয়**—*a* hospitable **আতিথ্যেয়তা**—*n*, hospitality, hospitableness

**আতিথ্য**—*n* hospitality, that with which a host entertains a guest **আতিথ্যগ্রহণ**, **আতিথ্যস্বীকার**—*n* acceptance of one's hospitality as a guest. **আতিথ্য গ্রহণ করা**, **আতিথ্য স্বীকার করা**—*v* to become a guest (of)

**আতিশয়া**—*n* state of being over-much or too many, excess, too much abundance or intensity

**আতুব**—(1) *a* sick, afflicted, distressed, agonized (2) *n* a lying-in room (also **আতুরঘর**) **আতুরাশ্রম**—*n* a refuge for the sick and the distressed **আতুবে নিয়মো নাস্তি**—necessity knows no law

**আত্তি**—*n* display of kindredship or affection

**আত্তীকরণ**—*n* (esp in bio) assimilation

**আত্ম**—*a* own, belonging to or related to one's own self **আত্ম**—*pref* self-, by or of one's own self, mutual, etc **আত্মকলহ**—*n* internal discord; domestic discord, civil strife **আত্মকৃত**—*a* done or performed by one's own self. **আত্মগত**—*a* kept to one's own self, aside, absorbed in one's own self, self-possessed **আত্মগরজী**—*a*

preoccupied with self-interest, self-interested আশগবিনা—same as আশগব. আশগবিনা—dial corrup of আশগবজী আশগব—*n* self-conceit, vanity আশগবী—*a* self-conceited আশগোপন—*n* concealment or disguise of one's own self or identity আশগোপন করা—*v* to go in hiding, to hide, to conceal one's own identity আশগোব—*n* self-glorification, self-conceit, self-praise আশগ্লানি—*n* self-reproach, remorse আশঘাত—*n* suicide আশঘাতী—*a* one who kills himself, self-killing, suicidal *fem* আশঘাতিনী আশচিন্তা—*n* meditation about atman or God, spiritual meditation, thinking about one's own interest or welfare আশজ—*n* a son *fem* আশজা—*a* daughter আশজ্ঞ—*a* possessing self-knowledge, possessing spiritual or metaphysical knowledge or wisdom আশজ্ঞান—*n* spiritual or metaphysical knowledge or wisdom, আশজ্ঞানী—(1) *a* in possession of spiritual or metaphysical knowledge, (2) *n* a spiritualist, a metaphysician. আশতত্ত্ব—*n* spiritual or metaphysical knowledge আশতত্ত্বজ্ঞ—*a* in possession of spiritual or metaphysical knowledge আশতত্ত্বজ্ঞ, আশতত্ত্বজ্ঞ—*a* self-complacent আশতত্ত্বজ্ঞ, আশতত্ত্বজ্ঞ—*n* self-complacency, self-content আশতুল্য—*a* like one's own self, self-like *fem* আশতুল্যা আশত্যাগ—*n* self-abnegation, self-denial, self-sacrifice. আশত্যাগী—*a* self-denying, self-sacrificing আশত্যাগ—*n* rescue or salvation of one's own self আশতমস—*n* self-restraint, self-control আশতদর্শন—*n* self-examination, introspection, self-realization আশতদর্শিতা—*n* practice or capacity of

self-examination or introspection or self-realization আশতদর্শী—*a* self-examining, introspecting, self-realizing আশতদান—*n* self-sacrifice আশতদোষ—*n* one's own fault আশতদোষ-স্থালন—*n* act of clearing oneself of a charge, act of justifying one's own conduct, clean-up of one's own self আশতদ্রোহ—*n* self-torment, self-torture, internal discord আশতদ্রোহী—(1) *a*. self-tormenting, self-torturing, indulging in or involved in internal strife, (2) *n* a self-tormentor, a self-torturer, one who indulges in or is involved in internal strife *fem* আশতদ্রোহিণী আশতনিন্দা—*n* self-condemnation, self-accusation. আশতনিবেদন—*n* act of offering one's own self, self-dedication, self-sacrifice আশতনিবন্ধন—*n*. self-control, self-government, self-discipline আশতনিয়োগ—*n* act of engaging one's own self, self-appointment. আশতনির্ধারণ—*n* self-determination আশতনির্ভর—(1) *n* self-help, self-reliance, (2) *a* working for one's self independent of external aid, self-reliant, self-supporting আশতনিষ্ঠ—*a* devoted to God or atman, devout, self-devoted, subjective, introspective আশতনিষ্ঠা—*n* devotion to God or atman, devoutness, self-devotion, subjectivity, introspection আশতনেপদ—*n* (Sans gr) a mode of conjugating verbs আশতনেপদী—*a* of or in or according to this mode আশতপক্ষ—*n* one's own side or party or team or supporters or people etc আশতপক্ষ-সমর্থন—*n* self-defence আশতপক্ষ সমর্থন করা—*v* to defend oneself আশতপত্র—(1) *n* friend and foe, (2) *a* selfish, self-devoted আশতপত্রতা—*n* selfishness, self-love, self-devotion আশ-

পবায়ণ—a (phil) devoted to God or atman, devout, selfish, self-devoted  
 আত্মপরিচয়—*n* introduction of one's own self আত্মপরিচয় দেওয়া—*v* to introduce oneself আত্মগীডন—*n* self-torture আত্মপ্রকাশ—*n* public appearance self-revelation, self-assertion  
 আত্মপ্রচার—*n* self-advertisement আত্মপ্রভাব—*n* self-deception আত্মপ্রত্যয়—*n* self-confidence, (rare) conviction  
 আত্মপ্রত্যয়শীল—*a* self-confident, self-assured আত্মপ্রবর্তনা same as আত্মপ্রভাব  
 আত্মপ্রশংসা—*n* self-praise আত্মপ্রশংসা করা—*v* to praise one's own self, to blow one's own trumpet আত্মপ্রসাদ—*n* self-satisfaction, self-complacency  
 আত্মবল—*n* self-deception আত্মবল—(1) *adv* like one's own self, (2) *a* self-like আত্মবন্ধু—*n* one's very intimate friend আত্মবলি, আত্মবলিদান—*n* self-immolation self-sacrifice আত্মবলিদান দেওয়া—*v* to sacrifice oneself আত্মবল—(1) *a* independent, self-directed, self-restrained, (rare) self-devoted, (2) *n* self-restraint আত্মবিকাশ—*n* manifestation or development of one's own self আত্মবিক্রয়—*n* undesirable and servile submission to somebody or something for some gain, act of selling out oneself, act of selling one's soul আত্মবিশ্বাস, আত্মবিশ্বাস—*n* internal discord, civil strife, domestic quarrel আত্মবিশ্বাস, আত্মবিশ্বাস—same as আত্মজ্ঞান আত্মবিদ্যা—*n* knowledge about God and atman, theology, spiritual knowledge আত্মবিরোধ—*n* self-contradiction, self-repugnance, internal discord, civil strife, domestic quarrel আত্মবিরোধী—*a* self-contradictory, self-repugnant, given to or involved in internal discord or civil strife or domes-

tic quarrel আত্মবিলোপ—self-abandonment, self-effacement আত্মবিশ্বাস—*n* self-confidence আত্মবিশ্বাসী—*a* self-confident আত্মবিসর্জন—*n* self-sacrifice আত্মবিস্মরণ, আত্মবিস্মৃতি—*n* self-forgetfulness, self-oblivion, absent-mindedness আত্মবিস্মৃত—*a* self-oblivious, absent-minded আত্মবিস্মৃত হওয়া—*v* to forget oneself আত্মবুদ্ধি—*n* one's own thinking power or intellect or knowledge, knowledge about one's own self, self-consciousness আত্মবোধ—*n* knowledge about one's own self, self-consciousness, self-realization আত্মবেদী—same as আত্মজ্ঞান আত্মমর্যাদা—*n* self-respect, self-esteem আত্মমর্যাদাজ্ঞান আত্মমর্যাদাবোধ—*n* sense of self-respect or self-esteem আত্মমর্যাদাপূর্ণ, আত্মমর্যাদাশালী—*a* full of self-respect or self-esteem আত্মমর্যাদাহীন, আত্মমর্যাদাহীন—*a* devoid of self-respect or self-esteem আত্মমগ্ন—*a* overwhelmingly self-interested, selfish, self-seeking, self-concerned, egotistical, vain আত্মমগ্নতা—*n* extreme self-interest, egotism, selfishness, self-concernedness, vanity আত্মরক্ষা—*n* self-protection, self-preservation, self-defence আত্মরক্ষা করা—*v* to protect or preserve oneself, to defend oneself আত্মরূপ—(1) *n* selfhood, (2) *adv* like one's own self আত্মলোপ—*n* same as আত্মবিলোপ আত্মশক্তি—*n* one's own power, power of the spirit আত্মশাসন—*n* self-government, self-control, self-discipline আত্মশাসিত—*a* self-governed, self-governing আত্মশুদ্ধি, আত্মশোধন—*n* self-purification আত্মশ্লাঘা—*n* self-praise, boasting, self-applause আত্মশ্লাঘা করা—*v* to boast আত্মশ্লাঘাপরায়ণ—*a* given to self-praise or boasting, boastful.



আত্মশ্লাঘাপূর্ণ—*a* boastful আত্মসংযম—*n* continence, self-restraint, collectedness আত্মসংযমী—*a*. continent; self-restrained আত্মসংবরণ—*n* act of checking oneself, self-restraint. আত্মসংবরণ করা—*v* to check or restrain oneself আত্মসংশোধন—*n* self-correction আত্মসংশোধন করা—*v* to rectify oneself আত্মসমর্থন—*n* self-defence আত্মসমর্থন করা—*v* to defend oneself. আত্মসমর্পণ—*n* surrender, capitulation, self-dedication. আত্মসমর্পণ করা—*v* to surrender, to yield or give up oneself, to capitulate, to dedicate oneself আত্মসম্মাহিত—*a* self-absorbed. আত্মসম্পর্কীয়, আত্মসম্বন্ধীয়—*a* related to or connected with one's own self আত্মসম্মান, আত্মসম্মান—*n* self-respect, self-esteem আত্মসর্বস্ব—*a* extremely self-centred or self-loving or selfish আত্মনাৎ—(1) *n* act of appropriating to one's own use (usu unlawfully), misappropriation, act of filching (2) *a* appropriated to one's own use, misappropriated, filched আত্মনাৎ করা—*v* to appropriate to one's own use, to misappropriate, to filch. আত্মসাব—*a* self-centred, extremely selfish. আত্মসিদ্ধি—*n* attainment of one's own desires, salvation of one's own soul আত্মসুখ—*n* one's own happiness আত্মসুখী—*a* happy only to attain one's own desires, extremely selfish আত্মসুখী পরদেববাণী—extremely concerned about one's own interests whilst apathetic to that of others আত্মহত্যা—*n* self-killing, suicide, *felo de se* আত্মহত্যা করা—*v* to commit suicide আত্মহত্যাকারী, আত্মহত্যা—(1) *a* killing oneself, committing suicide, (2) *n* a self-murderer (*fem* a self-

murderess), a *felo de se fem* আত্মহত্যা-কারিণী, আত্মহন্তা আত্মহারা—*a* one who has lost self-possession, beside oneself. আত্মহারা হওয়া—*v* to lose self-possession, to be beside oneself আত্মহিত—*n*. one's own good or welfare

আত্মা—*n* (Hindu theol) the conscious immortal independent and active guide of every being which is present in the body but is not an inseparable part of it, the soul, the atman, the Supreme Being, God, a guardian deity, one's own likeness, self-identity, selfhood, the body, the heart, the mind, natural disposition, nature.

আত্মাদব—*n* self-esteem, self-respect.

আত্মাদর্শ—*n* self-example.

আত্মাধীন—*a*. working for oneself independently of external aid, self-reliant, independent.

আত্মানুসন্ধান, আত্মানুবেষণ—*n* an endeavour to acquire theological or spiritual knowledge, self-examination. আত্মানুসন্ধানী, আত্মানুবেষী—*a* endeavouring to acquire theological or spiritual knowledge, self-criticizing

আত্মাপবাস—*n* one's own fault or crime.

আত্মাপহারক, আত্মাপহারী—*a* impersonating one's own self, guilty of false personification, dissimulating

আত্মাপদবৃদ্ধ (inc)—*n* soul, life আত্মাপদবৃদ্ধ খাটা ছাড়া হওয়া—*to die* আত্মাপদবৃদ্ধ শূকায়ীয়া যাওয়া—*to cower*

আত্মাভিমান—*n*. self-conceit, vanity, egotism, amour-propre আত্মাভিমানী—*a* self-conceited, vain, egotistic. *fem* আত্মাভিমানিনী

আত্মাবাস—(1) *n* delighting in the attainment of spiritual or theologi-

cal knowledge, delighting in self-knowledge (2) *n* the soul, life, the mind, life as imagined as a bird enclosed by the prison of a body, a term of endearment with which a pet parrot, parakeet, magpie, etc, is addressed (গুণ বাবা আত্মপ্রসঙ্গ) আত্মপ্রসঙ্গ খাঁচা-ছাড়া হওয়া—*v* to die আত্মপ্রসঙ্গ শূকহিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to cower

আত্মপ্রসঙ্গী—*a* working by oneself without external aid, self-reliant, independent.

আত্মহুতি—*n* self-immolation, self-sacrifice

আত্মীকরণ—*n* assimilation.

আত্মীয়—(1) *a* one's own, related by blood, belonging to one's own family or clan (2) *n* a blood-relation, a relative, a kinsman, a friend, a supporter, one's own man *fem* আত্মীয়া আত্মীয়তা—*n* blood-relationship, relationship, friendship আত্মীয়-বন্ধু, আত্মীয়-বন্ধন—*n* friends and relations, one's own people

আত্মোৎকর্ষ—*n* elevation of one's own self or soul, self-elevation, self-advancement.

আত্মোৎসর্গ—*n* self-sacrifice, self-dedication.

আত্মোন্নতি—same as আত্মোৎকর্ষ

আত্মোপমা—*a* like one's own self, equal to one's own self, self-like

আত্যাধিক—*a* excessive, endless, extreme

আত্যাধিক—*a* signalling death or danger, of pressing necessity, emergent আত্যাধিক বল—emergency force

আত্যাধিক—*var* of আত্যাধিক

আত্যাধিক—*n* a cowshed, a cow-house

আত্যাধিকপাতাল, আত্যাধিকপাতালি—*var* of আত্যাধিকপাতালি

আত্যাধিক, আত্যাধিক, আত্যাধিক—*adv* in a confused hurry, helter-skelter

আদ—*dial* corrupt of আদ

আদত—(1) *a* whole, entire, total, full, unbroken, real, actual, true, genuine, unadulterated, pure (2) *n* conduct, nature, behaviour, practice, custom আদতে—*adv* in fact, in reality, really, in truth

আদর্শ, আদর্শ—*adv* in reality, really, in truth, in fact, as a matter of fact, at all, in the least

আদর্শ—*n* etiquette, courtesy আদর্শ-কাযদা—*n* forms of ceremony or decorum, etiquette, conventional laws of courtesy. আদর্শকাযদাদোষ, আদর্শকাযদাদবস্ত্র—*a* conversant with or observant of forms of ceremony or decorum, courteous, smart, correct in demeanour

আদম—*n* (according to the Bible and the Quran) the name of the first man, Adam

আদমশূদ্রা, আদমশূদ্রা, আদমশূদ্রা, আদমশূদ্রা—*n* census

আদমী, আদমী—*n* a man, a person, husband কালা আদমী—(dero or facet.) a dark-skinned man, a coloured man, a blackie

আদর্শ—*n* caress, cordiality, cordial reception, appreciation, fondness, love, affection, respect, honour, esteem আদর্শ করা—*v* to caress, to fondle, to receive cordially, to treat with cordiality, to appreciate, to respect, to honour, to esteem আদর্শীয়—*a* worthy of being received cordially or appreciated or esteemed

আদর্শ—*n* a rough or preliminary

আদর্শ—*n* an outline, a profile

—*a fem* beloved, trea.

with too much indulgence, petted

আদর্শ—*n* a pattern of excellence, a person or thing to be copied, an ideal, an imitation of something usu on a smaller scale, a model, a specimen, a prototype, (rare) a mirror আদর্শচরিত্র—*a* having an exemplary character আদর্শ পুরুষ—*an* ideal man আদর্শ পুস্তক—*a* model book আদর্শ বিদ্যালয়—*a* model school আদর্শলিপি—*n* a copy-book আদর্শ শান্নি—*a* exemplary, ideal আদর্শসদৃশ—*a* of the nature of a model, model, ideal, exemplary

আদল—*n* similarity (esp of appearance), a faint appearance or shadow, a ghost

আদলা—*corrup* of আদলা

আদালি—*corrup* of আদালি

আদা—*n* ginger আদাজল খেয়ে লাগা—*to* engage in something doggedly আদায়-কাঁচকলায়—*adv* at daggers drawn আদার ব্যাপারীর জাহাজের খবরে কাজ কি—*an* ordinary man should not meddle in big affairs

আদাড—*n* a fixed place for depositing household and other rubbish, a dump, a dust-bin আদাডে—*a* extremely dirty, filthy

আদান—*n* act of receiving or accepting or taking আদান-প্রদান—*n* act of giving and taking, exchange, commerce, social communication or relation, matrimonial relation

আদাব—*n* (Muslim) act of greeting with gesture, obeisance

আদায়—*n* realization or collection (of bills, taxes, etc.), act of winning or earning (সম্মান আদায়), pay-

ment or repayment আদায় করা—*v* to realize, to collect আদায় দেওয়া—*v* to pay, to repay আদায়পত্র—*n* realization, collection. আদায়পত্র কবা—*v* to realize, to collect

আদালত—*n* a court of justice আদালতী—*a* pertaining or relating to a court of justice, judicial

আদি—(1) *n* beginning, origin, source, birth (2) *a* first, original, fundamental, primary (3) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) and the like, et cetera (স্বতন্ত্র:খাদি) আদিকবি—*n* the first poet আদিকলা—*n* the fundamental tissue আদিকলাতন্ত্র—*n* the fundamental tissue system আদিকাল্য—*n* the first epic আদিকারণ—*n* the first cause, the Supreme Being, the fundamental cause, the primary cause আদিকাল—*n* ancient times আদিদেব—*n* the Supreme Being, any one of the three principal Hindu gods Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Maheswara (মহেশ্বর) আদিনাথ—*n* the Supreme Being, Shiva (শিব). আদিপুরুষ—*n* the first progenitor or ancestor of a clan or family আদিবাসী—*n* the aborigines আদিভূত—*a* born or created first, primordial, primary (আদিভূত কারণ) fem আদিভূতা আদিরস—*n* (rhet) the emotion of love, sex-passion, eroticism আদিরূপ—*n* an archetype

আদিখেঁতা—*n* simulation, act of feigning ignorance, petty ostentatious activity, fuss, intolerable excess

আদিভেষ—*n* a son of Aditi (অদিতি) the mother of gods, a god

আদিত্য—*n* the name of the sun-god (cp Apollo, Sol), the sun

আদিভ্যমণ্ডল—*n* the orb of the sun ,  
the solar region

আদিম—*a* first , aboriginal , primi-  
tive , original আদিম অধিকার—(law)  
Original Jurisdiction

আদিষ্ট—*n* ordered , commanded ,  
decreed , directed , ordained

আদৃড়—*a* uncovered , bare , naked ,  
unclothed , undressed , untied আদৃড-  
চুলী—*a fem* one whose hair is un-  
dressed or untied

আদৃবী—*fem* of আদৃবে

আদৃবে—*a* treated with or brought  
up with excessive indulgence , pett-  
ed আদৃবে গোপাল—*a* child spoilt  
with excessive indulgence , the pet  
child of over-indulgent parents

আদৃল—*var* of আদৃড

আদৃত—*a* received cordially , well-  
received , treated with cordiality ,  
welcome , well-appreciated , es-  
teemed , honoured

আদেখনা , আদেখলে—*a* so greedy to  
see as if he or she has not seen any-  
thing like it before , inordinately  
greedy

আদেখা—*var* of অদেখা

আদেয়ক—*n* a bill

আদেশ—*n* an order , a command ,  
a decree , an ordinance , an injunc-  
tion , a directive , direction , per-  
mission , (gr) substitution of a letter  
or word for another আদেশ কবা ,  
আদেশ দেওয়া—*v* to order , to com-  
mand , to decree , to enjoin , to  
direct , to permit আদেশ হওয়া—*v* to  
be ordered or decreed or permitted ,  
to be decreed by an oracle ,  
(gr—of a letter or word) to be  
substituted for another letter or  
word আদেশক—*a* & *n* one who  
orders or commands or decrees or

directs or permits আদেশক্রমে—  
*adv* in obedience to or in acc-  
ordance with an order or decree  
আদেশপত্র—*n* a writ of command or  
decree , a directive , a permit আদেশ-  
পালক—*a* & *n* one who obeys or  
executes an order or decree আদেশ-  
পালন—*n* act of carrying out an  
order or decree আদেশানুবর্তী—*a*  
obedient to an order , decree , injunc-  
tion or direction আদেশানুযায়ী—  
same as আদেশক্রমে

আদেশ্টা—*a* & *n* one who orders  
or commands or decrees or enjoins  
or directs or permits

আদৌ—*adv* (ori & lit) in the  
beginning , at first , (inc but current)  
at all , in the least

আদ্য—*a* first , prime , primeval ,  
primitive , primordial , chief , best ,  
primary আদ্যস্ত—(1) *n* beginning and  
end , alpha and omega , (2) *adv*  
from beginning to end আদ্যকৃত্য—*n*  
the work to be done first (also see  
আদ্যপ্রাঙ্ক) আদ্যপ্রাণী—*n* the protozoa  
আদ্যপ্রান্ত—*adv* from beginning to  
end , from top to bottom আদ্যরস—  
same as আদিরস (see আদি) আদ্যপ্রাঙ্ক ,  
আদ্যকৃত্য—*n* solemn obsequies per-  
formed in memory of the deceased  
on the day following the period of  
mourning

আদ্যা—(1) *a fem* born or created or  
originated first , primordial (2) *n fem*  
the nature , (Hindu theol) the Su-  
preme Goddess associating with God  
in the work of creation , Goddess  
Durga(দুর্গা) আদ্যাশক্তি—same as আদ্যা (*n*)

আদিয়াকাল—*n* very ancient times ,  
remote days আদিয়াকালের বৃদ্ধী—(usu  
facet) a very old-fashioned aged  
woman

আদ্যোগাস্ত—*adv* from beginning to end, from top to bottom, all over, all through

আদ্রক—*n* ginger

আদ্রিষমাণ—*a* in the state of being received or treated cordially or with respect.

আধ, আধা—*n* ½ *a* half আধ-আধ—(1) *a* babbling, mumbling (2) *adv* babblingly, mumblingly আধ-কপালে—*n* megrim. আধখোঁচডা—*a* half-done, disordered, bungled. আধখালা—*a* half-plate আধপাগলা—(1) *a* crack-brained, cranky, having a screw loose, mentally defective, (2) *n* one with a screw loose, a crack-brain, a crank. আধপেটো—(1) *a* sufficient to satisfy only half the hunger, half-fed, (2) *adv* to the extent of being half-fed আধপোডা—*a* half-burned, half-roasted, half-baked আধবয়সী, আধবুড়ে—*a* middle-aged *fem* আধবুড়ী আধমড়া—*a* half-dead; almost dead আধসিদ্ধ—*a* parboiled

আধর্ষপত্র—*n* a writ for arresting a person, a warrant.

আধলা—(1) *a* half, halved (2) *n* a half-pice, a half piece of brick, brickbat

আধলি—*var* of আধুলি

আধা—*see* আধ আধাআধি—(1) *a* half, fifty-fifty, almost half, (2) *adv* half-and-half, fifty-fifty, by halves আধাখোঁচডা—*same* as আধখোঁচডা (*see* আধ) আধা-দব, আধা-দান—*n* half-price আধা-বয়সী—*same* as আধবয়সী (*see* আধ) আধা-দরকারী—*a* demi-official

আধান—*n* act of placing or deposit-

ing, installation; infusion, instillation, act of receiving or taking, act of putting on

আধার<sub>১</sub>—*n* a container, a receptacle, a vessel, a case, a store, a haunt, a dwelling-place, a source, a cause.

আধার<sub>২</sub>—*n* food (esp of birds), a nest.

আধি—*n* anxiety, worry. আধিব্যাধি—*n* mental and physical ailments

আধিকারিক—*n* an officer (esp a high-ranked one)

আধিক্য—*n* excess, abundance, intemperance, predominance; rife-ness

আধিকোভা—*var* of আদিখোভা

আধিক্লিষ্ট—*a* suffering from worries and anxieties, mentally distressed.

আদিখোভা—*var.* of আদিখোভা

আধিদৈবিক—*a* supernatural, fortuitous, pertaining to natural disasters such as flood, famine, etc, elemental

আধিপত্য—*n* mastery, overlordship, predominance, supremacy, rule, government, suzerainty আধিপত্য করা—*v* to dominate, to lord (it) over, to rule, to govern

আধিবিদ্যক—*a* metaphysical

আধিভৌতিক—*a* originated from the four (or five) elements, elemental, effected or produced by living organism, biological, pertaining to the organic life, organic

আধিৰাজ্য—*n* imperialism, overlordship, suzerainty

আধৃত—*a* slightly trembling or vibrant

আধুনিক—*a* of present times, modern, current, new *fem* আধুনিকী,

(inc but current) আধুনিক আধুনিকতা  
—*n* modernism.

আধুনিক—*n* a coin valuing half a rupee, a half-rupee ব্যাঙ্ক আধুনিক—  
an insignificant amount hoarded  
very cautiously and proudly by an  
extremely poor person, an ewe-  
lamb

আধৃত—alt spell of আধৃত

আধৃত—*a* caught hold of, held,  
taken, received, arrested, seized,  
captured, accepted

আধেক—*a* & *adv* half

আধেয়—(1) *a* & *n* that which is  
worthy of being placed or deposited  
or produced (2) *n* content

আধো—*a* half, partial, indistinct

আধো-আধো—same as আধ-আধ (see  
আধ)

আধোয়া—*a* unwashed, unbleached

আধ্বাত—*a* sounded, blown, filled  
with air or gas, swelled, flatulent  
(esp med.)

আধ্বান—*n* swelling, flatulency  
(esp med), sound

আধ্যাত্মিক—*a* originating in the soul,  
spiritual, theological, relating to  
God or the Supreme Being, psychic,  
metaphysical, intellectual, mental  
আধ্যাত্মিকতা—*n* spiritualism

আধ্যান—*n* recollection, medita-  
tion, anxiety

আন—*a* & *adv* (obs & poet) an-  
other, of another kind

আনক—(1) *n* a large drum, a war-  
drum, thunder-cloud (2) *a* thunder-  
ous, sounding

আনকা, আনকো—*a* queer, strange,  
new, unknown

আনকোয়া—*a* quite new, brand-  
new, fresh, untarnished, unsoiled,  
not yet used, untried

আনখা—*var* of আনকা

আনচান—*a* anxious, restless, un-  
easy

আনত—*a* stooped, bent down,  
inclined, stooping in obeisance,  
obesant আনত হওয়া—*v* to stoop, to  
bend down, to incline, to stoop in  
obeisance, to bow down আনতি—*n*  
act or state of bending down or  
stooping, inclination, act or state  
of stooping in obeisance, obeisance

আনক—(1) *n* any instrument of  
percussion (2) *a* (of musical instru-  
ments etc) having the mouth cover-  
ed with hide, percussive (আনক যন্ত্র),  
dressed up, tied up, arranged (আনক  
কেশপাশ), clothed

আনন—*n* face, (loos) mouth

আনন্তর্য—*n* immediacy, adjacency,  
proximity, contiguity

আনন্ত্য—*n* infiniteness, infinitude,  
endlessness, interminableness

আনন্দ—*n* joy, delight, happiness,  
gladness, cheerfulness, pleasure,  
merriment আনন্দ করা—*v* to rejoice,  
to make merry আনন্দকর—*a* delight-  
ful, pleasant, gladdening আনন্দ-  
কানন—*n* a delightful woodland or  
grove, a pleasure-grove আনন্দজনক,  
আনন্দদায়ক—*a* causing joy, delightful,  
pleasant আনন্দন—*n* act of producing  
joy, delight, etc আনন্দময়—*a* full of  
joy, joyful, delightful, happy,  
cheerful, pleasant, merry আনন্দময়ী  
—(1) *a* fem of আনন্দময়, (2) *a* God-  
dess Durga (দুর্গা) আনন্দ-বহিনী—*n* a  
wave of delight

আনন্দাশ্রু—*n* tears of joy

আনন্দিত—*a* delighted, happy,  
glad, pleased; merry আনন্দিত করা  
—*v* to delight, to gladden

আনন্দোদ্ভাসন—*n*. an outburst of joy

আনমন—*n.* act of bending down , act of bending down or curving slightly

আনমনা—*a* unmindful , absent-minded , listless , abstracted , unconcerned , uninterested

আনমন্য—*a* pliant , flexible , capable of being bent or bent down , deserving obeisance or respect.

আনমন—*a* gentle , courteous , polite , slightly bent or stooped

আনমন—*n* act of bringing or fetching আনমন করা—*v* to bring , to fetch

আনর্থ , আনর্থা , আনর্থক্য—*n* futility , ineffectualness

আনা<sub>১</sub>—*n* an anna , four pice , one-sixteenth part or share.

আনা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to fetch , to bring

আনাচ-কানাচ—*n* the outlying and usually neglected parts of a house etc , the eaves and like parts , nook and corner

আনাগোনা—*n* act of coming and going (esp frequently) , act of frequenting , come-and-go , act of prying আনাগোনা করা—*v* to come and go (esp frequently) , to frequent , to pry

আনাজ—*n* vegetables (usu green)

আনাজপত্র—*n* spinach and vegetables.

আনাড়ী , আনাড়ি—*a* inexpert , unskilled , inefficient , inexperienced , untrained , ignorant , foolish.

আনান—*v* to cause to be brought or fetched

আনায়—*n* a snare , a mesh , a trap

আনার—*n* the pomegranate

আনারস—*n* the ananas , the pineapple

আনি—var of আনা<sub>১</sub>

আনীত—*a* brought , fetched

আনীল—*a* slightly blue , bluish.

আনুকূল্য—*n* aid , help , assistance , support , patronage , favour , a good turn. আনুকূল্য করা—*v.* to aid , to help , to assist , to support , to patronize , to do (one) a favour ; to do (one) a good turn.

আনুগত্য—*n.* allegiance , fidelity , obedience , fealty , faithful adherence আনুগত্য স্বীকার করা—*v.* to own allegiance (to) , to submit (to)

আনুভৌষিক—*n.* a gratuity.

আনুপাদিক—*a* coming or going after , following.

আনুপাতিক—*a* proportional

আনুপদ্ব , আনুপদ্বা—*n* sequence , serial succession , due succession আনুপদ্বিক—(1) *adv* in due succession , serially , from beginning to end ; (2) *a* serial , in due succession , from beginning to end , entire , complete , overall

আনুমানিক—*a* inferential ; probable , (loos ) approximate

আনুর্ভুক্তি—*n* attachment , affection , love , fondness

আনুবৃপ্য—*n* similar state or appearance , similarity , likeness , agreement , congruity , resemblance

আনুশাসনিক—*a* (pol ) concerning an order or ordinance or edict , scriptural

আনুষঙ্গিক—*a* accompanying , concomitant , incidental , secondary

আনুষ্ঠানিক—*a* ritual , ceremonial , formal

আনুপ—(1) *a* watery , marshy (2) *n* any of the terrestrial animals fond of bathing in water such as the buffalo , the rhinoceros , etc

আনুশঙ্গ্য—*n* lack or absence of cruelty , mercifulness , kindness , severe cruelty

আনেতা—*a & n* one who brings or fetches

আন্তঃপ্রাদেশিক—*a* inter-provincial, (in a federal state like India) inter-state

আন্তরিক, আন্তর—*a* cherished or lying in the heart, entertained in the mind, mental, candid, sincere, genuine, hearty, heart-felt, cordial, inward, inner, (rare) hidden আন্তরিকতা—*n* candour, sincerity, heartiness, cordiality

আন্তরীক্ষ—(1) *a* of or in the sky, skyey, atmospherical, aerial, ethereal, heavenly (2) *n* the sky, the cloud

আন্তর্জাতিক, আন্তর্জাতীয়—*a* international

আন্ত্র, আন্ত্রিক—*a* intestinal, duodenal, enteric আন্ত্রিক জ্বর—enteric fever, typhoid (fever)

আন্দাজ—(1) *n* guess, conjecture (2) *a* guessed or conjectured, more or less, approximate (আন্দাজ হু-সেব) আন্দাজী—*a* depending on or deduced by guessing, uncertain.

আন্দোলন—*n* agitation, movement, stir, swinging, oscillation, vibration, cogitation, discussion. রাজনীতিক আন্দোলন—political agitation or movement আন্দোলন করা—*v* to agitate, to stir, to swing, to oscillate, to vibrate, to cogitate, to 'discuss মনে আন্দোলন হওয়া—to have a thing cogitated in one's mind.

আন্দোলিত—*a* swung, oscillated, stirred, vibrated, cogitated, discussed

আফি—var of আঁধ

আম্বীক্ষকী—*n* the science and art of reasoning, logic.

আপ—(1) *n* one's own self, (2) *a* one's own আপ ভালো ত জগৎ ভালো—to

a good soul all are good, to the pure all things are pure আপ বুঢ়ি খানা পব-বুঢ়ি পবনা—eat according to your own taste but dress according to the taste of others, eat to please yourself but dress to please others.

আপকাওয়াস্তে—(1) *adv* for one's own self (2) *a* self-seeking, selfish

আপক—*a* imperfectly ripened, half-ripe, half-cooked, half-baked, half-roasted, half-boiled

আপখোবারিক—*a* in the state when one has to pay for his food himself

আপগা—*n* a stream flowing into a sea, a river

আপজাতা—*n* privation or lack or absence of national or racial or familial good qualities, degeneration, degeneracy

আ-পড়া—*a* unread, uneducated

আপন—*n* a shop, a market. আপণিক—(1) *a* of a shop or shops, of a market or markets, commercial, (2) *n*. a shopkeeper, a trader

আপতন—*n* act of falling, a fall, occurrence, a happening, an incident, an accident, (chiefly in math) incidence, act of coming, an arrival, act of alighting, descent. আপতন-বিন্দু—*n* (math.) the point of incidence

আপাতিক—*a* accidental, incidental

আপতিত—*a* arrived or come by chance or accident, fallen (down), alighted আপতিত রশ্মি—(phys) an incident ray

আপৎকাল—*n* time of danger or distress or calamity or emergency

আপত্তি—*n* objection, dissent, protest, expostulation, remonstrance আপত্তি করা—*v* to object; to dissent, to protest, to expostulate, to remonstrate আপত্তি তোলা—*v* to raise an



objection আপত্তিকর—*a* objectionable; open to exception

আপদ্—*n* danger, distress, misery, calamity, any unpleasant person or thing আপদগ্রস্ত—*a* involved in danger, endangered, imperilled, involved in difficulty or distress, troubled or distressed আপদধর্ম, আপদকর্ম—*n* a course or measure (usu not thoroughly honest) that may be adopted in time of danger or disaster or emergency, আপদ্বালাই—*n* pl dangers and harms আপদ্বিষদ—*n* dangers and difficulties

আপন—*a* one's own, own আপনপৰ—(1) *a* one's own and not own, (cp mine and thine, meum and tuum), (2) *n* friend and foe আপন-ভোলা—*a* careless about one's own interests, absent-minded, absorbed

আপনা—(1) *n* one's own self (2) *a* one's own. আপনা-আপনি—(1) *adv* by or of one's own self, on one's own, without any outward aid, spontaneously, (2) *n* pl one's own people, friends and relatives আপনাজন—one's own man, a friend or relative আপনাব—var of আপন আপনা হইতে—of or by one's own self, on one's own, spontaneously আপনার পায়ে কুড়ল দ্বাৰা—(fig) to dig one's own grave

আপনি—*pro* the respectful form of তুমি, one's own self আপনি বাঁচলে বাপেব নাম—self-preservation is the first law of nature

আপন্ন—*a* endangered, imperilled, (chiefly used as a *sfx*) affected with, involved in (বিপদাপন্ন), seeking refuge in (শরণাপন্ন)

আপবাহিক—*a* of or in or during the afternoon

আপশোষ—alt spell of আপসোস

আপস<sub>১</sub>—corrup of ওয়াপস

আপস<sub>২</sub>—*n* compromise আপসকৰা—*v* to compromise, to settle amicably আপস-স্বীমাংসা, আপস-বফা—*n* amicable settlement, compromise

আপসান—var of আফসান

আপসে<sub>১</sub>—*adv* amicably, by arrangement

আপসে<sub>২</sub>—*adv* of one's own, spontaneously

আপসোস—*n* regret, chagrin, repentance আপসোস করা—*v* to regret, to become chagrined, to repent.

আপাং—alt. spell of আপাদ্র

আপাকা—*a* unripe, raw, not thoroughly ripened

আপাদ্র—*n* a medicinal plant, achyranthes aspera

আপাম্ভুব—*a* palish, paly

আপাত—*n* the present or the actual time in question, the time being, incidence, occurrence আপাতকঠিন—*a* appearing as hard or difficult at first or for the time being (but not actually so), seemingly hard or difficult আপাততঃ, (pop) আপাতত—*adv* at the present time or actual time in question, for the time being, for the nonce আপাতদৃষ্টিতে—*adv* at the first sight, to the cursory view or consideration, seemingly আপাতমধুব—*a* seemingly sweet or sweet for the time being only

আপাদমস্তক—*adv* from head to foot, cap-a-pie, from top to bottom

আপান—*n* a place for drinking (wine esp in a party), a public-house, a bar, a wine-shop, an alehouse

আপাম্ব—*adv* including even the meanest or the lowest, high and low, one and all, everybody

আপিসদল—*a* brownish, slightly copper-coloured  
 আপিল—alt spell of আপীল  
 আপিস—*n* a place where work or business is carried out, an office  
 আপিস কবা—*v* to go to one's office (daily or regularly), to attend one's office  
 আপীডন—*n* act of pressing or squeezing or hugging or oppressing thoroughly আপীডিত—*a* pressed or squeezed or hugged or oppressed thoroughly  
 আপীত<sub>১</sub>—*a* yellowish  
 আপীত<sub>২</sub>—*a* that which has been drunk thoroughly, drunk to the dregs, drained  
 আপীন—*n* an udder, a dug, a teat  
 আপীল—*n* (in law) a prayer for re-trial, an appeal আপীল কবা—*v* to prefer an appeal, to appeal আপীল-আদালত—*n* an appellate court. আপীল-কাবী—*n* an appellant  
 আপেক্ষিক—*a* comparative, (esp in science) relative আপেক্ষিকতা—*n* comparativeness, relativity আপেক্ষিক গুরুত্ব—specific gravity আপেক্ষিক তত্ত্ব—*n* the theory of relativity  
 আপেল—*n* the apple  
 আপোস, আপোষ—alt. spell of আপস  
 আশু<sub>১</sub>—*a* obtained, attained, realized, gratified (আশুকাগ), free from errors, authoritative (আশুবাগ), closely related as friends and relatives (আশুজন) আশুকাম—*a* one whose desires have been gratified আশুকাবী—*a* reliable, trustworthy আশুজন—*n* one's own relative or friend আশু-বচন—same as আশুবাগ আশুবদ্ধ—same as আশুজন আশুবাগ—*n* a revealed

truth, revelation, (phil) a source of knowledge, advice of one's own friends and relatives, a presumptive truth, an a priori truth  
 আশু<sub>২</sub>—*a* (used as a *pf*x) own, self-আশুগবজী, আশুগরুজে—*a* preoccupied with self-interest, extremely self-seeking  
 আপ্যায়ন—*n* hospitable reception and treatment, entertainment, act of felicitating, act of entertaining with amusements আপ্যায়ন কবা—*v* to receive and treat hospitably, to entertain, to felicitate  
 আপ্যায়িত—*a* received and treated hospitably, entertained, felicitated আপ্যায়িত কবা—same as আপ্যায়ন করা  
 আপ্রাণ—*adv* & *a* as long as one lives, till death, to the last breath, even at the risk of one's life, to the extent of one's utmost power and abilities, tooth and nail আপ্রাণ কবা—*v* to do one's utmost আপ্রাণ চেষ্টা—utmost effort  
 আপ্রব, আপ্রাব, আপ্রাবন—*n* a flood, a deluge, inundation, act of bathing আপ্রাবিত—*a* flooded, inundated, bathed, drenched  
 আপ্রত—*a* flooded, inundated, bathed, drenched, (fig) overwhelmed or begone (ভাবে আপ্রত)  
 আফখোবা—var of আবখোবা  
 আফগান—(1) *n* an Afghan (2) *a* of Afghanistan or Afghans আফগানী—*a* of Afghanistan  
 আফলা—var of অফলা  
 আফলোদয়—*a* & *adv* till fruition, till attainment or realization (of aim, desires, etc)  
 আফসান—*v* to bluster, to brag, to

fret or chafe or express chagrin on account of failure, to tear one's hair **আফনানি**—*n* act of blustering or bragging, act of fretting or chafing or an expression of chagrin at failure

**আফনোস**—*var* of **আফনোন**

**আফিফ, আফিফ**—*var* 's of **আফিফ**

**আফুটন্ত, আফোটে**—*a* not yet bloomed, unblowed, not clearly visible, indistinct, (in the process of being boiled but) not yet boiling, parboiled.

**আফ্রিকান**—*n* an African, an African negro

**আব**—*n* an excrescence (usu spherical) on the skin, a tumour

**আবগাদ**—*n* any of the conventional and usually illegal payments exacted by landowners from tenants

**আবকার, আবকারী**—*ori* but obs forms of **আবগার** and **আবগারী** respectively

**আবখোবা**—*n* a large drinking-glass or tall cup, a tumbler

**আবগার**—*n* a manufacturer of or dealer in alcoholic spirits and other intoxicating drugs, a distiller **আবগারি, আবগারী**—(1) *n* sale or manufacture of alcoholic spirits and other intoxicating drugs, a tax or duty imposed on this manufacture or sale, excise duty (also **আবগারি কব, আবগারি শুল্ক**), the public department entrusted with the charge of collecting this tax or duty, the excise department (also **আবগারি বিভাগ**), (2) *a* relating to alcoholic spirits and other intoxicating drugs or to their manufacture and sale, relating to excise tax or the excise department.

**আবছায়া, (coll) আবছা**—(1) *n* a shadowy or indistinct figure. (2) *a* shadowy, indistinct.

**আদভার**—*dial* corrup of **আড়া**.

**আলটমেন্ট**—*n* allotment

**আবদাদ**—*n*. a childish or capricious insistence on having or doing something, an unreasonable demand or claim, a sweet claim preferred to an affectionate person **আবদাদ করা**—*v* to insist childishly or capriciously on having or doing something, to demand or claim unreasonably, to prefer a sweet claim to the affection of **আবদারে, আবদারে**—*a* insisting childishly or capriciously on having or doing something

**আবদ্ধ**—*a* bound, tied, shut, confined besieged, enclosed (**আবদ্ধ হান**); involved, beset, mortgaged, pawned. **আবদ্ধ করা**—*v* to bind, to tie, to shut; to confine, to besiege, to enclose, to involve, to beset, to mortgage, to pawn

**আবদ্রক**—(1) *a* that which covers or screens or veils (2) *n* a cover; a covering, a screen, a lid, a veil.

**আবদ্রণ**—*n* act of covering or screening or veiling, a cover or covering, a lid, a screen, a veil **আবদ্রণী**—*n* a cover or covering, a lid, a screen, a veil

**আবাবত**—*n* (arch) covered, screened, veiled

**আবদ**—*n* (usu a woman's) dignity, honour, chastity, modesty, a screen, a veil, a yashmak.

**আবর্জন**—*n* act of casting off or giving up thoroughly, act of forcing to bend down, act of controlling or regulating

**আবর্জনা**—*n* things thrown away or left as worthless, cast-off, refuse; sweepings, an undesirable or mean person, an outcast

আবর্তিত—*a* cast-off, bent down, controlled or regulated

আবর্ত—(1) *n* a whirling motion or shape, a whirl, a vortex, a whirlpool, an eddy, act of whirling or revolving or rotating (2) *a* whirling, revolving, rotating আবর্তন—*n* act of whirling or revolving, a whirl, revolution, rotation, gyration, return; act of stirring or churning, repetition. আবর্তন-দণ্ড, আবর্তনী—*n* a pestle for churning আবর্তমান—*a* engaged in whirling or revolving or gyrating or returning. আবর্তিত—*a* revolved, rotated, gyrated, returned, repeated আবর্তিত হওয়া—*v* to whirl, to revolve, to rotate, to gyrate, to eddy, to return, to be repeated

আবলী, আবলি—*n* a row or line (বৃক্ষাবলী), a group or series (গ্রন্থাবলী, বংশাবলী), a collection (গ্রন্থাবলী)

আবলুস—*n* ebony, ebon আবলুস-কাল—*a* ebon-coloured, black as ebony

আবল্য—*n* weakness, fatigue, lethargy, torpidity, drowsiness caused by fatigue

আবশ্যক—(1) *a* necessary, essential (2) *n* necessity, need আবশ্যকতা—*n* necessity, need আবশ্যকবোধে—*adv* having considered it necessary আবশ্যকীয়—*a* necessary, essential

আবশ্যিক—*a* compulsory

আবহ—(1) *a* (chiefly used in comp) carrying, conducting, producing (শোকাবহ) (2) *n* the air that pervades the world, atmosphere আবহচিত্র—*n* a weather-chart আবহবিজ্ঞান—*n* meteorology আবহবিদ্য, আবহবিৎ—

*n* meteorologist আবহবিদ্যা—*n* meteorology আবহমণ্ডল—*n* the atmosphere আবহ-সংবাদ—*n* weather report আবহ-সঙ্গীত—*n* background music আবহ-সূচনা—*n* weather forecast

আবহমান—*a* existing or continuing since the beginning, traditional and ever-existent আবহমানকাল—*adv* continuing or existing from time immemorial, ever since the beginning

আবহাওয়া—*n* climate

আ-বাঁধা—*a* untied, unfastened, (esp of books etc) unbound, (of hair) not done up, disorderly (আ-বাঁধা সংসার)

আবাগা, আবাগে—*a* ill-fated, unfortunate fem আবাগী

আবাদ—*n* cultivation, tillage, cultivated land, land developed for agriculture, a human habitation, a settlement আবাদী—*a* arable, fit for or developed for cultivation, cultivated

আবাপন—*n* the art of weaving cloth

আবার—(1) *adv* again, once more, moreover, and also (গরিব আবার বদ-খেয়ালী) (2) *int* expressing uncertainty or distrust or negation (কাল মেয়েব আবার বিয়ে, গরিবের আবার স্বপ্ন, নিত্য-ভিখা-বিকে কি আবার দেবে)

আবাল—*n* a boy or a child or an under-age person (esp one who is foolish or helpless), an ignorant or dull-headed person আবালবৃদ্ধবিনিত্য—*n* one and all, men women and children

আবাল্য—*adv* from childhood or infancy, of a child, from a child

আবাস—*n* a dwelling-place, a habitation, a home, an abode, a residence, a house আবাসিক—(1) *n* a caretaker (chiefly of a Buddhist monastery), (2) *a* resident (আবাসিক শালা-চিকিৎসক), (of a student) living in a students' hostel

আবাহন—*n* invocation, invitation, a call আবাহন করা—*v* to invoke, to invite, to call আবাহনী—(1) *n* a gesture made with ones palms and fingers for invoking a god or goddess, (2) invocatory, relating to invitation or call

আবিব—*n* a kind of perfumed red powder that the Hindus sprinkle over one another esp during the holi (হোলি) festival.

আবির্ভবন, আবির্ভাব—*n* act of coming into view (esp for the first time or from hiding), appearance (esp sudden), advent, arrival, birth act of coming into existence, (of a deity) act of installing oneself somewhere, (of authors, painters, actors etc) first appearance before the public, (of flowers etc.) act of coming out or being revealed, manifestation

আবির্ভূত—*a* one who or that which has come into view or appeared or arrived, born, one who or that which has come into existence, (of a deity) one who has installed oneself; (of authors, painters, actors, musicians, etc) appeared before the public for the first time, (of flowers etc) that which has come out, revealed manifested আবির্ভূত হওয়া—*v* to come into view (esp for the first time or from hiding), to appear, to come, to

arrive; to take birth, to instal oneself, to appear before the public for the first time, to come out, to be revealed or manifested

আবিল—*a* defiled, turbid, muddy, filthy, foul আবিলতা—*n* defilement, turbidity, filthiness, foulness

আবিষ্করণ, আবিষ্করণীয়, আবিষ্কর্তা—see আবিষ্কার

আবিষ্কার, আবিষ্করণ, আবিষ্কৃষা—*n* act of discovering, a discovery, invention, the thing invented আবিষ্কার করা—*v* to discover, to invent আবিষ্করণীয়—*a* that which is to be discovered or invented, an invention. আবিষ্কর্তা, আবিষ্কারক—*n* a discoverer, an inventor

আবিষ্কৃত—*a* discovered, invented

আবিষ্ট—*a* thoroughly engrossed or absorbed (in) (পাঠাবিষ্ট), rapt in (মোগল-বিষ্ট), possessed (by) (ভূতাবিষ্ট), overwhelmed (with), begone (শোকাবিষ্ট), overcast or pervaded (with) (মেঘাবিষ্ট), non-plussed, confounded

আবীব—alt spell of আবিব

আবৃত—*a* covered, encircled surrounded (মেথলাবৃত), overcast or pervaded with (মেঘাবৃত) আবৃত করা—*v* to cover, to encircle, to surround, to overcast, to pervade আবৃত্তি—*n* state of being covered or encircled or pervaded, act of covering, a cover, encirclement, pervasion, a wall, a fence, an enclosure

আবৃত্ত—*a* read or studied over and over again, repeated, recited, that which has returned or recurred, revolved, (esp in arith) recurring আবৃত্তাক্ষর—*a* one who has turned his eyes inwards, introspective. আবৃত্ত দশমিক—(arith) recurring deci-

mal আবৃত্তি—*n* act of reading or studying over and over again, repetition, recital, recitation, return, recurrence, act of revolving or being revolved, revolution আবৃত্তি করা—*v* to read or study over and over again, to repeat, to recite, to return, to recur, to revolve

আবেগ—*n* tremendous or extraordinary velocity or force ('বেগেব আবেগ'), outburst of passion (আবেগে বলা), passion (যে আবেগ আছে), anxiety, state of suspense, mental uneasiness, troubled state of the mind, mental suffering (শোকাবেগ) আবেগ-পূর্ণ—*a* impassioned, passionate আবেগশূন্য, আবেগহীন—*a* devoid of passion, dispassionate আবেগোচ্ছ্বাস—*n* an outburst of passion, a passionate or impassioned outburst.

আবেদক—(1) *a* one who submits an application (2) *n* an applicant, a petitioner, a plaintiff

আবেদন—*n* representation, prayer, solicitation, an application, a petition, a plaint, appeal ('কবিতার আবেদন 'হৃদয়ের কাছে') আবেদন করা—*v* to represent, to pray, to solicit, to put in an application, to apply, to petition, to lodge a complaint, to appeal আবেদনকারী—same as আবেদক fem আবেদনকারিণী আবেদন-পত্র—*n* an application, a petition

আবেশ—*n* confounded state of mind, mental confusion perplexity, tremendous excitement of passion ('আবেশে হিয়াব মাঝারে লই'), attachment, love (আবেশে অবশ তনু), entrance, infiltration, act of taking possession (ভূতাবেশ), rapt attention, trance, engrossment, rapture, obsession

আবেষ্টক—(1) *a* surrounding, en-

sing (2) *n* a fence, a wall, that which encloses, an enclosure

আবেষ্টন—*n* act of surrounding or enclosing, a fence, a wall, that which encloses, an enclosure, surroundings, environment আবেষ্টনী—*n* (fem) a fence, a wall, that which encloses, an enclosure, a circumference environment, surroundings

আবেষ্টিত—*a* surrounded, enclosed, encircled

আবোল-তাবোল—(1) *n* incoherent talk, nonsense, delirium, nonsense rhymes (2) *a* incoherent and nonsensical

আব্বা—*n* (Mus) father, dad

আব্রহ্ম—*n* starting with or from Brahma (ব্রহ্ম) আব্রহ্মসম্ব—*n* all creatures and objects starting with Brahma (ব্রহ্ম) or the Supreme Consciousness down to inanimate straw

আভরণ—*n* anything worn for personal embellishment, an ornament

আভা—*n* glow, shine, lustre, glaze, beam, flash, tinge

আভাং—*n* act of rubbing the body with oil etc, anointment.

আভাঙ্গা, আভাঙা—*a* not broken, unbroken (আভাঙ্গা ডাল), not ground, unground (আভাঙ্গা গম)

আভাষ—*n* a preface, a prologue, an introduction, an introductory talk, a conversation. আভাষণ—*n* act of addressing and talking to, conversation, an address, a speech, a talk আভাষিত—*a* delivered as or mentioned in a speech

আভাস—*n* faint or indistinct presence ('আভাসে দাঁও দেখা'), a shadow, a hint (আভাসে জানান), glow আভাস দেওয়া—*v* to appear faintly or indistinctly, to give a hint, to hint.

আভাসা—*v* (poet) to blaze up, to glow, (poet.) to be revealed

আভিজ্ঞান—*n* noble birth, aristocracy, a surname

আভিজ্ঞাতিক—*a* of aristocrat or aristocracy, aristocratic, pertaining to or indicative of the family, familial আভিজ্ঞাতিক চিহ্ন—heraldry

আভিজাত্য—*n* noble birth, aristocracy

আভিধানিক—*a* lexicographical

আভিমুখ্য—*n* state of being towards, state of being in front of or face to face of, confrontation, assistance, help

আভীর—*n* a member of the cowherd class, a cowherd fem আভীরা আভাবগল্লী—*n* a locality or village where cowherds live

আভূমি—*adv* down to the ground, having prostrated oneself (আভূমি প্রণত হওয়া)

আভোগ—*n* a kind of concluding note in the Indian musical modes, act of enjoying, completeness, fullness, expansion, expanse

আভ্যন্তর, আভ্যন্তরিক, (inc but pop) আভ্যন্তরীণ—*a* internal, inner

আভ্যুদয়িক—(1) *a* pertaining to progress or promotion in life, pertaining to or causing well-being, causing prosperity (2) *n* a ceremony performed on the eve of wedding etc praying to the spirits of one's forefathers to bless the present occasion.

আম<sub>১</sub>—*n* mucus, cyst, dysentery. আমবাত—*n* nettlerush, urticaria আমরক্ত—*n* blood coming out with the stool of a dysentery patient আমবোগ—*n* dysentery

আম<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* the common people (2) *a* of or for the common people

আমদবাব—*n* a place for public audience আমমোস্তাব—*n* a legally appointed representative, an attorney আমমোস্তাবনামা—*n* power-of-attorney.

আম<sub>৩</sub>—*a* uncooked, raw (আমমাংস), unburnt, unbaked (আমদবা, আমহাঁড়ি) আমগন্ধি—*a* (of food) though cooked yet somewhat raw

আম<sub>৪</sub>—*n* the mango আম-আদা—*n* a variety of ginger smelling like the mango আমচুর, আমশী—*n* dried slices of green mango preserved in salt or in salt and mustard আমশী করা—*v* to do nothing, to be able to do nothing for, to be able to do no harm to মদ্য শূন্যে আমশী হওয়া—to look haggard আমসত্ত্ব—*n* a thin cake made of the sweet juice of ripe mango by drying it in the sun (used as food), preserved essence of ripe mango আমশী—pop spell of আমশী আম হবিদ্রা—same as আম-আদা বর্ণ-চোবা আম—a variety of mango that looks green and should be sour but is actually ripe and sweet, (fig) a person concealing his or her merits

আমড়া—*n* the hog-glum আমড়া কবা—same as আমশী কবা (see আমশী) আমড়াগাছি—*n* act of flattering with some end in view, act of coaxing, cajolment. আমড়াগাছি কবা—*v* to flatter with some design, to coax, to cajole

আমতা, (usu) আমতা-আমতা—*n* act of hesitating in speech as if taken aback or not ready to speak, act of faltering. আমতা-আমতা করা—*v* to falter, to hesitate to say

আম্রদানি—*n* (comm) import, income, act of coming, onrush (লৌকেব আম্রদানি), assemblage (বহুলাকের আম্রদানি), attack (রোগেব আম্রদানি) আম্রদানি কবা—*v* (comm) to import, (in other cases) to bring

আম্রদুব—*a* slightly sweet, sweetish, not excessively sweet, pleasantly sweet

আম্রন—(1) *a* late autumnal (2) *n* late autumnal crop of paddy, autumn rice (also আম্রন ধান)

আম্রদ্রণ—*n* invitation, a call to come a greeting আম্রদ্রণ করা—*v* to invite, to call, to greet

আম্রদ্রয়িতা—*n* an inviter, a host, one who calls to come, a caller, one who greets

আম্রদ্রিত—*a* invited, called to come, greeted

আম্রয়—*n* disease, ailment

আম্রয়দা—*a* plentiful, abundant, excessive

আ ম্র—*int* indicating light imprecation, bashfulness, shame, reproach, censure, etc, Devil take thee, go to hell, 'sdeath, beshrew me

আম্রবণ—*adv* & *a* till death, all through one's life

আম্রি, আ ম্রি—*int* indicating praise, taunt, ridicule, sorrow, etc, now I'll die happily, I'll rather die

আম্রুল—*n* a variety of spinach having sour taste, sorrel

আম্রর্শ, আম্রর্শন—*n* touch, contact, counsel, advice, consultation, act of weighing something in the mind, deliberation

আম্রর্ষ—*n* mercilessness, anger

আম্রল—*n* reign, rule, regime, pos-

session, control, age, time, period, attention, heed, indulgence (আম্রল দেওয়া) আম্রলনা দেওয়া—to attach no importance to, to pay no heed to, to refuse to consider, to overlook  
মাক্তাব আম্রল—see মাক্তাব

আম্রলক, আম্রলকি, আম্রলকী, আম্রলা<sub>১</sub>—*n* the emblic myrobalan

আম্রলা<sub>২</sub>—*n* an office-clerk, a government officer আম্রলাতন্ত্র—*n* bureaucracy আম্রলাতান্ত্রিক—*a* bureaucratic

আম্রলান—*v* to become painful gradually

আম্রা<sub>১</sub>—*a* half-burnt, not perfectly burnt (আম্রা-ইট)

আম্রা<sub>২</sub>—*pro* I myself, myself, I, me, to me

আম্রাকে, আম্রায়—*pro* me, to me.

আম্রাতিসাব—*n* dysentery, amoebic dysentery, (loos) bacillary or biliary dysentery

আম্রাদিগকে—*pro* us, to us

আম্রাদিগের—*pro* our, of us, ours

আম্রাদের—*pro* our, of us, ours, us; to us

আম্রানত, আম্রানৎ—(1) *a* deposited, credited, placed in one's custody.

(2) *n* the thing or money deposited or credited, deposit, credit আম্রানত

কবা, আম্রানত দেওয়া, আম্রানত রাখা—*v*. to deposit, to credit, to place in the custody of আম্রানতী—*a* pertaining to deposit or credit, deposited, credited

আম্রানি—*n* the water in which cooked rice has been soaked overnight.

আম্রান্ন—*n* uncooked rice

আম্রাব—*pro* my, mine

আম্রাশয়—*n* dysentery, the part of the belly in which mucus collects.

আম্রাশা—*n* (coll) dysentery.



আয়ত—a extensive, wide, expanded, very large, (geom) rectangular but having unequal sides, oblong আয়তক্ষেত্র—n (geom) an oblong আয়তচক্র—a very large-eyed

আয়তন—n area or its measure, volume or its measure, extension, breadth, width, a temple, a house, an abode, an institution (অচলীয়তন), an altar

আয়তি—n state of a married woman whose husband is alive; any of the symbols (usu borne on the person of the wife) indicating this state

আয়তি—n length, width, breadth, extension, the future, time for bearing fruit

আয়তী—n. fem a married woman whose husband is alive

আয়ত্ত—a brought under control or taken possession of, controlled, subjugated, subject, dominated, mastered, tamed, seized আয়ত্ত করা, আয়ত্তে আনা—v to bring under control, to control, to take possession of, to subjugate, to dominate, to master, to tame, to seize বনা ঘোড়াকে আয়ত্তে আনা—to break a wild horse আয়ত্তের বাহিরে—out of control, beyond control আয়ত্তি—n control, hold, possession, subjugation, subjection, domination, mastery, seizure

আয়ন বায়ু—n trade wind

আয়না—n a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum

আয়না—n a grant of rent-free land made by Muslim princes etc

to religious preachers and to learned people আয়না-মহল—n an estate of land held under this grant

আয়ন—(1) a of or made of or caused by iron, ferrous (2) n iron আয়নী—n fem a coat-of-mail made of iron, an iron armour

আয়া—n a nurse-maid or waiting-maid, an ayah

আয়াম<sub>১</sub>—n width, breadth, length

আয়াম<sub>২</sub>—n season, suitable time, right time

আয়াম—n pain, trouble, exhaustion, fatigue, an exertion of strength or power, labour, strain, an endeavour, an effort আয়ামসাব্য—n strenuous, laborious, arduous

আয়ি, আয়ী—alt spell's of আই

আয়ুঃ, (pop) আয়ু—n the span of one's life, longevity, lifetime, life তাহার আয়ু ফুটাইয়া আঁসিতেছে—his days are numbered. তাহার আয়ু ফুটাইয়াছে—his time is up আয়ুপ্রদ, আয়ুর্বর্ধক—a that which prolongs life, rejuvenating, that which bestows long life আয়ুর্বর্ধন—n act of prolonging life, prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুর্বর্দ্ধি—n prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুর্ষকব—same as আয়ুপ্রদ আয়ুর্বেদ—n the Hindu science of medicine as taught in the Atharvaveda আয়ুর্বেদীয়—a pertaining to or according to this science আয়ুর্কাল—n the span of one's life, lifetime আয়ুমান্—a long-lived fem আয়ুমান্তী আয়ুশা—same as আয়ুপ্রদ.

আয়ুক্ত—a in-charge আয়ুক্তক—n an officer-in-charge আয়ুক্ত মন্ত্রী—a minister-in-charge

আয়েমা—var of আয়না.

আমি—(1) *pro* I (2) *n* self-knowledge, the soul, the ego, egoism, pride, vanity, self-importance

আমিন—*n* a land surveyor, a supervising officer

আমির—*n* (Mus) a wealthy nobleman or high-born person, a title of some Muslim kings, an Amir, an Ameer  
আমির-উল্লাহ—*n* *pl* princes and courtiers or noblemen, men of high and wealthy class  
আমিরি, আমিরী—(1) *n* amirate, high style of living or ostentatious show of wealth, pomp and grandeur, (2) *a* of an Amir or amirate, living in a high style or making an ostentatious show of wealth, full of pomp and grandeur

আমিষ—*n* meat, non-vegetarian food or diet  
আমিষভোজী, আমিষাশী—*a* carnivorous, non-vegetarian

আমীন—alt spell of আমিন

আমীর—alt spell of আমির

আমদে—*a* given to merriment, sportive, merry, gay, cheerful, jolly, witty, humorous

আমদ—(1) *adv* to the root, radically, thoroughly, completely, root-and-branch (2) *a* extended to the root, radical thorough

আমেজ—*n* subtle presence or slight trace, a touch, a touch of similarity, the ultimate part of anything passing away, after-image, after-taste (ভ্রমেব আমেজ, বেশাব আমেজ), pleasant drowsiness or rapt attention (গানে আমেজ আনা)

আমোদ—*n* delight, joy, gladness, merriment, amusement, festivity, fun, (rare) far-reaching fragrance, extreme-

ly sweet fragrance আমোদ-আহ্লাদ—*n* *pl* rejoicings আমোদ-আহ্লাদ করা—*v* to rejoice আমোদ করা—*v* to express delight or joy, to make merry; to indulge in or enjoy amusement, to be festive, to make fun, to poke fun (at), to fill with fragrance. আমোদ-জনক—*a* delightful, merry, amusing, funny আমোদন—*n* act of amusing, amusement, recreation, act of perfuming আমোদ-প্রমোদ—*n* *pl* amusements, recreations আমোদ-প্রমোদ করা—*v* to indulge in amusements আমোদিত—*a* delighted, perfumed, scented আমোদী—*a* delighted, jolly, sportive, sweet-scented *fem* আমোদিনী

আম্নাষ—*n* any of the esoteric Hindu scriptures esp the Vedas

আম্বা—*n* audacity, effrontery, impudence, (coll) cheek, bragging, boast, vaunt, audacious ambition

আমা—*n* mother

আম্র—*n* the mango আম্রকানন, আম্র-কূঞ্জ, আম্রবন—*n* a mango-grove

আম্রাত, আম্রাতক—*n* the hog plum

আম্ব—*a* acid, sour আম্বা—*n* *fem* the tamarind-tree আম্বিক—*a* acid, sour, acidic (আম্বিক অকনাইড) আম্বিক মজান—acid fermentation আম্বিকা, আম্বিকা—*n* *fem* the tamarind-tree

আয়—*n* income, earnings, profit, revenue  
আয়কর—(1) *n* income-tax, (2) *a* profitable  
আয়ব্যয়—*n* income and expenditure (accts) debit and credit  
আয়ব্যয়ক—*n* budget  
আয়ব্যয়ক-শীর্ষ—*n* budget-head  
আয়ব্যয়কসত্র—*n* budget session  
আয়েব অধিক ব্যয় করা—*to* spend beyond one's means  
আয়েয় ঘব—(accts) credit side

আয়ত—*a* extensive, wide, expanded, very large, (geom) rectangular but having unequal sides, oblong আয়তক্ষেত্র—*n* (geom) an oblong আয়তচক্ষু—*a* very large-eyed

আয়তন—*n* area or its measure, volume or its measure, extension, breadth, width, a temple, a house, an abode, an institution (অচলীয়তন), an altar

আয়তি—*n* state of a married woman whose husband is alive, any of the symbols (usu borne on the person of the wife) indicating this state

আয়তি—*n* length, width, breadth, extension, the future, time for bearing fruit.

আয়তী—*n fem* a married woman whose husband is alive

আয়ত্ত—*a* brought under control or taken possession of, controlled, subjugated, subject, dominated, mastered, tamed, seized আয়ত্ত করা, আয়ত্তে আনা—*v* to bring under control, to control, to take possession of, to subjugate, to dominate, to master, to tame, to seize বনা ঘোড়াকে আয়ত্তে আনা—to break a wild horse আয়ত্তের বাহিরে—out of control, beyond control আয়ত্তি—*n* control, hold, possession, subjugation, subjection, domination, mastery, seizure

আয়ন বায়ু—*n* trade wind

আয়না—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum

আয়শা—*n* a grant of rent-free land made by Muslim princes etc.

to religious preachers and to learned people আয়শা-মহল—*n* an estate of land held under this grant

আয়স—(1) *a* of or made of or caused by iron, ferrous (2) *n* iron আয়সী—*n fem* a coat-of-mail made of iron, an iron armour

আয়া—*n* a nurse-maid or waiting-maid, an ayah

আয়াম<sub>১</sub>—*n* width, breadth, length

আয়াম<sub>২</sub>—*n* season, suitable time, right time

আয়াস—*n* pain, trouble, exhaustion, fatigue, an exertion of strength or power, labour, strain, an endeavour, an effort আয়াসসাধ্য—*n* strenuous, laborious, arduous

আয়ি, আয়ী—alt spell 's of আই

আয়ুঃ, (pop) আয়ু—*n* the span of one's life, longevity, lifetime, life তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়া আসিতেছে—his days are numbered তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়াছে—his time is up আয়ুপ্রদ, আয়ুর্বর্ধক—*a* that which prolongs life, rejuvenating, that which bestows long life আয়ুর্বর্ধন—*n* act of prolonging life, prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুর্বর্ধক—*n*. prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুর্জ্ঞান—same as আয়ুপ্রদ আয়ুর্বেদ—*n* the Hindu science of medicine as taught in the Atharva-veda আয়ুর্বেদীয়—*a* pertaining to or according to this science আয়ুর্কাল—*n* the span of one's life, lifetime. আয়ুমান্—*a* long-lived fem আয়ুঅতী আয়ুখা—same as আয়ুপ্রদ

আয়ুক্ত—*a* in-charge আয়ুক্তক—*n* an officer-in-charge, আয়ুক্ত মন্ত্রী—a minister-in-charge

আয়েমা—var of আয়শা.

\*For words in আয়ুঃ, not given separately, see আয়ুঃ.

চাখি—(1) *pro* 1 (2) *n* self-knowledge, the soul, the ego, egoism, pride, vanity, self-importance

আমিন—*n* a land surveyor, a supervising officer

আমির—*n* (Mus) a wealthy nobleman or high-born person, a title of some Muslim kings, an Amir, an Ameer আমির-উদ্দাহ—*n pl* princes and courtiers or noblemen, men of high and wealthy class আমিরি, আমিরী—(1) *n* amirate, high style of living or ostentatious show of wealth, pomp and grandeur, (2) *a* of an Amir or amirate, living in a high style or making an ostentatious show of wealth, full of pomp and grandeur

আমিষ—*n* meat, non-vegetarian food or diet আমিষভোজী, আমিষাশী—*a* carnivorous, non-vegetarian

আমীন—alt spell of আমিন

আমীদ—alt spell of আমিন

আমদে—*a* given to merriment, sportive, merry, gay, cheerful, jolly, witty, humorous

আমূল—(1) *adv* to the root, radically, thoroughly, completely, root-and-branch (2) *a* extended to the root, radical thorough

আমেজ—*n* subtle presence or slight trace, a touch, a touch of similarity, the ultimate part of anything passing away, after-image, after-taste (হ্রস্ব আমেজ, নেশান আমেজ), pleasant drowsiness or rapt attention (গানে আমেজ আনা)

আমোদ—*n* delight, joy, gladness, merriment, amusement, festivity, fun, (rare) far-reaching fragrance, extreme-

ly sweet fragrance আমোদ-আহ্লাদ—*n pl* rejoicings আমোদ-আহ্লাদ বন্ধা—*v* to rejoice আমোদ করা—*v* to express delight or joy, to make merry, to indulge in or enjoy amusement, to be festive, to make fun, to poke fun (at), to fill with fragrance আমোদ-জনক—*a* delightful, merry, amusing, funny আমোদন—*n* act of amusing, amusement, recreation, act of perfuming আমোদ-প্রমোদ—*n pl* amusements, recreations আমোদ-প্রমোদ করা—*v* to indulge in amusements আমোদিত—*a* delighted, perfumed, scented আমোদী—*a* delighted, jolly, sportive, sweet-scented *fem* আমোদিনী

আম্মা—*n* any of the esoteric Hindu scriptures esp the Vedas

আম্বা—*n* audacity, effrontery, impudence, (coll) cheek, bragging, boast, vaunt, audacious ambition

আম্মা—*n* mother

আম্র—*n* the mango আম্রবানন, আম্র-কুঞ্জ, আম্রবন—*n* a mango-grove

আম্রাত, আম্রাতক—*n* the hog plum

আম্ল—*a* acid, sour আম্লা—*n fem* the tamarind-tree আম্লিক—*a* acid, sour, acidic (আম্লিক অকসাইড) আম্লিক নকান—acid fermentation আম্লিকা, আম্লীকা—*n fem* the tamarind-tree

আয়—*n* income, earnings, profit, revenue আয়কর—(1) *n* income-tax, (2) *a* profitable আয়ব্যয়—*n* income and expenditure (accts) debit and credit আয়ব্যয়ক—*n* budget আয়ব্যয়ক-শীর্ষক—*n* budget-head আয়ব্যয়কসত্র—*n* budget session আয়েব অধিক ব্যয় করা—to spend beyond one's means আয়েব ঘব—(accts) credit side

আয়ত—*a* extensive, wide, expanded, very large, (geom) rectangular but having unequal sides, oblong আয়তক্ষেত্র—*n* (geom) an oblong আয়তচক্ষু—*a* very large-eyed

আয়তন—*n* area or its measure, volume or its measure, extension, breadth, width, a temple, a house, an abode, an institution (অটনায়তন), an altar

আয়তী—*n* state of a married woman whose husband is alive, any of the symbols (usu borne on the person of the wife) indicating this state

আয়তী—*n* length, width, breadth, extension, the future, time for bearing fruit

আয়তী—*n* fem a married woman whose husband is alive

আয়ত্ত—*a* brought under control or taken possession of, controlled, subjugated, subject, dominated, mastered, tamed, seized আয়ত্ত বনা, আয়ত্তে আনা—*v* to bring under control, to control, to take possession of, to subjugate, to dominate, to master, to tame, to seize বনা ঘোড়াকে আয়ত্তে আনা—to break a wild horse আয়ত্তের বাহিরে—out of control, beyond control আয়ত্তি—*n* control, hold, possession, subjugation, subjection, domination, mastery, seizure

আয়ন বায়—*n* trade wind

আয়না—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum

আয়না—*n* a grant of rent-free land made by Muslim princes etc.

to religious preachers and to learned people আয়না-মহল—*n* an estate of land held under this grant

আয়স—(1) *a* of or made of or caused by iron, ferrous (2) *n* iron আয়সী—*n* fem a coat-of-mail made of iron, an iron armour

আয়া—*n* a nurse-maid or waiting-maid an ayah

আয়াম—*n* width, breadth, length

আয়াম—*n* season, suitable time, right time

আয়াস—*n* pain, trouble, exhaustion, fatigue, an exertion of strength or power, labour, strain, an endeavour, an effort আয়াসসাহ্য—*n* strenuous, laborious, arduous

আয়ি, আয়ী—alt spell 's of আই

আয়ুঃ, (pop) আয়ু—*n* the span of one's life, longevity, lifetime, life তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়া আসিতেছে—his days are numbered তাহার আয়ু ফুরাইয়াছে—his time is up আয়ুপ্রদ, আয়ুর্বর্ধক—*a*. that which prolongs life, rejuvenating, that which bestows long life আয়ুর্বর্ধন—*n* act of prolonging life, prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুর্বর্দ্ধি—*n* prolongation of life, rejuvenation আয়ুর্ক্ষব—same as আয়ুপ্রদ আয়ুর্বেদ—*n* the Hindu science of medicine as taught in the Atharvaveda আয়ুর্বেদীয়—*a* pertaining to or according to this science আয়ুক্ষান—*n* the span of one's life, lifetime আয়ুক্ষান্—*a* long-lived fem আয়ুক্ষতী আয়ুক্ষা—same as আয়ুপ্রদ

আয়ুক্ত—*a* in-charge আয়ুক্তক—*n* an officer-in-charge. আয়ুক্ত মন্ত্রী—*a* minister-in-charge

আয়েমা—var of আয়মা.

\*For words in আয়ুঃ, not given separately, see আয়ুঃ.

আয়েশা—*a.* coming, ensuing, next, future, later

আয়েশ, আয়েস—*n* ease, comfort, luxury আয়েশ কবা, আয়েস কবা—*v* to take one's ease, to take rest  
আয়েশী, আয়েনী—*a* ease-loving, easy-going, brought up or passing amidst ease and luxury, easy

আয়েগ—*n.* a committee (esp a public one) set up for investigation etc, a commission

আয়েজক—*a* & *n* one who makes preparation for or collects the things necessary for a purpose, one who makes ready

আয়েজন—*n* preparation, collection of things necessary to serve a purpose, things so collected, act of making or becoming ready  
আয়েজন করা—*v* to make preparations (for)

আয়েজিত—*a* that for which necessary things have been collected or preparation has been made, that which has been made ready

আয়েডিন—*n* tincture of iodine

আর—(1) *conj* and, and also (রাম আর শ্যাম), or (বাঁচ আর মর), or not (2) *adv* else, more (আব কি বলিব), no more (আর কাল না), at the same time, simultaneously, but (শক্তির ভক্ত আব নরমেব যম), on the other hand, yet, in return (সে তোমার উপকার কবে আব তুমি তাব নিন্দা কর), in future, again (আর যেন দুঃখ না পাও), still now, still then (আর কেন আশা কব), at present, now (আর সেদিন নাই), moreover, besides, in addition to that (আর দেখ), ever (বিডালে কি আব মাছ গাওয়া ছাডে), ever before or after (এমন আর দেখিনি বা দেখব না), since then (সেই গেল আর ফিবল না), of course,

certainly (তুমি ত আব বোকা নও) (3) *a* other, another, different (আর জন, আর কেহ), past, last (আব বছর সে এনেছিল), coming, next (আব সপ্তাহে যাব) (4) *pro* another person or thing, the other person or thing, a different person or thing (আবটি কোণায়, আব কি বলে) আব আব—all other আরও—(1) *a* more, (2) *adv* still more, further, moreover আব আব—on the other occasion, another time, once again, once more

আবক—*n* extract, essence, juice, spirit, arrack, tincture

আবক্ত, আরক্তিম—*a* slightly red, reddish, blood-red, deep red, scarlet, crimson আবক্তনয়ন, আবক্তনেত্র, আবক্তলোচন—(1) *a* with reddened or blood-shot eyes, angry, (2) *n* such eyes আবক্তবদন, আবক্তমুখ—(1) *a* with face (or cheeks) flushed on account of shame or anger, (2) *n* such a face

আবক—(1) *n* police or military station, an outpost, defence force, homeguard (2) *a* engaged in defence আবক্কা—*n* the police আবক্কা-বাহিনী—*n* the police force আবক্কিক, আবক্কী—*n* a policeman, a gurdaman আবক্কিদল—*n* a police picket

আবজ, আবজি—*n.* a prayer, a request, a petition, a plaint

আবগ্য—*a* of or relating to a forest or forests, wild, sylvan, born or grown or living in forests আরগ্যক—(1) *a* wild, living in forests, (2) *n* concluding section of the Brahmanas (ব্রাহ্মণ) which are the parts of the Vedas, a person (esp a saint of ancient India) living in forests, a forester

আবতি,—*n* end, subjugation, deep attachment

আরতি—*n* act of greeting a deity by waving a lamp, fan, etc before his or her face

আরদালি, আরদালী—*n* an orderly

আরব<sub>১</sub>—*var* of আরাব

আরব<sub>২</sub>—*n* an Arab, an Arabian, the Arabian nation, the Arabs  
আরবী—(1) *a*. Arabian, (2) *n* the language of Arabia, Arabic, an Arabian, an Arab, the Arabs

আরম্ভ—*a* that which has been undertaken or begun আরম্ভ কার্য—*n* a task undertaken or commenced

আরব্য—*a* of Arabia, Arabian

আরম্ভমাণ—*a* in the state of being commenced or undertaken, about to commence or undertake.

আরমানি, আবমানী—(1) *n* an Armenian, the language of Armenia, Armenian (2) *a* Armenian

আরম্ভ—*n* commencement, inception, beginning, start, origin, birth, introduction, a prologue আবম্ভ কবা—*v* to commence, to begin, to start, to introduce আরম্ভ হওয়া—*v* to commence, to begin, to start, to originate, to take birth, to be introduced আরম্ভক—*a* & *n* one who commences or introduces

আরশ—*n* a throne

আরশলা—*alt* spell of আবসোলা

আরশি, আবশী—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum

আবশুলা, আবসলা—*var.*'s of আবসোলা

আরসি, আবসী—*alt* spell 's of আবশি

আরসোলা, আবসুলা—*n* the cockroach, the black-beetle

আরতি—*n* act of greeting a deity by waving a lamp, fan, etc, before his or her face

আরাধক—(1) *a* one who worships (2) *n* a worshipper, a devotee

আরাধনা, আবাধন—*n* worship, service, prayer আবাধনা কবা—*v* to worship, to pray to আরাধনী—*n* same as আবাধ্য

আবাধ্য—*a* worshipped, adored  
আবাধ্য—*a* worshipped, deserving to be worshipped, worshipful, adorable আরাধ্যমান—*a* in the state of being worshipped

আবাব—*n* a (high) sound or note, a (great) noise, tumult, a roar

আরাম<sub>১</sub>—*a* recovered from illness, cured, relieved আরাম কবা—*v* to cure আবাম দেওয়া—*v* to give relief আবাম পাওয়া—*v* to be cured, to come round, to get relief আরাম হওয়া—*v* to be cured or soothed

আবাম<sub>২</sub>—*n* ease, comfort, pleasure, happiness, relaxation, rest, a garden (সংসারাম) আবাম-কেদারা—*n* an easy-chair আবাম কবা—*v* to take rest, to lie down, to recline, to relax, to enjoy ease and comfort, to enjoy pleasures আবাম দেওয়া—*v* to give ease and comfort আরাম পাওয়া—*v* to enjoy ease and comfort আরামপ্রিয়, আবামী—*a* ease-loving

আবাবুট—*n* arrowroot

আবুট—*a* mounted, seated on আবুট হওয়া—*v* to mount, to sit on  
আবে—*int* expressing fear, shame, astonishment, hate, disgust, anger, etc, used in addressing or hailing, ah, oh, eh, hi, holla

আবোগ্য—*n* recovery from ailment, cure, restoration to health, sound health, health আবোগ্য কবা—*v* to cure, to bring round আবোগ্য হওয়া—*v* to be cured, to recover, to come round আবোগ্য-নিকেতন, আবোগ্যশালা—*n* a hospital আবোগ্যলাভ—*n* act of

coming round, recovery. আবোগালভ কবা বা ইওয়া—*v* same as আবোগ্য ইওয়া

আবোপ—*n* ascription or attribution of a quality of one thing to another, imputation, imposition, assignment, bestowal আবোপ কবা—*v* to ascribe, to attribute, to impute, to impose, to assign, to bestow আবোপক—(1) *a* attributing, ascribing, imputing, imposing, assigning, bestowing, placing, implanting, (2) *n* an imputer, an imposer, one who assigns, one who bestows or places, one who strings (a bow), a planter আবোপণ—*n* attribution, ascription, imputation, imposition, assignment, bestowal, act of placing, emplacement, act of mounting a thing or person upon something, act of stringing a bow, act of planting, implantation আবোপণ কবা—*v* to attribute, to ascribe, to impute, to impose, to assign, to bestow, to place, to mount, to string (a bow), to plant, to implant আনোপিত—*a* attributed, ascribed, imputed, imposed, assigned, bestowed, placed, mounted, (of a bow) strung, planted, implanted

আবোহ—*n* height, altitude, ascent, act of boarding (a ship, railway train, etc), entrainment, embarkation, buttock esp of a woman (বাবোহা), grade, (log) induction আবোহণ—*n* act of mounting or climbing or riding or placing oneself upon, ascent, ascension, act of boarding a carriage আবোহণ কবা—*v* to mount, to climb, to scale, to ascend, to ride, to place one-

self upon, to board (a ship, railway train, etc), to embark, to entrain আবোহণী—*n* a flight of steps, a stair, a stair-case, a ladder, an escalator. আবোহ-বিদ্যালয়—*n* a riding-school. আনোহশিক্ষক—*n* a riding-master. আবোহস্থান—*n* a remount depot. আনোহী—(1) *a* mounting, climbing, scaling, riding, boarding, embarking, mounted, emplaced, boarded, ascended, (log.) inductive, (mus —of notes) gradually increasing in pitch, (2) *n* a climber, a rider, a passenger, (mus) a note which increases gradually in pitch *fem* আনোহী

আর্ক—*a* solar আর্কফলা—*n* ( ' ) this sign on Bengali letters to indicate a preceding -r sound, sun-ray, (facet) a tuft of long hair maintained by a conservative brahmin on his crown

আর্জি—alt. spell. of আর্জি

আর্জব—*n* straightness, upright or vertical position, straightforwardness, candour, uprightness, honesty

আর্ট—*n* art, (loos) an artistic style or affectation

আর্টিষ্ট—*n* an artist, a painter

আর্ভ—*a* sick, distressed, stricken with grief or sorrows, aggrieved, afflicted, oppressed, involved in danger আর্ভহাণ—*n* relief of the distressed or afflicted or oppressed or endangered persons আর্ভনাদ—*n* an outcry of pain or grief or affliction or oppression etc আর্ভসেবা—*n* act of helping the distressed or afflicted, relief-work



আত্ব—(1) *n* menstruation. (2) *a* menstrual, seasonal

আত্ব—*n* illness, ailment, pain, distress, grief, sorrow, affliction, state of being oppressed, state of being involved in danger

আত্ব—same as আত্বিক

আত্বনীতিক—*a* pertaining to economics, economic, pertaining to financial policy

আত্বিক—*a* financial, pecuniary, monetary

আত্বানি, আত্বানী—alt. spell's of আবদানি

আত্ব—*a* wet, moist, damp, humid, soft, softened with affection tears etc আত্বকণ্ঠে, আত্বস্ববে—*adv* in a doleful voice আত্বতা—*n* wetness, moistness, moisture, dampness, humidity, softness, softened state

আত্বক—*n* ginger

আত্বকণ্ঠে, আত্বতা, আত্বস্ববে—see আত্ব

আত্বী—*n* the sixth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

আত্বী—alt. spell of আবদী

আত্বানী—alt. spell of আনমানি

আত্বগব—*n* an armature

আত্ব—(1) *n* the Aryan race, an Arjan, a venerable person (2) *a* Aryan, venerable, best, of noble birth, civilized আত্বতা—*n* Aryanism, civilized conduct and behaviour আত্বপুত্র—*n* a son of the father-in-law, (usu) husband আত্বসমাজ—*n* a Vedic community founded by Dayananda Saraswati আত্বসমাজী—*a* of or belonging to the Arya Samaj (আত্বসমাজ)

আত্ব<sub>১</sub>—*fem* of আত্ব

আত্ব<sub>২</sub>—*n* a kind of metre used in Sanskrit verse, any of the rhymed arithmetical formulæ

আত্ববর্ত—*n* upper or northern India where the ancient Aryans settled

আত্বানি—*n* (facet & dero) Aryanism

আত্বি—alt spell of আননি

আত্ব—*a* relating to (Hindu) sages (esp of ancient India), (chiefly of words and their meanings) ungrammatical but current being used by the sages esp of ancient India, (cp) archaic আত্বপ্রয়োগ—*n* a use which is ungrammatical but current being used by ancient sages

আন<sub>১</sub>—*n* the sting of insects etc, an antenna, sharp point of anything such as the barb of an arrow, an awl, (fig) prick (কণাও আন)

আন<sub>২</sub>—*n* a ridge of earth set up around a piece of agricultural land, a dyke, a dam আন বঁধা—*v* to set up a ridge of earth around a piece of agricultural land, to build a dyke, to dam

আনকণ্ঠা—*a* barbed, grooved

আনকানিক—alt spell of আনকানিক

আনকাতনা—*n* tar, pitch, coal-tar

আনকুশী, আনকুশি—*n* cowhage, cowage, cowitch

আনখাল্লা, আনখিল্লা, আনখেল্লা—*n* a loose cloak or gown, a gaberdine

আনগা, (dial) আনগ—*a* unbound, untied, unfastened, open, unbolted, loose, lax, detached, avoiding company, isolated (আনগা থাকা), uncovered, bare, naked, uncontrolled (আনগা জিভ), insincere or uncalled-for (আনগা সোহাগ), uncaring, unmindful (আনগা পুরুষ)

আনগা দেওয়া—*v* to relax, to become lax, to give indulgence আনগা মত্ব—*a* loose-tongued, outspoken.

আলগোছ—*a* detached, not touching  
 আলগোছে—*adv* (of hands, eating and drinking vessels, etc) not bringing into contact with the mouth (whilst eating or drinking), not touching, avoiding contact (আলগোছে ডিঙান), aloof (আলগোছে থাকা), carefully and softly (আলগোছে যাওয়া), lightly (আলগোছে মাঝা)

আলঙ্কারিক—(1) *a* figurative, rhetorical, versed in poetics or rhetoric, relating to ornaments, decorative.  
 (2) *n* a rhetorician, an author of a treatise on rhetoric or poetics

আর্নাভ্রন, আর্নাভ্র, আর্নাভ্রব—*n* the uvula, the epiglottis

আলটপকা—*adv* suddenly, unexpectedly, suddenly and thoughtlessly

আলটকবা—*n* the uvula, the epiglottis

আলতা—*n* lac-dye esp as used by the Hindu women to paint the borders of their feet

আলতাবাফ, আলতাবাপ—*n* staples

আলতো—*a* not forceful or firm, light (আলতো হাতে, আলতো মাঝা), incoherent or insincere (আলতো কথা)

আলনা—*n* a rack or stand for clothes, hats, etc

আলপনা—*coll* corrup of আলিপনা

আলপাকা—*n* the alpaca, cloth made of its wool

আলপিণ—*n* a pin

আলপো—*var* of আলুক্ষা

আলবৎ, আলবত, আলবাৎ, আলবাত—*adv* of course, certainly

আলবাল—*n* a ridge of earth raised round the root of a tree for the purpose of watering

আলবোলা—*n* a hubble-bubble with a long flexible smoking-tube

আলমারি—*n* an almirah, a cupboard

আলম্ব—*n*. a support, a prop, a shelter. আলম্বন—*n*. a prop, a shelter, (rhet) the person that is the object of a sentiment আলম্বিত—*a*. held, propped, supported, suspended, hung আলম্বী—*a* supported, sheltered, hanging

আলয়—*n* home, an abode, a dwelling-house, a residence, a dwelling-place, a house, a building, a place, a resort, a store, a repertory, a repository

আলস—*poet* corrup of আলস্য

আলনে, —*coll* corrup of আলিনা

আলসে, —*a* idle, lazy, slothful.

আলসেন্নি—*n* idleness, sloth, procrastination

আলস্য—*n* idleness, laziness, sloth, procrastination, dilatoriness, lethargy, indolence আলস্য ত্যাগ করা—*v* to give up idleness, to be up and doing, to shake off lethargy by moving one's limbs, to yawn আলস্য ভাঙ্গা—*v* to shake off lethargy by moving one's limbs, to yawn

আলা, —*var* of -ওয়ালা

আলা, —*a* & *sf* first, highest, best.

আলা, —(1) *a* illuminated, brightened up (2) *n* light ('আলাব ভিতবে কালাটি')

আলাত—*var* of অলাত

আলাদা—*a* (also *adv*) different, separate, detached

আলান, (pronun আলান)—*n* a pillar or post to which an elephant is tethered, a peg or stake to which domestic animals are tethered

আলান, (pronun আলানো)—*n* to dishevel or spread out (as hair), to ruffle, to spread out (as paddy etc. whilst sunning), to unloose or untie, to open (বই বা পাঁজি আলান)

**আলাপ**—*n* conversation, talk, conference, discussion, greeting, acquaintance, (mus) faithful singing or playing of a tune (esp a conventional one in Hindu music) in detail  
**আলাপ করা**—*v* to converse, to talk, to confer, to discuss, to greet, to make one's acquaintance (with), to cultivate acquaintance (with), (mus) to sing or play a tune faithfully and in detail  
**আলাপন**—*n* conversation, talk, conference  
**আলাপনীয়**—*a* conferrable, discussable.  
**আলাপ-পরিচয়**, **আলাপ-সলাপ**—*n* (coll) acquaintance and speaking terms, discussion

**আলাপিত**—*a*. talked or spoken to, greeted, acquainted *fem* **আলাপিতা**

**আলাপী**—*a* given to cultivating acquaintances, sociable, acquainted

**আলাল**—*n* a wealthy man *fem* **আলালী** **আলালের ঘবের দলাল**—*a* boy or young man of a rich family spoilt by over-indulgence

**আলাহিদা**—*obs* var of **আলাদা**

**আলি**<sub>১</sub>—*n* a ridge of earth set up around a piece of agricultural land, a dyke, a dam

**আলি**<sub>২</sub>—*n* a woman's female friend or confidanté or maid

**আলিঙ্গন**—*n* act of embracing or hugging, an embrace, a hug  
**আলিঙ্গন করা**—*v* to embrace, to hug

**আলিঙ্গিত**—*a* embraced, hugged

**আলিপনা**—*n* act of painting the floor or walls etc of a house or temple or the surface of a seat with the liquefied pigment of rice-powder, such paintings  
**আলিপনা দেওয়া**—*v* to paint (floors, walls, seats, etc.) with the liquefied pigment of rice-powder

**আলিবন্ধন**—*n* act of setting up a ridge of earth around a piece of

agricultural land, act of building a dyke, act of damming **আলিবন্ধন করা**—*v* to set up a ridge of earth around a piece of agricultural land, to build a dyke, to dam.

**আলিম**—*n* (Mus) a learned man  
**আলিম্পন**, **আলিম্পনা**—*n* var's of **আলিপনা**

**আলিনা**—*n* a parapet around the roof of a building

**আলী**—*alt* spell of **আলি**<sub>১,২</sub>

**আলীচ**—(1) *a* licked, tasted (2) *n*. a posture (adopted esp whilst shooting an arrow) with a knee doubled in the front and the other stretched out behind, (cp) a crouching position

**আলীন**—*a* passed out of existence, disappeared, diffused

**আল**<sub>১</sub>—*sfx* denoting nature, tendency, propensity, etc (নিজাল, কৃপাল)

**আল**<sub>২</sub>—*n* potato **গোল আল**<sub>১</sub>—*n* potato, মিঠা আল<sub>১</sub>, বাঙা আল<sub>১</sub>—*n* sweet potato, yam, batata

**আল**<sub>১</sub>**খাল**<sub>১</sub>—*a* (of hair) unkempt, dishevelled, (of dress etc) lacking in trimness, blowsy, disorderly.

**আল**<sub>১</sub>**নি**, **আল**<sub>১</sub>**নী**—*a* (of cooked food) deficient in salt, salt-free, (fig) insipid

**আল**<sub>১</sub>**ফা**—(1) *a* obtained for nothing or without payment (2) *adv* for nothing, gratis

**আল**<sub>১</sub>**বোখারা**—*n* a variety of plum or prune of which jelly is prepared

**আল**<sub>১</sub>**লায়িত**, **আল**<sub>১</sub>**লিত**—*a* (of hair) loosened and spread out, dishevelled, unkempt **আল**<sub>১</sub>**লায়িত করা**—*v* to untie and spread out, to dishevel

**আলেকুশ**—*n* (Mus) a word forming a part of the return salute

আলোক—*n* a painting, a painted portrait

আলোপ, আলোপন—*n*. act of smearing or painting (with), any substance to smear with (such as, an ointment, grease, oil, etc), a paint, a wash.

আলোপ—*var* of আলিষ

আলোয়া—*n* ignis fatuus, Will-o'-the-wisp, (fig) delusion আলোয়াত্র আলো—the light of Will-o'-the-wisp, (fig) a ray of false hope or delusion

আলো১—*var* of ওলো

আলো২—*n* light, a beam, a ray, effulgence, lustre, splendour, a flash of light, a lamp আলো করা—*v* to brighten, to light up, to lighten, to illuminate, to glorify আলো দেখান—*v* to show light to, (fig) to give a hope, to promise good

আলো-আঁধার—*n* a mixture of light and shade, chiaroscuro আলো-আঁধারের খেলা—light-and-shade play

আলোক—*n* light, a beam, a ray, effulgence, lustre, splendour, a flash of light আলোকগৃহ—*n* a light-house আলোকচিত্র—*n* a photograph, photography আলোকচিত্রকৰ—*n* a photographer আলোকচিত্রবিদ্যা—*n* photography আলোকচ্ছটা—*n* a flash of light আলোক-ভাউৎ—*n* photo-electricity. আলোক-ভাউত—*a* photo-electric আলোক-বিজ্ঞান, আলোক-বিদ্যা—*n* optics আলোকবিহীন—*a* lightless, dark, gloomy আলোকময়—*a* full of light; flooded with light, lightsome আলোক-লতা—*n* a parasitic creeper আলোক-ধ্বজা—same as আলোকবিহীন আলোক-সংকেত, আলোক-সংকেত *n* a beacon আলোকসজ্জা—*n* decoration of a stage

etc. with lights, illumination আলোক-খুড—*n* a lighthouse

আলোকন—*n* act of seeing, act of casting a glance, observation, act of showing, demonstration আলোদর্শনীয়—*a* worth seeing, sightly

আলোকিত—*a* illuminated, glowing, brightened আলোকিত করা—*v* to illuminate, to brighten up আলোকিত হওয়া—*v* to become illuminated, to brighten up

আলোচনা, আলোচন—*n* discussion, deliberation, consideration আলোচনা করা—*v*. to discuss, to deliberate, to consider আলোচনা হওয়া—*v* to be discussed or deliberated or considered

আলোচনী—*n* a subject or subjects for discussion, a place or an institution where discussions are held.

আলোচনীয়—*a* submitted or raised for discussion, worthy of discussion, discussible

আলোচন—*a* rice obtained by sunning paddy and not by boiling it, sunned rice

আলোচিত—*a* discussed, deliberated, considered

আলোচা—same as আলোচনীয়

আলো-ছায়া—*n* a mixture of light and shade, chiaroscuro আলো-ছায়াব খেলা—light-and-shade play

আলোড়ক—*n* one who or that which stirs or churns, an exciter, an agitator, one who recollects, a deliberator, a pestle for churning with

আলোডন—*n* act of stirring or churning, excitation, agitation, recollection, deliberation আলোডন করা—*v* to stir, to churn, to excite, to agitate, to recollect, to deliberate

আলোড়িত—*a* stirred, churned, excited, agitated, recollected, deliberated

আলোনা—*a* salt-free, (of cooked food) deficient in salt

আলোময়—*a* full of light, light-some, illuminated, brightened up

আলোয়-আলোয়—*adv* whilst there is light or daylight by light or daylight

আলোয়ান—*n* a woollen wrapper for the body, a shawl

আলোল—*a* slightly excited or agitated, moving or rolling or lolling with greed (আলোলবসন)

আলোহিত—*a* slightly red, reddish

আল্লাহ, আল্লা—*n* (Mus) God, Allah

আশ<sub>১</sub>—coll. & poet corrup of আশা

আশ<sub>২</sub>—*n* food (প্রতিবাস)

আশংসন, আশংসা—*n* act of hoping, expectation, a hope, an expectation, act of desiring, a desire, possibility, prospect, praise, reception  
আশংসিত—*a* hoped for, expected, desired, praised, received

আশক—*n mas* a lover, a suitor, a sweetheart

আশকারা—*n* indulgence, over-indulgence, successful investigation of a crime  
আশকাবা করা—*v* to solve a crime or detect a criminal by investigation  
আশকাবা দেওয়া—*v* to treat with indulgence or over-indulgence

আশঙ্কনীয়—*a* dreadful, frightening, alarming, suspicious, doubtful

আশঙ্কা—*n* fear, dread, fright, alarm, a misgiving, apprehension, suspicion, doubt  
আশঙ্কা করা—*v* to fear, to dread, to apprehend, to suspect, to doubt  
আশঙ্কান্বল—*n* an

object of dread or suspicion or doubt

আশঙ্কিত—*a* feared, dreaded, apprehended, suspected, doubted

আশনাই—*n* illicit love, an affair, an affaire de cœur, a love-affair, love

আশপাশ—*n* surroundings, environs, outskirts, neighbourhood  
আশপাশে, আশেপাশে—*adv* hither and thither, around, on all sides, in the outskirts, in the neighbourhood

আশমান—alt spell of আসমান

আশয—*n* (mostly used as a *str*) a receptacle, a container (জলাশয়), a heart or character, an intention, a purpose, an aim

আশরারফ—*n* (Mus) a gold coin

আশা<sub>১</sub>—alt. spell of আশা<sub>১</sub>

আশা<sub>২</sub>—*n* hope, expectation, assurance, confidence, reliance, trust (চাঁকবির উপর আশা, ছেলের উপর আশা), a part of the horizon (পূর্বাশা) আশা করা, আশা বাখা—*v* to hope, to expect, to place confidence (upon), to rely (upon), to trust  
আশাভীনস্ত, আশাতীত—*a* beyond expectation, unhoped-for, unexpected  
আশানুরূপ—*a* up to expectation  
আশান্বিত—*a*. hopeful, cherishing hope, expectant  
আশাপ্রদ—*a* that which excites hope, hopeful  
আশাভঙ্গ—*n* disappointment  
আশাভবসা—*n* hopes and confidence  
আশাশূন্য, আশাহীন—*a* hopeless, disappointed  
আশাহত—*a* disappointed

আশান—alt spell of আসান

আশানারিড—alt spell of আসানারিড

আশাববদাব—alt spell of আসাববদাব (See আশা<sub>২</sub>)

আশাবরী—*n* an Indian musical mode

আশাবাহী—alt spell of আসাবাহী

আশাসোটা—alt spell of আসাসোটা

আশি—*n* & a eighty

আশিন্—*n* blessing, benediction, benison

আশী<sub>১</sub>—*n* alt spell of আশি

আশী<sub>২</sub>—*n*. a serpent's fang আশীবিস  
—*n*. that which has venom in its fang, a venomous snake, the snake.

আশীর্ষন, আশীর্বাদ—*n* blessing, benediction, benison আশীর্বাদক—*a* & *n* one who blesses fem আশীর্বাদিকা  
আশীর্বাদী—(1) *a* benedictory, (2) *n* an emblem of benediction

আশীষ—rej spell of আশিন্

আশু<sub>১</sub>—var of আউস

আশু<sub>২</sub>—(1) *adv* early, quickly, speedily, without delay, immediately (2) *a* early, quick, speedy (আগু প্রতীকার), immediate (আগু সময়) আশুগ, আশুগতি, আশুগামী—*a* quick-moving, swift-foot, swift-footed আশুতোষ—(1) *a* one who is easily or quickly pleased or appeased, (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) আশুপাতি—*a* readily shed or fallen, fugacious আশুবিধানী—*a* credulous আশুভূতপর্বাঞ্চক—*n* a coroner

আশেক—var of আশক

আশেপাশে—see আশপাশ

আশৈশব—*adv* since infancy or childhood or boyhood

আশ্চর্য—(1) *a* astonishing, surprising, wonderful, marvellous, queer (2) *n* a wonder or marvel, a surprise, a queer object. আশ্চর্য করা—*v* to strike with astonishment or wonder, to surprise, to astonish আশ্চর্য হওয়া—*v* to be astonished আশ্চর্যজনক—*a* wonderful, astonishing, surprising,

queer আশ্চর্যান্বিত—*a* wonder-stricken, astonished আশ্চর্যান্বিত করা—same as আশ্চর্য করা আশ্চর্যান্বিত হওয়া—same as আশ্চর্য হওয়া

আশ্বস্ত—*a* assured, heartened with hope or promise or assurance or consolation or confidence etc

আশ্বাস—*n* heartening with hope or promise or assurance or consolation or confidence etc. আশ্বাসন—*n* act of heartening with hope or promise or assurance or consolation or confidence etc আশ্বাসবাণী—*n* words that hearten with hope or promise or assurance or consolation or confidence etc

আশ্বাসিত—var of আশ্বস্ত

আশ্বিন—*n* the sixth month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of September to the middle of October). আশ্বিনে—*a* of or grown or produced in Aswin (আশ্বিন), occurring in Aswin (আশ্বিনে ঋতু)

আশ্রম—*n* a hermitage, a residence (usu a small one), a cottage (পুণ্যাশ্রম), an asylum or refuge (আতুবাশ্রম, অনাথাশ্রম), a residential institution (esp an educational or religious one) (বিদ্যাশ্রম), a stage of life (গার্হস্থ্যাশ্রম). আশ্রমধর্ম—*n* duties to be performed by inmates of a hermitage or asylum or refuge or residential institution, duties to be performed in each of the stages of life আশ্রমবাসী—*a* & *n* one who lives in a hermitage or asylum or refuge or residential institution fem আশ্রমবাসিনী আশ্রমিক, আশ্রমী—(1) *a* of or living in a hermitage or asylum or refuge or residential institution, or pertaining to the life in it, adopting any of the stages of life, (2) *n* an inmate

of a hermitage or asylum or refuge or residential institution, one in any of the stages of life

আশ্রয়—*n* adoption, shelter, aid, help, support, protection (দীনব আশ্রয়), a container, a store, a resort, a possessor (সর্বগুণের আশ্রয়), a dwelling-house, a residence (আশ্রয়-শীন) আশ্রয় করা—*v* to adopt, to take shelter (in), to go or resort to for shelter or aid or support or protection আশ্রয় দেওয়া—*v* to shelter, to give shelter, to give protection আশ্রয় লওয়া—same as আশ্রয় করা আশ্রয়গ্রহণ—same as আশ্রয়ণ আশ্রয়গ্রহণ করা—same as আশ্রয় করা আশ্রয়ণ—*n* adoption, act of taking shelter (in), act of going or resorting to for shelter or aid or support or protection আশ্রয়ণীয়—*a* worthy of being adopted, worthy of being resorted to for shelter or aid or support or protection আশ্রয়দাতা—*n* & *a* one who gives shelter or protection আশ্রয়দান—*n* act of sheltering আশ্রয়দান করা—same as আশ্রয় দেওয়া আশ্রয়শীল—*a* nourished in shelter or support or protection (of), (bot) endotropic আশ্রয়প্রার্থী—same as আশ্রয়ার্থী আশ্রয়হীন, আশ্রয়হীন—*a* shelterless, deprived of shelter, supportless

আশ্রয়ার্থী—(1) *a* seeking shelter (2) *n* one who seeks shelter, a refugee fem আশ্রয়ার্শিনী

আশ্রয়ী—*a* one who adopts or takes shelter, sheltered

আশ্রিত—*a* adopted, resorted to, sheltered, supported, protected, dependent (esp for maintenance) fem আশ্রিতা আশ্রিতপালক, আশ্রিতরক্ষক—*n* & *a* one who maintains or protects those who ask for maintenance or shelter or aid or support or

protection আশ্রিতবৎসল—*a* charitable towards those who ask for maintenance or shelter or aid or support or protection আশ্রিতরাজ্য—*n* a protectorate

আশ্রুত—*a* promised, heard

আশ্লিষ্ট—*a* embraced, pervaded, permeated, attached, amalgamated, united, sarcastic, sardonic

আশ্লেষ—*n* an embrace, pervasion, diffusion, attachment, amalgamation, union, a sarcasm, a pun.

আষাঢ়—*n* the third month of the Bengali Calendar (from the middle of June to the middle of July), (poet & fig) the monsoon আষাঢ়ে—*a* of or in or during the month of Ashara (আষাঢ়), produced or growing or occurring in Ashara. (আষাঢ়), false, fantastic আষাঢ়ে গল্প—*a* queer or fantastic tale, a cock-and-bull story

আন্টেপ্‌স্টে—*adv* all over the body, all over, thoroughly

আস—*dial* form of আইন

আসক—*n* (obs) love, attachment, devotion ('পিরীতি আসকে')

আসকে—*n* a variety of pancake made of a thin paste of liquefied rice-powder

আসক্ত—*a* greatly enamoured (of), addicted to, having a deep love (for), devoted (to), attached (to), deeply attached to (worldly) pleasures and interests, engaged in sexual or sensual intercourse, engaged with profound attention আসক্তি—*n* deep love, attention, addiction, devotion, attachment, attachment to (worldly) pleasures and interests, (worldly) pleasures and interests, (engagement) in sexual or sensual intercourse

আসন্ন—*n* sexual intercourse, company, fellowship, social intercourse, union, desire to enjoy, love, attachment, profound attention আসন্নলিঙ্গা—*n* desire for sexual intercourse, desire for company or union আসন্নলিঙ্গা—*a* desirous of sexual intercourse or of company or union

আসছে—*a* coming, next, ensuing

আসঞ্জন—*n* adhesion

আসঞ্জিত—*a* adhered or adhering to

আসন্নি—*n* union, amalgamation, proximity, adjacency, acquisition, acquirement, profit, (gr) proximity of related words within a sentence

আসন—*n* anything used for or intended for sitting upon, a seat, an office or post (সদস্তেব আসন), a place for sitting or being present (দেবীর আসন), a posture of sitting (বীৰাসন), reception with honour (বিদ্বানের আসন সর্বত্র) আসনগ্রহণ, আসনপরিগ্রহ—*n* act of sitting আসনগ্রহণ করা, আসনপরিগ্রহণ করা—*v* to take one's seat আসনপার্শ্বি, আসনপার্শ্বী—*n* the posture of squatting আসনপার্শ্বি হইয়া বসা—*v* to squat

আসনাই—*alt* spell of আশনাই

আসন্ন—*n* imminent, approaching, impending, coming, proximate, last, final, (esp in math) approximate (আসন্ন মান) আসন্নকাল—*n* the time of death, the time of danger, critical time, the eleventh hour, the last moment আসন্নপ্রসবা—*a* fem parturient, in the advanced stage of pregnancy, nearing delivery আসন্নমৃত্যু—*a* about to die, dying

আসব—*n* distilled spirit, alcoholic beverage, wine

আসবাব—*n* furniture আসবাবপত্র—*n* furniture and fittings and all other movable goods, goods and chattels

আসমান—*n* the sky, the firmament, heavens আসমানজমিন ফাবাক—poles apart, poles asunder আসমানী—*a* of the sky, of the sky-blue colour, azure, azurine,

আসমুদ্র—*a* & *adv* extending up to the ocean আসমুদ্রাহিমাল—*a* & *adv* extending from the ocean to the Himalayas

আসব—*n* a gathering, a meeting, a sitting, a party (চাষেব আসব), a function (গানের আসব), a match, a tournament, a competition (কুশতির আসব), a field (খেলাব আসব), a society, a club আসব গবন করা, আসব সবগবন করা—*v* to brighten up a party আসব জমছে—*v* the party warms up or becomes interesting, the party becomes crowded আসব জমান, আসব জ'কান—same as আসব গবন করা আসব মাতান—*v* to brighten up a party, to make a party ripple with interest আসরে অবতীর্ণ হওয়া, আসরে নামা—*v* to make one's appearance before the public or in society, to take the field, to make one's debut

আসল—(1) *a* genuine, pure, authentic, unadulterated, true, real, actual, original (আসল দলিল), nett (আসল লাভ), principal or capital (আসল দেনা), primary (আসল উদ্দেশ্য) (2) *n* principal or capital money or amount আসলি, আসলী—*a* genuine, pure, unadulterated (আসলি কপা) আসলে—*adv* in actuality, in truth, in fact

আসশেওড়া—*n* a kind of wild tree

আসা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a stick (usu a thick one), a staff, a mace, a sceptre.

আসা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to come, to appear; to come up, to arrive (ট্রেন আসা), to reach, to come at (মুখ পর্যন্ত আসা), to commence, to begin (ছত্র আসা), to



set in (শব্দ আসা), to be excited with (ঘৃণা আসা), to rise, to crop up (মনে আসা), to enter (যবে আসা), to attack, to come upon (চুলুনি আসা), to be struck with (ভয় আসা), to be supplied with (কথা আসা), to be filled with (চোখে জল আসা), to take place, to occur, to come about (বিপদ আসা), to be earned, to accrue (টাকা আসা), to be on the point of (ফুৰাইয়া আসা) (2) *a* that which has come (কাছে-আসা) (3) *n* act of coming, arrival আগাইয়া আসা—*v* to come up, to advance আসা-যাওয়া—*n* come-and-go উঠিয়া আসা—*v* to come up to get up, to remove, to get loose, to be detached, to come off (ছাল উঠিয়া আসা) কথা আসা—*v* to be able to speak কাছে আসা—*v* to come near, to come by, to approach কাছে আসা, ব্যবহাবে আসা—*v* to be of use, to be useful, to be serviceable কান্না আসা—*v* to feel like crying নামিয়া আসা—*v* to come down, to get down, to alight, to descend, to dismount নিভিয়া আসা—*v* to get dimmer and dimmer ফিরিয়া আসা—*v* to come back, to return ফুৰাইয়া আসা—*v* to be about to be exhausted, to be about to end ফেলিয়া আসা—*v* to leave behind. বহিয়া আসা—*v*. to flow down, to stream down, to come along বাহিয়া আসা—*v* to come steering up বাহিবে আসা—*v* to come out, to emerge ভিতবে আসা—*v* to come in, to enter রাখিয়া আসা—same as ফেলিয়া আসা লইয়া আসা—*v* to bring with oneself, to fetch

আসাদন—*n* act of obtaining, attainment, acquirement, receipt, income, arrival, performance or execution (of a work)

আসাদিত—*a* obtained, attained,

acquired, received, arrived within reach, arrived, performed, executed

আসান—*n* termination, end, subsidence, relief, mitigation (দুঃখের আসান, বোগের আসান), inflow, easy supply (পয়সার আসান)

আসানাড়ি—*n* a thick stick, a staff,

আসাববদার, আসাবাহী—*n* a mace-bearer, a beadle

আসামী,—corrup but pop form of অসমীয়া and অসমীয়া

আসামী<sub>২</sub>—*n* a defendant in a criminal case, an accused, (dero or contempt) a tenant or a debtor

আসার—*n* torrential rain, a heavy shower; water-drop(s) (নয়নাসার)

আসানোঁঠা—*n* a sceptre, (loos) staffs and maces

আসিক্ত—*a* slightly wet, thoroughly wet, drenched

আসিক্ত—*a* half-boiled, not thoroughly or properly boiled, parboiled, unboiled

আসীন—*a* seated, sitting, placed, present, situated

আসদ্ব, আসদ্বিক—*a* of or like the mythological demons, (cp) Titanic, of or like a demon, demoniac, giant-like, gigantic, titanic, terrible, vile, unholy fem আসদ্বরী, আসদ্বিকী, আসদ্বর বিবাহ, আসদ্বরিক বিবাহ—*a* form of marriage in which the bridegroom purchases the bride from her parents in exchange of money

আসেচন—*n* act of watering or wetting thoroughly

আসেধ—*n* (personal) restraint, restriction, an injunction, limitation (কানাসেধ) আসেধক—*n* a warrant bailiff আসেধাজ্ঞা—*n* an injunction

আসোয়ার, আসোবার—(1) *a* mounted on an elephant, horse, etc (2) *n* one who is thus mounted, a rider

আস্কাদিত—*n* the gallop of a horse

আস্কারা—*alt* spell of আশকারা

আস্কে—*alt* spell of আসকে

আস্ত—*a* whole, entire, unbroken, uncut, downright (আস্ত চোব), thorough, stark (আস্ত পাগল), real (আস্ত কেউটে)

আস্তর<sub>১</sub>—*var* of অস্তর

আস্তর<sub>২</sub>, আস্তরণ—*n* a bed, a bed-cover, a coverlet, a bedsheet, a carpet or any similar article (esp to sit upon), an ornamental cloth placed on the back of an elephant for the rider to sit upon আস্তর মেঘ—stratus

আস্তানা—*n* a haunt, an abode, a dwelling-place, a hermitage আস্তানা গাড়া—*v* to set up an abode (esp a temporary one), to take shelter (temporarily) আস্তানা গোঠেন—*v* to depart from for good, to strike the tent

আস্তাবল—*n* a stable (for horses, elephants, etc)

আস্তিক—(1) *a* having faith in God and in life beyond death and in the scriptures, theistic (2) *n* a person having such faith, a theist আস্তিকতা, আস্তিক্য—*n* theism

আস্তিন—*n* a sleeve আস্তিন গোঠেন—*v* to prepare oneself for a duel, to throw down the gauntlet, to challenge.

আস্তীর্ণ, আস্ত—*a* spread out, stretched out, extending, pervaded with, covered by, strewn with (কুম্ভাস্তীর্ণ).

আস্তে—*adv*. slowly, carefully; lightly, mildly, gently (আস্তে মারা); stepping lightly or noiselessly (আস্তে

আসা), in an undertone (আস্তে কথা বলা), noiselessly.

আস্তেব্যস্তে—*adv* in a great hurry; helter-skelter, fussily

আস্থা—*n*. confidence, reliance, faith, trust, regard, reverence, respect, devotion আস্থা করা, আস্থা রাখা—*v* to have confidence (in), to rely (on), to have faith (in), to trust, to have regard (for), to be devoted (to)

আস্থান—*n* confidence, faith, trust, stay, presence, a shelter; a meeting.

আস্থাবান—*a* confident, faithful; regardful, devoted

আস্থার্থী—*n* the first line of a song or its music

আপদ—*n*. one who or that which contains or holds or deserves, one who is an object (of) (ব্রহ্মাপদ)

আপর্ষা—*n* effrontery, impudence, impertinence; arrogance, haughtiness, boasting

আশ্ফালন—*n* act of brandishing, act of moving violently (বাহু-আশ্ফালন), act of bragging or boasting or vaunting আশ্ফালন করা—*v* to brandish; to move violently, to brag, to boast, to vaunt

আশ্ফালিত—*a* brandished, moved violently

আশ্ফাট, আশ্ফাটন—*n* collision, a clash, sound of clashing or thrashing, (in wrestling) act of slapping on one's own arms etc as an indication of preparing to attack.

আম্বাদ—*n* taste, savour, relish, act of tasting আম্বাদন—*n* act of tasting, act of enjoying, enjoyment, act of experiencing আম্বাদনীয়, আম্বাদ্য—*a* fit to be tasted, enjoyable. আম্বাদিত—*a* tasted, enjoyed, relished, experienced

আস্য—*n* the face, the mouth  
আস্যাওড়া—*alt* spell of আসশেওড়া.  
আস্রাবণ—*n* decantation আস্রাবিত  
—*a* decanted

আহত—*a* hurt, struck, beaten, smitten, wounded, injured, thrashed, treaded (পদাহত), (of stringed musical instruments) sounded আহতি  
—*n* a blow, a stroke, a beating, a hurt, a wound, injury, a thrashing, act of sounding

আহব—*n* a war, a battle, a fight  
আহব—*n* a place for oblation, an oblation আহবনীস—(1) *a* fit to be sacrificed as burnt-offering, (2) *n* sacrificial fire

আহবণ—*n* procurement, collection, amassment, accumulation, compilation, act of earning, preparation, wedding gifts or presents আহরণী—*n* an anthology আহবণীস, আহতব—*a* fit to be procured or collected or amassed or accumulated or earned or prepared আহর্তা—(1) *a*. one who procures or collects or accumulates or earns or prepares, (2) *n* a procurer, a collector, an accumulator, a compiler, one who earns, one who prepares

আহবণ—*a* slightly green, greenish  
আহবিত—*inc* form of আহত  
আহতব, আহর্তা—*see* আহবণ  
আহা—*int* expressing sorrow, bereavement, sympathy, etc, alas, ha, ah, oh আহা ব্রাব—(1) *int* expressing praise or ridicule, (2) *a* (chiefly dero or facet) astonishing, wonderful

আহাম্বক, (dial) আহাম্বক—(1) *a* lacking in common sense, extremely foolish (2) *n* one who lacks common sense, a fool, a dunce

আহাব—*n*. act of eating, food, a meal আহাব ও বাসস্থান—food and lodging, bed and board আহাব কবা—*v* to eat, to eat a meal, to dine আহাব দেওয়া—*v* to give food, to feed আহাবদাতা—*n* one who gives food, a feeder, (fig) a maintainer fem আহাবদাত্রী আহাব-বিহাব—*n* dinner or food and enjoyment আহাবান্ত—*n* termination of dinner or eating আহাবাভাব—*n* want of food, starvation, shortage or scarcity of food আহাবার্থ—*adv* for dining or eating আহাবার্থী—*a*. seeking food or dinner আহাবী—*a* one who eats, eating, voracious

আহার্য—(1) *a* fit to be procured or collected, requiring labour, laborious, eatable, edible (2) *n* food, victuals আহার্য-দ্রব্য, আহার্য-সামগ্রী—*n* an article of food

আহিক—*n* a snake-charmer

আহিত—*a* deposited, placed, founded, established, given, handed over আহিতাগ্নি—*n* a brahmin who keeps the holy sacrificial fire burning always

আহিব, আহীব—*n* a member of the cowherd class a cowherd fem আহীবী, আহিবনী, আহিবিনী

আহিত—*a* sacrificed as burnt-offering আহতি—*n* a burnt-offering, an oblation

আহত—*a* invited, called, asked to come, summoned, invoked আহতি—*n* invitation, a call, a summons, invocation

আহত—*a* procured, collected, accumulated, amassed, compiled, earned, obtained, prepared

আহেবিয়া, আহেডিয়া—*n* (amongst the Rajputs) the ceremony of hunting

in the forest on the first day of spring, hunting

আহেল, আহেলী—a pure, genuine, unadulterated, of high and pure origin, new, raw, inexperienced

আহিক—(1) a daily, diurnal (2) n. prescribed daily prayer to God আহিক করা—v to say the prescribed daily prayer to God আহিক গতি—diurnal rotation of the earth আহিকে বসা—v. to sit for saying the prescribed daily prayer to God

আহ্বান—n invitation, a call, a summons, act of addressing, invocation আহ্বান করা—v to invite, to call, to summon, to ask to come, to address, to invoke

আহ্বানক—(1) a. one who invites or calls or summons or addresses or invokes (2) n an inviter, a caller, a summoner, an addresser, an invocator fem আহ্বানিকা

আহ্লাস—n delight, gladness, joy, act of coddling, indulgence আহ্লাস করা—v to express delight, to rejoice, to coddle, to fondle আহ্লাস দেওয়া—v to give indulgence আহ্লাসিত—a. delighted, gladdened আহ্লাসী—(1) a fem one who is spoilt by coddling and over-indulgence, one who likes to be coddled and indulged and feigns innocence, (2) n such a girl or woman masc আহ্লাসে আহ্লাসে আটখানা—beside oneself with joy আহ্লাসে মাথায় চড়া—to become impudent as a result of over-indulgence

ই

ই—n the third vowel of the Bengali alphabet

ই—sfx denoting certainty (আমি

যাবই), emphasis (অবগই), only (তোমাকেই দেব), at all (যদি বৃষ্টি হয়ই)

ইউনানী—a Greek; pertaining to conventional Muslim therapy

ইউনিয়ন, ইউনিয়ান—n a union ইউনিয়ন বোর্ড, ইউনিয়ন বোর্ড—a Union Board.

ইউরেশীয়—(1) a Eurasian, (2) n. a Eurasian

ইউরোপীয়—(1) a European (2) n a European

ইংরেজ, (inc) ইংরাজ—n. an Englishman, the English ইংরেজ-জাতি—n the English. ইংরেজ-দোলা—n the English quarters. ইংরেজ-প্রীতি—n Anglomania ইংরেজ-ভীতি—n. Anglophobia ইংরেজিয়ানা—n anglomania, Anglicism, Englishness ইংরেজী, (inc.) ইংরাজী—(1) n the English language, English, (2) a English. ইংরেজী-বাজনা—a harmonium or a piano

ইংলন্ড—n England ইংলন্ডীয়—a of England, English.

ইঃ—int expressing anger, sorrow grief, suffering, etc, eh

ইঁচড়—n an unripe jack-fruit (cooked as food) ইঁচড়ে-পাকা—a precocious. ইঁচড়ে পাকা—v to become precocious

ইঁটে—pop spell of ইঁটে.

ইঁদারা—n. a draw-well

ইঁদুব—n the rat, the mouse. ইঁদুরে-মাছি—n the rat flea

ইঁকড়ি-মিকড়ি—n an indoor game of children

ইঁকমিক কুকাব—n a cooking stove worked with oil, an Icmic Cooker

ইঁকর—n the symbol f affixed to consonants whilst adding the ই-sound to it ইঁকাবাদী—a (of words) beginning with ইঁ or ইঁ-sound ইঁকারা—n. (of words) ending in ইঁ or ইঁ-sound

ইক্—*n* the sugar-cane ইক্‌দণ্ড—*n* the sugar-cane plant ইক্‌দম—*n* juice of sugar-cane

ইক্‌কাল—*alt* spell of ইনকাব.

ইক্‌দম—*a* (of the Bengali language as used by Bengali anglomaniacs) having a ridiculous mixture of English and Bengali words, phrases, sentences, etc. (of the Bengali society or the people of Bengal) having a ridiculous mixture of what is English and what is Bengali in style, manner, language, etc. (of the people of Bengal) like one who has visited England and has become an anglomaniac

ইক্‌-ভাবতীয়—(1) *a* Anglo-Indian (2) *n* an Anglo-Indian.

ইক্‌দিত—*n* a sign, a hint, a gesture, a beckoning, gesticulation, a wink, a signal (স্বপ্নে ইক্‌দিত). ইক্‌দিত করা—*v* to gesticulate, to beckon, to make a sign, to wink (at), to signal ইক্‌দিত দেওয়া—*v* to give a hint, to signal ইক্‌দিতে জানান, ইক্‌দিতে বলা—*v* to hint at.

ইক্‌দনী, ইক্‌দ—*n* a species of thorny plant ইক্‌দনী-তৈল—*n* oil produced from the seed of this plant

ইচ্ছা—*n* will, volition, intention, wish, pleasure, desire, liking, choice, option, inclination ইচ্ছা করা—*v* to intend, to wish, to desire, to like, to choose or please ইচ্ছাকৃত—*a* intentional, wilful ইচ্ছাক্রমে—*adv* according to one's desire or pleasure, willingly, voluntarily ইচ্ছাধীন—*a* subject to one's will or desire, optional, dependent on one's pleasure ইচ্ছানুযায়ী, ইচ্ছানুসারে—*adv* according to one's will or pleasure, at pleasure ইচ্ছানুসঙ্গ, ইচ্ছামত—*a* & *adv* to one's liking,

as one pleases ইচ্ছাশ্রবক—*adv* willfully, voluntarily, willingly ইচ্ছা-বসন্ত—*n* small-pox ইচ্ছাময়—*n* one whose will is law, an appellation of God fem ইচ্ছাময়ী ইচ্ছামবণ, ইচ্ছামৃত্যু—*n* power to prevent one's death till one desires to die ইচ্ছায়ত্ত—*same* as ইচ্ছাধীন ইচ্ছাশক্তি—*n* will-force, will-power ইচ্ছায় হউক আব অনিচ্ছায় হউক—*willy-nilly*, nolens volens যাহা ইচ্ছা—*whatever* one pleases, as one pleases.

ইচ্ছা, ইচ্ছাক—*a* willing, ready, consenting, agreeing, desirous, intending, having a liking for, inclining(to)

ইচ্ছা—*a* (acct) brought forward or carried over

ইচ্ছার—*n* short trousers.

ইচ্ছারদার—*var* of ইচ্ছাবাদার (see ইচ্ছারা)

ইচ্ছারা—*n* lease, leasehold. ইচ্ছারাদার—*n* a leaseholder, a lessee. ইচ্ছারা দেওয়া বা ইচ্ছারা নেওয়া—*v* to lease

ইচ্ছাব—*coll var* of ইচ্ছার.

ইচ্ছাত, ইচ্ছাৎ—*n* prestige, dignity, honour, chastity ইচ্ছাত নষ্ট করা—*v* to spoil or lose one's prestige, to dishonour or to lose honour, to violate one's chastity or to have one's chastity violated ইচ্ছাত-নাশ, ইচ্ছাত-হানি—*n* loss of prestige, dishonour, violation of chastity

ইচ্ছা—*n* an oblation, a sacrifice

ইঞ্চি—*n* an inch

ইঞ্জিন—*n* an engine

ইঞ্জিনিয়ার—*n*. an engineer. ইঞ্জিনিয়ারি, ইঞ্জিনিয়ারিং—(1) *n* engineering, (2) *a* pertaining to engineering

ইটে—*n* brick, (loos) brickbat ইটে ছোড়া—*v* to throw bricks and brickbats ইটে মারা, ইটেণ—*v* to pelt with bricks and brickbats ইটেয়ানা—

*n* a brick-field ইট-পাটেকেল—*n* bricks and brickbats ইটের পাঁজা—a brick-kiln ইটটি মারলে পাটেকেলটি খেতে হয়—tat for tat, a tip for a tap

ইটা—*n.* a small scaleless river fish.

ইটান—see ইট

ইড়া—*n* an artery on the left side of the spine

ইতঃপূর্বে—*adv* hereinbefore, heretofore, before this, ere now.

ইতর—*a* (ori) other, other than (বাসেতর), (pop) base or mean, caddish (ইতর লোক), inferior or lower in status (ইতর জীব), ordinary or common (ইতর জন), ungenerous or narrow (ইতর নজর), vulgar (ইতর ভাষা) ইতর হওয়া—*v.* to become base or mean or narrow-minded. ইতরতা, ইতরপনা—*n* baseness, meanness, caddishness, lack of generosity, narrowness; vulgarity ইতরতা করা—*v* to behave basely or meanly or narrow-mindedly, to behave or speak vulgarly ইতর-বিশেষ—*n* (little) difference ইতরাম, ইতরানি—same as ইতরতা. ইতরেতর—*a* mutual, reciprocal

ইতস্ততঃ, (pop) ইতস্তত—(1) *adv* here and there, hither and thither, thinly, irregularly, in diverse directions or places, on all sides, in all places, everywhere, all over (2) *n* hesitation, stammering ইতস্ততঃ করা—*v* to hesitate (to do something), to stammer, to procrastinate, to dilly-dally.

ইতি—(1) *n* end, termination, conclusion, completion, settlement, all this, such and such-like (2) *adv.* (chiefly used at the end of a correspondence) this is all (that the writer has got to say or write), here ends ইতি করা—*v* to put an end to,

to complete, to finish, to conclude, to settle up ইতিউতি—*adv* on this side and that, in this direction and that, on all sides, in all directions ইতিকথা—*n.* a tale, a legend, a chronicle, history ইতিকর্তব্য, ইতিকর্তব্যতা, ইতিকর্তব্যজ্ঞান—*n* the decision that this is the right thing to do, decision about what is to be done ইতিকর্তব্যবিমূঢ়তা—*n* nonplus, bewilderment, confusion, quandary ইতিকাহিনী—same as ইতিকথা ইতিপূর্বে—*inc* but pop form of ইতঃপূর্বে. ইতিবৃত্ত—*n* history, a chronicle. ইতিবৃত্তকার—*n* a historian, a chronicler ইতিমধ্যে—*inc* but pop form of ইতোমধ্যে ইতিহাস—*n* history. ইতিহাস-বেত্তা—*a* & *n.* one who is versed in history ইতিহাস-লেখক—*n.* a historian

ইতু—*n* the sun-god (esp. as worshipped by Hindu women in the month of Agrahayana (অগ্রহায়ণ))

ইতো নষ্টভূতো দ্রষ্ট—deprived of both the chances by wavering between this and that.

ইতোমধ্যে—*adv* meanwhile, in the meantime

ইৎ—*n* (gr) a letter used to indicate some inflections but not actually pronounced when any of the said inflections is added to a word ইৎ হওয়া—*v* (gr) to be used merely to indicate an inflection but is not pronounced when added to a word, (facet.) to die, to cease to exist.

ইতিশা, ইতিশা—*n* news, information, notice ইতিশা না দিয়ে—without notice.

ইতানুসারে—*adv* according to this, accordingly, in this way or manner

ইতাবসরে—*adv.* seizing the interim opportunity, during the interval, in the meantime, meanwhile

ইত্থাকার—*a* such

ইত্থাদি—*adv* and so on, and so forth, and such others, et cetera

ইথর—*n* ether

ইথে—(1) *adv* in this, (obs) for this (2) *pro* (obs) this (3) *a* (obs) of this

ইদানীং—*adv* at present, now-a-days, of late ইদানীন্তন—*a* recent, present-day, of modern times

ইনকার—*n* denial (esp of a charge)

ইনকার কবা—*v* to deny

ইনসপেক্টর, ইনস্পেক্টর—*n* an inspector

ইনসাফ—*n* justice, equity, correct or right decision

ইনাম—*n* a reward, a tip

ইনামেল—*n* enamel ইনামেল কবা—*v* to enamel ইনামেল-কবা—*a* enamelled

ইনি—*pro* (applied to persons deserving respect) he or she, this person

ইনিযে-বিনিযে—*adv* (dero) exaggerating to a great extent, in elaborate detail, with numberless 'humble entreaties

ইত্তাকাল—*n* death

ইত্তাজার—*n* act of waiting for eagerly, eager expectation

ইত্তিআর—*n* good arrangement

ইন্দারা—*n* a draw-well

ইন্দিবব—*n* the blue lotus

ইন্দিয়া—*n* a name of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

ইন্দীবর—*alt* spell of ইন্দিবর

ইন্দু—*n* the moon ইন্দুনিভানন—*a* one whose face resembles the moon (in beauty), possessing a moonlike face *fem* ইন্দুনিভাননা, ইন্দুনিভাননী ইন্দুভূষণ—*n* one who has the moon for his ornament an appellation of Shiva (শিব) ইন্দুমতী—*n fem* the full-moon (personified) ইন্দুমুখী—*n fem*

a woman whose face resembles the moon (in beauty) ইন্দুমৌলি, ইন্দুশেখর—*n* one who has the moon for an ornament for his forehead an appellation of Shiva (শিব) ইন্দুলেখা—*n* a digit of the moon, the digit of the moon on the forehead of Shiva (শিব), a creeper from the extract of which the legendary celestial wine was used to be made, wormwood.

ইন্দুত, ইন্দুত—*n*. the rat, the mouse

ইন্দো—*pref* Indo- ইন্দোচীন—*n* Indo-China ইন্দোচৈনিক—*a* Indo-Chinese ইন্দোনেশীয়—(1) *a* Indonesian, (2) *n* an Indonesian

ইন্দু—*n* the king of gods and goddesses (cp Jupiter, Zeus, Jove)

ইন্দুকপ—*a* like I dra (in might or status or wealth) ইন্দুগোপ—*n* a species of insect of red velvety colour

ইন্দুচাপ—same as ইন্দুধন, ইন্দুজাল—*n* magic, conjuring, jugglery; a spell ইন্দুজালিক—(1) *a* magical, (2) *n* a magician, a conjurer, a juggler

ইন্দুজিৎ—*a* & *n* one who has defeated Indra (ইন্দ্র) ইন্দুত্ব—*n* the office or status of Indra (ইন্দ্র), an office or status as mighty or wealthy as that of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

ইন্দুধন—*n* the rainbow, (lit) the bow of Indra (ইন্দ্র) ইন্দুনীল, ইন্দুনীলক, ইন্দুস্মিণী—*n* the sapphire, the emerald, the beryl ইন্দুপদ্বী, ইন্দুলোক—*n* the abode or city of Indra (ইন্দ্র), Paradise, Heaven

ইন্দুলাপ্তি—*n* baldness ইন্দুসভা—*n* the court of Indra (ইন্দ্র) ইন্দুসুত—*n* a son of Indra (ইন্দ্র) ইন্দুসেন—*n* one whose army is as large and powerful as that of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

ইন্দুগাব—*n* a draw-well

ইন্দুগাণী—*n* the wife and consort of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

ইন্দুগাব—*n* a draw-well

ইন্দুগাণী—*n* the wife and consort of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

ইন্দুগাব—*n* a draw-well

ইন্দুগাণী—*n* the wife and consort of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

ইন্দুগাব—*n* a draw-well

ইন্দ্রিয়—*n.* the rainbow, the bow of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

ইন্দ্রিয়—*n.* a sense-organ. ইন্দ্রিয়গণা, ইন্দ্রিয়গোচর, ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাহ্য—*a* perceptible by the senses ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাহ্যতা, ইন্দ্রিয়গোচরতা, ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাহ্যতা—*n* state of being within sense perception ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাম—*n* *pl* sense-organs collectively ইন্দ্রিয়জ্ঞান, ইন্দ্রিয়দমন—*n* selfcontrol or self-restraint of sensual appetites, continence ইন্দ্রিয়জ্ঞানী—*a* continent ইন্দ্রিয়দোষ—*n* licentiousness, lewdness, libidinousness ইন্দ্রিয়নিচয়—*same as* ইন্দ্রিয়গ্রাম ইন্দ্রিয়নিগ্রহ—*n* austere self-restraint, repression of sensual appetites ইন্দ্রিয়পন্নত্ব, ইন্দ্রিয়পন্নবশ, ইন্দ্রিয়পন্নায়ণ—*a* given to indulgence of sensual appetites, voluptuous, lewd ইন্দ্রিয়বর্জিত—*n* the function or power of sense-organs ইন্দ্রিয়লালসা—*n* sensual desires ইন্দ্রিয়নয়ন—*same as* ইন্দ্রিয়জ্ঞান ইন্দ্রিয়মুখ—*n* sensual pleasures ইন্দ্রিয়সেবী—*same as* ইন্দ্রিয়পন্নত্ব

ইন্ধন—*n.* fuel ইন্ধন দেওয়া, ইন্ধন জোগান—*v* to feed with fuel, to fuel, to stoke, (fig) to intensify the severity of, to encourage ইন্ধনিক টিঁডাল—*a* stoker tindal

ইবাদতখানা—*n* a room or house of worship (esp a private one)

ইম্রন—*n* a mode of Indian music

ইমান—*n* religious faith, piety, fidelity, honesty, conscience, conscientiousness ইমানদার—*a* faithful (in religion), devout, pious, having fidelity, honest, conscientious ইমানদারি—*n* faithfulness (in religion), devoutness, piousness, fidelity, honesty, conscientiousness

ইমাম—*n* the religious head or chief priest of Muslims, an Imam. ইমামবাড়া

—*n* a house built for observing the Muharam

ইমারত, ইমানৎ—*n* a building, an edifice.

ইয়ত্তা—*n* (reckoning of) number or quantity, reckoning, limit

ইয়্যাকি, ইয়্যাকি—(1) *n* a Yankee (2) *a* Yankee

ইয়াদ—*n* remembrance, recollection, heed, attention ইয়াদ করা—*v* to remember, to recollect, to pay heed to ইয়াদ রাখা—*v* to bear in mind, to remember, to be-heedful of.

ইয়্যার—*n* (usu dero) a friend, a companion, a witty or pert person ইয়্যারকি—*n* waggery ইয়্যারকি করা, ইয়্যারকি দেওয়া, ইয়্যারকি মারা—*v.* to practise waggery (upon), to wag ইয়্যারবর্জিত, ইয়্যারবন্ধ—*n* (collec) friends and companions and associates

ইয়্যারিং—*n* an ear-ring

ইয়্যানানী—*alt.* spell of ইউনানী

ইয়্যে—*int* indicating failure to remember something, what-do-you-call-it \*

ইব্রাহিম—*n* the flash of lightning, a natural fire rising out of the sea, sea-fire, the elephant.

ইব্রা—*n* the goddess of speech, power of speech personified, the earth, wine, water, food

ইরানী, ইরানী—(1) *a* Iranian, Persian (2) *n* an Iranian, a Persian, the language of Iran or Persia, Iranian, Persian

ইরাবতী—*n* a river in the Punjab, the Irawaddy

ইরাবান্—*n* the sea.

ইলগাণ্‌দীড়, ইলগাণ্‌দীড়—*coll.* corrup's of ইলিশগাণ্‌দীড় (see ইলিশ)

ইলগে, ইলগে—*coll.* corrup's of ইলিশ



ইমা—*n* the earth, the cow, speech (esp when personified), wine, water

ইলাকা—*var* of এলাকা

ইলাবত, ইলাবতবর্ষ—*n* the name of a mythological country, one of four provinces of ancient India lying at the foot of the Himalayas

ইলাহী—(1) *n* (Mus) God (2) *a* great (ইলাহী পুণ্য), pompous (ইলাহী কাণ্ড)  
ইলাহী গজ—*n* a yard-measure about 33 inches in length

ইলিশ, ইলীন—*n* a variety of freshwater river fish, the hilsa ইলিশগর্দীড়—*n* drizzle, serein

ইলেক—*n* any one of the arithmetical symbols ( \ , < / ) affixed to numerical figures to indicate money or weight.

ইলেকট্রিক—(i) *a* electric, electrical (2) *n* electricity

ইল্লত, ইল্লৎ—*n* filthiness, dirtiness, meanness, bareness ইল্লত যাত্র না ধুনে—the leopard cannot change its spots

ইশকাপন—*n* (of playing-cards) spades

ইশতিহাব—*n* a circular notice, a circular, a communiqué, a pamphlet, a handbill

ইশাদী—*n* a witness

ইশারা—*n* beckoning, gesture  
ইশারা করা—*v* to beckon, to gesticulate, to make a sign

ইশীকা, ইষিকা, ইষীকা—*alt* spell 's of জীষিকা.

ইশ্—*alt* spell of ইন্.

ইষদ—*n* an arrow

ইষের মূল—*n* a medicinal herb

ইষ্ট—*a* an oblation

ইষ্ট—(1) *a* intended, desired, cherished, beneficial, one who or that which is worshipped, worshipful, related by blood, of the same family (ইষ্টকুটুম্ব); dear, beloved (2) *n* an intended or desired or cherished thing (ইষ্টেলাভ), a dear or beloved person. ইষ্টকবচ—*n* a holy amulet safeguarding the person who puts it on ইষ্টকর্ম—*n* an intended work  
ইষ্টকুটুম্ব—*n* *pl* one's kinsmen both from father's side and mother's side ইষ্টচিন্তা—*n* thoughts about one's welfare ইষ্টজন—*n* a dear or beloved person ইষ্টদেব—*n* a spiritual teacher and guide, a guru ইষ্টদেবতা—*n* a deity of one's worship  
ইষ্টবিয়োগ—*n* death of one's kinsman or beloved person ইষ্টমন্ত্র—*n* mystical incantation which are recited when worshipping one's deity  
ইষ্টলাভ, ইষ্টসাধন, ইষ্টসিদ্ধি—*n* realization of one's desire

ইষ্টক—*n* brick, (loos) brickbat  
ইষ্টকখণ্ড—*n* a piece of brick or brickbat  
ইষ্টকনির্মিত, ইষ্টকময়—*a* brick-built  
ইষ্টোনিষ্ট—*n* good and harm, weal and woe

ইষ্টোপত্তি—*n* realization of one's desire, profit, benefit

ইষ্টোপদত্ত—*n* digging of wells or building of temples and similar works for public welfare, public works

ইষ্ট্য—*n* an oblation, a sacrifice

ইষ্ট্য—*n* desire ইষ্ট্যপত্র—*n* a written document directing the disposal of one's effects at death, a will.

ইন্—*int* expressing amazement pain sorrow etc, ah.

ইস্কুল—*n* a school

ইস্ফল—*n* a molar tooth.

ইসবগ্গল—*n* a medicinal seed, plantago ovator

ইসলাম—*n* Islam, the Islamic race, Muslims ইসলামী—*a* Islamic

ইসাদী—alt spell of ইসাদী

ইসাবা—alt spell of ইসাবা

ইস্কাপন—alt. spell of ইস্কাপন

ইস্কুল—alt spell of ইস্কুল

ইস্ক্রুপ—*n* a screw

ইস্তক—(1) *adv* & *prep* from, up to, till (2) *n* (in card-playing) the king and the queen of trumps  
ইস্তক নাগাম—*adv* from start to finish, from beginning to end

ইস্তফা, ইস্তাফা—*n* end, termination, cessation, resignation, relinquishment, act of giving up, abandonment. ইস্তফা করা—*v* to end, to terminate ইস্তফা দেওয়া—*v* to resign, to relinquish, to give up, to abandon, to cease (from)

ইস্তমাল—*n* use, practice ইস্তমাল করা—*v* to practice ইস্তমাল হওয়া—*v* to be used, to be practised.

ইস্তাহাব—var of ইস্তাহাব.

ইস্তিবা<sub>১</sub>—vul corrup of ইস্তিবা

ইস্তিরি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a smoothing-iron, calender ironing ইস্তিরি করা—*v* to iron (clothes)

ইস্তিমান—var of ইস্তিমান

ইস্তি, ইস্তী—var's of ইস্তি<sub>১</sub>,<sub>২</sub>

ইস্তাত—*n* steel ইস্তাতী—*a* of steel, made of steel

ইহ—(1) *adv* in this place or time, in this world (2) *a* this ('ইহ বাত'), present (ইহজীবন) ইহকাল, ইহজন্ম, ইহজীবন—*n* the earthly or mortal life, its duration. ইহকালীন—*a* temporal ইহজগৎ, ইহলোক, ইহসংসার—*n* the world, the earth.

ইহা—*pro* this (thing or animal), it  
ইহাণা—*pro* pl these, they ইহান—*pro* a its ইহানব—*pro* a pl their, theirs.  
ইহুদী, ইহুদী—(1) *n* a Jew (2) *a* Jewish ইহুদী পাড়া—*n* the jewry

## ঐ

ঐ—*n* the fourth vowel of the Bengali alphabet.

ঐকর—*n* the symbol 'ঐ' affixed to consonants whilst adding the ঐ-sound to it ঐকারামি—*a* (of words) beginning with ঐ or ঐ-sound ঐকারাত—*a* (of words) ending in ঐ or ঐ-sound

ঐকশ—*n* sight, act of seeing or sighting, observation, an eye.

ঐক্ষিত—*a* seen; sighted, noticed, observed

ঐগল—*n* an eagle

ঐধর—*n* ether

ঐদ—*n* one of the chief Muslim festivals. ঐদগাহ, ঐদগা—*n* a place or building where Muslims assemble to say their prayer esp on the occasion of Id (ঐদ).

ঐদক্, ঐদশ—*a* like this or like him, similar to this or similar to him fem ঐদশী

ঐশা—*n* desire to obtain, desire, longing

ঐশিত—*a* desired, longed for fem. ঐশিতা

ঐশু—*a* desirous of obtaining, desirous

ঐশা, ঐশ্যা—*n* envy, malice, spite  
ঐশানল—*n* fire or heat of envy or malice ঐশান্বিত, ঐশানুরতন—*a* envious, malicious, spiteful ঐশানবে—*adv* being impelled or directed by envy or malice ঐশান্দলক—*a* caused by envy or malice. ঐশান্দু, ঐশান্দু—same as ঐশান্বিত

ঈশা, ঈশ্যা—same as ঈশান্বিত (see ঈশা)

ঈশ—*n* God, a god, a deity, a master or lord, a husband, an overlord, a king

ঈশা, —*fem* of ঈশব

ঈশা, —*n* a plough-stilt, a plough-tree

ঈশা, —*n* Jesus Christ

ঈশান—*n* a name of Shiva (শিব), the north-east ঈশানী—*n* a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) the wife of Shiva

ঈশিতা, ঈশিত্ব—*n* godhead, divinity, supremacy, domination

ঈশব—*n* God, the Creator, a god, a creator, a lord, a master, an owner, an overlord, a king, the head of an order etc (যোগীশ্বর), an appellation added to the name of a deceased person its symbol is ✓

(ভূদেব মুখোপাধ্যায়) ঈশব না কব্দন—God forbid, far be it ঈশ্বরকৃপা—*n* God's mercy, God's grace ঈশ্বরচিন্তা—*n* divine meditation ঈশ্বরত্ব—*n* godhead, divinity ঈশ্বরদত্ত—*a* God-given ঈশ্বরনিষ্ঠ, ঈশ্বরপবায়ণ—*a* devoted to God, faithful to god, devout pious ঈশ্বরনিষ্ঠা, ঈশ্বরপবায়ণতা—*n* devotion to God, faith in God, piety ঈশ্বরপূজা—*n* worship of God ঈশ্বরপ্রণোদিত—*a* inspired by God ঈশ্বরপ্রসাদ—*n* God's grace ঈশ্বরপ্রসাদে—*adv* through God's grace, by grace of God ঈশ্বরপ্রাপ্তি—*n* spiritual union with God, death ঈশ্বরপ্রীতি, ঈশ্বরপ্রেম—*n* love towards God ঈশ্বরপ্রেমিক—*a* & *n* one who loves God ঈশ্বরপ্রেরিত *a* God-sent, divinely inspired ঈশ্বরবাদ—*n* theism ঈশ্বরবাদী—(1) *a* theistic, (2) *n* a theist ঈশ্বরবিরোধী—(1) *a* atheistic, (2) *n* an atheist ঈশ্বরবিষয়ক—*a* relating to God

ঈশ্বৰভক্ত—*a* devoted to God, devout, pious ঈশ্বৰভক্তি—*n* devotion to God, devoutness, piety ঈশ্বৰভাব—*n* godhead, divinity, godliness ঈশ্বৰভাবী—*a* God-fearing ঈশ্বৰ-সাধনা—*n* austerities and meditations leading to communion with God ঈশ্বর-সৃষ্ট—*a* created by God ঈশ্বৰসেবা—*n* worship of God

ঈশ্বৰাজ্ঞা, ঈশ্বরাদেশ—*n* God's commandment, a divine commandment

ঈশ্বৰাধীন—*a* dependent on the will of God, divine

ঈশ্বৰী—*fem* of ঈশ্বৰ

ঈশ্বৰেচ্ছা—*n* the will of God, divine will ঈশ্বৰেচ্ছায়—*adv* by the will of God, God willing

ঈশ্বৰোপাসক—*n* a worshipper or devotee of God

ঈশ্বৰোপাসনা—*a* worship of God, divine service, devotion to God.

ঈশ—*n* a ploughshare.

ঈশৎ—*a* & *adv* a little, a bit, slight or slightly

ঈষদচ্ছ—*a* translucent

ঈষদৃষ্ণ—*a* moderately warm, tepid, lukewarm ঈষদৃষ্ণতা—*n* moderate warmth, tepidity, lukewarmness

ঈষদ্বন—*a* a little less than, a little short of

ঈশা—*n* a plough-stilt, a plough-tree, a furrow, a ploughshare.

ঈষিকা, ঈষীকা—*n* an eyeball of an elephant, a painter's brush, a tall species of grass of which mats are made

ঈশা—alt spell of ইশা

উ

উ—*n* the fifth vowel of the Bengali alphabet

উই—*n* white ant, termite (also উইপোকা) উইচাবা, উইচাঁপ, উইচাঁব—*n* an ant-hill উই-বরা, উই-লাগা—*a* attacked with or eaten up by white ants

উইচাঁডা—*var* of উচাঁডা

উইল—*n* a written document directing the disposal of one's effects at death, a will উইল কবা—*v* to draw up a will, to will, to bequeath

উঃ—*int* expressing pain, amazement, impatience, derision, etc

উঁকি—*n* a peep, a prying, a furtive glance উঁকিঝুঁকি—*n* (frequent or repeated) peeping and prying উঁকিঝুঁকি মারা—*v* to peep and pry (frequently or repeatedly). উঁকি দেওয়া, উঁকি মারা—*v* to peep, to look shyly or furtively or surreptitiously, to begin to appear, to put in first appearance shyly or furtively

উঁচকপানে—*a* having a protuberant or convex forehead (such a forehead indicates luck in case of men, but ill-luck in case of women), fortunate (in case of women unfortunate) *fem* উঁচকপানী

উঁচা, উঁচু—*a* high, elevated, tall, lofty, exalted, noble (উঁচা মন), harsh, rough (উঁচা কথা) উঁচা করা, উঁচু করা—*v*. to raise, to elevate উঁচান—(1) *v* to raise, to elevate, (2) *n* act of raising, (3) *a* raised উঁচা-নিচা, উঁচু-নিচু—*a* high and low, undulating, uneven

উঁহু—*int* expressing unwillingness, non-acceptance, bashfulness, slight pain

উকা—*var* of উখা

উকান্ন—*n* the symbol affixed to a consonant whilst adding the উ-

sound to it. উকারাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with উ or উ-sound উকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending in উ or উ-sound

উকি<sub>১</sub>—*var* of উঁকি

উকি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a hiccup, retching উকি-ভোলা—*v* to hiccup, to retch

উকিল, উকীল—*n* a pleader, an advocate, a lawful or legal representative, (facet or derog) a supporter, উকিল দেওয়া, উকিল লাগান—*v*. to engage a pleader. উকিল হওয়া—*v*. to take up the profession of a pleader, to be a pleader, to act as a pleader for, to plead for, to advocate, to support উকিলী—*a* of or like a pleader (উকিলী বুদ্ধি).

উকুন, উকুণ—*n* the louse (*pl.* lice)

উকো—*coll var.* of উখা<sub>২</sub>.

উক্ত *a* said, mentioned, afore-said, aforementioned উক্ত থাকা, উক্ত হওয়া—*v* to be said or mentioned.

উক্তি—*n* speech, a saying, an apophthegm; a statement, a pronouncement উক্তি-প্রত্যাখ্যাস—*n* statement and counter-statement, bandying of words, mutual recrimination

উখড়ান—(1) *v* to uproot, to extirpate (2) *n* extirpation (3) *a* uprooted

উখা<sub>১</sub>—*n*. a dixe or cooking-pail usually with a concave bottom; an oven

উখা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a file, a rasp উখা দিয়া ঘষা—*v* to file, to rasp

উগ্গান—(1) *v* to disgorge, to belch out, to eruct, to vomit, to spew, (fig) to be compelled to confess or give back (2) *n* disgorgement, act of belching out, eructation, act of vo-

miting or spewing (3) *a* disgorged, belched out, eructed, vomited, spewed চোবাই মাল উগবান—to be compelled to give back stolen goods পরীক্ষার খাতাষ উগবান—to write down mechanically in an answer-paper what has been crammed পেটেব কথা উগরান—to be compelled to give out or confess secrets

উগ্র—*a* violent, cruel, rough, harsh (উগ্র কথা), haughty, angry, wrathful, hot (উগ্র স্বভাব), severe, fierce (উগ্র তেজ), sharp, strong (উগ্র শব্দ, উগ্র গন্ধ, উগ্র বিষ) উগ্রকণ্ঠ, উগ্রস্বর—*a* harsh-and-angry-voiced, raucous উগ্রকণ্ঠ, উগ্রস্বরে—*adv* in a harsh and angry voice, raucously উগ্রকর্মা—*a* one who performs terrible or cruel deeds উগ্রক্ৰিয়—*n* a lowly Hindu caste উগ্রচণ্ডা, উগ্রচণ্ডী—*n* fem an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) when conceived as the goddess of wrath, a termagant woman, a termagant, a shrew উগ্রগন্ধি—*a* strong-scented উগ্রতপা—*a* practising severe penance or asceticism উগ্রতা—*n* violence, cruelty, roughness, harshness, haughtiness, anger, wrath, heat, severity, fierceness, sharpness উগ্রদর্শন—*a* angry-looking, of fierce looks fem উগ্রদর্শনা উগ্রপ্রকৃতি—*a* hot-tempered, quick-tempered, irascible, choleric উগ্রবীৰ্য—*a* high-spirited উগ্রবর্তি—*a* angry-looking, fierce-looking উগ্রসদভাব—*ame* as উগ্রপ্রকৃতি

উচ্চা—(1) *a* in the state of growing up or attaining maturity, adolescent (উচ্চা বয়স), sudden (উচ্চা ভয়) (2) *adv*. suddenly

উচ্চল—*a* (poet & obs.) high

উচ্চা—obs var of উচ্চা

উচ্চাটন—(1) *n* anxiety, restlessness, over-eagerness (2) *a* anxious, restless, over-eager

উচিত—*a* just, equitable, reasonable, proper, right, worthy, becoming, suitable উচিতবক্তা—*a* outspoken

উচ্চোট—dial var of হোঁচট

উচ্চ—*a* high, tall, elevated (উচ্চ ভূমি), socially high (উচ্চ বংশ), noble, exalted (উচ্চ মন), dignified or pompous (উচ্চ চালচলন), upper (উচ্চ শ্রেণী), high-pitched, loud (উচ্চ স্বর), dear, costly (উচ্চ মূল্য), superior, senior (উচ্চ পদ, উচ্চ কর্মচারী) উচ্চকুলজাত—*a* born of a high family, nobly born উচ্চতম—*a* super highest উচ্চতব—*a* compar higher উচ্চতা—*n* height, altitude, tallness, elevation, state of being socially high, nobleness, exaltedness, loudness উচ্চনাদ—(1) *a* high-sounding, making a loud noise, loud, (2) *n* a loud noise or sound উচ্চনীচ—*a* & *n* high and low উচ্চপাত—*n* (astr) the ascending node উচ্চবাচ্য—*n* response, act of saying anything in favour or opposition, act of commenting উচ্চবাচ্য না করা—*v* not to respond, not to say anything in favour or opposition, not to pass any comments, to keep quiet, to remain silent উচ্চ বিদ্যালয়—*a* high school উচ্চভাষী—*a* harsh-tongued, bragging উচ্চভাষী ব্যক্তি—*a* harsh-tongued person, a braggart উচ্চহাসি—*n* a loud laugh, a guffaw, laughter

উচ্চাঙ্কিত—*a* anxious, worried, on tenter-hooks, agitated, restless, on the tiptoe of expectation

উচ্চ—*a* violent, terrible, fierce, indomitable, very angry or hot-tempered, severe

উচ্চয়—*n* act of plucking or collecting (পুষ্পাক্ষয়), collection, multitude, heap

উচ্চাকাংক্ষা—*n* ambition, aspiration

উচ্চাকাংক্ষী—*a* ambitious, aspiring  
*fem* উচ্চাকাংক্ষিণী

উচ্চাটন—*n* eradication, extirpation, act of agitating, agitation, act of tormenting, oppression, persecution, anxiety, state of suspense, a kind of pseudo-spiritual practice undertaken to persecute an enemy

উচ্চাবত—*a* uneven, undulating

উচ্চাভিলাষ—*n* ambition, aspiration

উচ্চাভিলাষী—*a* ambitious, aspiring  
*fem* উচ্চাভিলাষিণী

উচ্চায়—*var* of উচ্চয়

উচ্চাব—*n* excrement, faeces, stool, dung, utterance

উচ্চারণ—*n* act of speaking, elocution, articulation, utterance, mode of speaking, pronunciation উচ্চারণ করা—*v* to speak, to elocute, to articulate, to utter, to say, to pronounce উচ্চারণস্থান—*n* (gr) any of the parts of the mouth that becomes most active whilst pronouncing a particular letter of the alphabet

উচ্চারণীয়, উচ্চাব—*a* that which should be or can be said or uttered or pronounced, utterable উচ্চায়মান—*a* that which is in the process of being said or uttered or pronounced

উচ্চাবিত—*a* spoken, elocuted, uttered, pronounced

উচ্চায়—*a* noble-minded, high-souled

উচ্চাশা—*n* high hope, ambition, aspiration উচ্চাশা করা—*v* to aspire

উচ্চিঙা, উচ্চিঙ্গট—*n*. a kind of insect akin to the cricket

উচ্চৈশ্রবাঃ, (pop) উচ্চৈশ্রবা—*n* (myth.) the horse owned by Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

উচ্চৈঃস্বব—*n* a loud voice, a shout.

উচ্চৈঃস্বব্রে—*adv* in a loud voice, with a shout. উচ্চৈঃস্বব্রে ডাকা বা বলা—*v* to call or say loudly, to shout

উচ্চদ—*coll* corrup of উচ্চিঙা

উচ্চন—*coll* corrup. of উৎসন

উচ্ছল, উচ্ছলিত—*a* all-pervading; thrown up, disgorged, swelled up, bulged out, swelled উচ্ছল হওয়া, উচ্ছলিত হওয়া—*v* to be all-pervading, to be thrown up or disgorged, to swell up, to bulge out, to swell উচ্ছলন—*n* state of being all-pervading, state of being thrown up or disgorged, act of swelling up or bulging out.

উচ্ছি—*n* eradication, extirpation; ejection, eviction, extermination, destruction, abolition

উচ্ছিন্নমান—*a* in the state of being eradicated or extirpated or ejected or evicted or exterminated or destroyed or abolished

উচ্ছিন্ন—*a* eradicated, extirpated; ejected, evicted, exterminated, destroyed, abolished উচ্ছিন্ন করা—*v* to eradicate, to extirpate, to eject, to exterminate, to destroy, to abolish

উচ্ছিষ্ট—(1) *a* (of food) left or remaining in the plate after eating, not washed after eating (উচ্ছিষ্ট মৃৎ), that which has come in contact with cooked food (উচ্ছিষ্ট হাড়ি) (2) *n* leavings of food in the plate after eating (also উচ্ছিষ্টান্ন), scraps of food উচ্ছিষ্টভোজী—(1) *a* one who eats the scraps of food left in other's plate, (2) *n*. a cringing dependant

**উচ্ছ্ৰাংশ**—*a* disorderly, not disciplined, self-willed, wayward, uncontrolled, unregulated, lawless, dissolute, wild, Bohemian **উচ্ছ্ৰাংশতা**—*n* disorderliness, indiscipline, waywardness, want of control or regularity, lawlessness, dissoluteness, Bohemianism

**উচ্ছে**—*n* a variety of kitchen vegetable having bitter taste

**উচ্ছেদ**—*n* eradication, extirpation, ejection, eviction, destruction, abolition **উচ্ছেদ কবা**—*v* to eradicate, to extirpate, to eject, to evict, to destroy, to abolish **ভিত্তিমাটি উচ্ছেদ কবা**—*v* to eject or evict from hereditary homestead **সমূলে উচ্ছেদ করা**—to uproot, to extirpate, (fig) to destroy root and branch **উচ্ছেদক**—(1) *a* one who or that which eradicates or extirpates or ejects or evicts or destroys, (2) *n* an eradicator, an extirpator, an ejector, an evictor, a destroyer, an abolisher, an abolitionist (as of slavery) **উচ্ছেদনীয়, উচ্ছেদ্য**—*a* eradicable, extirpable, fit to be ejected or evicted, fit to be destroyed or abolished **উচ্ছেদসাধন**—*n* act of eradicating or extirpating or ejecting or evicting or destroying or abolishing, eradication, extirpation, ejection, eviction, destruction, abolition **উচ্ছেদসাধন করা**—same as **উচ্ছেদ কবা**

**উচ্ছো**—dial corrup of উচ্ছে

**উচ্ছোষণ**—(1) *n* act of sucking up, act of afflicting (2) *a* that which sucks up or afflicts

**উচ্ছোষিত**—*a* sucked up, afflicted

**উচ্ছ্বসন**—*n* act of bursting out, act of swelling or welling up, act of overflowing or filling, respiration, motional imbalance

**উচ্ছ্বাসিত**—*a* swelled, welled up, swelling, overflowed, overflowing, filled to the brim, overfull, full of ardour, impassioned, seized with over-mastering emotion

**উচ্ছ্বাস**—*n* strong emotion or passion, an emotional or passionate outburst, great delight, a bursting forth, manifestation, a swelling, breathing, breath, a chapter of a book **উচ্ছ্বাসিত**—*a* swelled, welled up, swelling, overflowed, overflowing, filled to the brim, overfull, seized with emotion, impassioned, burst forth, opened, manifested

**উচ্ছ্রাশ, উচ্ছ্রাশ, উচ্ছ্রাতি**—*n* height, altitude, elevation, gradual rise or ascent, elation, development **উচ্ছ্রাশী**—*a* ascending, rising gradually, in the process of being elated or developed **উচ্ছ্রিত**—*a* heightened, swelled, developed **উচ্ছ্রা**—*v* (poet) to rise upwards, to swell ('উচ্ছ্রা উঠিবে বিশ্ব')

**উহল**—*a* swelling up, swelled up, overflowing **উহলান** (1) *v* to swell up, to overflow, (2) *n* act of swelling up, overflow, (3) *a* swelled up, overflowed

**উজবক, উজবগ, উজবক, উজবগ**—*a* stupid, ignorant, uneducated, uncouth

**উজবক, উজবগ, উজবেক, উজবেগ**—*n* an Uzbek

**উজর, উজল**—poet corrup 's of উজ্জ্বল

**উজাগর**—*a* sleepless

**উজাড**—*a* empty, exhausted, depopulated

**উজান**—(1) *n* (pronun উজান) a course against the current, an upstream course (2) *v* (pronun উজানো) to go upstream (3) *a* (pronun উজানো)

going or moving upstream, upstream  
উজান-ডাট—*n* flow-tide and ebb-tide,  
flow and ebb উজান-বনা—*n*. fore-  
noon

উজির, উজীর—*n* a minister of state  
esp. the prime minister. উজির, উজীর,  
উজিরান, উজীরান—*n*. office of the  
prime minister, premiership রাজা-  
উজির মারা—*v* to try to establish one's  
importance by fabricating stories  
about one's familiarity with big per-  
sons.

উজ্জ—*n* (amongst Muslims) for-  
mal washing of one's person be-  
fore praying and other religious  
services, act of washing one's  
person.

উজ্জাব—poet corrup of উজ্জদন.

উজ্জয়িনী, উজ্জয়নী—*n*. the famous  
capital city of king Vikramaditya in  
whose court the Nawaratnas (নবরত্ন)  
or the galaxy of nine worthies (esp  
Kalidas the poet) assembled, (hence)  
an incomparable seat of wisdom,  
learning and esp literature

উজ্জীবন—*n* infusion of a new life,  
regeneration; act of bringing back  
or coming back to life or conscious-  
ness, resuscitation, act of being pre-  
dominant again from a state of ex-  
tinction, revival.

উজ্জীবিত—*a* infused with a new  
life, regenerated, brought back or  
returned to life or consciousness,  
resuscitated; returned to predomi-  
nance from a state of extinction,  
revived. উজ্জীবিত করা—*v* to infuse a  
new life into, to regenerate, to  
bring back to life or consciousness,  
to resuscitate, to revive.

উজ্জদন—*a* illuminated, bright, lu-  
minous, lustrous, radiant splen-

dent, splendid, splendid, shin-  
ing, dazzling, beautiful, glorious,  
vivid উজ্জদন করা—*v* to illuminate, to  
illumine, to brighten, to glorify  
(মুখ উজ্জদন করা, বংশ উজ্জদন করা), to make  
vivid, to vivify উজ্জদন হওয়া—*v* to  
become illuminated, to brighten (up);  
to become glorified, to become vivid.  
উজ্জদন বস—(rhet) effect (on the rea-  
der's mind) produced by the (final)  
union of lovers. উজ্জদনতা—*n* bright-  
ness, luminousness, lustre, radiance;  
splendour, shine, dazzle, beauty;  
glory, vividness উজ্জদনিত—*a* illumi-  
nated, lighted, enkindled, shining;  
brightened, radiated, beautified;  
glorified, vivified. উজ্জদনীকরণ—*n*.  
illumination, act of brightening  
(up), glorification উজ্জদনীভবন—*n*. act  
of becoming illuminated or brighten-  
ed (up) or glorified or vivid

উজ্জ—*n*. act of gleanng as a means  
of one's livelihood, a mean liveli-  
hood উজ্জীবী—*a* subsistent on glea-  
ning. উজ্জব্ধি—(1) *n*. the practice of  
subsisting on gleanng, practice or  
act of somehow making both ends  
meet (2) *a* subsistent on gleanng.  
উজ্জশীল—same as উজ্জীবী.

উট—*n* the camel.

উটক—alt spell of উটকো

উটকপালে—var. of উটকপালে

উটকা, উটকো—*a* unknown (উটকা  
লোক), unbelievable, preposterous,  
queer (উটকা গল্প); unexpected (উটকা  
ব্যাপার), incidental (উটকা খরচ); un-  
necessary, causeless (উটকা বামেলা);  
insincere (উটকা সোহাগ), frivolous,  
flippant (উটকা মেয়ে), given to  
slipping away frequently from one's  
husband's house (উটকা বউ).

উটক—*n*. a hut thatched with



straw, tree-leaves, etc , a thatched hut. উটকশিল্প—*n* cottage-industry.

উর্জিত—coll var of উর্জিত

উটপাখি—*n* the ostrich

উর্জিত—(1) *n* rise, growth, development, flourish, increase (2) *a* rising, growing, developing, flourishing, thriving, increasing উর্জিত অবস্থা—flourishing stage উর্জিত-পড়িত—*n* rise and fall, (comm) boom and slump, fluctuation উর্জিত বয়স—adolescence উর্জিতর মূখ—*n* the first stage or beginning of rise or flourish.

উর্জন, —coll corrup of উর্জান,

উর্জন, —*n* act of swelling, act of getting up or climbing or ascending or rising

উর্জন্ত—*a* rising, growing উর্জন্ত মূলো পদনে চেনা যায়—(fig) morning shows the day

উর্জবন্দী—*n* a temporary or periodical lease of agricultural land.

উর্জা—*v* to ascend, to climb, to rise (রূপ উর্জা), to get up from a place, to ride, to mount, to get in, to board (গাড়িতে উর্জা), to get up from bed, to wake, to awake, to arise, to grow (গাছ উর্জা), to cut (দাঁত উর্জা), to come out (বাটি ফুঁড়ে উর্জা), to have a rise (স্বব উর্জা), to be promoted (ক্লাসে উর্জা), to be raised (জাতে উর্জা), to be developed (জমি উর্জা), to be built or constructed (বাড়ি উর্জা), to fall (চুল উর্জা), to come off (রঙ উর্জা), to be collected (চাঁদা উর্জা), to enter (কানে উর্জা মূ-এ উর্জা), to be available (বাজারে উর্জা), to be current (চঙ উর্জা), to be abolished, to go out of practice (পুছা-পাট উর্জা, নিগম উর্জা), to be closed down (দোকান উর্জা), to come to an end (আড্ডা উর্জা), to be inclu-

ded (তালিকায় উর্জা), to be mentioned (নাম উর্জা), to be drawn (বটাবিত নাম উর্জা) অন্ন উর্জা—*v* to be deprived of subsistence (from) উর্জাইয়া দেওয়া—same as উর্জান, উর্জাউর্জিত—*n* act of getting up frequently, (amongst school-boys in a classroom) mutual change of seats or class-promotion উর্জা-নামা—*n* act of ascending and descending (usu at regular intervals), rise and fall, elevation and depression, undulation, promotion and demotion, (comm—of markets) boom and slump, fluctuation উর্জিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to get up (from a place), to remove (from a place), to fade or to go off (রঙ উর্জিয়া যাওয়া), to be closed down, to be abolished, to go out of practice উর্জিয়া পড়িয়া লাগা—*v* to be up and doing, to engage doggedly in

উর্জান, (pronun উর্জান)—*n* a courtyard

উর্জান, (pronun উর্জানো)—*v* to cause to ascend or climb, to lift, to heave, to haul up, to pick up, to raise, to cause to mount or ride, to extract or cause to be extracted (দাঁত উর্জান), to pluck or cause to be plucked, to promote (ক্লাসে উর্জান), to build or construct, to remove (রঙ উর্জান), to collect (চাঁদা উর্জান), to cause to enter (কানে উর্জান), to abolish (পুছাপাট উর্জান), to close down (দোকান উর্জান), to bring to an end (আড্ডা উর্জান), to include (তালিকায় উর্জান), to mention (নাম উর্জান), to evict, to eject (প্রজা বা ভাড়াটে উর্জান)

উর্জিত—*a* (of land) developed for agriculture or habitation

উর্জিতে বসিতে—*adv* every now and then, frequently, at every step

উর্জিক—same as উর্জান

উড়তি—*a*. flying, (of rumour, news, etc esp such as are untrue) passing from man to man, current

উড়নচড়ে, উড়নচড়ে—(1) *a* possessing the habit of a spendthrift, wasteful, extravagant, squandering (2) *n* a spendthrift, an extravagant man, a squanderer, *fem* উড়নচড়ী

উড়নি—coll corrup of উড়ান

উড়ন্ত—*a* moving through or in the air, flying, fluttering (উড়ন্ত নিশান)

উড়কা—*n* the bug.

উড়া—(1) *v* to move through or in the air, to fly, to flutter, to go up in the air, to aviate, to run rapidly, to dart, to flaunt one's wealth and squander it in dissoluteness, to dissipate (বড়লোকের ছেলেটা উড়ছে), to abound (কলকাতায় টাকা উড়ছে) (2) *n* act of flying or fluttering, act of going up in the air, aviation, dissipation, abundance (3) *a* flown, flying, capable of flying, not coming from any definite or reliable source (উড়া খবর), anonymous and mostly unreliable and malicious (উড়া চিঠি) উড়াইয়া দেওয়া—*v* to let fly (esp by setting free), to cause to vanish, to vanish (জাহ্নকর তাসখানি উড়াইয়া দিল), to squander (money etc), to pay no heed to, to attach no importance to উড়িয়া যাওয়া—*v* to fly away, (of birds) to escape from bondage and fly away, to disappear, to vanish (ঘড়িটা উড়িয়া গিয়াছে), to be spent rapidly (পয়সা উড়িয়া যাওয়া), to be blown away (বাতাসে মেঘ উড়িয়া যাওয়া) উড়িয়া আসিয়া জুড়িয়া বসা—to come uncalled-for and take possession without right, to drop from the moon and settle down permanently, to usurp উড়া-উড়া—(1) *adv* airily (উড়া-উড়া বলা),

in the air (উড়া-উড়া শোনা), (2) *a* airy উড়া জাহাজ—*n* an aircraft, an aeroplane, an airship উড়ান—*v* to fly (ঘড়ি উড়ান), to cause to vanish (তাস উড়ান), to squander (টাকা উড়ান), to attach no importance (to), to pay no heed to (কথা উড়ান)

উড়ানি—*n* a scarf, a modesty scarf

উড়ি, উড়িধান—*n* paddy grown in uncultivated land from seeds driven by wind

উড়িয়া—undesirable but pop corrup of ওড়িয়া.

উড়িয়া—undesirable but pop corrup of ওড়িয়া

উড়ী, উড়ীধান—alt spell's of উড়ি and উড়িধান respectively

উড়-উড়—*a* extremely eager to fly in the air, extremely eager to go away, very restless or impatient

উড়ক—*a* flying, capable of or given to flying, very restless or impatient. উড়ক মাছ—flying fish

উড়নি—coll corrup of উড়ান.

উড়প—*n* a raft, a float, the moon

উড়ব্বর—var. of উদ্‌ব্বর

উড়প—alt spell of উড়প

উড়ে—pop corrup. of উড়া (*a*).

উড়য়ন—*n* act of going up or moving in the air, act of soaring or flying, flight.

উড়ীন, উড়ীয়মান, উড়য়মান—*a* flying or moving in the air, soaring, going upwards

উতব—alt spell of উত্তর

উতবাই—*n* a descent of a mountain or hill, a slope, a mountain-side, a hill-side

উতবান—*v* to come down, to descend, to reach, to arrive at, to become successful, to shape (পরীক্ষায় উত্তরান, রান্না উতবান), to pass through

or spend or pass away (দিন উত্তরান) ,  
to traverse (পথ বা নদী উত্তরান)

উত্তরোল—(1) *n* tumult, uproar, hullabaloo (2) *a* restless, anxious ('চিত উত্তরোল')

উত্তলা—*a* anxious, worried, excited, impatient, restless (উত্তলা বাতাস)

উত্তর—*n* (dial) an answer, a reply উত্তর দেওয়া—*v* to answer, to reply

উৎ—*prefx* denoting above, excessive, contrary, going beyond, etc , a-, supra-, super-, up-, ultra-, extra-, anti-, in-, non-, out-, preter-, trans-, etc

উৎকট—*a* severe, terrible, hideous, monstrous, queer, odd (উৎকট আবদার) উৎকট ব্যাধি—an unusual and severe disease which is difficult to cure

উৎকণ্ঠ—*a* having one's neck craned in inquisitiveness, eagerness, anxiety, etc , anxious, worried, in grim suspense or in extreme eagerness

উৎকণ্ঠা—*v* state of having one's neck craned in inquisitiveness, eagerness, anxiety, etc , anxiety, worry, (grim) suspense, extreme eagerness

উৎকণ্ঠিত—same as উৎকণ্ঠ *fem* উৎকণ্ঠিতা

উৎকর্ণ—*a* all ears, very eager to hear উৎকর্ণ হওয়া—*v* to be all ears

উৎকর্ষ—*n* excellence, superiority, improvement, development, amelioration, increase উৎকর্ষসাধন—*n* act of improving or developing or ameliorating or increasing উৎকর্ষসাধন করা—*v* to improve, to develop, to ameliorate, to increase

উৎকল—*n* Orissa, a state in the Indian Union

উৎকলিকা—*n* a wave, a bud, anxiety, worry, suspense, extreme eagerness

উৎকলিত—*a*. anxious, worried, in suspense, wavy, billowy, undulating, quoted or extracted from, taken from

উৎকরণ—*n* engraving, carving

উৎকীর্ণ—*a* engraved, carved, painted, drawn, pierced, perforated, raised, thrown up

উৎকীৰ্তন—*n* proclamation, publicity, announcement, laudation উৎকীৰ্তন করা—*v* to proclaim, to make public, to announce, to laud

উৎকীৰ্তিত—*a* proclaimed, made public, announced, lauded

উৎকুন—*n* the louse (*pl* lice)

উৎকূলিত—*a* brought up or hauled up ashore, thrown up ashore

উৎকৃষ্ট—*a* excellent, best, elevated উৎকৃষ্টতা—*n* excellence, elevatedness

উৎকেন্দ্র—*a* (chiefly in math) eccentric উৎকেন্দ্রতা—*n* eccentricity

উৎকোচ—*n* a bribe উৎকোচ দেওয়া—*v* to bribe উৎকোচগ্রাহী—*a* & *n* one who accepts a bribe উৎকোচদাতা—*n* a briber উৎকোচদান, উৎকোচপ্রদান—*n* bribery

উৎক্রম—*n* an inverse or reverse order, a move against or departure from the order, an inverse course, inversion, reversion, infringement, violation, an exception, a going upwards, a going out, death উৎক্রমণ—*n* an inverse or reverse movement, inversion, reversion, reversion of order, disorder, a leaping over, death, (*gr*) transposition (*esp* disorderly transposition) of words within a sentence.

উৎক্রান্ত—*a.* that which has been crossed by leaping over, leapt over, shot up or come up (from), dead  
উৎক্রান্তি—*n* act of crossing by leaping over, act of leaping over, act of shooting up or coming up (from), gradual development or heightening, a going out, death

উৎক্রোশ—*n* a species of bird akin to the eagle or osprey

উৎক্লিষ্ট—*a* thrown up, lifted, uprooted

উৎক্ষেপ, উৎক্ষেপণ—*n* act of throwing up

উৎখাত—(1) *a* dug up, uprooted, eradicated, extirpated, destroyed, cleft, (fig) evicted, ejected (2) *n* act of digging up, eradication, extirpation, destruction, cleaving, eviction, ejection, ejection উৎখাত করা—*v* to dig up, to root out, to eradicate, to extirpate, to destroy, to cleave, to evict, to eject

উত্তপ্ত—*a* extremely hot or heated, excited, extremely angry or enraged

উত্তম—*a* (also *adv* & *int*) very good, excellent, best, fine, delicious উত্তম পূর্ব্ব—*n* (gr) the first person উত্তম-মধ্যম—*n* (facet) a sound drubbing উত্তম-মধ্যম দেওয়া—*v* to beat or drub soundly, to give a sound drubbing

উত্তমর্গ—*n* a creditor, a money-lender.

উত্তমা—*fem* of উত্তম

উত্তমাদ্ধ—*n* the principal part of the body, the head, the part of the body from the head to the waist, the upper part of the body

উত্তমাশা অন্তরীপ—*n* the Cape of Good Hope

উত্তর—(1) *n* an answer, a reply; a retort, a counter, response,

reaction, a rejoinder, refutation of objection, solution, decision, the north (2) *n* future, later, post- (উত্তরপুরুষ, উত্তরকাল, বুদ্ধোত্তর), upper (উত্তবচ্ছদ), northern উত্তর করা—*v* to retort, to answer, to respond, to react, to come to a solution উত্তর দেওয়া—*v* to answer, to reply, to respond উত্তরকাল—*n*. the future, the coming age or ages উত্তরক্রিয়া—*n*. annual obsequies, act of answering or responding or reacting উত্তরচ্ছদ—*n* a covering, a bedsheet, a bed-cover, a scarf, a garment for the upper part of the body উত্তবদান—*n*. act of answering or responding or retorting উত্তরদায়ক—*a* & *n* one who answers or responds or retorts উত্তর-পক্ষ—*n* a solution of a problem, an answer to a question উত্তব-পশ্চিম—*n* & *a* north-west. উত্তব-পশ্চিমে—*a*. north-western উত্তরপূর্ব্ব—*n* posterity, a successor উত্তর-পূর্ব্ব—*n* & *a* north-east. উত্তব-প্রত্যুত্তব—*n* bandying of words, argument and counter-argument. উত্তরফল্গুনী, উত্তবফল্গুনী—*n* the twelfth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy, the Cassiopeia (?) উত্তব-বিচার—*n* (law) an appeal উত্তব-বেতন—*n* a pension. উত্তব-ভাদ্রপদ—*n* the twenty-sixth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy, the Andromeda. উত্তরমাল্য—*n* a list of answers or solutions উত্তব-মীমাংসা—*n* Vedanta (বেদান্ত). উত্তরমেব্দ—*see* মেব্দ. উত্তরসাধক—(1) *a* assisting (esp in the religious practices) according to the Tantras (তন্ত্র); (2) *n* a chief assistant. *fem* উত্তরসাধিকা.

উত্তবঙ্গ—*a* full of waves, billowy

উত্তরণ—*n* act of crossing or pass-

ing over, arrival, act of going upwards or climbing, ascension, promotion, (loos) act of landing or alighting উত্তরণস্থান—*n* a landing place, a landing ground

উত্তরাখণ্ড—*var* of উত্তরাখণ্ড.

উত্তরাধিকার—*n* right of succession, inheritance উত্তরাধিকারসূত্রে—*adv* by way of inheritance, as an hereditary right উত্তরাধিকারী—*n* a successor, an heir, an inheritor. *fem* উত্তরাধিকারিণী

উত্তরাখণ্ড—*n* the part of India lying between the Himalayas and the Vindhya, Northern India, Upper India

উত্তরায়ণ—*n* (astr & geog) the summer solstice. উত্তরায়ণান্তবৃত্ত—*n* the Tropic of Cancer

উত্তরাংশ—*n* the north

উত্তরাংশ—*n* hope of receiving a reply or response.

উত্তরাষাঢ়া—*n* the twenty-first of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

উত্তরাস্য—*a* facing the north

উত্তরী, উত্তরীয়—*n* a scarf, a modesty scarf, (cp) a stole

উত্তরোত্তর—*adv* successively, one after another, gradually

উত্তল—*a* convex উত্তলতা—*n* convexity

উত্তান—*a* lying or sitting or situated with the face upturned, lying flat on one's back, supine

উত্তাপ—*n* heat, warmth, ardour, zeal, excitement, anger উত্তাপিত—*a* heated, warmed-up, excited, angered উত্তাপিত করা—*v* to heat, to warm up, to excite, to anger

উত্তাল—*a* very high (উত্তাল তবড়),

billowy (উত্তাল সমুদ্র), monstrous, extremely agitated (উত্তাল হৃদয়)

উত্তীর্ণ—*a* one who has passed over or crossed or got over or spent, that which has been passed over or crossed or elapsed, successful (উত্তীর্ণ পবী-সার্থী), escaped (বিপদ হইতে উত্তীর্ণ) উত্তীর্ণ করা—*v* to spend (সময় উত্তীর্ণ করা) উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া—*v* to pass over, to cross, to get over, to elapse, to be over or up (সময় উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া), to be successful (in), to pass (পরীক্ষায় উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া), to escape, to get rid of (বিপদে উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া)

উত্তম—*a* very high or tall

উত্তরে—*a*. in or of or coming from the north, northern

উত্তেজক—*a* encouraging, inciting, exciting, instigating, provocative, agitating, stimulating, stimulant; developing, accelerating, quickening.

উত্তেজন, উত্তেজনা—*n* encouragement, incitation, incitement, excitation, excitement, instigation, provocation, agitation, stimulation, development, acceleration, quickening.

উত্তেজিত—*a* encouraged, incited, excited, instigated, provoked, agitated, stimulated, developed, accelerated, quickened উত্তেজিত করা—*v* to encourage, to incite, to excite, to instigate, to provoke, to agitate, to stimulate, to develop, to accelerate, to quicken

উত্তোলক—*a* one who or that which raises or lifts or hauls or heaves উত্তোলক-যন্ত্র—*n* a lever

উত্তোলন—*n* act of raising or lifting or hauling or heaving উত্তোলন

করা—*v* to raise, to lift, to haul, to heave

উত্তোলিত—*a* raised, lifted, hauled, heaved

উদ্ভ্যস্ত—*a* extremely annoyed or vexed or disgusted or harassed or made restless

উৎ—*a* risen (from) (সমুদ্ভোত), produced (from), born (of) (কুলোত)।

উত্থান—*n* act of getting up, rise, flourish, act of appearing (esp suddenly and for the first time), emergence, insurgence, a rebellion

উত্থান করা—*v* to get up, to rise, to emerge, to rise in rebellion, to revolt উত্থান-পতন—*n* rise and fall, flourish and downfall, undulation, increase and decrease, (comm—of markets) boom and slump, fluctuation.

উত্থাপক—*a* or *n* one who raises, one who brings forward or moves or proposes, one who mentions

উত্থাপন—*n* act of raising, act of bringing forward or moving or proposing, mention উত্থাপন করা—*v* to raise, to bring forward, to move; to propose, to mention উত্থাপন হওয়া—*v* to be raised, to be brought forward or moved or proposed, to be mentioned উত্থাপনীয়া—*a* that which is to be or can be raised or moved or brought forward or proposed or mentioned

উত্থাপিত—*a* raised, moved, brought forward, proposed, mentioned

উত্থিত—*a* one who has got up, risen, raised, rising, rising out (of), grown, produced, born; elevated, flourished, risen in rebellion, opposing উত্থিত হওয়া—*v* to get up, to rise, to rise out (of),

to grow, to be produced, to be born, to be elevated, to flourish, to rise in rebellion, to revolt, to stand in opposition, to oppose উত্থিতি—*n* act of getting up, act of rising, act of rising out (of) or growing or being produced or being born, state of being elevated, elevation, flourish, rise in rebellion, act of standing in opposition

উৎপত্তন—*n* origination, act of rising or coming into view, appearance, act of getting up, act of going or rising upwards, ascension, act of going up in the air, flight

উৎপত্তিত—*a* originated, risen, appeared, one who or that which has got up, ascended, gone up in the air, flown

উৎপত্তি—*n* origin, origination, creation, birth, production, act of coming into view, appearance, flourish উৎপত্তিন্দ, উৎপত্তিস্থান—*n* a source of origin

উৎপথ—*n* a contrary way, a wrong path, an evil way. উৎপথগামী—*a* following a contrary way, diverging, taking to or taken to a wrong path, erratic, off the track, deviated, gone astray, taken to an evil way, depraved

উৎপাদমান—*a* in the state of being born or growing or being produced.

উৎপন্ন—*a*. born, created, grown, made, produced, originated, sprung (from) উৎপন্ন করা—*v* to give birth (to), to create, to grow, to make, to produce, to originate, to cause উৎপন্ন হওয়া—*v*. to be born, to be created, to grow, to be made; to be produced, to originate; to result (from) উৎপন্ন দ্রব্য—produce.

product. মোট উৎপন্ন দ্রব্য—total produce, output উৎপন্নমতি—a having presence of mind, ready-witted উৎপন্নমতিত্ব—n ready-wittedness

উৎপন্ন—n the water-lily, the lotus, the blue lotus উৎপলক্ষ—n a lotus-eyed, blue-eyed fem উৎপলক্ষী.

উৎপাতক—n. a. & n one who or that which uproots or extirpates or eradicates, one who extracts, (fig) one who evicts or displaces or removes or destroys

উৎপাতন—n act of uprooting, extirpation, eradication, extraction, (fig) eviction, displacement, removal, destruction উৎপাতন করা—v to uproot, to extirpate, to eradicate, to extract, (fig) to evict, to displace, to remove, to destroy উৎপাতনীয়—a that which is to be or can be extirpated or extracted, eradicable, extractable

উৎপাতিত—a uprooted, extirpated, eradicated, extracted, (fig) evicted, displaced, removed, destroyed

উৎপাত—n a disturbance, a nuisance, an annoyance, pesterment, a mischief, a natural calamity, a pest উৎপাত করা—v to disturb, to trouble, to annoy, to pester, to make mischief

উৎপাদ<sub>১</sub>—a having heels over head

উৎপাদ<sub>২</sub>—n output

উৎপাদক—(1) a one who or that which creates or begets or generates or produces or manufactures (2) n a creator, a begetter, a generator, a producer, a manufacturer, that which helps to produce, (math) a factor

উৎপাদন—n creation; act of begetting, generation, production,

manufacture, produce, manufactured goods উৎপাদন করা—v to create, to beget, to generate, to produce, to manufacture উৎপাদনী—a (fem) creative, generative, productive (উৎপাদনী শক্তি) উৎপাদনীয়—same as উৎপাদ

উৎপাদায়িতা—same as উৎপাদক fem উৎপাদায়িত্ব

উৎপাদিত—a created, begotten, generated, produced, manufactured

উৎপাদিকা—fem of উৎপাদক

উৎপাদী—a that which is created or begotten or generated or produced or manufactured, creative, generative, productive

উৎপাদ্য—a. that which is to be or can be created or begotten or generated or produced or manufactured উৎপাদ্যমান—a in the process of being created or begotten or generated or produced or manufactured

উৎপিজ্ঞন—a freed from a cage, freed from bondage

উৎপিপাসা—a extremely thirsty, anxious, stricken with suspense

উৎপীড়ক—(1) a persecuting, oppressive, harassing, annoying, vexatious, pestering (2) n a persecutor, an oppressor, one who or that which distresses or harasses or annoys or vexes or pesters

উৎপীড়ন—n persecution, oppression, distress, harassment, annoyance, vexation, pesterment উৎপীড়ন করা—v to persecute, to oppress, to distress, to harass, to annoy, to vex, to pester

উৎপীড়িত—a (also used as n) persecuted, oppressed, distressed, harassed, annoyed, vexed, pestered

fem. উৎসর্গিতা উৎসর্গিত কল্যাণ-  
উৎসর্গিত কল্যাণ.

উৎসর্গ—n. (het) a figure of  
speech akin to simile and sur-  
tained metaphor in which it seems  
as if one thing has been compared  
to another, guess, surmise, sup-  
position, doubt

উৎসর্গ—v. blooming, highly  
delighted

উৎসর্গ—alt spell of উৎসর্গ.

উৎস—n a fountain, a pool, a  
cascade, a fall, a source উৎসর্গ—  
a fountain-head, a source

উৎসর্গ—n the fold of the cloth  
of a person sitting, lip, a table-  
land, a plateau

উৎসর্গ—v. perished, destroyed,  
ruined, utterly depraved, gone to  
the bad, gone to the dogs, excited

উৎসর্গ করা—v to destroy, to ruin,  
to evict উৎসর্গ দেওয়া—v to ruin,  
to deprive, to evict উৎসর্গ যাওয়া—  
v to be ruined, to go to the dogs,  
to go to the bad

উৎসর্গ—n a festival, a fête, a  
fiesta, festivity, ceremony উৎসর্গ করা,  
উৎসর্গপাটন করা—v to hold a festival

উৎসর্গ—n ritual or religious  
offering, sacrifice, dedication,  
gift or foundation for public wel-  
fare, ejection, relieving oneself of,  
letting out (পুণ্যোৎসর্গ) অর্পণ উৎসর্গ  
করা—to sacrifice or dedicate one's  
life. গুরু উৎসর্গ করা—to die  
tank for public welfare গুরু উৎসর্গ  
করা—to dedicate a book উৎসর্গিত  
—a offered, sacrificed, dedicated;  
given or founded for public welfare

উৎসর্গক—a. & n. one who relin-  
quishes or sacrifices or dedicates or  
gives in charity

উৎসর্গ—n a figure of speech; a  
simile, a metaphor, and of course  
in which it seems as if one thing  
had been compared to another, a  
guess, a surmise, a supposition,  
a doubt

উৎসর্গ—n a fountain, a pool, a  
cascade, a fall, a source উৎসর্গ—  
a fountain-head, a source  
উৎসর্গ—v. blooming, highly  
delighted  
উৎসর্গ—alt spell of উৎসর্গ.

উৎসর্গ—n the fold of the cloth  
of a person sitting, lip, a table-  
land, a plateau

উৎসর্গ, উৎসর্গ—v. perished, destroyed,  
ruined, utterly depraved, gone to  
the bad, gone to the dogs, excited  
উৎসর্গ করা—v to destroy, to ruin,  
to evict উৎসর্গ দেওয়া—v to ruin,  
to deprive, to evict উৎসর্গ যাওয়া—  
v to be ruined, to go to the dogs,  
to go to the bad

উৎসর্গ—n a festival, a fête, a  
fiesta, festivity, ceremony উৎসর্গ করা,  
উৎসর্গপাটন করা—v to hold a festival

উৎসর্গ—n ritual or religious  
offering, sacrifice, dedication,  
gift or foundation for public wel-  
fare, ejection, relieving oneself of,  
letting out (পুণ্যোৎসর্গ) অর্পণ উৎসর্গ  
করা—to sacrifice or dedicate one's  
life. গুরু উৎসর্গ করা—to die  
tank for public welfare গুরু উৎসর্গ  
করা—to dedicate a book উৎসর্গিত  
—a offered, sacrificed, dedicated;  
given or founded for public welfare

উৎসর্গক—a. & n. one who relin-  
quishes or sacrifices or dedicates or  
gives in charity

উৎসর্গ—n a figure of speech; a  
simile, a metaphor, and of course  
in which it seems as if one thing  
had been compared to another, a  
guess, a surmise, a supposition,  
a doubt

উৎসর্গ—n a fountain, a pool, a  
cascade, a fall, a source উৎসর্গ—  
a fountain-head, a source  
উৎসর্গ—v. blooming, highly  
delighted

উৎসর্গ—alt spell of উৎসর্গ.

উৎসর্গ—n the fold of the cloth  
of a person sitting, lip, a table-  
land, a plateau

উৎসর্গ, উৎসর্গ—v. perished, destroyed,  
ruined, utterly depraved, gone to  
the bad, gone to the dogs, excited  
উৎসর্গ করা—v to destroy, to ruin,  
to evict উৎসর্গ দেওয়া—v to ruin,  
to deprive, to evict উৎসর্গ যাওয়া—  
v to be ruined, to go to the dogs,  
to go to the bad



উৎসিক্ত—*a* besprinkled with water, proud, arrogant, haughty

উৎসুক—*a* eager

উৎসৃষ্ট—*a* forsaken, abandoned, sacrificed, dedicated, given, given as a present, presented, applied

উৎসেক, উৎসেচন—*n.* act of besprinkling with water, incitation, incitement, excitation, excitement  
উৎসেচন করা—*v.* to besprinkle with water, to incite, to excite  
উৎসেচন-ক্রিয়া—*n* fermentation

উৎসেধ—*n* altitude, height

উথল, উথাল—*a* surging up, swelling up, overflowing, very high (উথল ঢেউ), billowy (উথল সমুদ্র) উথলন, উথলান—*v* to surge up, to swell up, to overflow উথলপাথল, উথালপাথাল—*a* topsy-turvy, rising and falling rapidly উথলিত—*a* surged up, swelled up, surging up, swelling up; overflowing, overflowed

উম, —*n* the otter

উমক, উম্—*n* water

উমক্—(1) *n* the north, northern part or country (2) *a* northern, northward.

উন্নত—*a* facing upwards, upturned, very tall or high or elevated, arrogant, haughty, severe, very strong (উন্নত গন্ধ), monstrous, extreme (উন্নত রাজনীতি), excellent

উদ্ভ—*a* water-born

উদ্ভা—*n* hydrogen

উদধি—*n* an ocean, a sea, a bay

উদম—*dial* corrup of উদান.

উদয়—*n* dawn, rise (সূর্যোদয়), sunrise (উদয়াস্ত), flourish, (first) appearance or coming into view (সেবোদয়), a debut, coming into existence, stirring, first sensation, (সুখার উদয়), dawning (আশার উদয়),

awakening (জাতির উদয়), উদয়কাল—*n* the time of sunrise. উদয়গিবি, উদয়াচল—*n* (myth) a mountain from the top of which the sun rises every morning, a hill in Orissa উদয়াস্ত—(1) *n* the time from sunrise to sunset, the whole day, sunrise and sunset, (fig) flourish and fall, (2) *adv* from sunrise to sunset, all day long উদয়োন্মুখ—*a* on the point of rising, on the point of flourishing

উদব—*n* the belly, (loos) the stomach, the abdomen, womb, the inside (পর্বতোনবে) উদরপরায়ণ, উদবসর্বস্ব—*a* given to too much eating or interested in eating only, voracious, gluttonous উদরসর্বস্ব ব্যক্তি—*a* belly-god উদরপীড়া—*n* diarrhoea উদবভঙ্গ—*n* strong diarrhoea. উদরভবিতা—*n* gluttony উদবসাৎ—*a* eaten, swallowed, appropriated, consumed উদবসাৎ করা—*v* to eat up উদরস্থ—*a* received in the belly or stomach, eaten, swallowed, lying in the belly or stomach উদরস্থ করা—*v* to swallow উদরস্থ থাকা—*v* to lie or remain in the belly or stomach, to be accepted by the stomach উদবাধ্যান—*n* flatulence, flatulency উদবান্ন—*n* food, indispensable food, a living, livelihood উদবান্ন জোগাড় করা, উদবান্নেব সংস্থান করা—*to* find food, to earn a living, to earn (one's) bread উদবান্ন—*n* diarrhoea উদবী—*n* dropsy

উদলা—*a* uncovered, bare, naked

উদাস্ত—(1) *n* (esp in music) a high and deep tone, (cp) barytone (2) *a* in or using this tone, high, noble.

উদান—*n* one of the five vital winds prevalent within the human body (উদান lies in the throat)

উদাস—*a.* uncontrollable, indomitable, violent, unrestrained, unbounded, free, open, reckless, wayward; uncovered, bare, naked, very naughty.

উদান—*a* high, lofty, noble, liberal, charitable, generous, munificent, magnanimous, kind, open-hearted, free from narrowness উদান আকাশ—the high (and open or free) sky উদানচরিত্র, উদানপ্রকৃতি, উদানস্বভাব—*a.* noble-charactered, noble-natured, noble, liberal, magnanimous, lofty উদানচেতা, উদানব্রতী, উদানব্রহ্মাঃ, (pop) উদানব্রহ্মা, উদানব্রহ্ম—*a* noble-minded, high-souled, noble-hearted, noble, liberal, magnanimous, open-hearted উদানতা—*n* loftiness, nobleness, liberality, charitable-ness, generosity, munificence, magnanimity, kindness, freedom from narrowness উদাননীতি—*n* (chiefly *pol*) liberalism উদাননীতিক, উদাননীতিক—*a* liberal

উদাস—*n* (mus) the scale of deepest tone, (cp) bass

উদাস—(1) *n* (rare) indifference to worldly interests, indifference, disinterestedness, callousness, stoicism, pococurantism (2) *a* indifferent to worldly interests, pococurante, indifferent, disinterested, callous; stoical, distracted, seedy or listless (উদাস মূর্তি). উদাসিনী—*fem* of উদাসী and উদাসীন উদাসী—(1) *a* indifferent to worldly interests, callous, stoical; pococurante, (2) *n* one belonging to an order of ascetics who are indifferent to worldly interests or practise stoicism, a pococurante. উদাসীন—*a* disinterested, unattached, unaffected, unper-

turbed, callous, stoical, indifferent to worldly interests, pococurante, practising stoical asceticism উদাসীনতা—*n.* disinterestedness, aloofness, freedom from affection or perturbation, callousness, stoicism, indifference to worldly interests, pococurantism, practice of stoical asceticism

উদাহরণ—*n.* an example, an instance, a precedent, an illustration উদাহরণ দেওয়া—*v* to cite an example, to exemplify, to give an instance, to quote a precedent, to illustrate উদাহরণস্বরূপ—(1) *adv* (as) for example, (as) for instance, (2) *a* exemplary, precedential, illustrative

উদাহৃত—*a* cited as an example, mentioned (esp as a precedent)

উদিত—*a* risen, risen up, ascended, grown, born, revealed, flourished, appeared (esp suddenly and for the first time) উদিত হওয়া—*v* to rise, to rise up, to come up, to ascend, to grow, to be born, to be revealed, to flourish, to appear

উদীচী—*n* the north উদীচী উষা—the aurora borealis উদীচীন, উদীচী—*a* northern; lying in the north

উদীয়মান—*a* rising, ascending, flourishing

উদ্যম্বব—*n.* the wild fig or its tree

উদ্যম্বল—*n* a mortar for grinding or husking corn

উদো—(1) *a.* dull-witted, stupid. (2) *n* a dullard, a booby উদোব পিঙ্গি বৃদ্ধোব ঘাড়ে—one doth the scath and another hath the scorn, penalization or condemnation of a wrong man, act of making a scapegoat of

উদোম—*alt* spell of উদম

উদোমাদা—*a* stupid and careless

উদ্-—var of উৎ-

উৎগত—*a* born, produced, grown, emanated, issued, risen, risen up, sprouted উৎগত হওয়া—*v* to be born or produced, to grow, to emanate, to issue, to rise, to rise up, to come out or up, to sprout

উৎগম—*n* birth, production, growth, emanation, issue, rise, a rising up, sprouting

উৎগাতা—(1) *n* a singer of the Samaveda, (fig) an exponent (2) *a* singing in a loud voice, (fig) announcing or preaching in a loud voice, exponent (of) (মুক্তিমন্ত্রের উদ্গাতা) fem উৎগাত্রী.

উৎগার—*n* a belch, eructation, a hiccup, vomiting, ejection (ধূস্রো-  
কার) উৎগার তোলা—*v* to belch, to eruct, to eructate, to hiccup, to vomit, to eject

উৎগবণ—*n* eructation, belching, vomiting, disgorgement, ejection, (usu facet) utterance উৎগবণ করা—*v* to eruct, to eructate, to belch, to vomit, to disgorge, to eject, (usu. facet) to utter

উৎগীত—*a* sung in a loud voice, (fig) announced or preached in a loud voice উৎগীতি—*n* singing in a loud voice, (fig) announcement or preaching in a loud voice

উৎগীধ—*n* a part of the Sama-veda containing hymns and songs

উৎগীর্ণ—*a* eructed, eructated, belched out, vomited, disgorged, ejected, (facet) uttered

উৎগ্রীব—*a* extremely eager, full of curiosity, in suspense, anxious

উদ্ঘাটক—*a* one who or that which uncovers or opens or unbolts or unlocks or reveals or discovers

উদ্ঘাটন—*n* act of uncovering or opening or unbolting or unlocking, revelation, discovery উদ্ঘাটন করা—*v* to uncover, to open, to unbolt, to unlock, to reveal, to discover, to bring to light

উদ্ঘাটিত—*a* uncovered, laid bare, opened, unbolted, unlocked, revealed, discovered, brought to light

উদ্ঘাত—*n* undulation, ruggedness, allusion, reference

উদ্ঘাতন—*n* (arith) involution

উদ্ঘোষণা—*n*. proclamation

উদ্দণ্ড—(1) *n* a raised staff, a raised sceptre, a punishment about to be inflicted, (cp) the sword of Damocles (2) *a* holding a raised staff or sceptre, holding a hideous staff or sceptre ready to punish, powerful

উদ্দাম—*a* indomitable, uncontrollable, violent, lacking in discipline, impetuous, unrestrained, unbounded, uncontrolled, self-willed, wayward, reckless উদ্দামতা—*n* indomitableness, violence, indiscipline, impetuosity, lack of restraint or control, waywardness, recklessness

উদ্দিষ্ট—*a* alluded (to), directed (towards), aimed (at), intended, desired, addressed (to), traced, found out

উদ্দীপক—*a* enkindling, inciting, inspiring, incentive, encouraging, animating, manifesting, augmenting, developing উদ্দীপক বস্তু—an incentive

উদ্দীপন—*n* act of enkindling, incitation, act of inspiring or encouragement, animation, manifestation, augmentation, development

উদ্দীপনা—*n* incitement, an inspiration, an incentive, encouragement, animus, impetus উদ্দীপনীয়—*a* that which should be or can be enkindled or incited or inspired or given an incentive or encouraged or animated or manifested or augmented or developed

উদ্দীপিত—*a* enkindled; incited, excited, animated, manifested, augmented, developed উদ্দীপিত করা—*v* to enkindle, to incite or excite, to animate, to manifest, to augment or develop

উদ্দীপ্ত—*a* inflamed, blazing, flared up, enkindled, illuminated, incited, excited, animated, made or become violent, impassioned, manifested, augmented উদ্দীপ্ত করা—*v* to inflame, to flare up; to enkindle, to illumine or illuminate, to incite or excite, to animate, to make violent or impassioned, to manifest, to augment

উদ্দেশ—*n* aim, direction (উদ্দেশে বলা), search (উদ্দেশ করা), trace (উদ্দেশ পাওয়া), intention, purpose (কি উদ্দেশে), information, news (উদ্দেশ লওয়া), whereabouts or address (উদ্দেশ জানা নাই) উদ্দেশক—*a* aiming, directing, searching, intending, inquiring

উদ্দেশ্য—(1) *a* aimed (at), searched, intended, addressed, spoken to (2) *n* an intention or purpose; (chiefly dero) a design, an object or end, a motive (বিনা উদ্দেশ্যে), (gr—of a sentence) a subject উদ্দেশ্যহীন—*a* motiveless, purposeless, aimless.

উদ্ধত—*a* rude, insolent, impudent, saucy, haughty, arrogant; formidable, proud, vainglorious, obstinate, headstrong.

উদ্ধরণ—*n* act of rescuing, act of lifting or reclaiming, quotation from a writing etc

উদ্ধার—*n* rescue, deliverance (উদ্ধাবলাভ), uplift, emancipation (পতিতৌদ্ধার), reclamation, development (সুশৌদ্ধার), recovery (স্বাস্থ্যোদ্ধার), removal esp by extracting or

lifting (কটকৌদ্ধার, পঙ্কৌদ্ধার), a quotation from a writing etc উদ্ধার করা—*v* to rescue, to deliver, to uplift, to emancipate, to reclaim, to develop, to recover, to remove (esp by extracting or lifting), to quote (from a writing etc) উদ্ধারক, উদ্ধারকর্তা—*n* a rescuer, a deliverer; an uplifter, an emancipator, a reclamer, a recoverer, a remover, one who quotes উদ্ধার-চিহ্ন—*n* (gr) quotation-marks, inverted commas (" " or ' ') উদ্ধার-ভবন—*n* a rescue-home.

উদ্ধৃত—*a* lifted, recovered, removed (esp by extraction or lifting); quoted (from a writing etc)

উদ্ধৃতাংশ—*n*, a passage quoted from a writing etc, an excerpt, an extract. উদ্ধৃতি—*n* what is lifted or recovered or removed, act of lifting, recovery, removal, a quotation (from a writing etc.)

উদ্ধমন—*n* hanging by the halter (for killing or self-killing). উদ্ধমন-রজ্জু—*n*. a halter for hanging, a hangman's rope উদ্ধমনে মরা—*v* to die by hanging

উদ্ঘমন—*n* act of vomiting or retching, disgorgement, ejection.

উর্ধ্ব—*n* & *a* surplus, excess

উর্ধ্বতন—*n* upliftment, uplift, development, progress, survival বোদ্ধ-তমের উর্ধ্বতন—survival of the fittest.

উন্নতন—*n* act of anointing with perfumes, perfume for anointing

উন্নতিত—*a* uplifted, developed, survived; anointed with perfumes

উন্নতি—*a* volatile

উন্নতন—*n* abandonment, evacuation.

উন্নত—(1) *n* a piece of adjoining land in front of a homestead, a deserted or evacuated homestead, an evacuee (2) *a* one who has evacuated

উন্নত—*n* marriage, wedding, bridal. উন্নতন—*n* act of giving in marriage, act of rescuing উন্নতিত—*a* married, wedded

উন্নত—*a* one who has raised one's arms upwards

উন্নত—*a* worried concerned, anxious

উন্নত—*n* the otter

উন্নত—*a* made wise, enlightened, awakened, reanimated

উন্নত—*a* surplus, excess

উন্নত—*n* worry, concern, anxiety, suspense

উন্নত—*a* causing anxiety or concern, worrying

উন্নত—*n* act of causing anxiety or concern, act of worrying, worry, concern, anxiety, suspense

উন্নত—*a* worried, harried, stricken with anxiety

উন্নত, উন্নত—*a* washing or inundating the bank or shore, overflowing, swelled up, overwhelmed, seized with (anxiety), brimming with (emotion)

উন্নত—*n* awakening of knowledge in one's mind, enlightenment, recollection উন্নত—*a* & *n* one who or that which enlightens or

awakens knowledge (in), one who or that which incites or excites or inspires, one who or that which enkindles, one who or that which puts in the mind উন্নত—*n* act of awakening knowledge (in), enlightenment, awakening, (inc) commencement or inauguration or opening (উন্নত সঙ্গীত—an opening song)

উন্নত—*a* expressed with an emphasis, emphatic উন্নত—*n* emphasis

উন্নত—*a* best, excellent, good and popular or traditional but of unknown authorship (উন্নত কবিতা), not included in any book, unwritten (উন্নত শ্লোক), (pop) queer, odd, quaint (উন্নত কাণ্ড), bizarre, fantastic (উন্নত কল্পনা) উন্নত, উন্নত—(1) *a*. queer, odd, quaint, fantastic, unheard-of, (2) *n* such a thing

উন্নত—(1) *n* origination, origin, birth, act of coming into existence (2) *a* originated (from), born (of or in)

উন্নত—(1) *a* inventing, inventive, creating, creative, devising or designing (2) *n* an inventor, a creator, a deviser, a contriver

উন্নত—*n* invention, creation, act of devising or designing, excogitation উন্নত করা—*v* to invent, to create, to devise or design, to excogitate উন্নতনীষ—same as উন্নত

উন্নত—*a* invented, created, devised or designed, excogitated

উন্নত—*a* that which can be or is to be invented or created or devised or designed or excogitated

উন্নত—*n* manifestation, exposition, glow, shine, beautiful ap-

pearance or show উদ্ভাসক—*a.* illuminant, illuminative, illuminating, brightening, manifesting, expesing. উদ্ভাসন—*n.* illumination, act of brightening (up), manifestation, exposition উদ্ভাসিত—*a.* illumined, illuminated, brightened (up), manifested, exposed উদ্ভাসিত কবা—*v.* to illuminate, to brighten (up), to manifest, to expose

উদ্ভিজ্জ—(1) *n.* that which grows up from under the surface of the ground, a plant or vegetable (2) *a.* produced or derived from a plant, vegetable উদ্ভিজ্জাণু—*n.* a plant or vegetable that cannot be discerned with plain eyes, a microscopic plant or vegetable, a micro-organism উদ্ভিজ্জাশী—(1) *a.* vegetarian, (2) *n.* a vegetarian

উদ্ভিদ—*n.* a plant or tree or vegetable or herb etc that grows up from under the surface of the ground উদ্ভিদকুল—*n.* the flora উদ্ভিদতত্ত্ব, উদ্ভিদ-বিজ্ঞান, উদ্ভিদবিদ্যা—*n.* botany উদ্ভিদতাত্ত্বিক, উদ্ভিদ-বিজ্ঞানী, উদ্ভিদবিৎ—*n.* a botanist উদ্ভিদসর্গ—*n.* the vegetable kingdom উদ্ভিদগ, (unc) উদ্ভিদাণু—same as উদ্ভিজ্জাণু (see উদ্ভিজ্জ)

উদ্ভিন্ন—*a.* germinated or germinating, sprouted or sprouting, manifested or becoming manifest, grown up or growing up from under the surface of the ground উদ্ভিন্ন হওয়া—*v.* to germinate, to sprout, to become manifest, to grow up from under the surface of the ground উদ্ভিন্নযৌবনা—*a.* fem (of a girl) in the bloom of youth

উদ্ভূত—*a.* produced, born, come into existence, manifested, revealed,

appeared in the view, risen, evolved fem উদ্ভূতা উদ্ভূত হওয়া—*v.* to be produced or born, to come into existence, to be manifested or revealed, to appear in view, to rise, to evolve

উদ্ভেদ—*n.* manifestation, revelation, exposition (অর্থোদ্ভেদ), act of coming into view, act of blooming (পুষ্পোদ্ভেদ), act of sprouting (অঙ্কুরোদ্ভেদ), union, confluence (গঙ্গোদ্ভেদ) উদ্ভেদী—*a.* growing up from under the surface (of ground etc)

উদ্ভ্রান্ত—*a.* agitated, confused, embarrassed, perplexed, distracted, demented, maddened, mad, stupefied, loitering disorderly or aimlessly উদ্ভ্রান্তচিত্ত, উদ্ভ্রান্তহৃদয়—*a.* one whose mind or heart is agitated or embarrassed or distracted

উদ্যত—*a.* about to, on the point of, ready, prepared, enterprising ('উগ্রত কর, জাগ্রত কব'), raised (উগ্রত দণ্ড) fem উদ্যতা উদ্যত কবা—*v.* to raise, to make enterprising or energetic or active, to energize, to activize উদ্যত হওয়া—*v.* to be on the point of, to be about to, to be ready or prepared উদ্যতি—*n.* readiness, preparedness, preparations

উদ্যম—*n.* enthusiasm, earnestness, perseverance, enterprise, endeavour, effort, preparation, readiness উদ্যম কবা—*v.* to make an enterprise or effort, to endeavour, to be enthusiastic or earnest to do, to persevere; to make preparations (for) উদ্যমনাশ, উদ্যমভঙ্গ,—*n.* failure of enterprise or effort, waste of energy উদ্যমশীল—*a.* enthusiastic, earnest, persevering, enterprising, energetic, prepar-

ing oneself, in the state of getting ready উদ্যমহানি—same as উদ্যমনাশ  
উদ্যমী—same as উদ্যমশীল

উদ্যান—*n* a garden, a grove, a park উদ্যানপাল, উদ্যানপালক—*n* a keeper or caretaker of a garden, a gardener, a horticulturist. উদ্যান-পালন—*n* gardening, horticulture উদ্যানবাটি, উদ্যানবাটিকা—*n* a garden-house, a villa উদ্যানবিদ্যা—*n* horticulture, gardening উদ্যানবীথি—*n* a garden-path উদ্যানবক্ষক—*n* one who looks after a garden, a gardener উদ্যান সম্মেলন—*n* a garden-party

উদ্‌যাপন—*n* observance (of a rite, ceremony, etc), execution or accomplishment (of a task etc) উদ্‌যাপন করা—*v* to observe, to execute, to accomplish উদ্‌যাপিত—*a* observed, executed, accomplished উদ্‌যুক্ত, উদ্‌যুক্ত—*a* enterprising, endeavouring, persevering, assiduous, making preparations

উদ্যোক্তা—*a* & *n* one who makes preparations for or gets ready for, one who undertakes an enterprise, one who is on the point of or is about to *fem* উদ্যোক্ত্রী

উদ্যোগ—*n* act or state of being on the point of, preparation, endeavour, effort, enterprise, assiduity, industry উদ্যোগ করা—*v* to be on the point of, to make preparations, to get ready, to endeavour, to (be about to) undertake an enterprise উদ্যোগী—*a* enterprising, endeavouring, assiduous, on the point of, ready (for) উদ্যোগী হওয়া—*v* to be on the point of, to get ready for, to undertake an enterprise, to endeavour, to be assiduous, to come forward, to take the initiative

উদ্ভ—*n* the otter

উদ্বিত্ত—*a* incited, excited, roused

উদ্বেক—*n* incitement, excitement, rousing উদ্বেক করা—*v* to incite, to excite, to rouse উদ্বেক হওয়া—*v* to be incited or excited or roused

উধাও, উধাটে—(1) *n* act of flying through the air, flight (2) *a* vanished, missing, passed out of sight ('উধাও উধাও হুদূর আকাশে পক্ষিরাজ') উধাও হওয়া—*v* to disappear, to vanish, to be missing, to pass out of sight

উধো—*var* of উধো

উন—*alt* spell of উন

উনন—*dial* corrup of উনান

উনপাজ্জবে—*a* unfortunate, wretched, extremely weak, rickety

উনা—*coll* corrup of উন উনা বর্ষা দূনা শীত—the less rain, the more cold the year in which rainfall is insufficient is doubly cold উনা ভাতে দূনা বল—eat less and gain more strength

উনান—*n* an oven, a furnace, a stove

উনাশি—*a* & *n* (coll) seventy-nine

উনি—*pro* (in respect) that person, he or she

উনিশ—*n* & *a* nineteen, উনিশ-বিশ—*n* slight or negligible difference, hair-splitting difference, partiality উনিশ-বিশ করা—*v* to treat with partiality, to make slight difference উনিশ বিশ হওয়া—*v* to differ slightly উনিশে (1) *n* the nineteenth day of a month, (2) *a* (of days of a month) nineteenth

উনুন—*dial* corrup of উনান

উনো—*alt* spell of উন

উন্নত—*a* prosperous, wealthy, well-to-do (উন্নত অবস্থা), fortunate, flourished, ameliorated, improved, advanced, progressed, uplifted, high, tall,

lofty, elevated, raised, great, noble. উন্নত করা—*v* to raise, to elevate, to uplift উন্নতচরিত্র—*a* possessing a noble character উন্নতদেহ—*a* possessing a tall body উন্নতমনাঃ, (pop) উন্নতমনা—*a* high-minded, high-souled উন্নতমস্তক—*a* holding one's head high, unbending, unyielding, dignified উন্নত শিক্ষা—high education, higher education, advanced form of education উন্নত সমাজ—high society, the upper class, cultured society, progressive society, the well-to-do class উন্নত সম্প্রদায়—an advanced community উন্নত হৃদয়—same as উন্নতমনাঃ

উন্নতি—*n* prosperity, good fortune, flourish, amelioration, improvement, advancement, progress, uplift, promotion, development, tallness, loftiness, elevatedness, rise, height, altitude, elevation, greatness, nobleness উন্নতি করা, উন্নতিসাধন করা—*v* to prosper or cause to prosper, to flourish or cause to flourish, to improve, to advance or cause to advance, to progress or cause to progress, to get promotion, to be uplifted or to uplift, to be developed or to develop, to rise or cause to rise উন্নতিলাভ করা—*v* to prosper, to flourish, to improve, to advance or progress, to be uplifted or developed, to rise উন্নতিশীল—*a* prospering, prosperous, flourishing, improving, progressing, progressive.

উন্নদ্ধ—*a* tied and hung up, put up (উন্নদ্ধ বেগী), swollen

উন্নমন—*n* act of raising or lifting up, act of bringing forward or moving (a proposal etc), uplift, upliftment, advancement, progress, development, improvement

উন্নমিত—*a* raised, lifted up, elevated, brought up, moved, uplifted, advanced, progressed, developed; improved

উন্নয়ন—*n* act of raising or lifting, elevation, prosperity, flourish, amelioration, improvement, advancement, progress, uplift, development. উন্নয়নসাধন করা—*v* to raise, to lift, to elevate; to cause to prosper or flourish, to ameliorate, to improve, to uplift, to develop

উন্নাসিক—*a*. treating everything and everybody disdainfully, supercilious, highbrowed

উন্মিহ—*a*. sleepless, watchful, vigilant. উন্মিহা—*n* sleeplessness, watchfulness, vigilance

উন্নীত—*a* raised, lifted, elevated, flourished, prospered, ameliorated, improved, advanced, promoted, progressed, uplifted, developed উন্নীত করা—*v* to raise, to lift, to elevate, to cause to flourish or prosper, to ameliorate, to improve, to cause to advance or progress, to uplift

উন্নোতা—*a* & *n* one who raises or lifts or elevates, one who causes to flourish or prosper, one who ameliorates or improves, one who causes to advance or progress, one who uplifts

উন্মগ্ন—*a* risen from under water, etc, floating

উন্মজ্জন—*n* act of rising from under water etc, act of floating

উন্মত্ত—*a* insane, mad, crazy, maddened, demented, frenzied, excited, impassioned, frantic, furious, unreasonably attached or addicted (to), drunken, extremely intoxicated, bereft of self-possession,



beside oneself, delirious. *fem* উদ্ভাষন  
উদ্ভাষন—*n* insanity, madness, cra-  
ziness, craze, dementia, frenzy,  
excitement, fury, furiousness, un-  
reasonable attachment or addiction,  
drunkenness, extreme intoxication,  
loss of self-possession, delirious-  
ness উদ্ভাষপ্রায়, উদ্ভাষবৎ—(1) *a* almost  
insane, (2) *adv* frantically, furiously

উদ্ভাষন—*n* thorough stir or churn-  
ing, thorough kneading or thrashing  
or massaging, act of killing, slaughter,  
rout উদ্ভাষন করা—*v* to stir or  
churn or knead or thrash or massage  
thoroughly, to kill, to slay, to rout,  
to mop up উদ্ভাষিত—*a* stirred or  
churned or kneaded or thrashed or  
massaged thoroughly, killed, slain,  
routed, mopped up, swelled up or  
agitated due to external attraction  
(উদ্ভাষিত বোবন আমার)

উদ্ভাষ—*a*. mad, insane, lunatic,  
maddened, frenzied *fem* উদ্ভাষ

উদ্ভাষাঃ, (pop) উদ্ভাষা, (poet) উদ্ভাষ—  
*a* mentally agitated or restless,  
worried, anxious absent-minded,  
preoccupied, listless

উদ্ভাষন, উদ্ভাষন—*n*. thorough stir or  
churning, act of killing, slaughter,  
rout উদ্ভাষন করা—*v* to stir or churn  
thoroughly, to kill, to slay, to rout,  
to mop up

উদ্ভাষ—(1) *n* insanity, madness,  
lunacy, dementia (2) *a* mad, insane,  
lunatic, demented, frantic, violent  
(উদ্ভাষ বেগ) উদ্ভাষ করা—*v* to madden,  
to enrage, to excite, to divest of  
self-possession, to intoxicate. উদ্ভাষ  
হওয়া—*v* to become insane, to go  
mad, to become enraged, to be-  
come excited or frantic, to lose  
self-possession, to be beside oneself,

to be intoxicated উদ্ভাষ-আশ্রম—*n* a  
lunatic asylum, a mental hospital  
উদ্ভাষক—*a* making insane, madden-  
ing, enraging, exciting, intoxicat-  
ing উদ্ভাষন—(1) *n* act of making  
mad or insane, act of enraging or  
exciting, act of depriving of self-  
possession, intoxication, (2) *a* mak-  
ing insane, maddening (উদ্ভাষন-কপ-  
রাশি), enraging, exciting, depriving  
of self-possession, intoxicating  
উদ্ভাষনা—*n* violent excitement or  
agitation, great enthusiasm, mental  
distress উদ্ভাষনাগার—same as উদ্ভাষ-  
আশ্রম উদ্ভাষিত—*a* maddened, en-  
raged, excited, divested of self-  
possession, intoxicated, mad, in-  
sane উদ্ভাষী—*a*. mad, insane, en-  
raged, excited, divested of self-  
possession, intoxicated, madden-  
ing (চিত্তোদ্ভাষী রূপ) *fem* উদ্ভাষিনী

উদ্ভাঘর্গ—(1) *n* an evil or prohibited  
path, a wrong course, misconduct,  
wrong-doing, act of committing sin(s)  
(2) *a* taken to an evil or prohibited  
path, misbehaving, given to wrong-  
doing, sinning উদ্ভাঘর্গগামী—same as  
উদ্ভাঘর্গ (*a*)

উদ্ভাঘষিত—same as উদ্ভাঘষিত (see  
উদ্ভাঘষ)

উদ্ভাঘলন—*n* opening of eyes, eye-  
opening, opening, unfolding, bloo-  
ming, exposition, manifestation  
উদ্ভাঘলন করা—*v* to open eyes, to open,  
to unfold, to expose, to manifest

উদ্ভাঘলিত—*a* open-eyed, opened,  
unfolded, bloomed, exposed, mani-  
fested উদ্ভাঘলিত করা—same as উদ্ভাঘলন  
করা।

উদ্ভাঘত—*a* unbolted or uncovered,  
open, unsheathed, released, liberated,  
at liberty, unrestrained, unbounded,

frank, candid উন্মূক্ত করা—*v* to open, to unsheathe, to release, to set free  
হৃদয় উন্মূক্ত করা—to open one's heart

উন্মূখ—*a* craned in eagerness, eagerly expectant, looking forward; anxious, on the point of, about to; ready, prepared উন্মূখতা—*n*. craning in eagerness, eager expectancy, anxiety, state of being on the point of, readiness

উন্মূলন—*n* extirpation, uprooting, eradication, eviction, ejection, removal, destruction, extermination  
উন্মূলন করা—*v* to extirpate, to uproot, to eradicate, to evict, to eject, to remove, to destroy, to exterminate

উন্মূলনায়িতা—*n*. an extirpator, an eradicator, an evictor, an ejector, a remover, a destroyer, an exterminator *fem* উন্মূলনায়িত্রী

উন্মূলনিত—*a* extirpated, uprooted, eradicated, evicted, ejected, removed, destroyed, exterminated উন্মূলনিত করা—same as উন্মূলন করা.

উন্মেষ, উন্মেষণ—*n* act of opening or unfolding, bloom, incitation, incitement, slight exposition or manifestation, act of rousing or state of being roused, awakening, birth (esp embryonic) উন্মেষিত—*a* opened, unfolded, bloomed, incited, slightly exposed or manifested, roused, awakened, born (esp in embryonic form) উন্মেষিত করা—*v* to open, to unfold, to cause to bloom, to incite, to expose or manifest slightly, to rouse, to awaken, to cause to be born (esp in embryonic form)

উন্মোচন—*n*. act of untying or uncovering or unveiling, act of sett-

ing free, release উন্মোচন করা—*v* to untie, to uncover or unveil, to set free, to release

উন্মোচিত—*a*. untied, freed from bondage, uncovered or unveiled, set free, released, liberated.

উপ—*prefix* expressing: nearness, adjacency, excellence, similarity, shortcoming, shortage, subordination, subjection, incompleteness, sub-, under-, etc

উপকণ্ঠ—*n*. outskirts, neighbourhood, vicinity

উপকথা—*n* a tale, a legend, a folk tale, a fairy tale, a fable

উপকর—*n* a cess

উপকরণ—*n* an ingredient, an elemental or constituting material (esp a raw one), an equipment, an implement, an apparatus, an accessory, an article (esp of food and clothing) offered in religious worship

উপকর্তা—(1) *a* doing good (to), benignant, benevolent, helpful, useful (2) *n* a benefactor, a helper *fem* উপকর্ত্রী

উপকাব—*n* a good turn, benefaction, benevolence, good service, help, favour উপকার করা—*v* to do good (to), to do a good turn (to), to benefit, to help. উপকারক, উপকাবী—*a* doing good (to), benignant, beneficent, benevolent, helpful, useful *fem* উপকারিকা, উপকারিণী. উপকাবিতা—*n* active goodness, good, use, helpfulness, usefulness, benefit, beneficence  
উপকার্য—*a* deserving help or favour

উপকূল—*n* coast, shore, beach, bank উপকূলবর্তী—*a* littoral, orarian. উপকূল-বাণিজ্য—*n* coasting-trade উপকূলবাসী—(1) *a* orarian, (2) *n* an orarian

উপকৃত—*a* benefited, helped উপকৃত—same as উপকার

উপক্রম—*n* state of being on the point of or about to, endeavour, effort, beginning, commencement, start, outset উপক্রম করা—*v* to be about to or on the point of, to endeavour, to be about to commence উপক্রম হওয়া—*v* to be about to be or on the point of being, to be about to be commenced. উপক্রমণিকা—*n* beginning, commencement, outset, an introduction, a preface, a prelude উপক্রমণীয়—*a* that which should be begun or undertaken

উপক্রান্ত—*a* begun, commenced, started, undertaken

উপক্রিয়া—same as উপকার

উপকর—*n* damage or waste (esp due to long use), depreciation.

উপকার—*n* an alkaloid

উপগত—*a* present, arrived, approached, neared, near, adjacent, happened, occurred, having attachment to or attraction for, having enjoyed sexual intercourse (with), mated, obtained, attained, learnt

উপগম, উপগমন—*n* presence, arrival, approach, act of going near, a happening, an occurrence, an incident, attachment, sexual intercourse, mating, act of obtaining or attaining, what is obtained or attained, knowledge উপগম্য—*a* approachable, worthy of being sexually united or mated, obtainable, attainable, knowable

উপগিরি—*n* a small hill, a hillock, an artificial hill

উপগুরু—*n* a venerable person (who is not a preceptor or teacher),

one who deputizes or assists a preceptor or teacher.

উপগ্রহ—*n* a satellite, a minor planet, (dial) an undesirable dependant or companion, (dial) a trouble

উপচয়—*n* a collection, an assemblage, a multitude, prosperity, flourishing, improvement, nourishment, increase of value (of property), appreciation, (astrol) the third, sixth, tenth and eleventh houses of the astrological zodiac

উপচরিত—*a* (esp of deities) entertained with offerings or presents, worshipped or served, (rhet) metaphorically signified

উপচর্য—*n* act of waiting on, attendance, nursing, medical treatment

উপচান—(1) *v* to overflow (2) *a* overflowing, overflowed

উপচার—*n* any of the articles given in religious offering, religious service or ceremony, medical treatment, surgical operation, figurative expression or its explanation উপচারশালা—*n*. (sur) an operation theatre

উপচকারী—*n* disposition to do good, benevolence

উপচকারী—*a* benevolent

উপচিহ্ন—*a* amassed, accumulated, collected, nourished, developed, prospered, flourished, (of property etc) increased in value, appreciated উপচিহ্নি—*n* amassment, accumulation, collection, nourishment, development, flourish, increase in value, appreciation, (bio) anabolism

উপচীর্ণমান—*a* in the process of being amassed or accumulated or collected, in the process of being nourished or developed, prospering.

prosperous, flourishing; (of property etc ) increasing in value

উপদ্বীপ—*n* a ghost, a phantom, (astr) a penumbra

উপজন্ম—*n* origin, birth, a coming into existence, production

উপজা—*v* (poet) to be born or produced or to generate

উপজাত—(1) *a* originated, born, produced (2) *n* a by-product

উপজাতি—*n* a metre used in Sanskrit versification, a sub-caste, a subclass, a tribe, a backward tribe, an aboriginal tribe উপজাতীয়—*a*. tribal

উপজিল—*v* (in poet) was or were produced or generated

উপজিহ্বা—*n* the uvula, the epiglottis.

উপজীবিকা—*n* livelihood, a profession, a trade

উপজীবী—*a* living upon, taken to a particular profession or trade

উপজীব্য—(1) *a* acceptable as a livelihood or profession or trade, acceptable as a means to satisfy one's demand, to be depended on (2) *n* livelihood, a profession, a trade, a means to satisfy one's demand, a shelter, a prop, leit-motif, basic idea (কবিতাব উপজীব্য)

উপজ্ঞা—*n* an instinct

উপজান—(1) *v* to uproot, to extirpate, to eradicate, to exterminate (2) *a* uprooted, extirpated, eradicated, exterminated

উপঢ়োকন—*n* a gift or present given to express respect or anxiety

উপত্যকা—*n* a valley সংস-উপত্যকা—a rift valley

উপদংশ—*n*. syphilis

উপদিষ্টমান—*a* one who is being

advised or instructed, one who is the object of advice or instruction.

উপদিষ্ট—*a* one who has been advised or instructed, that which has been said by way of advice or instruction, advised, instructed taught, counselled, directed.

উপদেবতা, উপদেব—*n* a demi-god

উপদেশ—*n* counsel, advice, instruction, teaching, precept, admonition. উপদেশ দেওয়া—*v* to counsel, to advise, to instruct, to teach, to admonish উপদেশক—same as উপদেষ্টা উপদেশনীয়—*a* worthy of receiving advice or instruction or teaching, docile উপদেশমূলক—*a* giving or containing an advice or teaching, didactic, instructive, instructional উপদেশ্য—same as উপদেশনীয়

উপদেষ্টা—(1) *a* imparting advice or instruction (2) *n* a counsellor, an adviser, an instructor, a teacher, a preceptor

উপদ্বীপ—*n* a peninsula

উপদ্রব—*n* a disturbance, a trouble, an annoyance, pesterment, oppression, a raid, a danger, a mishap, calamity উপদ্রব করা—*v* to disturb, to trouble, to pester, to oppress, to raid. উপদ্রবকারী—*a* & *n* one who disturbs or gives trouble to or pesters or annoys or oppresses or raids

উপদ্রুত—*a* disturbed, troubled, pestered, oppressed, raided, laid waste

উপবর্ষ—*n* an irrational or false faith or religion, a superstition believed to be a part of religious worship, a fetish, an unscriptural but traditional religious practice

উপমা—*n* (gr) the penultimate letter of a word, a trick, a means, a test or testing of courtiers' honesty

উপধাতু—*n* a metalloid, a sulphate of metal, an excrescence or secretion of the body (eg hair tooth sweat lymph milk menses etc)

উপাধান—*n* a pillow, act of holding, act of placing or depositing

উপনগর—*n* outskirts of a town, a suburb, a small town, a township

উপনদ, উপনদী—*n* a stream that runs into another, a tributary, an affluent

উপনয়ন—*n* the ritual ceremony of investing a brahmin or kshatriya or vaishya with the holy thread

উপনাম—*n* a nickname, an alias, a surname, an appellation

উপনিবিশ্ত—same as উপনিবেশিত (see উপনিবেশ)

উপনিবেশ—*n* a colony উপনিবেশ করা—*v* to settle in or set up as a colony, to colonize উপনিবেশ স্থাপন করা—*v* to colonize, to set up a colony উপনিবেশিত—*a* set up as or set up in a colony, colonized

উপনির্বাচন—*n* a by-election

উপনিষদ্, উপনিষৎ—*n* the philosophical portion of the Vedas, the Vedantic philosophy, Sanskrit philosophical treatises giving an exposition of the Vedas

উপনিহিত—*a* deposited on trust, entrusted

উপনীতি—*a* brought, ushered, arrived, attained, (of brahmins, kshatriyas or vaishyas) invested with the holy thread উপনীত হওয়া—*v* to be brought or ushered, to arrive, to attain, to be invested with the holy thread.

উপনেতা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a bringer, an usher

উপনেতা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a deputy leader, an assistant leader, a false or self-declared leader

উপনেত্র—*n* *pl* spectacles, eyeglasses

উপন্যাস—*a* a novel, a book of fiction, a long story, a romantic tale, a romance, a preface or introduction, a proposal উপন্যাসকার, উপন্যাসসরকারিতা, উপন্যাসলেখক—*n* a novelist.

উপপতি—*n* (masc) a paramour, a gallant

উপপত্তি—*n*. argument, reasoning, inference, proof, demonstration, justification, knowledge, solution, accomplishment, execution, origination, origin, attainment, provision

উপপত্নী—*n* *fem* a concubine

উপপত্র—*n* (bot) a stipule উপপত্রিক—(1) *a* stipulate, (2) *n* a stipulate leaf উপপত্রিকা—*n* a stipel

উপপথ—*n* a by-way

উপপদ—*n* (gr) the first of two words compounded into one, (gr) a system of forming compound words by adding a suffix denoting an agent (usu উপপদ তৎপদরূপ)

উপপাতক—*n* a venial sin, a minor sin

উপপাদক—*a* & *n* one who or that which decides or solves or accomplishes or executes or proves or justifies or demonstrates

উপপাদন—*n* decision, solution, accomplishment, execution, proving, justification, demonstration উপপাদন করা—*v* to decide, to solve, to accomplish, to execute; to prove, to justify, to demonstrate উপপাদনীয়—same as উপপাদ্য (*a*)

উপপাদ্য—(1) *a* that which is to be or can be decided or solved or accomplished or executed or proved or justified or demonstrated (2) *n* (geom) a proposition to be proved, a theorem

উপপদ্ব—*n* outskirts of a town, a suburb, a township

উপপদ্বাণ—*n* a minor or secondary Purana

উপপৌর—*a* suburban

উপ-প্রকরণ—*n* a sub-clause

উপপন্নব—*n* a natural calamity or disaster, a danger, a pest, an insurrection or insurgence a coup d'etat.

উপপন্নভ—*a* stricken with natural calamity or disaster, encompassed with danger, endangered, pestered, torn with insurrection, trouble-infested

উপবন—*n* a garden, a park, a grove, an artificial forest.

উপবাস—*n* abstinence from food, fast, starvation, a fast enjoined by religion. উপবাস কবা—*v* to abstain from food, to fast, to go hungry, to starve, to observe a religious fast. উপবাসী—*a* abstaining from food, fasting, starving, observing a religious fast.

উপবিধি—*n* a by-law.

উপবিষ—*n*. a subsidiary poison, a toxin, an artificial poison.

উপবিষ্ট—*a* seated, sitting উপবিষ্ট ধাকা—*v* to remain seated, to be in office, to occupy a seat, to be sitting উপবিষ্ট হওয়া—*v*. to seat, to take one's seat.

উপবীত—*n* the holy thread of a brahmin or kshatriya or vaishya

উপবীতী—*a* wearing the holy thread

উপবৃত্ত—*n* an ellipse. উপবৃত্তাকার—*a* elliptical in shape

উপবেদ—*n* any of the four minor or subsidiary Vedas they 'deal with (1) the art of healing, (2) archery, (3) music and æsthetics and (4) architecture or masonry.

উপবেশন—*n*. act of sitting, act of taking one's seat উপবেশন করা—*v* to sit, to take one's seat

উপবেশয়িতা—*a* & *n* one who sits or causes to sit.

উপবেশিত—*a* seated

উপভাষা—*n* a dialect

উপভুক্ত—*a* enjoyed, eaten or drunk, used

উপভোক্তা—*a* & *n* one who enjoys or eats and drinks or uses

উপভোগ—*n* act of enjoying, enjoyment, act of eating or drinking, act of using উপভোগ্য—*a* enjoyable, eatable or drinkable, usable, that which is to be enjoyed or eaten and drunk or used

উপম—*a* (in comp) like, similar, identical, etc (দেবোপম)

উপমন্ত্রী—*n* a deputy minister

উপমা—*n* likeness, similarity, comparison, equal (উপমা দেওয়া, উপমা নাই), (rhet) a simile, উপমা দেওয়া—*v* to liken, to compare, to find a simile for উপমা নাই—*v*. to have no comparison or equal or rival

উপমাংস—*n* a-wart, a mole

উপমাতা—*n* fem a woman as venerable as one's mother

উপমান—*n* the object with which something is compared, (log) analogy

উপমিত—*a* compared, likened

উপনিষৎ—*n* a simile, an analogy, (log) knowledge obtained with the

help of analogy, analogical knowledge

উপস্রব—(1) *a* comparable, compared (2) *n* that which has been compared, an object of comparison

উপস্রব—(1) *a* asking for or soliciting personally, volunteering, too ready or prompt, forward (2) *n* one who asks for or solicits personally, a volunteer, one who is too ready or prompt

উপস্রব—*n* act of asking for or soliciting personally, act of volunteering, act of being too ready or prompt

উপস্রব—(1) *a* & *n fem* of উপস্রব (2) *n fem* a woman who comes forward to ask for love or sexual intercourse

উপস্রব—*a* asked for or solicited personally, volunteered

উপস্রব—*a* suitable, deserving, worthy, fitting, becoming, proper, right, appropriate, just, adequate, sufficient, fit, competent, expedient, evenly balanced, equal

উপস্রব হওয়া—*v* to suit, to deserve, to worth, to be fitting, to become, to fit, to be proper or right or appropriate or just, to be adequate, to suffice, to be competent, to be expedient, to be evenly balanced, to equal উপস্রবতা, উপস্রব

উপস্রব—*n* suitability, deservingness, worthiness, fitness, becomingness, propriety, rightness, appropriateness, justness, adequacy, sufficiency, competency, competence, expediency, state of being evenly balanced, equalness

উপস্রব—*n* good, benefit, necessity, service, use, usefulness, utili-

ty, assistance, support, eating, enjoyment, application, suitability

উপস্রববাদ—*n* utilitarianism উপস্রবাদী—(1) *a* utilitarian, (2) *n* a utilitarian

উপস্রব—*a* suitable, fitting, fit, competent, deserving, worthy, becoming, serviceable, useful, proper, adequate, sufficient, expedient, applicable, favourable, helpful উপস্রবতা—*n* suitability, fitness, competency, competence, deservingness, becomingness, serviceability, usefulness, propriety, adequacy, sufficiency, expediency, applicability, use, favourableness, helpfulness

উপস্রব—*n* act of making suitable, act of accommodating, accommodation, adjustment, adaptation উপস্রব করা—*v* to render suitable, to render accommodating, to accommodate, to adjust, to adapt উপস্রব-হাউস—*n* an accommodation bill

উপব—(1) *n* the top of anything, the upper portion of anything, surface, roof, one's overhead space (2) *a* upper, upward, extra (3) *prep* up, on, upon, above, over, overhead, upwards উপবাসা, উপবাস—(1) *a* superior (2) *n* a superior officer, a boss, (fig) God উপব-উপব—(1) *a* superficial, cursory, shallow, not deep, consecutive (উপব-উপব দুই দিন), (2) *adv* superficially or cursorily উপবাস—*a* of or on the top or surface, upper উপবাস—*a* disposed to kick up a row, quarrelsome, aggressive, intruding, obtrusive, assaulting on person উপবাস—*adv*

coming forward to quarrel or assault (esp without provocation), aggressively, obtrusively. উপর-চাল—*n.* (in chess) a counter-move, (fig) an action to foil another উপর-চালাক—*a* superficially (and usu officiously) cunning, disposed to parade one's cunning (esp precociously) উপর-চালাকি—*n* superficial (and usu officious) cunning; act of parading ones cunning (esp precociously). উপরতলা—*n* a higher or upper storey of a building; (fig) the higher or wealthier or nobler stratum of the society, the upper class. উপরতলার—*a* upstairs(s); (fig) of the upper class উপরতলায়—*adv* upstairs, to the upper class উপব-পড়া—*a* officious, obtrusive, intruding, aggressive. উপর-পিঠ—*n* the opposite face of a thing, antipodes

উপরত—*a.* abstained or abstaining (from), refrained, ceased, given up, (of wordly interest) renounced; dead, deceased, gone by, passed উপবর্ত্ত—*n* renunciation, renouncement, abstinence, cessation, act of giving up, death.

উপরত্ব—*n* a thing as bright as a gem, a cheap gem, an imitation gem.

উপরত্ব—*adv* in addition, moreover, over and above, besides

উপর-উপর—(1) *a* consecutive (2) *adv* one after another, consecutively, one upon another

উপরাজ—*n* a viceroy

উপর, —*adv* & *prep* & *a* on, upon, above, over, overhead, upwards, upper, surfacial, superficial, then,

thereafter উপরি-উপরি—(1) *a.* consecutive, (2) *adv* superficially, cursorily, one upon another, one after another, consecutively. উপরিক—*a* superior উপরি-উল্লিখিত—*a* above-mentioned, referred to above উপরিগত—*a* situated or placed upon, surfacial, ascended, superficial উপরিতর—*a.* flying or moving in the air, aerial উপরিতল—*a.* superior, higher উপরিতল—*n* surface, the upper face of a thing, (loos) the upper storey or deck উপরিদৃষ্টি—*n.* (astrol) malignant influence উপরিন্যস্ত—*a* super-imposed উপরিপন্ন—*a.* superposed. উপরিপাত—*n* superposition উপরিভাগ—*n* the top, the surface, the upper part, the space above উপরিভাগে—*adv.* on the top of, on the surface of, in or on the upper part, over, on উপরিলিখিত—*a* written above. উপবিস্ত, উপরিস্থিত—*a* placed or situated above, lying or standing above.

উপরি—(1) *a* (used as a *px*) extra, irregular, additional, super-, sur-, by way of illegal gratification (উপরি আয়) (2) *n* a perquisite, a tip, a bribe; an illegal or irregular gratification উপরি-আয়—*n* an extra income, a perquisite, an illegal extra income, a bribe, a tip উপরিকর—*n* a surtax. উপরি-খরচ—*n* an extra expense উপরি-পাওনা—*same as* উপরি-আয় উপরি-লাভ—*n* an extra profit or excess profit, an extra income, a bribe, a tip.

উপরুদ্ধ—*a* requested, solicited, asked for

উপরে—*adv* & *prep* on, upon, over,



up, above, upwards, overhead, on high, in the sky, upstairs

উপরোক্ত—*inc but pop var of উপর্যুক্ত*

উপরোধ—*n* an earnest request, importunity, solicitation, recommendation, sake (কাজের উপবোধে) উপবোধে ঢেঁকি গেলা—to swallow the (bitter) pill reluctantly in order to comply with a request

উপর্যুক্ত—*a* above-mentioned

উপর্যুপরি—(1) *adv* one after another, one upon another (2) *a* coming or occurring one after another, placed one upon another, consecutive (উপর্যুপরি তিন দিন)

উপল—*n* a pebble, stone, a gem, a jewel

উপলক্ষ—*n* an end in view, a purpose, an aim, an occasion, an opportunity, a pretext, an excuse

উপলক্ষণ—*n* a presage, an omen, an ominous sign, a prelude, state of being at the point of commencement, an incidental (as opposed to an essential) characteristic or feature

উপলক্ষণা—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech akin to the innuendo

উপলক্ষিত—*a* purposed, aimed at, presaged, taken as an occasion or opportunity, advanced as a pretext or excuse, inferred or deduced (from)

উপলক্ষ্য—*alt* spell of উপলক্ষ

উপলব্ধ—*a* felt, perceived, understood, realized, learnt, attained, obtained, acquired, (loos) appreciated

উপলব্ধি—*n* feeling, perception, understanding, realization, cogni-

tion, attainment, acquirement, (loos) appreciation, (psy) sense-perception উপলব্ধি করা—*v* to feel, to perceive, to understand, to realize, to cognize, to learn, to attain, to obtain, to acquire, (loos) to appreciate

উপলভ্য—*a* knowable, cognizable, attainable, capable of being accomplished, that which is to be learnt or attained or accomplished

উপলিপ্ত—*a* besmeared, bedaubed, anointed, plastered, (bot. & bio) accreted

উপলেপ—*n* act of smearing or anointing or plastering, an ointment, a plaster, (bot & bio) accretion উপলেপন—*n* act of smearing or anointing or plastering

উপশম—*n* relief, alleviation, abatement, subsidence, cessation, intermission, repression of one's own senses উপশম করা—*v* to relieve, to alleviate, to allay, to mitigate, to abate, to cause to subside or cease or intermit, to repress one's own senses উপশম হওয়া—*v* to be relieved, to be alleviated or mitigated, to abate, to subside, to cease, to intermit, (of one's senses) to be repressed উপশমক—*a* relieving, alleviating, allaying, mitigating, causing abatement or subsidence or cessation or intermission, causing repression of one's senses উপশমনীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be relieved or alleviated or allayed or mitigated or abated or made to cease or made to intermit or repressed উপশমিত—*a* relieved, alleviated, mitigated,

allayed, abated, subsided, ceased, intermitted, (of one's senses) repressed

উপশান্ত—same as উপশান্তিত (see উপশান্ত) উপশান্তি—same as উপশান্ত

উপশালা—*n* an antechamber, a lobby.

উপশিবা—*n* a thin or delicate vein, a subsidiary vein

উপশিষ্য—*n* a minor disciple, a disciple of a disciple

উপশ্রবক—*n* a toll

উপশ্রেণী—*n* a sub-class

উপসংহাৰ—*n* conclusion, termination, close, end, concluding part or remarks, closing part. উপসংহাৰ কৰা, উপসংহাৰ হওয়া—*v* to conclude, to terminate, to close, to end

উপসংহৃত—*a* concluded, terminated, closed, ended উপসংহৃতি—*n* conclusion, termination

উপসমিতি—*n* a sub-committee

উপসর্গ—*n* any of the accompanying complaints of a disease, morbidity, a symptom (esp. of a disease); a trouble, a disturbance, an impediment, an obstacle, a calamity, (gr) a prefix

উপসাগর—*n* a bay, a gulf উপসাগব-স্রোত—*n* a gulf-stream

উপসদৃশ—see সদৃশ

উপসেক—*n* act of alleviating or abating by sprinkling with water

উপসেচন—*n* act of sprinkling water upon, act of wetting

উপসেবক—(1) *a* in the practice of enjoying or worshipping, having attachment (to), addicted (to), given to adultery, adulterous (2) *n* an enjoyer, a worshipper, one who has attachment (to), an addict, an adulterer

উপসেবন—*n* act of enjoying, enjoyment, worship, attachment, addiction

উপসেবা—*n* act of enjoying, enjoyment, attachment, act of worshipping, worship, addiction, occupation of a servant or employee, service.

উপসেবিত—*a* enjoyed, worshipped, treated with attachment, fawned upon, taken or tasted as an addiction, (of a wife) enjoyed by a man other than one's husband, served

উপনবী—*a* in the practice of enjoying or worshipping, having attachment (to), addicted (to), given to adultery, adulterous, serving, in the service (of), attending upon

উপস্কাব—*n* materials, positing of some new quality, care, cleansing, (gr) introduction of words in order to complete the sense of an incomplete sentence

উপস্কৃত—*a* supplemented, collected, beautified, embellished, decorated, dressed, toileted

উপস্ট্রী—*n* a concubine, a mistress

উপস্থ—(1) *a* proximate, in the vicinity of, neared, situated or lying on the top (of) (2) *n* the male or female genitals, the penis or the vagina

উপস্থাপক—(1) *a* bringing in, ushering, proposing, moving, introducing, submitting (a petition etc) (2) *n*. a bringer, an usher; a proposer, a mover, an introducer, one who submits (a petition etc)

উপস্থাপন—*n*. act of bringing in or ushering, act of proposing or moving or introducing, act of submitting, submission উপস্থাপন করা—*v* to bring

in, to usher, to propose, to move, to raise, to introduce, to submit

উপস্থাপনিত—same as উপস্থাপক fem উপস্থাপয়িত্রী

উপস্থাপিকা—fem of উপস্থাপক

উপস্থিত—*a* arrived or assembled in the place in question, present, now existing, current, impending

উপস্থিত করা—*v* to bring in, to usher, to propose or introduce উপস্থিত থাকা—*v* to be present, to exist, to be current উপস্থিত হওয়া—*v* to put in an appearance, to come, to arrive, to assemble, to be present, to exist, to be current, to impend

উপস্থিতবক্তা—*n* one who can deliver an extempore speech, an extemporizer উপস্থিতবুদ্ধি—(1) *n* presence of mind, ready wit, (2) ready-witted

উপস্থিতি—*n* arrival, assemblage, presence, attendance, existence at present, currency, impendency, impendence উপস্থিতি-নিবন্ধ—*n* an attendance register

উপসর্গক—*n* a sub-tangent.

উপসর্গ—*n* income or profit from landed property, business firm etc revenue

উপহত—*a* hurt, wounded, attacked, overwhelmed

উপহাসিত—*a* ridiculed, taunted, laughed at, mocked

উপহার—*n* a complimentary gift, a present

উপহাস—*n* ridicule, taunt, a joke, contempt উপহাস করা—*v* to ridicule, to taunt, to laugh at, to mock, to jeer, to cast a joke, to treat with contempt উপহাস্যপদ—*n* one who is an object of ridicule or taunt, a ridiculous person, a laughable person, a contemptible person

উপহাস্য—*a* ridiculous, fit to be taunted or jeered, laughable, contemptible

উপহৃত—*a* given or offered as a present, presented, given or offered, collected

উপহ্রদ—*n* a lagoon

উপা—var of উপা

উপাক্ষ—*n* (geog) a minor axis

উপাখ্যান—*n* a story, a tale, a fable, a fairy tale, a narrative, an episode, an anecdote

উপাগত—*a* arrived within the approaches of, neared, present, current, existing, one who has or that which has been obtained or attained

উপাগম—*n* act of approaching or nearing, approach, presence, act of obtaining, obtainment, attainment

উপাঙ্গ—*n* an accessory limb, a part of a limb, an excrescence, a text regarded as a part of or accessory of the Vedas, an epilogue or appendix

উপাচার্য—*n* an assistant or junior teacher, (of a university) a vice-chancellor

উপাড়া—*v* (poet) to uproot

উপাস্ত—(1) *a* accepted, admitted, supposed (for the sake of argument), earned, obtained (2) *n* (log etc) a datum

উপাদান—*n* a (raw) material, an ingredient, a constituent

উপাদেয়—*a* pleasant, delightful, enjoyable, tasteful, delicious, pleasant to eat উপাদেয়তা—*n* pleasantness, delightfulness, enjoyableness, tastefulness, deliciousness

উপাধান—*n* a pillow

উপাধি—*n* an alternative name, a title, an academic degree or appellation

lation given to the recipient of a degree, a designation, a surname, a nickname, a quality or property that distinguishes an individual from the class, a denotation. উপাধিক, উপাধিবাহী—*a* titled. উপাধি-পত্র—*n* a diploma, an academic certificate.

উপাধ্যায়—*n* a professor or reader; a teacher, an instructor, a professional teacher or reader of the Vedas. উপাধ্যায়ী, উপাধ্যায়ী—*n fem.* a female professor or reader, a lady-teacher, an instructress উপাধ্যায়ী, উপাধ্যায়ানী—*n fem* the wife of a professor or reader or instructor or of a professional teacher of the Vedas.

উপান—*n* shoe, boot, slipper

উপান্ত—*n* outskirts, an approach; vicinity, border, extremity; any penultimate or post-ultimate object উপান্ত—*a* lying in the outskirts, penultimate উপান্ত বর্ণ—(*gr*) the penultimate letter of a word

উপাবর্তন—*n* act of returning or retreating, a turning round; rotation, act of whirling

উপাবৃত্ত—*a* returned, retreated, turned round, rotated, whirled.

উপাভিলম্ব—*n* (*geom*) a subnormal

উপায়—*n* a means, a way, an expedient, a method (অঙ্ক কষার উপায়), a contrivance, a device, income, earnings (উপায় কত?), a remedy (বোগের উপায়), a measure, a means to relieve or help, support (বিধবাব উপায়) উপায় করা—*v* to devise means or method, to earn; to remedy, to devise means to relieve or help, to find a support for

উপায়-উপকরণ—*n pl* ways and means

উপায়ক্ষম—*a* capable of earning পরিবারের উপায়ক্ষম ব্যক্তি—an earning member of a family.

উপায়ুক্ত—*a* able to find out means, resourceful.

উপায়ন—*n* a present, a complimentary gift, a reward

উপায়বিহীন, উপায়হীন—*a* resourceless, having no means, helpless

উপায়ান্তর—*n* an alternative means, an alternative উপায়ান্তরহীন—*a* having no alternative

উপায়ী—*a* one who earns (esp money), earning

উপারম্ভ—*n.* beginning, outset, start.

উপার্জক—(1) *a* one who earns (esp money). (2) *n* an earner.

উপার্জন—*n* act of earning (esp money), act of winning, act of gaining or obtaining, acquirement, earnings, income (উপার্জন কত?)

উপার্জন করা—*v* to earn, to win, to gain, to obtain. উপার্জনক্ষম—*a* capable of earning উপার্জনরত, উপার্জনশীল—*a* engaged in earning, earning

উপার্জিত—*a* earned, won, gained, obtained

উপার্থন—*n* act of canvassing votes, canvassing

উপালম্ব—*n* reproof, reproach, censure, reprimand

উপাশ্রয়—(1) *a* fit to be a shelter (2) *n* one who takes shelter, a refugee, act of taking shelter, act of resorting to

উপাসক—(1) *a* engaged in worshipping or adoring or praying, devoted (to), engaged in religious meditation, engaged in serving or flattering a person in hope of getting some benefit in return, admiring,

soliciting; deeply attached or addicted to (2) *n* a worshipper, an adorer, one who prays; a devotee, one who meditates, a servant, a flatterer, an admirer, one who solicits, one who is deeply attached (to), an addict

উপাসন, উপাসনা—*n* worship, adoration, prayer, devotion, religious meditation, act of serving or flattering a person in hope of getting some benefit in return, admiration, solicitation, deep attachment or addiction উপাসনা করা—*v* to worship, to adore, to pray, to be devoted to, to be engaged in religious meditation, to meditate, to serve or flatter a person in hope of getting some benefit in return; to admire, to solicit, to be deeply attached or addicted to

উপাসিকা—*fem* of উপাসক

উপাসিত—*a* worshipped, adored, meditated, served or flattered in hope of getting some benefit in return, admired, solicited, treated with deep attachment or addiction

উপাস্তি—*n* a cartilage

উপাস্য—*a* worthy of being worshipped, adorable, warranting devotion, worthy of being meditated upon, worthy of being served or flattered, warranting admiration or deep attachment or addiction

উপাহার—*n* a light repast, tiffin, snack

উপাহৃত—*a* collected, brought, imagined, fancied

উপাড়—*a* lying with face on the ground, prostrate উপাড় হওয়া—*v* to prostrate to turn turtle

উপেক্ষক—*a* & *n* one who disre-

gards or rejects or neglects, one who attaches no importance to, one who treats with contempt or indifference or inattention, one who ignores or overlooks

উপেক্ষা, উপেক্ষণ—*n* disregard, rejection, neglect, contempt, indifference, heedlessness, inattention. উপেক্ষা করা—*v* to disregard, to reject, to neglect, to attach no importance to, to treat with contempt or indifference or inattention, to pay no heed to, to take no care of, to ignore, to overlook উপেক্ষণীয়—*a* negligible, contemptible, not deserving any notice, ignorable

উপেক্ষিত—*a* disregarded, rejected, neglected, treated with contempt or indifference or inattention, unheeded, uncared-for, ignored, overlooked *fem* উপেক্ষিতা.

উপোদ্যাত—*n* beginning, start, a presage, a preface, a prologue

উপোস, (rej) উপোষ—*n* abstinence from food, fasting, fast. উপোস করা—*v*. to fast, to go without food উপোসিত—*a* going without food, fasting

উপ্ত—*a* (of seeds) sown, sowed.

উপ্তি—*n* act of sowing

উবরান—*v* to be surplus

উবা—*v* to evaporate, to vanish, to disappear

উব্—*a* seated on one's heels, squatted, high, elevated উব্ হওয়া—*v* to sit on one's heels, to squat

উব্ড়—*dial* var of উপ্ড়.

উড, —*pro* both উডচর—*a* amphibious, amphibian, terraqueous উডচর প্রাণী—an amphibian উডচর প্রাণিবর্গ—the amphibia উডবল—(1) *n* ambivalence, (2) *a* ambivalent. উডলিঙ্গ—(1) *a* (bio & zoo) androgynous,

(gr) of common gender, (2) *n* an androgynous creature, (gr) common gender or a word in this gender

উড্—*a* high, loud, upturned (উডলেজ) উডল্—*adv.* in a high speed, with break-neck speed উডলায়—*adv* at the top of one's voice উডবোল—*n* tumultuous noise উডলেজ—*a* having one's tail turned up

উভয়—(1) *pro* two persons or things, two, both (2) *a* both উভয়তঃ, (pop) উভয়ত—*adv* on or from or for both or either directions or sides or parties উভয়তোমুখ—*a* facing or looking both ways, double-faced *fem* উভয়তোমুখী উভয়ত—*adv* on or from or for both persons or parties or sides or directions উভয়থা—*adv* in both ways or methods উভয়লিঙ্গ—(1) *a* (zoo & bio) hermaphroditic(al), (2) *n* a hermaphrodite উভয়সংকট—*n* a dilemma

উমদা—*a* wealthy, rich, excellent, brilliant

উমব—*n* age

উমরাহ্, উমরা—*n* a very rich man, a nobleman

উমা—*n* the name of the wife of Shiva (শিব)

উমান—*v* to heat, to agitate

উমাপতি, উমাশঙ্কর—*n* Shiva (শিব) the husband of Uma (উমা)

উমেদ—*n* hope, desire, expectation উমেদাব—(1) *a* cherishing a hope, desirous, expectant, (2) *n* a candidate (for a job etc) উমেদারি—*n* act of soliciting for a job etc, act of offering oneself as a candidate, candidature

উমেশ—same sa উমাপতি

উবঃ, (pop) উব—*n* the bosom, the breast, the chest

উব্বগ, উব্বজ, উব্বদন—*n* a reptile, a serpent, a snake *fem* উব্বগী, উব্বজী, উব্বদনী

উব্বজ—*n* either of the two mammary glands in a woman, the female breast

উবত—*var* of উব্বত

উব্বমাল—*n* a handkerchief, a thigh-plate (esp of a horse)

উব্বহুদ—*n* a piece of armour for the breast, a breastplate

উবস—*n* the breast, the bosom, the chest

উব্বিন্জ—same as উব্বজ

উব্বস, উব্বগাণ—same as উব্বহুদ

উবা—*alt* spell of উব্বা

উব্বত—*n* thigh

উব্বমাল—*var* of উব্বমাল

উব্বোগাম্বী—*a* crawling

উব্বোজ—(1) *a* born of or produced from the breast (2) *n* either of the two mammary glands in women, the female breast

উব্বনাভ—*alt* spell of উব্বনাভ

উব্বা—*alt* spell of উব্বা

উব্বি—*n* a distinctive garb for members of a body, a uniform.

উব্ব—*n* the Urdu language, Urdu

উব্বনিবিস—*n* one who is proficient in or professes to know Urdu

উব্বব—*a* fertile, productive, prolific *fem* উব্ববা. উব্বব করা—*v* to make fertile, to fertilize উব্ববতা—*n* fertility, productivity উব্ববতাসাধন—*n* fertilization

উব্বশী—*n* the name of the chief courtesan of heaven celebrated for her ageless youth and undying beauty

উর্বা—*n* 'the earth (esp when personified as the mother of all created beings), Mother Earth

উল—*n* wool

উলকি—*n* tattoo, a tatu উলকি আঁকা  
—*v* to tattoo, to tatu

উলঙ্গ—*n* naked, nude, bare, uncovered, unsheathed (উলঙ্গ অসি), candid, frank (উলঙ্গ পরান) *fem* উলঙ্গা, উলঙ্গিনী.

উলটা, (coll) উলট, (coll) উলটো—*a* turned upside down, lying or bent with face on the ground, prostrate, opposite, reverse, contrary, contradictory (উলটা কথা) উলটা বোঝা—*v* to misunderstand, to misinterpret, to get hold of the wrong end of the stick, to be in the wrong, to take amiss, to take (it) ill উলটা বোঝান—*v* to explain or represent in a wrong way, to try to give a false notion by distorting facts উলটপালট, উলটা-পালটা—*a* topsyturvy, confused, disorderly, contradictory (উলটপালট কথা) completely chaotic সৃষ্টি উলটপালট—complete chaos, hell broke loose উলটান—(1) *v* to reverse or be reversed, to turn over or cause to turn over, to turn turtle or cause to turn turtle, to overturn, to turn or cause to turn upside down, to tumble or cause to tumble, to make null and void, to annul, to revoke (রায় উলটান, আইন উলটান), to withdraw or deny (কথা উলটান), to change esp radically, to alter, to abolish (ধারা উলটান), (2) *a* reversed, turned over, overturned, turned turtle, turned upside down, made null and void, annulled,

withdrawn, denied, changed, altered, abolished উলটি—poet corrup of উলটাইয়া, উলটি-পালটি—*v* (*inf*) turning round and round, doing over and over again, getting topsyturvy or confused, to roll about, to wallow উলটা বদ্বালি বাস—(lit) God misinterprets prayers, one asks for a mare but gets the scare, one who misunderstands completely উলটা রথ—*ses* বথ

উলস—*n* (poet) delight, joy, gladness, hilarity, merriment

উলসা—*v* to be delighted or gladdened

উলসিত—*a* (poet) delighted, gladdened

উল্‌—*n* a sound made by Hindu women by moving their tongues within their mouths on any festive occasion (also উল্‌উল্‌, উল্‌ধ্বনি)

উল্‌—*n* a kind of reedy grass (usu উল্‌খড়) উল্‌খাগড়া—*n* a variety of reed, (fig) an insignificant or indigent person, (fig) an innocent or common person or citizen. উল্‌বনে মন্ডো ছড়ান—(fig) to cast pearls before swine রাজায় রাজায় যুদ্ধ হয় উল্‌খাগড়ার (বা উল্‌খড়ের) প্রাণ যায়—(fig) kings with one another vie and the innocent people die

উল্‌ক—*n* the owl *fem* উল্‌কী

উল্‌মা—*n* a Muslim scholar or learned man, an ulema

উল্কা—*n* an aerolite or aerolith, a shooting-star, a meteor, a spark, a scintilla, a torch উল্কাপাত—*n* the fall of a meteor to the earth উল্কা-শিঙ—*n* meteorite; a meteor উল্কা-মুখী—*n* the fox ignis-fatuus, will-o'-

or temur উরুতু—*n* a morbid inflammatory boil on the thigh

উর্নাত, উর্নাত্তি—*n*. the spider

উর্নাত্ত—*n* a thread of wool.

উর্ণা—*n* wool উর্ণাময়—*a*. made of wool, woollen, full of wool, woolly

উর্দা—*alt.* spell of উর্দা

উর্দা—(1) *n* the upward direction or space, height, altitude (2) *a* high, tall, loud (উর্দা কণ্ঠ), upper (উর্দা গা), most (উর্দা গন্ধে), raised, lofty, noble, upturned (উর্দা নেত্র)

উর্দাকায়—(1) *a* having a tall body, tall, (2) *n* the upper part of the body উর্দাক্রম—*n* ascending order

উর্দাগ—*a* going or moving upwards, ascending, soaring, moving upwards gradually, in the state

of being heightened or elevated gradually, increasing, rising উর্দাগতঃ, (pop) উর্দাগত—*a* gone or moved upwards, ascended, soared,

heightened, elevated, increased, risen উর্দাগতি—*n* an upward movement, ascent, a gradual movement upwards, gradual heightening or elevation, increase, rise, rising

উর্দাগামী—same as উর্দাগ উর্দাচাবী—*a* moving in the sky or air, aspiring, ambitious, highly imaginative, full

of sublime imagination উর্দাতন—*a* upper, higher, superior, former উর্দাতন পুরুষ—*n* an ancestor উর্দাতল—*n* surface. উর্দাষ, উর্দাতা—*n* height,

altitude, elevation. উর্দাদৃষ্টি, উর্দানেত্র—(1) *a*. looking with upturned eyes,

having eyes upturned and fixed as in the case of a dying person, looking upwards fixedly as in sublime meditation, looking with indifference or superciliousness, (2) *n* any of such looks. উর্দানেত্র—*n* the subtle

body (esp that one obtains at death)

উর্দগাতন—*n*. (chem.) sublimation

উর্দগাদ—*a*. having heels upturned, having head over heels উর্দগাহ—*a*

having an arm or both arms turned upwards or lifted up উর্দভাগ—*n*

the upper part; surface, top উর্দাভাস—*a*. having the face upturned উর্দা-

ব্রোতাঃ, (pop) উর্দাব্রোতা—(1) *a* & *n* one who has preserved his semen in full by abstaining from sexual pleasures,

(2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) উর্দালোক—*n* the heaven. উর্দাশায়ী—*a*

lying on one's back. উর্দাশ্বাস—(1) *n* state of catching the breath, breathlessness, state of panting, (2) *a* in the state of catching the breath,

breathless, out of breath, panting উর্দাশ্বাসে—*adv*. catching the breath; out of breath, breathlessly; pantingly উর্দাশ্ব, উর্দাশ্বিত—*a* lying or

placed above or on high, upper, higher, senior, superior, heavenly

উর্দাধঃ, (pop) উর্দাধি—*a* vertical. উর্দাধি-ছেদ—*n*. (geom) a vertical section

উর্দে—*adv* on high, on or in the upper portion, aloft, above, upwards, in heaven, at a (certain) height

উর্দেদীক্ষিত—*a* ascended, moved or risen upwards, upturned, raised

উর্দ্ব—*a* alt. spell. of উর্দ্ব

উর্দ্বী—*n* the thigh-bone, the femur

উর্মি—*n* a wave, a surge a billow উর্মিভঙ্গ—*n* a wave broken on rocks or shore, a breaker উর্মিমাল্য—*n* a row of waves উর্মিমাল্যী—*n* an ocean, a sea.

উষ—*a* (of soil) salty, full of salty soil, barren, desert



উষনী—alt spell of উষনী

উষা—*n.* the dawn, the daybreak, the early morning উষাকাল—*n.* the time of the dawn উষাকালীন—*a* pertaining to the dawn উষাকালীন প্রার্থনা—the morning-prayer (cp) matin উষাকালে—*adv* at dawn উষাপান—*n.* the practice of drinking a glassful of water just after getting up from bed in the morning (this practice is considered as a good remedy for stomach-ailments) উষা-সমাগম—*n.* the setting in of the day, daybreak উষাসমাগমে—*adv.* at break of day, at dawn

উষ্মা—*n.* (gl.) any of the aspirates

উহিনী—*n.* a collection (অক্ষৌহিনী)

উহা—*a* not expressed or used but understood, implied, elliptical

## ঋ

ঋ—*n.* the seventh vowel of the Bengali alphabet ঋকাব—*n.* the symbol affixed to a consonant whilst adding the ঋ-sound to it ঋকা-বাদী—*a* (of words) beginning with ঋ or ঋ-sound ঋকাবান্ত—*a* (of words) ending in ঋ or ঋ-sound

ঋক্—*n.* the Rigveda, a Vedic hymn in verse, the esoteric prayer that one says to oneself whilst telling beads

ঋক্ধ—*n.* wealth, inherited wealth and property, heritage, property left by a person at death, assets of a deceased person

ঋক্—*n.* the bear, a star, a constellation ঋক্মণ্ডল—*n.* (astr) the Great Bear ঋক্ৰাজ, ঋক্শ—*n.* the moon (when personified)

ঋক্-সংহিতা—*n.* the collection of hymns and prayers of the Rigveda

ঋগেদ—*n.* the Rigveda ঋগেদ-সংহিতা—same as ঋক্-সংহিতা ঋগেদী—*a* versed in or obedient to the Rigveda

ঋজু—*a* straight, erect, upright, uncurved, unbent, unyielding, candid, frank, sincere, easy, easy to understand or learn or read ঋজুকায়—*a* erect-bodied, upright ঋজুপ্রকৃতি—same as ঋজুস্বভাব ঋজুবৈথ—*a* (geom) rectilinear ঋজুবৈথ ফেত্র—(geom) a rectilinear figure ঋজুরেখা—*n.* a straight line ঋজুস্বভাব—*a* frank or sincere by nature

ঋণ—*n.* a debt, a loan, liability, (math) the minus sign ঋণ কবা, ঋণ লওয়া—*v.* to borrow ঋণ দেওয়া—*v.* to lend ঋণগ্রস্ত—*a* run into debt, indebted. ঋণগ্রস্ত থাকা—*v.* to be indebted (to), to owe ঋণগ্রস্ত হওয়া—*v.* to run into debt, to incur debt ঋণগ্রহণ—*n.* act of borrowing (esp. money) ঋণগ্রহণ কবা—*v.* to borrow (esp. money) ঋণগ্রাহী, ঋণগ্রহীতা—*n.* a borrower, a debtor ঋণচিহ্ন—*n.* (math) the minus sign (—) ঋণজাল—*n.* the meshes of debt ঋণজালে জড়ান—*v.* to enmesh or be enmeshed in debt. to involve or be involved in debt ঋণদাতা—*n.* a lender, a money-lender, creditor ঋণদান—*n.* act of lending (esp. money) ঋণদান কবা—*v.* to lend (esp. money) ঋণদাস—*n.* one who serves as a slave to repay a debt, a bondsman ঋণভাব—*n.* the burden of debt ঋণভাবে পরীভূত—encumbered with debt ঋণপত্র—*n.* a written bond of debt, a note of hand, a debenture ঋণপরিশোধ—same as ঋণশোধ ঋণমুক্ত—*a* relieved of debt, free from debts ঋণমুক্ত কবা—*v.* to free from a debt or, debts ঋণমুক্তি—*n.*

release from a debt or debts ; freedom from debts ঋণশোধ—*n* act of paying off a debt , repayment ঋণশোধ করা—*v* to pay off a debt , to repay

ঋণাত্মক—*a* (alg) negative

ঋণিতা—*n* indebtedness

ঋণী—*a* run into debts, indebted

ঋণী থাকা—*v* to be indebted , to owe

ঋণী হওয়া—*v* to be indebted , to run into a debt

ঋত—(1) *n* the Supreme Being, God, (the) truth (2) *a* worshipped, adored, ailing, sick, true, shining, luminous

ঋতি—*n* act of going or moving, gait, motion

ঋতু—*n* a season, a tide or time, menstruation, the menses ঋতুকাল—*n* the period or time of a season, a tide, the period of menstruation, the menstrual period ঋতুনাথ, ঋতুপতি—*n* the king of seasons the spring

ঋতুপরিবর্তন—*n*. change of season

ঋতুমতী—*a* (of a woman) menstruating, in the menses ঋতুমতী হওয়া—*v* to menstruate, to be in the menses, to menstruate for the first time

ঋতুরক্ষা—*n* act of copulating with a woman on the fourth day of her menstrual period ঋতুবক্ষা করা—*v* to copulate with a woman on the fourth day of her menstrual period

ঋতুরাজ—same as ঋতুনাথ ঋতুস্নাতা—*a* fem bathed on the fourth day of one's menstrual period ঋতুস্নান—*n* act of bathing on the fourth day of one's menstrual period.

ঋষিক—*n* a family priest, an assistant priest, a priest.

ঋদ্ধ—*a* prosperous, flourished, affluent, well-to-do, fortunate ঋদ্ধি

—*n* all-round prosperity, flourish, affluence, fortune, property, wealth ঋদ্ধিমান্—same as ঋদ্ধ fem ঋদ্ধিমতী

ঋতু—*n* a god, one of a species of deified man, a superman

ঋষভ—*n* the ox, a mythological mountain, (mus) the second note in the natural scale, (as a sfx) the best one (মনুষ্যবৃত্ত)

ঋষি—*n* a very wise ascetic, a sage, a saint, a composer of Vedic hymns ঋষিকল্প, ঋষিতুল্য—*a* equal to or comparable with a saint, saint-like, saintly ঋষিপ্রোক্ত—*a* told by a saint, (gr —of words etc) used by a saint but not in accordance with grammatical rules (cp archaic)

ঋশ্টি—*a* (astrol) under the evil influence of a star, inauspicious.

ঋশ্টি—*n* (astrol) evil influence of a star, an inauspicious thing, an evil.

ঋ

ঋ—*n* the eighth vowel of the Bengali alphabet (this vowel is no longer used in Bengali)

ঐ, ঐ

ঐ, ঐ—*n* the ninth and the tenth vowels of the Bengali alphabet (these are not used in Bengali)

এ

এ—*n* the eleventh vowel of the Bengali alphabet

এ—(1) *int* expressing a vocative sound ('এ সখি হামাবি দুখের নাহি ওব') (2) *pro* this person or animal or thing, he, she, it (3) *a* this

এই—(1) *a* this (2) *pro* this, it (3) *int*, expressing a vocative sound

(এই ছেলে শোন্), displeasure, fear wonder, etc (এই গেল যা, এই মরল এই বে) (4) *adv* just (এই এখনি) just this (এই কেবল) এই কেবল, এইত, এই মাত্র—this much, just this, just now এইবাব—*adv* this time, now, on this occasion এইবৃপ—*a*, such like, similar, such এইরূপে—*adv* in this way or manner, in this fashion, thus

এইত, এইবার, এইরূপ—see এই

এইসা—(1) *a* such like, similar, such, too much, too great or big, tremendous (2) *adv* in such a manner or amount, such, too much, too big, tremendously

এউজী—see এওজ

এওজ, এওয়াজ—*a* exchange, barter এওজী, এওয়াজী, এউজী—*a* obtained by exchange or barter (এওজী জমি)

এঃ—*int* expressing detestation, displeasure, aversion, etc

এঁচড—*dial* corrupt of ইঁচড

এঁটুলি, এঁটুল—*n* a variety of *Diptera*, a tick.

এঁটে—*coll* corrupt of জাঁটিয়া (see জাঁটা)

এঁটেল—*a* sticky, adhesive, hard in dry state but soft and slippery when wet (এঁটেল মাটি) এঁটেল পোকা—*a* variety of *Diptera*, a tick এঁটেল মাটি—clayey soil

এঁটো, (rare) এঁটো—(1) *a* (of food and drink) left over after eating, left over on the plate after eating, (of things other than food) that which has come in contact with the leavings of one's meal or with cooked food, not washed after eating (এঁটো মুখ) (2) *n* scraps or leavings of one's meal. এঁটো-কাটা—*n*. leavings or scraps of a meal এঁটো-

থেকো—*a* (fig) cringing এঁটো পাত কখনও স্বর্গে যায় না—(fig) an unworthy person can never accommodate himself or herself in a high position, a swine is never allowed to sit on a sofa এঁটো পাড়া—*v* to remove plates when the dinner is over, to clear the table

এঁড়িগেঁড়ি—*n* *pl* spawn, (contemp) offspring, kiddies

এঁড়ে,—(1) *n* an ox, a bull, a bull-calf (2) *a* male (এঁড়ে বাছুর), resembling the roar of an ox, bellowing (এঁড়ে গলা), indomitable or obstinate like an angry bull (এঁড়ে লোক)

এঁড়ে—*n* (of infants) constitutional indigestion or dyspepsia or rickets এঁড়ে লাগা—*v* to suffer from constitutional indigestion or dyspepsia or from rickets

এঁদেব—*coll*. corrupt of ইঁহাদেব (see ইঁহারা)

এঁদো, (dial) এঁদো—*a* full of darkness, gloomy, giving no access to light (এঁদো বাড়ি), dark narrow dirty and blind (এঁদো গলি), covered with hyacinth etc, muddy (এঁদো পুকুর), damp or marshy, abominable (এঁদো জায়গা)

এক—(1) *a* *œ* *n* one (2) *n* *œ* *pro* one or single person or individual (দেশোদ্ধাব একের কাজ নয়) (3) *a* only one, a certain (একনম্বয়ে), completely full or filled or packed or covered (একবাড়ি লোক, একমুখ দাড়ি), same, one and the same (এক মাথের সন্তান), united, amalgamated, ('যত ভাই বোন এক হউক'), joined (দুই হাত এক করা), mixed (চালে-ডালে এক করা), one and only one (ঈশ্বর এক ও অমিত্র), one of a number, a (রবীন্দ্রনাথ বিশ্বের এক শ্রেষ্ঠ কবি), unchanging, fixed (এক গোঁ, ভ্রলোকের এক কথা), concentrated (একমনে) এক-আধ

—*a* a few, sparse, scanty, rare  
 এক আঁচড়ে—see আঁচড একই—*a*. same, very same, one and the same এক-  
 এক—*a* some, certain (এক-এক দিন)  
 একক—(1) *a* alone, unaccompanied, (2) *n* the first figure from the right of an arithmetical number, (math) a unit এককডা—see কডা এক-কলামী—*n* a columnist who writes only one column of a newspaper এককাটা, এককাটা pop var's of একাটা এককালীন—*a* done or to be done only once, given or to be given only once, at a time, simultaneous, contemporary এককালে—*adv* at one time, once upon a time, at one and the same time, simultaneous এককাঁড়ি—*a* a lot of, a heap of এককেন্দ্রী, এককেন্দ্রীয়—*a* concentric এক-গঙ্গা—*a* filled or full to the brim, full, replete (এক-গঙ্গা জল) এক-গলা—*a* up to the throat or chin এক-গা—*a* covering the whole of the body (এক-গা গয়না, এক-গা খোস) এক-গাদা—*a* a heap of, a great number or collection of (এক-গাদা লোক) একগাল—(1) *a* a mouthful of, (2) *n* a mouthful একগদ্যে—*a* obstinate, wilful, wayward, disobedient, indocile, stubborn, indomitable এক-গদ্যেয়ি—*n* obstinacy, wilfulness, waywardness, disobedience, indocility, stubbornness, indomitableness একঘরে—*a*. cast out of society একঘরে বান্ধি—*n* an outcast. একঘেয়ে—*a* monotonous, hackneyed একঘেয়েয়ি—*n* monotony, hackneyedness. একচক্ষু, (coll) একচোখো—*a* one-eyed, single-eyed, looking in one direction only, partial, prejudiced, biased, preferential একচোখায়ি—*n* partiality, prejudice, bias, preferential treatment. একচষারিংশ—*a* forty-first এক-

চষারিংশ—*a* 41 *n*. forty-one একচষারিংশতম—*a* forty-first. fem একচষারিংশতমী একচব—*a* moving alone (cp segregarious), shunning company. একচল্লিশ—*a* 40 *n* forty-one একচান্না—(1) *a* having only one slanting roof, (2) *n* such a hut or shed একচিন্তা—*a* absorbedly attentive, intent, concentrated একচুল—(1) *a* hairbreadth, hair's-breadth, very slight, negligible (একচুল ব্যবধান), (2) *adv* in the least একচোঁটিয়া, (coll) একচটে—*a* monopolistic. একচোঁটিয়া অধিকার—monopoly এক-চোখা alt spell of একচোখো একচোটে—*adv* enough or too much at a stroke or at one time একচোটে—*adv* without break or respite (একচোটে বলা বা করা), with one stroke or attempt (একচোটে জিতে নেওয়া), simultaneously (একচোটে সবাইকে বকা) একছত্র, (inc) একছত্র—*a*. paramount, sovereign, brought under one rule ('একছত্র করিবে ধরণী') একজাই—(1) *adv* repeatedly, over and over again, incessantly, continuously, without stop (একজাই বলা), (2) *a* united, assembled, collected, (3) *n*. sum total (বাৎসরিক আয়বায়ের একজাই) একজাই করা—*v* to unite, to assemble, to collect একজোট—*a* united, assembled একজ্বরবি—*n* remittent fever. একজ্বরী—*a* suffering from remittent fever একটা, একটি—(1) *a* one, only one, not more than one, one particular (একটা পরামর্শ আছে), any one (একটা হলেই হল), (2) *adv* but for once (একটা সই কর না) একটা-কিছু, একটা-কোন—(1) *a* existent but not known or determinate, some (একটা কিছু খুঁত আছে), (2) *pro* 41 *n* something (একটা কিছু চাই) একটা-দুটো—*a* only a few, of a negligible number একটানা—(1) *a* pointed or moving in one direc-

tion only, continually onward, continuous, continual, incessant, non-stop, monotonous, (2) *adv* in one direction only, continually onward, continuously, continually, incessantly, without break, monotonously, একটিমাত্র—*a* only one, one and one only একটু, একটুকু—*a* & *adv* only a little, just a little, a little একটু-একটু করিয়া—*adv* little by little, bit by bit, slowly but gradually একটেরে—(1) *a* curved a little, leaning to one side, slanting, (of judgment etc.) one-sided, partial, ex-parte, (2) *a* & *adv* lying apart, keeping aloof একতন্ত্রী—(1) *a* (of musical instruments) one-stringed, unanimous, under one and the same rule, (2) *n* a one-stringed musical instrument, a monochord, একতম—*a* (*super*) one of or amongst more than two একতর—*a* (*compar*) one of two, either একতবফা *a* ex-parte, partial, one-sided একতলা (1) *n* the ground floor (of a building or a multi-decked vehicle), (2) *a* one-storeyed, one-decked, single-decked একতলা গাড়ি—*a* single decker একতান—(1) *n* a harmonious note, harmony, concert, (2) *a* harmonious, concerted, closely attentive, concentrated একতানমনা—*a* closely attentive, rapt in attention, intent একতাবা—*n* a variety of monochord (chiefly used by the Vaishnaba singers) একতাল্য—*var* of একতলা একতাল্য—*n* an Indian musical measure একতিল—*see* তিল একত্রিশ—*a* thirty-first. একত্রিশ—*a* & *n* thirty-one একত্রিশভূম—*a* thirty-first *fem* একত্রিশভূমী একত্রিশ—*a* & *n* thirty-one একদন্ত—*a* having but one tooth, one toothed, single-toothed একদম—*adv*

at all, in the least, completely, thoroughly একদমে—*adv* in one breath, without stop একদল—*a* monocotyledonous একদিন—(1) *adv* one day, some day, one day or other (একদিন না একদিন), once, once upon a time, at one time in the past, in the past, (2) *n* a glorious time or period (esp one that has passed away) একদিন অন্তর একদিন—every other day, every alternate day একদৃষ্টি, (poet) একদাঁঠি, (poet) একদাঁঠ—*a* looking fixedly, gazing একদৃষ্টে—*adv* with a fixed look, gazingly একদেশ—*n* a part or portion or division (esp of a country), a region একদেশদর্শিতা—*n* act of viewing partially, partiality, narrow-mindedness, illiberality, bias, prejudice, want of foresight একদেশদর্শী—*a* viewing partially, partial, narrow-minded, illiberal, biased, prejudiced, lacking in foresight একদেশীয়—*a* of or living in the same country একদাতুমান—*n* (econ) monometallism একনবতি—*a* & *n* ninety-one একনবতিতম—*a* ninety-first *fem* একনবতিতমী একনলা, একনলী—*a* (chiefly of a gun) single-barrelled, one-barrelled একনায়ক—*n* (pol) an autocrat or a dictator একনায়ক-তন্ত্র—*n* autocracy or dictatorship একনায়কতান্ত্রিক—*a* autocratic or dictatorial একনিষ্ঠ—*a* devoted to or engaged in only one thing, single-minded or single-acting, absorbedly attentive, intent *fem* একনিষ্ঠা একনিষ্ঠতা—*n* devotion to or engagement in only one thing, single-mindedness একপক্ষে—*adv* viewing from one angle, on one hand, in a way, somewhat একপাশ, একপাশ—*a* & *n*

fifty-one একপঞ্চাশতম—a fifty-first  
*fem* একপঞ্চাশতমী একপত্নীক—a *mas*  
 having one wife (at a time), monoga-  
 mous একপদীকরণ—*n* (gr) unification  
 of several words into a compound  
 word, formation of a compound  
 word একপাদ—(1) *n* a fourth part, a  
 quarter, (2) *a* one-fourth একপার্শ্বিক,  
 একপার্শ্বীয়—a one-sided, partial,  
 (bot) unilateral একপেটে—(1) *n* a  
 bellyful, one's fill, (2) *a* a bellyful  
 of, (3) *adv* to one's fill একপেশে—  
*a* leaning or stooping to one side,  
 aslant, one-sided, partial একপ্রকার  
 —(1) *adv* of a sort, in a way, some-  
 what, (2) *a* of a type, of some sort or  
 other একপ্রাণ—a inseparably united  
 একবংশীয়, একবংশোদ্ভব—a consanguine,  
 consanguineous একবগ্গা—coll cor-  
 rup of একবর্গা একবচন—see বচন একবর্গা  
 —*a* obstinate, dogged একবয়সী—a  
 of the same age একবর্ণ—see বর্ণ  
 একবস্ত্র—a wearing only a single piece  
 of cloth একবাক্যে—*adv* with one  
 voice, with one accord, unani-  
 mously একবাব—(1) *n* one time, (2)  
*adv* at one time, once একবানে—  
*adv* at a time, at a stroke,  
 thoroughly একবাস—same as একবস্ত্র  
 একবিংশ—a twenty-first একবিংশতি  
 —*a* & *n* twenty-one একবিংশতিতমী  
 —*a* twenty-first *fem* একবিংশতিতমী  
 একবীজপত্রী—a (bot.) monocotyledon  
 ous একবৃদ্ধ—a chest-high, breast-  
 deep একডাব—*n* uniformity of state  
 or quality or disposition একডাবাপন্ন—  
*a* uniform in state or quality or dis-  
 position, of one mind একভাবে—*adv*  
 uniformly, in the same way, with-  
 out change, unchangingly একাডিতে—  
*adv* in one direction, to one side,  
 apart একমত, একমতাবলম্বী—a holding

the same opinion, agreed, unani-  
 mous, holding the same religious faith  
 একমনাঃ, (pop) একমনা—a absorbedly  
 attentive, single-minded একমনে—  
*adv* with rapt attention, single-  
 mindedly একমাতৃক—a born of one  
 and the same mother, uterine একমাত্র  
 —*a* only একমুখীকরণ—*n* (phys) recti-  
 fication একমুখো—a having one di-  
 rection, one-way, একমুষ্টি—a. a hand-  
 ful of একমেটে, একমেটিয়া—a (esp of a  
 mould or cast of an idol) primed,  
 rough-cast, (fig) rough-wrought.  
 একমেটে করা—*v* to prime, to rough-  
 cast, (fig) to do in a preliminary  
 manner, to rough out একযোগে—  
*adv* in a body, unitedly একরকম  
 —(1) *a* of the same kind, type, na-  
 ture, appearance, etc, same, simi-  
 lar, (2) *adv* in a way, of a sort,  
 somewhat, moderately, on the whole,  
 somehow একবতি, একরত্তি—a (lit)  
 amounting to a *ratu* (বতি,) or 1 875  
 grains, only a little, a bit of,  
 very small, tiny একবৃপ—same  
 as একবকম একবেখীয়—a (geom)  
 collinear একরোখা—a obstinate,  
 wilful, hot-tempered, quick-  
 tempered, irascible, having designs  
 on one side only (একবোখা চাঁদর) এক-  
 লিঙ্গ—(1) *n* Shiva (শিব), (2) *a* uni-  
 sexual, (bot.) declinous একলিঙ্গতা—  
*n* unisexuality, (bot.) declinism এক-  
 লেডা—a (in print—of lines) spaced  
 out from one another by one lead  
 only একশিবা—*n* hydrocele একশিরাল  
 —*a* unicostate একশিলা—a monoli-  
 thic একশেষ—*n* excessiveness, over-  
 muchness, (gr) a system of forming  
 compound words in which only one  
 word is chosen from amongst a group  
 and is modified to represent the

whole group কণ্টের একশেষ—trouble beyond measure নাকালেব একশেষ—harrassed beyond measure একষাটি, একষাটি—a & n sixty-one একষাটিতম—a sixty-first fem একষাটিতমী একসঙ্গে—a in a body, all together, at the same time, simultaneously একসম্প্রতি—a & n seventy-one একসম্প্রতিতম—a seventy-first fem একসম্প্রতিতমী একসূত্রে—adv in one string একস্থানে—adv in or at the same place, in a certain place, somewhere এক-হাঁটু—a knee-deep এক-হাত—(1) a measuring one cubit, (2) adv enough for one time একহারা—a slim, of a delicate structure

একজামিন্—n an examination, a test, a trial, an experiment একজামিন করা—v to examine একজামিন দেওয়া—v to appear in an examination

একজীবন—n an exhibition

একটীন—a officiating, acting একটীন—n act of officiating or acting, one who officiates

একতা—n unity, union, sameness, oneness, identity একতাই বল—union is strength

একতর—corrup of এখতিয়াব

একত্র—(1) adv. in or at one place, unitedly, in a body, en bloc (2) a assembled or lying in one and the same place, united একত্রিত—inc form of একত্র (a)

একত্ব—n oneness, sameness, identity, (rare) unity

একদা—adv once upon a time, whilom, once, at one time, one day

একর—n an acre

একনসেঁড়ে, একনসেঁড়ে—a fond of

living alone, self-centred, grossly selfish

একনা, (poet—obs) একনি—(1) a lone, unaccompanied, helpless (2) adv alone, helplessly একনাই এক-শ (হওয়া)—(to be) a host in oneself

একশা—a mixed up together or confusedly

একা—(1) a unaccompanied, lone, solitary (2) adv alone একা-একা—adv by oneself, single-handed

একাকাব—a (lit) same or similar in shape or appearance, mixed up or conglomerated into a confused mass, mixed up together confusedly

একাকী—a & adv alone, unaccompanied, by oneself, single-handed (সে একাকী খাটে) fem একাকিনী

একাক্ষ—a one-eyed, (phys) uniaxial

একাক্ষন—a (of words etc) one-lettered, single-lettered fem একাক্ষনা

একাগ্র—a intent, single-minded, concentrated, single-acting, absorbedly attentive একাগ্রতা—n intentness, single-mindedness, concentration, rapt attention একাগ্রচিত্ত—same as একাগ্র একাগ্রচিত্তে—adv intently, single-mindedly, concentratedly, with rapt attention

একাক্ষত্রী—n (myth) a missile which was sure to kill the only one person aimed at

একট্টা—a assembled, collected, combined, united, concerted

একাত্তন—a & n seventy-one

একাত্মতা—n (of more than one person) state of having but one and the same soul, inseparable unity, close intimacy and agreement

একাত্তর—*n* (phil) there is nothing but God this Vedantic doctrine, pantheism, monism একাত্তরবাদী—(1) *a* pantheistic, monistic, (2) *n* a pantheist, a monist.

একাত্তর—*a* (of two or more persons) having but one and the same soul, inseparably united, having close intimacy and agreement

একাদশ—(1) *a* & *n* eleven (2) *a* eleventh একাদশী—(1) *a* fem eleven years old, (2) *n* the eleventh day of the lunar fortnight, the fast observed by Hindoos on this day

একাদিক্রমে—*adv* serially from the first, continuously, without break, consecutively

একাদিক—*n* one and the same receptacle or vessel একাদিকারে—*adv* in one and the same person or thing, in one

একাধিক—*a* more than one একাধিক বার—more than once.

একাধিকার—*n* monopoly

একাধিপতি—*n* the sole ruler or master, a sovereign or paramount ruler, one who is all in all একাধিপত্য—*n* sole rule or overlordship, sovereignty, paramountcy, state of being all in all

একানব্বই, (coll) একানব্বই—*a* & *n* ninety-one

একানি—*n* an anna (an Indian coin, now abolished, =  $\frac{1}{16}$  of a rupee)

একান্ত—(1) *a* excessive, thorough, downright, overwhelming (একান্ত বিপদ), earnest (একান্ত মিনতি), sure, certain, solitary, lonely, secluded, private, personal (2) *adv* very, much, thoroughly, earnestly, at all একান্ত কক্ষ—*a* private chamber,

(loos) an ante-chamber একান্তপক্ষে—*adv* if at all একান্ত-নাচিব—*n* a private secretary একান্তে—*a* in private, confidentially, aside

একান্তব—*a*, alternate

একান্ন—*a* & *n* fifty-one

একান্ন, একান্নবর্তী, একান্নভুক্ত—*a* living and messing jointly, living in a joint family একান্নবর্তী পরিবার—*a* joint family

একাবলী—*n* a one-stringed necklace, (pros) a variety of Bengali metrical foot

একাত্তর—*n* the symbol & affixed to a consonant whilst adding the sound to it একাত্তরাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with এ or ঐ-sound একাত্তর—*a*, ending in এ or ঐ-sound

একার্থ—*a*. having one and the same meaning, synonymous (also একার্থ-বোধক, একার্থসূচক), having one and the same purpose

একাল—*n* present times, modern times

একালিশ, একালী, একালীতি—*a* & *n*. eighty-one একালীতম—*a* eighty-first fem একালীতমী

একান্ত্র, একান্ত্রিত—*a* depending on only one for help, deprived of any alternative একান্ত্রিত গুণ—*a* simple attribute or predicate, a quality subsisting in one person

একাসন—(1) *n* one and the same seat (2) *a* sitting on one and the same seat, having no seat but one.

একাহ—*n* a period of one day

একাহার—*n* only one meal daily.

একাহারী—*a* taking but one meal daily.

একাহিক—*a* to be accomplished within a day, happening or appearing daily, quotidian (একাহিক জ্বর), born daily, living for a day only



এক—*int* expressing surprise, what's this, what

একীকরণ—*n* act of levelling or equalizing, equalization, unification, amalgamation, act of mixing up together, mixture, fusion

একীকৃত—*a* levelled, equalized, unified, amalgamated, mixed up together, fused

একীভবন—*n* act of being levelled or equalized or unified or amalgamated or mixed up together, equalization, unification, amalgamation, mixture, fusion

একীভাব—*n* unity, unification, state of being levelled or equalized, fusion.

একীভূত—*a* levelled, equalized, unified, amalgamated, mixed up together, fused

একুশ—*n* sum total একুনে—*adv.* in total, in all

একুল-ওকুল—*n* (both) the house of the husband and the house of the father (of a married woman), (both) the mortal world or life and world or life after death, both the courses, both the alternatives

একুশ—*a* & *n* twenty-one একুশে—(1) *n* the twenty-first day of a month, (2) *a* (of days of a month) twenty-first

একে—*coll* corrup of ইহাকে (see ইহা)

একে—(1) *pro* one person (একে চাষ, আরে পায়), one thing ('ভাবে একে আর), one (2) *adv* on the one hand (একে মূখ তায় অহঙ্কারী)

একে-একে—*adv* one by one, one after another, gradually (সে একে-একে সব ভুলেছে)

একেবারে—(1) *adv* thoroughly, (2) *a* downright, thorough

একেনা—*var* of একনা

একেশ্বর—*n* only one God, the sole master একেশ্বরবাদ—*n* (theol) monotheism একেশ্বরবাদী—(1) *a* monotheistic, (2) *n* a monotheist

একোশিষ্ট—*n* the annual obsequial rites in respect of only one deceased person

একোন—*a* less by one. একোনচত্বাবিংশ—*a* thirty-ninth একোনচত্বাবিংশৎ—*a* & *n* thirty-nine একোনচত্বাবিংশত্তম—*a* thirty-ninth *fem* একোনচত্বাবিংশত্তমী একোননবতি—*a* & *n* eighty-nine একোননবতিতম—*a* eighty-ninth *fem* একোননবতিতমী একোনপঞ্চাশ—*a* forty-ninth একোনপঞ্চাশৎ—*a* & *n* forty-nine একোনপঞ্চাশত্তম—*a* forty-ninth *fem* একোনপঞ্চাশত্তমী একোনষষ্টি—*a* & *n* fifty-nine. একোনষষ্টিতম—*a* fifty-ninth *fem* একোনষষ্টিতমী একোনসপ্ততি—*a* & *n* sixty-nine একোনসপ্ততিতম—*a* sixty-ninth. *fem* একোনসপ্ততিতমী একোনশীতি—*a* & *n* seventy-nine. একোনশীতিতম—*n* seventy-ninth *fem* একোনশীতিতমী

এক্সা—*n* a light two-wheeled vehicle drawn by one horse (resembling a dog-cart)

এক্সিয়ার, এক্সাব—*var* 's of এখতিয়ার এক্ষণ—*n* this moment. এক্ষণে—*adv* at this moment, at the present time, now, just now immediately, at once

এখতিয়ার—*n* jurisdiction, purview, range, authority, control

এখন—(1) *adv.* at this time, at this instant, now, at present, in modern times, now-a-days, recently, currently, at last, after so long (এত বলাব পর এখন খেয়াল হল), at some later time (আরে রাখ না—খাব এখন), (used in introducing a sentence) and now

(এখন সে ছিল ডাকাত) (2) *n.* this time, present times এখনই, এখন—*adv* at once এখনও, এখনো—*adv* till now, even in this state, even after this, notwithstanding this, still এখনকার—*a* of this time, of present times, current, recent এখন তখন—*a* & *adv* on the point of death (এখন-তখন অবস্থা)

এখান—*n* this place, this world, this mortal world এখানকাব—*a* of this place or world এখানে—*adv* in or at this place, here

এগজামিন—*var* of একজামিন

এগজিবিশন—*var* of একজিবিশন

এগন—*v* to advance, to go forward, to proceed, to go on, to progress, to approach এগন-পিছন—*n* vacillation

এগাব—*a* & *n* eleven. এগাবই—(1) *n* the eleventh day of a month, (2) *a* (of days of a month) eleventh

এগুন, এগোন—*var* 's of এগন

এজন্য, (dial) এজন্যে—*adv* for this, for this reason

এজমালি—*a* (of property) held by more than one, shared jointly, joint

এজলাস—*n* a sitting of a judicial court, the bench.

এজাহাব—*n* a statement about a crime given to the police, (loos) deposition

এজেনট, এজেন্ট—*n* a commercial representative, an authorized delegate, an agent

এজেনসি, এজেন্সি—*n* agency

এঞ্জিন—*var* of ইনজিন

এঞ্জিনিয়ার—*var* of ইনজিনিয়ার

এটর্নি, এটর্নী—*n* an attorney-at-law, an attorney

এটা—*pro* (derog) this thing or creature or person, it, this

এটি—*pro* (affectionately) this thing or creature or person, it, this

এডভান্স, এডভান্স—*alt* spell 's of অ্যাডভান্স

এডভোকেট—*alt* spell of অ্যাডভোকেট

এডা—*v.* to shoot or throw

এডান—(1) *v* to avoid, to shun, to get rid of, to pass over, to omit, to disobey এড়াইয়া যাওয়া—(1) same as এড়ান, (2) *v* (of tongue) to fail to utter properly, to stutter, to stammer

এড়িগেড়ি—*var* of এঁড়িগেড়ি

এডিটর, এডিটর—*n* an editor of a newspaper, periodical, etc এডিটরিং, এডিটরিং—*n* act of editing, editorship.

এড়ো—*a* slanting, leaning, cross-wise

এম্ভা—*corrup.* of আম্ভা এম্ভায়-গম্ভায় মেলান—to balance (an account) by manipulation

এম্ভী—*n* a variety of silk (chiefly produced in Assam)

এত—*adv* so much or so many, to such a great extent (এত কবে), in such a great number

এতৎ—(1) *pro* this person or creature or thing, it (2) *a* this এতৎ-কালীন—*a* of present times

এতদর্ভিবিজ্ঞ—*a* besides this, more than this, in addition to this

এতদপেক্ষা—*a* & *adv* than this

এতদর্থে—*adv* for this, for this reason, to this effect, implying this meaning

এতদিন—(1) *adv.* for or during or in so many days, so long (2) *n* so many days এতদিনে—*adv* after so many days, after so long.

এতদীষ—*pro* *a* of this person or creature or thing, of this, its

এতদ্ব্যন্তরে—*adv* in reply to this, in answer to this

এতদ্ব্যন্তর্য্যে—*adv* for this purpose, with this end in view

এতদ্ব্যব—(1) *adv* so far (2) *con* as far (correl of ততদ্ব্যব) (3) *int* what an audacity

এতদেশীয়—*a* of or belonging to this country

এতদেশে—*adv* in this country

এতদ্ব্যতীত, এতদ্ব্যতীত—*adv* besides this, in addition to this, apart from this

এতদ্ব্যপেক্ষ—*a* like this, similar to this

এতদ্ব্যধা—*adv* in the midst of it or these, in it or these, amongst these, in the meantime, meanwhile

এতবার—*n* Sunday.

এতদ্ব্যধা—*a* all this, so much or so many

এতদ্ব্যধা, এতদ্ব্যধা—*a* like this, similar to this.

এতদ্ব্যধা—*a* & *adv* so much or so many, thus far এতদ্ব্যধা কাল—so long

এতদ্ব্যধা, এতদ্ব্যধা—*a* having no means of livelihood, helpless, orphan এতদ্ব্যধা—*n* a refuge, an orphanage

এতদ্ব্যধা—coll corrup of ইহাতে

এতদ্ব্যধা—*a* (chiefly poet) so much or so many

এতদ্ব্যধা, এতদ্ব্যধা—*n* news, information, notice (বিনা এতদ্ব্যধা)

এতদ্ব্যধা—obs form of ইহা

এতদ্ব্যধা, এতদ্ব্যধা—corrup's of ইমানীং

এতদ্ব্যধা—*n* this side, this country or region or place, this party এতদ্ব্যধা-ওতদ্ব্যধা-সেতদ্ব্যধা—(1) *n* this side and that, all quarters, all sides, all regions or places, (2) *adv* (to) this side and that, all around, here and

there এতদ্ব্যধা-ওতদ্ব্যধা কবা, এতদ্ব্যধা-সেতদ্ব্যধা কবা—*v* to vacillate, to waver, to misrepresent, to soften (an account) unduly, to mince matters, to defalcate, to balance (an account) by manipulation এতদ্ব্যধা—*adv* in or to this side or country or region or place or party, in the meantime, meanwhile

এতদ্ব্যধা—coll corrup of ইহাদের

এতদ্ব্যধা—coll corrup of এতদ্ব্যধা

এতদ্ব্যধা—*n* this side এতদ্ব্যধা-ওতদ্ব্যধা—(1) *n* this side and that, all sides, all quarters, (2) *adv* (to) this side and that, all around, here and there এতদ্ব্যধা-ওতদ্ব্যধা কবা—*v* to vacillate, to waver, to misrepresent, to mince matters, to defalcate, to balance (an account) by manipulation

এতদ্ব্যধা—*n* & *int* encore এতদ্ব্যধা দেওয়া—*v* to encore

এতদ্ব্যধা—coll corrup of ইহাদের.

এতদ্ব্যধা—pop var of ইনামেল

এতদ্ব্যধা—dial & poet corrup of আসিলাম

এতদ্ব্যধা, এতদ্ব্যধা—*n* the entrance examination (of a university)

এতদ্ব্যধা—(1) *a* innumerable, multitudinous, countless, profuse, endless, continuous, continual, incessant (2) *adv* innumerbly, without number, immeasurably, profusely, without end or break, incessantly, continuously

এতদ্ব্যধা—*n* an envelope

এতদ্ব্যধা—var of ইতাকাল

এতদ্ব্যধা—var of ইতাজাব

এতদ্ব্যধা—alt spell of এতদ্ব্যধা

এতদ্ব্যধা—var of ইতাকাল

এতদ্ব্যধা—corrup of ইতাজাব

এতদ্ব্যধা—*n* this bank or shore, this side or extremity এতদ্ব্যধা-ওতদ্ব্যধা কবা—*v*

to go across and come back, to ferry over

এপাশ—*n* this side or edge এপাশ-ওপাশ কবা—*v* to toss or turn about restlessly and continuously (esp in bed)

এপ্রিল—*n* April

এফ্-এ—*n* the first arts examination of a university, F A

এফিডেভিট—*n* an affidavit

এফোড়-ওফোড়—see ফোড়

এবং—(1) *in comp* like this, suchlike, such (এবংবিধ) (2) *con* and

এবংবিধ—*a* like this kind, of this kind, like this, suchlike, such

এবমস্ত—*int* be it so, amen

এবংপ্রকাব, এবমিদ্বধ—same as এবংবিধ

এবড়ো-খেবড়ো—*a* rugged, rough, uneven

এবাদত, এবাদৎ—*n* worship এবাদত-খানা—*n* a house of worship

এবাব—(1) *n* this time, this year, this life (2) *adv* on this occasion, at this time, this time, now, in this year, this year, in this life (3) *int* how can you escape now? এবাব্কার—*a* of this time or year or life, present, current, this

এবে—*adv* (obs) this time, now, now-a-days

এবেলা—(1) *n* this part of the day, forenoon (2) *adv* in this part of the day এবেলা-ওবেলা—*adv*, twice daily in the forenoon and afternoon

এম্-এ—*n* the master of arts examination of a university, M A, one who has passed the M A examination, an M A

এমত, (obs & poet.) এমতি—*a* like this, suchlike, such, similar

এমন—(1) *a*, like this, suchlike, such, similar. (2) *pro* such a one

(এমনটি আর পাবে না) (3) *adv* in such a way, to such an extent (এমন করে বলল, এমন বলল) এমনতব—*a* like this, suchlike, such, similar এমন সময়ে—at this time, at such a time, when

এমনি—(1) *a* & *n* same as এমন (2) *adv*. in such a way, to such an extent, without any particular purpose (এমনি এলাম), empty-handed (কুটুংগে বাড়ি এমনি যাওয়া), without cause (কেউ কাউকে এমনি মারে না, অসুখ এমনি হয় না), spontaneously (এমনি ফল ফলে না) এমনি-এমনি—*adv* without cause, spontaneously

এম্-বি—*n* the degree examination in medicine (of a university), M B, one who holds this degree, an M.B

এমাম—*var* of ইমাম

এমদা—*n* this end এমদা-ওমদা—*adv* from this end to that, throughout the length of, from the beginning to the end, from head to foot, cap-a-pie, thoroughly

এযাত্রা—*adv*. this time

এযাবৎ, এযাবৎকাল—*adv* till now, hitherto

এযাব—*var* of ইযাব

এযাবিং—*var* of ইযাবিং

এয়ো, এয়ো-স্ত্রী—*n* fem a woman whose husband is alive এয়োতঃ, (pop) এয়োত, এয়োতি—*n* a mark or marks borne on person of a woman to indicate that her husband is alive. এয়োতী—*a* fem having one's husband alive

এব—*coll* corrup of ইহার

এরকা—*n* a variety of reed

এরন্ড—*n* the castor-oil plant.

এরন্ড-তৈল—*n* castor-oil এরন্ডা—*n* a variety of tree, the peepul

এবা—coll corrup of ইহাবা

এবাবুট—var of আবাবুট

এবুপ—(1) *a* like this, suchlike, such, similar (2) *pro* such a one (একপটি) (3) *adv* in such a manner, to such an extent (একপ ধমকান)

এবুপে—*adv* in this way or manner, in such a way or manner, thus

এবে—coll corrup of ইহাবে

এরোপ্লেন—*n* an aeroplane

এল—coll corrup of আসিল

এলবার্ট—*n* (usu prefixed to other nouns as an attribute) a particular fashion of shoe (esp slippers), watch-chains, hairdressing, etc

এলা—*n* cardamom or its plant

এলাকা—var of ইলাকা

এলাচ—*n* cardamom or its plant

এলান—(1) *v* to dishevel or be dishevelled, to loosen, to unloose, to slacken, to relax, to lounge, to recline, (of paddy) to turn over and spread out (2) *a* dishevelled, hanging loose, relaxing, lounging, reclining

এলাম—coll corrup of আসিলাম

এলাহী, এলাহি—var of ইলাহী

এলমিনিয়াম—var of অ্যালুমিনিয়াম

এলেম<sub>১</sub>—coll corrup of আসিলাম

এলেম<sub>২</sub>—*n* knowledge, learning, training, cleverness, craft, efficiency  
এলেমবাজ—*a* learned, clever, crafty, efficient.

এলো—*a* dishevelled, ruffled (এলো চুল), hanging loosely (এলো খোঁপা), incoherent or irrelevant, uncareful, haphazard (এলো কথা), unrestrained (এলো রাগ), disorderly (এলো বাতাস) এলো-কেশী—*n fem* a woman with unkempt hair, an appellation of Goddess

Kali (কালী) এলোপাতাড়ি, এলোবাবাড়ি—  
(1) *a* without measure, unrestrained, unsystematic, haphazard, disorderly, continuous, (2) *adv* without measure, without restraint, unsystematically, haphazardly, in a disorderly manner, continuously  
এলোপাতাড়ি মাব—a beating or drubbing without measure, a thrashing  
এলোপাতাড়ি নড়াই—a scuffle এলোমেলো—*a* dishevelled, ruffled, incoherent or irrelevant, disorderly, desultory এলোমেলো বলা—*v* to talk incoherently or irrelevantly

এলোপ্যাথি—*n* alopathy

এলোপাতাড়ি, এলোবাবাড়ি, এলোমেলো—see এলো

এশীয়—(1) *a* Asian (2) *n* an Asian

এষণা, এষণ—*n* search, exploration, desire, longing এষণীয়—*a* desirable, searchable, explorable

এষা—(1) *n* same as এষণা (2) *a fem* desirable, searchable, fit to be remembered,

এস—2nd *per imperat* of আনা এস  
খেলা করি—come, let us play

এসপাব-ওসপাব—*n* a final decision or settlement (usu ending in some loss), either good or bad consequence, either success or (utter) failure, either this or that

এসরাজ, এসবাব—*n* a kind of stringed musical instrument having five principal strings and played with a bow

এসিড—*n* acid

এসেন্স, এসেন্স—*n* essence

এসে যাওয়া—*v* to matter (much or little)

এস্ত্রোলা—var of ইশতিহার

এস্ত্রোলা—var of ইস্ত্রোলা

এহেন—*a* like this, such, such-like, similar

## ঐ

ঐ<sub>১</sub>—*n* the twelfth vowel of the Bengali alphabet

ঐ<sub>২</sub>—same as অই

ঐকতান—*n* concert, a common-chord

ঐকবাক্য—*n* similarity in utterance or statement, concurrence, one voice, unanimity

ঐকমত্য—*n* agreement in opinion, concord, unanimity

ঐক্য—*n* oneness, identity, unity

ঐকান্তিক—*a* profound, intense, earnest, absorbedly employed, single-minded *fem* ঐকান্তিকী ঐকান্তিকতা—*n* profundity, intensity, earnestness, absorbing employment, single-mindedness

ঐকব—*n* the symbol ঙ্গ affixed to a consonant whilst adding ঐ-sound to it ঐকবাধ—*a* (of words) beginning with ঐ or ঐ-sound ঐকবাস—*a* (of words) ending in ঐ or ঐ-sound

ঐকাহিক—*a* ephemeral, (of fever) tertian

ঐকিক নিয়ম—*n*. (arith.) the unitary method

ঐক্য—*n* unity, union, concord, agreement ঐক্যতান—*inc* form of ঐকতান ঐক্যসাধন—*n* act of establishing unity or concord or agreement (between or amongst) ঐক্যসাধন করা—*v* to establish unity or concord or agreement (between or amongst)

ঐশ্বব—*a* of or produced of sugarcane

ঐচ্ছিক—*a* optional, voluntary, volitional, arbitrary.

ঐছন—alt spell of অইছন

ঐহে—alt spell of অইহে

ঐতরঙ্গ—*n* a branch of the Rig-veda.

ঐতিহাসিক—(1) *a* historical, historic, versed in history (2) *n* a historian ঐতিহাসিকতা—*n* historicity

ঐতিহ্য—*n* a tale or belief or practice transmitted orally from generation to generation, tradition, cultural heritage, hereditary culture. ঐতিহ্যগত, ঐতিহ্যিক—*a* traditional

ঐন্দ্র—*a* of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

ঐন্দ্রজালিক—(1) *a* of or like or wrought by magic, magical, skilled in magic (2) *n* a magician, a conjuror, a juggler

ঐন্দ্রিয়, ঐন্দ্রিয়ক—*a* of sense-organs, directly perceptible by senses, perceptible, sensuous; sensual

ঐরাবত—*n* (myth) an elephant on which Indra (ইন্দ্র) rides

ঐরূপ—(1) *a* & *adv* like that (2) *n*. one like that.

ঐশ, ঐশিক, ঐশব, ঐশ্বরিক—*a* pertaining to or done by God, divine; heavenly *fem* ঐশী.

ঐশ্বর্য—*n* wealth, riches, splendour, magnificence, glory, Godhead, godhead, divinity, supremacy, overlordship, majesty, supernatural power obtained through asceticism, divine grace, unction ঐশ্বর্য-গর্ব, ঐশ্বর্য-মদ—*n* purse-pride, insolence from wealth ঐশ্বর্য-গর্বিত, ঐশ্বর্যমত্ত, ঐশ্বর্য-মদোন্মত্ত—*a* purse-proud, insolent from wealth *fem* ঐশ্বর্য-গর্বিতা, ঐশ্বর্যমত্তা ঐশ্বর্যমদোন্মত্তা ঐশ্বর্যবান, ঐশ্বর্যমন্ডিভ, ঐশ্বর্যশালী—*n* wealthy, opulent, full of glory, glorious, majestic, possessed of supernatural

power obtained through asceticism , bestowed with divine grace *fem*  
ঐশ্বর্যবতী, ঐশ্বর্যমন্ডিতা ঐশ্বর্যশালিনী  
ঐহলৌকিক, ঐহিক—*a* of this world  
or life , temporal , worldly (ঐহিক স্মৃতি)

ও

ও<sub>১</sub>—*n* the thirteenth vowel of the Bengali alphabet.

ও<sub>২</sub>—(1) *pro* that or yonder person or creature or thing, a person or creature or thing in question, he, she, it (2) *a* that , immediately preceding, last (ও মাসে) (3) *adv.* too, also, moreover (সে খাবেও) , even (নামও শুনিনি) (4) *con* and (5) *int* expressing a call, recollection, amazement, pity , etc holla, ho, ah, oh.

ওআড়—alt. spell of ওয়াড়

ওই—alt spell of অই

ওঃ—*int* expressing amazement, anger, regret, pain, derision, etc , oh

ওঁ—*n* the mystic sound denoting the Hindoo trinity , the origin or root of all sounds , the symbol representing the Supreme Being  
ওঁকার, ওঁকাব, ওঁকাব—*n* the sound ওঁ (cp chest-note)

ওঁচলা—*n* skin of fruits and vegetables , refuse

ওঁচা—*a* (chiefly dial ) extremely worthless , inferior , contemptible , base, mean , good-for-nothing

ওঁচান—var of উঁচান (see উঁচা)

ওঁছা—var of ওঁচা

ওঁৎ—var of ওঁত

ওঁবা—coll corrup of উঁহাবা

ওকড়া—*n* a variety of herb or its fruit or leaf (when this is rubbed on the skin one gets a terrible itching sensation)

ওকার—*n* the symbol ৫ affixed to

a consonant whilst adding the ও-sound to it ওকারাদি—*a* (of words) beginning with ও or ও-sound ওকারান্ত—*a* (of words) ending in ও or ও-sound

ওকালতনামা—*n* power of attorney

ওকালতি—(1) *n* the profession of a pleader, legal profession or practice, pleadership , a pleading for, advocacy, defence, (2) *a* pertaining to pleaders or pleadership or pleading.  
ওকালতি করা—*v* to practise as a pleader , to plead for

ওঁকি—*int* expressing inquisitiveness, amazement, fright, etc , what's that,

ওঁকে—coll corrup of উঁহাকে

ওঁকু, ওঁকান্ত—vul corrup of অঁকু

ওঁখডান—pop var's of উঁখডান.

ওঁখান—*n* that or yonder place or region ওঁখানকাব—*a* of that place or region ওঁখানে—*adv* there

ওঁগরা—*a* a variety of food cooked by boiling rice and pulse together, hotchpotch

ওঁগরান, ওঁগলান—pop var's of উঁগরান

ওঁগো—*int* used in affectionate or respectful addressing or apostrophizing (chiefly applied by husband and wife to each other) , a form of address applied also to God or a deity

ওঁকাব—see ওঁ

ওঁজঃ—*n* vigour, strength , lustre , (rhet.) ornateness and vigour of style

ওঁজন—*n* act of weighing , weight , a unit of weight, a measure , importance, impressiveness , power, strength (নিজের ওঁজন বুঝে কাজ করা)

ওঁজন করা—*v* to 'weigh. ওঁজন-করা—*a* measured (ওঁজন-করা কথা) ওঁজন-দর—*n* price according to or determined by weight (and not according to or

determined by number) ଓଝନେ ହଓଗା  
—*v* to weigh,

ଓଝବ—*n* a plea, an excuse, a pretext, ବାଝେ ଓଝବ—a lame excuse ମିଥ୍ୟା

ଓଝବ—a false plea

ଓଝବଲ—a vigorous, full of strength

ଓଝନ୍ଦୀ—a strong, vigorous, (rhet) ornate and vigorous fem

ଓଝନ୍ଦିନୀ ଓଝନ୍ଦିତା—*n* strength, vigour, (rhet) ornateness and vigour of style

ଓଝୁ—*vul* corrup of ଓଝୁ

ଓଝୋଗୁଣ—*n* (rhet) ornateness and vigour of style

ଓଝୋନ—*n*. ozone

ଓଝା—*n* a quack professing to have power of curing snake-bites and other morbidities, an exorcist

ଓଟକାନ—pop var of ଓଟକାନ

ଓଟକିଶାସି, ଓଟକିଶାସି—*n*. (in chess) a position in which if a particular piece is moved, the player in question gets a check, and if not moved, that piece is taken by the adversary

ଓଟା—*pro* (coll. & dero) that, it, he, she

ଓଟବନ୍ଦୀ—pop var of ଓଟବନ୍ଦୀ

ଓଟବସ, ଓଟବୋସ—*n* act of sitting down and standing up alternately and repeatedly (as a punishment or physical exercise)

ଓଟା—pop var. of ଓଟା

ଓଡ଼ନା—*n* a piece of thin cloth worn as a scarf by women, a modesty vest.

ଓଡ଼ବ—*n* a Indian musical mode which is expressed by five principal notes

ଓଡ଼ା—pop var of ଓଡ଼ା

ଓଡ଼ିକଲୋନ—*n* eau-de-cologne.

ଓଡ଼ିଆ—(1) *n* a native of Orissa; the language of Orissa. (2) *a*. of Orissa or her people

ଓଡ଼ୁ—a Orissa.

ଓଡ଼—*n* a lying in wait to attack by surprise, an ambush, an ambuscade ଓଡ଼ ମାତା, ଓଡ଼ ମାତିବା ଥାକା—*v* to lie in wait, to ambush, to ambuscade

ଓଡ଼ପ୍ରୋତ—a diffused, pervading, inseparably mixed up, thorough

ଓଡ଼ବାନ—pop var of ଓଡ଼ବାନ,

ଓଡ଼ଜାନ—pop var of ଓଡ଼ଜାନ,

ଓଡ଼ା—*adv* at or in or to that place, there, yonder.

ଓଡ଼ନ—*n* food, meal, rice, boded rice

ଓଡ଼ିକ୍—coll var of ଓଡ଼ିକ୍,

ଓଡ଼ାବ—*n* that side or extremity or region

ଓନାକେ—coll corrup of ଓହାକେ

ଓନାବ—coll corrup of ଓହାବ

ଓମଢ଼ାନ—pop corrup. of ଓମଢ଼ାନ.

ଓମବ—dial corrup of ଓମବ.

ଓବା—pop corrup of ଓବା.

ଓମ୍—var. of ଓ.

ଓମରାହ, ଓମରା—corrup's of ଓମରାହ.

ଓମା—*int* expressing surprise, fear, etc

ଓମାକ୍—*int* expressing a sound made by the mouth whilst vomiting  
ଓମାକ୍ ତୋଳା—*v* to make this sound; to expectorate, to hiccup

ଓମାକଫ—*n* a charitable grant for religious purpose or in service of god  
ଓମାକଫନାମା—*n* a grant providing for this gift

ଓମାକିଫ, ଓମାକିବ, ଓମାକେଫ, ଓମାକେବ—a conversant, familiar, acquainted, knowing, informed, experienced.  
ଓମାକିଫହାଲ, ଓମାକିବହାଲ, ଓମାକେଫହାଲ, ଓମାକେବହାଲ—a conversant with the



situation, well-informed of the situation

শ্রীজ্ঞান—*a* just, proper, right, necessary, essential

শ্রীড়—*n* a slip for a pillow or bolster, a pillow-case, a pillow-slip, a slip for quilt etc

শ্রীদা—*n* a point of time by or within which something is promised to be paid or given or done  
শ্রীদা—*v* to take time.

শ্রীপস—*n* act of giving back, return  
শ্রীপস কবা—*v* to give back, to return

শ্রীপস, শ্রীপস—*n* an heir or heiress  
শ্রীপসান, শ্রীপসান—*n* *pl* heirs or heiresses

-শ্রীপা<sub>১</sub>—*var* of শ্রীপা<sub>২</sub>.

-শ্রীপা<sub>২</sub>—*sfx* denoting a trader, a seller, a monger, a practitioner, an owner, one in possession of or endowed with, etc, -*er*, -*or*, -*ist* *fem*  
-শ্রীপা<sub>১</sub>, -উনী.

শ্রীপস—*var* of উসুল. শ্রীপস জমা—*n* credit deposit. শ্রীপস-বারিক—*n* credit balance.

শ্রীপা—*n* act of attaching importance, serious attention, heed, care, dependence, sake (কিসের শ্রীপা).  
শ্রীপা করা, শ্রীপা রাখা—*v* to care (for), to heed, to pay attention (to), to attach importance (to), to depend (upon)

শ্রী<sub>১</sub>—*n* end, limit ('তুখের নাহি শ্রী')

শ্রী<sub>২</sub>—*coll* corrup of উহাব.

শ্রীফে—*a* & *n* called otherwise, alias

শ্রীসা—*a* wet, moist

শ্রী—(1) *pro* *coll* corrup of উহাব.  
(2) *int* used in addressing or apostrophizing

শ্রীফে—*var* of শ্রীফে.

শ্রী—*n* an edible bulbous plant akin to arum or turnip যেমন বুনো শ্রী  
তেমনি বাবা তে'তুল—(fig) measure for measure.

শ্রীকপি—*n* a kohlrabi, (loos) a turnip

শ্রীটপালট, শ্রীটোন—*coll* corrup of উলটপালট and উলটোন respectively (see উলট)

শ্রীন<sub>১</sub>—*n* a coming down, descent

শ্রীন<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* a plumb-line, a plummet (also শ্রীনদাড়ি). (2) *a* vertical

শ্রীন্দাজ—(1) *a* Dutch (2) *n* a Hollander, a Dutch, the Dutch language

শ্রী<sub>১</sub>—*n* a round sweetmeat made of white sugar, a white sugar-drop

-শ্রী<sub>২</sub>—*var* of -শ্রীপা<sub>১</sub>,<sub>২</sub>

শ্রী<sub>৩</sub>, শ্রীান—*v* (dial) to take down, to bring down

শ্রীইচন্দী—*n* the goddess of cholera

শ্রীউঠা, শ্রীওঠা—*n* cholera

শ্রীান—*see* শ্রী<sub>৩</sub>

শ্রীইবিবি—*n* the name given by the Muslims to শ্রীইচন্দী

শ্রী—*int*. used by women in addressing one another, hullo

শ্রীটোন—*alt* spell of শ্রীটোন.

শ্রীধি, শ্রীধী—*n* a plant that dies after bearing fruit but for once

শ্রীদ্ব—*corrup* spell of অশ্রীদ্ব.

শ্রীট—*n* (lit) the upper lip, any of the lips শ্রীটপল্লব—*n* lips as attractive and soft as young shoots.

শ্রীট—*n* a cavity formed by contracting both the lips শ্রীটবর্ণ—*n* a morbid boil on the lip

শ্রীটাকার—*a* shaped like lips, (bot.) labiate শ্রীটগত—*a*. that which has neared the lips in order to come out শ্রীটগতপ্রাণ—*a*.

about to die, extremely irritated  
 ওষ্ঠাধব—*n* *pl* the two lips—upper  
 and lower ওষ্ঠা—(1) *a* (*gr*) pronounced  
 by the lips, labial (2) *n* (*gr*) a  
 labial letter

ওসকান—*pop* var of উসকান.

ওসাব—*n* breadth, width

ওস্তাগব—*n* a very efficient or chief  
 artisan or tailor, a master artisan or  
 tailor

ওস্তাদ—(1) *n* a teacher, a trainer,  
 a music-master or music-teacher, a  
 master artist or artisan (2) *a* skill-  
 ed, expert ওস্তাদি—(1) *n* teachership,  
 trainership, efficiency, skill, mas-  
 tery, cleverness, an attempt to  
 parade one's skill or mastery, bra-  
 vado, uncalled-for act of coming  
 forward to help, officiousness, (2) *a*  
 pertaining to a teacher or trainer or  
 music-master or master artist or  
 master artisan ওস্তাদি করা—*v.* to try  
 to parade one's skill or mastery, to  
 come forward uncalled-for to help,  
 to be officious

ওহে—*int* used in addressing or  
 apostrophizing, hullo, ei.

ওহো—*int* expressing: recollection,  
 amazement, regret, etc, ah

## উ

উ—*n* the fourteenth vowel of the  
 Bengali alphabet

উকার—*n* the symbol ʊ affixed to a  
 consonant whilst adding the উ-sound  
 to it উকারবীদি—*a* (of words) beginning  
 with উ or উ-sound উকারান্ত—*a* (of  
 words) ending in উ or উ-sound

উচিত্য—*n* propriety, fitness, ap-  
 propriateness, decorum

উজ্জ্বল্য—*n* brightness, lustre,  
 splendour, brilliance, brilliancy.

উড়ব—*n* (*mus*) act of singing any  
 of the modes consisting of five  
 notes

উৎসর্গিক—*a* relating to religious  
 offering, sacrificial, dedicatory

উৎসুকা—*n* inquisitiveness, ear-  
 nestness, (rare) worry, anxiety,

উদ্বিক—*a* gluttonous, voracious,  
 abdominal উদ্বিকতা—*n* gluttony,  
 voracity, voraciousness

উদার্য—*n* liberality, magnanimity,  
 greatness, generosity, munificence

উদাসীন্য, উদাস্য—*n* indifference,  
 listlessness, callousness, apathy

উদ্ধতা—*n* haughtiness, arrogance,  
 insolence, impertinence, vanity,  
 vainglory

উদ্বাহিক—*a* obtained through mari-  
 riage (as dowry) or of marriage, ma-  
 trimonial, bridal

উপনিবেশিক—*a* colonial, settling  
 in or setting up a colony, colonizing

উপনিষদ—*a* of or according to the  
 Upanishadas উপনিষদিক—*a* & *n.* one  
 versed in the Upanishadas.

উপন্যাসিক—(1) *a* relating to novels  
 or a work of fiction (2) *n* a novelist

উপপত্তিক—*a* relating to reasoning  
 and arguments, proved, vindicated,  
 authenticated, authentic, authori-  
 tative.

উপমিত্তিক—*a* of or described by a  
 simile or comparison.

উপম্য—*n* similitude, similarity,  
 comparability

উপসর্গিক—*a* symptomatic, (*gr*)  
 relating to the prefix

উপাধিক—*a* pertaining to title or  
 in title only, titular, nominal, tem-  
 porary

উন্নয়—*var* of আওরত.

উন্নয়, উবস্য—(1) *a* (of children) le-

gitimate (2) *n* a legitimate child, (loos & pop) semen, উরসজাত—*a* (lit) legitimately born, (loos & pop) born of one's semen

ঔষদসৌহিক, ঔষদসৌহিক—(1) *a* funeral, obsequial (2) *n* funeral rite, obsequial rite, obsequies

ঔব<sub>১</sub>—*a* earthly

ঔব<sub>২</sub>, ঔবর্গি—*a* a fire coming out from under water (esp of a sea), a submarine fire

ঔষধ—*n* a medicine, a drug, a remedy ঔষধ খাওয়া—*v* to take medicine ঔষধবিক্রেতা—*n* a druggist ঔষধানালয়—*n* a drug-store, a druggist's shop, a pharmacy, a dispensary ঔষধি—*n* a medicinal plant, a medicine ঔষধীয়—*a* medicinal

ঔষ্ঠা—var. of ওষ্ঠা

## ক

ক<sub>১</sub>—the first consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ক<sub>২</sub>—coll corrup of কও or কহ and কয় or কত

-কও—*sfx* added to না, নাই, নি, etc to make them sound sweet

কই<sub>১</sub>—(2) *adv* where (2) *int* denoting disappointment, dejection, denial, amazement, cordiality, etc

কই<sub>২</sub>—*n* the walking fish, the Anabas

কই<sub>৩</sub>—coll corrup of কহি

কইয়ে—*a* one who has the gift of the gab, fluent in talk কইয়ে লোক—*a* talented speaker

কইলা, (dial) কইলে—*n* a newly born calf (usu কইলা বাছুর)

কইসন—*adv* (obs & poet) of what description, how

কইসর—*n* an emperor, the kaiser

কওন—coll. corrup of কহন.

কওয়া—coll corrup of কহা.

কংগ্রেস—*n* an assembly of delegates, specialists, etc for discussion or settlement of problems, a congress, the legislature of United States and some other American republics, the Congress, the Indian National Congress, the Congress. কংগ্রেসী—(1) *a* of or belonging to or following the Indian National Congress (2) *n* a Congressman, a Congress-worker

কংস, কংশ—*n* bell-metal, pewter, a vessel of bell-metal

কংসক—*n* copperas, green vitriol

কংসকাব—*n* a worker in bell-metal (by trade or caste)

কংসবাণিক—*a* a dealer in bell-metal products

কংসাবি—*n* (myth) the slayer of the notorious king Kansa (কংস), an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

ককান—*v* (chiefly of children) to sob, to groan, to implore with much humble submission ককানি—*n* act of sobbing, sob, groan, imploration with much humble submission

ককুদ, ককুং—*n* the hump on the shoulder of a bull

ককুড—*n* a metre of Vedic poetry, an Indian musical mode, a direction, a side

ককেশীয়—(1) *a* Caucasian (2) *n* a Caucasian

কক্ষ—*n* a room, an apartment, a chamber, either of the points at which an arm is joined with the body, an arm-joint (also কক্ষমূল), an armpit (also কক্ষগুট), the waist, (astr) an orbit, (bot) an axil কক্ষদ্যুত, কক্ষদ্রষ্ট—*a* slipped from the armpit, (astr—of stars, planets, etc) devia-

ted or fallen from one's orbit কক্ষভল  
—*n* the floor of a room, floor

কক্ষন—*adv* at any time, ever, for any reason, in any state or condition, under any circumstances

কক্ষান্তর—*n* another room

ক-খ—*n* the alphabet, elementary knowledge, ABC

কখন—*adv* at what time, when, long ago (সে ত কখন চলে গেছে) কখনই,

কখনও, কখনো—*adv* at any time, ever, for any reason, in any condition, under any circumstances কখন কখন, (coll)

কখন-সখন—*adv* sometimes, now and then, now and again, at times আব

কখনও—ever afterwards আব কখনও না—never afterwards.

কক্ষক—*n* the heron

কক্ষক—*n* a bangle for the wrist, a bracelet

কক্ষকত—*n*, a comb, the gill (of the fish) কক্ষকতিকা, কক্ষকতী—*n* a comb

কক্ষকব—(1) *n* gravel, a coarse grain of sand, a very small particle of stone, grit (2) *a* coarse, harsh

কক্ষকাল—*n* a skeleton, a bone

কক্ষকালমালী—*n* one who wears a garland of bones an appellation of Shiva (শিব) কক্ষকালমালিনী—*n* fem one

who wears a garland of bones an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী) কক্ষকালনাব—*a* reduced to a skeleton, one who is only skin and bone

কচ<sub>১</sub>—alt spell কচ্

কচ<sub>২</sub>—*n* hair, the pointed end of a quill-pen, a nib, a curved projection of a piece of land or of a building

কচটন—*v* to knead কচটনি—*n* act of kneading

কচড়া—*n* thick rope, cable

কচন্মচন্, কচন্মচন্—*int* denoting a sound as of munching, confused noise as of hot discussion or incessant prattling কচন্মচন্ করা—*v* to munch noisily, to discuss noisily, to prattle rapidly.

কচলাকচলি—*n* act of wringing or squeezing repeatedly, act of rubbing, act of higgling (অনেক কচলাকচলির পর দান কমান) কচলাকচলি করা—*v* to wring or squeeze repeatedly, to rub, to higggle

কচলান—*v* to wring, to squeeze, to rub, (rare) to higggle

কচাৎ—*int* denoting a sound as made in cutting off something at one stroke

কচল—*a* irritating discussion or debate or dispute কচলে—*a* indulging in irritating discussion or debate or dispute

কচি—*a* (of fruits etc) fresh and soft, (of children, plants, etc) very young and delicate, (of youth etc) new and tender কচি আম—*a* green mango the pulp of which has not yet developed কচি-কাঁচা—*n* pl one's small children, kiddies কাঁচি খোকা বা খুঁকি, কাঁচি ছেলে বা মেয়ে—*a* baby, a child, an infant.

কচু—*n* an esculant edible root, (contem) a mere trifle, nothing কচু করা—*v* to be able to do nothing, to be able to do no harm কচু খাওয়া—*v* (contem) to eat or get nothing, to be disappointed কচু বোঝা—*v* to fail utterly to understand or comprehend. কচু-কাটা—*a* chopped easily at will, chopped fine, hashed কচু-কাটা করা—*v* to chop or hash with ease and at will, to chop fine কচু-ঘেচু—*n* pl

worthless vegetables, vegetables not normally edible, trifles কচু-পোড়া—*n* anything inedible, nothing দঃখ না কচু—no genuine sorrow but a mere show of it

কচুরি—*n* a kind of pancake made of kneaded flour and pulped pulses

কচুরিগানা—*n* water-hyacinth

কচ্—*int* denoting a sound as made in cutting off or biting off something at one stroke কচ্ কচ্—*int* denoting the sound of hashing or munching or crunching repeatedly

কচ্ কচ্ করা—*v* to give out a munching or crunching sound repeatedly (as an unripe fruit), to grumble, to scold frequently or repeatedly without rhyme or reason, to indulge in intolerably long and dull arguments or talk, to prattle কচ্ কচানি—*n* act of hashing or munching or crunching repeatedly, act of grumbling, grumble, act of scolding repeatedly or frequently without rhyme or reason, intolerably long and dull argument or talk, prattle

কচ্ কচে—*a* (of unripe fruits) giving out a munching sound when eaten, given to scolding repeatedly or frequently without rhyme or reason, indulging in long dull arguments or talk, prattling

কচ্ছ—*n* a shore, a coastal region, a marshy place, (facet) the part of the loin-cloth which the wearer tucks behind him between his legs

কচ্ছটি—*n* the part of the loin-cloth which the wearer tucks behind him between his legs, loin-cloth as tucked up by the wearer, loin-cloth worn as a suspensor as by Indian ascetics and athletes

কচ্ছপ—*n* the tortoise, the chelonian. fem কচ্ছপী কচ্ছপের খোলা—tortoise-shell, carapace

কচ্ছম—corrup of কিসম

কচ্ছ—*n* & *adv* (obs & poet) anything

কজ্জল—*n* eye-wash, eye-salve, collyrium, lampblack, cloud, dark cloud.

কজ্জলী—*n* mercury sulphate (as used in medicine)

কজ্জল—*n* eye-wash, eye-salve, collyrium

কঁচা—*n* a bamboo twig, a slip of bamboo

কঙ্ক, কঙ্ক—*n* armour, a coat of mail, a modesty vest, bodice, a slough or cast skin of a snake

কঙ্ককী—*n* a brahmin (ব্রাহ্মণ) supervisor of a royal household, (cp) the Lord of the Bed-chamber, a eunuch guarding a harem, an armoured man, the snake

কঙ্কলিকা, কঙ্কলী—*n* bodice, a modesty vest

কঙ্কল—*n* an ornament for women's breast

কঙ্কাস—(1) *a* niggardly, miserly, close-fisted (2) *n* a close-fisted man, a niggard, a miser

কটে—(1) *a* hypothecated, mortgaged, conditional, stipulated (2) *n* a mortgage deed, a deed of conditional sale

কটেক—*n* an army, armed forces, encampment (of an army), tented accommodation (esp of an army), the ridge of a hill, a bangle or an armlet

কটে-কবানা—*n* a deed of conditional sale, a mortgage deed

কর্তীকনা—*n* stringency of rule or order, a conditional or periodical

lease, resolve, determination, a promise

କଟକୀ—*a* of Cuttack in Orissa

କଟକେନା—*var* of କଟକିନା

କଟମଟ୍, —*alt* spell of କଟ୍ମଟ୍ (see କଟ୍)

କଟମଟ୍, କଟମଟେ—*a* hard, difficult, dull, difficult to understand କଟମଟି—*n* difficulties, niceties

କଟବକଟବ, କଟବକଟବ—*int* denoting a sound produced whilst munching hard things such as nuts

କଟଲେଟ୍—*var* of କାଟଲେଟ୍

କଟା, —*coll* corrup of କମ୍ପା

କଟା, —*a* brownish, tawny, having a white complexion with a tinge of red, tawny, (*usu dero*) fair-complexioned

କଟାଫ, (*corrup*) କଟାଫ—*n* a side-glance, a sidelong look, an oblique look, significant or meaningful look, reflection, insinuation କଟାଫ କବା—*v* to cast a side-glance, to look obliquely or askew, to cast a significant or meaningful look, to insinuate, to reflect on କଟାଫପାତ—*casting* a sidelong glance, a sidelong or oblique look, act of casting a significant look, a significant or meaningful look, insinuation, reflection କଟାଫପାତ କବା—*same* as କଟାଫ କବା କଟାଫେ—*adv*. at or by or with a sidelong or meaningful look, by way of insinuation or reflection, in a moment, at once

କଟା-ଚୋଥ—(1) *n* a brownish eye as of a cat (2) *a* possessing catlike brownish eyes, cat-eyed

କଟାଏ—*var* of କଟାମ୍

କଟାଳ—*n* spring-tide, flood-tide

କଟାଳ—*n* spring-tide, flood-tide

କଟାଳ—*n* neap-tide, ebb-tide

କଟାନେ—*a* slightly brownish or tawny

କଟାମ୍—*int* denoting the sound of biting off or cutting off (*esp* suddenly) a portion of a hard thing at one stroke, a snapping sound, an imaginary sound made by an ant when it pricks କଟାମ୍-କଟାମ୍—*int* denoting repetition of any of these sounds.

କଟାହ—*n*. a cauldron, a large tumbler-like cooking utensil, a dixie

କଟି, —*coll* corrup of କର୍ପାଟି

କଟି, —*n* the waist, the loin, the hip କଟିତଟ, କଟିଦେଶ—*same* as କଟି କଟିଠି, କଟିବନ୍ଧ—*n* a waistband, a belt, a girdle କଟିଝୁବଣ—*n* an ornament worn as a girdle by women କଟିଝୁଲ, କଟିବାତ—*n* lumbago, sciatica

କଟୁ—*a* bitter, pungent (କଟୁବନ), tasting hot (କଟୁତେଲ), harsh, acrimonious (କଟୁବାକା) କଟୁ ହଇସା ଯାଓସା—*v* to have the taste or flavour spoilt or fouled, to run rancid କଟୁକାଟବା—*n pl* bitter reproaches କଟୁତା, କଟୁତ୍ବ—*n* bitterness, pungency, hot taste, harshness, acrimony କଟୁତେନ—*n* mustard oil

କଟୁକ୍ତି—*n* a bitter or acrimonious remark

କଟୋବା—*n* a goblet

କଟ୍—*int* denoting the sound of cutting or biting a hard thing as a nut କଟ୍-କଟାମ୍—*n* croaking, painful throbbing or drumming, harsh reproaches କଟ୍-କଟ୍—(1) *int* denoting repeated sounds of cutting or biting a hard thing, a croaking sound, repeated painful throbbing or drumming sound (କାନ କଟକଟ୍), a harsh or blunt sound (କଟକଟ୍ କବେ ବଳା), କଟ୍-କଟ୍ କନା—*v* to throb or drum painfully, to reproach harshly, (chiefly of frogs) to croak କଟ୍-କଟେ—*a* giving out the sound as of cutting or biting

a hard thing, throbbing or drumming painfully, given to reproaching harshly, croaking, heart-rending or blunt (কটকটে কথা), frowning or terror-striking (কটকটে চাহনি) কটমট্—*int* expressing anger, threat, frown (কটমট্ কবে তাকান) কটমটে—*a* angry, frowning, terror-striking

কটন—*a* uncompromising, inveterate, obstinate

কটমট্—see কট্

কঠিন—*a* hard, firm, stiff, stern, strict, severe, difficult, cruel, merciless (কঠিনহৃদয়), tremendous, intense, solid (কঠিন পদার্থ), serious (কঠিন রোগ) fem কঠিনা কঠিনতা, কঠিনত্ব—*n* hardness, firmness, stiffness, sternness, strictness, severity, difficulty, cruelty, mercilessness, tremendousness, intensity, solidity, seriousness

কঠিনী, কঠিনিকা—*n* chalk

কঠোপনিষৎ, কঠোপনিষদ্—*n* the name of one of the Upanishads

কঠোর—*a* hard, stern, harsh, firm, steady, unflinching, merciless, cruel, heartless (কঠোর শাসক), strict, severe, difficult, tremendous, intense, serious (কঠোর ব্যাধি), dull, rough (কঠোর অবস্থা) কঠোরতা—*n*. hardness, sternness, harshness, firmness, steadiness, mercilessness, cruelty, heartlessness, strictness, severity, difficulty, tremendousness, intensity, seriousness, dullness, roughness

কড়—*n* an iron ring for the wrist to be worn by married women

কড়ক, কড়কট—*n* sea-salt

কড়কড়, কড়কড়ে—*alt* spells of কড়কড়, কড়কড়ে respectively

কড়কান—*v* (coll & vul) to rebuke

কড়—*n* a beggar's bowl or drinking bowl made of cocoanut-shell

কড়চা—*n* (usu written in verse) a chronicle, a biography, a narrative, an account-book containing details of rent payable by tenants, a descriptive rent-roll

কড়তা—*n* tare

কড়মড়—*var* of কড়কড়

কড়া<sub>১</sub>—*n* a metal ring, such a ring affixed to a thing as a handle.

কড়া<sub>২</sub>—*n* a coin of least value (usu denominated by cowries or small conch-shells), a cowrie এক কড়া—(to the) smallest amount or degree, an iota. কড়াকিয়া—*n* a table for counting cowries from 1 to 100 কড়াকিয়া—see কড়াকিয়া কড়াকিয়া—*adv* to the last farthing, completely, thoroughly

কড়া<sub>৩</sub>—(1) *a* hard, stiff, difficult, severe, tremendous, intense, angry, haughty, harsh, strict, rough (2) *n* a corn on the skin কড়াকড়, কড়াকড়ি, কড়াকড়, কড়াকড়ি—*n* strictness, stringency

কড়া<sub>৪</sub>, কড়াই—*n* a large tumbler-like cooking utensil, (cp) a vat

কড়া<sub>৫</sub>—*int* denoting the sound of clapping of thunder or fracture of a bone

কড়ান—*n* a condition, a stipulation, a promise কড়ানী—*a* conditional

কড়ি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a snail-like gasteropod resembling a miniature conch, a cowrie, a cowrie-shell used as a coin of the smallest denomination, a coin of the smallest denomination (cp a stiver), money জানা কড়ি—*a* coin of the smallest denomination which is unutterable, (fig) of no value, quite ineffective.

কড়ি—*n* a joist.

কড়ি—*n* (mus.) any of the notes in the natural major scale (cp sharp)

কড়িআল—alt spell of কড়িখাল

কড়িকাঠ—*n*. a joist

কড়িম্বা—*n* (mus.) a subdued variation of any of the notes in the natural major scale

কড়িখাল—*a* wealthy, opulent, rich

কড়িখাল, কড়িখালি—*n* a horse's bit

কড়ুয়া—*a* rancid (কড়ুয়া গন্ধ), pungent or hot (কড়ুয়া স্বাদ), strong (কড়ুয়া তামাক), made of mustard  
কড়ুয়া তেল—mustard-oil

কড়ে—*a* youngest, smallest, little, young. কড়ে আঙ্গুল—the little finger (of the hand or foot) কড়ে রাড়ী—a woman widowed in childhood or at an early age, a child-widow

কড়কড়—*int* denoting the sound of munching hard things or of a loud rumbling noise (as of a clap of thunder), imaginary sound produced by the stiffening of anything glutinous (ভাত শুকিয়ে কড়কড় করছে) কড়কড়ানি—*n* any of the aforesaid sounds  
কড়কড়ে—*a* giving out a sound that is caused by the stiffening of anything glutinous, hard and glutinous

কণা, কণ, কণিকা, কণী—*n* a very small or fine particle, a grain of dust or powder, a grain of corn.  
কণাবাব—*a* granular

কণ্টক—*n* a thorn, a thistle, the spine of a fish, (fig) an obstacle (পথের কণ্টক), disgrace (কুলের কণ্টক), an insignificant adversary a horripilation or goose-flesh কণ্টকফল—*n* the jack-fruit or its tree কণ্টকময়—*a* full of thorns, thorny কণ্টকযুক্ত—*a* thorny কণ্টকজাতা—*n* a thorny creeper কণ্টকে কণ্টকোদ্ধার করা—to set

a thief to catch a thief কণ্টকশয্যা—*n*. a bed of thorns, (fig) unbearable torment or anguish, extreme discomfort

কণ্টকাকীর্ণ—*a* strewn with thorns or thistles

কণ্টকিত—*a* full of thorns, thorny, pricking as thorns, prickly, horripilated

কণ্টকফল—*n*. the jack-fruit or its tree

কণ্টকী—(1) *a* thorny, prickly (2) *n*. any thorny plant such as dates, a fish with too many (thin) spines.

কণ্টকীফল—*n* alt spell of কণ্টকফল

কণ্টকোদ্ধাব—*n* extraction of a thorn, removal of thorns, removal of an obstacle or difficulty, destruction of an enemy

কণ্টকাবী—*n* a prickly nightshade used in medicine

কণ্ঠোষ্টব, কণ্ঠোষ্টব—var's of কন্ঠোকটর

কণ্ঠ—*n* the throat, (bio) the wind-pipe, the œsophagus, voice. কণ্ঠগত same as কণ্ঠাগত কণ্ঠনালী, কণ্ঠনালি—*n* the wind-pipe, the œsophagus, the gullet কণ্ঠবন্ধ—*a* clinging to the throat কণ্ঠভূষণ—*n* a lace, chain, etc. worn round the neck, (fig) an object of pride or affection কণ্ঠমণি—*n* jewel worn at the throat, the Adam's apple, (fig) an object of affection or pride কণ্ঠবোধ—*n* act or an instance choking or stifling or throttling, deprivation of the power of speaking or making any (adverse) comment কণ্ঠরোধ করা—*v* to choke, to stifle, to throttle, to deprive of the power of speaking or making any (adverse) comment কণ্ঠবোধ হওয়া—*v* to be choked, or stifled or throttled, to be deprived of the power of



speaking or criticizing (esp adversely) কণ্ঠলয়, কণ্ঠনীল—same as কণ্ঠবন্ধ. কণ্ঠ—of the throat, lying in or at the throat, stored in memory, memorized কণ্ঠ করা—*v* to commit to memory, to memorize, to learn by heart কণ্ঠস্বর—*n* voice, tone of voice কণ্ঠহার—*n* a necklace

কণ্ঠা—*n* the clavicle, the collar-bone

কণ্ঠাগত—*a* that which has come up to the throat, about to get out of the mouth কণ্ঠাগতপ্রাণ—*a* about to breathe one's last, about to die কণ্ঠাগতপ্রস্র—*a* that which has come up almost to the throat, about to spill.

কণ্ঠভরন—*n*. an ornament for the throat, a necklace

কণ্ঠাঙ্কি—same as কণ্ঠা

কণ্ঠি—*n* a necklace of the twigs of holy basil worn by Vaishnabas কণ্ঠধারণ—*n* initiation into Vaishnavism, act of wearing the holy basil-necklace কণ্ঠধারী—(1) *a* wearing a holy basil-necklace, (2) *n* a Vaishnaba কণ্ঠবদল—*n* the Vaishnaba system of marriage in which the bridegroom and the bride exchange the holy basil-necklaces

কণ্ঠী—*n* a one-stringed necklace, the holy basil-necklace of Vaishnabas

কণ্ঠোষ্ঠা *a.* (gr) both guttural and labial, gutturo-labial

কণ্ঠ—*a* (gr) guttural কণ্ঠবর্ণ—*n* (gr) a guttural letter, a guttural

কণ্ডন—*n* husking কণ্ডন করা—*v* to husk কণ্ডনী—*n* a pestle (for husking)

কণ্ড, কণ্ড—*n* itch, scabbies, ringworm, act of scratching as an itch

কণ্ডতি—*n* itch, scabbies ringworm, (fig) eager desire for using (ইচ্ছা-কণ্ডতি) কণ্ডয়ন—*n* act of scratching as an itch কণ্ডয়ন করা—*v* to scratch কণ্ডয়মান—*a* in the act of scratching as an itch

কত—(1) *a* how much, how many, much, many (2) *adv* to a great extent, much (3) *n* a great number or amount (কত এল, কত গেল) (4) *pro*, how much or how many of it or them. কত কবিশা, (coll) কত করে—at what price (কত কবে কিনলে), with much solicitation (কত করিয়া বলিলাম), after or with a great effort (কত কবিশা পাম কবিশাছি). কতক—(1) *a* some, somewhat, (2) *adv* to some extent, partially, (3) *pro* some of it or them, (4) *n* some people (দেশেব কতক অধীগণে থাকে) কতক কতক—to a certain extent, somewhat, partially কতকটা—(1) *a* some, (2) *adv* partially, somewhat, (3) *pro* some of it, (4) *n* some amount. কতকাল—(1) *adv* how long, for a long time (কতকাল বসে আছি), (2) *n*. a long time. কত কি, কত কিছু—various, various things, various and unknown (things), a large number of (things) কতক্ষণ—(1) *adv* how long, for a long time, (2) *n* a long time কতদিন—(1) *adv* how many days, for many days, for a long time, (2) *n* many days, a long time কত না—*adv* countless, immeasurably কতবার—*adv* how many times, many times কতমত—(1) *a* of numerous and various kinds, (2) *adv*. in numerous and various ways কতমত—*a* countless কতক—*a* (poet. & obs)

কতবেল—var of কয়েতবেল.

কতল—*n* beheading, decapitation.

কতল করা—*v* to behead, to decapitate

কতিগণ—*a* several, some, a number of

কতক—(1) *a* some, several, much, how much (2) *pro* some, a few of them, a little or a part of it

কণ্—*n* the pointed end of a quill-pen, a nib

কথক—*n* a professional narrator of scriptural and mythological stories (usu কথকঠাকুর), a speaker কথকতা—*n* professional practice of narrating scriptural and mythological stories

কথগুন, কথগুণ—(1) *adv* somehow, (loos) somewhat (2) *a* (inc) a small amount of

কথন—*n* act or mode of speaking, utterance, words spoken, a saying, a statement, a speech কথনীয়—*a* worthy of being spoken or told, speakable, utterable, that which is to be spoken or told.

কথা—*n*. a word or words spoken, a saying, an utterance, a statement, mode of speaking, pronunciation (তার কথা আড়ষ্ট), voice (তার কথা শুনে পেলাম), a dialect (বর্ধমানের কথা), a tale, a story, a chronicle or history (ভারত-কথা), news (গ্রামের কথা), a promise, a word (দে নিজের কথা বাধে); an opinion (এ বিষয়ে আমার কথা হল যে), professional narration of scriptural and mythological stories (জমিদারবাড়িতে কথা হবে), a topic, a discourse (এ কথার অবতারণা), conversation, speaking terms (তার সঙ্গে আমার কথা নেই), consultation, discussion (ডাক্তারের সঙ্গে কথা হয়েছে), counsel, advice, instigation, comparison (তার

সঙ্গে কার কথা), an incident, an affair (যে নে কথা নয়), a request (নে আমার কথা বেখেছে), order, direction (ছেলেটা কথা শোনে না), necessity, need, compulsion (এ কাজ করতেই হবে, এমন কি কথা?), plea (ভুল হলে কোন কথা শুনব না), a proverb (কথায় বলে) কথা কওয়া—*v* to speak, to talk কথা কাটা—*v* to refute, to protest. কথা দেওয়া—*v* to give one's word, to promise. কথা ঢালা—*v* to tell one's secrets to another, to indulge in scandal-mongering, to talk scandal, to gossip, to earwig কথা পাড়া—*v* to raise a topic, to propose কথা না থাকা—not to be on speaking terms with, not to be promised or decided beforehand. কথায় কথায়—in course of conversation, incidentally during conversation, by the by(e), by the way, whilst talking (কথায় কথায় বাত হল) কথার কথা—a word for word's sake কথার ধার—sting of words কথার নড়চড়—deviation from one's promise কথার ফের, কথার প্রায়শ্চিত—a sly turn of speech, quibble কথার প্রাচ—too much unnecessary talking, words and words কথাকানি—*n* an Indian dance depicting ancient war-tales কথা-কাটাকাটি—*n* arguments and counter-arguments, bandying of words, altercation, hot discussion কথা-কাটাকাটি করা—*v* to advance arguments and counter-arguments, to bandy words, to altercation, to be engaged in a hot discussion কথা-চালাচালি—*n* act of telling one's secrets to another, scandal-mongering, gossiping, earwigging কথা-চালাচালি করা—same as কথা ঢালা কথাছল—same as কথাগ্রস্র কথাস্তর—*n* altercation, bandying of words, another topic, interval in

course of conversation, a breach of promise **কথাপ্রসঙ্গ**—*n* conversation, talk, act of raising a topic, a topic, a context **কথাপ্রসঙ্গে**—*adv* in course of conversation, incidentally during conversation, by the way **কথাবার্তা**—*n* conversation, a talk, a chat **কথাবার্তা বলা**—*v* to talk, to chat **কথামত**—*adv* in keeping with one's words or promise, in obedience to one's order or direction **কথামাত্র**—*n* mere words (having no genuine worth) **কথামাত্র সার**—mere words having no genuine worth, words or promises ending in smoke, false promise **কথাবস্তু**—*n* the beginning of a story or conversation **কথাশিল্প**—*n* literary works written in prose such as novels, stories, etc **কথাশিল্পী**—*n* an author of prose fiction, stories, etc **কথামেষ**—*n* the end of a story or conversation **কথাসাহিত্য**—same as **কথাশিল্প** **কথাসাহিত্যিক**—same as **কথাশিল্পী**

**কথিকা**—*n* a story in a sketchy shape

**কথিত**—*a* uttered, pronounced, said, told, narrated, described, mentioned, spoken of **কথিত আছে যে**—it is said that, as the saying goes

**কথোপকথন**—*n* conversation, a talk, a chat, a dialogue **কথোপকথন করা**—*v* to talk **কথোপকথনের ভাষা**—the colloquial language

**কথ্য**—*a* worthy of being spoken or told, speakable, utterable, that which is to be spoken or told, colloquial (কথ্য ভাষা)

**কদম্বর**—(1) *n* a letter (of the alphabet) written badly, bad handwriting (2) *a* (of a letter) badly written, one who writes a bad hand

**কদম্ব**—*n* bad food, abominable food, food unfit for human consumption

**কদম্বাস**—*n* a bad habit

**কদম্ব**—*n* a variety of flower or its tree

**কদম্ব**—*n* a foot, a leg, a step, (of horses) trot **কদম্বে চলা**—*v* to trot

**কদম্বা**—*n* a round and hard sweetmeat shaped like a kadam (কদম্ব) flower

**কদম্ব**—*n* a variety of flower (কদম্ব) or its tree

**কদম্ব**—*n* respect, honour, regard, importance, appreciation, cordial reception, value **কদম্ব করা**—*v* to respect, to honour, to have regard for, to attach importance to, to appreciate, to receive cordially, to deem valuable

**কদম্ব**—*n* a distorted meaning, a misinterpretation, a perverted meaning **কদম্ব করা**—*v* to distort or pervert the meaning (of), to misinterpret, **কদম্বন**, **কদম্বনা**—*n* distortion or perversion of meaning, misinterpretation, censure **কদম্বিত**—*a* having the meaning distorted or perverted, misinterpreted

**কদম্ব**—*a* extremely ugly, detestable, abominable, hateful, base, miserly, niggardly **কদম্বতা**—*n* extreme ugliness, detestableness, abomination, hatefulness, baseness, miserliness, niggardliness

**কদলী**, **কদল**—*n* the banana or plantain (fruit or tree)

**কদাকার**—*a* unshapely, ungainly, ugly-looking, deformed

**কদাচ**, **কদাচন**, **কদাচিৎ**—*adv* at any time, ever, rarely, seldom **কদাচ না**—never

কদাচান, কদাচবণ—(1) *n* an abominable habit or practice, malpractice (2) *a* given to abominable habits or practice কদাচাবী—same as কদাচান (*a*)

কদিদন—coll corrup of কতদিন or কয়দিন (see কয়<sub>২</sub>)

কদ—*n* the gourd

কদম্ব—*n* obscene utterance or words, harsh words, abusive words, malicious words

কদম্ব—*n* an insolent reply, a retort

কদম্ব—same as কবোম্ব

কদিদন—var of কদিদন

কদম্ব—coll corrup of কত দম্ব.

কনক—(1) *n* gold (2) *in comp* (used as a *pf*) golden, made of gold, auriferous কনকচাঁপা—*n* a golden-coloured sweet-scented flower or its plant

কনকচুড়—(1) *n* a variety of paddy, (2) *a* golden-crested ('কনকচুড় মুকুট')

কনক-ধাতুবা—*n* a species of Datura, its plant or flower কনকদীপ—*n* a lamp made of gold, a gold lamp

কনকপুৰী—*n* a city full of architectural works made of gold, a city of gold, (fig) a beautiful city or dwelling-house

কনকপ্রভ—*a* bright or shining as gold কনকপ্রভা—*n* the lustre of gold কনকবরণ—*a* golden-coloured কনকময়—*a* made of gold, full of gold, golden

কনকমুকুট—*n* a gold crown কনকবাজিত—*a* gold-gilt কনকলতা—*n* a golden creeper, (cp) goldenrod

কনকন—alt spell. of কনকন

কনকচল—*n* (myth) a mountain of gold or as bright as gold, the Hindukush (?)

কনকাজলি—*n* a ceremonial gift of

gold made at wedding or just before the immersion of an idol

কনকানটে—*n* a dark red variety of edible spinach, the golden spinach

কনট্রাকটব—*n* a contractor কনট্রাকটব—*n* the profession of a contractor esp of a building-contractor, a contract (বাড়ির কনট্রাকটরি তাকে দিয়ে)

কনস্টেবল—*n* a constable

কনিষ্ঠ—(1) *a* smallest, youngest, (loos but pop) younger (অজু'ন ভীমেব কনিষ্ঠ ভাই) (2) *n* a younger or the youngest brother or son কনিষ্ঠা—

(1) *a* & *n* fem of কনিষ্ঠ, (2) *n* the little finger or toe

কর্নানকা—*n* the apple of the eye, the pupil

কনীযান্—*a* smaller, younger, (loos) very small, little, puny fem কনীয়সী.

কনুই—*a* the elbow কনুই দিয়া গা'তান—*v* to elbow

কনে—*n* a bride, a virgin of marriageable age, a newly-married wife.

কনে-বউ—*n* a newly-married wife, a child-wife, the youngest or the newest wife of a family

কনস্টেবল—var of কনস্টেবল

কনকন—*int* denoting a twinging or painful sensation, smarting, shivering with cold কনকন কবা, কনকনান—*v* to twinge, to ache, to smart, to feel smarting pain, to shiver with cold কনকনানি—*n* twinge, aching, the bite of cold, shivering caused by cold কনকনে—*a* (of pain) twinging, smarting, (of cold) biting

কন্ট্রোল, কন্ট্রোলব—var's of কনট্রাকটব

কন্ট্রোল—*n* control, a shop or place where controlled goods are sold (কনট্রোলে যাওয়া)

कम्हा—*n* a cotton covering made of patchwork

कम्द—*n* any of the bulbous or tuberous plants, a bulb or tuber

कम्दर—*n* a mountain-cave, a cavern

कम्दर्ग—*n* the name of the Hindu love-god, (cp Cupid, Eros)

कम्दल<sub>१</sub>—*a* bulbous, tuberous

कम्दल<sub>२</sub>—*n* a quarrel, an altercation, a strife, a fight, a war कम्दलिघ्ना—*a* quarrelsome, wrangling, shrewish, belligerent

कम्द<sub>३</sub>—*n* a cooking pan made of iron

कम्द<sub>४</sub>क, कम्द<sub>५</sub>क—*n* a spherical shot for putting, a ball for playing with कम्द<sub>६</sub>कक्रीड़ा—*n* a game with a ball, the game of putting the shot

कङ्क—*n* the shoulder, the head, the body, the trunk कङ्क-काटो—(1) *a* headless, truncated, (2) *n* a headless being or spirit

कङ्कर—*n* the throat, the neck, the shoulder

कन्ना—coll corrup of कवना.

कन्याका—*n* a ten year old virgin, a daughter

कन्या—*n* a daughter, a virgin, a marriageable girl, a bride, (astrol.) the Virgo कन्याकर्ता—*n* (in a wedding) the chief man amongst the bride's people कन्याकाल—*n* maidenhood. कन्याग्रहण—*n* act of taking a girl to wife, act of receiving a girl in marriage in one's family कन्यादान—*n* act of giving away a girl esp a daughter in marriage, the ceremony of committing the bride into the hands of the bridegroom कन्यादाय—*n* the responsibility of arranging for the marriage of one's daughter, the state of being burdened with mar-

riageable daughter not yet disposed of कन्यादायग्रन्थ—*a* burdened with the responsibility of arranging for the marriage of one's daughter कन्यापक्ष—*n* (in a wedding) the bride's people or party. कन्याप्रार्थिनी—*n* a girl guide कन्या-यात्र, कन्यायात्री—*n* a wedding-guest invited by the bride's people कन्यावाशि—*n* (astro) the Virgo कन्या-सम्प्रदान—same as कन्यादान.

कप—alt spell of कप्.

कपचान—*v* (of or like talking birds) to utter or reproduce by rote, to say what is hackneyed or stock to rote, in order to parade one's learning, to prattle, to cut (चूल कपचान) कपचानि—*n* act of roting or prattling

कपट—(1) *n* a chicane, a trick, chicanery, trickery, deceit (2) *a* deceitful, hypocritical, feigning, insincere (कपटि बङ्ग), dissimulating, assumed (कपटि वेश) कपटता—*n* chicanery, deceitfulness, hypocrisy, feigning, insincerity, dissimulation कपटतामय—same as कपट (a) कपट-प्रवक्त—*n* a deceitful trick or design, a chicane, a delusion, a stratagem कपटि बङ्ग—*a* false friend कपटि वेश—disguise कपटवेशी—*a* disguised कपटोच्चय, कपटोच्चय, कपटोच्चयिता—*n* chicanery, act of deceiving, deceit, feigning, hypocrisy, insincerity, dissimulation कपटोच्चय कपट—*v* to chicane, to deceive, to feign, to dissimulate कपटोच्चयी, कपटोच्चयी, कपटि—*a* practising chicanery, tricky, deceitful, hypocritical, feigning, insincere, dissimulating, disguising fem कपटोच्चयिणी, कपटोच्चयिणी, कपटिनी

कपनि—*n* a small piece of loin-cloth worn after the fashion of a

suspensor by Indian ascetics, a very small and cheap loin-cloth

কপর্দ, কপর্দক—*n* a snail-like gastropod resembling a miniature conch, a cowrie, a cowrie-shell used as a coin of the smallest denomination, a coin of the smallest denomination, (cp) a stiver কপর্দকবিহীন, কপর্দকশূন্য, কপর্দকহীন—*a* penniless, extremely poor

কপাকপ—see কপ্

কপাট—*n* a door, a door-panel, a lid, a shutting or concealing device (মনেব কপাট) কপাটক—*n* (anat) a valve

কপাটি, কপাটী—*n* an Indian outdoor game, lock-jaw, trismus (usu দাঁতকপাটি).

কপাল—*n* the skull, the cranium, the forehead, a beggar's bowl, a shred of an earthen pitcher কপাল ঠোকা—*v* to strike one's forehead against something (in order to express grief, complaint, etc), to try one's luck, to undertake a venture abandoning oneself into the hands of destiny কপাল পোড়া—*v* to lose the favour of fortune, to be down on one's luck, (coll) to become a widow, (of women) to be widowed কপাল ঘেরা—*v* to win the favour of fortune, to improve one's state and position, to begin to flourish, to be on the rise কপাল ভাঙ্গা—same as কপাল পোড়া (*v*) কপালক্রমে—*adv* luckily, fortunately, by luck, as luck would have it, unfortunately, unluckily (কপালক্রমে সুযোগ হাবান) কপাল-জোর, জোব-কপাল—*n* good luck, good fortune কপাল-জোরে—*adv* by good luck (and esp by chance) কপাল-পোড়া—*a* luckless, down on

one's luck, unfortunate *fem*. পোড়া-কপালী কপালভুং, কপালমানী, কপালী—*n* appellations of Shiva (শিব). কপালমানিনী, কপালিনী—*n fem* appellations of Goddess Kali (কালী) কপালিয়া কপালে—*a* fortunate, lucky, favoured by fortune

কপি<sub>১</sub>—*n* the monkey

কপি<sub>২</sub>—*n* cabbage or cauliflower. ওলকপি—*n* kohlrabi. ফুলকপি—*n* cauliflower বাঁধাকপি—*n* cabbage

কপি<sub>৩</sub>—*n* matter for printing, a transcript, a copy কপি করা—*v* to transcribe, to make a duplicate of, (by a student) to look on a fellow-student's work and filch the result; to copy, to duplicate কপি-করা—*a*. copied

কপিকল—*n* a pulley

কপিকেতন—*n* a chariot on the top of which sits a monkey, Arjuna (অর্জুন) of the Mahabharata for he had such a chariot.

কপিপ্লব—*n* the Indian swallow, the chatak, the sandpiper, the lapwing কপিথ—*n* a shelled fruit with sour pulp akin to the wood-apple, its tree.

কপিবদ্বজ—same as কপিকেতন

কপিল—(1) *a* brown, tawny (2) *n*. the brown colour কপিলা—(1) *a fem* of কপিল, (of cows) female, (2) *n* a brown cow, a wishing cow, a cow-calf.

কপিশ—(1) *n* pale yellowish colour, mud-colour (2) *a* pale yellow, mud-coloured

কপোত—*n* the dove, the pigeon *fem*. কপোতী কপোতপালী, কপোতপালিকা—*n* a pigeonry, a pigeon-house, a dovecot. কপোতবৃত্তি—(1) *n* behaviour of or like a dove, a livelihood in

which there is no means to provide for the future, (2) *a* behaving like a dove, living from hand to mouth without any means to provide for the future. কপোতাবি—*n* the hawk, the falcon কপোতেশ্বর—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

কপোল—*n* the cheek কপোল-কল্পনা—*n* false fancy, fanciful imagery or talk or depiction কপোল-কল্পিত—*a* imaginary, fictitious কপোলদেশ—*n* the region of the cheek, the cheek কপোল-রাগ—*n* a glow or flush of the cheek

কপ্—*int* expressing the sound of gulping or swallowing or shutting quickly কপ্ কপ্—*int* expressing repetition of this sound কপাকপ্—*adv* making this sound repeatedly

কফ্—*n* the cuff of a garment

কফ্—*n*. phlegm, catarrh, rheum, mucus

কফম্—*a* counteracting or removing phlegm or catarrh

কফজ্—*a* phlegmatic, catarrhal, mucous

কফণি—*n* the elbow

কফ্-মুণ্ড—same as কফজ্

কফি—*n* coffee

কফিন—*n* a coffin

কফোণি—var of কফণি

কব—*adv* when

কবচ—*n* an armour, a coat of mail, a metrical form of words believed to possess occult power, a spell, a charm, an amulet, a trinket, a talisman কবচ করা—*v* to protect or guard with a spell, to give an amulet for protection. কবচ বারণ করা—*v* to wear an amulet for protection কবচধারী—*a* wearing a coat of mail, armour-clad, wearing an amulet

কবচী—(1) *a* armour-clad, wearing an amulet, crustacean, (2) *n* a crustacean

কবজ্—*n* a receipt (esp for the rent paid), a note of hand, a bond

কবজ্—*n* a charm, a spell, an amulet, a trinket, a talisman

কবজ্—coll corrup of কবজি

কবজা—*n* a hinge, grip, control

কবজি, কবজী—*n* the wrist, grip, control, (fig) the pulse

কবন্ধ—*n* a headless or truncated body, a headless or truncated goblin, the ascending node the descending node, a comet

কবয়ী—*n* the walking or climbing fish, the Anabas

কবর—*n* a grave, a tomb কবর দেওয়া—*v* to bury, to inter, to entomb কবরখানা—*n* a burial-ground, a graveyard

কবরী—*n* hair in the state of being put up, a chignon, a pigtail, a braid or plait of hair, braiding of hair, hairdressing কবরী-বন্ধন—*n* braiding or plaiting of hair, hairdressing কবরীভূষণ—*n* any ornament for hair or chignon such as a hairpin or a hair-net.

কবর্গ—*n* ক্ খ্ গ্ ঘ্ ঙ্ these five consonants collectively

কবল—*n* gape, gulp, act of gurgling or rinsing the mouth, forceful occupation, seizure, grip

কবলান—(1) *v* to confess, to promise, to offer (2) *n* confession, act of promising, act of offering

কবলিত, কবলীকৃত—*a* taken into the mouth, gulped, swallowed, eaten, forcefully occupied, seized, griped, possessed

কবহ্, কবহ্—*adv* at any time, ever  
কবাটে—var of কপাটে.

কবালা—*n* a deed of sale or transfer, a conveyance, a bill of sale কবালা কবিয়া দেওয়া—*v* to sell or convey by a deed

কবি—*n* a poet, a scholar, an erudite person, a wise man, a specialist, a philosopher, a kind of song-tournament, this song (cp. strophe and antistrophe), its composer or singer কবিওয়ানা—*n* a composer of songs for a song-tournament, a singer of these songs, the leader of a party competing in a song-tournament. কবিকল্পনা—*n* a visionary thing, fanciful imagination, a baseless and unreal conception, (rare) poetic imagination কবিকল্পিত—*a* visionary, fanciful, baseless and unreal, imagined or invented by a poet কবিগান—*n* a kind of song-tournament, a song for this tournament. কবিগদ্য—*n* the first poet, the chief of poets কবিজনোচিত—*a* befitting a poet, poetical কবির লড়াই—*a* kind of song-tournament, a contest of poets কবিতা—*n* a poem, a verse, a couplet, poetry কবিত্ব—*n* poetical imagination or talent, poetry, poetic quality কবিত্বপূর্ণ, কবিত্বময়—*a* full of poetry, full of poetic quality, endowed with a talent for composing poems কবিত্বশক্তি—*n* poetical talent or genius কবিত্বনির্দ্ভি—*n* any imaginative description of nature originally made by a poet and afterwards repeated by other poets, a poetical convention কবির—*n* a great poet, a master poet.

কবিবাজ—*n* a physician who follows the Ayurvedic (আবুর্বেদীয়) system of treatment, (euphem) a prince of poets কবিবাজ—*n* the Ayurvedic system of treatment; a profession of an Ayurvedic physician কবিবাজী—*a* pertaining to Ayurvedic physician or according to Ayurvedic system of treatment, Ayurvedic

কবীরপন্থী—(1) *a* of the religious order established by Kabir (2) *n* one belonging to this order

কবুতর—*n* the pigeon *fem* কবুতরী.

কবুল—(1) *n* confession, acknowledgement, promise (2) *a* categorical, explicit, accepting the responsibility or consequence (কবুল জবাব), based on the defendant's admission of the plaintiff's claims (কবুল ডিক্রী), admitted, accepted, bound by promise কবুল করা—*v* to confess, to admit, to acknowledge, to promise কবুল হওয়া—*v* to be accepted, to be bound by promise

কবুলতি, কবুলতী, কবুলিয়ত—*n* a deed of agreement in which a tenant undertakes to pay the landowner rents regularly, a counter-lease, a note of acknowledgement

কবে—*adv* on what day, when, long ago (সে কি আর বেঁচে আছে—কবে মরেছে!)

কবোক—*a* lukewarm

কব্য—*n* an oblation of food offered to the names of deceased ancestors

কজা—alt spell of কবজা

কজি—alt spell. of কবজি.

কম্য—*a* lovely, graceful, pleasant, charming, desirable



কম<sub>১</sub>—*a* deficient, short, less, small (in amount or degree), a few, not many, a little, not much, inadequate, inefficient, inept, inferior (লাঠি-বাজিতেও কম নয়) কম করা—*v* to lessen, to curtail, to reduce, to decrease, to abate কম পড়া—*v* to fall short (of), to run short (of), to be inadequate, to decrease কমজোব—*a* weak, weakened কমজোবি—*n* weakness কমতি—(1) *n* deficiency, shortage, smallness, fewness, inadequacy, inefficiency, inferiority, (2) *a* inefficient, inept, inferior (সে কমতি কিনে?) কম-বোধ—*a* & *adv* more or less কমলম—*a* not many or much, restrained, moderate কম-সে-কম—*adv* at least.

কমঠ—*n* the tortoise, the turtle, a water-pot of ascetics কমঠী—*n* fem the female tortoise

কম'ডল—*n* a water-pot used for religious purposes and also by ascetics

কমনীয়—*a* lovely, graceful, pleasant, charming, desirable fem কমনীয়া কমনীয়তা—*n* loveliness, gracefulness, grace, pleasantness, charm, desirability

কমনে—*adv* (dial) where, whither, in or by which way, how

কমবস্ত্র, কমবস্ত্র—*a* wretched

কমল—*n* the water-lily, the lotus কমল-আঁখি—(1) *n* an eye as beautiful as a lotus, a lotus-eyed man, (2) *a* lotus-eyed কমলকলি, কমলকোরক, কমল-কোষ—*n* a lotus-bud কমলদল—*n* a lotus-petal কমলনয়ন—same as কমল-আঁখি fem কমলনয়না কমলযোনি—*n* an appellation of God Brahma (ব্রহ্মা).

কমললোচন—same as কমল-আঁখি. fem. কমললোচনা

কমলা<sub>১</sub>—*n*. an appellation of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

কমলা<sub>২</sub>—*n* the orange (also কমলা-লেবু)

কমলাগুড়ি—*n* an orange-coloured fruit-dust used to dye cloth.

কমলাপতি—*n* an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

কমলালয়া—*n* an appellation of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

কমলাসন—*n* an appellation of God Brahma (ব্রহ্মা)

কমলাসনা—*n* an appellation of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

কমলিনী—*n* a lotus clump, lotuses collectively

কমলে-কামিনী—*n* a female deity described as sitting on a lotus floating in the sea and gorging and disgorging an elephant continuously

কমা<sub>১</sub>—*n* (gr) a comma (,)

কমা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to fall short, to decrease, to abate, to diminish

কমান—(1) *v* to shorten, to curtail, to reduce, to cause to decrease or abate or diminish, to abate, to diminish (2) *n* act of shortening or cutting down, curtailment, reduction, act of decreasing or abating or diminishing (3) *a* shortened, cut down, curtailed, reduced, decreased, abated, diminished

কমি—*n* deficiency, shortage, smallness, fewness, decrease, abatement, reduction, inadequacy, inefficiency, inferiority

কমিটি—*n* a committee

কমিবোধ—*n* decrease and increase

কমিশন—*n* a percentage paid to an agent, commission, (loos) discount, a body of persons appointed to perform certain duties, a commission

কমিশনার—*n* designation of several high public officials (such as, the Divisional Commissioner, the food Commissioner, etc), a member of a municipal board, a commissioner

কম্ভি—alt spell of কমতি (see কম্ভ)

কম্প, কম্পন—*n* tremor, quake, shiver, tremble, shudder, ague, quiver, throb, vibration কম্প হওয়া—*v* to be stricken with tremor, to quake, to shiver, to tremble, to shudder, to be stricken with ague, to throb কম্পজ্বর—*n* a fever marked by shivering, an ague, malaria কম্পমান—*a* quaking, shivering, trembling, tremulous, shuddering, stricken with ague, quivering, throbbing, vibrating

কম্পাউন্ডার—*n* one who compounds medicines, a compounder, a pharmacist

কম্পানি—var of কোম্পানি

কম্পান্বিত—*a* trembling, tremulous, shivering, shuddering, throbbing, quivering *fem* কম্পান্বিতা কম্পান্বিত-কলেবর—*a* trembling all over (esp being stricken with fear)

কম্পান—*n* an instrument with a magnetized needle used in finding directions, a compass, an instrument with a pair of jointed legs used for describing circles etc, a pair of compasses

কম্পিত—*a* trembling, tremulous, shivering, shuddering, throbbing, quivering, vibrating, trembled, shivered, shuddered, throbbed, quivered, vibrated, stricken with ague

কম্পিত হওয়া—*v* to tremble, to shiver, to shudder, to throb, to quiver, to vibrate

কম্পোজ—*n* (print) act of composing 'কম্পোজ করা—*v* to compose কম্পোজিটর, কম্পোজিটর—*n* a compositor কম্পোজিটরি, কম্পোজিটরি—*n* the profession of a compositor

কম্প্র—*a* trembling, tremulous

কম্পর্টার—*n* a long narrow woollen scarf, a comforter

কম্বল—*n* a blanket, a rug কম্বল-সম্বল—*a* (lit) one whose whole earthly possession consists of only a blanket, extremely poor, indigent, taken to asceticism

কম্ব—*n* a conch কম্বকণ্ঠ—(1) *n* a neck striated like a conch, a voice as grave and loud as the sound made by the blowing of a conch, (2) *a* possessing such a neck or voice *fem* কম্বকণ্ঠী কম্বগ্রীব—*a* possessing a neck striated like a conch কম্বগ্রীবা—*n* a neck striated like a conch কম্বনাদ—*n* sound as grave and loud as the sound made by the blowing of a conch, the sound made by blowing a conch

কম্প—*a* desirous; lustful, desirable, attractive, charming, beautiful

কম্ভ—coll corrup of কহে

কম্ভ—*a* how many, a few, several

কম্প—poet & obs corrup of কহিল

কম্পলা—*n* coal কাটেকম্পলা—*n* charcoal কোক কম্পলা—*n* coke পাথুরে কম্পলা—*n* coal. কম্পলাওয়াল—*n* a coal-dealer

কম্পলা-খনি—*n* a coal-mine, a coal-pit

কম্পলাখনি অঞ্চল—*n* a coalfield

কম্পাল—*n* one whose profession is to weigh goods esp cereals, at the time of transaction, a professional weighing man, a weigher কম্পালি—

n the profession of a weigher, weighage

কয়েক—a a small number of, a few, several

কয়েতবেল, কয়েৎবেল—n a shelled fruit with sour pulp akin to the wood-apple

কয়েদ—(1) n a prison, a gaol, a jail (কয়েদে থাকা), imprisonment, duress, confinement (কয়েদ হওয়া) (2) a imprisoned, jailed, confined. কয়েদ করা—v to imprison, to confine কয়েদ থাকা—v to be in duress, to be in the prison or in confinement. কয়েদ হওয়া—v to be sentenced to imprisonment কয়েদখানা—n a guard-room, a guard-house কয়েদী, কয়েদী—(1) n a prisoner, a convict, (2) a imprisoned, confined

কব্—sfx indicating the agent or instrument, designating persons or things according to their occupations, -er, -or, -ant, etc

কব্—n a ray or beam (of light)

কব্—n a tax, customs, a duty, revenue, a toll, a cess, tribute, rent, a rate করগ্রহ, করগ্রহণ—n collection of taxes, customs, revenue, etc করগ্রাহক, করগ্রাহী—(1) a one who collects taxes, revenue, etc, (2) n a tax-collector, a revenue officer, etc (also see কর্গ) কবদাতা—n a taxpayer, a ratepayer, one who pays revenue, rent, tribute, etc করনির্ধাব—n taxation করনির্ধারণ—n assessment (of taxes) করমুক্ত—rent-free, exempt from taxes, duty-free, etc (also see কর্গ)

কর্গ—n the hand, the trunk of an elephant করকবলিত—a held or seized firmly with the hand, grasped, (fig) occupied or taken possession of or brought under control esp by

force (and usu unlawfully) করকমল—n a hand conceived as a lotus, a hand as beautiful as a lotus করকম্পন—n hand-shake কবকোষ্ঠী—n, lines of the palm from which fortune is told, the readings of a palmist করকোষ্ঠীবিদ্যা—n palmistry কবগ্রহ, কবগ্রহণ—n act of wedding (by a bridegroom), marriage করগ্রাহ, করগ্রাহক—(1) a mas one who marries or weds, (2) n a husband কবজোড়ে—adv with folded hands (indicating submission and humility) করতল—n the palm of a hand, (fig) full control or possession, easy reach করতলগত—a (lit) lying or held in the palm, taken firm hold of, taken complete possession of, brought or kept under full control or easy reach, thoroughly mastered over or learned, conquered or dominated or subjugated করতলধৃত—a held in one's palm or palms করতলন্যস্ত—a placed or put or lying in one's palm. করতলস্থ—a lying in the palm, of the palm কবতলাকার—a palmate করতাল—n (usu in pl) a cymbal করতালি, করতালী—n clapping of the hands করতালি দেওয়া, —v to clap hands কবধৃত—a held in or seized with the hand or hands করন্যাস—n a peculiar system of gesticulation with fingers at the time of prayer করপদ্ম—n a hand conceived as a lily, a hand as beautiful as a lily কবপল্লব—n a hand as delicate and beautiful as a young twig করপীড়ন—same as করগ্রহণ করপাটে—n palms joined to form a cup করপাটে—adv in or with cupped hands কবডুমণ—n a bracelet, a wristlet, a bangle করমর্দন—n hand-shake করমর্দন করা—v to shake hands কবমুক্ত—a released

from the hand or grip কবঃপর্শ—*n* a touch of or with the hand

কবই—*v* *inf* ( *obs* & *poet* ) to do, in doing

কবকচ—*n* sea-salt

কবকচি—(1) *a* soft and not yet filled with pulp (কবকচি ডাব) (2) *n* such a green coconut

কবকব—*alt* spell of কব্, কব্

কবকা—*n* a grain of ice falling from the clouds, hailstone কবকাপাত—*n* sleet, hail-storm

কবকুর্চাস্তি—*n* the carpal bone, the carpal

কবঙ্গ, কডঙ্ক—*n* a small portable water-pot used for holy purposes and by ascetics, a beggar's bowl, a coconut-shell or a fragment of it esp when used as a pot, a pot, a vessel, a box, the skull

কবচা—*var* of কডচা.

কবজ, কবজক, কবজা—*n* a variety of sour fruit (it becomes crimson when ripe)

কবণ—*n* act of doing or working or performing, accomplishment, execution, action, a work done, a deed, an act, a cause or motive, any of the sense-organs, body, physique, a place, a field, a place where business is carried on, an office, ( *gr* ) the instrumental case কবণ-কাবক—*n* ( *gr* ) the instrumental case কবণ-কারণ—*n* exchange of gifts at a wedding

কবণিক—*n* an office-clerk, a clerk

কবণী—*n* ( *math* )  $\sqrt{\quad}$  this sign, surd

কবণী-নিবসন—*n* ( *alg* ) rationalization

কবণীয়—*a* that which can be or is to be done, fit for matrimonial alliance ( কবণীয় ঘব )

কবণ্ড—*n* a bee-hive, a flower-basket, a basket, a wickerwork

কবতঃ, ( *pop* ) কবত—*adv* ( *inc* ) having done

কবতা—*var* of কড়তা

কবন—*a* tributary কবদ-নদী—*n* a tributary river, a tributary কবদ-রাজ্য—*n* a tributary state, a tributary

কবনা—*n* ( chiefly used as a correlative ) duties, tasks ( গবকবনা )

কবপত্র—*n* a hand-saw, a saw

কববী, কববীৰ—*n* the oleander tree or its flower, nerium odorum বক্ত-কববী—*n* the red oleander শ্বেতকববী—*n* the white oleander

কবড—*n* the young of an elephant, the camel or its young, the mule *fem* কবডী

কবম—*poet* corrup of কৰ্ম

কবনচা—*n* a variety of sour fruit (it becomes crimson when ripe)

কবল—*v* ( *poet* & *obs* ) did

কবলা, কবলা—*n* a variety of kitchen vegetable having a bitter taste

কবহ্—*v* *imperat* ( *obs* ) do

কবা—(1) *v* to do, to perform, to accomplish, to execute ( কাজ করা ), to build ( বাড়ি করা ), to make, to earn, to come into possession of, to save ( টাকা করা ), to invent, to devise, ( বুদ্ধি করা, কৌশল করা ), to apply ( জোব করা ), to shoot ( গুলি করা ), to be stricken with ( বাগ করা, স্নেহ করা, দ্বিধা করা ), to move ( পাখা করা ), to visit ( ভীর্থ করা ), to hire or rent ( গাড়ি করা ), to attend ( আপিস করা ), to manage ( সংসাধ করা ), to found, to establish ( স্কুল করা ), to cook, bake, roast, etc ( ভাবকাবি করা, ঝটি করা ), to reduce to ( সবল করা ), to render into,

(গত কবা), to translate (ইংবেজি কবা), to work out (অক্ষ কবা), to lay (বিছানা কবা, আসন করা), to practise (ওকালতি কবা), to accumulate (মেঘ কবা), to take (হাতে কবা, ভাড়া করা) (2) *a* that which makes (বাড়ি-আলো-কবা-ছেলে), that which is done (কবা কাজ)

কবায়াত—*n* a blow with the palm or hand, a slap, a cuff কবায়াত কবা—*v* to strike with the palm or hand, to slap, to cuff

কবাত—*n* a saw করাতে দিয়া কাটা বা চেবা—*v* to saw কবাত-কল—*n* a saw-mill কবাতি, কবাতী—*n* a sawyer

কবাধান—*n* imposition of a tax or taxes, taxation

কবান—*v* to cause to do or perform or accomplish or execute or build or make or earn or invent or devise or apply or shoot or be stricken with or move or visit or hire or rent or attend or manage or found or establish or cook or bake or roast or reduce to or render into or translate or work out or lay or practise or accumulate or take

কবায়ত্ত—*a* griped, grasped, taken firm hold or possession of, brought under one's control or power, usurped; learned thoroughly

কবাব—alt spell of কডাব

কবারোপণ—same as কবাবান

কবাল—*a* having large teeth, rodent, having a frightful appearance, terrible, awful, very high or turbulent (কবাল ঢেউ, করাল সমুদ্র), extremely severe and cruel কবাল বদনা—(1) *a* fem having a frightful aspect, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী) *masc a* করালবদন কবালী—*n*

an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী)

কবিতকর্য—*a* efficient and industrious, go-getting, smart

কবিয়া—*prep* by, with, in, on (হাতে কবিয়া, মুখে কবিয়া, মাথায় কবিয়া), in a way or manner (ভাল কবিয়া, শক্ত করিয়া), by turns (দুজন দুজন কবিয়া)

কবিষ্ণু—*a* engaged in doing, in the state of doing

কবী—*n* the elephant fem কবিণী

কবিকর—*n* the proboscis of an elephant, a trunk কবিকুণ্ড—*n* the frontal

globe or sinus of an elephant, কবিন্দু

—*n* the tooth of an elephant, a tusk, ivory কবিশাবক—*n* a calf of an

elephant কারিশদুঃ—same as কারিকব

কবীষ—*n* dried cow-dung, a cake

of dried cow-dung used as fuel

কব্দ—*v* (poet & obs) to do

কবগেট—var of কবোগেট

করুণ—*a* pathetic, sad, doleful,

compassionate (কবণহৃদয়)

করুণা—*n* compassion, kindness

করুণানিদান, করুণানিদান, করুণানির্দ, করুণা-

নিলায়, করুণাময়—*a* compassionate,

kind fem করুণাময়ী করুণাসাগর, করুণা-

সিন্ধু—*a* & *n* one who is an ocean

of compassion or kindness

কবে—*prep* as the result of, result-

ing from, caused by, due to, for (তাতে

কবে) কবে-কর্মে নেওয়া—*v* to assist in

the management or execution of

কব্-কব্—*int* expressing the sound

of crushing or rubbing grits or of

chewing hard and crisp things, the

sound of scraping (as the pulp of a co-

conut), scratching sensation, restless-

ness, pain, burning sensation কর্-

কব্কা, কব্কাবান—*v* to give a sensa-

tion of scratching or paining or burning কব্‌কবানি—*n* scratching or paining or burning sensation কর্‌কবে—*a* gritty, giving out a sound of or as of crushing or rubbing grits, brand-new

কবেণ্ড—*n* the elephant fem কবেণ্ড, কবেণ্ডকা

কবেলা—*var* of কবলা

কবোগেট—*n* a corrugated sheet

কবোটে, কবোটি, কবোটিকা, কবোটী—*n* the skull, the cranium কবোটিক—*a* cranial

কর্ক—*n* a stopper made of cork, a cork.

কর্কটে, কর্কটক—*n* the crab, (astrol) the Crab কর্কটক্রান্তি, কর্কটক্রান্তিবৃত্ত—*n* the Tropic of Cancer কর্কটবাণি—*n* (astrol) the Crab কর্কট-বোগ—*n* cancer

কর্কটি, কর্কটী—*n* a kitchen vegetable akin to cucumber, its plant

কর্কটীয় শান্তবলয়—*n* the Calms of Cancer

কর্কঙ্ক—*n* the jujube tree

কর্কশ—*a* rough, harsh, rude, cruel কর্কশতা—*n* roughness, harshness, rudeness, cruelty

কর্জ—*n* debt, loan. কর্জ কবা—*v* to borrow কর্জ দেওয়া—*v* to lend

কর্ণ—*n* the ear, (of boats and ships) a helm, a rudder, (of violins etc) a key, (geom) a diagonal কর্ণ-কুহব, কর্ণকূপ—*n* the ear-hole কর্ণকীট—*n* an earwig কর্ণগোচব—*a* heard, within the range of hearing, audible কর্ণগোচব করান—*v* to make one hear, to inform, to tell কর্ণগোচব হওয়া—*v* to be heard, to come to know, to hear কর্ণধাব—*n* a helmsman, a steersman, a pilot, (fig) a leader কর্ণপটে, কর্ণপটহ—*n* the ear-drum, the tympanum কর্ণপাত—*n* act of listening (to)

কর্ণপাত করা—*v* to listen (to) কর্ণবিবর—*n* the ear-hole কর্ণবেদ—*n* act or ceremony of boring one's ears (usu for wearing earrings) কর্ণভূষণ—*n*, any ornament for the ear কর্ণমল—*n* ear-wax কর্ণবন্ধ—*n* the ear-hole কর্ণশূল—*n* earache

কর্ণাভব—*n* act of telling another (esp undesirably), act of passing a piece of information to others

কর্ণিক—*n* a trowel

কর্ণিকা—*n* an ornament for the ear, an earring, a seed-vessel of lotus, a stalk, a stem, a pen.

কর্ণিকাব—*n* a plant bearing yellow flowers or its flower, the Indian marigold (?)

কর্ণেল—*alt.* spell of কর্নেল.

কর্তন—*n* act of cutting or chopping or trimming or lopping or amputating or shearing, etc, act of severing, act of spinning (মৃত্যু কর্তন), refutation (যুক্তি-কর্তন), (euph) act of passing or spending (সময়-কর্তন) কর্তন করা—*v* to cut, to chop, to trim, to lop, to amputate, to shear, to sever, to spin, to refute, to pass or spend কর্তনী—*n* any instrument for cutting, chopping, trimming, etc, a pair of scissors

কর্তব্য—(1) *a* that which is proper or ought to be done, proper (2) *n*. duty কর্তব্য কবা—*v* to do one's duty কর্তব্যকর্ম—*n* duty, an obligation কর্তব্যচ্যুত—*a* failed in one's duty কর্তব্যচ্যুতি—*n*. failure in one's duty, dereliction of duty কর্তব্যজ্ঞান—*n* sense of duty কর্তব্যতা—*n* propriety কর্তব্যনিষ্ঠ, কর্তব্যপরায়ণ—*a* dutiful, dutious কর্তব্যনিষ্ঠা, কর্তব্যপরায়ণতা—*n* dutifulness, dutiousness, (loos) fidelity কর্তব্যপালন—*n* act of doing

one's duty কর্তব্যপালন করা—*v* to do one's duty কর্তব্যপ্রিয়—same as কর্তব্যপরায়ণ. কর্তব্যবিমূৰ্খ—*a* undutiful কর্তব্যবিমূৰ্খতা—*n* undutifulness. কর্তব্যবিমূৰ্ছ—*a* at a loss to determine one's duty, bewildered কর্তব্যবুদ্ধি—*n* sense of duty কর্তব্যদ্রষ্টা—same as কর্তব্যচূড়. কর্তব্যদ্রষ্টতা—same as কর্তব্যচূড়িত কর্তব্যাকর্তব্য বোধ—*n* power of discriminating between what ought to be done and what ought not to be done কর্তব্যানুবাগ—same as কর্তব্যপরায়ণতা কর্তব্যানুবাগী—same as কর্তব্যপরায়ণ কর্তব্যানুরোধে—*adv* for the sake of duty or obligation

কর্তী, কর্তবী, কর্তরিকা—*n* a cutting or paring instrument

কর্তা—(1) *a* one who does or performs or works or produces or builds or creates etc (2) *n* a doer, a performer, a worker, an employee, a producer, an agent, an author, a builder, a creator, the master of a house or family, a householder, a master, a chief, a boss, a husband, (gr) a nominative, a subject কর্তভজা—*n* a religious sect of Bengal devoted to Sree Gauranga (গৌরাঙ্গ), (sarcas) a flatterer of a powerful or leading person কর্তামি—*n* (coll) act of bossing or controlling কর্তামি করা—*v* to boss, to control

কর্তিত—*a* cut, chopped, trimmed, lopped, amputated, shorn, severed, spun, refuted

কর্তকাম—*a* willing to do, about to do

কর্তক—*prep* by

কর্তকাবক—*n* (gr) the nominative case

কর্তৃত্ব—*n* authority, rule, domination, act of bossing, state of being a

boss কর্তৃত্ব করা—*v* to rule, to control, to dominate, to boss কর্তৃত্ব কলান—*v*. to boss, to make other people feel one's authority কর্তৃত্বভার—*n* the burden of rule or management কর্তৃত্বাধীন—*a* under one's rule or management.

কর্তৃগণ—*n* pl the authorities

কর্তৃগদ—*n* (gr) the nominative

কর্তৃবর্গ—*n* pl the authorities.

কর্তৃবাচ্য—*n* (gr) the active voice

কর্ত্রী—*fem* of কর্তা

কর্মম—*n* gluey mud, slime, mire, sin কর্মমাস্ত—*a* full of gluey mud, slimy, miry, turbid, sinful

কর্পব—*var* of ধর্প

কর্পব—*n* camphor

কব্দর, কব্দর—(1) *n* (myth) one of an anthropophagous race, a rakshas, an anthropophagite, a cannibal, sin (2) *a* many-coloured, variegated with colours কব্দরপতি, কব্দরপতি—*n* Ravana (রাবণ) as mentioned in the Ramayana (বামায়ণ) কব্দরিত, কব্দরিত—*n* variegated with colours, many-coloured

কর্ম—*n* a work, an action, a deed, an activity, a duty, a task, use, service (এ ঘড়ি কোন কর্মের নয়), ceremony, a rite (ক্রিয়াকর্ম, জ্ঞানকর্ম), profession, function, a purpose (কোন কর্মে এসেছে), effect, good result (এতে কর্ম হবে না), (gr) an object কর্মকর্তা—*n* a supervisor or manager of an affair কর্মকর্তৃবাচ্য—*n* (gr) the quasi-passive voice কর্মকাণ্ড—*n* a part of the Vedas dealing with rituals, actions, functions, ceremonies কর্মকারক—*n*. a doer, a worker, a performer, (gr) the objective or accusative case কর্মকারী—(1) *a* one who does or works or performs, (2) *n* a doer, a worker, a performer কর্মকুশল—*a* efficient, expert, adroit কর্মক্লান্ত—*a* tired with

work, fatigued कर्मकर्म—a capable of working, able, active कर्मकर्मता—n ability to work, working power कर्मक्षेत्र—n a field or sphere of activity, a place of work कर्मचावी—n an employee, an officer कर्मच्युत—a dismissed or removed from service, cashiered कर्मच्युति—n dismissal or removal from service, cashierment कर्मजीवन—n the period of life during which a person works, active part of one's life, service life, practical life कर्मठ—a active, hard-working, industrious कर्मण्य—n capable of working, able, active, serviceable कर्मत्याग—n act of giving up a job, resignation, act of leaving or abandoning a work, retirement from service कर्मत्याग कवा—v to give up a job, to resign, (rare) to retire from service कर्मदक्ष—a efficient, expert, adroit कर्मदोष—n crime or sin of evil-doing or wrong-doing, a sin, misfortune (esp which is caused by one's evil-doing or wrong-doing in this life or in a previous life) कर्मनाशा—a & n one who or that which spoils or bungles a work or works कर्मनिष्ठ—a devoted to one's work, industrious कर्मनिष्ठा—n devotion to work कर्मपञ्जि, कर्मपञ्जी—n a case-book कर्मपथ—n path or field of work, line of action, active life कर्मप्रणति, कर्मप्रणाली—n method or system of working कर्मफल—n consequences of one's actions (esp of a previous life) that governs one's weal or woe कर्मवशतः—adv on business कर्मवाचा—n (gr) the passive voice कर्मवाद—n the doctrine that holds that action is the chief end of life or that for the final liberation of

one's soul one has to resort to action (and not to thought alone), the doctrine of action कर्मवादी—(1) a preaching or obeying or inspired by the doctrine of action, (2) n one who preaches or obeys the doctrine of action कर्मविपाक—n consequences (now usu evil ones) of one's action (esp those governing one's weal or woe), कर्मवीर—n an untiring worker, an uncommonly active person, a performer of great deeds, a great worker कर्मभूमि—n the scene or field of action, the earthly life. कर्मभोग—n enjoyment of pleasures or (more generally) suffering from pains caused by the consequences of one's actions, fruitless suffering or labour कर्ममय—a full of actions, extremely active कर्मयोग—n the system of purifying one's soul by means of action कर्मयोगी—a & n one who practises this system कर्मशाला—n a workshop, a smithy, an atelier, a studio, a place of work or business कर्मशील—a possessing active habits, engaged in work, active, devoted to work कर्मशीलता—n active habits, engagement in work, fullness of activity, devotion to work कर्मसचिव—n a (chief) executive officer, a secretary कर्मसाक्षी—n any of the natural elements who witness all actions, a witness of an act कर्मसाधन—n execution of a work or task, performance or accomplishment of a deed कर्मसाधन कर्त्ता—v to execute a work or task, to perform or accomplish a deed कर्मसाधक—a depending on work or action कर्मसिद्धि—n success in or accomplishment of an undertaking कर्मसूत्र—a the



bond of action, the course of business কর্মস্থল, কর্মস্থান—same as কর্মক্ষেত্র যেমন কর্ম তেমন ফল—as you brew so you drink, as you sow so you reap

কর্মকাব—*n* blacksmith, an iron-smith, (rare) an ironmonger

কর্মধাব্য—*n* (gr) a system of forming a compound word with an adjective and a noun

কর্মপ্রবচনীয়—*a* (gr) prepositional

কর্মাকর্ম—*n* *pl* works useful and useless, deeds and misdeeds

কর্মাদীন—*a* subject to the consequences of one's deeds (esp those done in a previous existence)

কর্মায়ক্ষ—*n* a superintendent, a supervisor, an overseer, a work-master

কর্মানুবন্ধ—*n* the course of business, call of work, (necessity caused by business

কর্মানুগ, কর্মানুর্বাঙ্ক—*n* devotion to work, love of work, diligence কর্মানু-  
রাগী, কর্মানুরক্ত—*a* devoted to work, fond of work, diligent

কর্মানুষ্ঠান—*n* performance of a work or ceremony কর্মানুষ্ঠান করা—*v* to perform a work or ceremony

কর্মানুসারে—*adv* according to one's deeds or works (esp those done in a previous existence)

কর্মান্তর—*n* another work or job, change of work or job

কর্মাব—*var* of কর্মকার

কর্মবিভূ—*n* beginning of a work or ceremony, beginning of activities, beginning of daily activities

কর্মহি—*a* suitable for (beginning) a work, serviceable, fit for work

কর্মিষ্ঠ—*a* very active, very much devoted to work, hard-working

কর্মী—(1) *a* able to work, efficient, employed (in a service or work), hard-working or full of activities (কর্মী পুরুষ), performing great deeds (2) *n* a worker, an employee

কর্মেন্দ্রিয়—*n* any of the organs to work with (such as hands, legs, tongue, etc)

কর্ম্য—*n* a measure of weight (= 8 oz)

কর্ম্য, কর্মণ—*n* act of tilling, cultivation, act of drawing or attracting, attraction (বিশ্রকর্মণ), act of pressing, pressure, act of rubbing (নিকবে কর্মণ) কর্মণ করা—*v* to till, to plough, to cultivate, to draw, to attract, to press, to rub কর্মক—*a* & *n* one who or that which tills or attracts or presses or rubs কর্মণীয়—*a* ploughable, arable, attractable, that which can be pressed or rubbed, that which is to be ploughed or cultivated or drawn or attracted or pressed or rubbed কর্মিত—*a* ploughed, tilled, cultivated, drawn, attracted, pressed, rubbed কর্মী—*a* attracting, attractive

কল—*n* a sprout

কল—*n* a call কল দেওয়া—*v* to call in (as a doctor) কলে যাওয়া—*v* to attend a call

কল—*n* a machine, an engine, a device, a contrivance, an artifice, a lock (বাগ্নের কল), (of a gun) a trigger or lock, a factory, a mill, a workshop, a works, a means, a way (পদিত্রাণেব কল জানা), a trap, a tactic, a stratagem কল খাটান—*a* to set a trap

কল টেগা—*v* to advise or instigate secretly, to pull the wires, to intrigue  
 কল পাতা—*v* to set a trap কলে-কৌশলে  
 —*adv* by hook or crook কলে তৈরি—  
 mill-made, machine-made কলের গাড়ি  
 —a steam-engine, a railway train, an  
 automobile কলের গান—a gramophone.  
 কলের জাহাজ—a steam-ship, a steamer.  
 কলেব পুতুল—a spring-doll, a marionette, a puppet, (fig) a person who acts just as one directs him. কলের মানুষ  
 —(fig) a person who acts just as one directs him, a puppet, a person without free will or personality  
 কলের মজদুর—a mill-hand

কল<sub>৪</sub>—(1) *n* a low sweet and indistinct sound, a sweet murmur, warble (of birds), babble (of streams) (2) *a* (of sound) sweet low and indistinct  
 কলকণ্ঠ—a making a sweet low and indistinct sound, sweetly murmuring, warbling, babbling; sweet-voiced, sweet-toned, (fig) composing sweet poems ('কলকণ্ঠ কবি') *fem*  
 কলকণ্ঠী কলকল, কলকলানি—*n* repeated sweet murmur or babble or warble, (usu coll) rapid loud talk কলকল করা,  
 কলকলান—*v* to murmur or babble or warble sweetly or repeatedly, (usu coll) to talk rapidly and loudly কল-  
 ঘোষ—*n* the cuckoo কলতান—*n* a sweet note. কলঘর্ষানি, কলনাদ—same as কল<sub>৪</sub> (*n*) কলনাদী—a. making a low sweet and indistinct sound, murmuring or babbling or warbling sweetly *fem* কলনাদিনী কলরব, কলরোল  
 —*n* confused loud noise as made by a multitude of people shouting and talking at a time, an uproar, a hullabaloo, tumult, কলম্বন, কলম্বর—(1) *n*

a low sweet and indistinct sound or voice, a sweet murmur or babble, (2) *a* murmuring or babbling sweetly *a fem* কলম্বনা কলহংস—*n* the swan, the gander (*fem* the goose), a small aquatic bird akin to the sand-piper *fem* কলহংসী কলহাস, কলহাস্য—*n* a gentle articulate smile with a sweet cackling noise *n fem* কলহাসিনী—one who smiles gently with a sweet cackling noise কলহাস্য করা—*v* to laugh cacklingly

কল-কঙ্কাল—*n pl* machinery

কলকা—*n* decorative embroidery in the borders of a sari, shawl, etc.  
 কলকাদার—a embroidered কলকা-পাড়,  
 কলকা-পেড়ে—a having an embroidered border

কল-কারখানা—*n pl* mills and workshops, devices.

কলকি, (coll) কলকে—*n* the bowl of a hookah which holds tobacco and cinder, a chillum

কলগী, কলগি, কলগা—*n* a head-dress, a turban, a cock on the top of a head-dress

কলঘর—*n* a machine-room (of a factory); a bathroom

কলঙ্ক—*n* a spot, a mark, a stain, a sullying mark, tarnish, rust, verdigris, disrepute, disgrace, attaint, a stigma, a disgraceful incident, a scandal. কলঙ্ককর—a disgraceful, scandalous কলঙ্কভঞ্জন—*n* act of clearing a person of disrepute, restoration of one's good reputation কলঙ্কভঞ্জন করা—*v* to clear a person of disrepute  
 কলঙ্ক ব্রটান—*v* to traduce কলঙ্কিত,  
 কলঙ্কী—a sullied, tainted, tarnished, rusted, ill-reputed, dis-

reputed, stigmatized, unchaste *fem*  
কলম্ভিতা, কলম্ভিনী

কলতানি—*n* morbid watery secretion from a wound or sepsis

কলত্র—*n* wife

কলন—*n* calculation (ব্যবকলন, সম্যকলন), compilation (সঙ্কলন), act of receiving, receipt

কলপ—*n* a dye for grey hair, starch, size

কলড—*n* a young elephant

কলম্ভ—*n* a column of a newspaper etc

কলম্ভ—*n* a plant grown by grafting, a prism (বাতি-ঝাড়ের কলম) কলম করা—*v* to grow a plant by grafting, to graft

কলম্ভ—*n* a pen, কলম কাটা, কলম বাড়া—*v* to mend a pen কলম চালান—*v* to wield a pen, to write কলমদান, কলমদানি—*n* a small tray or stand for keeping pens, a pen-case, a pen-stand কলম পেশা—*v*, (dero) to work as a clerk কলম-পেশা—(1) *n* clerkship, quill-driving, (2) *a* clerical. কলমবাজ—*n* (dero) an expert writer কলমবাজি—*n* (dero) useless writing

কলমচি—*n* an amanuensis, a copyist

কলমা—*n* any of the principal words of an Islamic prayer কলমা পড়া—*v* to pray according to the Islamic scriptures

কলমি, কলমী—*n* an edible aquatic plant (cp *Kalmia*)

কলম্ব—*n* an arrow, a variety of flower or its tree, a stalk of spinach

কলম্বী, কলম্বিকা—same as কলম্ব

কলস, কলসি, কলসী, কলশ, কলশি, কলশী—*n* a pitcher made of earth or metal

কলহ—*n* a quarrel, a brawl, a dis-

pute, a contention, a strife কলহ-বান্ধান—*v* to engage or cause to engage in a quarrel, to kick up a row, to set by the ears কলহ করা—*v* to quarrel, to dispute, to contend, to strive, to conflict

কলা—*n* the plantain, the banana, (vul) nothing, a mare's nest (কলা করবে)

কলা করা—*v* (vul) to be able to do nothing or to be able to do no harm

কলা খাওয়া—*v* (lit) to eat a banana, (vul) to fail in an attempt কলা দেখান—*v* (lit.) to show a plantain, to raise

and show one's thumb meaningly, (vul) to deceive, to cheat, to befool, to hoodwink, to bite the thumb, to defy কলা-পোড়া খাওয়া—*v* (lit) to eat

a burnt banana, (vul) to fail or be disappointed utterly কলার কার্দি—*a* cluster of plantains কলাব খোলা—the curved bark of a banana-tree কলাব

ছড়া—a row of plantains কলাব বাসনা—the dried-up bark of a banana-tree কলাগাছ—*n* a banana-tree

কলাবউ, কলাবৌ, কলাবধূ—*n* a young banana-plant dressed as a married lady and conceived as a female deity worshipped by Hindoos, (loos) wife of God Ganesha (গণেশ), (euph)

a woman with a long veil or an awkwardly bashful woman

কলা—*n* one-sixteenth part of the moon, a lunar digit, (astrol) any of the minutest divisions of the zodiac, (of the circumference of a circle) a minute, a measure of time (=8 seconds), a very small point of time, a moment, a whit, a bit, (anat.) a tissue, an art, a fine art, the sixty-four varieties of fine arts taken collectively, efficiency in fine arts, skill, adroitness, tact. কলাকুশল—*a*

versed in all the sixty-four varieties of fine arts, skilled in fine arts কলা-কৌশল—*n* artistic skill, tacts and crafts কলা-তন্ত্র—*n* (anat) the tissue-system কলাদেব, কলানিধি—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব), the moon কলা-বৎ—*a* & *n* one who is versed in the classical vocal music *fem* কলাবর্তী কলাবিদ্যা—*n* arts, fine arts কলাভবন—*n* a building or room for the culture of arts and crafts, a picture-gallery, an opera-house, a studio কলাভূৎ—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব), the moon, an artist, an artiste কলাস্থান—*n* histology

কলাই<sub>১</sub>—*n* enamel enamelling, tinning, plating কলাই-কবা—*a* enamelled, tinned, plated কলাই কবা—*v* to enamel, to tin, to plate কলাই-যেব বাসনকোষণ—enamelwares কলাই চটে যাওয়া—*v* to lose one's enamel

কলাই<sub>২</sub>—*n* any of the varieties of leguminous seeds yielding pigeon-pea or pulses, bean কলাইশৃঙ্গি—*n* pea-legume

কলাদ—*n* a goldsmith

কলাপ—*n* an ornament esp one worn round the waist, a peacock's tail, a collection, a multitude (ক্রিয়া-কলাপ) কলাপী—*n* the peacock *fem* কলাপিনী—the pea-hen

কলাষ—same as কলাই<sub>২</sub>

কলাব—*n* a collar কলাব তোলা—*v* to turn up one's collar

কলালাপ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a sweet low and indistinct sound, a pleasant (and usu amorous) tête-a-tête, a bumble-bee

কলালাপ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a discussion about fine arts.

কলি<sub>১</sub>—*n* the fourth or last age of

creation according to Hindoo scriptures (কলিযুগ, কলিকাল), the presiding deity of this age (also কালদেব, কালদেবতা) যৌন কলি—an age full of sins, an infernal age কলিগন নক্ষত্র, কলিগন শেষ—creation within the approach of final annihilation, (fig) utter peril

কলি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a bud, a shingling style of hair-dressing, shingle, the Vaishnab (বৈষ্ণব) style of painting one's face with sandal-paste (বনকলি), a line of a verse or a song

কলি<sub>৩</sub>—*n* whitewash, limewash. কলি দবা, কলি ধবান, কলি ফেবান—*v* to whitewash.

কলিক<sub>১</sub>—*n* a bud

কলিক<sub>২</sub>—pedantic form of কলিক

কলিকাল—see কলি<sub>১</sub>

কলিঙ্গ—*n* Orrisa including the Dravidian region on its south

কলিচুন—*n* unslaked lime, quicklime

কলিজা. (coll) কলহে—*n* liver, lungs, bosom, heart, courage

কলিত—*a* calculated, received

কলিদেব, কলিযুগ—see কলি<sub>১</sub>

কলিল—*a* dense, mixed, compounded, adulterated

কল<sub>১</sub>—*n* an oil-man (esp by caste) *fem* কল<sub>১</sub>নী কল<sub>১</sub>ব বনদ—(fig) one who blindly and mechanically drudges and undergoes extreme hardships for others but without any self-interest

কল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a sin or guilt, a fault, defilement, soil, sully কল<sub>২</sub>বনাশন—*a* rectifying a sin or guilt or fault.

কল<sub>২</sub>বনাশিনী—(1) *a fem* of কল<sub>২</sub>বনাশন, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী) কল<sub>২</sub>বিত—*a* sinful, guilty, defiled, soiled, vitiated

কলেকটর, কলেটর—var's of কালেকটর

কলেজ—*n* a college

কলেবব—*n* the body

কলেব্রা—*n* cholera

কল্ক—*n* deposit of any liquid, dregs, sediment, a sin

কলকা—alt. spell of কলকা

কলিক, কলকী—*n* the tenth and the last incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) expected to take place in the Kali-yuga (কলিযুগ) কলিকপদ্রাণ—*n* the name of the scripture announcing and giving an account of this incarnation

কলিক, (coll) কলেক—alt. spell's of কলিক and কলকে respectively

কল্প, —*sfx* almost, resembling (মূতকল্প)

কল্প—*n* one of the principal and most ancient Hindu scriptures forming a part of the Vedic literature (also কল্পসূত্র), one whole day and night of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) amounting to 8640000000 years (কল্পাবধি), universal annihilation, a scriptural direction (নবম্যাদি কল্প), a ritual rule or a holy tide (কল্পাবধি), object, aim (বন্ধাকল্প), resolution (দৃঢ়কল্প), a side or party (মুখ্যকল্প) কল্পতরু, কল্পদ্রুম, কল্পবৃক্ষ—*n* a (mythological) wishing-tree, (fig) an extremely liberal and generous person কল্পলতা—*n* a paradisiacal creeper কল্পলোক—*n* a fancied land where everything is good and available, a dreamland, a Utopia, Elysium কল্পান্ত—*n* end or termination of one whole day and night of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), universal annihilation কল্পান্তব—*n* another whole day and night of Brahma

(ব্রহ্মা) কল্পাবধি—*n* beginning or commencement of a day of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), commencement of a holy tide

কল্পক—*a* one who or that which imagines or composes or plans or ascribes

কল্পন—*n* act of inventing or imagining or fancying or ascribing or resolving or thinking or supposing

কল্পনা—*n* invention, imagination, fancy, ascription, resolve, thought, supposition কল্পনা কবা—*v* to invent or devise, to imagine, to fancy, to ascribe, to resolve, to think, to suppose কল্পনাকাব্যী—(1) *a* inventing or devising, imagining, fancying, ascribing, resolving, thinking, supposing, (2) *n* an inventor, a deviser, one who imagines, a fancier, one who ascribes, one who resolves, a thinker, one who supposes কল্পনাচিত্র

—*n* picturesque imagination, an imaginary concept কল্পনাত্মক—*a* actuated by or existing in imagination, imaginative, imaginary কল্পনাপ্রবণ—*a* given to imagination কল্পনাপ্রবণ ব্যক্তি—*n* an imaginalist কল্পনার্বিনাসী—*a* over-indulging in imagination, vapoury কল্পনীয়—*a* devisable, imaginable, that which can be fancied, ascribable, thinkable, supposable

কল্পান্ত, কল্পান্তর, কল্পান্ত—see কল্প, কল্পিত—*a* invented, contrived, devised, imagined, fancied, ascribed, resolved, thought (out), supposed, created, composed, fanciful, imaginary

কল্পী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) inventing, contriving, devising, imagining, fancying, ascribing, resolving,

thinking, supposing, creating, composing

কল্পা—*a* contrivable, devisable, imaginable, that which can be fancied, ascribable, thinkable, supposable, prescribable, proper

কল্মষ—(1) *n* filth, dirt, sin, guilt (2) *a* filthy, dirty, sinful, guilty

কল্মা, কল্মা—alt spell's of কল্মা

কল্য—*n* & *adv* to-morrow, yesterday, (fig) future or in future কল্যাকাব—*a* of to-morrow, of yesterday কল্যাবজনী—*n* yester-night, last night, coming night আগামীকল্য—*n* & *adv* to-morrow গতকল্য—*n* & *adv* yesterday

কল্যা—alt spell of কল্মা

কল্যাণ—(1) *n* welfare, good, benefit, well-being, good health, prosperity, an Indian musical mode (2) *a* happy, doing good, beneficial, benefactor, giving health, giving prosperity, favourable কল্যাণী—(1) *a* & *n* fem of কল্যাণ, (2) *a* chaste, (3) *n* a chaste woman কল্যাণীয়—*a* one whose well-being is or should be wished fem কল্যাণীয়া কল্যাণকর, কল্যাণপ্রদ—*a* doing good, beneficial, benefactor, giving health, giving prosperity কল্যাণবব (inc but pop), কল্যাণীযবর, কল্যাণববেষু (inc but pop), কল্যাণীয়ববেষু—to you or him who deserves (my) good wishes, a form of addressing, in a letter, a younger person deserving affection fem কল্যাণববাস (inc), কল্যাণীয়াসু

কল্মা—*n* the head, the throat

কল্লোল—*n* a roaring wave, a billow, great joy or delight, a loud confused noise, an uproar কল্লোলিত—*a* full of roaring waves, billowy, full of great joy or delight, full of

loud confused noise. কল্লোলিনী—*n* fem a river

কশ—*n* the corner of the mouth, the jaw, the corresponding part of the jaw inside the mouth কশের দাঁত—*a* molar tooth, a molar

কশা—(1) *n* a whip, a lash (2) *v* to whip, to lash, to strike কশাঘাত—*n* whipping, lashing কশাঘাত করা—*v* to whip, to lash

কশাড—*n* a very tall species of grass.

কশান—*v* to whip, to lash

কশি—alt spell of কৰি

কশিদা—*n*. embroidery

কশেব্দ—*n* the backbone, the spine, the vertebral column কশেব্দক—(1) *a* vertebrate; (2) *n* vertebral bone, the backbone কশেব্দকা—*n* the vertebral bone, the backbone, a vertebra

কষ—*n* a kind of astringent juice of some plants (কলার কষ), stain caused by this juice (কষ লাগি), tannin, touchstone

কষণ, কষন—*n* act of rubbing or itching, act of trying gold and other metals on a streak-plate, tanning

কষন—*n* tightening, act of fastening tightly, act of singeing (meat, fish, etc) in oil or fat and with spices, tanning, act of working out a mathematical sum

কষা—obs spell of কশা

কষা—(1) *a* astringent, tight, strict, severe, niggardly, close-fisted, constipative (কষা পাত), (of meat, fish, etc) singed in oil or fat and with spices (2) *v* to try (gold etc) on a streak-plate, to work out (a mathematical sum), to calculate (price etc.), to singe (meat, fish, etc) in oil or fat and with spices, to tight-

ten, to bind tightly, to tan (hides), to make astringent **কষাকষি**—*n* unswerving enforcement of rule, law, etc, rigour, strictness, act of tightening; tugging and counter-tugging, higgling (দর-কষাকষি), strained state, estrangement (মন-কষাকষি) **কষাকষি কবা**—*v* to enforce strictness or rigour, to tighten, to contest or try laboriously **দর-কষাকষি করা**—*v* to higggle, to chaffer **মন-কষাকষি কবা**—*v* to estrange oneself (from), to quarrel (with) **কষান**—*v* to tan (hides) **কষাটে**—*a* slightly astringent, (fig) divested of taste or flavour, (fig) loathsome, disgusting

**কষা**—(1) *n* bitter or astringent juice or taste, tannic taste, tannin, decoction, dull red colour (2) *a*. of bitter or astringent taste, of tannic taste, dull red, reddish, dyed (esp in red) **কষায়িত**—*a* slightly reddened (বোধকরাযিত), dyed

**কষি**—*n* a straight line drawn with a pen or pencil, a punctuation-mark used in Bengali in place of a full-stop (।), the part of the loin-cloth which is tied round the waist, a tender stone of green mango

**কষিত**—*n* tried on a streak-plate, tried on a streak-plate and found perfectly pure (কষিত কাঞ্চন)

**কষ্ট**—*n* grief, sorrow, trouble, difficulty, pain, suffering, labour, hard effort, toil (কষ্টার্জিত), hardship, want, privation **কষ্ট কবা**—*v* to labour hard, to endeavour laboriously, to toil, to take trouble, to undergo hardships, to suffer **কষ্ট দেওয়া**—*v* to give trouble, to put to difficulty, to oppress, to cause suffering (to), to distress, to pain, to grieve **কষ্ট**

**পাওয়া**—*v* to get into trouble, to be in difficulty, to suffer (from), to be oppressed or distressed, to feel pain, to grieve (for, at), to be moved with pity or sympathy **কষ্টকর**—*a* difficult, hard, troublesome, laborious, toilsome, painful, distressing, oppressive **কষ্টকল্পনা**—*n* a far-fetched or forced concept or thought **কষ্টকল্পিত**—*a* far-fetched, forced **কষ্টদায়ক**—same as **কষ্টকর** **কষ্টভোগ**—*n* suffering **কষ্টভোগ কবা**—*v* to suffer **কষ্টসহ**, **কষ্টসাহিষ্ণু**—*a* painstaking, able to undergo hardships **কষ্টসাধ্য**—same as **কষ্টকর**

**কষ্টার্জিত**—*a* hard-earned

**কষ্টি**—*n* act of trying (gold etc) on a streak-plate, a streak-plate, touchstone **কষ্টিপাথর**—*n* touchstone **কষ্টিপাথরে যাচাই করা**—*v* to try or test the purity of (gold etc) by rubbing on a streak-plate, to assay (metals)

**কষ্টেস্টে**—*adv* with great difficulty

**কস**—alt spell of **কশ** and **কষ**

**কসবা**—*n* a large and prosperous village with many advantages of a town (cp township), a suburb

**কসবী**—*n* a harlot, a prostitute, a woman of the town, a demirep

**কসম**—*n* an oath, a swear **কসম খাওয়া**—*v* to swear, to take an oath **বোদার কসম**—*int* in God's name

**কসরত**, **কসবৎ**—*n* a physical or athletic feat, an acrobatic feat, a trick, a great effort (পর্বোক্ষণ পান করার জন্য কসরত), a show or display of skill, exercise, drill

**কসা**—obs spell of **কশা**

**কসাই**—*n* a butcher, (fig) an extremely hard-hearted person **কসাই-খানা**—*n* a slaughter-house, a butchery, a shambles, (fig) a place of mer-

ciless oppression কসাইগাঁব—*n* the profession of a butcher, (fig) extremely hard-hearted behaviour

কসাড়—alt spell of কশাড

কসি—alt spell of কষি

কসব—*n* a fault, an offence, a defect, a shortcoming, want or lack, an omission, neglect, a failing কসব কবা—*v* to commit an offence, to fail or neglect to do

কসেরা—alt spell of কশেরা

কস্তা—*a* scarlet-coloured, scarlet

কস্তা-পেড়ে—*a* (of loin-cloth) having a scarlet border

কস্তাকস্তি—*n* mutual wrestling or struggling, a scuffle কস্তাকস্তি কবা—*v* to wrestle or struggle (with each other)

কস্তুর—*n* the musk-deer, musk কস্তুরী, কস্তুরিকা, কস্তুরী, কস্তুরিকা—*n* musk

কস্মিন্ কালে—*adv* at any time, ever

কস্য—*pron a* (used chiefly as a legal term) whose

কহই—*v* (obs & poet.) says, say কহই না পারে—cannot say

কহতব্য—*a* speakable, utterable, expressible, explicable.

কহন—*n* act of saying or telling, utterance, act of speaking, narration or relation কহনসাধ্য—same as কহতব্য

কহা—*v* to say, to tell, to utter, to speak, to narrate to relate কহান—*v* to make one say or tell or utter or speak or narrate or relate কহাষসি—*v imper.* make one say or tell

কহিয়ে—pseudo-elegant form of কইয়ে

কহ্লার—*n* the white water-lily

কাই—*n* glue, paste, starch কাই-

কাই—*a* gluey, pasty, starchy

কাইক—*n.* dregs or dross or lees of any liquid.

কাউকে—coll corrup of কাহাকে

কাউন—*n* eczema

কাওয়ালি, কাওয়ালী—*n* an Indian musical mode or measure

কাওবা—*n* one of a socially very low caste amongst Hindoos

কাংস, কাংস, কাংসক, কাংসক—*n* bell-metal, a dish of bell-metal used as a musical instrument কাংসাকার, কাংস-কাব—*n* a brazier

কাঁহিচি—dial corrup of কাঁচি

কাঁহিবাঁচি, কাঁহিবিচি—*n* a seed or stone of tamarind

কাঁহিয়া—pseudo-elegant form of কেঁয়ে

কাঁক<sub>১</sub>—*n* the heron

কাঁক<sub>২</sub>—*n* the armpit, the flank, the hip, the waist

কাঁকই—*n* a large comb with thick teeth

কাঁকড়া—*n* the crab কাঁকড়া-বিহা—*n* the scorpion কাঁকড়াব খোলা—carapace

কাঁকন—*n* a bangle, a bracelet

কাঁকবিডালি, কাঁকবেডালি—*n* a painful boil in the armpit

কাঁকব—*n* a very small particle of stone, a coarse grain of sand, gravel, grit কাঁকব দিয়া ছাওয়া—*v* to gravel কাঁকবে ছাওয়া পথ—a gravel-walk কাঁকবের খাদ—a gravel-pit

কাঁকবোন—*n* a kind of cucurbitaceous kitchen vegetable.

কাঁকলাস—*n* the chameleon, (fig) a person who is reduced to skeleton, a very lean person, one who is only skin and bone

কাঁকাল—*n* the waist, the hip, the flank

কাঁকুই—var of কাঁকই

কাঁকুড—*n* the green melon

কাঁকুরে—*a* gravelly, gritty, full of or mixed with stones



কাঁচ—var of কাঁক

কাঁচ—illogical but pop. var of কাচ

কাঁচকড়া—*n* tortoise-shell, whale-bone, vulcanite

কাঁচকলা—*n* a species of plantain which is chiefly used in its green state আদায়-কাঁচকলায়—*adv* & *a* at loggerheads with, at daggers drawn

কাঁচপাকা—*n* a species of green beetle a bit of whose hard wing is used by women to adorn their foreheads

কাঁচল, কাঁচা, কাঁচালি—*n* a bodice, a corsage, a corset, a modesty-vest

কাঁচা—*a* unripe, green (কাঁচা ফল), uncooked (কাঁচা মাংস), imperfectly boiled, raw (কাঁচা মাংস), unburned (কাঁচা ইট), made of mud, not brick-built, cutcha (কাঁচা গাঁথনি), unmetalled (কাঁচা বাস্তা), tender, fresh, verdant (কাঁচা বাস), young (কাঁচা বয়স), immature (কাঁচা বুদ্ধি), unpractised (কাঁচা লেখা), faulty, defective, unskilful, bungling (কাঁচা কাজ), inexpert, unskilled (কাঁচা লোক), weak (অবহে কাঁচা), uncertain, provisional, unreliable (কাঁচা বসিদ্, কাঁচা কথা), primary, rough (কাঁচা খাতা), not fast, liable to fade or run (কাঁচা বস্ত্র), pure, unadulterated (কাঁচা সোনা), black, not grey (কাঁচা চুল), untanned, raw (কাঁচা চামড়া), undried, unsunned, unseasoned (কাঁচা কাঠ), not according to or below the standard (কাঁচা ওজন), easy or cash (কাঁচা টাকা), not deep or sound, in the primary stage (কাঁচা ঘূষ), that which has not yet been moved to the right place (কাঁচা ঘূটি) কাঁচা-গোস্তা—*n* a soft drop or round sweetmeat made of posset কাঁচাটে—*a* not thoroughly ripe or mature, rawish কাঁচান—*v* to undo (all that has been done), to undo all progress, to send back to original

stage কাঁচা-পাকা—*a* (of hair) partly black and partly grey, greying কাঁচা মাথা—*a* head recently severed from a living body, a young person's head, a greenhorn's head, (fig) immature judgment or intellect কাঁচা মাল—raw material (for production of industrial goods), greengrocery (কাঁচা মালেক বোপালী = a greengrocer) কাঁচা-মিঠা—*a* sweet in the unripe state (কাঁচা-মিঠা খান)

কাঁচি<sub>১</sub>—alt. spell of কাঁচী

কাঁচি<sub>২</sub>—*n* scissors

কাঁচিয়া—*v*, *imp*. anew, afresh কাঁচিয়া যাওয়া—*v* (of all that has been done) to become undone, to go back or be reverted to the original position

কাঁচী—*a* short, below the standard (কাঁচী ওজন), closely woven, close-grained (কাঁচী ঘূতি), unsweetened curd made of unboiled milk (usu কাঁচী দই)

কাঁচুনাচু—*a* embarrassed, shrunk (esp with fear)

কাঁচুয়া, কাঁচুনি—same as কাঁচল

কাঁচা—*n* a measure of weight (= 51oz)

কাঁচি—*n* the water in which boiled rice has been kept steeped overnight (this water tastes sour).

কাঁচা—*n* a thorn, a prick, any longish thing or instrument with a pointed end or ends (চুলের কাঁচা), a pointer (কমপানের কাঁচা, বাড়িপালাব কাঁচা); a fork (used in eating meals), a hand (বাড়ির কাঁচা), a fishbone, goosellesh (শীতে বা ভয়ে কাঁচা দেওয়া) কাঁচা দিয়া কাঁচা তোলা—*v* (fig) to set a thief to catch a thief গায়ে কাঁচা দেওয়া—to have goose-flesh, to have shivering, to shiver অথবা কাঁচা—(fig) an obstacle অথবা কাঁচা দেওয়া—(fig) to prevent কাঁচা-তার—*n* barbed wire হাটিনটে—*n* a variety

of spinach. কাঁটা-বন—*n* a hedge full of prickly shrubs কাঁটায়-কাঁটায়—*adv* punctually, just at

কাঁঠোচুয়া—*n* the hedgehog

কাঁটোল, কাঁটাল—*n* the jack-fruit  
কাঁটোল-গাছ—*n* the jack-tree, the jack  
কাঁটোল-চাঁপা—*n* a yellow flower smelling like a ripe jack-fruit কাঁটোলের আশ্রয়—(fig) an impossible thing, a mare's nest পবেব মাথায় কাঁটোল ডাঙ্গা—*v* (fig) to make a cat's-paw of another

কাঁটালি কলা, কাঁটালি কলা—*n* a superior variety of plantain

কাঁড়া—(1) *v* to husk (2) *a* husked  
কাঁড়ান—(1) *v* to cause to husk, (2) *a* husk, (3) *n* husking

কাঁড়ি—*n* a heap

কাঁধা—*n* a cotton wrapper or bedsheet made of patchwork কাঁধায় জাপান—(imprec) chuck off, hang it.

কাঁদ:কাঁদ—*a* about to weep, lugubrious, tearful

কাঁদন, কাঁদনি—*n* (usu dero) act or a spell of weeping, (usu dero) lamentation or complaint, humble and importunate solicitation কাঁদনি গাওয়া—*v* to solicit humbly and importunately, to lament or complain

কাঁদা—*v* to weep, to shed tears  
কাঁদা-কাঁটে, কাঁদা-কাটে—*n* repeated or continuous weeping, lamentation, humble and importunate solicitation কাঁদা কাঁটে করা—*v* to weep bitterly, to lament, to solicit humbly and importunately কাঁদান—*v* to cause to weep কাঁদিয়া (বা কাঁদিয়া-কাঁটিয়া) হাটে করা—*v* to attract a crowd of people by loud lamentation or wailing

কাঁদি—*n* a cluster (কলাব কাঁদি)

কাঁদানি—var of কাঁদনি

কাঁদনে—*a* given to weeping, lachrymose, causing tears কাঁদনে গান—

tear-gas কাঁদনে মূর—*a* mournful or piteous note

কাঁধ—*n* the shoulder, the neck.  
কাঁধ দেওয়া, কাঁধ লাগান—*v* to volunteer to shoulder a burden, to come forward to assist or cooperate কাঁধ বদলান—*v* to transfer a burden to another's shoulder or to one's other shoulder when feeling fatigued কাঁধে কলা, কাঁধে লওয়া—*v* to place and carry upon one's shoulder, to bear upon one's shoulder, to shoulder কাঁধের হাড়—the scapula কার কাঁধে দশটা মাথা—*who* has the rashness to risk his head? কাঁধাকাঁধ—(1) *n* state of being borne on shoulders of more than one person at a time, (2) *adv* being borne upon the shoulders of more than one person at a time, side by side, cheek by jowl

কাঁপ—var of কাঁপন

কাঁপই—*v* (poet. & obs) tremble or trembles, shudder or shudders, shiver or shivers, shake or shakes, quake or quakes.

কাঁপন—*n* trembling, tremble, shudder, shiver, shake, quake, tremor, vibration, palpitation. কাঁপন ধরা—*v* to be stricken with trembling or shudder or shiver

কাঁপনে—var of কাঁপই

কাঁপা—*v* to tremble, to shudder, to shiver, to shake, to quake, to quiver, to vibrate, to palpitate (রুদ্র কাঁপা) কাঁপান—(1) *v* to set trembling, to tremble, to cause to shudder, to shiver, to shake, to quake, to cause to quiver; to vibrate, to set palpitating, to palpitate, (2) *a* tremulous (কাঁপান স্বব) কাঁপিয়া ওঠা—*v* to start (as in fear), to be startled

কাঁদানি—var of কাঁপন

কাঁসর—*n* a dish of bell-metal used as a musical instrument

কাঁসা—*n* bell-metal কাঁসাবি, কাঁসারী—*n* a brazier

কাঁসি—*n* a dish of bell-metal used as a kitchen utensil or, a musical instrument

কাঁহা—*adv* (interro) where? কাঁহাতক—*adv* how far? how long? to what extent?

কাক<sub>১</sub>—obs var of কক'

কাক<sub>২</sub>—*n* the crow, a measure of counting esp money (=R  $\frac{1}{8180}$ )

fem কাকী—the female crow কাকচক্ষু—*a* as transparent as a crow's eyes, (cp) crystal-clear কাকতন্দ্রা, কাকনিদ্রা—

*n* wary nap or slumber কাকতালীয়া—*a* (of two or more incidents) coincidental and seemingly related to one another as cause and effect, coincidental, successive but not causally connected কাকপক্ষ—*n* a

lovelock কাকপদ—*n* quotation-marks (" "), a sign indicating omission of some words etc in a reading passage

("cannon to right of them, cannon to left of them, xxxxx volleyed and thundered"), a caret (Λ) কাকপক্ষ—

*n* the cuckoo কাকফল—*n* the margosa-tree, the nim কাকবন্ধা—*n* a woman who becomes pregnant but once কাকশীর্ষ—*n* a species of flower-tree yielding flowers looking like ducks কাকের ছাঁ বকের ছাঁ—an extremely bad and illegible handwriting

কাকলি, কাকলী—*n* a low sweet and indistinct murmur or chirping

কা-কা—*n* & int caw কা-কা কবা—*v* to caw

কাকা—*n* younger brother of one's

father, an uncle fem কাকী—the wife of an uncle, an aunt

কাকাভূষা—*n* the cockatoo কাকিনী—*n* fem (facet) the female crow

কাকী—see কাক<sub>২</sub> and কাকা

কাকু<sub>১</sub>—(coll) an affectionate form of কাকা

কাকু<sub>২</sub>—*n* voice turned hoarse, supplication, regret, request, solicitation, (rhet) a figure of speech depending on the tone of voice akin to erotesis, emphasis of tone

কাকুতি—*n* anything uttered in supplication or regret, importunate request or solicitation কাকুতি-বিনীত—*n* repeated importunate request or solicitation কাকুতি-বিনীত করা—*v* to request or solicit importunately and repeatedly

কাকুৎস্থ, কাকুৎস্থা—(1) *n* a descendant of King Kakootstha (ককুৎস্থ) or Pooranjaya (পূরঞ্জয়) (2) *a* descending from Kakootstha or Pooranjaya.

কাকুবাদ—*n* importunate request or solicitation

কাকুতি—alt spell. of কাকুতি

কাকুতি—*n* anything said in supplication, (rhet) a figure of speech depending on the tone of voice akin to erotesis

কাকে—coll corrup of কাহাকে

কাকোদর—*a* the snake

কাগ—vul corrup of কাক<sub>১,২</sub>

কাগজ—*n* paper, newspaper, records, a document, a promissory bond কোমপানির কাগজ—stocks, government securities or bonds

খবরের কাগজ—a newspaper পবীক্ষার কাগজ—an examination-paper স্বচ্ছ

কাগজ—tracing-paper. কাগজে-কলমে—*adv* in writing or in print, in black and white, only theoretically, on paper কাগজ-চাপা—*n* a paper-weight, কাগজপত্র—*n* *pl* documents, papers. কাগজি, কাগজী—(1) *a* of paper, of newspaper, having a papery or very thin covering, (2) *n* a paper-manufacturer, a paper-dealer কাগজি লেব, —a small variety of lime with a thin, papery skin.

কাগাবগা—(1) *a* destitute, wretched, abandoned, inconsistent, haphazard (2) *n* such a person or thing

কাডাল—alt spell of কাদাল

কাঙ্ক্ষ—*a* (in comp as a *sfx*) desirous, wishing, wishful, wishing to have, longing কাঙ্ক্ষণীয়—*a* (in comp as a *sfx*) desirable, deserving to be desired or wished for or longed for

কাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* (in comp as a *sfx*) desire, wishing, wish, longing

কাঙ্ক্ষিত—*a* (in comp as a *sfx*) desired; wished for, longed for

কাঙ্ক্ষী—var of কাঙ্ক্ষ

কাদাল, কাদালী—(1) *a* poor, indigent, destitute, humbly praying for, meanly hankering after, piteously eager to have (যশের কাদাল, মজানের কাদাল), wistful ('কাদাল নয়ন'), suffering, miserable, one who lives by begging (2) *n* an indigent man, a humble petitioner, a suffering or miserable man, a beggar fem কাদালিনী কাদালপনা—*n* (usu. *dero*) beggary, supplication. কাদালী বিদায়—*n* distribution of alms to the poor or beggars কাদালী-বিদায় করা—*v* to distribute alms to the poor or beggars কাদালী-ভোজন—*n* feeding of the poor or beggars কাদালী-ভোজন কবান—*v* to feed the poor or beggars

কাচ—*n* glass, crystal, quartz, pebble a lens (চশমার কাচ)

কাচকড়া—var. of কাঁচকড়া

কাচ-কুণী—*n* a funnel made of glass, a glass funnel

কাচহুলা—*a* glass-like, hyaline, transparent

কাচন—*n* act of washing clothes etc by rinsing and thrashing

কাচপাকা—var of কাঁচপাকা

কাচা,—*n* a piece of new and unbleached cloth worn round the neck by a man mourning the loss of any of his parents or a similar person.

কাচার—(1) *v* to wash by rinsing and thrashing (as clothes etc) (2) *a* thus washed কাচান—(1) *v* to cause to wash by rinsing and thrashing, to get thus washed, (2) *a* thus washed,

কাচাবাচ্চা—*n* *pl* infants, young children, little ones, (sl) kiddies

কাছ—*n* proximity, nearness, vicinity, neighbourhood, approach, presence, reach. কাছ-ছাড়া—*a*. away from one

কাছটি—*n*. a loin-cloth worn as tightly as a suspensor. কাছটি করা—*v*. to pull up one's loin-cloth, (cp) to pull up one's socks

কাছা—*n* the part of the loin-cloth which the wearer tucks behind him between his legs কাছা-অলগা, কাছা-খোলা—*a* (vul) uncareful, neglectful, heedless কাছা-ধরা—*a* (vul.) cringing; parasitical কাছা ধরা—*v* (vul.) to cringe, to hang on as a parasite

কাছাকাছি—(1) *adv* near, close to nearly, approximately, about, almost (2) *a* situated or placed near

কাছান—*v* to draw near, to approach, to step up, to impend, to become imminent

**কাছারি**—*n* a court of justice, a law-court, a magistrate's court, a kachahri, a kacheri, a cutcherry, an office, a zamindar's (জমিদারের) or a feudal lord's court and office

**কাছি**—*n* cable, hawser

**কাছিম**—*n* the tortoise, the turtle

**কাছিমের খোলা**—*n* tortoise-shell

**কাছটি**—var of কাছটি

**কাছে**—*adv & prep* near to, in the vicinity of, in the neighbourhood of, beside, in presence of, within reach of (হাতের কাছে), in possession of (তাহার কাছে পয়সা নাই) **কাছে-কাছে**—*adv* keeping always or mostly close to **কাছে-পিঠে**—same as কাছাকাছি

**কাজ**—*n* work, action, a deed, an act, a job, an employment, service (কাজ থেকে বনখাস্ত) occupation, profession, trade, duty, task (বাজার কাজ প্রজাপালন), practice, habit (আড়াদ দেওয়াই তাব কাজ), need, necessity, use (কণায় কাজ কি), motive, business (কি কাজে এনেছ), outcome, result, good result, success (ওষধ কাজ হয়েছে), artistry (হবিত্তে বড়ো কাজ) **কাজ আদায় করা**—*v* to see that one works properly, to make one work properly, to wheedle a thing out of another **কাজ আনা**—*v* to secure an order **কাজও নেই কামাইও নেই**—always busy with nothing, ever busy with trifles or with useless work, fussy **কাজ করা**—*v* to work, to serve to be effective **কাজ দেওয়া**—*v* to give employment, to entrust with a work or job, to be effective (ওষধটায় কাজ দিয়েছে), to give service (ঘড়িটা ভাল কাজ দিয়েছে) **কাজ দেখা**—*v* to examine a work done, to supervise a work, to look for an employment or job, (coll) to be effective (এতে কাজ দেখবে) **কাজ দেখান**—*v*

to try to display ostentatiously that one is busy, to be fussily active, to prove one's worth through work.

**কাজ বাঁচান**—*v* to see that one does not lose one's job **কাজ বাজান**—*v* (usu dero—by an insincere worker) to be on duty neglectfully **কাজের কথা**—useful talk, the main point of a talk, talk about work **কাজের কাজী**—the right man for a work. **কাজেব জিনিস**—useful or valuable thing **কাজেব বার**—useless, out of order, worthless, disabled **কাজেব বেলায় কাজী কাজ কবলে পাঁজি**—(fig) when the bone is stuck in the throat of the tiger, he appeals to the crane, but when the crane removes the bone, the tiger jumps at the crane, ingratitude is the law of the world **কাজেব লোক**—*a* person of work, an active or useful or competent person

**কাজকর্ম**—*n pl* activities, occupations

**কাজব**—poet corrup of কাজল

**কাজবী**—*n* an Indian folk-dance or its music

**কাজল**—(1) *n* eye-wash, eye-salve, collyrium (2) *a* as black as collyrium **কাজললতা**—*n* a vessel shaped like a pair of hollow scissors for preparing collyrium **চোখের কাজল চুরি করা**—(fig) to steal something under one's very nose, to bamboozle, to fox

**কাজলা**—*a fem* as black as collyrium

**কাজলা, কাজলি**—*n* a reddish variety of sugarcane

**কাজী, কাজি**—*a* a Muslim judge or interpreter of laws

**কাজী**—*n* a worker

**কাছা-বাদাম**—*n* cashew-nut.

কাজেই, কাজে কাজেই—*adv* resultantly, consequently, so, therefore.

কাজন—(1) *n* gold, wealth, riches (কামিনীকাজন), a variety of golden flower, a variety of paddy (2) *a* of golden colour (কাজনকাস্তি), made of gold (কাজনমুদ্রা), auriferous

কাজি, কাজী—*n*, an ornament worn round the waist, a girdle

কাজি, কাজিক, কাজিকা, কাজী, কাজীক—*n* the water in which boiled rice has been kept steeped overnight (this water tastes sour)

কাট, pop var of কাঠ

কাট, *n* shape, cut (মুখের কাট)

কাটকুট—*n* alterations in several places of a manuscript etc by penning through it, correction, shortening, abridgment, reduction, (usu minor) surgical operations কাটকুট করা—*v* to pen through and alter at places, to correct, to shorten, to abridge, to reduce, to operate upon

কাটখোটা—*a* tough and obstinate, stiff, humourless, unfeeling, unsympathetic, hard-hearted, merciless, rough, outspoken (কাটখোটা কথাবার্তা)

কাটগোয়ার—*a* extremely obstinate

কাটহাট—*n* (chiefly of garments) cut, shape, alteration, reduction

কাটতি—*n* power or opportunity of selling, sale, demand

কাটন—*n* act of cutting or hewing or cleaving or chopping or carving or mowing or lopping or trimming or paring or amputating or incising or operating or biting or eating or penning through or striking off or deducting or digging or sinking or drawing or painting or writing out or mend-

ing or sharpening or refuting or protesting or constructing or capping or reciting or picking or pinching or passing away or dispelling or dispersing or lifting or having a slip or being sold or selling or being in demand or having recognition or flowing or coming out or being in the act of doing etc (see কাট *v*)

কাটনা—*n* act of spinning, a spinning-wheel, a spinning-jenny; a spinning spindle or top

কাটন—*n* the charge for spinning

কাটনী—*n* (usu fem) a spinner

কাটব্য—*n*. (chiefly used as a correlative of কট) harshness, rudeness.

কাটমোস্তা—*n* an uneducated ignorant and fanatical Muslim priest

কাটবা—*n* a wooden room or stall, a small wooden enclosure, a box, a dock (মাস্কী কাটবা), a market-place made of wood

কাটলেট—*n* a cutlet

কাটা—(1) *v* to cut, to hew, to cleave, to chop, to carve (মাস কাটা), to mow (বাস কাটা), to lop (গাছের ডাল কাটা), to trim (চুল কাটা), to pare (নখ কাটা), to amputate, to incise to operate (কোড়া কাটা), to bite (জিভ কাটা), to eat (পোকা কাটা), to pen through, to strike off (লেখা কাটা, নাম কাটা), to deduct (পাওনা কাটা), to dig (পুকুর কাটা) to sink (কুয়া কাটা), to draw (লাইন কাটা, দাগ কাটা), to write (আঁক কাটা), to write out (চেক কাটা) to paint (তিলক কাটা), to mend or sharpen (কলম বা পেনসিল কাটা), to refute (যুক্তি কাটা), to say in retort, to protest (কথা কাটা) to construct (পথ কাটা), to compose, to recite, to cap (ছড়া কাটা), to pinch or pick (শকট কাটা), to pass away (সময় কাটা) to

disperse (য়েগ কাটা), to lift (কুয়াশা কাটা), to be dispelled (ভয় কাটা), to have a slip in (তাল কাটা, খুব কাটা), to be sold, to sell, to be in demand (মাল কাটা), to flow, to come out (লোন কাটা), to be in the act of doing, to do (মাতাব কাটা) (2) *a* cut, hewn, cleft, cloven, chopped, carved, mowed, mown, lopped, amputated, incised, operated, eaten, penned through, struck off, mended, sharpened, used in cutting or chopping (পেনসিল-কাটা ছবি, মাংস-কাটা ছবি) (3) *n* cutting, hewing, cleaving, chopping, carving, mowing, lopping, trimming, paring, amputation, incision, operation, a mark of cutting or incision or operation, biting, eating, penning through, striking off, deduction, digging, sinking, drawing, writing, writing out, painting, mending or sharpening কথা কাটা—*v* to answer in retaliation, to retort. কাটা কাপড়—textile fabrics for making garments, piece-goods কাটা ঘাসে নুনেব হিতো দেওয়া—to add insult to injury ঘাস কাটা—*v* to mow grass, (sarcas) (to be able) to do nothing ছড়া কাটা—*v* to cap a verse জিভ কাটা—*v* to show the tip of one's tongue and press it with the teeth (as a mark of bashfulness) ট্রেনে-কাটা—*a* run over by a railway train ফুট কাটা—*v* to let fall in drops, (vul) to interpose, to chip in ফোটা কাটা—*v* to let fall in drops, to put a holy mark between the eyebrows or on the forehead, (vul) to interpose, to chip in ভাবে কাটা—*v* to pull one's weight মাতার কাটা—*v* to swim সিঁধি কাটা—*v* to part hair সিঁদ কাটা—*v* to break into a building,

to burgle, to crack a crib মদা কাটা—*v* to spin

কাটাই—(1) *n* charges for cutting, hewing, lopping, mowing, spinning etc. (2) *a* charged for cutting, hewing, lopping, mowing, spinning, etc (কাটাই খরচ)

কাটাকাটি—*n* mutual killing or slaughter, a skirmish, a fight, a quarrel, act of disfiguring with corrections কাটাকাটি করা—*v* to kill or slay one another, to take part in a skirmish, to fight one another, to quarrel, to disfigure with corrections

কাটাকুটি—var. of কাটকুট

কাটান, (pronun কাটান্)—*n* escape, anything esp an incantation that counteracts an evil, an antidote (বিষেব বা মন্ত্রের কাটান), repayment (দেনার কাটান), a clearing up, an explanation

কাটান্ (pronun কাটানো)—(1) *v* to cause to be cut or hewn or cleft or chopped or carved or mown or lopped or trimmed or pared or amputated or incised or operated or dug or sunk or written out or painted or constructed or capped or recited or flowed or done, to refute (যুক্তি কাটান), to clear up (দোষ কাটান), to pass or spend (সময় কাটান), to sell (বাজারে মাল কাটান), to get over, to overcome (দুঃখ কাটান, বিপদ কাটান) দোষ কাটান—*v* to exculpate

কাটানি—var of কাটাই

কাটারি, কাটানী—*n* a large thick and heavy household knife shaped almost like a falchion with a wooden handle

কাটি—var of কাটি.

কাটিম—*n* a bobbin, a reel, a spool

কাটুনি—var of কাটনি

কাটুনকুটুন—*int* denoting the sound of cutting or scratching with teeth as by mice.

কাটা—*a.* refutable

কাঠ—(1) *n* wood, timber, fire-wood, (fig.) skeleton (বোগে দেহের কাঠ বেবিষে পড়েছে). (2) *a* motionless like a log (ভষে কাঠ হওয়া), stiffened (মবে কাঠ হওয়া), juiceless, sapless (শুকাইয় কাঠ), dumbfounded কাঠকষলা—*n* charcoal কাঠ-কাঠ—*a* hard and dry and rough কাঠকুড়ানী, কাঠকুড়ান—*n* an extremely poor woman who lives by collecting twigs and leaves of trees to be burnt as firewood কাঠখোলা—*n* a frying pot in which sand is not used কাঠ-গড়া—*n* a small wooden enclosure, a box, a dock (দান্দীব বা আদামীর কাঠ-গড়া) কাঠগোলা—*n* a timber-yard কাঠ-গোলাপ—*n* a variety of scentless wild rose, the sweet brier, the eglantine কাঠঠোকরা—*n* the woodpecker কাঠ-পিপড়া—*n* a variety of large and black ant living on trees কাঠফড়িং—*n* a variety of very thin grasshopper কাঠবিড়াল, (coll) কাঠবেড়াল, (coll) কাঠ-বেবাল—*n* the squirrel, *fem* কাঠবিড়ালী, (coll) কাঠবেড়ালী, (coll) কাঠবেয়ালী কাঠ-মল্লিকা—*n* a variety of very sweet-scented wild flower belonging to the species of the jasmine কাঠরা—*var* of কাটবা কাঠরিয়া—*var* of কাঠুনিয়া কাঠে-কাঠে—*adv* & *a* exactly fitting to all grooves or points (কাঠে-কাঠে মেনা), exactly coinciding, diamond cut diamond, when Greek meets Greek (কাঠে-কাঠে লড়াই) কাঠের—*a* of wood, made of wood, wooden অনেক কাঠখড় পোড়ান—*to* work laboriously (for), to toil hard, to make every endeavour

কাঠা—*n* a measure of land (= 320 sq cubits), a dry measure of grain

or a receptacle for this measuring, কাঠাকালি—*n* (arith) square-measure কাঠাকিয়া—*n* the table of cottahs (কাঠা)

কাঠাম—*n* a framework (usu composed of bamboo, wood, hay, etc.), a frame, a structure, a preliminary sketch

কাঠি—*n* a small chip of wood, bamboo, metal, etc (used as a match-stick, toothpick, etc) কাঠি-কাঠি—*a* composed of very thin bones, very thin কাঠি দেওয়া—*v* (vul) to try to irritate or harm or foil.

কাঠিন্য—*n.* hardness, solidity, inflexibility, firmness, harshness, hard-handedness, severity, hard-heartedness, mercilessness, cruelty

কাঠিম—*var* of কাঠিম

কাঠুয়া—*dial var* of কেঠো,

কাঠুনিয়া, (coll) কাঠুবে—*n* a wood-cutter, a woodman

কাঠে-কাঠে—*see* কাঠে.

কাড়ন—*n* act of snatching away, act of seizing by force or tactics, act of lifting or grabbing, act of attracting or enticing (মন কাড়ন), act of uttering or pronouncing (বা কাড়ন)

কাড়া—*n* a tumbler-shaped instrument of percussion, a drum (chiefly used as a correlative of a নাকারা or নাকাড়া which is a smaller কাড়া)

কাড়া—*v* to snatch away, to seize by force or tactics, to lift, to grab, to attract or entice, to utter or pronounce কাড়াকাড়ি—*n* mutual attempt to snatch away from one another, scrambling কাড়াকাড়ি করা—*v* to try to snatch away from one another, to scramble কাড়ান—*v* to cause to snatch away, to cause to seize by force or



tactics, to make one admit or confess or utter (রা কাড়ান), to draw, to warrant (আদব কাড়ি)

কাণ, কাণা, কাণী—inc spell 's of কান, কানা and কানী respectively

কাণ্ড—*n* (of a tree) a stalk, a stem, a trunk, a caulis, (of a book) a chapter or canto, an event, an incident, an affair, a deed or exploit (ভীমের বিনয় কাণ্ড) কাণ্ডকাখানা—*n* (as *pl*) deeds, workings, activities, exploits, (as *sing*) an affair or matter কাণ্ডজ—*a* (bot) cauline, caulinary কাণ্ডজ্ঞান—*n* common sense, gumption কাণ্ডজ্ঞানশূন্য—*a* devoid of or wanting in common sense

কাণ্ডাকাণ্ডজ্ঞান—*n* power of discriminating between good and bad or between propriety and impropriety

কাণ্ডাবী, (obs) কাণ্ডাব—a steersman, a helmsman, a pilot, (fig) a leader (ভবেব কাণ্ডাবী), (fig) a rescuer or saviour (বিপদের কাণ্ডাবী) ভবেব কাণ্ডাবী—God (imagined as a steersman)

কাত—(1) *n* side (কোন কাতে) (2) *a* slanted or slanting, tilted or tilting, laid or lying on one side, knocked to the ground, floored, defeated, taken aback, fatigued, bed-ridden (এক চড়ে কাত, ভয়ে কাত, ঝটুনির চোটে কাত, বাগে কাত) কাত করা—*v* to slant, to tilt, to lean, to lay or turn on one side, to knock to the ground, to floor, to defeat, to cause to be taken aback, to fatigue, to put to bed কাত হওয়া—*v* to slant; to tilt, to lean, to lie or turn on one side, to be thrown to the ground, to be floored, to be vanquished, to be taken aback, to be fatigued, to be bed-ridden

কাতর—*a* distressed, afflicted,

aggrieved, stricken with grief, sorrowful, intent, extremely solicitous (কাতব প্রাণে ডাকা), grudging, reluctant (ব্যয়কাতব, পরিশ্রম কবিত্তে কাতব) কাতবকণ্ঠ—(1) *n* a sad voice, a plaintive tone, (2) *a* speaking in a doleful voice কাতব করা—*v* to grieve, to aggrieve কাতবতা—*n*. distress, affliction, aggrieved state; solicitude, rancour, reluctance কাতরহৃদয়—(1) *n* an afflicted or aggrieved heart, an extremely sensitive or feeling heart, (2) *a* having such a heart কাতবস্বর—same as কাতরকণ্ঠ

কাতরা—*fem* of কাতর

কাতবান—*v* to groan, to moan, to fidget কাতবানি—*n* groaning or moaning, groan or moan, fidgeting; fidgets

কাতবোক্তি—*n* an expression of pain or sorrow, a doleful utterance

কাতব—*var* of কাতরতা (see কাতর)

কাতল, কাতলা—*n* a variety of freshwater flat fish, (sarcas) an extremely wealthy or important man

কাতা—*n* coir

কাতান—*n* a large knife or bill-hook (esp for cutting metal-plates), a shearing tool

কাতার—*n* a large crowd (কাতারে কাতাবে লোক), a long row or line or file (কাতার দিঘা দাঁড়ান)

কাতাবি—*var* of কাতুরি

কাতি—*n* a knife or saw for cutting conchs and shells, a conch-cutter, a shell-cutter

কাতুকুতু—*n* tickling (with the hand esp in the arm-pit) titillation কাতুকুতু দেওয়া—*v* to tickle, to titillate

কাতুরি, কাতুরী—*n* a tool or knife for paring metal-plates, a metal-cutter.

কাৎ—alt spell of কাত

কাত্যায়নী—*n* a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

কাদম্ব—(1) *a* pertaining to the kadam (কদম) flower (2) *n* kadam flowers collectively, an arrow, the teal কাদম্বা—*n* fem the female teal, a kadam (কদম) tree

কাদম্বব—*n* the cream of curd, a kind of wine akin to rum

কাদম্বরী,—*n* a name of Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী), the female cuckoo, the female parrot.

কাদম্ববী,—*n* a variety of wine akin to rum

কাদম্বিনী—*n* a collection of clouds

কাদা—(1) *n* gluey mud, slime (2) *a* full of gluey mud, slimy (পথ কাদা হয়েছে) কাদা করা—*v* to make muddy or slimy, to muddy, to make turbid কাদাখোঁচা—*n* the snipe কাদাটে—*a* slimy, viscous, full of gluey mud, muddy

কান—*n* the ear, sense or power of hearing, audition, heed (কথায় কান দেওয়া), an ear-like key of a violin or similar instruments, anything resembling an ear কান কাটো—*v* to defeat or supersede outright. কান কাটা যাওয়া—*v* to suffer deep humiliation কান খাড়া করা—*v* to prick up one's ears, to be all ears কান দেওয়া—*v* to give ear (to), to listen to, to pay heed (to), to lend an ear (to) কান ধরা—*v* to pull one's ears (as a mark of chastisement, rebuke or insult) কান না দেওয়া—*v* to turn a deaf ear (to), to refuse to hear কান পাকা—*v* to have puss formed within one's ear-holes কান পাতা—*v* to give ear (to), to pay heed (to) কান ভাঙ্গান, কান ভাবী করা—*v* to speak to a person secretly in order to prejudice him

against another, to earwig কান মলা—*v* to pull one's ear, to pull one by the ear, (fig) to put out of countenance or defeat utterly, to discomfit কানে আঙ্গুল দেওয়া—*v* to put one's fingers into one's ears (as a mark of refusal to hear) কানে ওঠা—*v* to come to hear কানে তাল লাগা—*v* to have one's ears deafened (due to loud noise etc) কানে তোলা—*v* to inform (against), to pay heed to কানে ধনিয়া বলা—*v* to draw one's attention with rebuke কানে লাগা—*v* to sound plausible or acceptable or sweet. কান-কাটো—*a* shameless, brazen-faced কানকুয়া, (coll) কানকো—*n* the gill of a fish etc, the branchia. কান-খুঁসকি—*n* an ear-pick কান-শাভলা—*a* apt to believe (evil reports about others) without sufficient evidence, credulous কান-ফাটো, কান-ফাটোন—*a* (of sounds etc.) deafening, stunning কান-বালা—*n* an ear-ring কান-ভাঙ্গানি—*n* act of speaking secretly to a person in order to prejudice him or her against another, earwigging

কানন—*n* a forest, a garden, a grove কাননকুসুম—*n* a wild flower

কানা,—*n* border, edge, brim, rim কানায় কানায়—*adv* to the brim কানার-কানায় ভরা—*full* to the brim, brimful কানা-ভাঙ্গা—*a* with broken brim.

কানা,—*a* blind of one eye, one-eyed, blind, having a hole, useless, valueless (কানাকড়ি) কানা-কড়ি—*n* (lit) a cowrie (কড়ি) with a hole, a cowrie which is not convertible, a useless or valueless cowrie, (fig) minimum wealth (কানাকড়িও নথল নেই) কানা-খোঁড়া—*n* (as *pl*) the blind and the lame, (as *sing*) a blind and lame person কানা-খোঁড়ার একগুণ বাড়ি—(fig) a worthless

person is often full of troublesome vanity or mischief কানা গলি—a blind alley, a cul de-sac, an impasse কানা গোবদ্বাভিন্ন পথ—(lit) a one-eyed cow often goes astray from its shed, (fig) a fool or an ignorant person often strays away from the safe route কানা ছেলের নাম পদ্মনোচন—(lit) a blind boy is named lotus-eyed, (fig) a ridiculous affair such as adorning richly an ugly person, a cur put in fur কানামাছি—*n* blind-man's buff.

কানাই—corrup of কৃষ্ণ

কানাকানি, কানাঘড়া, (coll) কানাঘড়ো—*n* whispering, secret discussion, secret rumour, secret scandal-mongering কানাকানি করা, কানাঘড়া করা—*v*. to whisper together, to discuss secretly, to spread rumour secretly, to carry scandal secretly

কানাচ—*n* outlying part at the back of a house (esp where refuse and soil are deposited), the space under the eaves at the back of a house

কানাড়া—*n* an Indian musical mode, a mode of putting up hair

কানি—*n* a rag

কানী—*fem* of কানার

কানীন—(1) *a* born of a virgin's womb (2) *n* one so born. *fem*

কানীনী

কান্দ—corrup of কৃষ্ণ

কান্দন—*n* a law, a regulation, a rule কালা কান্দন—a notorious act, a black act

কান্দনগো, কান্দনগোই—*n* an accounts officer of the revenue department, a public surveyor, a settlement officer

কান্-কানে—*adv* whispering in one's ear

কানে-খাটে—*a* hard of hearing

কানেশারা—*n* a canister

কাস্ত—(1) *n* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) a husband (কন্নাকাস্ত, নীলকাস্ত, অশ্বাস্ত) (2) *a* lovely, beautiful, beloved, dear, charming

কাস্তনোহ—*n* a precious stone, lode-stone, magnet, pig iron, steel, cast iron

কাস্তা—*n* *fem* wife, a lady-love, a mistress

কাস্তায়স—*var* of কাস্তনোহ.

কাস্তাব—*n* a deep forest, a road not easily accessible, an impassable road

কাস্তি—*n* grace, charm, beauty, splendour, brightness, radiance.

কাস্তিক, কাস্তিনোহ—same as কাস্তনোহ কাস্তিবিদ্যা—*n* aesthetics কাস্তিমান্—*a* graceful, charming, beautiful, splendid, bright, radiant *fem* কাস্তিমতী

কান্দা—obs form of কাঁদা

কান্দা—*n* act or a spell of weeping কান্দাকাটি—*n* effusive weeping, blubbering, continuous weeping, lamentation, earnest request, solicitation কান্দাকাটি করা—*v* to weep effusively, to blubber, to blub, to weep continuously, to lament, to request earnestly, to solicit, to pester with earnest request or solicitation

কাপ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a cup

কাপ<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* one of a section of the brahmans (ত্রীক্ষণ), dissimulation, pretence, feigning (2) *a* dissimulating, disguised, pretending, feigning, hypocritical, funny, mirth-provoking কাপ করা—*v* to pretend, to feign.

কাপটিক—*a* deceitful, fraudulent, sly

কাপট্য—*n.* chicanery, trickishness, deceit, deception, act of feigning, pretence, make-believe, hypocrisy; insincerity, dissimulation.

কাপড়—*n.* cloth, fabric, loin-cloth, dress, garment কাপড় ছাড়া—*v.* to change the loin-cloth, to change, to undress কাপড় পরা—*v.* to put on the loin-cloth, to dress কাপড়-চোপড়—*n. pl.* clothes, garments, wearing apparel, dress কাপড়-চোপড় ছাড়া—*v.* to undress, to change কাপড়-চোপড় পরা—*v.* to dress কাপড়ের দোকান—*a.* cloth-shop, a textile shop

কাপালিক—*n.* an ascetic worshipping the cult of Goddess Kali (কালী) in an awful manner

কাপাস—*n.* cotton কাপাস-গাছ—*n.* the cotton-plant

কাপড়ে, কাপড়িয়া—(1) *a.* of cloth; made of cloth, dealing in cloth (2) *n.* a cloth-merchant, a cloth-dealer কাপড়ে-বাবু—*n.* a fop, a dandy

কাপুরুষ—(1) *n.* a coward, a poltroon, a faint-hearted or hen-hearted person (2) *a.* cowardly, poltroon, faint-hearted, hen-hearted কাপুরুষতা, কাপুরুষত্ব—*n.* cowardice, cowardliness, faint-heartedness

কাপ্তেন, কাপ্তান—*n.* the captain of a ship, a military officer holding the rank of a captain, a leader or captain of a team of players or sportsmen, a captain, (sl) a fop who spends money prodigally in order to play the boss amongst his companions in vulgar amusements কাপ্তানি—*n.* captaincy, captainship, (sl) act of spending money foppishly and prodigally in order to play the boss amongst one's companions in vulgar amusements কাপ্তানি করা—*v.* to cap-

tain, to lead, (sl) to spend money foppishly and prodigally in order to play the boss amongst one's companions in vulgar amusements

কাফন—*n.* a winding-sheet, a shroud কাফির, কাফরী—*n.* an African negro, an African

কাফি—*var.* of কফি

কাফি—*n.* an Indian musical mode কাফির, কাফের—*n.* a Kafir, an infidel (according to Muslims)

কাফিল, কাফেলা—*n.* a company of pilgrims travelling together, a company travelling together, a caravan

কাফ্রী—*alt.* spell. of কফরী

কাবল, কাবলী—*coll.* corrup'ts of কাবুলী

কাবা—*n.* (Mus) a kind of a very long and loose-fitting shirt

কাবাব—*n.* roasted meat

কাবাবচিনি—*n.* cubeb

কাবাব—*n.* end, termination, winding-up (দিন-কাবাব, কাজ-কাবাব), the last day (মান-কাবাব) কাবাব করা—*v.* to finish, to complete, to wind up, to spend, to do to death, to do in কাবাব হওয়া—*v.* to end, to terminate, to be over, to be finished, to be spent

কাবিল—*a.* competent, fit, grown-up, of age

কাবু—*a.* weak, feeble, subdued, enfeebled, কাবু করা—*v.* to weaken, to subdue, to enfeeble কাবু হওয়া—*v.* to become weak, to weaken, to be subdued or enfeebled

কাবুলি, কাবুলী—(1) *a.* of Kabul or Afghanistan (2) *n.* a native of Kabul or Afghanistan, an Afgan কাবুলি-ওয়াল, কাবুলীওয়াল—*n.* same as কাবুলী (n)

কাব্য—*n.* a poetic saying or utterance, poetry, polite literature, a

poetical work, a book of verse কাব্যকলা—*n* poetics, the poetical art কাব্যকুঞ্জ—*n* the grove of Muse or poetry কাব্যগ্রন্থ—*n* a poetical work, a book of verse কাব্যজগৎ—*n* the realm of poetry, poets of the world collectively, the realm of abstract thought or imagination কাব্যবিশারদ—(1) *a* skilled in poetry, (2) *n* one who is skilled in poetry, (dero & sarcas) a poetaster কাব্যরস—*n* the beauty of poetry, poetical beauty কাব্যবাসিক—*n* one who can appreciate poetry

কাম্, —dial corrup of কাম

কাম্—*n* the god of love and lust (cp Cupid, Eros), desire, passion, love, lust, eroticism, sex-urge কামকলা—*n* the erotic science, the sexual science, the science of love কামকোনি—*n* sexual intercourse, an amorous sport. কামগন্ধ—*n* trace of lust, trace of sex কামচর—*a* one who can travel at will, self-willed কামচাব—(1) *n* self-will, (2) *a* self-willed কামচাবী—*a* one who can travel at will, self-willed, wanton, lascivious, profligate, lustful fem কামচারিণী কামজ—*a* born of lust, produced by lust, erotogenic, erotogenous কামজ্বর—*n* a terrible fit of sex hunger কামদ—*a* granting or having the power of granting whatever one desires কামদা—(1) *a* fem of কামদ, (2) *n* a (mythological) wishing-cow কামদুযা—same as কামধেনু কামদুতী—*n* a female go-between in an amour, (dero) procuress, a bawd কামদেব, কামদেবতা—*n* the god of love and lust (cp Cupid, Eros) কামধেনু—*n* a

(mythological) wishing-cow কামপত্নী—*n* the wife of the god of love and lust কামপীড়িত—*a* stricken with the desire for sexual intercourse, love-sick fem কামপীড়িতা কামপ্রদ—same as কামদ কামপ্রবৃত্তি—*n* sexual desire or appetite, sex-urge কামবাই—*n* a maddening sex-urge কামবাণ—*n* any of the five arrows of the god of love and lust, any one of Cupid's arrows কামমোহিত—*a* overwhelmed with sexual desire fem কামমোহিতা কামবদপ, কামবদপী—*a* capable of assuming shapes at will, extremely beautiful or good-looking কামশর—same as কামবাণ কামশাস্ত্র—*n*, the erotic science, the sexual science, the science of love কামসখ—*n*, the Spring (personified) কামসুহৃৎ—same as কামশাস্ত্র

কামঠ—(1) *a* of or pertaining to the tortoise (2) *n* tortoise meat, (dial) the tortoise

কামড়—*n* bite, a bit, act of seizing with the teeth, grip, seizure (মরণ-কামড়), exorbitant or merciless demand (মহাজনেব হৃদেব কামড়), pain (পেটেব কামড়), strong desire (কামেব-কামড়), কামড় দেওয়া—same as কামডান. কামড়া—*v* (poet) to bite, to seize with the teeth, to gripe, to seize কামডান—*v* to bite, to seize with the teeth, to gripe, to seize, to demand exorbitantly or mercilessly, to pain to feel pain, to stick firmly to (মাটি কামড়ে পড়ে থাকা), to be stricken with strong desire কামডান—*n* (gripping) pain, strong desire, act of biting কামডা-কামড়ি—*n* mutual biting, mutual biting at or scrambling

কামদানি, কামদানী—*n* embroidery, an embroidered piece of cloth.

কামদাব—*a* embroidered

কামনা—*n* a desire, a wish, a wishing, a prayer কামনা কবা—*v* to desire, to wish, to pray for কামনারিদ্ধি—*n* fulfilment of a desire

কামবা—*n* a compartment, a room, a chamber

কামবাঙ্গা, কামবাঙা—*n* an edible sour fruit

কামলা—*n* jaundice

কামাই<sub>১</sub>—*n* earnings, income কামাই করা—*v* to earn

কামাই<sub>২</sub>—*n* absence, cessation (বকানিব কামাই নেই) কামাই কবা—*v* to absent oneself from

কামাক্ষী—*n* an appellation of Goddess Kamakhya (কামাখ্যা) so called because of her beautiful eyes

কামাখ্যা—*n* the presiding goddess of Kamakhya (কামাখ্যা), a holy place in Assam

কামাগ্নি—*n* fire of lust, burning desire for sexual intercourse, fire of love

কামাতুর—*a* stricken with desire for sexual intercourse, love-sick *fem* কামাতুরা.

কামান<sub>১</sub> (pronun কামানো)—(1) *v* to earn, to shave (2) *a* earned, shaved

কামান<sub>২</sub> (pronun কামান্)—*n* act of shaving

কামান<sub>৩</sub> (pronun কামান)—*n* a great gun, a cannon কামান ছোড়া, কামান দাগা—*v* to fire a cannon কামান দাগিয়া আক্রমণ করা বা চূর্ণবিচূর্ণ করা—*v* to cannonade কামান গজনি—*n* the roar or report of cannon কামান-গোলা—*n*. a cannon-ball

কামানল—same as কামাগ্নি

কামাঙ্ক—*a* blinded with lust or love.

কামাবশায়িতা, কামাবশায়িতা—*n* power of fulfilling one's desires at will, power of restraining one's sexual appetite, continence

কামাৰ—*n* a blacksmith (by trade or caste) *fem* কামাবনী—the wife of a blacksmith কামাবশানা—*n* a smithy, a stithy

কামাত<sup>৩</sup>—*a* badly stricken with lust, inordinately love-sick, love-lorn

কামাল—*n* a unique performance or deed কামাল কবা—*v* to do a unique work

কামিজ—*n* a loose-fitting shirt.

কামিনী—*n* a (charming) woman, a wife, a variety of sweet-scented flower কামিনীনৃলচ—*a* womanly; effeminate

কামী—*a*, lustful, (chiefly used as a *sfx*) desirous of, loving (শান্তিকামী)

কামদক—*a* lustful, lascivious, libidinous, lewd *fem* কামদকা, কামদকী

কামোদ—*n* an Indian musical mode কামোদা—*n* *fem* an Indian musical mode subservient to Kamod (কামোদ).

কাম্য—*a* desirable, desired, that which should be or is to be performed for realization of one's desire (কাম্য কর্ম)

কাম্য<sub>১</sub>—obs & poet corrup of কাহটিক

কাম্য<sub>২</sub>—*n* the body. কাম্যরূপ—*n* an Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) system of therapy for rejuvenation or prolongation of life কাম্যক্ৰেশ—*n* physical labour কাম্যক্ৰেশে—*adv* by physical labour, (loos) with much difficulty and toil কাম্যমনোবাক্যে—*adv* (lit) in or with body and mind and words; employing all one's strength and thought and speech

**কারদা**—*n* artistic workmanship, artistry an artifice, a trick, a contrivance, a device, a style or fashion, a means, a mode, a manner skill, deportment, manners (আদব-কাযদা), control (কাযদায পাওরা)

**কায়স্থ**—*n* a caste amongst Hindus, one belonging to this caste *fem* কায়স্থা, (অণু) কায়স্থিনী—a woman or a girl of the kayastha (কাযস্থ) caste, a wife of a Kayastha ('নবীনব কায়স্থিনী')

**কায়**—*n* the body

**কাযিক**—*a* bodily, physical

**কায়েত**—*coll* corrup of কাযস্থ

**কায়েম**—*a* firm, steady, durable, permanent (কাযম হওয়া), firmly established (রাজ্য কাযেম হওয়া), intact, in force (কাযেম থাকা) **কাযেমী**—*a* firm, durable, permanent (কাযেমী বন্দোবস্ত) **কাযেমী স্বার্থ বা কাযেমী স্বার্থবাদী লোক-সমূহ**—vested interests

**কার**<sub>১</sub>—*coll* corrup of কাহাব

**কার**<sub>২</sub>—*n* a cord (esp one made of silk)

**কার**<sub>৩</sub>—*n* trouble, difficulty, a fix **কাবে পড়া, কারে আটকান**—*v* to get into trouble, to be in the soup, to be in a fix

**-কার**<sub>৪</sub>—*in comp* used as a *sfx* indicating a doer, a maker, a performer, an author, an artist an artisan etc (কুস্তকার, স্থপকার, গ্রন্থকাব, কপকার, স্বর্ণকাব), utterance (জয়জয়কাব, বিকার), an act (নমস্কাব, বহিকার), any of the letters of the alphabet or its symbol (অ-কার, ঐ-কাব), indicative of the genitive case (অগ্রকার, বৎসরকার)

**কারক**—(1) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) one who or that which does or performs or brings about (স্থপকারক) (2) *n* (gr) the case

**কারকিত**—(1) *a* thoroughly equip-

ped or made fit (2) *n* cultivation **কারকিত করা**—*v* to equip thoroughly, to undertake all necessary arrangements to make (anything) fit, to cultivate or dress (land)

**কাবকুন**—*n* a steward or caretaker of a landed estate

**কাবখানা**—*n* a workshop, a factory, a mill (often facet) some affair or transaction esp one that is momentous (কাণ্ডকাবখানা)

**কারচুপি, কারচুবি**—*n* a tricky device, shrewdness, a design embroidered on cloth

**কারণ**—(1) *n* the instrument (of a work), a means the body, any of the sense-organs cause, reason, motive, purpose, root seed, the cause or agent or instrument (of an action), origin, wine (when consecrated or considered sacred) (2) *con*. because, since, for, as **কারণ জল, কাবণবারি**—*n* the water that existed everywhere before the creation of the universe, wine (when consecrated or considered holy) **কারণ শরীর**—*n* the body as conceived in the Vedanta

**কারণাভাব**—*n* absence of cause, (loos) absence of (adequate) evidence

**কারণিক**—(1) *a* pertaining to cause, causal, examining, judging (2) *n* an examiner, a judge, a clerk

**কাবণীভূত**—*a* one who or that which has become the cause of, causing, supposed to be or appeared as the cause of

**কারডব**—*n* a species of duck

**কাবদান**—*n* a feat, skill, an ostentatious display of skill, bravado

**কারগবদাজ**—*n* an armed attendant or follower

কারাবার—*n* business, trade, profession, calling, working, action, commerce, a business concern, a mercantile concern, (*usu dero*) an affair কারাবার করা—*v* to engage in a trade or business, to deal in, to trade in, to trade with, to have commercial transactions (with) কারাবারী—*a* pertaining to business, trading; commercial কারাবারী লোক—*a* businessman, a trader, (*dero*) a trafficker

কারাগার—*a* one who or that which makes another do something, causing to do *fem* কারাগারী

কারসাজি—*n*. a tricky device, deception, shrewdness, fraud

কাব্য—*coll* corrup of কাহ্না

কারা<sub>১</sub>, কারাগার, কারাগৃহ—*n* a prison, a gaol, a jail. কারাকক্ষ—*n* a prison-cell, a prisoner's cell কারাদণ্ড—*n* a sentence to imprisonment কারাদণ্ড দেওয়া—*v* to sentence to imprisonment বিনামূল্য কারাদণ্ড—simple imprisonment. সশ্রম কারাদণ্ড—rigorous imprisonment কারাপাল—*n* a gaoler, a jailor কারাবান—*n* duress, imprisonment, prison-life কারাবাসী—(1) *a* imprisoned, (2) *n* a prisoner কারামুক্ত—*a* released from prison কারামুক্তি—*n* release from prison কারারুদ্ধ—*a* imprisoned. কাবাব—*n* imprisonment

কারাবা—*var* of কারা

কারি—*n* a spiced soup of vegetables or fish or meat, curry.

কারিকর—*var* of কারিগর

কারিকা—(1) *n* any treatise, esp chronological and other than literary (কাণ্ডকুলকারিকা), a short couplet having various meanings, artistic

work, artistry, workmanship (2) *a fem* of কারক

কারিকুর—*var* of কারিগরি (see কারিগর)

কারিগর—*n* a workman, a worker, an artisan, a handicraftsman, a mechanic, an artist কারিগরি—*n* workmanship, mechanical skill, artistry, artistic skill কারিগরী—*a* pertaining to workmanship or mechanical skill or artistry or artistic skill, pertaining to handicrafts.

কারিত—*a* caused to be done.

কারী—*sfx* indicating "working, causing, doing, etc (হিতকারী) *fem* -কারিণী

কারু—(1) *n* an artisan, a craftsman. (2) *a* making, doing, causing কারুকর্ম, কারুকলা, কারুশিল্প—*n*. crafts, handicraft, artistry, handiwork কারুকর্মী, কারুশিল্পী—*n* a craftsman, an artisan কারুকর্ম—*n* artistry কারু-সংঘ—*n* a guild-organization

কারুণিক—*a* kind, merciful, compassionate

কারুণ্য—*n* kindness, mercy, compassion

কারুণ্য—*n* roughness, harshness, rudeness, cruelty

কার্টিজ—*n* cartridge, cartouche

কার্টেসিয়ান—*a* Cartesian

কার্ড—*n*. a card

কার্নিস—*alt* spell of কার্নিস

কার্তিক—*n* the seventh month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of October to the middle of November), the name of the god who is the commander-in-chief of heavenly forces, an extremely good-looking (young) man কেলেকার্তিক, নব-



কর্তৃক, লোহার কর্তৃক—*n* (sarcas or dero) an extremely ugly man কর্তিকী—*a* of the month of Kartik (কর্তিকী পূর্ণিমা) কর্তিকেশ্বর—*n* the name of the god who is the commander-in-chief of heavenly forces

কর্তৃক, কর্তৃক—var 's of কর্তিক.

কর্নিশ—*n* a cornice

কার্গ্যা—*n* niggardliness, miserliness, parsimony

কার্গাস—*n*. cotton, a cotton-plant

কার্বা—*n* a rose-water spray

কার্মিক—*a* embroidered, variegated; made, composed

কার্য—*n* a work, an action, a deed, a duty, a task, a job, an occupation, use, service (এ ঘড়ি কার্যের নহে), ceremony, rite (শ্রাদ্ধকার্য), profession, function, a purpose, an object, a motive (কোন কার্যে এসেছে), effect, good result, benefit (ইহাতে কোন কার্য দর্শিবে না) কার্যকর—*a* effective, feasible, serviceable. *fem* কার্যকরী কার্যকরতা—*n* effectiveness, feasibility, serviceability কার্যকাণ্ডভাব—*n* causality কার্যকারিতা—same as কার্যকরতা কার্যকারী—same as কার্যকর *fem* কার্যকাণ্ডি কার্যকাল—*n* the period during which a work is done, working period, working hours, the period or term or service কার্যকুশল—*a* expert, skilful, adroit, clever কার্যক্রম—*n* a programme কার্যক্রমে—*adv* in course of business কার্যক্ষম—*a* competent, capable of or fit for work কার্যক্ষেত্র—*n* the field of action, the sphere of activities কার্যচ্যুত—*a* removed from office, dismissed (from service), cashiered কার্যচ্যুতি—*n* removal from office, dismissal (from service), cashierment কার্যআগে—*adv* to begin with (used, often unneces-

sarily, in the beginning of the reading matter of a letter or legal deed) কার্যভঃ, (pop) কার্যত—*adv* actually, indeed, as a matter-of-fact কার্যদক্ষ—same as কার্যকুশল কার্যনির্বাহ—*n* execution of a work কার্যনির্বাহী, কার্যনির্বাহক—*a* executing, executive কার্যনির্বাহী সমিতি—*n* an executive committee কার্যপদ্ধতি, কার্যপ্রণালী—*n* the mode or process of work, procedure, modus operandum কার্যপন্থাপন—*n* a regular succession of works কার্যবশতঃ, (pop) কার্যবশত—*adv* for the sake of work or business, on business কার্যবাহ—*n* proceedings কার্যবিবরণ, কার্যবিবরণী—*n* the report of a work or proceedings কার্যভাব—*n* the charge of a task, the burden or pressure of work কার্যসিদ্ধি—*n* accomplishment of a work or task, realization of an end কার্যস্থান—*n* a place of work or business কার্যাকার্য—*n* what ought to be done and what ought not to be done, proper and improper works কার্যাকার্য-বিচার—*n* discrimination between proper and improper works or between right and wrong কার্যধ্যক্ষ—*n* a superintendent, a supervisor, an overseer, a manager কার্যানুবোধে—same as কার্যবশতঃ কার্যভিন্ন—*n*. another work, a different work. কার্যার্থ—same as কার্যবশতঃ কার্যবিভূ—*n* the beginning of a work, commencement of work or working hours, inauguration of an institution or firm or any similar establishment কার্যালয়—*n* an office কার্যোদ্ধার—same as কার্যসিদ্ধি

কার্য—*n* thinness, slimness, leanness

কার্যগণ—*n* a value in silver equal to 1280 cowries (কড়ি)

কাকর্—a pertaining to Lord Krishna  
 (কৃষ্ণ) কাকর্—n a son of Krishna  
 (কৃষ্ণ) কাকর্—n blackness

কাল<sub>১</sub>—n & adv next day, to-morrow, last day, yesterday

কাল<sub>২</sub>—(1) a (dial) very cold (2) n. too much coldness

কাল<sub>৩</sub>—n time, period (নিশাকাল, শাসনকাল), season (বর্ষাকাল), proper time, times, age (একাল), leisure (কালোভাব), any of the stages of human life (শৈশবকাল, যৌবনকাল, প্রৌঢ়কাল, বৃদ্ধকাল), lifetime, span of life, time of existence (কালপূর্ণ হওয়া), Yama (যম) the god of death, death (কালের কবল), ruination, ruin, the cause of ruin (মোকদ্দমাই তাহার কাল হইল), (gr) the tense (অতীতকাল = the past tense, বর্তমানকাল = the present tense, ভবিষ্যৎকাল = the future tense) কাল কাটান—v to pass time কাল হওয়া—n to meet with one's death, to die, to be the ruin of

কাল<sub>৪</sub>—(1) n the black colour (2) a black কাল করা—v to make black, to blacken, to make dark, to darken, to pollute, to defame কাল হওয়া—v to become black, to blacken, to become dark, to darken, to become polluted or defamed কাল বাজার—the black market

কালকবল—n the jaws of death.  
 কালকবলিত—a (lit) taken or seized by death, dead কালকবলিত হওয়া—v (lit) to be taken away or seized by death, to die

কালকাকিষ্টে—a extremely black and soiled

কালকটু—n a deadly poison (cp hemlock)

কালকৃত—a done in (proper) time, worked or done by time.

কালকে—adv & n (coll) tomorrow, yesterday কালকের—a. tomorrow's, yesterday's

কালক্রমে—adv in course of time, after some time

কালক্ষেপ, কালক্ষেপণ—n act of passing time কালক্ষেপ করা, কালক্ষেপণ করা—v to pass time

কালগঙ্গা—n the river Yumna (যমুনা)

কালগ্রাস—n the jaws of death কালগ্রাসে পতিত হওয়া—v to fall or be led into the jaws of death, to die or be killed

কালঘাম—n perspiration at the time of death, perspiration owing to excessive toil. কালঘাম ছোটা—v to perspire as if dying, to perspire as at death, to perspire owing to excessive labour

কালচক্র—n the wheel of time

কালচিটে, কালচিটা—n black or dark stain

কালচে—a blackish, darkish

কালজাম—n. a kind of small juicy fruit akin to cherry

কালজিরা, কালজীরা—n black cum(m)-in

কালজ্ঞ—(1) a having the power (usu astrological) to know which is the right or opportune moment for doing anything (2) n such a man, an astrologer কালজ্ঞান—n (astrol) knowledge that enables one to determine the right or opportune moment for doing anything, astrology

কালদণ্ড—n the staff of Yama (যম) the god of death, the scourge of death

কালদৃক্—n a chronoscope

কালধর্ম—n the spirit or trend of an age, death as the inevitable final stage of life

কালনাগ—*n* the black cobra, the cobra, the cobra de capello

কালনেমি—*n* the name of the maternal uncle of Ravana (বাবণ) of the Ramayana কালনেমি মামা—(fig) a venerable man who is an abettor in wicked deeds, a Devil's counsel  
কালনেমিৰ লঙ্কাভাগ—(fig) to count the chickens before they are hatched, to build castles in the air

কালপদ্ব্যস—*n* (myth) an attendant or envoy of Yama, the god of death, (astr) the Orion.

কালপদ্ব্যস—*a* having one's span of life or existence completed কাহাবও  
কালপদ্ব্যস হওয়া—one's time is up, one's days are numbered

কালশেঁচা—*n* the screech-owl, the barn-owl, (dero) an extremely ugly person.

কালপ্রবাহ—*n* efflux of time, influence of an age, (loos) trend of an age

কালপ্রভাব—*n* influence of an age

কালপ্রতিবর্ত—*a* sent by death

কালফণী—same as কালনাগ

কালবিলম্ব—*n*. delay কালবিলম্ব না করা—*v* to refrain from delaying or losing time কালবিলম্ব না করিয়া—without delay, without loss of time.

কালবৃন্দ—*n* a boot-last, a boot-tree, a culvert, a mould for constructing an arch

কালবেলা—*n* (astrol) an inauspicious part of the day

কালবৈশাখী—*n* a strong wind that rises in the afternoons of April and May, a south-wester

কালবোস—*n* a species of large fresh-water flat fish with reddish eyes, (cp) the rudd or roach

কালভৈরব—*n* a deity born of Shiva (শিব)

কালমাণিক—*n* (attributed endearingly or sarcastically to a very dark-complexioned person) a black jewel, Lord Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কালমান—*n* a measurer or measurement of time, a chronometer or chronometry

কালমাহাত্ম্য—*n* influence of the age or time

কালমেঘ—*n* a bitter medicinal plant

কালযাগন—same as কালক্ষেপ

কালরাহি—*n* a night on which one's death or danger comes, (astrol) an inauspicious part of the night.

কালনিখ—*n* a chronograph

কালশশী—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কালশিরা, কালশিঠা, (coll) কালশিঠে—*n* lividity of the skin caused by a bruise or hard beating মেঝে কালশিঠে ফেলা—*v* to beat black and blue

কালশুদ্ধি—*n* (astrol) determination of the auspicious parts of the year for doing anything

কালশোধন—*n* equation of time

কালসর্গ, কালমাগ—same as কালনাগ

কালসদৃশ—*a* death-like, deadly

কালসিঠে—*alt* spell of কালশিঠে

কালসিন্ধু—*n* the ocean of time, eternity

কালসোনা—same as কালমাণিক

কালপ্রোভ—*n* the current of time, ever-flowing time

কাল্য—*a* deaf; hard of hearing

কাল্য—(1) *a* black, defaced, soiled, dirty (কাপড়খানা কাল্য হয়েছে), in disrepute, stigmatized (কাল্য মুখ) (2) *n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কাল্য কানুন—*a* black Act কাল্য বাজার—the black market কাল্যামুখ—(1) *a* shamefaced, brazen-faced, (2) *n* a

shamefaced man, a brazen-face, a shameful face কালামুখো—(1) *a.* shamefaced, brazen-faced, (2) *n* a shamefaced man, a brazen-face, a man of soiled reputation *fem.* কালামুখী

কালাকাল—*n* proper and improper time, auspicious and inauspicious time.

কালাগুরু—*n.* dark-coloured sandal.

কালাগ্নি—*n* (myth) the expected divine conflagration which will annihilate the universe, the fire of universal annihilation

কালচাঁদ—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কালজ্বর—*n* kala-azar

কালভিক্রম, কালভিক্রমণ, কালভিগত—same as কালক্ষেপ

কালাত্যয়—*n* waste or loss or lapse of time

কালান—(1) *v.* (dial) to get or become extremely cold, to chill (2) *a* that which has got or become extremely cold, chilled

কালানুবর্তী, কালানুসারী—*a* timely, in keeping with the spirit of time, drifting with the time

কালান্তক—(1) *a* causing universal dissolution, bringing about the end of an age (2) *n* an appellation of Yama (যম) the god of death.

কালান্তর—*n* another or a different time or age, transition of age

কালানগিনী—*n* the dark-coloured waters of an ocean or a sea esp of the Indian ocean, an ocean, a sea, the Andaman and the Nicobar island, Port Blair, sentence of transportation from India in the British regime কালানগিনী ঘুরে আসা—*v* to have served a sentence of trans-

portation from India. কালানগিনী পার হওয়া—*v* to go across a sea or ocean.

কালাপাহাড়—*n* (hist) a Brahmin who after embracing Islam was turned into a notorious iconoclast, (fig) an awful religious renegade, a decrifier of current beliefs, a turbulent heretic. কালপাহাড়ী—*a* of or like an awful religious renegade or a decrifier of current beliefs, heretical

কালাবাজার, কালামুখ—see কলা

কালশর্দূষ—*n* (astrol) the unpropitious part of a year (esp for religious purposes), an inauspicious time or moment

কালশোচ—*n* the period of mourning that lasts for a year due to the death of any of one's parents or an equally reverend kinsman

কালি<sub>১</sub>—var. of কাল

কালি<sub>২</sub>—*n* ink, darkness, gloom (মনের কালি), a dark spot, discoloration (চোখের কালি), a stigma, disgrace (কুলের কালি), soot, smut (প্রদীপের কালি) চোখের কালি—black eye, a black in the eye জুতার কালি—shoe-black প্রদীপের কালি—lamp-black কালির আঁচড়—minimum education or learning

পেটে কালির আঁচড় না থাকা—not to have even the minimum education or learning, to be completely illiterate.

কালি<sub>৩</sub>—*n* addition, measurement (কাঠাকালি, বিঘাকালি), cubic measure, square measure, area-measure কালি করা, কালি কষা—*v* to find the square measure or cubic measure or area measure of

কালিক—*a* pertaining to time, of a time, temporal, temporary, timely

কালিকা—*n* a name of goddess Kali (কালি) কালিকাগুরাণ—*n* the scripture

that narrates the feats of Kalika (কালিকা)

কালিকার—var of কালিকাব (see কালিক)

কালিদহ—*n* (myth) the abode of Kaliya (কালিয় or কালীয) the serpent in the Yumna

কালিকুলি—*n*. soot, smut

কালিনী<sub>১</sub>—*a* (poet & obs) woe-stricken

কালিনী<sub>২</sub>—*n* poet. & obs form of কালিন্দী

কালিন্দী—*n* the river Yumna (যমুনা).

কালিন্দা—*n* blackness, darkness, gloom (মনেব কালিন্দা), blemish, disrepute, astigma (চবিত্তেব কালিন্দা)

কালিন্দ—*n* (myth) a terrible serpent living in the river Yumna

কালিন্দদমন—*n* (myth) subdual of Kaliya (কালিয) by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), Krishna

কালিন্দ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a rich curry usu of fish or meat

কালিন্দ<sub>২</sub>—*n* (poet) Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কালী<sub>১</sub>—alt. spell of কালী<sub>২</sub>

কালী<sub>২</sub>—*n* an awe-inspiring manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা),

(sarcas) an extremely dark-skinned girl or woman, Kaliya (কালিয়) কালী-তলা—*n* a place of worshipping Goddess Kali (কালী) esp in congregation

কালীন, কালী<sub>১</sub>—*a* (used as a *sfx*) of a particular time

কালী<sub>২</sub>—alt spell of কালিন্দ

কালে, কালে-কালে—*adv* in course of time কালে এরা—*v* to approach one's death, to be in the jaws of death

কালেকটর, কালেক্টর—*n* the chief official of a district, a collector কালেকটরি, কালেক্টরি—*n* collectorate, collectorship

কালেক—*n* a college

কালে-ভয়ে—*adv* rarely, seldom

কালো—alt. spell of কাল<sub>১</sub>

কালোচিত—*a* befitting the time or age or occasion, timely, seasonal

কালোবাত, কালোয়া—*n* a man proficient in Indian classical music কালো-যাতি—*n* proficiency in the Indian classical music, (sarcas) act of parading one's superior knowledge or skill in anything কালোয়াতি কবা—*v* (sarcas) to parade one's superior knowledge or skill in anything কালোয়াতী—*a* pertaining to the Indian classical music or musicians

কাল্পনিক—*a* imaginary, fanciful, immaterial, false

কাশ<sub>১</sub>—*n* cough, expectoration of mucus by coughing, expectoration

কাশ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a tall species of grass of which mats are made কাশপদ্ম—*n* catkin

কাশা—*v* to cough কাশিয়া ভোলা—*v* to expectorate by coughing, to expectorate

কাশি—pop var of কাশ<sub>১</sub>

কাশী—*n* Banaras (a holy place of Hindoos) কাশীশ, কাশীশ্বর—*n* the lord of Kashu an appellation of Shiva (শিব), the king of Kashu কাশীপ্রাপ্তি, কাশীলাভ—*n* death at Kashu, attainment of heaven after death

কাশ্মীরী—(1) *a* of Kashmir (2) *n* an inhabitant of Kashmir, a shawl made in Kashmir

কাশ্যপেয়—*n* a son or descendant of the great sage, Kashyapa (কশ্যপ), the sun personified, Garuda (গরুড)

কাশায়—*a* of the colour of red ochre

কাষ্ট—*n* wood, timber কাষ্টখন্ড—*n* a piece of wood or log কাষ্টগাদুকা

—*n* a (pair of) wooden sandal, a (pair of) clog কাষ্ঠপুতলিকা—*n* a wooden doll or puppet, (fig) a powerless man কাষ্ঠফলক—*n* a board, a wooden tablet, a plank of wood কাষ্ঠবৎ—*a* (hard and insipid) like wood. কাষ্ঠল—*a* wooden কাষ্ঠহাসি—*n* an affected smile (esp for the sake of courtesy), a simper

কাষ্ঠা—*n* a limit (পরাকাষ্ঠা), an extremely small unit of time

কাষ্ঠাসন—*n* a wooden seat (such as chairs, stools, benches, etc)

কাস—alt spell. of কাম্

কাসন—*n* a soup made of mustard-powder.

কাসন্দ—var of কাসুন্দ

কাসি—alt. spell of কাশি

কাসীন—*n* sulphate of iron, green vitriol.

কাসুন্দ—*n* a pickle (usu made of dried slices of green mango) preserved in mustard and salt

কাস্তে—*n* a sickle, a scythe

কাহন, কাহশ—*n* a unit or measure of counting (=1280)

কাহা—var of কাঁহা

কাহাকে—*pro* (*interro*) whom

কাহাব, —*pro* (*genit*) whose

কাহার২—*n* one of the lowest castes amongst the Hindus, one of this caste *fem* কাহাবনী

কাহারবা—*n* an Indian musical measure

কাহিনী—*n* a history, a chronicle, an account, an episode, a tale, a story

কাহিল—*a* thin, lean, weak, feeble, weakened

কাহে—*adv* why

কি—(1) *pro* what, which, nothing (ও মুখ—কি বলিবে), (used generally in

exaggeration) a thing or amount (জীবনে কত কি দেখেছি, কি সম্পদই না তার ছিল) (2) *adv* which, what, how, how many, how much, used as an auxiliary word to indicate a question (সে কি আসিবে? তুমি কি জান?) (3) *con* or, whether (কি বালক কি বৃদ্ধ) কি কবিতা—*adv* how কিগো—*int* well. কি জন্য—*adv* why, what for কি পর্যন্ত—*adv* how far, how long, till when কিপ্রকারে, কিভাবে—*adv* how

কিংকর—alt spell of কিংকর

কিংকর্তব্যবিমূঢ়—*a* at a loss to determine what to do, nonplussed, bewildered, confounded, at fault কিংকর্তব্যবিমূঢ়তা—*n* nonplus, bewilderedment, confounded state, quandary

কিংকিণি, কিংকিনী—alt spell's of কিংকিণি

কিংখাপ, কিংখাব—*n* brocade

কিংবদন্তি, কিংবদন্তী—*n* a traditional or familiar report or rumour, hearsay

কিংবা—*conj* or, on the other hand, or alternatively

কিংশুক—*n* a variety of very beautiful but scentless flower (cp guilder-rose)

কিংকর—*n* a servant, a slave, an attendant a follower *fem* কিংকরী যম্বেব কিংকর—a myrmidon of Yama (যম) the god of death

কিংকিণি, কিংকিনী—*n* a girdle or an anklet set with small bells jingling sweetly at every movement

কিচ্কিচ্, কিচ্চিচ্, —*int* expressing presence of abundant grit, a grating noise caused as if by chewing grit

কিচ্কিচ্, কিচ্চিচ্, কিচ্চিচ্চিচ্—*int & n* the tweeting or chirping

noise of birds, loud prattling or babble  
কিচ্‌কিচ্‌ কবা, কিচ্‌মিচ্‌ কবা, কিচ্‌ব-  
মিচ্‌ব কবা—*v* to tweet, to chirp, to  
prattle or babble noisily

কিছু—(1) *a* a small number or  
amount of, some (2) *pro* anything  
(আমি কিছুব মধ্যে নাই) (3) *adv* of course  
(সে এখনি কিছু যাচ্ছ না) একটা-কিছু—(1)

*pro* anything, a certain thing, some-  
thing, (2) *a* a certain, some কিছু-

কিছু—(1) *a* a small number or  
amount of, some; (2) *pro* *& n* a  
portion, (3) *adv* to some extent

কিছুতে—(1) *adv* in any way, by any  
means, anyhow, (2) *pro* (in or by)  
anything (কিছুতে অভাব মিটেবে না), to  
anything কিছু না—nothing

কিঞ্চৎ—*a* small amount of, a little  
কিঞ্চদধিক—*a* a little more than  
কিঞ্চদধিক—*adv* only a little কিঞ্চদূষ—  
*a* lukewarm, tepid কিঞ্চদূন—*adv* a  
little less than কিঞ্চদুস্ত—(1) *a* *& n*  
only a little, even a little, a little,  
(2) *adv* to the least degree, at all

কিঞ্জল, কিঞ্জলক—*n* the stamen or  
the filament of a flower, pollen

কিড্‌মিড্‌, কিড্‌মিড্‌—*int* expressing  
the sound of grinding or gnashing  
one's teeth দাঁত কিড্‌মিড্‌ করা—to  
grind or gnash one's teeth

কিশ—*n* a grazing mark, a hard-  
ness in an area of the skin caused  
by (frequent) friction, a corn, a  
dried-up pimple কিশাক্ষিত—*a* con-  
taining a grazing mark or a corn or  
a dried-up pimple

কিশ্ব—*n* leaven, ferment, sin.

কিতব—*n* a deceiver, a cheat, a  
chicaner, a swindler, a gambler, a  
gamestar

কিতা—*n* a piece (এক কিতা জমি বা  
কাগজ), a volume (এক কিতা বই), a

bundle, a ward (এক কিতা নোট), a pac-  
ket, a lot (এক কিতা মাল), manner,  
custom (মুসলমানী কিতা), fashion, eti-  
quette কিতাদবস্ত, কিতাদোবস্ত—*a* fa-  
shionable, conversant with and ob-  
servant of etiquette, faithful to eti-  
quette

কিতাব—*var* of কেতাব

কিনা<sub>১</sub>—*var* of কেনা

কিনা<sub>২</sub>—*adv* whether or not, if (সে  
যাবে কিনা ঠিক নেই), a meaningless  
word used to emphasize or sweeten  
one's speech (বুঝলে কিনা)

কিনাব—*n* border, edge (চোখের  
কিনাব), a bank or shore, outskirts  
(গ্রামের কিনাব, শহরের কিনাব, বাড়ির কিনাব)  
নদীৰ কিনাব—riverside, river-bank  
পথের কিনাব—roadside সমুদ্রের কিনার—  
seaside, sea-shore, coast

কিনাবা—*n* border, edge (চোখের  
কিনাবা), a bank or shore, outskirts  
(গ্রামের কিনাবা, শহরের কিনাবা, বাড়ির  
কিনাবা), arrangements, arrangements  
for provision (নাবালকদের কিনাবা); re-  
medy, measure, redress, removal,  
reparation (দুঃখের কিনাবা, বিপদের কিনাবা),  
solution (সমস্তার কিনাবা), trace (হারান  
টাকার কিনাবা), solution or discovery  
or detection by investigation (চুরির  
কিনাবা), decision, settlement (মকদ্দমার  
কিনাবা), কিনাবা কবা—*v* to arrange for,  
to make arrangements for the provi-  
sion of, to remedy, to redress, to  
remove, to repair, to solve, to  
trace, to solve or discover or de-  
tect by investigation, to decide, to  
settle নদীৰ কিনাবা—riverside, river-  
bank পথের কিনাবা—roadside ননের  
কিনাবা—depth of one's mind সমুদ্রের  
কিনাবা—seaside, sea-shore, coast

কিন্তু—(1) *con* *& adv* but, notwith-  
standing, nevertheless, however,

still, on the other hand (2) *a.* hesitating, hesitant. (কিছু-ভাবে) কিছু করা—*v* to hesitate কিছু-কিছু—(1) *n* hesitation, (2) *a.* hesitating, hesitant. কিছু-ভাবে—*n* hesitating attitude or state, hesitancy কিছু হওয়া—*v.* to hesitate, to feel embarrassed, to look small

কিম্বব—*n* (myth.) one of a class of demi-gods expert in music and dance *fem.* কিম্ববী.

কিপটো, (coll) কিপটে—*a* close-fisted, niggardly, miserly কিপটেমি—*n* close-fistedness, niggardliness, miserliness

কিফায়ত, কিফাইত—*n* a cut in expenditure, reduction of expenditure, cheapness, profit, gain

কিবা—(1) *con* or (2) *adv.* how (কিবা মনোহব) (3) *a.* how beautiful, (dero) how awkward, how ugly (কিবা ভঙ্গি) (4) *n* what else (কিবা তুমি বলিবে)

কিম্বতে—*adv* (poet) how, in what manner or way.

কিন্না—*n* force-meat

কিন্নাকার—*a* (lit) of what shape or form, (used as a correlative of কিছুত) of ugly or hereto unseen shape or form.

কিন্নিতি, কিন্নিয়া—*n* chemistry, alchemy

কিন্নর, কিন্নর—*n* a Kinnar (কিন্নব), (myth) a province of ancient India or a country in the neighbourhood of India

কিম্বদন্তী—*inc* spell of কিন্নদন্তী

কিম্বা—*inc* spell of কিন্না

কিন্ভূত—*a* (lit) of what form or shape, (pop) queer, strange, odd, grotesque, antic. কিন্ভূতকিন্মাকার—*a* of strange and ugly form or shape, grotesquely shaped or formed, monstrous কিন্ভূতকিন্মাকার প্রাণী বা বস্তু—*an* antic, a monstrosity

কিম্বত—*n* price, worth, value.

কিম্বৎ—*a.* a small amount or number of, a little, a few.

কিন্নদিন—(1) *n* a few days (2) *adv* for a few days.

কিন্নদূর—(1) *n* a short distance (2) *adv* to a short distance

কিন্নানু, কিন্নামত—*var.*'s of কিন্নানু

কিবণ—*n* a ray or beam or gleam (of light) কিরণ দেওয়া—*v.* to emit rays, to send forth rays, to radiate, to shine কিরণচ্ছটো—*n* the glow of rays কিরণজাল—*n* the mesh of rays কিরণপাত, কিরণবর্ষণ—*n* shedding of rays, radiation কিরণপাত করা, কিরণবর্ষণ করা—*v* to shed or emit rays, to radiate কিবণ-বিকিবণ—*n* radiation, কিরণ বিকিবণ করা—*v* to radiate কিবণময়, (inc) কিরণময়—*a* full of rays, emitting rays, radiant *fem* কিরণময়ী, (inc) কিরণময়ী কিরণমানী—*n* the sun (for it is garlanded with rays) কিরণসম্পাত—*same* as কিবণপাত

কিবা—*n* an oath, a swearing কিরা দেওয়া—*v* to enjoin by uttering an oath

কিরাত—*n* one of an uncivilized race of ancient India who lived by hunting, the province of ancient India inhabited by the Kirats (কিরাত), the land of Kirats *fem* কিরাতনী

কিরিচ, কিরীচ—*n* a kris, a falchion

কিবীটে—*n* a crown, a coronet, a diadem কিবীটী—(1) *a.* wearing a crown or diadem, coroneted; crested, (2) *n* an appellation of Arjoona (অজুন) of the Mahabharata *fem* *a* কিবীটিনী

কিরূপ—*a* of what sort.

কিরে, —*coll.* corrup. of কিন্না.

কিরে, —*int* used in addressing or



questioning a person (কিরে এইত বাড়ি, কিরে খাবি নাকি ?)

কির্কিন্—a milder form of কৰ্কব্

কিল—*n* a fist, a blow with the fist esp with the side of the fist, a fisticuff কিল খেয়ে কিল চুরি করা—to take a beating or insult silently and without retaliation, to pocket an insult কিল মারা—*v* to strike with the fisticuff, to fist কিলাকিল—*n* fighting with fists কিলান—same as কিল মারা; কিলিয়ে কাঁটোল পাকান—to make a futile attempt at correcting or subduing a person by overmuch beating or chastisement, to spoil a person by such an attempt

কিল্কিল্, কিল্বিল্—*int* expressing movement in a swarm (of fish esp small ones, worms, etc) কিল্কিল্ করা, কিল্বিল্ করা—*v* to move in a swarm, to swarm

কিন্না—var of কেন্না

কিলিদ্—*n* a sin

কিশতি—*n* a boat, a barge, (in chess) a check, an instalment (for payment etc), a time, an occasion কিশতি দেওয়া—*v* (in chess) to check কিশতিবাদি, কিশতিবন্দী—*n* arrangement of payment by instalments কিশতি-মাত—*n* (in chess) a complete check, (inc) checkmate

কিশাশ—*n* raisin

কিশলয়—*n* a green and tender leaf of a tree, a young shoot with such leaves.

কিশোর—(l) *a* adolescent, teenaged (l) *n* an adolescent boy, an adolescent, a teenager, a lad *fem*. কিশোরী কিশোরবয়স্ক—*a* adolescent, teenaged

কিশান—coll. corrup of ক্শাপ

কিশিক্কা, কিশিক্কা—*n* the land of

the monkeys as described in the Ramayana

কিসম—*n* variety, kind, type

কিসমৎ—*n* luck, lot, destiny

কিসলয়—alt. spell of কিশলয়

কিসম—var of কিসম

কিসে—*pro* (in Eng *adv*) from what, what for, why, by what or which, in which way or manner, how, by what or which means, in what or which

কিসেব—*pro* (*genit*) of or for what or which, in what respect (implying in no respect or at all) (কিসের গরিব সে?), causeless, useless, ('কিসের দ্বন্দ্ব, কিসের দৈন্ত')

কিশি—alt. spell of কিশতি

কী—an emphatic spell of কি

কীচক—*n* a variety of hollow bamboo which whistles with the wind, the name of the giant-like commander-in-chief of Virata (বিরাট) who was killed by Bhima (ভীম) and turned into a rounded heap as described in the Mahabharata কীচক বধ—*n* killing of or like Keechaka (কীচক).

কীট—*n* a worm, an insect. কীটঘ্ন—*a* insecticidal. কীটঘ্ন 'অদার্থ'—an insecticide কীট—*a* born of worms, spun by worms. কীটতত্ত্ব, কীটবিদ্যা—*n*. entomology কীটভাবিক, কীটবিদ—*n*. an entomologist কীটদন্ড—*a* worm-eaten, moth-eaten কীটভুক্—*a* insectivorous, entomophagous কীটভুক্-প্রাণী—an insectivore কীটপতঙ্গ—*n* pl worms and insects কীটপদ—*n* a microscopic worm or insect, a microbe কীটপদকীট—*n* a worm or insect even smaller than a microbe, (fig.) a very insignificant person

কীদৃক্, কীদৃশ—*a*. like or resembling what, of what sort or variety *fem*. কীদৃশী.

कीर्ण—*a* scattered or strewn here and there, pervaded, extended or spread over

कीर्तक—*n* a narrator, a celebrator, a celebrant, a singer of the names of God, a singer of songs about the cycle of Radha (राधा) and Krishna (कृष्ण)

कीर्तन—*n* narration (वर्णनः कौर्तन), glorification, celebration, extolment, act of singing in praise, a song in praise, act of singing the names of God, any of the songs about the cycle of Radha (राधा) and Krishna (कृष्ण) or act of singing these songs कीर्तन कवा, कीर्तन गाওয়া—*v* to narrate, to glorify, to celebrate, to extol, to sing in praise, to sing the names of God, to sing songs about the cycle of Radha (राधा) and Krishna (कृष्ण) कीर्तनाद्—*n* any of the modes of singing songs about the cycle of Radha and (राधा) Krishna (कृष्ण) कीर्तनीय—*a* worthy of being narrated or celebrated, praiseworthy *fem* कीर्तनीया कीर्तनीया, (coll) कीर्तने—(1) *n* a singer of songs about the cycle of Radha (राधा) and Krishna (कृष्ण), (2) *a* singing those songs

कीर्ति—*n* fame, renown, celebrity, a glorious performance or achievement or deed or feat. कीर्तिकलाप—*n pl* glorious deeds or achievements, exploits, activities. कीर्तिबान, कीर्तिमान्—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated, glorified कीर्तिस्तम्भ—*n* a monument

कीर्तित—*a* narrated, celebrated, extolled, glorified, sung

कील, कीलक—*n* a bolt, a peg, a stake, a wedge, a nail, a probe  
कीलकाक—*a* wedge-shaped, cuneal,

cuneate, (of alphabetical letters) cuneiform, cuneatic

कु—(1) *n* a sin, a guilt, a fault, an evil, the earth, exposition of the scriptures ('कु-कथाय पञ्चमूत्र') (2) *a* (chiefly used as a *px*) bad, evil, indecent (कु-कथा), ill-omenous, wicked (कुमन्त्रण), unattainable (कु-आण), southern (कुम्भेर)

कुईनिन, कुईनाइन—*n*. quinine

कुईकुई—*int* expressing the suppressed groaning sound of distress caused by hunger, cold, pain, etc. कुईकुई कवा—*v* to utter this sound, to groan

कुकड़ा, (coll) कुकड़ो—*n* the cock, (loos) the hen or the cock *fem* कुकड़ी—the hen

कुंकडान—(1) *v* to shrink or cause to shrink, to shrivel or cause to shrivel, to recoil or cause to recoil (2) *a* shrunk, shrivelled, recoiled

कुंकडि-सुकडि—*a* shrunk or contracted into a circular shape (chiefly due to cold) कुंकडि-सुकडि हওয়া—*v* to shrink or contract into a circular shape

कुंकडी, कुंकडो—see कुकड़ा

कुँच—*n* a very small and red-coloured stony fruit with a black patch on the top, this is used as a measure of weight esp by jewellers (१ कुँच = १ रति)

कुचकान—(1) *v* to contract, to shrink, to shrivel (2) *a* contracted, shrunk, shrivelled डूब, कुचकान—*v* to contract one's eyebrows, to knit one's brows, to frown

कुर्चाक—*n* the groin

कुँचान—(1) *v* to crimp, to rumple (2) *a*. crimp, rumpled

कूँचि—*n* a small broom or besom, a brush, a bristle

কুচিলা—*n* a variety of fish akin to the eel

কুচিলা—var of কুচিলা

কুচে—coll corrup of কুচিলা

কুজ—*n* a hunch, a hump কুজা, (coll) কুজো—(1) *a* hunchbacked, humpbacked, (2) *n* a hunchback, a humpback fem কুজী

কুজড়া, (coll) কুজড়ো—*a* quarrelsome, wrangling, crooked, spiteful কুজড়াপনা কুজডামি—*n* quarrelsomeness, wrangling disposition, crookedness, spitefulness

কুজা—see কুজ and কুজা

কুজী—see কুজ

কুজো—see কুজ and কুজো

কুড়া—*n* the powdery crust of rice beneath the husk, rice-powder

কুডাঝালি—*n* a small fishing-net, a small pouch made of cloth for holding a Vaishnaba's rosary.

কুড়ি—*n* a meaningless correlative of হাড়ি indicating plurality and variety (হাড়িকুড়ি)

কুড়ি—*n* a bud

কুড়িয়া—obs var of কুড়ে

কুড়ী—obs spell of কুড়ি

কুড়ে—*n* a (usu small) thatched hut

কুড়ে—*a* idle, lazy, slothful

কুড়েমি—*n* idleness, laziness, sloth.

কুড়ো—coll corrup of কুড়া

কুড়োঝালি—pop corrup of কুডাঝালি

কুতা, কুথা—(1) *v* to strain for evacuating one's bowels, to strain oneself to collect one's strength, to groan (2) *n* act of straining for evacuating one's bowels, tenesmus, act of straining oneself to collect one's strength, act of groaning

কুতান, কুথান—*v* to strain or cause to

strain for evacuating one's bowels, to strain or cause to strain oneself to collect one's strength, to groan or cause to groan

কুদ—*n* a (turner's) lathe, a variety of multi-petalled jasmine

কুদন—*n* act of turning (a thing) on a lathe, act of carving, act of rushing forward to attack or beat, act of skipping or frisking, act of bragging

কুদা—*v* to turn (a thing) on a lathe, to shape by turning on a lathe, to carve, to rush forward to attack or beat, to skip, to frisk, to brag

কুদা—*n* a stock or butt (of a gun), a stump or trunk (of a tree), a log (of wood), a lump (of sugar etc)

কুদুলী—(1) *a* fem quarrelsome, spiteful (2) *n* fem a quarrelsome or spiteful woman or girl, a cat masc কুদুলে

কুকথা—*n* foul or abusive words, indecent or filthy language, blue or obscene talk, ribaldry, (rare) philosophical truths or discussion about earth, (rare) exposition or explanation of scriptures esp of the esoteric text of scriptures

কুকরী—*n*, a short dagger, a dirk

কুকর্ম, কুকার্য—*n* a wicked act, a sinful act, a blameable act, a mischief কুকর্মকারী, কুকর্মা—(1) *a* given to doing wicked or sinful or blameable act, given to mischief-making, (2) *n* a performer of a wicked or blameable act, a sinner, a mischiefmaker কুকর্মাম্বিত, কুকর্মাম্বিত—*a* given to doing wicked or sinful or blameable act কুকর্মী—(1) *a* same as কুকর্মকারী, (2) *n*

a performer of a wicked or blameable act, a sinner, a mischief-maker, a bungler, a botcher

কুকু—*n* the dog *fem* কুকুরী—the bitch কুকু-কুডলী—*n* the manner of lying down in a coil as a dog কুকুর-কুডলী হওয়া—*v* to crouch like a dog. কুকুবছানা—*n* the puppy (of a dog), the pup কুকুবে-দাঁত—*n* the canine tooth (of a human being) যেমন কুকুর তেমন মৃগ্যাব—(fig) the right whip for the right dog, condign punishment

কুকুট—*n* the cock *fem* কুকুটী—the hen কুকুটধানি—*n* a cock's crow

কুকুব—*n* the dog *fem* কুকুবী—the bitch

কুক্ৰিয়—*a* given to evil deeds or bad practices, depraved কুক্ৰিয়া—*n* an evil deed, a bad practice, depravity কুক্ৰিয়ান্বিত, কুক্ৰিয়ানন্ত—*a* given to evil ways

কুক্ৰম—*n* an inauspicious point of time, an evil hour, a bad or unfortunate moment

কুক্ৰি—*n* the pit of the belly or abdomen, the womb, a cave, the interior কুক্ৰিগত—*a* entered 'into the belly', lying in the belly or the womb or a cave, lying inside, interior, (fig) completely seized or appropriated, under absolute control

কুব্যাত—*a* notorious, infamous কুব্যাতি—*n* notoriety, infamy

কুগঠন—(1) *n*—a misshaped or uncouth figure (2) *a* misshaped, uncouth, shabby

কুগ্রহ—*n* (astrol) an unfavourable star, (fig) an object of trouble, a pest, a plague

কুকুম—*n* saffron, the safflower, the bastard saffron

কুচ<sub>১</sub>—*n* either of the mammary glands in women, (either of) a woman's breasts

কুচ<sub>২</sub>—*n*. military march কুচকাওয়াজ—*n*. military parade

কুচকাচা—*n* *pl* odds and ends, (hum) kiddies

কুচকুচ—*int* expressing glaze or brightness of the black colour কুচকুচে—*a* (of the black colour) glazy or bright and deep কুচকুচে কাল করা—*v* to make glazily or brightly black, to japan

কুচকুবে—*coll* corrup of কুচকু

কুচক্র—*n* a conspiracy, a plot, a ring of conspirators or bad men. কুচক্রী—(1) *a* conspiring, plotting, (2) *n* a conspirator, a plotter, an intriguer

কুচনী—*n* *fem* of কোচ, a prostitute, a harlot

কুচন্দন—*n* red sandal

কুচফল—*n*. the pomegranate

কুচরিত্র—(1) *n* bad or vile character or conduct, immorality (2) *a* possessing bad or vile character or conduct, wicked, immoral *fem* কুচরিত্রা

কুচর্য্য—*n* abominable behaviour, an evil practice, an evil custom

কুচা—*n* a small piece or fragment, a chip, a slice, a slip

কুচাগ্র—*n* a nipple, a pap, a teat

কুচান—(1) *v* to cut into minute pieces, to chop fine (2) *a* cut into minute pieces, chopped fine, minced

কুচি<sub>১</sub>—*var* of কুচি.

কুচি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a very small piece or fragment, a chip

কুচিকিনক—*n* an unskilled or inexperienced physician, a bad phys-

cian, a medical quack, a quacksalver

কুর্চিকংসা—*n* bad or faulty medical treatment, medical quackery

কুর্চিভা—*n* worry, an evil thought or design

কুর্চিলা—*n* nux vomica

কুর্চটে, কুর্চটিয়া, কুর্চডে—*a* malicious, spiteful, jealous, having angularity in character, crooked, intriguing

কুর্চুৎ—*a* milder form of কচাৎ

কুর্চুমচুব—*a* milder form of কচরনচর

কুর্চুভা—*n* a bad or futile attempt, an evil attempt or design

কুর্—*int* expressing the sound of cutting off with one stroke of a very sharp implement, the sound of piercing suddenly with the pin-like pointed edge of an implement

কুর্কুর্—*a* milder form of কচ্কচ

কুর্কুর্—*alt* spell of কুচকুচ

কুর্কুর্ভ—*int* expressing the repeated sound of কুর্, the sound of chopping fine

কুর্জা, কুর্জ—*coll* corrup's of কুংসা

কুর্জিত—*coll* corrup of কুংসিত

কুর্জ—*n* (astro) the Mars

কুর্জা, কুর্জো—*var*'s of কুর্জা and কুর্জো respectively

কুর্জা, (dial) কুর্জা—*n* a pitcher with a long and narrow neck.

কুর্জাডিয়া—*var* of কুর্জাডিয়া

কুর্জো, (dial) কুর্জো—*coll* corrup's of কুর্জা

কুর্জাটি, কুর্জাটিকা, কুর্জাটী—*n* fog, mist কুর্জাটিকাময়—*a* pervaded with fog or mist, foggy, misty কুর্জাটিকাছন

—*a* enveloped in fog or mist, foggy, misty

কুর্শন—*n* curling, shrinking, wrinkling, shrivelling, wizening, contraction, curving, curvature, a curl, shrinkage, a wrinkling, a curve

কুর্শ—*n* a measure of grains (=8 handfuls)

কুর্শিকা—*n* a very red-coloured stony fruit with a black patch on the top, a thin twig of bamboo, a slip of bamboo, a key; an index, a table or list of contents, a variety of fish akin to the eel

কুর্শিত—*a* curled, curling, shrunk, wrinkled, shrivelled, wizen, contracted, curved কুর্শিত করা, কুর্শিত হওয়া—*v* to curl, to shrink, to wrinkle, to shrivel, to wizen, to contract, to curve

কুর্শী—*alt.* spell of কুর্শ

কুর্শা, —*n* an arbour, a grove, a bower, (loos) a garden thick with trees and plants, a bosage (also কুর্শকানন, কুর্শবন), a garden-house where a Vaishnaba resides and worships (also কুর্শবাটিকা, কুর্শবাটী)

কুর্শা—*n* decorative embroidery in the borders of a sari (শাড়ি), shawl, etc কুর্শদার—*a* embroidered

কুর্শব—*n* the elephant, (as a *sfx*) the best one (নরকুর্শব—the best of all men, the elephant of a man) *fem* কুর্শবা, কুর্শবী

কুর্শি—*n* a key

কুর্ট—*n* a fort, a fortress, a hill, a tree

কুর্টকুর্ট, কুর্টকুর্টানি, কুর্টকুর্টানি, কুর্টকুর্টে—*alt* spell's of কুর্টকুর্ট, কুর্টকুর্টানি, কুর্টকুর্টানি and কুর্টকুর্টে respectively\*

কুর্টজ—*n* a medicinal flower-plant usu grown on hillsides

কুটন—*n* act of cutting into pieces (as fish or vegetables), act of chopping or dressing, act of grinding or pounding, act of husking or making flat by thrashing under a foot-driven molar (চাল কুটন, চিঁড়া কুটন), act of dashing or striking against (দেওয়ালে মাথা কুটন)

কুটনা—*n* vegetable chopped or to be chopped into pieces for cooking  
কুটনা কোটা—*v* to cut or chop vegetables into pieces for cooking, to dress vegetables

কুটনী—*n fem* a female pander, a procuress, a pimp, a bawd  
কুটনীর্গবি—*n* the profession of the female pander or procuress, bawdry

কুটনো—*coll* corrup of কুটনা

কুটা, —*n* a (piece of) straw, a bit of straw

কুটা২—*v* to cut into pieces (as fish or vegetables), to dress, to grind, to pound, to husk or make flat by thrashing under a foot-driven molar (চাল কুটা, চিঁড়া কুটা), to dash or strike against (দেওয়ালে মাথা কুটা)  
কুটান—*v* to cause to cut into pieces, to cause to dress, to cause to grind or pound, to cause to husk or make flat by thrashing under a foot-driven molar, to cause to dash or strike against.

কুটি—*n* straw chopped fine, a bit of this straw, a small chip of straw  
কুটিকুটি—*a* cut into very small bits, minced, torn into shreds, beside oneself (হাসিয়া কুটিকুটি হওয়া) কুটিকুটি করা—*v* to cut into very small bits, to mince, to tear into shreds হাসিয়া কুটিকুটি হওয়া—to be beside oneself with laughter, to split one's sides

কুটিনী—falsely elegant form of কুটনী

কুটিয়—*n* a hut, a cottage, (usu in

politeness) a humble abode  
কুটিয়বাসী—*n* a cottager  
কুটিয়বাসিনী—*fem* কুটিয়বাসিনী  
কুটিয়শিল্প—*n* cottage-industry

কুটিল—*a* bent, curved, tortuous, zigzag, crooked, insincere, hypocritical, deceitful, dissimulating (কুটিলচক্র, কুটিলচিত্ত), complicated (কুটিলপ্রশ্ন) *fem* কুটিলী কুটিলগামী—

৳. going tortuously or in a zigzag manner, following a crooked path  
কুটিলতা—*n* the bent state, curvedness, tortuosity, tortuousness, crookedness, angularity (চক্রবর্ত্তের কুটিলতা), insincerity, hypocrisy, deceitfulness, dissimulation

কুটিলরেশা—*n* a curved line, a curve  
কুটিনাক্ষ-কবণ—*a* crooked at heart, having a crooked heart

কুটী২—*alt* spell of কুটিল

কুটুম্ব, (coll) কুটুম—*n* a kinsman, a kindred, a relative (esp allied by matrimony), one's dependants, one's family  
কুটুম্বী—(1) *a* having kinsmen and relatives, having dependants or a family, (2) *n* a householder  
কুটুম্বিনী—(1) *a fem* of কুটুম্ব, (2) *n fem* housewife esp. one having her husband and children, a kinswoman, a female relative  
কুটুম্বিতা—*n* kinship, relationship, matrimonial alliance, formalities required to be exhibited where a matrimonial alliance exists

কুটুর—*a* milder form of কুট্

কুটো—*coll* corrup of কুটা,

কুট্—*int* expressing the imaginary sound of a small bite as by an ant

কুট্ কুট্—*int* expressing repeated inflammatory itching sensation  
কুট্ কবা—*v* to feel or cause to feel repeated itching sensation  
কুট্ কুটান,

(dial) কুঠে কুঠে—*n* repeated inflammatory itching sensation কুঠে কুঠে—*a* causing or full of repeated inflammatory itching sensation

কুঠেন—*n* act of cutting or chopping esp into pieces, act of digging, act of pounding or squeezing, act of censuring or blaming or abusing

কুঠেনী—*n* a female pander, a procuress, a bawd, a pimp

কুঠিত—*a* cut or chopped esp into pieces, pounded, squeezed, censured, blamed, abused.

কুঠিম—*n* a terrace, a paved or cemented floor (গৃহকুঠিম), a mine of precious stones

কুঠাল—*n* a bud কুঠালিত—*a* bud-ded

কুঠ—*n* leprosy

কুঠার—*n* a room, a chamber, a compartment.

কুঠার—*n* an axe, a hatchet কুঠারিকা—*n* a small axe.

কুঠি—*n* an office or the head office of a business organization (নৌকুঠি), a house, a building, a bungalow, an official residence of a high-ranked government officer (ম্যাজিস্ট্রেটের কুঠি) কুঠিয়াল—*n* the owner or the manager of a business organization, a factor, a merchant

কুঠিয়া—(1) *a* leprous (2) *n* a leper

কুঠী—alt spell of কুঠি

কুঠুরি, কুঠুরী—var's of কুঠুরি

কুঠে—pop var of কুঠিয়া

কুড়—*n* a medicinal plant, a measure of land (= 33 acre approx), a heap (পাঁশকুড়), a slit, a hole, a place for depositing, a depository (আঁতাকুড়)

কুড়কুড়—alt spell. of কুড়কুড়

কুড়চি—*n* a medicinal flower-plant usu grown on hillsides

কুড়বা—*n* a measure of land (= '33 acre approx)

কুড়মুড়—alt spell of কুড়মুড়

কুড়া—corrup of কুডবা

কুড়ান—(1) *v* to draw together (what is lying scattered), to gather, to collect, to glean, to pick up, to sweep (ঘব কুড়ান) (2) *a* drawn together, gathered, collected, gleaned, picked up, swept কুড়ান শিশু, কুড়াইয়া পাওয়া শিশু—*a* foundling

কুড়ানী—*n* fem one who draws together and picks up what is lying scattered (পাতা-কুড়ানী)

কুড়ান, কুড়াল—*n* an axe

কুড়ি—*n* ৫২ a twenty

কুড়ুনী—corrup of কুড়ানী

কুড়ুল—coll corrup of কুড়াল

কুড়ে—var of কুঁড়ে

কুড়কুড়—*int* expressing the sound of chewing crisp things কুড়কুড় করা—*v* to give out or make this sound

কুড়াল—var of কুঠাল

কুড়মুড়—var of কুড়কুড়

কুণী—alt spell of কুনি

কুণো—alt spell of কুনা

কুঠ—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) disinclined to, unwilling, reluctant, afraid of, shy, recoiling (কর্মকুঠ, অস্বকুঠ, বায়কুঠ), hesitating, diffident, feeling delicacy কুঠা—*n* hesitation, hesitancy, diffidence, feeling of delicacy, shyness, fear, recoil কুঠানোব করা—*v* to feel delicacy, to feel shy, to hesitate কুঠিত—*a* stricken with hesitation or diffidence, hesitating, feeling delicacy, feeling shy, shy, abashed, disinclined to, unwilling, reluctant, afraid of, recoiled fem

কুণ্ঠিত কুণ্ঠিত হওয়া—*v.* to be stricken with hesitation or diffidence, to hesitate; to feel delicacy, to feel shy, to be abashed, to be disinclined to, to be unwilling or reluctant, to be afraid of, to recoil

কুণ্ড—*n* a hole, a cavity (নাভিকুণ্ড, হোমকুণ্ড), a tank or lake or basin etc. (নীতাকুণ্ড), a round and shallow receptacle (তাম্রকুণ্ড)

কুণ্ডল—*n* an ornament for the ear, an earring, a bangle, an annular ornament or knot, a collection কুণ্ডলিনী—*n.* the female vital force latent in a creature according to scriptures, the female snake কুণ্ডলী—(1) *a* wearing an earring, (2) *n* any annular object কুণ্ডলী পাকান—*v.* to twist into a coil

কুত—*n* toll কুত-ঘর—*n* a toll-house on a water-way কুত-ঘাট, কুত-ঘাটী—*n* a toll station on a water-way.

কুতর্ক—*n* sophistry, unreasonable or useless argument

কুতুকুতু—*var.* of কাতুকুতু.

কুতূহল—*n* inquisitiveness, curiosity, delight, pleasure, sport. কুতূহলী—*a* inquisitive, curious, delighted, sportive কুতূহলে—*adv* delightedly, sportively, owing to delight

কুংসা—*n* calumny, slander, scandal কুংসা করা—*v* to calumniate, to slander, to scandalize. কুংসাকারী—*n* a calumniator, a slanderer, a scandal-monger কুংসাজনক—*a* calumnious, calumnious, slanderous, scandalous

কুংসিত—*a* ugly, ill-shaped, abominable, hateful, nasty (কুংসিত ব্যবহার), indecent, obscene.

কুড়া, (dial) কুড়া—*n* the dog fem কুড়ী—the bitch.

কুত্রাণ—*adv* anywhere

কুদন—*var* of কুদন

কুদরত—*n* glory (আল্লাহর কুদরত), a creditable performance, a feat, bravado, power, strength, skill কুদরতী—*a* glorious, creditable, powerful, skilful

কুদর্শন—*a* ugly-looking, revolting to the sight, ugly, ill-shaped

কুদা—*var* of কুদা, and কুদা

কুদাল, কুদালি—*n* a broad-bladed digging tool, a spade কুদাল খাড়া—*v* to dig with a spade

কুদিন—*n* hard times, an inauspicious day

কুদৃষ্টি—*n* an evil eye, a sinister look, (esp in astrol) an evil or unfavourable aspect or influence কুদৃষ্টি দেওয়া—*v* to cast an evil eye, to influence unfavourably

কুদৃশ্য—*n* an ugly or indecent or hateful sight.

কুদাল—*var.* of কুদাল.

কুনকী—*n* a tamed female elephant trained by elephant-catchers to allure wild elephants into the trap

কুনকে—*coll* corrup of কুনকী and কুনিকা

কুনখ—*n* morbidity of the nails of hands and feet, felon, whitlow কুনখী—*a* having morbid nails, suffering from felon or whitlow

কুনি—*n* a morbid inward turning of the end of a nail causing pain.

কুনিকা—*n* a unit of dry measure of rice, pigeon-pulses, etc (= সচ ১ ছটাক), a vessel for measuring this amount.

কুনীতি—*n* bad or perverted morals, evil conduct, corruption, a bad or unwise policy. কুনীতিপরায়ণ—*a* having bad or perverted morals; having an evil conduct, corrupted,



given to adopting bad or unwise policies

কুনো—*a* pertaining to a corner, home-keeping, domestic, shy of company, unsociable, shy, bashful  
কুনো বেঙ—*a* species of frog which seldom comes out of its hole, (fig) a home-keeping or domestic person  
কুনোনি—*n* habit of home-keeping, unsociableness, shyness

কুতন—*n* hair (of human head), tresses

কুখন—*n* act of straining to evacuate one's bowels, act of groaning (esp when one strains to apply all one's strength)

কুন্দ—*n* a variety of multi-petalled jasmine, a (turner's) lathe, কুন্দকার—*n* a turner কুন্দশূভ্র—*a* as white as jasmine

কুপধ—*n* a bad or wrong or evil way কুপধগামী—*a* gone astray কুপথে যাওয়া—*v* to go astray

কুপথ্য—*n* harmful diet (esp for a patient) কুপথ্য কবা—*v* to take harmful diet.

কুপথ্যা—*n* a bad or wrong or evil means or policy or way

কুপবান্ধব—*n* bad or evil counsel

কুপা—*n* a narrow-necked earthen or leathern vessel, (sarcas) a pot-bellied person কুপাকাত—*a* utterly defeated, vanquished, knocked out

কুপান—(1) *v* to strike with a sharp cutting implement as a sword, to dig as with a spade (2) *a* thusstruck or dug

কুপাত্র—*n* an undeserving or undesirable or bad man, a man who cannot make a good husband, an unworthy husband or bridegroom *fem* কুপাত্রী

কুপিত—*a* enraged, angered, angry, provoked, (med) increased, developed, aggravated কুপিত বায়ু—(med) flatulence, flatulency

কুপিতা,—*fem* of কুপিত

কুপিতা—*n* a bad father, an unworthy father

কুপুত্র—*n* a bad or wicked or disobedient son, an unworthy son

কুপুংসু—(1) *n* an unmanly man, a cowardly man, a coward, an ugly-looking man, a man of bad character (2) *a masc* bereft of manly qualities, unmanly, cowardly, ugly-looking, bad-charactered, immoral

কুপা, কুপোকাত—*coll* corrup's of কুপা and কুপ্যাকাত respectively

কুপোষা—(1) *a* one who has to be maintained though reluctantly (2) *n* an undesirable dependant

কুপ্য—*n* any of the base metals

কুপ্রবৃত্তি—*n* evil propensity, inclination towards wickedness

কুফল—*n* a bad result or consequence or effect, harmful effect

কুবক্তা—*n* a bad speaker

কুবচন—*same as* কুবাক্য

কুবলব—*n* the blue lotus

কুবাক্য—*n* rude words, abusive language

কুবিচার—*n* a wrong decision, an unfair or wrong judgment or verdict, miscarriage or perversion of justice

কুবিন্দু—*n* (geog & astr) the nadir

কুবুদ্ধি—(1) *n* an evil or harmful design or inclination or counsel (2) *a* having evil or harmful design or inclination কুবুদ্ধি দেওয়া—*v* to give evil or harmful counsel

কুবেব—*n* the Hindu god of wealth (cp Pluto, Mammon) কুবেবপুত্রী—*n* the abode or city of Kuvera (কুবেব)

which is full of wealth and pomp and grandeur কুবেরসদৃশ, কুবেরতুল্য—*a* as rich as Kuvera (কুবের), extremely wealthy

কুজ—*a* humpbacked, hunch-backed *fem* কুজা, কুজী কুজ লোক—*a* hunchback

কুভাজন—*n* act of eating bad or harmful food, bad or harmful food

কুমকুম—*n* a ball filled with red powder and scented water for sprinkling.

কুমড়া, (dial) কুমডো—*n* the pumpkin গাড-কুমড়া, মিঠা কুমড়া, বিলাতী কুমড়া—*n* the sweet pumpkin, the ordinary pumpkin চাল-কুমড়া, ছোট-কুমড়া, দেশী কুমড়া—*n* the evergreen variety of the pumpkin

কুমতি—(1) *n* a wicked or harmful inclination or thought or design, evil design, evil counsel (2) *a* having such inclination(s) or thought(s) or design(s)

কুমন্ত্রণা—*n* bad or evil counsel

কুমন্ত্রী—*n* one who gives bad or wicked counsel, a bad or wicked counsel, a bad or wicked counsellor or minister, a wicked-natured counsellor or minister

কুমবে পোকা—see পোকা

কুমাভা—*n* a bad or unworthy mother, a mother lacking in affection

কুমাৰ, —*n* a potter, a clay-modeller কুমাৰের চাক—the potter's wheel কুমাৰের মাটি—potter's clay, terra-cotta

কুমার—*n* a boy (usu between five and ten years of age), a son, a prince, a crown prince, a prince-royal, Kartikeya (কর্তিকেশ্বর) the commander-in-chief of the heavenly hosts, an unmarried or celibate man, a bachelor, (med) a man between

seventeen and thirty years of age কুমারচাঁদ—*n* a boy-scout কুমারবত—*n* the vow of celibacy

কুমাৰিকা—*n* the Cape Comorin, (rare) a girl twelve years old, (rare) an unmarried girl or woman, a maid, a virgin, a spinster

কুমাৰী—*n* an unmarried girl or woman, a maid, a virgin, a spinster, an unmarried girl between ten and twelve or sixteen years of age, a feme sole, a daughter, a princess কুমাৰীত্ব—*n* virginity, maidenhood কুমাৰী-নাম—*n* a patronym

কুম্ব, কুম্বী—*n* the crocodile, the alligator কুম্ব-কুম্ব খেলা—push in the corner জলে কুম্ব ভাঙায় বাঘ—(fig) between Scylla and Charybdis

কুমুদ—*n* the red or the white lotus, stalk of a lotus. কুমুদনাথ—*n* the lord of lotuses, the moon কুমুদবতী, কুমুদতী—(1) *n* a cluster or collection of red or white lotuses, red or white lotuses (2) *a* full of red or white lotuses কুমুদিনী—*n* a cluster of red or white lotuses, a pond full of red and white lotuses কুমুদিনীকান্ত, কুমুদিনীনাথ—*n* the beloved or lord of lotuses, the moon কুমুদী—*n* a stalk of a lotus কুমুদান—*a* (of a place) abounding in red or white lotuses

কুম্বেদ, —*n* the South Pole, the Antarctic কুম্বেদজ্যোতি, কুম্বেদপ্রভা—*n* Aurora Australis কুম্বেদবৃত্ত—*n* (geog) the Antarctic Circle

কুমোব—dial var of কুমাৰ,

কুম্ কুম্—alt spell of কুমকুম.

কুন্ড—*n* a pitcher, a roundish pot, the frontal globe at the side of an elephant's head, (astrol) the Aquarius

কুণ্ডক—*n* a physio-religious practice of controlling or suspending one's breath

কুণ্ডকৰ্ণ—*n* the monstrous second brother of Ravana (বানৰ) as described in the Ramayana (he used to keep awake only for a day after sleeping for six months at a stretch), (hence—fig) a man who sleeps overmuch

কুণ্ডকান—*n* a potter, a clay-modeller

কুণ্ডমেলা—*n* a duodecennial religious gathering of ascetics at some holy place

কুণ্ডরাশি—*n* (astrol) the Aquarius

কুণ্ডালা, কুণ্ডাল—*n* a potter's or clay modeller's workshop, a pottery

কুণ্ডিল, কুণ্ডিলক—*n*. a thief, a plagiarist

কুণ্ডীপাক—*n* a terrible cell of the hell

কুণ্ডীর—*n* the crocodile, the alligator  
কুণ্ডীরাধ—*n* crocodile tears

কুণ্ডিলক—alt spell. of কুণ্ডিলক

কুশ—*n* ill-repute, disrepute, notoriety.

কুয়া—*n* a draw-well, a well. কুয়াব বেউ—*n* a frog that lives in a well and seldom comes out of it, (fig) a narrow-minded person with limited knowledge, (fig) a person of limited vision, (fig) a home-keeping person

কুয়াশা, কুয়াসা—*n* fog, mist

কুয়া—coll corrup. of কুয়া

কুয়কুয়—*n* a milder form of কক্কক

কুয়দ, কুয়দক, কুয়দম—*n* the male deer, the stag, the buck *fem* কুয়দী, (inc) কুয়দনী—the female deer, the hind, the doe কুয়দীনগনা—*a fem* having hne eye like a deer's

কুয়চিনামা, কুয়চিনামা—*n* a genealogical table

কুরাড—*n* hydrocele

কুরান—coll corrup of কুরান

কুবব—(1) *n* an ugly or harsh voice or sound, a disgraceful report, scandal, obscene language or words (2) *a* having an ugly or harsh voice or sound

কুববক—*var* of কুববক.

কুববান—*var* of কোববান

কুরর—*n* the osprey, the ram *fem*

কুররী—the female osprey, the ewe

কুরল—*n* a larger variety of the osprey, the eagle, a lock of hair

কুরান, কুরনী—*n* a chair.

কুরা, কুরান,—*v* to scrape (as the pulp of a coconut), to gnaw, to eat into (কুনিয়া কুরিয়া খাওয়া)

কুরান—*var* of কোরান

কুরান—*n* a notched tool for scraping coconut, a coconut-scraper

কুরীতি—*n* a bad or harmful custom or usage or practice or deportment

কুন্দ—*n* a mythological king of India, his descendants or line, a mythological kingdom (বৃন্দব, বৃন্দেশ)

কুরুক্ষেত্র—*n* a place in the Punjab where the Kauravas (কৌরব) and the Pandavas (পাণ্ডব) of the Mahabharata fought each other, (fig) a terrible fight or noisy quarrel (কুরুক্ষেত্র যুদ্ধে)  
কুরুক্ষেত্র বাণীর—(fig—often facet) an affair as terrible as the fight of Kurukshetra (কুরুক্ষেত্রে)

কুরুচি—*n* bad or perverted taste

কুরুচিসম্পন্ন—*a* having bad or perverted taste

কুরুড—coll corrup of কুরাড.

কুরুডিয়া, কুরুডে—(1) *a* having hydrocele (2) *n* a person having hydrocele

কুরান—coll corrup. of কুরান

কুব্জক—*n* a flower-plant or its flower, the red amaranth

কুব্জবিন্দ—*n* the corundum, (loos) the ruby

কুব্জবৃক্ষ—*n* an ancient of the Kuru (কুরু) family

কুব্জ-কাঠি—var of কুশ-কাঠি

কুব্জক—alt spell of কুব্জক

কুর্নিশ, কুর্নিশ—alt spell's of কুর্নিশ

কুর্তা—*n* a small jacket or coat or shirt লালকুর্তা—*n* the Red Shirts a patriotic and social welfare organization of North-West Frontier formed by Khan Abdul Gaffar Khan

কুর্ভ—dim of কুর্তা

কুর্দন—*n* act of skipping, act of bragging, act of rushing forward to attack or beat

কুর্নিশ, কুর্নিশ—*n* (Mus) a mode of salutation in accordance with official etiquette কুর্নিশ কবা, কুর্নিশ কবা—*v* to salute

কুর্পরা—(1) *n* the knee, the elbow (2) a dependent

কুর্মী—*n* one of the lowest castes amongst Hindus, a member of this caste

কুর্নি—alt spell of কুর্নিশ

কুল<sub>১</sub>—*n* the jujube

কুল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a religious sect amongst Hindus practising a very severe form of worship (কুলমার্গ)

কুল<sub>৩</sub>—*n* family, a clan, lineage, pedigree, good pedigree or lineage, a kulin (কুলীন) family (সে কুলেব ছেলে), purity of blood, dignity of one's family, family prestige, aristocracy, high or noble birth (কুলগর্ভ), descendants, line (তাহাব কুল আজও টিকিয়া আছে), one's own house or family or society (কুলভাগ), family religion or cult, a residence (গৃহকুল), a race, a

tribe (বংশকুল), a species or kind or class (নরকুল), a collection, a herd, a flock, a swarm (শিবাকুল) কুল কবা—*v* to enter into a matrimonial alliance with a kulin (কুলীন) family কুল মজান—*v* (fig) to bring disgrace upon one's family কুল বাখা কি শ্যাম বাখা—(fig) to be between the horns of a dilemma কুলে কালি দেওয়া—(fig) to bring disgrace upon one's (own) family, to tarnish the good name of one's (own) family কুলেব বাহিন হওয়া—same as কুলভাগ কবা একুল-ওকুল দুকুল যাওয়া বা হারান—(lit—of a married woman) to lose shelter under one's husband's roof as well as under one's parents' roof (usu through one's own fault), (fig) to reject one alternative and lose the other, to be utterly ruined, to leave one's friends and be ill-treated by one's foes কুলকণ্টক—*n* one who is a disgrace to or pest of one's family কুলকন্যা—*n* a girl born of a good family কুলকর্ম—same as কুলক্রিয়া কুলকলঙ্ক—*n* one who is a disgrace to his family fem কুল কলঙ্কিনী কুলকলঙ্কী—a masc bringing disgrace on one's family কুল-কামিনী—*n* a wife of a good family, a girl born of a good family, (loos) a family woman (esp one living in a zenana) কুলকুর্ভালিনী—same as কুর্ভালিনী কুলক্রিয়া, কুলকার্য—*n* traditional custom and practices of a family or befitting a family, act of entering into a matrimonial alliance with a kulin (কুলীন) family কুলক্ষয়—*n* destruction or decay of a family or line কুলক্ষয়কর—a causing decay or destruction of a family or line কুলগত—a pertaining to a family কুলগবিনা, কুলগর্ব—*n*. dignity of a family, family

prestige, pride of birth **কুলগব্দ**—*n* a family preceptor, the hereditary religious guide of a family **কুলগোবব**—same as **কুলগরিমা** **কুলঘা**—*a* destroying a family, causing destruction of a family **কুলচ্যুত**—*a* expelled from one's family, interdicted, ostracized, one who has lost his family prestige or status **কুলজ**, **কুলজাত**—*a* born of a good family, born of a kulin (কুলীন) family **কুলজি**, **কুলজী**—*n* a (descriptive) genealogy (often composed in verse) **কুলজিনামা**—*n* a genealogical table **কুলজ্ঞ**—(1) *a* acquainted with the genealogy of a family, (2) *n* a herald **কুলটো**—(1) *n*, a woman who has brought disgrace upon her family (usu by leaving it for good), (2) *a* of or like such a woman **কুলটোর স্বামী**—the husband of such a woman, (cp) a cuckold **কুলীভলক**—(1) *n* (one who is) the glory or pride of one's family, (2) *a* glorifying one's family **কুলভাগ**—*n* (of woman) act of leaving one's home for good for immoral purposes, (of men) act of abandoning one's family, act of giving up the custom and practices of one's family **কুলভাগ কবা**—*v* (of women) to leave one's home for good for immoral purposes or to elope with her paramour, (of men) to abandon one's family, to give up the custom and practices of one's family **কুলভাগী**—*a* masc one who has abandoned one's family or has given up the custom and practices of one's family **কুলভাগিনী**—*a* fem one who has left her home for good for immoral purposes or eloped with one's paramour **কুলদ্বন্দ্ব**, **কুলদ্বন্দ্ব**—(1) *a* bringing disgrace upon one's family,

(2) *n* (one who is) the disgrace to one's family **কুলদেবতা**—*n* the hereditary or tutelary or guardian deity of a family **কুলধর্ম**—*n* the traditional custom and practices of a family **কুলনারী**—same as **কুলকামিনী** **কুলনাশন**—same as **কুলঘা** **কুলনাশা**—*a* bringing disgrace upon one's family. **কুলপাঞ্জি**, **কুলপঞ্জী**—same as **কুলজি** **কুলপতি**—*n* the headman or chief of a clan, a patriarch, a great mooni (মুনি) or sage who maintains and teaches ten thousand other moonis, an arch-sage **কুলপদবোহিত**—*n* a family priest **কুলপ্রথা**—*n* a family custom or practice **কুলপ্রদীপ**—*n* one who glorifies one's family, the light of one's family **কুলবতী**, **কুলবধূ**—*n* a wife of a good family, a virtuous wife, (loos) a family woman (esp one living in a zenana) **কুলবালা**—same as **কুলকামিনী** **কুলভঙ্গ**—*n* loss of one's family prestige or status (esp due to matrimonial alliance with a family of inferior prestige or status) **কুলভূষণ**—*n* one who glorifies one's family, the ornament of one's family **কুলভ্রষ্ট**—same as **কুলচ্যুত** **কুল-মজানে**—*a* bringing disgrace upon a family **কুল-মর্যাদা**—*n* the dignity of a family, family prestige, the honorarium to be paid to a kulin (কুলীন) for his presence at a social function or for entering into a matrimonial alliance with him, the heraldic sign or mark of a family **কুলমান**—*n* the dignity of a family, the family prestige **কুললক্ষণ**—*n* any of the nine good qualities of a kulin (কুলীন) namely, (1) observance of rites, (2) politeness, (3) education, (4) good or reputable social position, (5) pilgrimage, (6) constancy or firm

devotion, (7) honourable profession, (8) penance, and (9) benevolence or charity কুলদ্রা—*n* fem the guardian goddess of a family, a virtuous wife a housewife who brings prosperity to a family কুলদ্রা—*n* lineage and character কুলদ্রা—*n* lineage character and dignity কুলদ্রা—*n* born of a particular family, born of a good family

কুলদ্রা—same as কুলদ্রা

কুলকুচা, (dial) কুলকুচা—*n* act of taking water into one's mouth and shaking it for the purpose of washing, act of rinsing or swilling one's mouth with water কুলকুচা করা—*v* to rinse or swill one's mouth with water

কুলকুল—*int* expressing the babbling noise as of a river flowing কুলকুল করা—*v* to babble (as by a river)

কুলক্ষণ—(1) *n* an inauspicious sign or mark, a bad omen (2) *a* having an inauspicious sign or mark (esp on one's person) ill-omened fem কুলক্ষণ কুলক্ষণ দেখান—*v* to presage ill

কুলক্ষণ—*n* (chiefly astrol) an inauspicious point of time

কুলদ্রা, কুলদ্রা—*n* a recess or small shelf in a wall, a niche

কুলদ্রা—*n* a kind of pulse or vetch

কুলদ্রা, কুলদ্রা—*n* a small cylindrical tin-container for freezing ice-cream কুলদ্রা-বরফ—*n* ice-cream made in this container কুলদ্রা-মালাই—*n* ice-cream made of milk frozen in this container

কুলদ্রা—*n* a vessel made of bamboo slips for winnowing grains etc, a winnowing platter or tray

কুলদ্রা—*n* one who tarnishes the good name or one's family, the slander of one's family

কুলদ্রা—*n* the traditional usage of a family

কুলদ্রা—*n* the hereditary religious guide or preceptor of a family, a matrimonial match-maker versed in genealogy

কুলদ্রা—*v* to be sufficient for meeting the demand of, to suffice, to be adequate

কুলদ্রা—*n* family pride or dignity, pride of birth, pride of high birth কুলদ্রা—*a* conscious of or sensitive about one's family pride or dignity, proud of one's birth, proud of one's high birth. fem কুলদ্রা

কুলদ্রা—*n* a bird's nest, (fig) a cozy abode

কুলদ্রা—*n* a potter, a clay-modeler কুলদ্রা—*n* the potter's wheel

কুলদ্রা—same as কুলদ্রা

কুলদ্রা—*n* a porter, a labourer কুলদ্রা—*n* pl male and female labourers, a labourer and his wife কুলদ্রা—*n* the labourers' lines or quarters

কুলদ্রা, কুলদ্রা—*n* the crab

কুলদ্রা—*n* a thunderbolt

কুলদ্রা—alt spell of কুলদ্রা

কুলদ্রা—(1) *n* one belonging to any of the families on whom an order of honour was conferred by King Ballal Sen of ancient Bengal (2) *a* belonging to any of these families or enjoying this order of honour

কুলদ্রা, কুলদ্রা—*n* the crab

কুলদ্রা—*n* a thunderbolt

কুলাঙ্গি, কুলাঙ্গী—var s of কুলাঙ্গি  
কুলাঙ্গি, কুলাঙ্গী—coll corrup 's of  
কুলাঙ্গি (see কুলাঙ্গি)

কুলাঙ্গ—*n* a lock, a padlock কুলাঙ্গ-  
আঁটা—*a* locked কুলাঙ্গ আঁটা—*v* to lock

কুলো—coll corrup of কুলা

কুলো—*adv* altogether, in all, only

কুলি, কুলী—var 's of কুলি

কুলে—alt spell of কুলো

কুলর্হাণ—*n* chlorine

কুশ—*n* a kind of holy grass, a my-  
thological island কুশপদ্মলি, কুশপদ্মলী,  
কুশপদ্মলিকা—*n* an effigy of a dead or  
living person made of this grass, a  
jack-straw কুশপদ্মলি দাহ করা—*v* to  
burn in effigy (in order to express  
dislike against a dead or living per-  
son or to consummate cremation  
scripturally of a person who is be-  
lieved to be dead but whose body  
has not been found) কুশ-পেয়ে—*a*  
having the tip of one's feet turned  
inside, suffering from knock-feet or  
pedis valgum কুশাগ্র—(1) *n* the tip  
of a blade of kusha (কুশ) grass, (2)  
*a* as pointed or sharp as the tip of  
a blade of kusha grass কুশাগ্রধী, কুশাগ্র-  
বুদ্ধি—*a* very sharp-witted, having  
very keen intelligence কুশাগ্রীষ—same  
as কুশাগ্র (*a*) কুশাঙ্গুব—*n* a sharp-poin-  
ted young shoot or blade of kusha (কুশ)  
grass কুশাঙ্গুবী, কুশাঙ্গুবীষ—*n* a ring  
for the finger made of kusha grass  
(worn during the performance of a  
holy rite) কুশাসন—*n* a small mat  
made of kusha (কুশ) grass (used for  
sitting upon by holy persons or dur-  
ing the performance of a holy rite)

কুশাঙ্গিকা—*n* a scriptural sacrifice  
to be performed at marriage etc

কুশাতি—*n* wrestling, (fig) strugg-  
ling, vying কুশাতি করা, কুশাতি লড়া—*v*  
to wrestle, (fig) to struggle, to vie  
কুশাতিগন, কুশাতিগীব, কুশাতিবাজ—*n* a  
wrestler

কুশল—(1) *n* well-being, weal (2)  
*a* being well, in weal কুশলী—*a*  
being well, in weal কুশল হউক—*v*  
vale

কুশল—*a* expert, skilled, profici-  
ent, dext(e)rous, adroit. কুশলতা—*n*  
expertness, skill, skilfulness, profici-  
ency, dexterity, adroitness কুশলী—  
inc var of কুশল

কুশলা—*fem* of কুশল

কুশলী—see কুশল

কুশাসক—*n* a bad or unjust ruler  
or administrator

কুশাসন—see কুশ

কুশাসন, কুশাসন—*n* misgovern-  
ment, misrule, maladministration.

কুশি—var of কোষী

কুশি—*n* the mango or any other  
fruit in green and undeveloped  
state

কুশীকাঠি—dial corrup of কুশকাঠি

কুশীদ—alt spell of কুশীদ

কুশীলব—*n* (as *pl*) the characters  
of a drama or play, dramatis per-  
sonæ, (as *sing*) an actor, a singer,  
a dancer, an artiste, (as *pl*) Kusha  
(কুশ) and Laba (লাব) of the Ramayana,  
(hence) a twin

কুশি—alt spell of কুশি

কুশীদ—alt spell of কুশীদ

কুষ্ঠ—*n* leprosy কুষ্ঠাশ্রম—*a* curing  
leprosy কুষ্ঠাশ্রম—*n* a hospital or  
asylum for lepers

কুষ্ঠি—coll corrup of কোষ্ঠী

কুষ্ঠী—*n* a leper

कूष्मांड—*n* the evergreen variety of the pumpkin, the pumkin, (fig) a worthless person

कूंसर्ग—*n* evil company, bad association कूंसर्गी—*a* keeping evil company, associating with undesirable persons

कूंसंकाव—*n* superstition कूंसंकाव-ग्रन्थ, कूंसंकावाह्न—*a* superstition-ridden, superstitious कूंसंकावमूलक—*a* caused by superstition, superstitious

कूंस—*n* bad or evil company कूंसर्गी—*n* a bad or wicked companion or friend

कूंस-कूंस—*a* lukewarm, tepid कूंस-कूंस गवम कवा—*to* make lukewarm or tepid, to take the chill off

कूंसिन्वी—*n* the kidney bean or its plant.

कूंसिद—*n* interest on loan, the money-lending business or interest, usury कूंसिदजीवी—*n* a usurer, a money-lender on interest. कूंसिदव्यवहार—*n* usury, calculation of interest on loan

कूंसुम<sub>१</sub>—*coll* corrup of कूंसुड

कूंसुम<sub>२</sub>—*n* a flower, menstruation, menses, a disease of the eye, the yolk of an egg कूंसुमकाल, कूंसुमकालिका, कूंसुम-कोवक—*n* a flower-bud कूंसुम-कामर्क, कूंसुमचाप, कूंसुमवन्दः, कूंसुमवन्दाः—*n* appellations of Madana (मदन) the Hindu god of love whose bow is made of flowers. कूंसुम-कोमल, कूंसुम-पेलव—*a* as soft as a flower कूंसुमनाम—*n* a flower-wreath, a garland of flowers कूंसुमवास—*n* the scent or perfume of a flower कूंसुममालिका—*n* a small flower-wreath, a chaplet of

flowers कूंसुमशयन, कूंसुमशय्या—*n* a bed of flowers, a very soft bed, (fig) ease and comfort, milk and honey कूंसुम-श्रवक—*n* a bunch of flowers, a bouquet, a nosegay कूंसुमाकव, कूंसुमागम—*n* the season of flowers, the spring, the vernal season कूंसुमायुध—*same* as कूंसुम-कामर्क कूंसुमासव—*n* the juice or honey of flowers, the nectar of flowers

कूंसुम-कूंसुम—*var* of कूंसुम-कूंसुम

कूंसुमित—*a* in blossom, blossomed, flowered, budded

कूंसुड—*n* the safflower the juice of which is used in dying cloth etc

कुन्ताकुन्ति—*var* of कोशताकुशति

कुन्ति, कुन्ती,—*alt.* spell 's of कुशति

कुस्वप्न—*n* a bad dream, an ill-omenous dream

कुस्वभाव—(1) *n* bad nature or conduct or character (2) *a* ill-natured, of bad conduct or character *fem a* कुस्वभावा

कुहक—*n* sorcery, witchcraft, black magic, magic, jugglery, deception, delusion कुहकी—(1) *a* skilled in sorcery or magic, magical, deceiving, deluding, (2) *n* a sorcerer, a wizard, a magician, a juggler, a deceiver, a deluder कुहविनी—(1) *a fem* of कुहकी, (2) *n. fem* a sorceress, a witch, a female magician or juggler a woman who deceives or deludes

कुहव—*n* a hole, a cavity (कर्णकुहव) voice

कुहवन, कुहरण—*n* act of cooing, the note of a cuckoo

कुहवई—*v imperf* (obs & poet cooing

कुहरा—*v* (of a cuckoo) to coo



কুর্হিত—*a* resounded with cooings of a cuckoo or cuckoos

কুর্হিল—*v* (of cuckoo) cooed

কুর্হ, কুর্হ—*n* the cooing of a cuckoo কুর্হকঠ, কুর্হকঠ—*n* the cuckoo কুর্হতান, কুর্হতান—*n* the dulcet note of the cuckoo, a cuckoo's song কুর্হবব, কুর্হবব—*n* the cooing of a cuckoo, the cuckoo

কুর্হলিকা, কুর্হলি, কুর্হলী—*n* fog, mist কুর্হলিকাময়, কুর্হলিকাচ্ছন্ন—*a* foggy, misty, enveloped in fog or mist, (fig) mysterious, obscure, dark

কুর্চিকা—*n* a small brush, a painter's brush, a hair-pencil

কুর্জন—*n* a note or call of a bird, cooing, warbling, chirping (fig—esp of lover) whispering, কুর্জন কবা—*v* (of birds) to call, to coo, to warble, to chirp, (fig—esp of lovers) to whisper কুর্জিত—*a* resounded or resounding with a bird's call or cooing or warbling or chirping

কুর্ট—(1) *a* shrewd, subtle (কুর্টবুদ্ধি), complicated, intricate (কুর্টপ্রশ্ন), tricky, deceptive (কুর্টচাল), false, fabricated (কুর্টসাক্ষী), cooked up, got-up, framed up (কুর্ট মকদ্দমা), crooked (কুর্টচবিত্র), diplomatic, politic (কুর্টনোতি) (2) *n* an incomprehensible or unexpoundable couplet or saying (বাসকুর্ট), a mountain-peak (চিহ্নকুর্ট), the top of anything (প্রাসাদকুর্ট), a heap (অন্নকুর্ট), a trap, a trick, (rhet) a paradox কুর্টকাল—*n* obstacles and hindrances, intricacies, useless arguments, sophistry কুর্টকালে, (obs) কুর্ট কলানিয়া—*a* intricate, incomprehensible, full of obstacles and hindrances, given to useless arguments or sophistry কুর্টকর্ম—*n* forgery, swindling, fraud কুর্টযাত—*n* sabotage কুর্টযাতী—(1) *a*

pertaining to or of the nature of sabotage, (2) *n* a saboteur কুর্টজ—*n* a medicinal plant usu grown on hill-sides কুর্টতর্ক—*n* scholastic but useless arguments, sophistry কুর্টজার্জিক—*n* one given to sophistry, a sophist. কুর্টনোতি—*n* diplomacy, shrewd politics, shrewdness, politics কুর্টনোতিক—*a* diplomatic, shrewd, political কুর্টপ্রশ্ন—*n* an intricate question, a poser, a riddle, a puzzle কুর্টবন্ধ—*n* a trap, a snare কুর্টবুদ্ধি—(1) *a* crooked, wily, guileful, crafty, (2) *n* crookedness, wile, guile, craftiness কুর্টভাষী—*a* given to speaking in riddles, given to lying কুর্টযন্ত্র—*n* a trap-machine, a trap কুর্টযুদ্ধ—*n* a diplomatic fight, a vying in diplomacy কুর্টসাক্ষী—*n* a false witness, a tutored or got-up witness কুর্টসাক্ষী—*n* false witness, perjury কুর্টস্থ—*a* (phil) eternally uniform or unchanging (যেমন, ঐশ্বর, আকাশ), occult, latent (কুর্টস্থ চৈতন্য) কুর্টভাষ—*n* (rhet) a paradox, কুর্টার্থ—*n* far-fetched meaning, an implied or implicit meaning, implication, a distorted meaning

কুপ—*n* a draw-well, a well, a hole, a cavity (লৌমকুপ, কর্ণকুপ) কুপ-মন্ডুক—*n* (lit.) a frog that dwells in a well and seldom comes out of it, (fig) a narrow-minded person with limited knowledge or vision, (fig) a home-keeping or domestic person

কুপি, কুপী—alt spell's of কুপি

কুপোদক—*n* water of a well

কুয়া—alt spell's of কুয়া

কুর্চ, কুর্চী—*n* a small brush, a painter's brush, a hair-pencil, the space between the eyebrows, bristly hair of one's beard, a bristle কুর্চিকা—*n*

a small brush, a painter's brush, a hair-pencil, a tuft of grass

কুর্পব—alt spell of কুর্পব

কূর্ম—*n* the tortoise, the turtle, the second of the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) কূর্মপুর্বাণ—*n* the name of the Purana (পুর্বাণ) narrating the exploits of the second incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু). কূর্মপৃষ্ঠ—(1) *n* the back of a tortoise, a tortoise-shell, (2) *a* convex

কূর্মবিতার—*n* the second of the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) assuming the form of a tortoise

কূর্মী<sub>১</sub>—*fem* of কূর্ম

কূর্মী<sub>২</sub>—*n* alt spell of কূর্মি.

কূল—*n* a bank (of a river), a shore, a coast, a beach, a border, an edge (চোপের কূলে এল জল), (fig) a shelter or help (অকূলে কূল পাওয়া), end, limit (ইহংধব কূল নাই) কূলকিনারা—*n*. (fig) a way or means of escape (কূলকিনারা না পাওয়া), end, limit (চিহ্নাব কূলকিনারা) কূলকিনারাহীন—*a* endless, at sea কূলপ্রাবী—*a* overflowing or inundating the bank or shore

কুকলাস, কুকলাশ—*n* the chameleon, (fig) a very lean person.

কুচ্ছ—(1) *n* physical hardship, hard labour, austerity, austere vow or (religious) meditation or penance (কুচ্ছ করা) (2) *a* austere (কুচ্ছ ব্রত) কুচ্ছলব্ধ—*a* hard-earned কুচ্ছসাধনা—*n* a very austere vow or (religious) meditation or penance, extremely hard labour, practice of austerities, self-castigation কুচ্ছনাথী—*a* requiring hard labour or adoption of austerities

কৃত—*a* done, made, performed (কৃতকর্ম), instituted, committed (কৃত অপরাধ), composed (ক্যানকৃত মহাভারত),

built, learnt, earned (কৃতবিদ), taken, accepted (কৃতদার), appointed, employed, engaged (কৃতদাস), fixed, settled (কৃতবেতন) কৃতকর্ম—*n* a work done, a deed কৃতকর্মা—*a* one who has done a work or performed a feat কৃতকান, কৃতকার্য—*a* one who has succeeded in performing a task undertaken, one who has achieved one's end, successful কৃতকার্যতা—*n* success কৃতকৃত্য—*a* one who has been able to accomplish one's duty or task, one who has had his education completed, well-educated, learned কৃততীর্থ—*a* one who has done his pilgrimage কৃতদার—*a* masc one who has taken a wife, married কৃতদাস—*n* one who has been made a slave for a term, a bond-slave fem কৃতদাসী কৃতধী—*a*. having firm resolve, having one's intellect sharpened, having intellectual sharpness or accomplishments কৃতনিশ্চয়—*a* thoroughly convinced, having firm resolve, thoroughly convinced of success কৃতনিশ্চয়তা—*n* thorough conviction, firm resolve, thorough conviction about success কৃতপূর্ব—*a* already done or accomplished কৃতবিদ্য—*a* one who has had his education completed, well-educated, learned কৃতবিদ্যতা—*n* completion of one's education, state of being well-educated or learned কৃতসংকল্প, কৃতসংকল্প—*a* one who has resolved, determined কৃতসংকল্প হওয়া—*v* to resolve, to determine, to make up one's mind

কৃতঘ্ন—*a* one who harms one's benefactor, ungrateful, unthankful কৃতঘ্নতা—*n*. act of harming one's benefactor, ingratitude, unthankfulness

কৃতজ্ঞ—*a.* grateful, thankful কৃতজ্ঞ-  
চিত্তে—*adv* with a thankful heart.

কৃতজ্ঞতা—*n* gratitude, thankfulness

কৃতাজলি—*a* having one's hands  
folded, having cupped one's palms  
কৃতাজলিপুটে—*adv* with one's palms  
formed into a cup, having cupped  
one's palms কৃতাজলিপূর্বক—*adv* with  
folded hands, having cupped one's  
palms

কৃতাস্ত—*n* a name of Yama (যম) the  
Hindu god of death

কৃতাপবাদ—*a* one who has committed  
an offence, guilty, criminal

কৃত্যভিষেক—*a.* anointed for instal-  
lation or enthronement, installed,  
enthroned

কৃত্যভ্যাস—*a* one who has practised  
or received training, practised,  
trained

কৃতার্থ—*a* one who has achieved  
one's goal, successful, gratified  
কৃতার্থম্মনা—*a* one who thinks one-  
self gratified

কৃতার্হিক—*a* one who has performed  
one's daily religious services

কৃতি—*n* performance, execution,  
action, achievement, construction,  
composition (কৃতিব পুস্তক), author-  
ship (কৃতিত্ব), an act, a deed, a work  
সুকৃতি—*n* a deed of piety, a virtu-  
ous act

কৃতিত্ব—*n.* proficiency, skill, credit

কৃতিস্বত্ব—*n* patent, copyright

কৃতী—*a* proficient, successful,  
one who has accomplished a great  
task or has been successful in a great  
effort, successful in life, well-edu-  
cated, erudite, learned

কৃতোদাহ—*a* married

কৃতোপকার—*a* one who benefits,  
benevolent, benefited

কৃত্য—*sfx* indicating one who  
does or works or performs (পরিকৃত্য)

কৃত্য—*n* (gr) a system of adding  
suffixes to words

কৃতি—*n* skin or hide of beasts,  
skin of human beings, epidermis,  
cutis কৃতিক—*n* cuticle কৃতিকা—*n*  
(astro) the Pleiads, the Pleiades,  
(myth) any of the six nymphs  
who nursed Kartikeya (কার্তিকায়)  
কৃতিবান—*n* a name of Shiva (শিব) who  
wears a tiger's skin কৃতিবাসী—*a*  
composed by Krittibas (কৃতিবাস) who  
rendered the Sanskrit Ramayana  
into Bengali

কৃত্য—(1) *a* that which ought to  
be or is to be done (2) *n* a duty, a  
task (নিত্যকৃত্য, প্রাতঃকৃত্য), (gr) a system  
of adding suffixes to words কৃত্যক  
—*n* a public department, a service  
(শিক্ষণ-কৃত্যক = the educational ser-  
vice) কৃত্যক-বহি—*n* a service-book  
কৃত্য—*n* fem enchantment, witchery,  
an act or deed

কৃত্রিম—*a* artificial (কৃত্রিম হুই), imi-  
tated (কৃত্রিম হীরা = an imitation dia-  
mond), synthetic (কৃত্রিম বেগম), coun-  
terfeit (কৃত্রিম মূল), faked, forged (কৃত্রিম  
দলিল), dissimulated (কৃত্রিম বেগ), pre-  
tended, make-believe (কৃত্রিম আচরণ),  
false, sham (কৃত্রিম ব্রেহ) কৃত্রিমতা—*n*  
artificiality, imitation, state of be-  
ing synthetic or counterfeit or faked  
or forged, dissimulation, preten-  
sion, make-believe, falseness sham-  
ness

কৃত্য—*a* all, entire, whole

কৃত্য—(1) *a* (gr — of a word) having  
a suffix added in accordance with  
the কৃত্য system (2) *n* such a word

কৃত্যক—(1) *a* incising, incisive, in-  
cisory (2) *n* an incisor

কৃপণ—*a* miserly, niggardly, close-fisted, parsimonious, stingy, illiberal, narrow-minded *fem* কৃপণা, কৃপণী কৃপণতা—*n* miserliness, niggardliness, close-fistedness, parsimony, stinginess, narrow-mindedness  
কৃপণস্বভাব—*a* miserly or niggardly by nature, illiberal or narrow-minded by nature *fem* কৃপণস্বভাবা

কৃপা—*n* kindness, mercy (কৃপানিধি), compassion, pity (কৃপাব পাত্র), grace, favour, benignancy (কৃপাদৃষ্টি) কৃপা কবা—*v* to be kind or merciful to, to be compassionate to to pity, to be gracious or benignant to, to favour  
কৃপাকটাক্ষ, কৃপাদৃষ্টি—*n* a look of favour, a favourable look  
কৃপাকটাক্ষ কবা, কৃপাদৃষ্টি কবা—*n* to cast a favourable glance  
কৃপানিধি—*n* an extremely kind or merciful person, (lit) a store of mercy or kindness  
কৃপাপাত্র—*n* one who deserves pity, an object of pity *fem* কৃপাপাত্রী  
কৃপাবলোকন—same as কৃপাদৃষ্টি  
কৃপাময়, কৃপালু—*a* kind, merciful, compassionate, gracious, benignant  
কৃপালেশ—*n* an iota of pity or mercy  
কৃপাসিন্ধু—*n* (fig) an extremely kind or merciful person, (lit) an ocean of kindness or mercy

কৃপাণ—*n* a sword, a scimitar, a dagger.  
কৃপাণপাণি—*a* holding a sword or a scimitar or a dagger in one's hand

কৃমি—*n* a worm (esp what is found in the intestines of a human being)  
গোল কৃমি—*n* a round worm  
ফিতা-কৃমি—*n* a tape-worm  
সূতি-কৃমি—*n* a thread-worm  
হুক-কৃমি—*n* a hook-worm  
কৃমিঘ্ন—(1) *a* anthelmintic, (2) *n* an anthelmintic  
কৃমিজ—(1) *a* produced by worms, (2) *n* lac

৷ lean, thin, slender, slim,

weak, feeble, weakened, enfeebled  
কৃশতা—*n* leanness, thinness, weakness, feebleness

কৃশন, কৃশবান্ন—*n* a kind of edible hotchpotch (usu made of rice, pigeon-pulse, spices and sometimes vegetables also)

কৃশাঙ্গ—*a* slender-bodied, slim, thin-bodied, lean, feeble-bodied, weak *fem* কৃশাঙ্গী

কৃশানু—*n* fire

কৃশোদব—*a* having a slender waist *fem* কৃশোদবী

কৃশান, কৃশিচান—var's of কৃশগণ

কৃষক—*n* a peasant, a husbandman, ploughman, a cultivator, a farmer  
কৃষকসম্প্রদায়—*n* the peasantry

কৃষাণ—*n* a peasant, a farm-hand, a farm-labourer *fem* কৃষাণী

কৃষাণ্ড—alt spell of কৃশানু

কৃষানি, কৃষাণি—*n* agriculture, cultivation, farming, wages of a farm-hand  
কৃষানী—*a* agricultural

কৃষি—*n* agriculture, cultivation, husbandry, farming  
কৃষিকর্ম, কৃষিকার্য—*n* cultivation  
কৃষিজ, কৃষিজাত—*a* produced by agriculture  
কৃষিজীবী—(1) *a* living by agriculture, (2) *n* a peasant, a cultivator, a farmer  
কৃষিবর্ধন—*n* development of agriculture  
কৃষিভূমি—*n* agricultural land  
কৃষীবন—same as কৃষিজীবী

কৃষ্ণ—*a* ploughed, tilled, cultivated, attracted  
কৃষ্টি—*n* ploughing, tillage, cultivation, culture, practice

কৃষ্ণ—(1) *n* (myth) an incarnation of the divine sage Narayana (নারায়ণ) who was one of the chief characters (according to many critics, the hero) of the Mahabharata (2) *a* black or

deep-blue or dark-complexioned (কৃষ্ণ-  
 কায়, কৃষ্ণমেঘ), dark, gloomy (কৃষ্ণবাত্রি)  
 কৃষ্ণ পাওয়া—*v* (usu sarcas) to have  
 access to the eternal and celestial  
 company of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) after one's  
 death, to die. কৃষ্ণকলি—*n* a flower-  
 plant, its flower কৃষ্ণকাম—*a* dark-  
 complexioned কৃষ্ণচন্দন—*n* the white  
 sandalwood, Santalum album কৃষ্ণ-  
 চূড়া—*n* a flowering shrub, its red-  
 coloured flower কৃষ্ণজীবা, কৃষ্ণজীবক—*n*  
 the black cum(m)in কৃষ্ণার্তিথি—*n* any  
 of the lunar days of the dark fort-  
 night কৃষ্ণপক্ষ—*n* the dark fortnight  
 কৃষ্ণপক্ষীয়—*a* of the dark fortnight  
 কৃষ্ণপ্রাপ্তি—*n* access to the eternal  
 and celestial company of Krishna  
 (কৃষ্ণ), death কৃষ্ণবর্ষা—*n* fire, (myth &  
 astr) the dragon's head, the ascen-  
 ding node কৃষ্ণদুগ—*n* a black variety  
 of pigeon-pulse কৃষ্ণযাত্রা—*n* any of  
 the open-air opera plays enacting  
 the life and activities of Krishna  
 (কৃষ্ণ) কৃষ্ণলোহিত—*a* & *n* purple কৃষ্ণসর্প  
 —*n* the cobra কৃষ্ণসাব, কৃষ্ণশার—*n* the  
 antelope কৃষ্ণসাবাধি—*n* Arjuna (অর্জুন)  
 of whom Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) is the chari-  
 oteer as told in the Mahabharata  
 কৃষ্ণসীস—*n* graphite কৃষ্ণা—(1) *a fem*  
 dark complexioned, (2) *n* a name of  
 Draupadi (দ্রৌপদী) of the Mahabha-  
 rata কৃষ্ণাগ্নিব—same as কৃষ্ণচন্দন কৃষ্ণা-  
 জিন—*n* skin of an antelope কৃষ্ণাভ—  
*a* blackish, bluish, darkish. কৃষ্ণাষ্টমী  
 —*n* the birth-day of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)  
 the eighth lunar day of the dark  
 fortnight of the month of Bhadra  
 (ভাদ্র)

কৃষ্য—*a* ploughable, arable, cul-  
 tivable

কে—*pro* who, which (উহাদেব মধ্যে  
 কে বড়?), how related, what (সে তোমার

কে?), a certain, a (কে এক সাহাব)  
 কে-কে—*pro pl* who or which (dis-  
 tributively) কেবা—*pro* whoever,  
 whichever

কেউ—*coll* corrup of কেহ

কেউকেটা—*var* of কেওকেটা

কেউটে, কেউটিয়া—*n* the cobra

কেওট—*n* one of the lowest castes  
 amongst the Hindus (their original  
 profession was fishing) *fem* কেওটনী

কেওডা—*n* the screwpine flower or  
 its plant, the essence of the screw-  
 pine flower কেওডা-দেওয়া জল—*drink-*  
 ing water perfumed with the essen-  
 ce of the screwpine flower

কেউকেউ—*int* expressing the  
 whining of a dog in distress কেউকেউ  
 কবা—*v* (of a dog in distress) to  
 whine, (of a person in trouble) to  
 groan piteously

কেঁচে—*pop var* of কাঁচিয়া

কেঁচো—*n* the earthworm (ভয়ে)

কেঁচো—*cowering* (in fear) ভয়ে কেঁচো  
 হওয়া—*v* to cower in fear

কেঁচ—*int* expressing a creaking  
 noise or the sound of chopping  
 কেঁচকেঁচ—*frequentative* of কেঁচ.  
 কেঁচকেঁচ কবা—*v* to creak কেঁচকেঁচে  
 —*a creaky*.

কেঁটকেঁট—*int* expressing pee-  
 vishness কেঁটকেঁট কবা—*v* to be  
 given to peevish rebuking, to carp,  
 (of a colour) to look overbright or  
 gaudy কেঁটকেঁট করিয়া বলা—*v* to  
 say or utter with harsh outspoken-  
 ness কেঁটকেঁটে—*a* harsh and out-  
 spoken, peevish, carping, (of a  
 colour) overbright or gaudy

কেঁড়ে—*n* a pail (for holding milk  
 etc)

কেঁদে-কার্কসে—*adv* with importu-  
 nate entreaty

কেন্দো—*a.* very fat, corpulent, very large, gigantic (কেন্দো বাঘ).

কেন্নে—(1) *n* a Marwari (মারওয়াড়ী) trader (2) *a* captious, miserly, close-fisted, parsimonious, selfish, Marwari

কেক—*n* a cake

কেকা—*n* a peacock's call কেকী—*n* the peacock

কে কে—*see* কে

কেঙ্গাবু—*n* the kangaroo

কেছা—*n* an episode, a story, a tale, a malicious gossip, a scandal

কেজো—*a* efficient, active, useful, serviceable

কেটলি, কেটলি—*n* a kettle

কেঠো—*n* a large species of the tortoise

কেঠো—(1) *n* a wooden vessel or trough (2) *a* made of wood, wooden, (fig) rough (কেঠো চেহারা)

কেতক, কেতকী—*n* the screwpine flower or its tree

কেতন—*n* a flag, a banner, a standard, colours

কেতলি—*n* a kettle

কেভা—*pop* var of কিতা

কেতাদবস্ত, কেতাদোরস্ত—*pop* var's of কিতাদবস্ত (*see* কিতা)

কেতাব—*n* a book কেতাব-কীট—*n* (lit & fig) a book-worm কেতাবী, কেতাবতী—*a* bookish কেতাবী বিদ্যা—book-learning.

কেতু—*n* (astr & myth) the descending node, the dragon's tail, a flag, a banner, a standard

কেতলি—*n.* a kettle.

কেদাব—*n* a holy place for Hindus on the Himalayas, a name of Shiva (শিব), a piece of agricultural land, a field, a garden, a ridge round a piece of agricultural land,

a ridge round the foot of a tree for watering কেদারনাথ—*n* Shiva (শিব).

কেদাবা—*n* a chair

কেদারা—*n* an Indian musical mode

কেন—(1) *adv* why (2) *n* one of the books of the Upanishadas কেননা—*conj* because, since

কেনা—(1) *v* to buy, to purchase (2) *a* bought, purchased (3) *n* buying, purchase কেনা-কাটা—*n* purchases, marketing, shopping কেনা-কাটা করা—*v* to make purchases, to shop কেনা-দর—*n* cost price কেনা গোলাম—*a* slave কেনান—*v* to cause to buy কেনা-বেচা—*n* buying and selling, trading, brokery কেনা-বেচা করা—*v.* to buy and sell, to trade (in), to act as a (professional) broker

কেনেস্তাবা—*var* of কানেস্তাবা

কেন্দ্র—*n* the centre (of or as of a circle), the principal place or station, (astrol) the fourth or the seventh or the tenth house from the birth-house in the zodiac কেন্দ্র-গত—*a* lying in or entered into the centre, central, (phys) centric কেন্দ্রশাসিত—*a* centrally administered কেন্দ্রস্থল—*n* the centre, the principal place or station, the headquarters কেন্দ্রবিমুখ, কেন্দ্রাতিগ, কেন্দ্রা-পসাবী—*a* (sc) centrifugal কেন্দ্রাভিগ, কেন্দ্রাভিগামী, কেন্দ্রাভিকর্ষী, কেন্দ্রাভিমুখ—*a* (sc) centripetal কেন্দ্রিত—*a* lying or placed or drawn in the centre, (sc) centric কেন্দ্রী—*a* central, (sc) centric কেন্দ্রীয়—*a* central কেন্দ্রীভূত—*a* centralized, lying in or brought into the centre, reduced to the centre কেনো, কেনুই, কেনাই—*n* a centripe-

de, an ear-wig

কেবট—the elegant var of কেওট

**কেবল**—(1) *a* (theo & phil) sole, without a second, absolute, one and only one (কেবল পুরুষ), pure, unpolluted (কেবলান্ধ্রা), only (ঐশ্বরই কেবল মহায়), unchanging, just (কেবল একই কথা), incessant (কেবল যুথ), unmixed (2) *adv* just, just now (কেবল এসেছি), incessantly (কেবল হাঁসছে)

**কেবলগাম**—*n* a dull-witted man, a dunce, a clumsy fellow, a weakling

**কেবল-হাসি**—*a* given to laughing overmuch or always

**কেবলা**—*a* dull-witted, clumsy, awkward, lacking in smartness, weak.

**কেবলা-চৈতন্য, কেবলা-চৈতন**—*a* dull-witted

**কেবলান্ধ্রা**—(1) *a* pure-souled (2) *n* God

**কেবা**—see কে

**কেবিন**—*n* a cabin

**কেমন**—(1) *adv* how, of or in what sort or manner (2) *a* of a sort (কেমন বোকার মত), anxious, perturbed (মন কেমন করা), excellent, fine (কেমন মজা) **কেমন করিয়া**—how **কেমন-কেমন**—*a* suspicious, dubious, doubtful **কেমন-কেমন করা**—*v* not to feel well or all right, to feel sick (শরীর কেমন-কেমন করা), to be in an alarming or dying condition (রোগী কেমন-কেমন করছে), to become anxious or perturbed (মন কেমন-কেমন করছে) **কেমন-কেমন ঠেকা**—*v* to appear as suspicious or dubious or doubtful, to smell of something sinister **কেমনতব**—*a* of what sort **কেমন-যেন**—*a* not appearing to be quite well, suspicious, dubious, doubtful, to some extent, somewhat **কেমনে**—*adv* how

**কেমবিস**—*n* canvas

**কেমিকেল, কেমিক্যাল**—(1) *n* a chemical (2) *a* made of chemicals, chemical

**কেয়া**—*n* the screwpine flower or its tree

**কেয়া**—*a* how fine, excellent (কেয়া মজা)

**কেয়াকানি**—*n* a cluster of screwpine flowers

**কেয়াবাত, কেয়াবাং**—*int* bravo

**কেয়ামত**—*n*. the Day of (final) Judgment (according to the Islamic faith)

**কেয়াব**—*n* care **কেয়ার কবা**—*v* to care. **কেয়াবে**—*adv* in care of

**কেয়াবি, কেয়ারী**—*n* a well-laid flower-bed or pleasure garden encircled with a ridge, careful dressing (চুলের কেয়ারি) **কেয়ারি-কবা**—*a* well-laid and encircled with a ridge (কেয়ারি-করা বাগান), carefully dressed (কেয়ারি-করা চুল) **কেয়াবি কবা**—*v* to beautify (a garden) by careful maintenance, to dress (hair) carefully.

**কেম্ব**—*n* an ornament for the arm, an armlet

**কেবদানি**—*var* of কাবদানি

**কেরল**—*n* an inhabitant of Kerala (কেরল) *fem*. কেবলী

**কেবাণ্ড**—*n* a kind of covered bullock cart for carrying passengers, a hackery, an inferior kind of horse-carriage for passengers

**কেবানী, কেরণী**—*n* an office-clerk, a clerk **কেলানীগরি**—*n* clerkship

**কেয়ামত, কেয়ামতি**—*n* skill, efficiency, power, a glorious feat

**কেয়া**—*n*. the price paid for use of anything, hire, rent

**কেয়ালিন, কেরোলিন**—*n* kerosine

**কেলান**—*v* (vul & dero) to exhibit, to show, to display (দাঁত কেলান) (sl) to take off the skill দাঁত কেলান—*v*. (vul & dero) to sump

কেনাস<sub>১</sub>—*vul* corrup of ক্লাস

কেনাস<sub>২</sub>—*n* crystal কেলাসন—*n* crystallization কেলানিত—*a* crystalized কেলানিত কবা—*v* to crystallize

কেলি—*n* amorous sport (কেলিকুস্ত), sport, amusement. কেলিকদম্ব—*n* (myth) the kadamba (কদম্ব) tree under which the amorous sports of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) were held কেলিগৃহ—*n* a house for pleasure and pastimes

কেলে—*a* (*vul*) dark-complexioned, black, blackened কেলি কার্তিক—see কার্তিক কেলি ভূত—see ভূত কেলি হাঁড়—see হাঁড়

কেলেস্কার—*a* scandalous, disgraceful, infamous কেলি-স্কারি—*n* a scandal, infamy, disgrace, disrepute, a scandalous affair or act

কেলেস্ভাব—*n* a calendar

কেল্লা—*n* a fortress, a fort, a stronghold, a castle কেল্লাদার—*n* the governor or master of a fort or fortress, a castellan. কেল্লা ফতে কবা—*v* to capture or take a fort or fortress, (*fig*) to realize one's end, to achieve one's goal কেল্লা মাত কবা—*v* to capture a fort or fortress, (*in chess*) to kill the opponent's castle or to checkmate the opponent by moving one's castle(s), (*fig*) to realize one's end, to achieve one's goal, to carry the day

কেশ—*n* hair কেশকর্তন—*n* a hair-cut কেশকর্তন কবা—*v* to cut one's hair, to have a hair-cut. কেশকলাপ, কেশগদুহ, কেশদাম, কেশপাশ—*n* a lock or tuft of hair, a tress কেশকীট—*n* a louse কেশগ্রহ, কেশগ্রহণ—*n* act of seizing by the hair কেশতৈল—*n* hair-oil কেশপ্রসাধন, কেশবিন্যাস—*n* hair-

dressings, act of combing and plaiting hair, act of tressing hair, act of putting up hair কেশপ্রসাধন কবা, কেশবিন্যাস কবা—*v* to dress one's hair, to comb and plait one's hair, to tress one's hair, to put up one's hair কেশবর্ধন—*n* the growth of one's hair কেশমুণ্ডন—*n* act of shaving one's head, tonsuring কেশমুণ্ডন কবা—*v* to shave one's head, to tonsure কেশস্পর্শ—*n* act of touching one's hair, (*fig*) act of doing the least harm to কেশস্পর্শ কবা—*v* to touch one's hair, (*fig*) to harm in the least

কেশব—*n*. a name of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

কেশব—*n* (*bot*) a pollen-tube, a stamen, mane (of lions, horses) কেশবী—(1) *n* the lion (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) the chief or best one (বীবেকেশ্বরী—the chief amongst the heroes, a lion of heroes, etc)

কেশাকর্ষণ—*n* act of pulling one's hair কেশাকর্ষণ কবা—*v* to pull one's hair, to pull one by the hair

কেশাকোশি—*n* act of pulling each other by the hair in a scuffle কেশাকোশি কবা—*v* to pull each other by the hair in a scuffle

কেশাগ্র—*n* the tip of hair কেশ স্পর্শ কবা—*v* to touch the tip of one's hair কেশাগ্র স্পর্শ করিতে না পাবা—*v* to fail to touch the tip of one's hair, (*fig*) to fail to do the least harm (to)

কেশী—(1) *a* possessing long or fine or dense hair, hairy (2) *n* (myth) a giant killed by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) fem a কেশিনী

কেশদ্বব—*n* a kind of bulbous plant

কেট—*coll.* corrup of কৃষ্ণ কেট পাওয়া—same as কৃষ্ণ পাওয়া (see কৃষ্ণ) কেট-বিশু—*n* (*sarcas*) a man of importance, a notable



**কেস**—*n* a law-suit, an incident (মজাব কেস), a patient (টাইকথেড কেস), a client or a brief (উকিলটি কেস পান না), a chest or a packing-box (এক কেস মদ), a case

**কেসব, কেসবী**—*alt* spell's of কেশব and কেশবী respectively

**কেহ**—*pro* anybody, anyone, somebody, someone, a relative, one belonging to or related to (সে আমার কেহ নয়) **কেহ কেহ**—some people, some **কেহ না**—no one, none, nobody **কেহ না কেহ**—one or the other **আব কেহ**—some one else, somebody else, anybody else, anyone else **আব কেহ না**—none else

**কৈ**—*alt* spell of কই<sub>১,২</sub>

**কৈছন**—*alt* spell of কইসন

**কৈছে**—*adv* (poet & obs) how

**কৈতব**—*n* chicane, deceit, dissimulation, falsehood, flattery, gambling, fraud, **কৈতববাদ**—*n* act of telling lies, lying, flattery **কৈতববাদী**—*a* given to telling lies

**কৈন্দ্রিক**—*a* central, centric

**কৈফিয়ত, কৈফিয়ৎ**—*n* what is said to account for something, a cause shown, an explanation **কৈফিয়ত কাটা**—*v* to try to clear a charge rather impertinently, (book-keeping) to explain the difference between the debit and the credit side of an accounts-book **কৈফিয়ত চাওয়া**—*v* to bring to account, to call to account, to demand an explanation, to take to task **কৈফিয়ত দেওয়া**—*v* to give an explanation

**কৈবর্ত**—*n* an inferior caste amongst the Hindus (originally they were fishermen and peasants), a member of this caste

**কৈবল্য**—*n* (phil & theo) soleness,

state of being one and only one, absoluteness, identification of one's soul with the Absolute merging of one's soul with the Absolute, salvation of the soul, release from the world or the influence of the nature, eternal emancipation, nirvana **কৈবল্য-দায়িনী**—(1) *a* & *n fem* one who emancipates or redeems the soul eternally, one who gives salvation, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) or Kali (কালী)

**কৈলাসনাথ**—*n* the lord of the Kailasa mountain an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

**কৈলাসবাসিনী**—(1) *a* & *n fem* one who resides on the Kailasa mountain (2) *n fem* an appellation of the Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

**কৈলাসেশ্বর**—same as কৈলাসনাথ

**কৈশিক**—*a* capillary

**কৈশোব**—*n* early youth, adolescence **কৈশোব-প্রেম**—*n* calf-love

**কৈসে**—*var* of কৈছে

**-কো<sub>১</sub>**—*alt* spell of -ক<sub>১</sub>

**কো<sub>২</sub>**—*pro* who

**কোই**—*pro* anybody, anyone, somebody, someone

**কোং**—abbr. of কোম্পানি, Co

**কৌ**—*int* expressing an onomatopœic sound

**কৌক**—*n* the abdomen, the belly, one of the sides of the belly, the womb

**কৌকডা**—*a* curled, curling, curly

**কৌকডান**—pop var of কুকডা

**কৌকান**—*var* of কুকান

**কৌচ<sub>১</sub>**—*var* of কোচ

**কৌচ<sub>২</sub>**—*n* a wrinkle, a fold

**কৌচ<sub>৩</sub>**—*n* a kind of small harpoon for catching fish, tortoise, crocodile, etc

কোঁচকান—pop var. of কুঁচকান

কোঁচড়—*n* the lap of one's loin-cloth কোঁচড় পাতা—*v* to hold out the lap of one's loin-cloth (in order to receive something)

কোঁচ-বক—*n* the curlew

কোঁচা—*n* the plaited end of loin-cloth tucked at the front of the wearer কোঁচা দু'নিমেষে বেড়ান—*to* pass time idly shunning responsibility, to indulge in ludicrous foppishness বাইবে কোঁচাব পতন ভিতরে হুঁফোব কেতন—*the* ludicrous attempt of dressing oneself elegantly when one has no means of obtaining one's livelihood, a tawdry outside is the badge of poverty

কোঁচান—pop var কুঁচান

কোঁড়, কোঁড়া—*n* a young shoot of a plant esp of bamboo, cane, etc

কোঁত—*n* act of straining esp to evacuate one's bowels, tenesmus

কোঁত পাড়া—*v* same as কুঁতা (*v*)

কোঁতকা—*n* a cudgel, a club

কোঁতা—pop var of কুঁতা

কোঁৎ—alt spell of কোঁত

কোঁৎকা—alt spell of কোঁতকা

কোঁথা—pop var of কুঁথা

কোঁদল—coll corrup of কোন্দল

কোঁদা—pop var of কুঁদা, &

কোঁব—*n* coke

কোকনদ—*n* the red lotus

কোকিল—*n* the cuckoo *fem* কোঁকিলা

কোকিলকণ্ঠ—*a* as sweet-voiced as the cuckoo *fem* কোকিলকণ্ঠী কোকিলানন—*n* a sitting posture according to the yoga (যোগ) system কোকিলেফু—*n* a reddish variety of sugarcane

কোবেন—*n* cocaine

কোঙব, কোঙাব—*n* (obs) a son

কোচ—*n* a low caste amongst Hindus (originally they were fisher-

men), a member of this caste, an aboriginal tribe of Coochbehar one of this tribe

কোচওয়ান—*n* a coachman

কোচবাক্স—*n* a coach-box

কোচনান, কোচম্যান, কোচোয়ান—var's of কোচওয়ান

কোচিনী—*fem* of কোচ

কোজাগন—*n* the day of the full-moon in the month of Ashwin (শ্যাবিন) কোজাগরী—*a* of or on or during this day, performed on this day

কোট—*n* a coat

কোট—*n* a fort, a fortress (বাহিনী-কোট), a town, a city (পাঠানকোট), control, power, jurisdiction (নিজের কোটে পাওয়া), one's area (নিজের কোটে থাকা), bounds (কোটের বাইরে যাওয়া), position, resolve, claim (কোট বজায় রাখা)

কোটন—pop var of কুটন

কোটনা—pop var of কুটনা

কোটনা—*n* (masc of কুটনী), a procurer, a pander কোটনার্গাব, কোটনার্গি—*n* the profession of a pander, procuring, act of whispering malicious reports against a person

কোটব—*n* a crevice or hollow (বৃক্ষ-কোটব), a socket (অগ্নিকোটব), a hole, a very small (and usu dark) room কোটবগত—*a* hollow, sunken

কোট—pop var of কুট

কোট—var of কোটা

কোটাল—corrup of কটাল and কোতোয়াল

কোট—(1) *n* ten millions a crore, the point or end of a sword or a bow or any similar object, a side, an edge, an end or extremity, a tip; either of the two parties in a debate, excellence (2) *a* ten million

innumerable, countless, (math) ordinate. কোটিক্রপ—*n* a crore of days and nights of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) which is equal to 8640000000000000 years of man, eternity কোটিক্রতি, কোটীধর—*n* a billionaire, a multi-millionaire, an extremely wealthy man

কোটেশন—*n* a quoted saying or excerpt, a quotation, (gr) quotation-mark (" "), a price quoted, a quotation

কোঠা—*n* a room, a brick-built room (also কোঠাঘর), a brick-built house, a building (also কোঠাবাড়ি), a stage (জীবনের শেষ কোঠা), a column or space (জমার কোঠা)

কোঠি—var of কুঠি

কোড়া—*n* a whip, a scourge, a lash

কোণ—*n* an angle, a corner, a bay (কোণ নেওয়া), the inside or interior (গৃহকোণ), edge, border (আখিকোণ), the point (ছুরিব কোণ), the interior of a house where women live, a gynæceum, a zenana (সফা) হতেই বাবুটি কোণে ঢাকেন) কোণ-ঠাসা—*a* driven into a corner, held or kept at bay, subdued প্রবন্ধ কোণ—*n* (geom) a reflex angle সন্নিহিত কোণ—*n* (geom) an adjacent angle সমকোণ—*n* (geom) a right angle সমকোণী—*a* (geom) right-angled সবলকোণ—*n* (geom) a straight angle সবলকোণী—*a* (geom) straight-angled সূক্ষ্মকোণ—*n* (geom) an acute angle সূক্ষ্মকোণী—*a* (geom) acute-angled স্থূলকোণ—*n* (geom) an obtuse angle স্থূলকোণী—*a* (geom) obtuse-angled

কোণা, কোণাকূর্ণ, কোণাকোণ, কোণাচে—alt spell's of কোনা, কোনাকূর্ণ, কোনাকোনি and কোনাচে respectively

কোতওয়াল—alt spell of কোতোয়াল  
কোতবা—*n* a loose or thin treacle or molasses of blackish colour and slightly bitter taste

কোতোয়াল—*n* a policeman, a constable, the chief of a police station, a police chief কোতোয়ালী—*n* a police station, the profession of a policeman or a constable or that of the chief of a police station or a police chief

কোথা—*adv* & *n* where কোথাও—*adv* at or in any place, anywhere কোথাকাব—*a* of or from which or what place, (in contem) of or from an unknown or contemptible place. কোথায়—*adv* & *n* where কোথা হইতে from where, whence, wherefrom

কোদ—*n* a bow, an eyebrow  
কোদ-ড-টংকার—*n* a twang of a bow

কোদলান—*v* to dig or to dig up with a spade

কোদাল, কোদালি—pop var's of কুদাল and কুদালি respectively কোদালিয়া—*a* one who digs with a spade কোদাল দিয়া খনন—spadework

কোন—*pro* & *a* any a certain, some (কোন লোক বলেছিল), anyone (কোনটি চাই না) কোন এক—someone, somebody, a certain কোন কোন—*pro pl* some কোনও—emphatic form of কোন

কোনা—same as কোণ কোনাকূর্ণ, কোনাকোনি—(1) *adv* diagonally, slantwise, athwart, (2) *a* diagonal, slantwise, athwart কোনাচে—*a* aslant, awry

কোন্—(1) *pro* & *a* which, what (chiefly *interro*), a certain, some (কোন দিন হযত শুনব) (2) *adv* in what respect, how (তুমিই কোন

নাধু), why (আমিই কোন্ না বলি) কোন্ কোন্—*pro & a pl* which ones

কোন্দল—*n* a quarrel, a wrangle, a brawl. কোন্দল কবা—*v* to quarrel, to wrangle, to brawl কোন্দলিয়া—*a* (mas. & fem) quarrelsome, peevish.

কোপ—*n* a blow with a sharp cutting implement such as a sword কোপ মারা, কোপ দেওয়া—*v* to deal a blow with a sharp cutting implement

কোপ—*n* anger, indignation, wrath, fury, rage কোপ কবা—*v* to express anger, to be angry (with) কোপে পড়া—*v* to incur one's anger কোপকটাক্ষ, কোপদৃষ্টি—*n* an angry look. কোপকটাক্ষ করা, কোপদৃষ্টি করা—*v* to cast an angry glance কোপন—*a* given to anger, easily angered or irritable, wrathful, peevish fem কোপনা কোপনস্বভাব, কোপনপ্রকৃতি—*a* easily irritable or angered by nature fem কোপনস্বভাবা কোপপবন, কোপপবায়ণ—same as কোপন কোপযুক্ত—*a* angry, wrathful, angered

কোপান—*pop* var of কুপান

কোপানল, কোপান্নি—*n*. the fire of anger or wrath or fury

কোপান্বিত, কোপান্বিত, কোপিত—*a* angered, enraged, angry

কোপ্তা—*n* a kind of meat-chop or fish-chop

কোবলা—*var* of কুবালা

কোবিদ—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) versed in, wise, learned, expert, skilled in (অশ্বকোবিদ=*n* an expert on the breed and excellence of horses and also how to train and manage them, সংস্কৃতকোবিদ=*a* well-versed or erudite in Sanskrit)

কোমর—*n* the waist, the middle. কোমর বাঁধা—*v* (fig) to gird up the loins কোমরবন্ধ—*n* a waist belt, a

girdle কোমর-ডর, কোমর-সমান—*a & adv* up to the waist, waist-high, waist-deep কোমরবেদ বাত—*lumbago*

কোমল—(1) *a* soft mild, gentle, suave, bland (কোমল ভাবা), sweet, tender, delicate, kind, weak (কোমল স্বভাব), (mus) flat (2) *n* (mus) any of the notes in the subdued scale, a flat fem কোমলা কোমল কবা, কোমল হওয়া—*v* to soften কোমলচিত্ত—*a* soft-hearted, tender-hearted, kind, weak-hearted কোমলতা, কোমলতা—*n* softness, mildness, gentleness, suavity, blandness, sweetness tenderness, delicacy, kindliness, weakness কোমল-প্রকৃতি—*a* soft-natured, tender-hearted, of a mild disposition, kindly-natured; weak-hearted, weak-natured কোমলপ্রাণ, কোমলমতি—same as কোমলচিত্ত কোমলস্বভাব—same as কোমলপ্রকৃতি fem কোমলস্বভাবা কোমল-হৃদয়—same as কোমলচিত্ত কোমলাঙ্গ—*a*. having a soft or delicate or tender body or limbs fem কোমলাঙ্গী কোমলায়ন—*n* annealing কোমলায়ন কবা—*v* to anneal কোমলাস্থি—*n*, a cartilage

কোম্পানি, কোম্পানী—*n* a number of persons trading together, a mercantile firm, a company, the East India Company, the (Indian) government (esp during the rule of the East India Company or Britishers) কোম্পানি-বাগান—*n* a public garden or square কোম্পানির আমল—*n* the regime or times of the East India Company কোম্পানির কাগজ—*n* government securities or papers কোম্পানির নিয়মাবলী—*n* articles of an association কোম্পানির মল্লুক—*n* the realm or dominion of the East India Company কোম্পানির রাস্তা—*a* highway, a public

road. কোম্পানির লোক—a government officer, a public servant. কোম্পানির শাসন—the rule of the East India Company

কোষ—*pro* (poet & obs) whom-ever, to anybody

কোয়া—*n* any of the juicy divisions of a fruit containing the seed, a replum, a legume, a pod (কাঁটালের কোয়া, কমলালেবুর কোয়া)

কোয়াসিয়া, কোয়াশিবা—*n* quassia

কোয়েল—*n* (poet) the cuckoo *fem* কোয়েলা.

কোব—*n* (poet) the fold of the body of a person sitting, one's lap

কোবক—*n* a bud (of a flower) কোব-কোম্ম—*n* budding

কোব'ড—pop var of কুব'ড

কোরফা—alt spell of কোফা

কোবানি—*n* (according to Islamic scriptures) immolation of a beast on a religious occasion

কোবা<sub>১</sub>—pop var of কুবা

কোবা<sub>২</sub>—*a*. brand-new, unbleached (কোবা কাপড়)

কোবান<sub>১</sub>, কোবাণ—*n* the Quran or Koran

কোবান<sub>২</sub>, কোবানি—pop var's of কুবান<sub>১</sub> and কুবানি respectively

কোর্ট—*n* a law-court, a court

কোর্টশিপ—*n* courtship

কোর্ভা—var of কুর্ভা

কোর্ফা—*a* subleased, held by an undertenant কোর্ফা জমি—subleased land the holding of an undertenant কোফা প্রজা, কোফা বায়ত—an undertenant কোর্ফা স্বত্ব—undertenancy

কোর্মা—*n* a kind of highly-spiced grilled curry of meat or fish or eggs

কোল<sub>১</sub>—*n* an aboriginal tribe of India, a member of this tribe.

কোল<sub>২</sub>—*n* the fold of the body of a person sitting, the lap (কোলে বসা), the flank of a person standing, the middle (মাছের কোল), flank or side or brink (নদীর কোলে), foot, vicinity or neighbourhood (পাহাড়ের কোল), bosom, heart, the inside (সমুদ্রের কোল), an embrace (কোল দেওয়া) কোল জুড়ান—*v* (of a child) to give delight to one (usu the mother) who takes it up on one's lap কোল দেওয়া—*v* to embrace, (fig) to welcome or give shelter কোলে ওঠা—*v* to climb up to one's lap or flank কোলে কল্প—same as কোলে তোলা কোলে চড়া—same as কোলে ওঠা কোলে তোলা—*v* to take up in one's arms or to lift to one's flank, to take (up) on one's lap কোলে বসা—*v* to sit upon one's lap কোলে লওয়া—same as কোলে তোলা কোলে-পিঠে করে মান্ব কবা—*v* to bring up (as by the mother or nurse) কোলের সন্তান—one's youngest child, a suckling, an infant, a nursling কোল-কুঁজো—a stooping sideways কোল-জুড়ান—a (of a child) causing delight to one (usu the mother) who takes it on one's lap কোল-জুড়ান সন্তান—a darling child কোল-পোছা—a (of a child) last-born কোল বালিশ—*n* a bolster কোল-মোছা—same as কোলপোছা

কোল<sub>৩</sub>—*n* (of a child) to give delight to one (usu the mother) who takes it up on one's lap

কোল দেওয়া—*v* to embrace, (fig) to welcome or give shelter কোলে ওঠা—*v* to climb up to one's lap or flank কোলে কল্প—same as কোলে তোলা কোলে চড়া—same as কোলে ওঠা কোলে তোলা—*v* to take up in one's arms or to lift to one's flank, to take (up) on one's lap

কোলে বসা—*v* to sit upon one's lap কোলে লওয়া—same as কোলে তোলা কোলে-পিঠে করে মান্ব কবা—*v* to bring up (as by the mother or nurse) কোলের সন্তান—one's youngest child, a suckling, an infant, a nursling কোল-কুঁজো—a stooping sideways কোল-জুড়ান—a (of a child) causing delight to one (usu the mother) who takes it on one's lap

কোল-জুড়ান সন্তান—a darling child কোল-পোছা—a (of a child) last-born কোল বালিশ—*n* a bolster কোল-মোছা—same as কোলপোছা

কোলন—*n* (gr) the colon ( )

কোলা—(1) *n* a large barrel or cask bulging in the middle, (dial) a large field or meadow (কোলায় কোলায় চরা)

(2) *a* corpulent, fat, pot-bellied কোলা-বেঙ—*n* a large species of frog dwelling chiefly in a field

কোলন—*n* (gr) the colon ( )

কোলা—(1) *n* a large barrel or cask bulging in the middle, (dial) a large field or meadow (কোলায় কোলায় চরা)

(2) *a* corpulent, fat, pot-bellied কোলা-বেঙ—*n* a large species of frog dwelling chiefly in a field

কোলা-বেঙ—*n* a large species of frog dwelling chiefly in a field

কোলা-বেঙ—*n* a large species of frog dwelling chiefly in a field

কোলা-বেঙ—*n* a large species of frog dwelling chiefly in a field

কোলা-বেঙ—*n* a large species of frog dwelling chiefly in a field

কোলা-বেঙ—*n* a large species of frog dwelling chiefly in a field

কোলা-বেঙ—*n* a large species of frog dwelling chiefly in a field



med hypotheses কোষ্ঠীগত—a horoscopic কোষ্ঠগণক—*n* a horoscopist, an astrologer কোষ্ঠীগণনা—*n* horoscopy

কোহল—*n* alcohol

কোহিনূর—*n* the famous diamond Kohinoor, (fig) a very costly thing, (fig) one's most valuable treasure, (fig) the best specimen or person

কৌন্সিলি, কৌন্সালি—*var*'s of কৌন্সিলি

কোচ—*n* a couch

কোটা—*n* a small container or box with a lid

কৌটিল্য—*n* crookedness, cruelty, angularity of character, double-dealing, diplomacy, Chandragupta Maurya's famous minister renowned equally for statesmanship diplomatic subtlety and knowledge of political economy, (fig) a shrewd or crooked man versed in diplomacy

কোটো—*coll* corrup of কোটা

কৌড়ি—*var* of কড়ি

কৌণিক—*a* pertaining to angle, angular, diagonal, aslant কৌণিকতা *n* angularity কৌণিক অবনতি—(*astr*) the angle of inclination কৌণিক ভব-বেগ—(*mech*) the moment of momentum, (*phys*) angular momentum

কৌতুক—*n* a fun, a joke, a jest, inquisitiveness, curiosity কৌতুক কবা—*v* to make fun (of), to make a song (of), to crack a joke, to jest কৌতুক-জনক—*a* funny, jocular, curious, queer, interesting কৌতুকপ্রিয়—*a* fond of fun or jokes কৌতুকবহু—same as কৌতুকজনক কৌতুকবিষ্ট—*a* amused, curious কৌতুকী—*a* funny, amusing, given to making fun or jokes, fond of amusements

কৌতুহল—*n* inquisitiveness, curiosity কৌতুহলজনক—*a* awakening

curiosity, curious কৌতুহলান্বিত—*n* satisfaction of curiosity কৌতুহলী, কৌতুহলান্বিত, কৌতুহলবিষ্ট—*a* seized with curiosity, inspiring curiosity, curious কৌতুহলোদ্দীপক—*a* inspiring curiosity

কৌন্তেম—*n* a son of Kunti (কুন্তী) of the Mahabharata

কৌন্সিলি, কৌন্সালি—*n* a counsel, a barrister

কোপ—(1) *a* of a draw-well (2) *n* water of a well

কোপীন—*n* a small piece of loin-cloth worn after the fashion of a suspensor by Indian ascetics

কোপীনধারী—(1) *a* one who is wearing this loin-cloth, (2) *n* an ascetic

কোমাব—(1) *n* boyhood (esp between the fifth and the tenth year of age), bachelorhood, bachelor-dom, celibacy, virginity, an unmarried son (2) *a* relating to a boy or a bachelor কোমাবব্রত—*n* the vow of celibacy কোমাবভূতা, কোমাবভূতাতন্ত্র—*n* (the Ayurvedic system of) mid-wifery and treatment of children's diseases কোমাবী—*n* fem an unmarried daughter, one's first wife, (myth) one of the six nymphs who nursed Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়)

কোমার্য—*n* bachelorhood or virginity, celibacy

কোমুদী—*n* moonlight, moonshine কোমুদীপতি—*n* the lord of moonlight, the moon

কৌবব—*n* a descendant of King Kuru (কুরু), any of the one hundred sons of King Dhritarastra (ধৃতরাষ্ট্র) of the Mahabharata কৌববা,

কৌববোষ—*a* descended from King Kuru (কুরু), relating to the one

hundred sons of King Dhritarastra  
(ধৃতরাষ্ট্র)

কৌর্ম—(1) *a* of the tortoise (2) *n* the name of the Purana narrating the history of the second incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) in the shape of a tortoise

কৌল—*a* born of a good family, nobly born, born of a kulin (কুলীন) family, pertaining to a family or a clan or lineage, lineal, ancestral, hereditary

কৌলিক—(1) *a* pertaining to a family or a clan or lineage, lineal, ancestral, hereditary, in accordance with the tradition and usage peculiar to a family or line (2) *n* a weaver by caste

কৌলিন্য—*n* high birth or descent, state of being born in a kulin (কুলীন) family, state of being a kulin, the honorarium to be paid to a kulin

কৌশল—*n* dexterity, skill, artistry, an artifice, a device, an expedient, a trick, a deceptive artifice or make-believe, a stratagem কৌশল করা—*v* to devise means, to devise, to play a trick (with or upon), to deceive cleverly or artfully কৌশলক্রমে—*adv* artfully, by means of a trick or a stratagem, craftily কৌশলী—*a* dexterous, skilful, crafty, wily, artful, tricky

কৌশিক—*a* made of silk, silken, silk

কৌশিকী—*n* a form of the primordial Female Energy

কৌশেয়, কৌষিক—var's of কৌশিক

কৌষিকী—alt spell of কৌশিকী

কৌষেয়—var of কৌশিক

কৌন্তুভ—*n* (myth) a precious

stone that Narayana (নারায়ণ) wears on his bosom

কচিৎ—*adv* at any place, anywhere, at any time, ever, rarely, seldom.

কচিৎ কচিৎ—few and far between

কণ—*n* the jingling sound of a stringed musical instrument when played on or of metals (esp metal ornaments) clashing together কণন—

*n* act of making this sound, jingle, jingling কণিত—*a*. jingled, jingling কণিত করা—*v* to jingle

কথ, কাথ—*n* decoction কথ করা, কাথ করা—*v* to decoct

ক'য়াক্—*int* expressing the sound of kicking or striking or of excitement or pain or a surly utterance ক'য়াক্-ক'য়াক্ করা—*v* to grumble or rebuke (usu repeatedly) in a surly manner, to whine

ক'য়াক্—pop spell of কে'চ

ক'য়াক্ ক'য়াক্, ক'য়াক্ ক'য়াক্—*int* expressing the confused noise of talking all together, a harsh and unpleasant noise ক'য়াক্ ক'য়াক্ করা, ক'য়াক্ ক'য়াক্ করা—*v*. to talk all together making a confused noise, to make a harsh and unpleasant noise

ক'য়াক্ ক'য়াক্—*n* the confused noise of talking all together, an intolerable noise.

ক'য়াক্—pop spell of কে'ট্

ক'য়াক্—*int* expressing the sound of kicking

ক'য়াক্—*n* the kangaroo

ক'য়াক্—*n* cancer

ক'য়াক্—var of ক'য়াক্

ক'য়াক্—alt. spell of কে'বলা

ক'য়াক্—var of কে'বিস

ক'য়াক্—pop spell of কে'ল'ডার

ক'য়াক্—*n* a money-box, (loos) a

cash-box



ক্যাস্টর অয়েল—*n* 'castor oil

ককচ—*n* a saw.

ককু—*n* a holy sacrifice or oblation at which a fire is enkindled or a burnt-offering is given

কন্দন—*n* weeping কন্দনরোল—*n* a loud noise of weeping or wailing

কন্দসী—*n* the sky and the earth, heaven and earth

কন্দিত—(1) *a* weeping (2) *n* weeping

কন্য—*n* meat কন্যাৎ—*n* a cannibal, a carnivore

কন্ম—*n* one of a series, a grade, order, sequence, procedure, a method, a form, a rule, a law, a directive, a syllabus (পাঠ্যক্রম), succession (পর্যায়ক্রমে); a step or pace, course (কালক্রমে), a dilution (esp of a Homœopathic medicine) কন্মণ—*n* act of pacing, act of walking, ambulation, act of going কন্মনিম্ন—*a* sloping downwards, declining or decreasing gradually, gradually lower or inferior কন্মনিম্নতা—*n* downward slope, declivity, gradual decline or decrease, gradual lowness or inferiority কন্মবর্ধন—*n* gradual increase or development কন্মবর্ধমান—*a* increasing or developing gradually কন্মবর্ধিত—*a* increased or developed gradually কন্মবিকাশ—*n* gradual development, evolution কন্মবর্দ্ধি—same as কন্মবর্ধন কন্মভঙ্গ—*n* break of continuity or serial order, disorder, confusion, jumble কন্মগণ—*a* pacing or ambulating leisurely কন্মগণঃ, (pop) কন্মগণ—*adv* gradually, seriatim কন্মসূক্ষ্ম—*a* getting gradually thinner or subtler, tapering কন্মে কন্মে—same as কন্মগণঃ

কন্ম—*n* one of a series, a grade, order, sequence, procedure, a method, a form, a rule, a law, a directive, a syllabus (পাঠ্যক্রম), succession (পর্যায়ক্রমে); a step or pace, course (কালক্রমে), a dilution (esp of a Homœopathic medicine) কন্মণ—*n* act of pacing, act of walking, ambulation, act of going কন্মনিম্ন—*a* sloping downwards, declining or decreasing gradually, gradually lower or inferior কন্মনিম্নতা—*n* downward slope, declivity, gradual decline or decrease, gradual lowness or inferiority কন্মবর্ধন—*n* gradual increase or development কন্মবর্ধমান—*a* increasing or developing gradually কন্মবর্ধিত—*a* increased or developed gradually কন্মবিকাশ—*n* gradual development, evolution কন্মবর্দ্ধি—same as কন্মবর্ধন কন্মভঙ্গ—*n* break of continuity or serial order, disorder, confusion, jumble কন্মগণ—*a* pacing or ambulating leisurely কন্মগণঃ, (pop) কন্মগণ—*adv* gradually, seriatim কন্মসূক্ষ্ম—*a* getting gradually thinner or subtler, tapering কন্মে কন্মে—same as কন্মগণঃ

কন্মগণ—(1) *a* coming serially or

gradually, serial, gradual, succeeding gradually, successive, continuous, incessant (2) *adv* incessantly, continuously, always

কন্মাস্ক—*n* (phys) calibre or its measurement. কন্মাস্ক নির্ণয় করা—*v* to calibrate কন্মাস্কন—*n* calibration

কন্মানুগামী—(1) *a* serial, gradual, successive (2) *adv* serially, gradually, successively

কন্মানুসারে—*adv* according to the serial order, seriatim, gradually, successively

কন্মাস্বয়—*n*. a serial order or succession, gradualness কন্মাস্বয়ে—*adv*. serially, seriatim, gradually

কন্মগাত—*a* succeeding serially, successive.

কন্মিক—*a* serial, gradual কন্মিক সংখ্যা—*a* serial number

কন্মেল, কন্মেলক—*n* the camel

কন্মোচ্চ—*a* gradually higher

কন্মোৎকর্ষ—*n* gradual progress or development, evolution.

কন্মোন্নত—*a* gradually higher, inclining or sloping upwards, gradually increasing or developing or evolving কন্মোন্নতি—*n* rising gradually, upward inclination or slope, acclivity, gradual increase or development, evolution. কন্মোন্নতিশীল—*a* developing or evolving gradually, progressing, progressive.

কন্ম—*n* buying, purchase কন্ম করা—*v* to buy, to purchase কন্ম-বিক্রয়—*n* buying and selling, commercial transaction, trading

কন্ম—*n* two lines or other objects lying transversely to each other, a cross কন্ম করা—*v* to go across, to cross out, to draw a line or lines (on) transversely or vertically, to

cross ক্রমিং—*n* act of crossing, a crossing, a cross-road

ক্রান্তি—*n* transition, transit, attack, gait, change of state or condition, (astr) the ecliptic, (astrol) the zodiac, an obsolete Indian coin of the lowest value (= ১/১০০ কড়া) ক্রান্তিকোণ—*n* (astr) the obliquity of the ecliptic ক্রান্তিপাত—*n* (astr) an equinoctial point, (geog) the equinox ক্রান্তিবিন্দু—*n* (astr) an equinoctial point ক্রান্তিবৃত্ত, ক্রান্তিবন্য, ক্রান্তিমন্ডল—*n* (astr) the ecliptic, (geog) the tropics ক্রান্তিবিম্ব—*n* (astr) the celestial latitude, ক্রান্তীয়—*a* tropical, ecliptical ক্রান্ত্যংশ—*n* (astr) the celestial longitude.

ক্রিকেট—*n* (the game of) cricket  
ক্রিকেট-খেলোয়াড়—*n* a cricketer

ক্রিমি—alt spell of ক্রমি

ক্রিয়মাণ—*a* in the state of being done

ক্রিয়া—*n* function, action, an act, a work, a ceremony or performance, a scriptural rite (অন্তোষ্ঠিক্রিয়া), performance or observance of a scriptural rite, ritual, worship, (gr) a verb ক্রিয়াকর্ম—*n* *pl* scriptural rites, performance or observance of scriptural rites, rituals ক্রিয়াকলাপ, ক্রিয়াকাণ্ড—*n* *pl* actions, functions, workings, activities, deeds, performances, scriptural rites collectively, performance or observance of scriptural rites, rituals ক্রিয়াকুশল—*a* efficient, expert ক্রিয়াতৎপৰ—*a* active, prompt. ক্রিয়ান্বিত—*a* observant of scriptural rites, ritualistic, (gr) construed with a verb ক্রিয়াপদ—*n* (gr) a verb ক্রিয়াবাচক—*a* (gr) verbal, gerundial, participial. ক্রিয়াবিশেষণ—*n* (gr) an adverb ক্রিয়াশীল—*a* given to performance or obser-

vance of scriptural rites, ritualistic, given to holding functions (esp pompous ones), of active habits

ক্রিশ্চান—var of খ্রিস্টান

ক্রীড়ক—(1) *a* one who plays, one who exhibits a show (2) *n* a player, a sportsman, a showman

ক্রীড়ন—*n* act of playing, exhibition ক্রীড়নক—*n* a toy, one who is made the tool of another, a cat's-paw ক্রীড়নীয়—*a* playable

ক্রীড়মান—*a* engaged in playing or in exhibiting a show

ক্রীড়া—*n* a play, a game, a sport, a pastime, a show, an exhibition, an amusement, an entertainment, fun ক্রীড়া কৰা—*v* to play, to sport, to frolic ক্রীড়াকন্দুক—*n* a ball to play with ক্রীড়াকৌতুক—*n* *pl* sports and pastimes, games and frolics ক্রীড়াকৌতুক কৰা—*v* to sport and jest ক্রীড়াসন—same as ক্রীড়ারূমি ক্রীড়াঙ্ঘনে—*adv* under pretence of sport, whilst playing with ক্রীড়ারূমি, ক্রীড়ান্থান—*n* a playground, a playing field, an arena, a venue of a game or sport ক্রীড়াসত্ত্ব—*a* (overmuch) attached to games or sports, frolicsome

ক্রীত—*a* bought, purchased ক্রীতদাস—*n* one who has been purchased to be the slave of the buyer for life, a slave fem ক্রীতদাসী—*a* slave-woman, a slave-girl ক্রীতদাসত্ব—*n* slavery ক্রীতদাসবৎ—*a* slavish ক্রীতদাস-ব্যবসায়—*n* slave-trade. ক্রীতদাস-ব্যবসায়ী—*n* a slave-trader, a slaver

ক্রীষ্টান—alt spell of খ্রিস্টান

কুজাব—*n* a cruiser

ক্রুদ্ধ—*a* angry, angered, enraged, wrathful, indignant fem ক্রুদ্ধা

কুশ—*n* a cross, a cruciform gib-

bet on which the ancient Romans exposed malefactors, the gibbet on which Jesus Christ was crucified, the Cross কুশবিদ্ধ—a crucified, কুশবিদ্ধ কবা—*v* to crucify কুশাকাব—a cruciform

কুশকাঠি, কুশকাটি—*n* a crochet

কুশবিদ্ধ, কুশাকাব—see কুশ

কুব—*a* merciless, unkind, hard-hearted, cruel, envious, malicious, spiteful, crooked, wicked, malignant কুবতা—*n* mercilessness, unkindness, hard-heartedness, cruelty, envy, malice, spite, crookedness, wickedness, malignance, malignancy কুবকর্মা—*a* one who performs horrible or cruel deeds, merciless কুবমতি—*a* crooked-minded

ক্রেতব্য—*a* worth buying, that which can be or is to be bought, buyable, purchasable

ক্রেতা—*n* a buyer, a purchaser, a customer *fem* ক্রেতী,

ক্রেম—same as ক্রেতব্য

ক্লোক—*n* legal seizure or attachment of goods or property, seizure, distraint ক্লোক কবা—*v* to seize, to seise, to attach, to distraint ক্লোক হওয়া—*v* to be seized or seised, to be in distraint ক্লোকী—*a* pertaining to distraint ক্লোকী পবওয়ানা—a warrant of distraint ক্লোকী সম্পত্তি—*a* property of distraint মালক্লোক—distraint of movables

ক্লোড, (1) *n* ten millions, a crore (2) *a* ten million, crore ক্লোডপতি—*n* a multi-millionaire, a billionaire, an extremely wealthy man

ক্লোড—*n* the fold of the body of a person sitting, the lap, (ক্লোডে বসা), the flank of a person stand-

ing (ক্লোডে তোলা), flank or side or brink (নদীর ক্লোড), foot or vicinity or neighbourhood (বৃক্ষক্লোডে), bosom, heart, the inside (নমুদ্রের ক্লোড) ক্লোডে ওঠা—*v* to get upon one's lap or to ore's flank ক্লোডে কবা, ক্লোডে তোলা, ক্লোডে লওয়া—*v* to take on one's lap, to lift to one's flank, to take in arms ক্লোড অক্ষ, ক্লোডাক্ষ—*n* an epilogue of a drama ক্লোডচ্যুত—*a* fallen or removed from one's lap, separated, estranged, out of control ক্লোডপত্র—*n* a supplement (of a magazine, deed, etc), a codicil (of a will), an appendix (of a book),

ক্লোব—*n* anger, wrath, rage, fury, indignation ক্লোবন, ক্লোববায়ণ, ক্লোবপ্রবণ—*a* easily angered, hot-tempered, sulky, wrathful, wroth ক্লোববাহি, ক্লোবাগ্নি, ক্লোবানল—*n* the fire of anger or rage, terrible anger or fury ক্লোবশান্তি—*n* appeasement of anger ক্লোবাগার—*n* the room in which a wife shuts herself up after quarrelling with her husband or when displeased with him ক্লোবাক্ষ—*a* blind with rage ক্লোবান্বিত, ক্লোবাবিষ্ট—*a* angered, enraged *fem* ক্লোবান্বিতা, ক্লোবাবিষ্টা ক্লোবাবেশ—*n* incitement of anger ক্লোবী—*a* hot-tempered, sulky by nature ক্লোবোদ্দীপক—*a* exciting anger ক্লোবোদ্দীপন, ক্লোবোদ্দেপক—*n* excitement of anger ক্লোবোদ্দেপ্ত—*a* mad or maddened with rage ক্লোবোপশম—same as ক্লোবশান্তি

ক্লোব—var of ক্লোড,

ক্লোশ—*n* a measure of length or distance equal to 8000 cubits or a little more than two miles

ক্লোশ—*n* a species of the heron or the curlew, the stork *fem* ক্লোশী,

ক্রোম্বদ, ক্রোম্বমিথন—*n pl* a couple or pair (one male and one female) of this bird

ক্রোয়—same as ক্রুব (see ক্রুব)

ক্রব—*n* a club, an association, a society

ক্রম—*n* extreme weariness, fatigue, exhaustion

ক্রান্ত—*a* extremely tired, wearied, fatigued, exhausted

ক্রান্তি—*n* extreme tiredness, weariness, fatigue, exhaustion ক্রান্তিকব,

ক্রান্তিজনক—*a* tiresome, wearisome, fatiguing, exhausting ক্রান্তিনাশক,

ক্রান্তিহব—*a* removing tiredness or weariness or fatigue, refreshing

ক্রাব—pop var. of ক্রব

ক্রাস—*n* a class ক্রাসে ওঠা—*v* to be promoted to a higher class ক্রাসে তোলা—*v* to promote to a higher class

ক্রিস—*a* besmeared with liquid filth, besmeared with any morbid matter secreted from within one's body such as sweat, puss, slaver, etc, soiled, wet, moistened

ক্রিশিত—same as ক্রিষ্ট

ক্রিশামান—*a* suffering, in sorrow or misery, in trouble, suffering from pain

ক্রিষ্ট—*a* troubled, stricken with sorrow or misery, suffering, pained, painful, wearied, fatigued

ক্রীব—(1) *n* a man divested of manliness, a sexually impotent man, an asexual or neuter human being (2) *a* unmanly, cowardly, sexually impotent, asexual or neuter. ক্রীবত্ব—*n* lack of manliness, cowardliness, cowardice, sexual impotency (in man), asexuality ক্রীবলিঙ্গ—*n* (gr) the neuter gender

ক্রেদ—*n* liquid filth or soil, foul water, any morbid matter secreted from within one's body such as puss, sweat, saliva etc, humidity, moisture ক্রেদান্ত—*a* besmeared with liquid filth, besmeared with any morbid matter secreted from within one's body, soiled

ক্রেশ—*n* trouble, sorrow, misery, pain ক্রেশ দেওয়া—*v* to trouble, to distress, to inflict sorrow or misery (on), to pain ক্রেশকব, ক্রেশজনক, ক্রেশদায়ক—*a* troublesome distressing, painful, difficult ক্রেশার্জিত—*a* hard-earned ক্রেশিত—*a* one who is being troubled or distressed or pained, troubled, sorrowful, in misery, afflicted, distressed, pained

ক্রেব্য—same as ক্রীবত্ব (see ক্রীব)

ক্লোম—*n* (anat.) the gall-bladder, the kidney, the lung ক্লোমনালিকা—*n* (anat) the wind-pipe ক্লোমশাখা—*n* (anat) the bronchus

ক্লওয়া—alt spell of ক্লওয়া

ক্লগ—*n* a measure of time equal to about four minutes, a very small point of time, a moment, an instant, a while (ক্লগমাত্র), a point of time (একক্লগ), a length of time (বহুক্লগ), a particular point of time (শুভক্লগ)

অশুভক্লগ—*n* an evil hour, an inauspicious moment কিছুক্লগ—(1) *n*

some time, a short time, (2) *adv* for or during some time, for or during a short time ক্লগ—same as

অশুভক্লগ প্রতিক্লগ—*adv* every moment, always, ceaselessly বহুক্লগ

—(1) *n* a long time, (2) *adv* for or during a long time শুভক্লগ—*n* an

auspicious moment সর্বক্লগ, সার্বক্লগ *adv* always ক্লগকাল—(1) *n* a moment,

an instant, a very short time (2) *adv*

for a moment, for an instant, for or during a very short time **কণকাল পরে**—shortly after, a little later, before long, ere long **কণকাল পূর্বে**—shortly before **কণচব**—a roaming or existing for a very short time, fleeting, evanescent, short-lived, ephemeral, transient **কণজন্ম**—a (astrol & pop) born at an uncommonly auspicious moment, very fortunate, (loos) endowed with rare qualities, highly gifted **কণদা**—n the night **কণধ্বংসী**—a perishing in a moment, transitory, most frail **কণপরে**—adv shortly after, a little later, ere long, before long **কণপূর্বে**—adv shortly before **কণপ্রভ**—a flashing or gleaming only for a moment **কণপ্রভা**—n the lightning **কণভঙ্গ**—a breaking or perishing in a moment, transitory, most fragile **কণমাত্র**—adv only for a moment **কণস্থায়ী**—a lasting for a moment, momentary, transitory, continuing for a very short period (**কণস্থায়ী চাকরি**) **কণস্থায়িত্ব**—n momentariness, transitoriness, continuation for a very short period

**কণিক**—(1) a lasting for a moment, momentary, lasting for a very short time, transitory (2) adv for or during a moment only, for or during a very short time (3) n a moment, a shortest point of time ('কণিকের অতিথি')

**কণে**—adv in a moment, at one moment, at one time ('কণে হাতে দড়ি, কণে চাঁদ') **কণে-কণে**—adv frequently, repeatedly, at short intervals, every now and then, spasmodically

**কণেক**—(1) n the shortest point of time, a moment, a short time (2) adv for a while, for a short time,

a little **কণেক দাঁড়াও**—tarry a little

**কত**—(1) n a wound, an ulcer, a morbid boil, a sore part of the body, a sore (2) a wounded, ulcerated, soled, sore **কতচিহ্ন**—n a scar **কতবিহত**—a wounded at several parts of one's body, covered all over with wounds **কতযোনি**—a (of a woman) one whose virginity has been taken, ravished, deflowered

**কতশোচ**—n impurity of the body on account of a wound or sore or hæmorrhage

**কতি**—n injury, harm, damage, detriment, depreciation, loss **কতি কবা**—v to injure, to harm, to damage, to depreciate, to cause a loss (to) **কতিকব**, **কতিকাবক**, **কতিজনক**—a injurious, harmful, damaging, detrimental, depreciatory, causing a loss (to), losing **কতিগ্রস্ত**—a. damaged, depreciated, one who has sustained a loss, injured, harmed **কতিগ্রস্ত কবা**—same as **কতি কবা** **কতিগ্রস্ত হওয়া**—v to sustain a loss, to be harmed or injured, to be damaged or depreciated **কতিপূরণ**—n compensation, indemnity **কতিপূরণ কবা**—v to compensate, to indemnify **কতিপূরণ হওয়া**—v to be compensated, to be indemnified **কতিবৃদ্ধি**—n loss or gain **কতিবৃদ্ধি হওয়া**—v to have nothing to lose or gain

**কন্তা**—n a man born of a shudra (শূদ্র) father and kshatriya (কত্রিয়) or Vaishya (বৈশ্য) mother, one's (esp a king's) son born of his maid-servant

**কন্ত**—n the kshatriya (কত্রিয়) caste, a member of this caste **কন্তকর্ম**—n an action or activities becoming a kshatra (কত্র) **কন্তজাতি**—n the ksha-

triya caste কবিত্তধর্ম—*n* the traditional obligations and duties of a kshatriya (কবিত্ত), chivalry, কবিত্তাবী—*n. fem* kshatriya (কবিত্ত) woman *masc* কবিত্তপুত্র

কবিত্ত—*n* the second caste amongst Hindus according to the scriptural order they were chiefly entrusted with the administration and defence of the realm, a member of this caste, a caste amongst Up-country Hindus, a member of this caste, a kshetree (ক্ষেত্রী) *fem* কবিত্তা, কবিত্তাণী—*n* kshatriya (কবিত্ত) woman *fem* কবিত্তী—*n* wife of a kshatriya (কবিত্ত) who may not necessarily be a kshatriya woman herself কবিত্তজাতি—*n* the kshatriyas (কবিত্ত) কবিত্তোচিত—*a* becoming a kshatriya (কবিত্ত)

কবিত্তোচিত—*a* becoming a kshatra (কবিত্ত).

কবিত্তী—*n* a kshatra (কবিত্ত) or kshatriya (কবিত্ত), a caste amongst Up-country Hindus or a member of this caste

কবিত্তব্য—*a* pardonable, forgivable, excusable

কবিত্তা—*a* & *n* one who forgives

কবিত্তক—*n* a Buddhist or (also) Jaina mendicant or ascetic

কবিত্তা—*n* the night

কবিত্ত—*a* (used as a *sfx*) able (কর্মকম), deserving (মার্জনকম), -able, -ible

কবিত্তা—*n* power, strength, might, ability, capacity, efficiency, proficiency, dexterity, skill, influence, control কবিত্তাবান্, কবিত্তাশালী—*a* powerful, strong, mighty, influential, able, capable, proficient, skilful *fem* কবিত্তাবতী, কবিত্তাশালিনী কবিত্তাশুন্য, কবিত্তাহীন—*a* powerless, lacking in influence, unable, incapable, inefficient, unskilled

কবিত্তা—*n*. forgiveness, pardon, forbearance, tolerance কবিত্তা কবা—*v* to forgive, to pardon, to forbear, to excuse, to tolerate, to brook কবিত্তা দেওয়া—*v*. to forbear, to desist (from)

কবিত্তাগুণ—*n* the quality of forgiveness or forbearance or tolerance in man

কবিত্তাধর্ম—*n* the doctrine of forgiveness or pardon or forbearance or tolerance (as enjoined for man). কবিত্তাপব, কবিত্তাপবায়ণ—*a* forgiving, tolerating, given to forgiveness or tolerance

*fem* কবিত্তাপ্রার্থনা কবিত্তাপ্রার্থনা—*n* act of asking for forgiveness, act of begging pardon, an apology কবিত্তাপ্রার্থনা

কবা—*v* to ask for forgiveness, to beg pardon, to apologize কবিত্তাপ্রার্থী—*a* (one who is) asking for forgiveness or begging pardon or apologizing

কবিত্তাবান্—same as কবিত্তাপব *fem* কবিত্তাবতী কবিত্তাভিকা—same as কবিত্তাপ্রার্থনা কবিত্তাশীল—same as কবিত্তাপব *fem* - কবিত্তাশীলা কবিত্তাহ—same as কবিত্তা

কবিত্তা—*a* given to forgiveness or tolerance, forgiving, forbearing, tolerating, enduring, able, capable.

কবিত্তা—*a* forgivable, pardonable, excusable

কবিত্তা—*n* destruction (শত্রুদ্বয়) defeat (অবশেষ কবিত্ত), waste, loss (অর্থকবিত্ত), erosion (কূলকবিত্ত), depreciation (মূল্যকবিত্ত), decay (চন্দ্রেব কবিত্ত), decrease (সংখ্যাব কবিত্ত), consumption, phthisis, tuberculosis (কবিত্তবোগ) কবিত্ত কবা—*v* to destroy, to defeat, to vanquish, to waste, to lose, to erode, to eat into or away, to depreciate, to decrease কবিত্ত পাওয়া, কবিত্ত হওয়া—*v* to be destroyed, to be defeated or vanquished, to be wasted or lost, to be eroded, to be eaten into or away, to be depreciated, to decay, to decrease কবিত্তকর,

ক্ষয়কারক, ক্ষয়জনক—*a* destroying, defeating, causing waste or loss, erosive, depreciating, causing decay or decrease, consuming  
 ক্ষয়কাশ—*n* consumption, phthisis, tuberculosis  
 ক্ষয়প্রাপ্ত—*a* destroyed, defeated, wasted, lost, eroded, eaten into or away, depreciated, decayed, decreased, dilapidated (ক্ষয়প্রাপ্ত অট্টালিকা), consumed  
 ক্ষয়বোগ—same as ক্ষয়কাশ  
 ক্ষয়রোগী—(1) *a* suffering from phthisis, consumptive, tubercular, (2) *n* a consumptive or tubercular patient  
 ক্ষয়শীল—same as ক্ষয়ক্ষু

ক্ষয়া—alt spell of খয়া

ক্ষয়িত—*a* destroyed, defeated, wasted, lost, eroded, eaten into or away, decayed, decreased, dilapidated

ক্ষয়িষ্ণু, ক্ষয়ী—*a* tending to decay or wear away or decrease, consumptive, perishable  
 ক্ষয়িষ্ণুতা—*n* tendency towards decaying or wearing away or decreasing, consumptiveness, perishability

ক্ষব—(1) *n* an ooze or oozing, exudation, dripping (2) *a* oozy, exuding, dripping, perishable, fragile  
 ক্ষবণ—*n* oozing, exudation, dripping, destruction  
 ক্ষবিত—*a* oozed, exuded  
 ক্ষবণ হওয়া, ক্ষবিত হওয়া, ক্ষরা—*v* to ooze, to exude, to drip  
 ক্ষরী—*a* oozy, oozing, exuding, dripping

ক্ষত্র—(1) *a* pertaining to kshatriyas (ক্ষত্রিয়), becoming a kshatriya (2) *n* the traditional obligations and duties or might of a kshatriya, chivalry, the state of being a kshatriya

ক্ষান্ত—*a* tolerant, forbearing, forgiving, desisted, stopped  
 ক্ষান্ত হওয়া—*v* to cause to forbear or desist (from), to stop or terminate (কর্ম ক্ষান্ত করা)  
 ক্ষান্ত দেওয়া—*v* to forbear, to desist (from), to leave off  
 ক্ষান্ত হওয়া—*v* to forbear, to desist (from), to leave off (যুদ্ধে ক্ষান্ত হওয়া), to stop, to be over (যুদ্ধ ক্ষান্ত হওয়া)  
 ক্ষান্তি—*n* tolerance, forbearance, forgiveness, desistance, a stop, termination

ক্ষাব—*n* alkali, a basic salt  
 ক্ষাবক—*n* a chemical base, alkali, a washerman  
 ক্ষারকীয়—*a* (chem) basic, alkaline  
 ক্ষাবজল—*n* alkali water, alkaline water, salt water  
 ক্ষাবধাতু—*n* alkali metal  
 ক্ষারমাত্রি—*n* alkalimetry  
 ক্ষাবমৃত্তিকা—*n* alkaline earth

ক্ষাবণ—*n* act of causing to ooze or drip, melting, liquefaction, slandering, stigmatization, corruption

ক্ষাবিত—*a* caused to ooze or drip, melted, liquefied, slandered, stigmatized, corrupted

ক্ষারীয়—*a* alkaline  
 ক্ষাবীয় সন্ধান—alkaline fermentation

ক্ষালন—*n* washing (বস্ত্র-ক্ষালন), cleansing, exoneration (দোষ-ক্ষালন, পাপ-ক্ষালন), removal, purification  
 ক্ষালন করা—*v* to wash, to cleanse, to exonerate, to remove, to purify  
 ক্ষালিত—*a* washed, cleansed, exonerated, removed, purified

ক্ষিতি—*n* the earth, the world, the ground (ক্ষিতিতল), clay (ক্ষিতি অণু তেজ মৎস ব্যোম এই পঞ্চভূত) ক্ষিতিজ—(1) *a* earth-born, growing on the ground, earth-grown, (2) *n* the Mars, the horizon  
 ক্ষিতিজ-বেধা—*n*, a horizontal line, a horizontal  
 ক্ষিতিভঙ্গ—*n* the

surface of the earth, the ground  
ফিতিবব—*n* a mountain ফিতিনাথ,  
ফিতিপ, ফিতিপতি, ফিতিপাল—*n* a king  
ফিতিভৎ—*n* a mountain ফিতিবৃহ—*n*  
a tree (usu a large one)

ফিতীশ—*n* a king

ফিদা, ফিদে—*rej* spell.'s of খিদা and  
খিদে respectively

ফিপ্ত—*a* (ety) thrown, ejected,  
distracted, maddened, frenzied,  
mad, (of animals) must, musty,  
frantic, furious *fem* ফিপ্তা. ফিপ্ত কবা  
—*v* to madden to make musty, to  
make frantic or furious ফিপ্ত হওয়া—  
to go mad, to madden, to become  
frenzied, to become musty, to get  
frantic or furious ফিপ্ততা—*n* mental  
distraction, madness, frenzy, (of  
animals) must, franticness, furious-  
ness, fury ফিপ্তবৎ—(1) *adv*. like mad,  
madly, frantically, furiously, (2) *a*  
mad, madding, frantic, furious

ফিপ্তামাণ—*a* in the state of being  
thrown or ejected

ফিপ্ত—(1) *a* swift, quick, prompt,  
rapid (2) *adv* swiftly, quickly,  
promptly, rapidly ফিপ্তকাবী—*a* ready  
in action, prompt ফিপ্তকারিতা—*n*  
promptness, promptitude ফিপ্তগতি—  
(1) *a* swift-moving, swift, fast, nim-  
ble, (2) *n* a swift motion ফিপ্তগামী  
—*a* swift-moving, fast-going, swift,  
fast, nimble *fem* ফিপ্তগামিনী ফিপ্ততা  
—*n* swiftness, quickness, prompti-  
tude, rapidity ফিপ্তবেগে—*adv* swift-  
ly, quickly, fast, rapidly ফিপ্তহস্ত—*a*  
swift-handed ফিপ্তহস্তে—*adv* swift-  
handedly, quickly

ফীণ—*a* decayed (ফীণচন্দ্র), lean,  
thin (ফীণদেহ), slender (ফীণকটি), mea-  
gre, insufficient (ফীণালোক), subdued  
(ফীণকঠ), feeble, weak (ফীণদৃষ্টি) *fem*

ফীণা ফীণ কবা—*v* to decay, to ema-  
ciate, to attenuate, to make slender,  
to lessen (আলো ফীণ কবা), to subdue,  
to enfeeble, to weaken ফীণ হওয়া—  
*v* to decay, to emaciate, to become  
slender; to lessen, to become sub-  
dued, to become feeble, to weaken  
ফীণকঠ—(1) *n* a feeble or subdued  
voice, (2) *a* feeble-voiced, having a  
subdued voice ফীণকায়—*a* lean-  
bodied, emaciated, thin, small (ফীণ-  
কায় পুস্তক) ফীণচন্দ্র—*n* the waning  
moon or the moon in wane (that is,  
the moon of the dark fortnight) ফীণ-  
চেতা—*a* weak-minded ফীণজীবী—*a*  
having low vitality, short-lived, frail  
ফীণতা, ফীণত্ব—*n* decayed state, lean-  
ness, thinness, emaciation, slen-  
derness, meagreness, insufficiency,  
subdued state, feebleness, weakness  
ফীণদৃষ্টি—*a* weak-sighted ফীণদেহ  
—same as ফীণকায় ফীণপ্রাণ—same as  
ফীণজীবী ফীণবল—*a* weak, weakened,  
weak in military strength (ফীণবল রাষ্ট্র)  
ফীণবুদ্ধি—*a* dull-witted ফীণমতি—*a*  
weak-minded ফীণমধ্যা—*a* *fem* hav-  
ing a slender waist *mas* ফীণমধ্য  
ফীণশক্তি—same as ফীণবল ফীণশ্বাস—  
*a* having one's breath failing, dy-  
ing, completely deprived of vigour,  
enfeebled, short-lived ('ফীণশ্বাস প্রাণ')

ফীণমাণ—*a* decaying, waning

ফীব—*n* milk (গো-ফীব), juice,  
latex, milk condensed and sweeten-  
ed by boiling (taken as a sweetmeat)  
ফীবপান্ন, ফীবমোহন—*n*. different kinds  
of sweetmeat ফীবসমুদ্র, ফীবসাগর—*n*  
(myth) a sea containing milk instead  
of water, the Milk Sea

ফীবা, (dial.) ফীবই—*n* a variety of  
small cucumber

ফীবাকি—*var* of ফীবোদ



কীরিকা—var of কীবা.

কীরোদ—*n* (myth) a sea containing milk instead of water, the Milk Sea কীরোদতনয়, কীরোদনন্দন—*n* the moon (personified) কীরোদতনয়া—*n fem* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

ক্লম—*a*. saddened, mortified, offended, restricted, restrained, frustrated, curbed, hindered, pulverized

ক্লম্, ক্লম্ভ—*n* a sneeze

ক্লম্ভ—*n* hunger ক্লম্ভকাতব, ক্লম্ভ-পীড়িত—*a* distressed with hunger ক্লম্ভাপিপাসা—*n* hunger and thirst

ক্লম্ভ, ক্লম্ভি, ক্লম্ভে—alt spell's of ক্লম্ভ, ক্লম্ভি and ক্লম্ভে respectively

ক্লম্ভ—*a* small, little (ক্লম্ভকায়, ক্লম্ভ বালক), base, mean (ক্লম্ভযতি), narrow, illiberal (ক্লম্ভাশয়), niggardly (ক্লম্ভ দান), contemptible, insignificant (ক্লম্ভ লোক), trifling (ক্লম্ভ ব্যাপ্য), poor (ক্লম্ভ অবস্থা), short, short-lived (ক্লম্ভপ্রাণ) fem ক্লম্ভা ক্লম্ভকায়—*a* having a short and thin body, little, tiny (ক্লম্ভকায় প্রাণী), small and not voluminous (ক্লম্ভকায় গ্রন্থ), small (ক্লম্ভকায় বাহিনী, ক্লম্ভকায় অট্টালিকা)

ক্লম্ভচেতা—same as ক্লম্ভাশয়. ক্লম্ভতম—*a* smallest ক্লম্ভতব—*a* smaller ক্লম্ভতা, ক্লম্ভত্ব—*n* smallness, littleness, baseness, meanness narrowness, illiberality, niggardliness, contemptibleness, insignificance, triviality, poor-ness, poverty, shortness, short duration ক্লম্ভদৃষ্টি—*a* narrow in outlook, miserly ক্লম্ভপ্রাণ—*a* having low vitality or short span of life, short-lived, mean-minded, miserly ক্লম্ভবুদ্ধি, ক্লম্ভমতি—(1) *a* of limited intelligence, dull-witted, (inc) mean-minded, (2) *n* dull-wittedness, humble opinion (আমার ক্লম্ভবুদ্ধিতে) ক্লম্ভাকার—*a* of small size or structure, small, little ক্লম্ভান্ত্র—*n* the small intestine

ক্লম্ভান্ত্র—*a* small in size or magnitude, small. ক্লম্ভাশয়—*a* mean-minded

ক্লম্ভা—*n* hunger, desire for food, appetite, desire, inclination, greed, avidity, a longing or craving ক্লম্ভা বাধান—*v* to improve or increase one's appetite ক্লম্ভা বোধ হওয়া—*v* to feel hungry ক্লম্ভা হওয়া—*v* to feel hungry, to strike with hunger, to whet one's appetite (এ অবস্থে ক্লম্ভা হবে) ক্লম্ভাকর—same as ক্লম্ভাবর্ধক ক্লম্ভাকাতর, ক্লম্ভাতুর—*a* hunger-stricken, extremely hungry, famished, hungry ক্লম্ভাতৃকা—*n* hunger and thirst. ক্লম্ভানাশ—*n* loss of appetite. ক্লম্ভা নাশ করা—*v* to dull one's appetite, ক্লম্ভানিবৃত্তি—*n* appeasement or satisfaction of hunger ক্লম্ভান্বিত—*a* hungry ক্লম্ভাবর্ধক—*a* appetizing ক্লম্ভাবর্ধক ঔষধ বা বস্তু—an appetizer ক্লম্ভাবর্ধন—*n*. appetizement ক্লম্ভানান্দা—*n* loss of appetite, (inc) indigestion ক্লম্ভার্ত—same as ক্লম্ভাকাতর ক্লম্ভাশান্তি—same as ক্লম্ভানিবৃত্তি ক্লম্ভানশাব—*n* feeling of hunger, appetizement দৃষ্টক্লম্ভা—see দৃষ্ট. দৃষ্টক্লম্ভা—see দৃষ্ট ক্লম্ভায় মানুষকে গাগল করে—(fig) hunger drives the wolf out of woods

ক্লম্ভিত—*a* hungry, desirous, inclined (to), greedy, avid, longing or craving (for) fem ক্লম্ভিতা

ক্লম্ভিবারণ, ক্লম্ভিবৃত্তি—*n* appeasement or satisfaction of hunger ক্লম্ভিবৃত্ত—*a* one whose hunger has been appeased or satisfied

ক্লম্ভপ—*n* a shrub, a bush.

ক্লম্ভক, ক্লম্ভিত—*a* perturbed, distracted, agitated, distressed, offended, mortified, aggrieved, sorrowed, pained, sorrowful, regretful, sorry fem ক্লম্ভা, ক্লম্ভিতা ক্লম্ভ করা—*v* to perturb, to distract, to agitate, to

distress, to offend, to mortify, to strike with grief or sorrow, to pain

ক্ষমা—*n* silk, linseed, hemp, jute

ক্ষুর—*n* a razor, a razor-blade, (of animals) a hoof, (of articles of furniture) a leg or foot or castor

ক্ষুরধাব—*a.* (of intellect etc) as sharp as a razor, very keen

ক্ষুব্ধ—*n* (myth) a kind of arrow shaped like a crescent moon, a crescent-shaped digging tool

ক্ষুরা—*rej* spell of খুরা

ক্ষুবী—*n* a barber, a hoofed animal

ক্ষেউঁবি—*rej* spell of খেউঁবি

ক্ষেত, ক্ষেতি—*rej* spell's of খেত and খেতি respectively

ক্ষেত্র—*n* an agricultural land, a field (ক্ষেত্রজাত ফসল), an area, a place, a field ( কাজেব বিস্তীর্ণ ক্ষেত্র ), a venue ( যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র ), jurisdiction, bounds (ক্ষেত্র-বহির্ভূত), a holy place ( কুব্ধক্ষেত্র ) ( phil ) the body, a sense-organ, the mind, (geom) a figure ( চতুর্কোণ ক্ষেত্র ), (geom) surface, one's wife (ক্ষেত্রজ পুত্র), circumstances, condition, state (ক্ষেত্রানুযায়ী কর্ম) ক্ষেত্রকর্ম—*n* cultivation, agriculture, husbandry, action according to the circumstances

ক্ষেত্রগণিত—*n* geometry ক্ষেত্রজ—(1) *a* grown on an agricultural field, produced by agriculture, agricultural, (of a child) born of one's wife by another man (usu appointed by the husband), (2) *n* a son born thus *fem n* ক্ষেত্রজা ক্ষেত্রজীবী—(1) *n* a peasant, a cultivator, a husbandman, a farmer, an agriculturist, (2) *a* one who earns one's livelihood by agriculture, depending on cultivation for one's livelihood ক্ষেত্রজ—(1) *n* (phil

& theol) the immortal soul that is inherent in every individual creature, (2) *a* conversant with the circumstances or condition, au fait, one who knows what should be done in the circumstances, learned, dextrous, adroit, versed in or engaged in agriculture

ক্ষেত্রপতি, ক্ষেত্রপাল—*n* a land-owner, a landlord ক্ষেত্রফল—*n* measurement

of an area, area measure, measure of an area, area ক্ষেত্রমিতি—*n* geometry, mensuration ক্ষেত্রস্বামী, ক্ষেত্রাধিকারী, ক্ষেত্রাধিপতি—same as ক্ষেত্রপাল

ক্ষেত্রী—*rej* spell of খেত্রী

ক্ষেত্রী—(1) *a* land-owning (2) *n* a husband (of a wife), a husbandman, a peasant, a cultivator

ক্ষেপ—*rej* spell of খেপ

ক্ষেপ, ক্ষেপণ—*n* act of casting, a throw (শব্দক্ষেপ, দৃষ্টিক্ষেপ), act of hurling or casting down, act of putting forth or placing (পদক্ষেপ), act of passing or spending (কালক্ষেপ), infringement, non-compliance (বিবিক্ষেপ) ক্ষেপণ করা—*v* to cast, to throw, to hurl down, to put forth, to place, to pass, to spend, to infringe, to disobey ক্ষেপক—(1) *a* one who or that which throws or hurls down or puts forth or places or passes or spends or infringes or disobeys, (2) *n* (of a book) an interpolated portion, an interpolation ক্ষেপণাস্ত্র—*n* a missile ক্ষেপণি, ক্ষেপণী—*n* a spoon-shaped oar, a scull, an oar, a casting-net. ক্ষেপণিক—*n* a sculler; an oarsman. ক্ষেপণীয়—(1) *a* that which is to be or should be cast or hurled down or put forth or placed or spent or infringed or disobeyed, missile, (2) *n* a missile

ক্লেপলা—rej spell of খেপলা.

ক্লেপা—rej spell of খেপা

ক্লেপ্তা—a var of ক্লেপক (see ক্লেপ২)

ক্লেম—*n* weal, welfare, well-being, benefit, good, preservation of a (valuable) thing obtained (যোগক্ষেম)

ক্লেমৎকর, ক্লেমৎকর—*a* benignant, benign ক্লেমৎকরী, ক্লেমৎকরী—(1) *a* fem of ক্লেমৎকর, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) ক্লেমবান্—*a* well-off, prosperous fem ক্লেমবতী

ক্লেগিণ, ক্লেগী—var 's of ক্লেগি

ক্লেদক—(1) *a* one who or that which pulverizes or engraves or carves (2) *n* a pulverizer, an engraver, a carver

ক্লেদন—*n* pulverization, engraving, carving ক্লেদন কবা—*v* to pulverize, to engrave, to carve

ক্লেদা—rej spell of খোদা

ক্লেদিত—*a* pulverized, engraved, carved

ক্লেড—*n* perturbation, distraction, agitation, distress, offended state, huff, mortification, grief, sorrow, pain

ক্লেডিত—var of ক্লেড fem ক্লেডিতা

ক্লেগি, ক্লেগী—*n* the earth, the world ক্লেগীশ—*n* an emperor, a king

ক্লেম—(1) *n* linen-cloth, linen (also ক্লেমবস্ত্র), linen-thread, the fibres of the Linum, flax (2) *a* made of linen or linen-thread, linen

ক্লেম—(1)—*n* act of serving (also ক্লেমকর্ম) (2) *a* pertaining to the razor ক্লেমি—rej spell of খোঁর ক্লেমিক—*n* a barber. ক্লেমী—*n* a razor, a razor-blade

খ

খ২—*n* the second consonant of the Bengali alphabet

খ২—*n* the sky, the air (খগোল, খগৌত)

খই—*n* a food prepared by frying paddy in sand heated on an oven, parched rice খই ফোটা—*v* (fig) to talk or prattle rapidly or volubly (just like grains of paddy bursting open noisily whilst being fried) খই ডাজা—*v* to fry paddy to prepare parched rice খইচুব—*n* a ball-shaped sweetmeat prepared by boiling coarsely powdered parched rice in sugar malt, a sweet blob of parched rice খই-টেঁকুর—*n* eructation

tasting of bile (caused by indigestion), bilious eructation খইয়া, (dial) খইয়ে—*a* having the colour or shape of parched rice, grey or tiny

খইনি—*n* a quid (of tobacco)

খইল—*n* oil-cake, earwax

খওয়া—(1) *v* to wear away or out, to be eaten away or in (2) *a* worn away or out, eaten away or in খওয়ান—(1) *v* to cause to wear away or wear out or eaten away or eaten in, to eat away or in, (2) *a* worn away or out, eaten away or in

খক্—*int* expressing the sound of a cough or a hawking sound খক্ করা—*v* to make this sound, to cough or hawk খক্ খক্—*int* expressing the sound of coughing or hawking or laughing continuedly খক্ খক্ করা—*v* to cough or hawk continuedly খক্ খক্ করিয়া তোলা—*v* to hawk up or out খক্ খকানি—*n* a fit of loud

and continued coughing or hawking or laughter খক্-খকে—a (of cough) attended with hawking noise  
খগ—n the bird.

খগপতি, খগবাজ, খগেন্দ্র, খগেশ্বর—n the king of birds, different appellations of Gorooda (গরুড়).

খগোল—n the sky, the heavens, the firmament, a globe representing the sky, a celestial globe খগোলবিৎ, খগোলবিদ, খগোলবেত্তা—n an astronomer  
খগোলবিদ্যা—n astronomy

খচমচ—(1) int expressing a harsh clamorous noise (as of beating cymbals or of continuous carping)  
(2) n this sound, a troublesome affair, botheration ('রাজসেবা কত খচমচ'), hullabaloo, dissension and quarrel (খচমচ লেগেই আছে)

খচব—var. of খেচব.

খচাখচ্—(1) int same as খচ্-খচ্ (see খচ্) (2) adv quickly and noisily (খচাখচ্ কাটা)

খচিত—a interwoven, enwreathed, strung, inlaid, inset, embedded, pervaded, diffused, bedecked, adorned খচিত করা—v to interweave, to enwreath, to string, to inlay, to inset, to embed, to pervade, to diffuse, to bedeck, to adorn

খচোমচো—alt. spell of খচমচ

খচ্—int. expressing the (imaginary) sound of chopping at one stroke or piercing suddenly খচ্-খচ্—int expressing repetition of this sound  
খচ্-খচ্ করা—v to give out a harsh sound as of chewing grits, to carp  
খচ্-খচানি—n carping খচ্-খচে—a (given to) carping

খচব—n the mule, (sl—in abuse) a bastard, a rogue or scoundrel or scapegrace. তিলে খচব—see তিল

খচ্-মচ্—int expressing a rustling noise খচ্-মচ্ করা—v to rustle খচ্-মচানি—n a rustling, rustle খচ্-মচ্—a rustling

খণা—n a large dish or tray

খণা—a lame খণা করা—v to lame  
খণা হওয়া—v to be lame, to become lame খণাতা, খণহ—n lameness

খণন—n the wag-tail. খণন-গণন—a putting the wag-tail to shame in restlessness ('খণন-গণন ধানি').

খণনা—fem. of খণন

খণনি—n the tambourine

খণনিকা—fem. of খণন.

খণন I—alt. spell of খণনি

খণর—n a kind of short dagger or scimitar, a hand(d)jar

খটকা—n a (sudden) doubt or suspicion, a misgiving, hesitation, a hitch (কাজে খটকা বেধেছে), a trouble or difficulty (খটকার অঙ্ক)

খটমট—a. complicated, intricate, difficult

খটোৎ—same as খটোৎ

খটোখট্—int expressing the sound made by striking repeatedly on or at something hard

খটোৎ—int. expressing a noise louder than খট্ খটোৎ-খটোৎ—int expressing repetition of this noise

খটোশ, খটোশ্—same as খটোশ

খটোশ্—int expressing a noise louder than খটোৎ খটোশ্-খটোশ্—int expressing repetition of this noise

খটিকা, খটিনী, খটী—n chalk

খটোমটো—alt. spell of খটমট

খট্—int expressing the sound made by striking on or at something hard (as of knocking the door or of striking or stamping the hoof on stony ground) খট্-খট্, খটোখট্—int expressing repetition of this sound,

thorough dryness খট্-খট্ কবা—*v* to strike noisily and repeatedly on or at something hard, to look hard and dry ( বোদে খট্-খট্ করা )

খট্-খটে—*a* thoroughly hard and dry

খট্টাশ, খট্টান—same as খট্টাশ

খট্টা, খট্টী—*n* an improvised cot for carrying the dead to the crematorium, a bier

খট্টা—*n* a cot, a bedstead

খট্টাদ্ব—*n* a leg or foot of a cot

খট্টাদ্ব—*a* mounted or lying on a cot, lazy, foolish, wicked

খট্টাশ—*n* the polecat, the civet cat

খট্-মট্—var of খট্-খট্

খড—var of খদ

খড়—*n* hay, straw খড়কুটা—*n* dry straw, grass, twigs, etc collectively

খড়কে—pop var of খড়িকা

খড়খড়ি—*n* a Venetian blind

খডম—*n* a wooden sandal, a clog, (cp) a sabot খডম-পেয়ে—*a* (esp of a girl or woman) one with convex-shaped soles

খডবা—*n* a curry-comb

খাড়ি—*n* chalk (also চা-খাড়ি, ফুলখাড়ি), silt or alluvial clay (with which the forehead is painted), a cardinal number or a figure ( খড়ি পাতা ), dry dirt in form of a crust on the skin ( খড়ি ওড়া ) খাড়ি ওড়া, খাড়ি ওঠা—*v* (of skin or body) to give off dry dirt ( esp when rubbed) খড়ি পাতা—*v* to divine or foretell by means of writing down numbers or drawing figures হাতে-খড়ি—see হাত

খড়িকা—*n* a toothpick, a small species ( খড়িকা পুঁটি খড়িকা বাটা )

খড়ো—*a* made of straw (খড়ো চালা), thatched with straw (খড়ো বাড়ি)

খড়্-খড়্—*int* expressing a rustling noise as of treading dry leaves, a grating noise or sensation খড়্-খড়্—*a* giving out this noise or sensation

খড়্গা—*n* a large falchion for immolating beasts, a large falchion, the horny appendage on the nose of the rhinoceros খড়্গাপাণি—*a* holding or carrying a falchion in one's hand, armed with a falchion খড়্গাহস্ত—*a* (ety—rare) holding or carrying a falchion in one's hand, (fig) extremely angry with, about to strike খড়্গাঘাত—*n* a stroke of a falchion খড়্গাঘাত কবা—*v* to strike with a falchion

খণ্ড—*n* a part, a fragment, a portion, a region (ভূখণ্ড), a piece (প্রস্তাব-খণ্ড, বস্ত্রখণ্ড), a slice (একখণ্ড পাউকটি), a section (of a story, poem, etc), a volume, a copy (একখণ্ড পুস্তক) খণ্ডকাব্য—*n* (rhet) an imperfect epic খণ্ডকাল—*n* a portion of a particular time, a part of a period খণ্ড-খণ্ড—*a* cut or broken or separated into pieces খণ্ড-খণ্ড করা—*v* to cut or break or separate into pieces খণ্ডগ্রাস—*n* (astr) a partial eclipse খণ্ডপ্রলয়—*n* a partial destruction of the universe, a tremendous upheaval or affray (resembling universal annihilation) খণ্ডবাক্য—*n* (gr) a clause খণ্ডবিখণ্ড—same as খণ্ড-খণ্ড খণ্ডযুদ্ধ—*n* a strife, a skirmish, an affray খণ্ডশঃ, (pop) খণ্ডশ, খণ্ডে খণ্ডে—*adv* part by part, in parts, piece by piece, piecemeal

খণ্ডন—*n* act of cutting or cleaving or breaking or dividing or

separating into parts or pieces, act of cutting or severing, refutation (যুক্তি-খণ্ডন), act of freeing from, vindication, absolution (দোষখণ্ডন, পাপখণ্ডন), annulment, rescission (বিবিলিপি-খণ্ডন) খণ্ডন করা—*v* to cut or cleave, to break, to divide, to separate, to sever, to refute, to free from, to vindicate, to absolve, to reverse, to annul, to rescind খণ্ডনীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be cut or cleft or severed, breakable, dividable, separable, refutable, vindicable, that which can be absolved; reversible, that which can be rescinded

খণ্ডান—*v* to refute or cause to refute, to vindicate or cause to vindicate, to absolve or cause to absolve, to reverse or cause to reverse, to annul or cause to annul, to rescind or cause to rescind, (ety—not in use) to cut or break, to cause to cut or break

খণ্ডিত—*a* that which has been cut or cleft, cloven (খণ্ডিত খুর), sliced, broken, divided, separated, severed, refuted, freed from, vindicated, absolved, reversed, annulled, rescinded, cut short (খণ্ডিত আলোচনা, খণ্ডিত জীবন), incomplete, obstructed, frustrated, partial (খণ্ডিত দৃষ্টি) খণ্ডিত করা—*v* to cut or cleave, to slice, to break, to divide, to separate, to sever, to refute, to free from, to vindicate, to absolve, to reverse, to annul, to rescind, to cut short, to impede completion (of), to obstruct, to frustrate খণ্ডিতা—*n* fem (poetics) a heroine angered and made jealous at the sight of marks of cohabitation with another on the person of her lover

খত—*n* a letter or a chit, a note, a note of hand, a promissory note, a debenture, a loan-bond, a written undertaking (দামখত), act of rubbing esp on the ground (নাকে খত) নাকে খত দেওয়া—*v* to rub one's nose on the ground (as a mark of undergoing punishment)

খতবা—*n* a Mohammedan public prayer delivered in mosques every Friday in the name of Mohammed or his heir or in that of a Muslim prince, khutbah

খতম—*n* end, termination, completion, removal, slaughter, murder খতম করা—*v* to finish, to complete, to terminate, to accomplish, to put an end to, to remove, to kill, to slay, to murder, (sl) to do in, to do to death খতম হওয়া—*v* to be finished or completed or terminated or accomplished, to end, to be removed, to be killed or slain, or murdered, (sl) to be done in, to be done to death

খতরা—*n* fright, fear, danger, difficulty, a hitch

খতান—*v*. to calculate to reckon, to estimate

খতিয়ান—*n* a book of accounts, a ledger

খৎ—alt spell of খত

খতাল—dial corrup of কবতাল

খদ—*n* a cavern, a mountain fault, a crevice, a very low valley

খদির—*n* catechu

খন্দব—*n* a hand-woven coarse cotton cloth, khadi খন্দবধারী—*a* dressed in khadi, in khadi

খন্দেব—coll corrup of খন্দিদাব (see খনিদ).

খন্দোত—*n* the glow-worm, the

firefly. fem শম্মোতিকা. শম্মোতমালা—*n* a string of glow-worms, a multitude of glow-worms

খনক—(1) *n* a digger, an excavator  
(2) *a* employed in or used in digging, digging

খনন—*n* act of digging, excavation  
খনন করা—*v* to dig, to excavate  
খননীয়—*a* that which can be or is to be dug or excavated

খনা—*n* a famous woman of ancient Bengal uncommonly proficient in astronomy and mathematics  
খনাব বচন—any of the rhymed proverbial predictions about crops, plantation, astronomy, etc attributed to Khana (খনা), one of Khana's sayings

খনি—*n* a mine, a quarry

খনিজ—*a* mineral

খনিত—*a* dug, excavated

খনিট—*n* a spud, a small weeding tool, a pick-axe a crowbar

খন্‌খন্—*int* expressing the sound made by striking on bell-metal  
খন্‌ করা—*v* to give out this sound, to speak roughly and loudly with this sound in the voice  
খন্‌খনে—*a* giving out this sound

খন্ডা—*n* a spud

খন্ডি—*var* of খন্ডি.

খন্দ, খন্দা—*n* a ditch, a pit, a piece of low land

খন্দা—*n* crop (রবিখন্দ) খন্দকাব, খোন্দকাব—*n* a producer of crops, a farmer, a (Muslim) title of honour awarded to wealthy farmers

খন্ডা—same as খননীয় (see খনন)

খপাখপ—same as খপ্‌খপ্‌ (see খপ্‌)

খপ্‌খপ্‌—*n* a mare's nest, a fiddlestick, moonshine

খপোত—*n* an aeroplane, an airship

খপ্‌—*int* expressing quickness, haste, suddenness (খপ্‌ করে) খপ্‌খপ্‌—*int*. expressing quickly or suddenly one after another, quickly, hastily

খপ্পল—*n* clutches, grip, a trap, pantile, a roof of pantile, a pantile shed

খবব—*n* news, tidings, report, information, intelligence  
খবব করা—*v* to inquire about, to communicate with (either personally or through letters)  
খবর জানা—*v* to have information, to be in the know, to get intelligence or news  
খবর পাওয়া—*v* to get news (of), to be informed (of), to come to know or learn  
খবর রাখা—same as খবর জানা  
খবর লওয়া—same as খবর করা  
খবরের কাগজ—*a* newspaper  
খবরদার—*int* expressing take care, beware, be on guard, halt for safety.  
খবরদারি—*n* caution, cautiousness, act of looking after, careful attendance, care, custody (ছেলটি তার খবরদারিতে আছে), management (তার খবরদারিতে সংসার চলে)  
খবনা-খবর—*n* *pl* all sorts of news or information

খম্মা—*n* (astr & geog) the zenith

খম্মি, খম্মী—*var* 's of খাম্মি

খম্মা, খম্মা—*var* of খম্মেবী

খম্মাবা—*n* a species of very small fish

খম্মাবাত, খম্মাবাৎ—*n* bounty, charity, almsgiving, alms, a charitable gift or donation  
খম্মাবাত করা—*v* to give in charity, to give as alms, (sarcas) to give or say gratis or uncalled-for (উপাদান খম্মাবাত করা, কথা খম্মাবাত করা)

খম্মাবাতী—*a*. charitable, gratuitous

খম্মা—*var* of খম্মা (*a*)

খম্মেব—*n* catechu

খয়েবখাঁ—*n* (also *a*) an yes-man, a flatterer, a bootlicker  
 খয়েবী—*a* of the colour of catechu, dark brown, dark tan  
 খব্—*n*. the ass, the mule  
 খব্—*a* sharp, keen (খব তববানি), severe, fierce (খব বোত্র), strong, violent (খববাবু), very quick or fast (খব বেগ), harsh, rough (খব বাক্য), (of water) saltish, salty, saline, hard খব জন—hard water খবজালি—*n* salt obtained by sunning something instead of boiling it খবতব—*compar* of খব. খব-দশন—*a* sharp-toothed খবদৃষ্টি—*a* keen-sighted খবধাব, খবশান—*a* very sharp খবপ্রোত—(1) *a* having a strong current, (2) *n* a strong current *fem* খবপ্রোত  
 খবগোশ, খবগোস—*n* the hare, the rabbit  
 খবচ—*n* (mus) the first note of the gamut  
 খবচ (coll) খবচা—*n* expenditure, expense, allowance (বাহাখবচ, খাইখবচ), cost (মামলা-খবচ), act of spending (নময খবচ), consumption (ষ্টোভে তেল খবচ), debit (জমাখবচ) খবচ কবা—*v* to spend, to consume খবচ লেখা—*v* (book-keeping) to debit, (hum) to consider as dead or lost, to write off খবচ হওয়া—*v* to be spent or expended, to cost, to be consumed, (hum) to die, to go to one's account খবচেব অক্ষ—any of the entries on the debtor side of an account, a debit entry, the total of the debit side, total debit, (loos) an expenditure খাইখবচ—*n* ration money, ration allowance টিফিন-খবচ—*n* tiffin-money, tiffinallowance পকেট-খবচ—

*n* pocket-money. পথখবচ, বাহাখবচ—*n* travelling allowance or expenses বাত্র খবচ—incidental expenditure বিবি খবচ—miscellaneous expenditure হাত-খবচ—*n* pocket-money, a han(d)-sel খবচ-খবচা, খবচপত্র—*n pl* expenses (collectively) খবচপত্র করা—*v*. to bear the expenditure. খবচাভ—(1) *a* one whose purse has been exhausted by heavy expenditure (খবচাভ হওয়া), (2) *n* termination of expenditure (খবচাভে) খবচে—*a* lavish, extravagant, prodigal, spendthrift  
 খবমুজ, খবমুজা, খববুজ, খববুজা—*n* the melon, the musk-melon  
 খবশুলা, খবশুলা—*var* 's of খোবশোলা  
 খবা—*n* the hare, the rabbit  
 খবা—(1) *n* sunshine, the sun, summer, drought (2) *a* strongly fried, over-fried খবান—*v* to fry hard, to over-fry  
 খবিদ—*n* buying, purchase খবিন্দ কবা—*v* to buy, to purchase খবিন্দদার, খবিন্দাব—*n* a buyer, a purchaser, a customer খবিন্দ-বিক্রি—*n* buying and selling খবিন্দ-মূল্য—*n* cost price. খবিদা—*a* obtained by purchase, bought, purchased  
 খবোষ্ঠী—*n* an ancient language of the north-west frontier of India, its script or style of writing, Kharosthi  
 খব্-খব্—*int* expressing a grating noise or sensation (খব্-খব্ কবে ঘসা), quickness or celerity (খব্-খব্ করে চলা) খব্-খব্ কবা—*v* to make a grating noise, to grate, to give a grating sensation, to move or talk rapidly, to move fussily খব্-খবে—*a* that which makes a grating noise or



gives a grating sensation, rough, not smooth, restless, moving fussily

খজুৰ—*n* the date-palm, its fruit, the date

খৰ্পূৰ—*n*. a piece of broken earthenware, a potsherd, a skull of a dead person, the skull, an alms-dish, a beggar's bowl, a thief, a sly rogue, a knave, a sharper, a cheat

খৰ্ৰ—(1) *a* short, not tall (খৰ্ৰকায়া), reduced, decreased, diminished (তেজ খৰ্ৰ হওয়া), thwarted, curved restrained, foiled (গতি খৰ্ৰ করা), lowered, humbled (গৰ্ব খৰ্ৰ হওয়া) (2) *n* & *a* ten thousand millions খৰ্ৰ কৰা—*v* to reduce, to decrease, to diminish, to thwart, to curve, to restrain, to foil, to lower, to humble খৰ্ৰকায়া—*a* of short stature, short, small, diminutive খৰ্ৰতা—*n* shortness খৰ্ৰীকৃত—*a* reduced, decreased, diminished, thwarted, curved, restrained, foiled, lowered, humbled

খসুৰ্ণা—var of খোবশোলা

খল, —*n* a small boat-shaped gallipot for pounding medicine খলনুড়ি, খলনোড়া—*n* *pl* this gallipot and a pestle .

খল্—*a* malicious, envious, dissimulating, hypocritical, crooked, cruel, base, mean খলতা—*n* malice, envy, maliciousness, dissimulation, hypocrisy, crookedness, cruelty, baseness, meanness. খলতা কৰা—*v* to envy, to malice, to dissimulate, to practise hypocrisy, to play the crook, to practise cruelty

খলশে—coll corrup of খলিশা

খলি—*n* oil-cake, earwax

খলিত—*a* bald

খলিন—*n* a bridle, rein mouth-piece of a bridle, a bit

খলিফা—*n* a caliph, a calif, a khalif, a master artisan a master tailor, a tailor, (dero) one who plays the big boss খলিফাগিৰি—*n* caliphate, the profession of an artisan or a tailor খলিফাব ৰাজ্য বা শাসন বা আমল বা পদ—caliphate

খলিশা—*n* a species of fish akin to but smaller than the Anabas

খলীন—alt spell of খলিন

খলীফা—alt spell of খলিফা

খল্-খল্—*int* expressing the metallic noise of sweet laughter খল্-খল্ কৰা—*v* to laugh loudly with a sweet metallic noise খল্-খলে—*a* loud and giving out a sweet metallic noise

খসখস, খশখশ—*n* cuscus, khushkhus

খসড়া—*n* a preliminary sketch, a draft, a manuscript

খসম—*n* (mus) husband

খসা—*v* to become detached, to come away (খিল খসা), to come off, (দেওয়ান থোক চুন বালি খসা), to fall off, to be shed (গাছ থেকে পাতা খসা), to become loose (কোমবেব কাপড় খসা), to become dishevelled (খোঁপা খসা), to drop off (মালা থোক ফুল খসা), to get out of position accidentally, to slip (হাত থোক বসে পড়া), to come out, to be uttered (মুখ থেকে কথা খসা), to be spent esp unnecessarily, to be spent or lost (টাকা খসা), to die (বোগে ভাইগুলি খসেছে), to flee, to escape (চাঁদটো খসেছে), to depart esp immediately (নাও, আনক জালিয়েছ, এখন বসে পড়) খসান—*v* to detach, to cause to come away, to cause to come off, to cause to fall off, to shed, to loosen to dishevel, to cause to drop off, to cause to slip (away or out), to

cause to come out, to cause to utter, to cause to be spent or lost.

খাই<sub>১</sub>—*n* a hole, a pit, a ditch, a trench (গড়খাই), a moat, depth (গর্ত-টাঁব ছ-হাত খাই) .

খাই<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* (*pr* & *1st. per*) eat (2) *n* eating (খাই-খবচ), desire for food, appetite (যতই থাক,ওব খাই মেটে না), খাই-খবচ—see খরচ খাই-খাই—*n* constant or strong desire for food খাই-খাই করা—*v* to feel a strong desire for food, to be extremely hungry, to feel strong hunger constantly, to be insatiably hungry খাই-খালাসী—*a* usufructuary খাই-খালাসী সম্পত্তি—*n* property in usufructuary mortgage খাইয়ে—*a* able to eat much, gourmand, gluttonous, given to eating well, fond of choice dishes খাইয়ে লোক—*a* gourmand, a glutton, a gourmet, an epicure, a belly-god

খাওন—*n* act or manner of eating

খাওয়া—(1) *v* to eat, to drink (জল খাওয়া), to take (চা খাওয়া, ঔষধ খাওয়া, হাওয়া খাওয়া), to smoke (সিগারেট খাওয়া), to chew (পান খাওয়া), to accept or take (ঘুস খাওয়া), to take or receive, to suffer (মার খাওয়া, কিল খাওয়া), to cause to lose, to cause to be dismissed from (চাকরি খাওয়া), to spoil or ruin (মাথা খাওয়া, চবিত্র খাওয়া), to consume or absorb (লঠনটায় খুব তেল খায়), to give (চুমু খাওয়া), to eat away, to wear away, to corrode (2) *a* eaten or drunk or taken or smoked or chewed completely or incompletely, used by one whilst eating or drinking and yet unwashed (খাওয়া খালা), partly eaten away or worn away or corroded কিল খাওয়া—*v* to receive a

blow, to be buffeted কুরিয়া খাওয়া—*v* to scrape or gnaw away, to eat away গালি খাওয়া—*v* to be rebuked or rated বকুনি খাওয়া—*v* to be rebuked or reprimanded, to be taken to task খাওয়া-খাওয়ি—*n* mutual entertainment at tables, mutual feasting, (idio) mutual quarrelling (খাওয়া-খাওয়া কবা) খাওয়া-দাওয়া—*n* eating and connected affairs, eating and drinking খাওয়া-দাওয়া করা—*v* to eat and drink খাওয়ান—*v* to feed, to cause to drink or take or smoke or chew, to cause to accept (ঘুস খাওয়ান), to cause to receive or suffer (মার খাওয়ান), to cause to spoil or ruin (মাথা খাওয়ান), to cause to consume or absorb (তেল খাওয়ান), to cause to be eaten or worn away, to cause to be corroded

খাংবা—var of খেঙবা

খাই—*n* desire, avidity, greed, demand (ববেব বাপব বেজায় খাই)

খাঁকতি—*n* want, shortage, (inc) avidity, greed, demand

খাঁকাব, খাঁকাবি, খাঁকাবি—*n* the noise of clearing one's throat, a hawking noise খাঁকার দেওয়া—*v* to hawk

খাঁ-খাঁ—*int* expressing emptiness or loneliness (বাড়ি খাঁ-খাঁ কবছে), suffering due to estrangement or bereavement (মন খাঁ-খাঁ করা), state of being extremely stricken or scorched with heat (বোদে মাঠ খাঁ-খাঁ কবছে)

খাঁচা—*n* a cage, a frame (বুকুর খাঁচা) খাঁচায় পাখি—*a* cage-bird (fig) one under restraint or in bondage খাঁচায় পোবা বা ভরা বা আটকান—*v* to encage খাঁচায় বন্দী—encaged

খাঁজ—*n* a notch, an indent, a groove, a hollow, an aperture

(দেওয়ালের খাঁজ), a line, a wrinkle, a furrow (কপালের খাঁজ), a fold (পেটেব খাঁজ) খাঁজকাটা—*a* notched খাঁজ কাটা—*v* to notch, to indent খাঁজ গড়া—*v* to contract into wrinkles or furrows or folds, to become hollow খাঁজে-খাঁজে—*adv* fitting to the dovetail(s) খাঁজে-খাঁজে আটকান বা জোড়া—*v* to dovetail

খাঁটি, —*n* (sl) country-made or home-brewed wine, country wine, grog

খাঁটি, খাঁটী—*a* pure, unadulterated, genuine, real honest, pure-souled (খাঁটি লোক), weighty, right, important, judicious (খাঁটি কথা)

খাঁড়—*n* molasses condensed into granular form

খাঁড়া—*n* a large falchion used in immolating beasts, a large falchion, the horny appendage on the nose of the rhinoceros

খাঁড়ী, —*n* an estuary, an inlet, a creek

খাঁড়ী—*a* husked but unbroken

খাঁড়ী-মসুর—*n* husked but unbroken lentil

খাঁদা, (coll) খেঁদা—*a* snub-nosed fem খাঁদী, (coll) খেঁদী খাঁদা নাক—*a* snub-nose

খাক—*n* ashes পুড়িয়া খাক হওয়া—*to be burnt to ashes*

খাকসার—*n* a humble servant, the name of a political party of Indian Muslims

খাকী, খাকি—(1) *a* dust-coloured, light brownish, khaki (2) *n* a light drab cloth used esp for military uniforms

-খাকী, —*sfx fem* indicating one who eats up, consuming (ভাতাখাকী, গতরখাকী)

খাগ—*n* a kind of reed used as a pen

খাগড়া—*n*. a species of tall reed

খাগড়াই—*a* made at Khagda (খাগড়া) in Bengal (খাগড়াই বাসন).

-খাগী—*var of* -খাকী.

খাঙ্গবা—*var of* খেঙরা

খাজনা—*pop var of* খাজানা

খাজা—(1) *n* a kind of crispy sweetmeat made of flour and sugar (2) *a* (of fruits) slightly hard (খাজা কাঁঠাল), lacking in intelligence, stupid, good-for-nothing (খাজা লোক)

খাজাঞ্চি, খাজাঞ্চী—*n* a treasurer, a cashier, a paymaster খাজাঞ্চিখানা—*n*. a treasury, a cash-room, a paymaster's office

খাজানা—*n* revenue rent খাজানা-খানা—*n*. a treasury

খাজাবা—*n*. (derog) one who tries (ridiculously) to live in a princely style, a fop

খাট, (pronun খাট্)—*n* a cot, a bedstead

খাটে, (pronun খাট্)—*a* not long or tall, short (খাট দড়ি, খাট গড়ন), of short width (খাট কাপড়), not loud, low (খাট গলা), backward (পড়াশোনায় খাট), inefficient (কাজে খাট) weak (কানে খাট) খাট করা—*v* to shorten, to reduce, to shorten the width of, to lower, to humble (কাহাকও খাট করা, কাহাবও মান খাট করা), to disparage খাট হওয়া—*v* to become short, to become less wide or long than what is necessary, to be of short measure (জামাটা খাট হয়েছে), to be inferior to (কাহারও অপেক্ষা খাট হওয়া), to prove oneself inefficient, to be humiliated, to look small (লোকের কাছে খাট হওয়া) খাট গলা—*a* low voice খাট নজর—(lit) shortsightedness, (fig) narrow-mindedness, mean-

mindedness, niggardliness কানে খাট  
—hard of hearing

খাটনি—var of খাটুনি

খাটলি—var of খাটুনি.

খাটো—*v* to toil, to labour (পৰিশ্রম কৰা খাটো), to work (বাড়িতে কাজমিখি খাটোছ, এ বোৰে অৰ্থ খাটে না), to fit, to suit, to become (হলদন পাশে কাল খাটে না, তোমাব এ আচলণ খাটে না), to be laid out, to be invested in (বাবনায়ে বা হৰে টাকা খাটো), to come true (তাব ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী পেটে গেছে), (*usu in neg*) to be of value, to be of (no) avail (পাপীৰ কাছ বৰ্মেব কথা খাটে না) জেল খাটো—*v* to undergo a term of imprisonment, to serve time খাটো-পায়খানা—*n* a service-latrine খাটোন—*v* to cause to toil or serve or work, to supervise others at work, to lay out, to invest, to pitch (টাবু খাটোন), to hang (দেওয়ালে আলনা খাটোন), to hoist, to ring up, to set (পাল খাটোন), to set (ক্ৰেনে ছবি খাটোন)

খাটোল—*n* a large cattle-shed

খাটিয়া—*n* an improvised cot.

খাটিয়ে—*a* industrious, laborious, hardworking

খাটুনি—*n* labour, toil, effort, a (hard) task

খাটুনি—*n* an improvised cot, an improvised cot for carrying the dead to the crematorium, a bier

খাটো—alt spell. of খাটো

খাটো—(1) *n* any sour substance, an acid (2) *a* sour মেজাজ খাটো—out of humour

খাডব—*n* any of the musical modes that are expressed in six notes

খাড়া—(1) *a* erect, upright, vertical, perpendicular, precipitous, steep, full, at a stretch, without break (খাড়া দু-মাইল, খাড়া দু-ঘণ্টা), stan-

ding (খাড়া পাহারা) (2) *n*. a stem or stalk (শজিনার খাড়া) খাড়া করা—*v* to cause to stand up, to set erect, to put forth or up (দাবিদার খাড়া কৰা), to present, to bring into existence, to draw up (খসড়া খাড়া কৰা), to set up, to found, to establish (শুল খাড়া কৰা, যুক্তি খাড়া কৰা), to bring round (ব্ৰোণীকে খাড়া কৰা) খাড়া হওয়া—*v* to stand up, to stand erect, to keep standing, to come round খাড়াই—*n* height, altitude, upward slope.

খাড়ি—var of খাড়ি

খাড়ু, (obs) খাড়ুয়া—*n* a scalloped bangle or anklet (*usu* worn by a woman whose husband is alive)

খাণ্ডার—*a* quarrelsome, terma-gant fem খাণ্ডাবী, খাণ্ডার—terma-gant, shrewish

খাত—(1) *n* a pit, a hole, a ditch, a pond, a tank, a creek, an inlet a mine, a moat (2) *a* dug

খাতক—*n* a debtor

খাতা—*n* a book for writing or scribbling, an account-book, a ledger, a register খাতা লেখা—*v* to maintain an account-book or ledger খাতপত্র—*n* pl books for writing or scribbling collectively, different account-books or ledgers, records, registers হালখাতা—*n* a fresh account-book or ledger opened (*usu* on the New year's Day) for the coming year, a (religious) festival on the occasion of ceremonial opening of the new account-book or ledger

খাতির—*n* cordial reception (খাতির পাওয়া), respect, honour (বিশ্বানব খাতির সৰ্বত্র), influence (মুকবির খাতির চাকরি পাওয়া), amity, good terms, intimacy (দুজনে বড় খাতির), interest, sake,

account (চাকবির খাতিরে) খাতির করা—*v*  
to receive cordially, to treat respectfully, to care for (কাহারও খাতিব করা), to comply with a friendly request of, to comply with খাতিব পাওয়া—*v* to enjoy cordial reception, to receive cordial treatment, to be treated respectfully খাতির রাখা—*v* to comply with a friendly request of, to comply with, to care for খাতিবজমা—(1) *n* certainty, assuredness, assurance, (2) *a* assured খাতির-নাদারত, খাতিব-নাদারৎ, খাতির-নাদাবদ—(1) *a* outspoken, (2) *n* slight, contempt, disregard

খাতুন—*n* (Mus) a title suffixed to the names of (unmarried) Muslim women

খাদ<sub>১</sub>—*n* alloy, base metal

খাদ<sub>২</sub>—*n* (mus) the bass, a quarry, a pit, a hole, a ditch, a mine

খাদক—(1) *a* one who eats or consumes (2) *n* an eater, a consumer

খাদন—*n* eating, consumption

খাদা—*n* a measure of land (=১৬ বিনা), a basin (made of wood or metal)

খাদি—var of খন্দব.

খাদিত—*a* eaten, consumed

খাদিম—*n* a servant, an attendant, a caretaker or warden of a mosque

-খাদী—*sfx* indicating one who eats, eating (নরখাদী)

খাদেম—var of খাদিম.

খাদ্য—(1) *n* food (2) *a* eatable, edible খাদ্যখাদক-সম্বন্ধ—*n* (lit) the relation between food and its consumer, the relation resembling that between the hare and the hunter খাদ্যানালী—*n* (anat.) the food canal, the alimentary canal, the gullet, the oesophagus, the esophagus খাদ্যগ্রাণ—

*n* vitamin খাদ্যভাণ্ডার—*n* a food store, a grains store খাদ্যমন্ত্রক—*n* the food ministry খাদ্যমূল্য—*n* food price, food value খাদ্যশস্য—*n* food grains খাদ্যখাদ্য—*n* edible and inedible things, good and bad food

-খান<sub>১</sub>—*dial* corrupt of -খানা<sub>১</sub>

-খান<sub>২</sub>—*n* (used as a *sfx*) a place (এইখান, সেখান)

খানাক, খানকী—*n* a prostitute, a harlot, a whore খানাকিগিবি—*n* prostitution, harlotry খানকিপনা—*n* act of behaving like a wanton, wantonness, whorishness খানকিবাড়ি—*n* a brothel

খানদান—*n* a high or aristocratic family খানদানী—*a* speaking of or becoming a high family, aristocratic, distinguished

খানসামা—*n* a table-servant, a khidmutgar খানসামাগিবি—*n* the profession of a table-servant

খানা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a hole, a pit, a ditch খানা-খোন্দল, খানা-খন্দল—*n* *pl* holes or pits or ditches collectively

খানা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a place (পিলখানা), a house or abode (দৌলতখানা), a room (বৈঠকখানা) খানাতল্লাস, খানাতল্লাসি—*n* searching of a house, a search made by the police খানাতল্লাসেন পবওয়ানা—*a* search-warrant

খানা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* cooked food, meal (খান খাওয়া), a feast (খানা দেওয়া) খানাপনা—*n* eating and drinking

-খানা<sub>৪</sub>—*sfx* indicating a number, a piece, a fragment (দুখানা, গুতখানা), used as the article 'the' (একখানা, এইখানা)

খানাবাড়ি—*n* a dwelling-house, a dwelling-house and land (usu leased out) within the precinct of a country-house

-খানি—a milder form of -খানাg.

খানিক—(1) *adv.* for a little while (খানিক দাঁড়াও) (2) *a* a little, only a little, a bit খানিকখন, খানিকক্ষণ—(1) *adv.* for a little while, (2) *n* a little while

খানুম—var of খাতুন

খানেক—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one, about one, one approximately (নেত্র-খানেক, ঘটাখানেক), nearly, approximately (হুসের খানেক)

খাপ—*n* a scabbard, a sheath (তব-ওগালর খাপ), a holster (রিভলভারের খাপ), a case (চশমার খাপ), agreement, congruity, suitability, closeness or density of texture, texture খাপ খাওয়া—*v* to agree with, to be congruent with, to suit খাপে রাখা—*v* to sheathe, to put in the case খাপ হইতে খোলা—*v* to unsheathe, to take out of the case খাপ-খোলা—*a* unsheathed, bare খাপ-ছাড়া—*a* unsuitable, unbecoming, inconsistent, irrelevant, incoherent, disjointed, casual, stray, queer, quaint (খাপছাড়া লোক বা স্বভাব)

খাপবা—*n* a potsherd, pantile খাপবেল—*n* a small hut with pantile shed

খাপসদ্বত—var of খুবসদ্বত

খাপা<sub>১</sub>—var of খাপ্পা

খাপা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to agree, to be congruent, (of textiles) to shrink. (2) *a* agreed, shrunk. খাপান—*v* to cause to agree, to bring to agreement, to cause to shrink, to shrink

খাপী—*a* (of textiles) closely woven, close-grained

খাপ্পা—*a* enraged, angry খাপ্পা হওয়া—*v* to get angry

খাবল, খাবলা—*n* the palm of the hand, a handful (এক খাবল), the

paw, a seizure or a stroke (usu. a sudden one) with the palm or the paw, a bite খাবল মারা—*v* to seize or strike or scratch (usu. suddenly) with the palm or the paw, to paw, to bite, (fig) to (try to) appropriate to oneself a part of খাবলান—(1) *v* same as খাবল মারা; (2) *a* seized or struck or scratched with the palm or the paw, pawed, bitten

খাবার—(1) *n* food, meal, tiffin, snacks (2) *a* edible, meant for eating or drinking (খাবার জিনিস, খাবার ভুল) খাবাবওয়াল—*n* a seller of snacks

খাবি—*n* an instance of obstructed breathing, a gasp খাবি খাওয়া—*v* to gasp (as a drowning person does), (fig) to be on the point of death, to have the last gasp, (fig) to fumble

খাম<sub>১</sub>—*n* an envelope, a cover খাম খাট, খামের মুখ বন্ধ করা—*v* to close an envelope খামে খাট, খামে ভরা—*v* to enclose in an envelope.

খাম<sub>২</sub>—*n* a pillar, a post খাম-খাল, —*n* a variety of yam

খামখেয়াল—*n* eccentricity, whimsicality, vagary, a whim, a caprice, a freak খামখেয়ালী—*a*. eccentric, whimsical, capricious, freakish

খামচ, খামচা—sams as খাবল, খাবলা.

খামচান—(1) *v* to tweak or scratch with all the nails of a hand or a paw (2) *a* tweaked or scratched thus

খামচি—*n* act of tweaking with several (usu. five or four) finger-nails খামচি মারা—*v* to tweak thus

খামাকা—*adv* without cause or provocation, for nothing

খামাব—*n* a threshing-floor, a farm-yard, a granary খামার-বাড়ি—*n* a granary, a farm, a granary-building, a

farmhouse, a dwelling-house with a granary within its precinct

খাম্বি—*n* ferment, yeast, a joint or loop of a piece of ornament (such as a necklace)

খাম্বি—*n* ferment, yeast, leaven.

খাম্বিরা—*n* perfumed tobacco

খাম্বাকা—*pop* var of খাম্বাকা.

খাম্বা—*n*. a pillar, a large post

খাম্বাজ—*n* an Indian musical mode

খাম্বিবা—*var* of খাম্বিরা.

খারাপ, (dial) খারাব—*a* bad, evil, ill, harmful (খারাপ অভ্যাস, খারাপ আবহাওয়া), inferior (খারাপ কাপড়), wicked (খারাপ স্বভাব), uncourteous, incivil, haughty (খারাপ আচরণ), obscene, filthy (খারাপ কথা), out of humour or rude (খারাপ মেজাজ), distressed, sad (মন খারাপ), unwell, indisposed (শরীর খারাপ), out of order, unserviceable (ঘড়িটা খারাপ হয়েছে), miserable, indigent (খারাপ আর্থিক অবস্থা), deteriorated, worsened, alarming (রোগীর অবস্থা খারাপ হওয়া), hard to cure or infectious (খারাপ রোগ বা রোগী), infected (খারাপ রক্ত), ominous, inauspicious (খারাপ দিন), ugly (খারাপ চেহারা), deranged (মাথা খারাপ), soiled, dirty (কাদা লেগে জামাটা খারাপ হয়েছে), evil or difficult (খারাপ পথ) খারাপ করা—*v* to make or become bad, to spoil, to bungle (কাজ খারাপ করা), to pollute (চরিত্র খারাপ করা), to soil (জামা খারাপ করা), to make or become unwell (শরীর খারাপ করা), to ruin (স্বাস্থ্য খারাপ করা), to distress or feel distressed (মন খারাপ করা), to cause a decline (আর্থিক অবস্থা খারাপ করা), to make or grow worse, to worsen, to deteriorate (রোগীর অবস্থা খারাপ করা), to put out of order, to damage (সে ঘড়িটাকে খারাপ করেছে),

to soil or deface (সে বইখানাকে খারাপ করেছে), to ruffle (চুল খারাপ করা), to derange (মাথা খারাপ করা), to upset (পেট খারাপ করা) মন খারাপ করা—*v* to feel distressed, to become glum or morose মাথা খারাপ করা—*v* to get crazy, to worry মদ্য খারাপ করা—*v* to use filthy words মেজাজ খারাপ করা—*v* to lose one's temper, to get out of humour শরীর খারাপ করা—*v* to feel indisposed, to be indisposed, to spoil or ruin one's health

খাবাবি—*n* harm, ruin, utter ruin, disaster, villainy, wickedness

খাবিজ—(1) *a* rejected, dismissed, set aside, cast away, forsaken, discarded, revised, substituted (2) *n* annulment, rejection, dismissal, act of casting away or forsaking, discarding, revision, substitution খাবিজ করা—*v* to reject, to dismiss, to set aside, to cast away, to forsake, to discard, to revise, to substitute খাবিজা—*a*. same as খাবিজ (*a*)

খাল—*n* a canal, a strait, a channel, a quagmire, a pit, lowland (also খালজমি), (dial) cramp, (dial) skin, hide খাল কাটা—*v* to dig a canal or a channel খাল তোলা—*v* to flay খাল ধরা—*v* to have a cramp, to cramp খাল কেটে কুমির (বা বেনো জল) আনা—*v* to invite evil, to dig one's grave

খালই—*var* of খালদুই

খালা, (in endearment) খালদু—*n*. (Mus) the husband of one's mother's sister, an uncle *fem* খালী—one's mother's sister, an aunt খালাত—*a* born of one's mother's sister

খালাস—(1) *n* release (of a prisoner), acquittal (of an accused), delivery (of a woman in travail),

relief, riddance (দায় থেকে খালান), (of a consignment) act of taking delivery (of), unloading, (of a thing pawned or mortgaged) redeeming (2) a released, acquitted; delivered (of a child), relieved, rid, that which has been taken delivery of, unloaded, redeemed খালান করা—*v* to release, to obtain acquittal of, to deliver (a woman in travail) of a child, to relieve, to rid, to take delivery of, to unload, to redeem খালান দেওয়া—*v* to release, to acquit, to relieve, to rid, to give delivery of খালান পাওয়া—*v* to be released or acquitted, to be delivered of a child, to be relieved খালান লওয়া—*v* to take delivery of, to redeem

খালানী<sub>১</sub>—*a* released, acquitted, that which has been taken delivery of, unloaded, redeemed আই-খালানী—*a* usufructuary

খালানী<sub>২</sub>—*n* a shipmate, a mate, (rare) an ordinary soldier or sailor without rank

খালি—(1) *a* empty (খালি কলসি), vacant (খালি পদ), void, bare (খালি গা), incessant, continuous (খালি কান্না), mere (খালি ধাত্রা). (2) *adv* only (খালি একটু বসব), always (খালি কোঁদে).

খালি-খালি—*adv* *a* for nothing (আমাকে খালি-খালি বকছ), rather empty ঘবখানা খালি-খালি ঠেকছে)

খালিজুলি—*n* a very small stream, a streamlet.

খালিত্য—*n* baldness

খালী, খাল্—see খালা

খাল্‌ই—*n* a small portable creel, a fish-creel

খাস—*a* especial, special (খাসনদরবার), personal, private, own (খাসকামরা), under direct ownership or control of the proprietor (খাসনস্পত্তি) খাসকামরা—*n* a private chamber. খাসখানার—*n* agricultural land not let out to the tenants but cultivated directly by the owner, a demesne, a demain. খাসনাবিন—*n* a private secretary, a personal assistant খাসবদার—*n* a mace-bearer খাসমহল, খানমহাল, খান-সম্পত্তি—*n* an estate directly under the landlord, a demesne, a demain খাসে আনা, খাস করা—*n* to bring under direct control, to take away from tenancy

খাসগেনান—*n* cutglass, a chandelier made of cutglass.

খাসা—*a* of superior quality, excellent, fine, delicious

খাসি, খাসী—(1) *n* a castrated goat, (in mild rebuke) a fool (2) *a* castrated (খাসি ভেড়া, খাসি মোরগ) খাসি করা—*v* to castrate

খাস্তা<sub>১</sub>, (dial) খাস্তা—*a* corrupted, spoilt. সাত (বা পাঁচ) নকলে আসল খাস্তা—frequent imitations spoil (or corrupt) the original, (cp) Religion hides her face when her clergymen preach.

খাস্তা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *a* (of food) crisp (খাস্তা বিস্কুট, খাস্তা কচুরি) (2) *n*. a kind of crisp sweetmeat.

খিঁচা—var of খেঁচা

খিঁচান—*v*. to make an ugly or angry movement of (মুখ খিঁচান, দাঁত খিঁচান), to make faces (at), to move spasmodically (হাত খিঁচান), to scold দাঁত খিঁচান—*v* to make an ugly movement of one's teeth in anger or scolding, to grin in anger or scolding মূখ খিঁচান—*v*. to make faces (at), to mouth,



to scold খিচানি, (pop) খিচুনি—*n* an ugly or angry movement (of teeth or mouth), a grimace, convulsion, a spasm, scolding

খিচ—*n* a grit, a slight defect or omission or trouble or difficulty, discord or disagreement, a hitch, a pull or sprain, a debate or argument খিচ ধরা—*v* to have a sprain খিচ পড়া—*v* to have a slight defect or omission খিচ মালা—*v* to give a pull খিচ লাগা—*v* to have a sprain, to be stricken with discord or disagreement, to have a slight trouble or difficulty.

খিচড়ি—*var* of খিচুড়ি

খিচিমিচি—(1) *n* frequent scolding, peevishness, mutual quarrel. 2) *a* peevish (খিচিমিচি ল'ক) খিচিমিচি করা—*v* to scold frequently, to quarrel mutually

খিচুড়ি—*n* a food prepared by boiling rice and pigeon-pea together with spices and fat, hotch-potch খিচুড়ি পাকান—*v* to cook hotchpotch, (fig) to make a mess of.

খিচ্খিচ, খিচ্খিচি, খিচ্খিচ—*var* 's of খিচিমিচি

খিচিমিচি, খিচ্খিচ, খিচ্খিচি—*n* displeasure or quarrel or discord on negligible account খিচিমিচি করা, খিচ্খিচ করা, খিচ্খিচি করা—*v* to scold or quarrel peevishly খিচ্খিচি—*n* peevish, pettish, petulant. খিচ্খিচি জ্বালাব—*petulance*

খিচুড়ি—*n* a back-door, a postern gate

খিদমত, খিদমৎ, খিদমদ—*n* act of waiting on or serving, attendance. খিদমত করা—*v* to wait on, to attend upon, to serve খিদমতগার, খিদমদগার—*n* a waiter, a servant.

খিদা, খিদে—*coll* corrup 's of ক্ষুধা খিদমান—*a* grieving (for), sorrowing, lamenting

খিন্ন—*a* aggrieved, distressed, sad, tired, fatigued

খিন্নান—*same* as খিন্নি কাটা

খিন্নি—*n* a light tweaking (usu. with two finger-nails), a tweak, a pinch খিন্নি কাটা—*v* to tweak, to pinch.

খিল—*a* uncultivated, fallow (খিল জমি), serving as an appendix of a book, appendicular (খিল হরিবংশ)

খিল—*n* a bolt (of a door), a pin or a peg or a nail (for fastening or fixing anything), cramp (পেটে খিল লাগা) খিল খোলা—*v* to unbolt খিল দেওয়া—*v* to bolt খিল লাগা, খিল ধরা—*v* to have a cramp, to cramp

খিলাত, খিলাৎ—*n* a robe of honour awarded by a prince, (loos) a title or a gift of honour awarded by a prince

খিলান—*n* (arch.) an arch, a vault, a dome খিলান-কবা—*a* arched, vaulted

খিল, খিলী—*n* betel-leaf rolled into a cup having lime, catechu, betel-nut, etc within it.

খিলোদ্রাব—*n* development of fallow land, land development

খিলখিল—*int* expressing a giggling sound খিলখিল করা—*v* to giggle.

খিস্তি—*n* utterance of obscene language, obscene revilings, an instance of railing, raillery, obscenity খিস্তি করা, মদ্ব-খিস্তি করা—*v* to utter obscene words, to rail (at or against)

খুঁচা—*n* a prick (as of a thorn); a thrust (as of a spear), a poke, a jab (as of a stick); a scratch (as of

a pen), a wound caused by a prick or thrust or, poke খুঁচা দেওয়া, খুঁচা মারা—*v* to prick, to thrust, to poke, to jab, to goad, to goad to action, to incite or instigate, to annoy, to scratch (with a pen), to write hastily, to write against (esp indirectly) খুঁচা-খুঁচা—*a* upright and sharp-pointed, bristly (খুঁচা-লা দাড়ি) কলমেব খুঁচা—*a* stroke of pen, a scratch of pen, a hasty writing or line, a written (and esp indirect) adverse report, a written representation এক খুঁচা লেখা—*v* to write something briefly and hastily, to scratch a line খুঁচাখুঁচি—*n* mutual pricking or thrusting or poking or jabbing, continuous or repeated pricking or thrusting or poking or probing or goading or annoying or imploring or goading to action or instigating খুঁচাখুঁচি করা—*v* to prick or thrust or poke or jab one another to prick or thrust or poke or probe or jab or goad to action or instigate or annoy or implore continuously or repeatedly খুঁচান—*v* to prick, to thrust, to poke, to jab, to probe, to goad, to annoy, to instigate, to goad to action

খুঁচি—*n* a vessel for measuring rice paddy and other grains weighing 2½ seers

খুঁজা—*v* to search, to seek, to investigate, to try to trace, to trace to inquire about খুঁজান—*v* to cause to search or be searched

খুঁঞা—alt spell of খুঁয়া

খুঁটে—*n* the corner of a piece of cloth, a pinch (এক খুঁটে খাবাব)

খুঁটন—*n* act of taking a small amount or portion with the tips of

one's fingers or beaks, act of nibbling, act of pinching or nipping (খামাচি খুঁটন)

খুঁটী<sub>১</sub>—var of খোঁটী<sub>২</sub>

খুঁটী<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to take a small amount or portion with the tips of one's fingers or beaks, to nibble, to pinch or nip (খামাচি খুঁটী) (2) *a* taken slightly with the tips of one's fingers or beaks, nibbled, pinched or nipped. খুঁটান—*v* to cause to pinch or nip, to cause to be pinched or nipped.

খুঁটি—*n* a wooden post or pillar, a post or pillar made of bamboo, a peg, a stake (গোক বাঁধার খুঁটি), (fig) a patron, an upholder (খুঁটির জোর) খুঁটি গাড়া—*v* to set up or fix a post or pillar, (fig) to settle down permanently

খুঁটিনাটি—(1) *n pl* trifling offences and omissions, trifles, details, niceties (2) *a* trifling (খুঁটিনাটি ব্যাপার)

খুঁটিয়া, (coll) খুঁটিয়ে—*adv* minutely, hair-splittingly খুঁটিয়া দেখা—*v* to judge or scrutinize minutely, to split hairs

খুঁড়া—(1) *v* to dig, to excavate, to knock or strike (মাথা খুঁড়া), to cause evil to a person by taking excessive notice of or praising him or her; to cast an evil eye on. (2) *a* dug, excavated খুঁড়ান—(1) *v* to cause to dig or excavate, to cause to be dug or excavated, (2) *a* dug, excavated

খুঁত—*n* a scar, an ugly mark, a defect in the shape or appearance, a defect, a flaw, a fault, an omission, a blemish খুঁত বসা—*v* to find fault with, to cavil, to carp at

খুঁতখুঁত, খুঁতখুঁতানি—*n* carping, peevishness, pettishness, fastidiousness খুঁতখুঁত করা—*v* to carp at, to

cavil, to grumble mildly for a trifling omission or defect.

খড়তখড়তে—a peevish, pettish, fastidious, hard to please

খড়তি—*n* a small hand-bag or purse woven with thread

খড়তে<sub>১</sub>—dial var of খড়তখড়তে

খড়তে<sub>২</sub>, খড়তেল—a scarred, possessing an ugly mark, defective in shape or appearance, defective, faulty, having a blemish

খড়িয়া—*n* silk, jute, fabric made of silk or jute, a kind of coarse fabric

খড়য়ে—a one who weaves coarse fabric ('খুঁয়ে তাঁতি')

খড়িক, খড়কী—(1) *n* an infant girl, a little girl, a daughter (2) *int* (voc) my daughter, my girl খড়িকপনা—*n* act of affecting the behaviour of a little girl, affected girlishness খড়কু—affectionate form of খড়িক

খড়ক, খড়ক্‌খড়ক, খড়ক্‌খড়কানি—milder forms of খক্‌, খক্‌খক্‌ and খক্‌খকানি respectively

খড়দি, খড়দী, খড়ডি—*n* a portable wicker-bag for carrying books, (cp) a satchel খড়দি-পড়িধি—*n* a satchel and the books in it

খড়চরা, (dial) খড়চবো—(1) *a* miscellaneous and small, casual (খুঁচবা কাজ, খুঁচরা খরচ), converted into small coins (খুঁচরা টাকা), retail (খুঁচরা বিক্রি) (2) *n* (sing & pl) small coin(s), change খড়চবা কবা—*v* to convert a currency note etc into small coins, to change money

খড়জলি—*n* itch

খড়ঞা—var of খুয়া

খড়িগি—*n* a small tray খড়িগিপোশ—*n* a cover for a tray

খড়টে, খড়টেখড়টে—milder forms of খটে, and খটেখটে respectively

খড়তুত, খড়তুতা—a born of a younger brother of one's father or father-in-law, avuncular

খড়পশদব—see খড়ডা

খড়ডা, (coll) খড়ডো—*n* a younger brother of one's father, an uncle *fem*.

খড়ডী—the wife of one's father's younger brother, an aunt খড়ডাশদব, (coll) খড়ডাশদব—*n* a younger brother of one's father-in-law, an uncle-in-law *fem* খড়ডাশাশডী, (coll) খড়ডাশাশডী

—*n* an aunt-in-law

খড়দ<sub>১</sub>—var of খোদ

খড়দ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a particle or fragment of a grain of rice, a particle or fragment of any grain খড়দকণা—*n* a single such fragment or particle

খড়দকুড়া—*n* (lit) huskings and particles of grains, (fig) very humble or bad food, (fig) paltry things or acquisitions

খড়দা<sub>১</sub>—var of খোদা<sub>২</sub>

খড়দা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to engrave, to carve.

খড়দাই—*n* engraving, carving

খড়দাই কবা—*v* to engrave, to carve

খড়দান—*v* to cause to engrave or carve, to cause to be engraved or carved

খড়দাহ—var of খোদা<sub>২</sub>

খড়দি, খড়দে—a very small, tiny *fem* খড়দী খড়দে বাকস—(fig) one as gluttonous as the mythical anthropophagi, an extremely voracious eater

খড়ন—(1) *n* blood, a murder, an act of homicide (2) *a* exhausted, (কৈদে কৈদে খুন), beside oneself (হেসে খুন) খড়ন করা—*v* to murder, to do (one) to death, to do (one) in

খড়ন চড়া, খড়ন চগান—*v* to become possessed with a murderous frenzy, to have murder in one's eyes, to grow furious, to see red খড়ন হওয়া—

ν to be murdered, to be beside oneself, to become exhausted খুন কখনও চাপা দেওয়া যায়না—murder will out

খুনখারাব, খুনখারাবি, খুনখাবাপি—*n* a bloody affray or riot, an extensive bloodshed

খুনসুটি, খুনসুড়ি—*n* a bickering for pleasure, an amorous bickering for pleasure

খুনাখুনি—*n* mutual killing, a violent affray, a tumultuous brawl or bloodshed খুনাখুনি করা বা হওয়া—ν to be engaged in mutual killing or a violent affray or a tumultuous brawl

খুনী, (coll) খুনে—(1) *a* murderous, one who has committed murder, extremely cruel, blood-red (খুনী রক্ত) (2) *n* a murderer, an extremely cruel man

খুনোখুনি—dial var of খুনাখুনি

খুন্ডি, খুন্ডী—*n* a cooking tool resembling a spud, a cooking spud

খুপরি, খুপবী—*n* a small house, a hovel, a small (and usu dingy) room, a hole ( পাঁচবাব খুপবি ), a cell, a recess, a niche খুপবি-কবা—*a* divided into small rooms or holes or cells খুপরি-কাটা—*a* recessed (খুপবি-কাটা দেওয়াল)

খুপসুবত, খুপসুবৎ—var's of খুব-সুবত

খুপি—*n* a small (usu square) cell

খুপী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) cellular, having square cells (চৌখুপী)

খুব—(1) *adv* very (খুব সুন্দর), very much, too much (খুব খায়) excellently (খুব বলেছে), surely (খুব পাববে) (2) *int* enough, surely খুব কবা—ν to do the right thing, to serve right, to do much, (sarcas) to do nothing, to bungle

খুবরি, খুবরী—var's of খুপরি

খুবসুন্দর, খুবসুন্দৎ—*a* very handsome or beautiful

খুবানি—*n* the apricot.

খুয়া—*a* lost, wasted, stolen খুয়া যাওয়া—ν to be lost or wasted or stolen খুয়ান—ν to lose; to waste

খুর—var of ক্ষুর

খুরগা, খুরগি, (dial) খুরগো—*n* a small spud

খুরনী—*n* exercise, practice of archery, practice ('খুরনী খুরনী'), a prank

খুবা—*n* a leg or heel or castor of an article of furniture

খুরি, খুরী—*n* a small earthen cup without handle

খুরো—coll corrup of খুলা

খুর্মা—*n* dried date or persimmon

খুলা—(1) ν to open (দরজা খুলা), to expose or reveal, to open (মন খুলা), to unfasten (গোবদ রুড়ি খুলা), to set on a voyage or journey, to leave (জাহাজ খুলা, ট্রেন খুলা), to start or found (নতুন দুল খুলা), to open for da's work (এ নোকান বেলা দশটায় খুল), to resume work, to re-open (ছুটি পব আদানত খুলা), to untie or undress (খোঁপা খুলা, চুল খুলা), to put off, to take off (জানা খুলা) (2) *a* open, unfastened, untied or undressed, unobstructed, unhindered (খুলা পণ), frank, without reserve (খুলা মন) খুলা বাজার—(comm) market overt খুলাখুলি—(1) *a* frank, categorical, clean-cut, outspoken, unreserved (খুলাখুলি কথা), (2) *adv* frankly, categorically, point-blank, outspokenly, unreservedly খুলান—ν to cause to open or unfasten, to cause to set on a voyage or journey, to cause to leave, to cause to star

or found , to cause to open for day's work , to cause to re-open , to cause to untie or undress , to cause to take off or put off

খুলি<sub>১</sub>, খুলী<sub>১</sub>—see খোল্

খুলি<sub>২</sub>, খুলী<sub>২</sub>—*n* the skull, the cranium , a small earthen cup without handle

খুল্লভাত—*n* a younger brother of one's father, an uncle

খুশ—var of খোশ

খুশামদ—var of খোশামদ

খুশি, খুশী—(1) *n* happiness, joy, delight, cheerfulness, jollity, pleasure, desire, volition, will ( আমি/ব খুশি আমি বাব না ), satisfaction (2) *a* happy, joyful, delighted, cheerful, glad, jovial, jolly, pleased, willing, satisfied খুশি কবা—*v* to satisfy খুশি মনে—*adv* happily, gladly, willingly

খুশ্কি, খুশ্কি—*n* dandruff, scurf

খুশি—alt spell of খুশি

খুশ্কি, খুশ্কি—alt spell 's of খুশ্কি

খুশ্ট, খুশ্ট—alt spell 's of খুশ্ট খুশ্টান,

খুশ্টান—alt spell 's of খুশ্টান খুশ্টাব্দ,

খুশ্টাব্দ—alt spell 's of খুশ্টান্দ খুশ্টীয়,

খুশ্টীয়—alt spell 's of খুশ্টীয়

খেই—*n* an end of a thread , the number of threads or cords ( পাঁচ খেই হুতা ), a clue or trail ( খেই পাওয়া ) খেই হাবান—*v* to lose a clue or trail , (fig) to be at a loss to find one's way , (fig) to be confused or perplexed , to lose the thread of a story or an argument

খেউড—*n* a kind of scurrilous song or poem , an instance of railing, ribald abuse

খেউরি—*n* act of shaving খেউরি কবা বা হওয়া—*v* to shave

খেংরা—alt spell, of খেউবা

খেকশিয়াল—*n* the fox fem খেকশিয়ালী—*n* the vixen

খেকান, খেকানি—see খেক্

খেকাৰি—var of খাকাৰি

খেকি, খেকী—*a* ill-tempered, peevish, snarling খেকি কুতা—*a* snarling dog , (loos) a cur, a tyke

খেক্—*int* expressing a snarling sound of a dog or a vixen or of one in anger খেক্ কবা—*v* to snarl , to shout fretfully খেক্খেক্—*int* expressing repeated snarling or fretting noise খেক্খেক্ করা, খেকান—*v* to snarl repeatedly, to rebuke fretfully and repeatedly in a loud voice খেকানি, খেক্খেকানি—*n* repeated and fretful rebuke in a loud voice

খেকজা—*a* wayward, indocile, obstinate, unmannerly

খেকা—(1) *v* to pull or tug or snatch (esp forcefully and suddenly), to have a spasm, to convulse, to have a cramp, to cramp (2) *n*. a pull or tug or snatch (esp a forceful and sudden one), a spasm, convulsion, a cramp

খেকাখেকি—*n* mutual quarrelling (usu noisy and frequent one), mutual ill-feeling খেকাখেকি কবা—*v* to fall out or quarrel (usu noisily and frequently)

খেকুনি—var of খিচুনি

খেকট—alt spell of খ্যাট

-খেকো<sub>১</sub>—*sf*x. indicating eaten (by) ( পোকা-খেকা = moth-eaten)

-খেকো<sub>২</sub>, -খেকো—*masc* of -খাকী<sub>১</sub> and -খাগী respectively

খেঙরা, খেঙবা—*n* a broom, a besom খেঙবা-পেটা কবা—*v* to have one beaten with a broom, to beat with a broom

খেচব—(1) *a* moving in the air, capable of moving in the air, flying

(2) *n.* a flying creature, a bird (esp. one capable of flying).

**শেচরান**—*n* a food prepared by boiling rice and pigeon-pea together with spices and fat, hotch-potch

**শেচবী**—*fem* of শেচব

**শেচমেচি**—same as শেচমেচি

**শেজদুব**—(1) *n* persimmon, date, the date-palm. (2) *a* made of the juice or sap of the date-palm (শেজদুব শুভ) **শেজদুবহাড়ি**—*n* a cluster of persimmon or date, a border of loin-cloth etc patterned as a collection of date-leaves, a superior variety of paddy **শেজদুব**, **শেজদুবিয়া**—*a* made of dates or of the juice or sap of the date-palm

**শেটক**—*n* a shield

**শেটে**—(1) *a* a small club or cudgel. (2) *a* dumpy (বৈটে-শেটে লোক)

**শেটে**—*coll* corrup of খাটিয়া (see খাটা)

**শেত**—*n* (a piece of) agricultural land

**শেতাব**—*n* a title of honour (esp one awarded officially) **শেতাবধারী**—*a* titled

**শেতি**—*vul* corrup of ক্ষতি

**শেতি**—(1) *n* agriculture, husbandry (2) *a* pertaining to agricultural land **শেতি গজদুব**—*a* husbandman, a farm-hand on hire

**শেতী**—*n* an Upcountry caste of India (believed to be kshatriyas)

**শেদ**—*n* lamentation, lament, regret, grief **শেদ কবা**—*v* to lament, to regret

**শেদজনক**—*a* lamentable

**শেদমত**—*var* of খিদমত

**শেদা**—*n* an enclosure for catching wild elephants, a kheda, a keddah

**শেদান**—(1) *v* to drive away, to chase away, to expel, to scare away, to tend (গোল শেদান), (sarca-) to teach (ভাজ শেদান). (2) *a* driven away, expelled (বাগে-ভাজনি বাগে-শেদান ছেলে) **শেদানিয়া**, **শেদানে**—*a* one who or that which drives away or expels or scares away or tends

**শেদোস্তি**—*n* what is said by way of lamentation or regret **শেদোস্তি করা**—*v* to say by way of lamentation or regret, to lament to regret

**শেপ**—*n* a round of action or occupation, a round (এক শেপ দাঁড়ী টানা)

**শেপ**—*n* an instance of casting (জালের প্রথম শেপে)

**শেপা**, **শেপা**—*n* a casting-net

**শেপা**—(1) *v* to go mad, to madden, to get angry, to rave, to be in a frenzy, to run amok, to be greatly irritated or excited, to rage, to become violent (বাতান শেপেছে), to become uncontrollable (শিশু শেপেছে) (2) *a* maddened, mad, nutty, angered, angry, raving, frenzied, raging, uncontrollable (3) *n* a lunatic, a madman, a nutty man, a madcap, an inspired man one maddened with some great idea, feeling, ambition etc, (in endearment) a naughty or wild man or boy *n fem* **শেপী** **শেপা কুকুর**—*a* rabid dog, a mad dog **শেপান**—*v* to provoke, to irritate, to madden

**শেমটা**—*n* an Indian musical measure a kind of dance **শেমটাওয়ালী**—*n* a professional khemta (শেমটা) dancing-girl, a professional dancing-girl

**শেয়া**—*n* a ferry-boat, a ferry, act of ferrying **শেয়া দেওয়া**, **শেয়া বাওয়া**, **শেয়া**

পাব করা, খেয়া-পাব হওয়া—*v* to ferry  
খেয়াভবী, খেয়ানৌকা—*n* a ferry-boat  
খেয়া-পাৰাপাৰ—*n* act of ferrying  
খেয়া-পাৰাপাৰ করা—*v* to ferry (esp  
professionally) খেয়ামানি—*n* a ferry-  
man

খেয়াল—*n* a fancy, a dream, a day-  
dream (খেয়াল দেখা), consciousness,  
carefulness, attention (ভবিষ্যৎ সম্বন্ধে  
খেয়াল), remembrance, recollection  
(কথাটা খেয়াল ছিল না), inclination  
predisposition, propensity (বদখেয়াল), a  
caprice, a whim, a vagary, a fad, a  
crotchet (বড়লোকের খেয়াল, প্রকৃতির খেয়াল),  
a kind of Indian classical music খেয়াল  
করা—*v* to pay heed to, to be atten-  
tive to, to mind, to try to recollect  
খেয়াল থাকা—*v* to have attention to,  
to be conscious about, to have in  
remembrance or consciousness খেয়াল  
দেখা—*v* to dream a dream, to dream  
a day-dream, to utter delirium.  
খেয়াল হওয়া—*v* to remember or re-  
collect (suddenly), to come to think  
(suddenly) খেয়ালী—(1) *n* a singer  
of kheyal (খেয়াল) songs, (2) *a* fanci-  
ful, extravagantly imaginative, whim-  
sical, capricious, crotchety

খেয়োরখোঁষ—*n* mutual quarrel or  
fighting, a feud

খেরুয়া, খেবো—*n* a thick coarse  
cloth dyed red (used in wrapping  
books)

খেলন—*n* act of playing, act of  
showing an entertaining trick (সাপ-  
খেলন), act of fondling

খেলনা—*n* a toy, a plaything

খেলা—(1) *n* a play, a game, a sport,  
a recreational match or contest, a  
pastime, a diversion, an amusement,

a show of an entertaining trick  
or feat (সাপখেলা, জাহুখেলা, লাঠিখেলা,  
সার্কাসেব খেলা), artistry, artistic display  
(ছবিতে বড়ের খেলা, আকাশে মেয়ের খেলা),  
act of trifling (পড়াশোনা নিয়ে খেলা,  
বিপদ নিয়ে খেলা), act of fondling (2) *v*  
to play, to work (বুদ্ধি খেলা, অঙ্কে মাথা  
খেলা), to trifle, to fondle খেলা করা—  
*v* same as খেলা (*v*) খেলাঘর—*n* (rare)  
a room or hall for indoor games, a  
miniature house built by children at  
play with sand or mud or straw, a  
doll's house, (fig) domestic life or  
earthly life খেলাধুলা—*n* games and  
sports, sports and pastime খেলান—  
*v* to cause to play, to supervise at  
play, to control and lead at plea-  
sure (বণিক্রী সরকারকে খেলায়), (in foot-  
ball, hockey, etc) to pass the ball  
frequently in the course of a game to  
a player of one's own side to play  
(আউটকে দিয়ে খেলান) খেলার সঙ্গী—*n* a  
playmate

খেলাত—*var* of খিলাত.

খেলাপ—*n* (of a promise, rule, etc)  
breach, break, infringement, viola-  
tion (কথার খেলাপ) খেলাপ করা—*v* to  
breach, to break, to infringe, to  
violate আইনের খেলাপ—violation of  
(a) law কথার (বা প্রতিশ্রুতির) খেলাপ—  
break or breach of promise নিয়মের  
খেলাপ—infringement or breach of  
(a) rule বিশ্বাসের খেলাপ—breach of  
trust

খেলুড়িয়া—*var* of খেলুড়ে

খেলুড়ী—*fem* of খেলুড়ে

খেলুড়ে—*n* a player, a playmate

খেলো—*a* of inferior quality, in-  
ferior (খেলো কাগজ), unimportant,  
trifling, unreliable, unthoughtful

(খেলো কথা, খেলো লোক), base, mean, worthless, humiliated (খেলো হওয়া)  
খেলো কবা—*v* to humiliate

খেলোয়াড়—*n* a player, an expert player, an expert diplomat, a cunning man, a wily man, a swindler, a conspirator খেলোয়াড় মেয়ে—*a* flirt  
খেলোয়াড় পুরুষ—*a* male flirt, a philander, a philanderer সাপ-খেলোয়াড়—*n* a snake-charmer সার্কাসের খেলোয়াড়—*a* showman

খেসারত, খেসারৎ—*n* compensation, cost (বোকাশির খেসারত, মান্যবাব খেসারত)  
খেসারত দেওয়া—*v* to compensate, to pay cost (of)

খেসারি, খেসারী—*n* a variety of pigeon-pea

খৈ—*alt* spell of খই

খৈল—*alt* spell. of খইল

খোঁচ—*n* a thorn, a sharp pointed end (as of a needle), a sharp corner, a hitch or slight difficulty

খোঁচা—*pop* var of খুঁচা

খোঁজ—*n* search, act of seeking, investigation, inquiry, trace, trail  
খোঁজ করা—*v* to search, to inquire (after), to investigate, to try to trace খোঁজ পাওয়া—*v* to find a trace of, to track out, to detect, to discover খোঁজ লওয়া—*v* to inquire (about, of, after), to search খোঁজ-খবর—*n* information, news, trace, inquiry  
খোঁজন—*n* act of searching খোঁজা—*pop* var of খুঁজা খোঁজাখুঁজি—*n* continuous search খোঁজাখুঁজি করা—*v* to search continuously খোঁজান—*pop* var of খুঁজান

খোঁট—*var* of খুঁট.

খোঁটন<sub>১</sub>—*pop. var.* of খুঁটন.

খোঁটন<sub>২</sub>—*n* act of taking a small amount or portion with the tips of one's fingers or beaks, act of nibb-

ling, act of pinching or nipping (গান্ধি খোঁটন)

খোঁটা<sub>১</sub>—*n* spiteful and stinging reference, caustic comment. খোঁটা খাওয়া, খোঁটা শোনা—*v* to hear galling, spiteful, stinging accusation, to be touched on the raw, to be sarcastically reminded (of something unpleasant or uncomplimentary)

খোঁটা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a small pillar of wood or bamboo, a pale, a stake, a peg, a wedge খোঁটার বেড়া—*n* a paling, a pallisade

খোঁটা<sub>৩</sub>, খোঁটন—*pop* var's of খুঁটা<sub>১</sub> and খুঁটন respectively

খোঁড়ন—*n* a hole, a cavity, a hollow, a crevice

খোঁড়া<sub>১</sub>—(1) *a* lame (2) *n* a lame person খোঁড়া কবা—*v* to lame

খোঁড়া<sub>২</sub>, খোঁড়ান<sub>২</sub>—*pop* var's of খুঁড়া and খুঁড়ান respectively

খোঁড়ান<sub>১</sub>—*v* to limp, to hobble

খোঁদল—*var* of খোঁড়ল

খোঁপা—*n* hair dressed in a rounded mass, a bun খোঁপা খোলা—*v* to unloose or undress a bun, to cause dishevelment খোঁপা বাঁধা—*v* to dress or put up hair in a bun আলগা খোঁপা—*a* hanging bun, a bun not tied with cords

খোঁয়াড়—*n* a cattle-shed, a cowshed, a cowhouse a sheepfold, a pound for stray cattle, a pinfold  
খোঁয়াড়ে আটকান, খোঁয়াড়ে পোরা—*v* to put into or enclose in a cattle-shed, to pound, to impound, to pinfold

খোকা, (in endearment) খোকন—(1) *n* a little boy, an infant boy a son, (sarcas) a grown-up man behaving boyishly (2) *int* (voc) my boy, my son খোকাপনা, খোকামি—*n* boyish behaviour of a grown-up man, puerility



খোকস—*n* (in fairy-tales) a terrible anthropophagous demon

খোজা—(1) *n* (mas & fem) a eunuch, a sexually powerless person, an impotent person (2) *a* castrated, gelded, impotent খোজা-করা পশু—a gelding খোজা-প্রহরী—*n* a eunuch guarding a harem fem খোজা-প্রহরিণী খোজা কবা—*v* to castrate, to emasculate, to geld

খোদা—*n* (contem or ridi) an Up-country man (of India) fem খোদোনী

খোৎবা—var of খতবা

খোদ—*a* in person (নে খোদ), real, actual (পাদ-কর্তা) খোদ-কর্তা—*n* the real master, the master himself, the master in person

খোদকাব—*n* an engraver, a carver

খোদকাবি—*n* engraving carving

খোদা<sub>১</sub>—pop var of খুদা<sub>২</sub>

খোদা<sub>১</sub>—*n* (Mus) God খোদান উপব খোদকারি—(fig & sarcas) an attempt to teach God how to create, to overdo খোদাব খাঁস—(ridi) a corpulent man, a roly-poly

খোদাই—pop var of খুদাই

খোদা-ই-খিদমদ্গাব—*n* a (self-dedicated) servant of God

খোদান—pop var of খুদান

খোদাবন্দ—*n* (voc) My Lord, Your Majesty, Sire, Master, Sir

খোন্দল—var of খোঁড়ল

খোপ, খোপর—*n* a small hole (পাষ-রার খোপ), a cell, a recess, a niche

খোপা—var of খোঁপা

খোবানি—var of খুবানি

খোয়া<sub>১</sub>—*n* solidified milk or cream (also খোয়া-ক্ষীৰ), a broken stone, macadam খোয়া দিয়া বাঁধান—*v* to macadamize

খোয়া<sub>২</sub>, খোয়ান—pop var's of খুয়া and খুয়ান respectively

খোয়াব—*n* a dream, a day-dream, (fig) a false fancy, an illusion

খোয়াব—*n* misery, distress harm, humiliation, insult, punishment, condemnation, reproof, blame খোয়াব হওয়া—*v* to be stricken with misery or distress, to suffer harm or humiliation or insult, to be punished or condemned or reproofed or blamed

খোয়াবি—*n* tiredness or depression that strikes in when drunkenness is over খোয়াবি ভাস্মা—*v* to drink a little in order to remove post-drunken depression

-খোব—*sfx* indicating one who eats (মছলিখোব), one who is addicted to (গাঁজাখোব, নেশাখোব)

খোবপোশ, (rej) খোবপোষ—*n* food and clothing (খোবপোশের বিনিগয়ে চাকর-গিবি), maintenance (খোবপোশেব ভাব নেওয়া), alimony (খোবপোশেব মামলা) আইনতঃ বিবাহবিচ্ছেদকারিণী স্ত্রীকে স্বামী কর্তৃক প্রদত্ত খোবপোশ—alimony

খোবশোলা, খোবসোলা—*n* a variety of small fish

খোরা, খোবাই—*n* a large cup without a handle, a goblet without a stem

খোরাক—*n* food, provisions, capacity for eating (তার খোবাক বেশি), appetite, ration of food খোবাক-পোশাক—*n* food and clothing খোবাকি—*n* cost of food (খোরাকি লাগে না), rations or ration-money (এ চাকরিতে খোবাকি মিলবে)

খোরাসানী—(1) *a* of Khorasan (খোরা-মান) (2) *n* a native of Khorasan

খোর্ম—var of খুর্মা

খোল<sub>১</sub>—var of খইল.

খোল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a cover, a case (বালিগের খোল), a shell (কচ্ছপের খোল), a skin

(লাউয়েব খোল), acalabash, bark or spathe of some trees (নাবিকল-স্থপারিখ খোল), a hole, a hollow, a cavity, a crevice, a socket (চোথের খোল), a pit or fold (পেটের বা বুকের খোল), a hold (দ্রাহাজের বা নৌকাব খোল), a musical instrument of percussion resembling a longish tom-tom, the water-containing vase of a hookah খুলি, খুলী—*n* one who beats the aforementioned musical instrument of percussion.

খোলক—*n* a hood for covering the whole body, a yashmak, a shell (of the crustacean) খোলকী—(1) *a* crustacean, (2) *n* a crustacean

খোলাতাই—(1) *n* beautiful show, beauty, brightness (2) *a* having a good show, showy, beautiful, bright

খোলস—*n* an outer covering, a slough, a fell (নাগের খোলস), (sarcas) garment খোলস ছাড়া—*v* (of snakes) to cast off (its) skin, to moult

খোলসা—*a* clear, clean, plain, frank, candid, free (খোলসা মন), emptied, vacated খোলসা করা—*v* to open (মন খোলসা করা), to evacuate thoroughly (পেট খোলসা করা) খোলসা কবে বলা—*v* to speak clearly or point-blank, to speak outspokenly, to speak out without reserve, to open one's heart, to make a clean breast of দিল-খোলসা—*a* open-hearted, frank, candid, above-board

খোলা—*n* (of fruits) skin (মোচার খোলা), an outer covering or a shell, a carapace (দাঁকডার খোলা, কচ্ছপের খোলা), (of trees) bark or spathe (কলাগাছের খোলা), a kind of frying-pan (ভাজনা-খোলা) pantile (খোলাব চাল), a field (ধানখোলা), a place (হাটখোলা), an open place for manufacturing, a yard (ইটখোলা) খোলার ঘর—*a* hut with a pantile shed

খোলা, খোলাখুলি, খোলা—*pop var's* of খুয়া, খুলাখুলি and খুলান respectively

খোলাখুলি—*n* a small piece of potsherd, (fig) a trifling object

খোশ—*a* delightful, pleasant (খোশ-খবর), happy, cheerful (খোশমেজাজ), done by one's own self, voluntary.

খোশকবালী—*n* (law) a deed of conveyance executed voluntarily by the proprietor himself খোশখবর—*n* glad tidings খোশমেজাজ—*n* a fad, a cro-

tchet, a caprice, a whim খোশখোরাক—*n* dainty food, delicate dishes, table delicacies খোশখোবাকী—*a* fond of dainty food, habituated in taking

dainty food খোশগল্প—*n* a pleasant chat, an amusing tale or story খোশনবিশ—*n* a calligrapher, a good

writer খোশনাম—*n* reputation, fame, goodwill খোশপোশাক—*n* fine dress, fancy dress খোশপোশাকী—*a* fond of fine dress, foppish খোশবয়, খোশবাই,

খোশবায়, খোশবু—*n* a perfume, a scent, a good or savoury smell (বান্নার খোশবু).

খোশমেজাজ—*n* cheerful mood খোশামোদ—*n* flattery, adulation খোশামোদ করা—*v* to flatter, to adu-

late খোশামোদে ভোলা—*v* to be moved with flattery খোশামুদ, খোশামোদ—*n* flattery, adulation খোশামুদে—*a* flattering, adulatory খোশামুদে লোক

—*a* flatterer খোস—*n* itches, scabies খোসা—*n* skin (of fruits) খ্যাক্—*alt.* spell of খ্যেঙ্

খ্যাক্, খ্যাট্—*n* (hum) a feast খ্যাত—*a* famous (খ্যাতনামা), called, named designated or known as (খ্যাতনামে খ্যাত জাতি) খ্যাতনামা—*a* one whose name is well known, famous, renowned, celebrated

খ্যাতি—*n* fame, renown, celebrity, (rare) a name or designation খ্যাতিলাভ করা—*v* to be famous, to earn fame

খ্যাপক—*a.* & *n* one who or that which announces or proclaims or gives publicity

খ্যাপন—*n* announcement, proclamation, publicity

খ্যাগলা—alt spell of খেপলা

খ্রিস্ট, খ্রীষ্ট—*n* Christ খ্রিস্টধর্ম, খ্রীষ্টধর্ম—*n* Christianity খ্রিস্টপূর্ব, খ্রীষ্টপূর্ব—*a* Before Christ খ্রিস্টান, খ্রীষ্টান, খ্রিস্টিয়ান, খ্রীষ্টিয়ান—(1) *a* Christian, (2) *n* a Christian খ্রিস্টানি, খ্রীষ্টানি—*n* manners and customs of Christians, (dero) imitation of Christians, (dero) Europeanism, (vul) Christianity or Christianity, (arch) a Christian খ্রিস্টানী, খ্রীষ্টানী—*a* Christian খ্রিস্টাব্দ, খ্রীষ্টাব্দ—*n* the Christian era খ্রিস্টীয়, খ্রীষ্টীয়—*a* of Christ or of the Christian era, Christian

গ

গ<sub>১</sub>—*n* the third consonant of the Bengali alphabet

গ<sub>২</sub>—*sfz* indicating going, going towards (নিষ্গগ)

গইবী—alt spell of গৈবী

গং—abbr of গমরহ = etc.

গদ—*n* gum (also গদেব আঠা)

গগন—*n* the sky, the heavens, the firmament, free space overhead, the blue গগনচব, গগনচারী—*a* (capable of) flying or moving in the sky, aerial, ethereal গগনচুম্বী—*a* sky-kissing, sky-high very lofty গগনচুম্বী অট্টালিকা—*a* sky-scraper গগনচ্যুত, গগনভ্রষ্ট—*a* fallen from the sky, (fig) divine গগনতল—*n* the floor of the sky, the vault of the heavens, the firmament

গগনপট—*n* the canvas of the sky, the vault of the heavens, the firmament, skyscape গগনপথ—*n* the celestial path, an aerial route গগনপ্রান্ত—*n* a corner of the sky, the skyline, the horizon গগনবিহাবী—*a* (capable of) flying or moving in the sky, aerial, ethereal, (fig) imbued with lofty ideas or plans, aspiring গগনমন্ডল—*n* the dome of the sky, the heavens গগনস্পর্শী—*a* touching or reaching the sky, sky-high, very lofty, very high, soaring (গগনস্পর্শী মূল্য), (fig) highly aspiring or ambitious গগনস্পর্শী অট্টালিকা—*a* sky-scraper গগনদ্বন্দ্ব—*n* the courtyard of the heavens, the sky গগনাম্বু—*n* rain-water

গঙ্গা, (poet) গঙ্গ—*n* the Ganges, a river (গঙ্গা-ছাড়া দেশ), a wife of Shiva (শিব) গঙ্গাজ—*a* Gangetic, riverine গঙ্গাজলি—*n* act of putting the water of the Ganges into the mouth of a dying person, act of swearing by taking the water of the Ganges in one's palm গঙ্গাজলী—*a* having the colour of the water of the Ganges, of a brownish cream-colour গঙ্গাধব—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) গঙ্গাপুত্র—*n* one belonging to a Hindu caste whose business is to cremate or to help cremation, (cp) an undertaker by caste গঙ্গাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* (lit.) one whose mortal remains have been thrown in the Ganges, dead গঙ্গাপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to die (esp. holily) গঙ্গাপ্রাপ্ত—*n* death (esp. in a holy state) গঙ্গাফড়িং—*n* the grasshopper (of the green and large variety) গঙ্গাবাসী—*a* living near or on the bank of the Ganges, riverine গঙ্গামাহাত্ম্য—*n* the glory of the Ganges, a hymn glorifying the Ganges গঙ্গাময়না—(1) *n* the Ganges

and the Jumna or their confluence, (2) *a* black-and-white, mixed with gold and silver, bimetallic গঙ্গাযাত্রা—*n* act of carrying a dying person to the bank of the Ganges গঙ্গাযাত্রা করা—*v* to be carried to the bank of the Ganges on the eve of one's death গঙ্গাযাত্রা কবান—*v* to carry (a dying person) to the bank of the Ganges গঙ্গাযাত্রী—*n* a man who is being carried to the bank of the Ganges on the eve of his death, a dying man, a pilgrim to the mouth of the Ganges esp on a holy occasion. *fem* গঙ্গাযাত্রিণী গঙ্গানাভ—same as গঙ্গাপ্রাপ্তি গঙ্গাসঙ্গম, গঙ্গাসাগর—*n* the confluence of the Ganges and the Bay of Bengal the mouth of the Ganges গঙ্গান্নান—*n* act of bathing in the Ganges গঙ্গান্নান করা—*v* to bathe in the Ganges

গঙ্গোত্রী, গঙ্গোত্তরী—*n* a holy place of the Hindus in Garhwal (flowing through this place the Ganges comes down to the plains)

গঙ্গোদক—*n* the water of the Ganges

গচ্ছা, গচ্ছা—*n* (*ori*) a compensation, a loss for nothing, penalty for one's folly, carelessness etc গচ্ছা দেওয়া—*v* to compensate, to lose for nothing, to pay penalty (for) গচ্ছা যাওয়া—*v* to be lost for nothing, to be paid by way of penalty or compensation (for)

গচ্ছিত—*a* placed in the custody of, entrusted, deposited গচ্ছিত দেওয়া—*v* to place in the custody (of), to entrust (with), to deposit গচ্ছিত রাখা—*v* to place or receive in the custody (of), to entrust or be entrusted with, to give or receive as

a deposit গচ্ছিত লওয়া—*v* to have in the custody (of), to be entrusted (with), to take as a deposit গচ্ছিত ধন—trust money গচ্ছিত সম্পত্তি—*a* trust property নম্পত্তি গচ্ছিত রাখার দান—*a* trust deed

গহান—(1) *v* to cause to accept a thing or a responsibility (esp craftily), to persuade to accept (2) *a* that has been caused to be accepted (esp craftily)

গজ<sub>১</sub>—*n* gauze (যাযেব নব্যে গজ ঢোকান) গজ ঢোকান—*v* to put a piece of gauze into

গজ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a protuberance, a swelling (মাথায গজ বেবায়ছে), a sprout (বুনো নারকেলটার গজ বেবায়ছে) গজ বাহির হওয়া—*v* to protuberate, to have a swelling, to sprout

গজ<sub>৩</sub>—(1) *n* a measure of length, a yard (2) *a* measuring so many yards (একগজ কাপড়, পাঁচগজ লম্বা) গজকাঠি—*n* a yardstick গজী—same as গজ<sub>৩</sub> (*a*)

গজ<sub>৪</sub>—*n* the elephant, (in chess) the bishop, a very small variety of worm (গজভুক্ত কপিথ) গজকচ্ছপ—*n* (myth) two brothers, who contended with each other for the possession of their paternal wealth, were turned into a huge elephant and a huge tortoise, in which new shapes too they went on fighting frightfully and relentlessly, (fig) two terrible contestants, (hum) a man of elephantine build গজকচ্ছপের যুদ্ধ—(fig) a relentless equal encounter, when Greek meets Greek গজকুণ্ড—*n* a globular appendage on the forehead of the elephant গজগাঁত, গজগমন—(1) *n* majestic gait (of a well-built person) resembling that of an ele-

phant, (2) a moving majestically like an elephant গজগামিনী—(1) a fem mounted on an elephant, moving majestically like an elephant, (2) n such a woman or girl masc (a & n) গজগামী গজঘণ্টা—n a bell tied round an elephant's neck the sound of which warns the passers-by গজচক্ষুঃ, (pop) গজচক্ষু—(1) n a very small and squint eye, (2) a one with such an eye গজদন্ত—n ivory গজদন্ত, গজদাঁত—n an extra tooth (of man) growing in front of another গজদন্ত-উপকূল—n the Ivory coast গজপতি—n a leader amongst the wild elephants, a superb elephant গজবীধি—n an orderly line of elephants গজভুক্ত—a eaten by an elephant, eaten by a small worm called গজ (see above) গজভুক্তকপিপত্রং a & adv like a sour wood-apple eaten up by worms (a গজ-worm enters undiscernibly into a sour wood-apple and eats up the whole of its kernel), (fig) utterly hollow though looking full গজমোতি, (inc) গজমতি, গজমস্তা—n any of the costly pearls which, according to fables, are shed from an elephant's head গজযুথ—n a herd of elephants গজরাজ—same as গজপতি গজকাঠি—see গজ্ গজগির, গজগিরি, গজগীর—n the pavement round a draw-well etc., (cp) a well-curb, (archi) a work of decorative plastering গজরগজর—var of গজ্-গজ্ গজরান—v to rumble, to grumble surlily, to growl গজরানি—n a rumbling, a rumbling noise, a growl

গজল—n an Arabic musical mode (chiefly used in singing love-songs), a love-song, a love-lyric

গজা—n a sort of sweetmeat made of flour

গজান—(1) v to sprout, to originate, to evolve, to grow (2) a sprouted, originated, evolved, grown

গজানন—n one who has on his shoulders an elephant's head instead of his own an appellation of Ganesha (গণেশ)

গজানীক—n a warrior mounted on an elephant

গজারি—n an enemy of the elephant, the lion

গজাবোহী—(1) a mounted on an elephant (2) n a man or soldier mounted on an elephant fem গজাবোহিণী

গজাল—n a large and thick nail, a peg, a rivet, a variety of freshwater fish shaped almost like a cylinder

গজী—see গজ্

গজেন্দ্র—n a leader of a herd of wild elephants, the best elephant, a superb elephant গজেন্দ্রগমন—(1) n majestic gait (of a well-built person) resembling that of an elephant, (2) a moving majestically like an elephant. fem গজেন্দ্রগমনা, গজেন্দ্রগামিনী

গজ্-গজ্—int expressing low grumbling (usu to one's own self) in anger, discontent, dissatisfaction, etc (চাকরটা বাগে গজগজ করছে), restless desire for coming out (পেটে কথা গজগজ করছে), overcrowding (পেটে খাবারগুলি গজগজ করছে) গজ্-গজ্ করা—v to

grumble, to try restlessly to come out, to overcrowd গজ্জগজ্জানি—*n* grumbling, (rare) restless desire for coming out; (rare) overcrowding

গঞ্জ—*n* a granary, a store, a central market (esp. which is a centre for import and export), a stock exchange, (cp) Rialto, a large market-place, a large grain market

গজ্জন—(1) *n* act of scolding or chiding or upbraiding, act of insulting, act of putting to shame or reproaching (by displaying superior excellence) (2) *a* one who or that which scolds or insults, one who or that which puts to shames or reproaches ('খজ্জন-গজ্জন আখি'), গজ্জনা—*n* scolding, chiding, upbraiding, insult, act of putting to shame, reproach গজ্জনা দেওয়া—*v* to scold, to chide, to upbraid, to insult, to reproach, to put to shame

গজ্জা—(poet) same as গজ্জনা দেওয়া

গজ্জি—*dial* corrupt of গৌজি

গজ্জিকা—*n* the female flowering tops of Indian hemp, ganja, (loos) hemp গজ্জিকাসেবী—(1) *a* given to smoking ganja, (2) *n* a (habitual) smoker of hemp

গজ্জিত—*a* scolded, chid, insulted, put to shame, reproached

গট্—*var* of গ্যাট

গট্-গট্, গট্-মট্—*int* expressing the sound of walking or marching firmly and arrogantly গট্-গট্ বা গট্-মট্ কবে চলা—*v* to walk or march firmly and arrogantly

গঠন—*n* act of building or modelling or shaping, construction, formation (স্বাস্থ্যগঠন, মূর্তিগঠন, শব্দগঠন, দল-গঠন), build, shape, form, appearance, structure গঠন করা—*v* to build, to

model, to shape, to construct, to form, to make, to create গঠনপ্রণালী, গঠনভাঁদ, গঠনভদ্রী, গঠনশৈলী—*n* the style of building or modelling or shaping or constructing or forming গঠনসৌষ্ঠব—*n* the beauty or grace of a thing built or modelled or shaped or constructed or formed, beauty of form গাঠিত—*a*. built, modelled, shaped, constructed, formed, made, created

গড়<sub>১</sub>—shape, build.

গড়<sub>২</sub>—*n* genuflexion, genuflection গড় কবা—*v* to genuflect, to salute (a person or deity) গড় হওয়া—*v* to genuflect

গড়<sub>৩</sub>—*n* 'an average, a mean, an approximate amount

গড়<sub>৪</sub>—*n* a fort, a fortress, a moat, a hollow into which the mouth of a husking pedal falls to thrash grains গড়ের প্রাচীর—the rampart গড়ের বাদ্য—the military band of a fort, the music of this band গড়ের মাঠ—the esplanade

গড়খাই—*n* a moat, (cp) a ravelin.

গড়গড়—*alt* spell of গড়্-গড়্

গড়গড়া—*n* a hubble-bubble

গড়ন—*n* act of making or creating or building or shaping or moulding or forming (see also গড়া<sub>৩</sub>), build, shape, mould, formation structure, grace or beauty of build, shape etc গড়নাপটন, গড়নপটন—*n* shape and appearance - গড়নদার—*n* one who makes things by casting metals, a moulder

গড়পড়তা—(1) *a* average, approximate (2) *adv* on an average, approximately

গড়া<sub>১</sub>—*n* a kind of very coarse white loin-cloth without any border

গড়া<sub>১</sub>—*n* a fish-garth

গড়া<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to make (পিঠা গড়া), to shape, to mould, to model (পুতুল গড়া), to create, to build, to construct (বাড়ি গড়া), to form (দল গড়া), to found (দুল গড়া, রাজ্য গড়া), to bring up (ছেলে গড়া), to develop (দেশ গড়া) (2) *a* made, shaped, moulded, modelled, created, built, constructed, formed, founded, brought up, developed, made up, fabricated (গড়া সাফো)

গড়াগাড়ি—*n*. act or state of weltering; a scattered and unclaimed state (টাকা পয়সার গড়াগড়ি) গড়াগড়ি যাওয়া, গড়াগাড়ি দেওয়া—*v*. to welter, গড়াগড়ি যাওয়া—*v*. to welter (ছেলেটা খুলায় গড়াগড়ি যাচ্ছে), to roll about, to be scattered here and there (টাকা পয়সা গড়াগড়ি যাচ্ছে)

গড়ান<sub>১</sub>—*v*. to cause to make or shape or mould or create or build or construct or form or found.

গড়ান<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to roll, to cause to roll, to send rolling, to pour (কলসি থেকে জল গড়ান), to welter, to be beside oneself (আত্মাদে গড়ান), to flow (ভেল গড়ান), to go, to reach, to develop into (ব্যাপারটা বহুদূর গড়ান) (2) *n* act of rolling or pouring or weltering or being beside oneself or flowing or reaching গড়াইয়া দেওয়া—*n*. to send rolling, to pour for somebody (আনাকে একটু জল গড়াইয়া দাও) গড়াইয়া পড়া—*v* to roll down, to come out pouring to lie down and roll, to fall down and welter, to flow down. গড়াইয়া যাওয়া—*v* to go rolling, to flow on, to reach, to roll down, to develop into

গড়ানে—*a* rolling, rolling on the ground, (in football etc) touching the grass

গড়ায় গড়ায়—*adv*. side by side, snugly (গড়ায়-গড়ায় পড়ে থাকি)

গড়িমসি—*n* wilful or habitual delay, procrastination, dilatoriness গড়িমসি করা—*v* to delay wilfully or habitually, to procrastinate, to be dilatory

গড়ু—(1) *n* any morbid protuberance or excrescence on the body (such as, hunch, goitre, warts, etc). (2) *a* hunch-backed

গড়েনহাটী—*n* a kind of musical mode for singing kirtan (কীর্তন) songs

গড়্গড়্—*int* expressing a rumbling sound (as of thunder), a rattling sound (as of a running hackney-carriage), a continuous rattle গড়্গড়্ কনা—*v* to rumble, to rattle, to grumble surlily গড়্গড়্ কনিয়া বলা—*v* to say or utter unobstructedly and rapidly

গড়ল, গড়ল—*n* the ram, (fig) a stupid man

গড়লিকা, গড়লিকা—*n* fem the ewe leading a flock, a bell-wether, a flock following a bell-wether গড়লিকা-প্রবাহ—*n* (lit) the movement of a flock of sheep blindly following the bell-wether, (fig) a multitude of blind followers or their act of following en masse, a continuous flow

গণ—*n* a collection, a multitude, a number more than one (used as *sfx* to indicate plurality, e.g. বালকগণ= boys, পুরুষগণ=men), a community, a class, a group, a genus, a species, the common people, the masses, the attendants of Shiva (শিব), (flav) a clan, a race, a family, (astro) a classification of persons according to the stars predominant at their birth (দেবগণ, নরগণ, রাক্ষসগণ), (gr) a

classification of verbs ( ভূদি-গণ )  
 গণ-আন্দোলন—*n* mass-movement. গণ-  
 তন্ত্র—*n* a form of government in  
 which the supreme power is vested  
 in the elected representatives of the  
 people, democracy, a republic গণতন্ত্রী,  
 গণতান্ত্রিক—*a* republican, democratic  
 গণদেব—*n* an appellation of Ganesha  
 ( গণেশ ) গণদেবতা—*n* one of a class  
 of subordinate deities, the people  
 conceived as a deity গণনায়ক—*n*. a  
 leader of the people গণনাথ, গণপতি  
 —*n* the lord of the host an appella-  
 tion of Ganesha ( গণেশ ) and also  
 Shiva ( শিব ) গণপরিষদ—*n* a consti-  
 tuent assembly গণশক্তি—*n* power  
 of the people, the united strength  
 of the people, the people collec-  
 tively, the sovereignty of the  
 people

গণহিতে—*v imp* (poet—obs) count-  
 ing, going to count to count

গণক—(1) *n* an astrologer, a sooth-  
 sayer, a palmist, a calculator. (2) *a*  
 one who or that which calculates,  
 calculating

গণতি—alt spell of গণতি

গণংকার—alt spell of গণংকার

গণন, গণনা—*n* act of reckoning or  
 counting, enumeration ( নংনাগণনা ),  
 calculation, computation ( লাভলাভ-  
 গণনা ), act of doing a mathematical  
 sum, act of deciding or judging (as),  
 decision, judgment ( দোষী বলিয়া গণনা ),  
 act of considering or regarding ( as ),  
 consideration ( মানুস বলিয়া গণনা ), act  
 of pointing out ( as ), mention ( গণ  
 বলিয়া গণনা ), ( astrol ) prediction,  
 foretelling, divination গণনা করা—*v*  
 to reckon, to count, to enumerate,

to calculate, to compute, to do ( a  
 mathematical sum ), to work out,  
 to judge, to consider, to regard (as),  
 to point out, to mention, (astrol)  
 to predict, to foretell, to divine

গণা—alt spell গণা

গণিকা—*n* a prostitute, a harlot, a  
 whore গণিকাগৃহ, গণিকালয়—*n* a bro-  
 thel, a bawdy-house, a house of ill  
 fame

গণিত—(1) *a* reckoned, counted,  
 enumerated, calculated, computed,  
 (rare—of a mathematical sum) worked  
 out, decided, judged; considered,  
 regarded ( as ), pointed out, men-  
 tioned, (astrol) predicted, divined  
 (2) *n* mathematics গণিতক—*n* acco-  
 unts গণিতজ্ঞ—(1) *a* versed in mathe-  
 matics, (2) *n* a mathematician  
 গণিতবিদ্যা—*n* (the science of) mathe-  
 matics গণিতবিষয়ক—*a* mathemati-  
 cal গণিতশাস্ত্র—same as গণিতবিদ্যা

গণীভূত—*a* belonging to a race or  
 tribe, racial, tribal belonging to a  
 genus, generic, belonging to a com-  
 munity, communal, belonging to a  
 party

গণেশ—*n* the lord of the hosts  
 the name of the eldest son of Shiva  
 ( শিব ) and Durga ( দুর্গা ) who is the  
 presiding deity of success

গণ্ড—(1) *n* the cheek, any mor-  
 bid fleshy growth on the body, a  
 tumour, a boil ( গলগণ্ড ), a gland ( গণ্ড-  
 মালী ), any massive thing ( গণ্ডশৈল )  
 (2) *a* large and important ( গণ্ডগ্রাম )  
 গণ্ডকূপ—*n* a dimple on the cheek,  
 a valley গণ্ডগ্রাম—*n* a large populous  
 village গণ্ডদেশ—*n* the cheek গণ্ড-  
 মালী—*n* mumps, scrofula গণ্ডমূৰ্ছ



—*a* utterly ignorant or illiterate, utterly stupid. গন্ডকীলা—*n* a boulder  
গন্ডকীলা—*n* a volcanic rock গন্ডকীলা—*n* the cheek

গন্ডক—*n* the rhinoceros, an obstacle, a unit of counting in fours

গন্ডকীশিলা—*n* a kind of black stone found in the river Gandakee

গন্ডগোল—*n* tumult, uproar, disturbance, disorder, confusion, complication, difficulty, hitch গন্ডগোল করা—*v* to make a noise, to disorder

গন্ডা—*n* a set of four, a unit of counting in fours, esp in four kadas (কড়া), (one's) due (আপন গন্ডা) গন্ডাকিয়া—*n* the table of counting by fours গন্ডা-গন্ডা—*a* numerous, countless গন্ডায়-গন্ডায়—*adv* in a very large number, numerously, countlessly আপন গন্ডা—*one's* own interest, self-interest

গন্ডার—*n* the rhinoceros

গন্ডি, গন্ডী—*n* an encircling line, a boundary-line, bounds, limit, a (circular) part of land immunized by means of a charm গন্ডি দেওয়া—*v* to draw a (circular) line along the boundary, to draw a line encircling a plot of land and immunize it by means of a charm

গন্ডু, গন্ডু—*n* a pillow, a knot

গন্ডু—*n* a mouthful or handful of water, the cavity or capacity of a cupped palm, act of taking water in the cup of one's palm by uttering some sacred incantation and drinking it.

গন্ডেগন্ডে—*adv* *œ* *a* stuffing oneself to the full (গন্ডেগন্ডে ভোজন) গন্ডেগন্ডে ভোজন করা—*to* stuff oneself with food to the full, to gormandize

গণ্য—*a* countable, calculable, estimable, worth considering as, considered, regarded as (পূজনীয় বলিয়া গণ্য), deserving attention, important (গণ্য-মান্য) গণ্য করা—*v*. to consider or to reckon as, to attach importance to, to care গণ্যমান্য—*a* important and respectable

গত—*a*. departed, finished, bygone, past, last (গত সোমবার), dead (তাহার পিতা গত হইয়াছেন), obtained, held (হস্তগত), entered, lying (রক্তগত, মনোগত) গত হওয়া—*v* to go by, to depart, to be finished, to pass away, to die গতস্য শোচনা নাস্তি—let bygones be bygones, let the dead past bury its dead গতকাল্য—*n* *œ* *adv* yesterday গতকাল—*a* refreshed গতচেতন—*a* unconscious, fainted, swooned গতজীব, গতজীবন—*a* dead গর্তদিন, গর্তদিবস—*n* *œ* *adv* yesterday গর্তনিদ্র—*a*, sleepless, wakeful, awake গতপরাশ্র—*n* *œ* *adv* (the) day before yesterday গতপ্রাণ—*a* dead গতপ্রায়—*a* nearly gone, গতবৎসর—*n* *œ* *adv* (the) last year গতব্যথ—*a* relieved of pain গতভর্তৃকা—*a* fem widowed গতযৌবন—*a* past one's prime of life, past one's youth, middle-aged, aged, old fem গতযৌবনা. গতশোক—*a* one who has conquered grief and sorrow গতশোচনা—*n* grief for the past গতসঙ্গ—*a* having no attachment to anything worldly গতগৃহ—*a* disinterested, apathetic

গতর—*n* body, health, physical strength or ability গতরখাকী, গতরখাগী—*a* fem (abusively) though physically strong yet averse to work, extremely lazy masc গতরখেকা, গতরখেগো.

For words in গন্ড-, not given separately, see গন্ড.

গভব খাটান—*v* to undergo physical toil, to work as a manual labourer

গভাগত, গভাগতি—*n* going and coming, frequenting, advent and departure, birth and death ('কবম বিপাকে গভাগতি পুন পুন')

গভান—*dial* var of গহান

গভানুগতিক—*a* routine, customary, usual, conventional, traditional, trite, hackneyed, commonplace, monotonous গভানুগতিকতা—*n* state of being customary, traditionalism, subservience to routine, triteness, monotony

গভানুশোচনা, গভানুশোচন—*n* regret or grief for the past or for one's past actions গভানুশোচনা করা—*v* to lament for the past; to lament for one's past actions, to repent

গভায়তি, গভায়াত—*var's* of গভাগতি and গভাগত respectively

গভায়ঃ, (pop) গভায়ঃ—*a* one whose days are numbered, about to die, dying

গভাসু—*a* dead গভাসু হওয়া—*v* to die

গতি—*n* going, passage, move, movement, gait, motion, velocity a way, a means (অন্ত গতি নাই), a refuge or shelter, one who shelters or aids, a helper, a protector, a patron (দানের গতি), a remedy, consequence, the state into which one has to pass after one's death (নবকগতি), a means or way of rescue or salvation (পাপিষ্ঠের গতি), obsequies (মৃতের গতি করা), goal (মৃত্যুই জীবনের গতি), condition, state (দুর্গতি, আকাশের গতি) গতি করা—*v* to make necessary arrangement for; to remedy, to take necessary action, to provide for, to perform funeral rites of আত্মিক গতি—(astr)

diurnal motion কোণিক গতি—(phys) angular motion বার্ষিক গতি—(astr)

annual motion গতিক—*n* state, condition (মনেব গতিক), a means or stratagem (কোন গতিক) কার্যগতিক—*adv*

in course of business or work, on business গতিক্রিয়া—*n* procrastination

গতিদায়িনী—*a* fem one who gives spiritual salvation গতিবিজ্ঞান,

গতিবিদ্যা—*n* kinetics dynamics গতিবিধি—*n* movement, activity (শত্রুর গতিবিধি), frequenting, intercourse (নাশ্র-সভায় গতিবিধি), (arch) a means of

spiritual salvation ('ওমা, কর গতিবিধি') গতিভঙ্গ, গতিরোধ—*n* stoppage or arrestation of movement in the midway

গতিভঙ্গ করা—*v* to stop in the midway, to break journey গতিরোধ করা—*v* to cause to stop in the midway,

to stop in the midway

গতীয়—*a* kinetic, dynamic

গং—*n* the (cardinal) notes of a musical air, an utterance, a slogan (সব নেতারই এক গং), a code of laws or rules, routine (বাঁধা গং), an idiom (ইংরেজি গং) বাঁধা (বা বাঁধ) গং—set words or speech, rigid rules or routine

গত্যন্তর—*n* another means or way, an alternative means or way, an alternative

গদ—*n* poison, disease, morbid presence of undigested food in the stomach (পেটে গদ জমেছে)

গদগদ—*var* of গঙ্গাদ.

গদা—*n* a mace, a club গদাঘাত—*n* a blow with a club, a stroke of a club গদাঘাত করা—*v* to strike with a club, to club গদাধর, গদাপাশি—(1) *a* holding a club, (2) *n* an appellation of Vishnu (বিশ্ব)

গদাইলশকরী, গদাইলশকরী—*a* extremely sluggish

গদাঘাত, গদাধর, গদাপাশি—see গদা  
 গদি—*n* a mattress, a cushion, a  
 mercantile office (মারওয়াডীও গদি),  
 a king's seat, a throne, a gadī (গদিত  
 আরোহণ করা), the seat of a zemindar  
 or landlord or of an ecclesiastical  
 chief, an abbot, etc (গদি পাওয়া).  
 গদিয়ান্—*a* seated, ruling, holding  
 a post.

গঙ্গদ—(1) *n* a voice made indis-  
 tinct with excessive emotion (2) *a*  
 overwhelmed with emotion, ecstatic  
 (গদগদচিত্ত), one whose voice has  
 been choked with emotion (গদগদ  
 হওয়া), choked or confused with ex-  
 cessive emotion (গঙ্গদ ভাষা)

গদ্য—*n* *œ* *a* prose গদ্যকবিতা—*n*  
 a prose-poem গদ্যছন্দ—*n* prose  
 rhythm, the unversified language  
 of poetry (গদ্যছন্দে লেখা কবিতা) গদ্যভ্রম—  
*a* prosaic গদ্যলেখক—*n* a prose-writer  
 গর্নাতি—var of গদ্নাতি.

গনকান—*n* a foreteller, an astro-  
 loger, a palmist, a soothsayer

গনা—(1) *v* to count, to enu-  
 merate, to calculate, to compute, to  
 consider, to regard as (নাহুব বলিয়া  
 গনা), to anticipate, to apprehend  
 (বিপদ গনা), to foretell, to divine,  
 to read as a palmist. (2) *a* counted,  
 enumerated, calculated, considered,  
 reckoned, anticipated, exactly, just  
 (গনা দণ বৎসব) গন্যগর্নাতি, গন্যগদ্নাতি, গন্যাবাধা  
 —*a* neither more nor less, exact, just

গন্যগোষ্ঠী—*n* the whole race or  
 family

গনান—*v* to cause to count or enu-  
 merate or calculate or compute, to  
 cause to anticipate, to cause to  
 foretell or divine, to cause to read

(one's palm, horoscope, etc) as by  
 an astrologer

গনগন্—*int* expressing the blaz-  
 ing state গনগন্ কবা—*v* (of fire) to  
 burn blazingly, to blaze গনগনে—*a*  
 blazing

গন্তব্য—*a* where one is to go, des-  
 tined গন্তব্যপথ—*n* the destined route  
 or way. গন্তব্যস্থল—*n* destination.

গন্তা—(1) *a* one who goes or jour-  
 neys, going, travelling (2) *n* a goer,  
 a traveller fem গন্ত্রী.

গন্ধ—*n* a scent, an odour, an aroma.  
 a smell, a perfume (গন্ধ মাখা), spices  
 (গন্ধবগিক্), faint mention or touch  
 or presence or trace (নামগন্ধ), con-  
 nection (এতে টোকাব গন্ধ আছে) গন্ধ ছড়ান  
 —*v* to give out smell to smell গন্ধ  
 পাওয়া—*v* to smell, to get the smell  
 of, to get an inkling of, to be on  
 the scent গন্ধ লওয়া, গন্ধ শোকা—*v* to  
 smell গন্ধকাষ্ঠ—*n* sandal-wood, aloe-  
 wood গন্ধগোকুল, গন্ধগোকুলা—*n* a  
 variety of pole-cat or civet গন্ধভৈল—  
*n* perfumed oil, scented oil. গন্ধদ্রব্য  
 —*n* an aromatic substance, a  
 perfume, a kind of flower plant  
 গন্ধপুষ্প—*n* a fragrant flower, a  
 flower besmeared with sandal-paste  
 গন্ধবগিক্—*n* a Hindu caste dealing  
 in spices, a member of this caste  
 গন্ধবহ, গন্ধবাহ—*n* the wind গন্ধবনে—  
 coll corrup of গন্ধবগিক্ গন্ধভাদাল,  
 গন্ধভাদুলী—*n* a kind of (medicinal)  
 creeper with a strong scent গন্ধমূষিক  
 —*n* the musk-rat, the mole গন্ধমৃগ  
 —*n* the musk-deer গন্ধরাশি—*n* a  
 kind of fragrant flower or its tree,  
 the Gardenia গন্ধহীন—*a* scentless  
 গন্ধে-গন্ধে—*adv* trailing the scent of

গন্ধক—*n* sulphur, brimstone গন্ধক-  
চূর্ণ—*n* sulphur powder, gunpowder  
গন্ধকদ্রাবক, গন্ধকাম্ল—*n* sulphuric acid  
গন্ধরস—*n* myrrh  
গন্ধর্ব—*n* (myth.) one belonging to  
a class of demi-gods proficient in  
music and war, a glendoveer, (rare)  
a natural musician, a born musician  
গন্ধর্ববিদ্যা—*n* the science and art of  
music, music গন্ধর্ববিবাহ—*n* secret  
marriage of lovers (usu by exchange  
of garlands) without any formal  
ceremony গন্ধর্ববেদ—*n* the treatise  
on music, the science of music  
গন্ধর্বলোক—*n* the land of the Gan-  
dharvas (গন্ধর্ব) or glendoveers  
গন্ধাধিবাস, গন্ধাধিবাসন—*n* a ceremo-  
nial perfuming prior to a marriage  
or a holy rite  
গন্ধী—(1) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*)  
having a specific scent, -scented (2)  
*n* a dealer in spices (by caste), a  
kind of beetle with an abominable  
odour, a flying bug  
গন্ধেশ্বরী—*n* the tutelary deity of  
dealers in spices  
গন্ধোপজীবী—(1) *n* a dealer in  
spices (by caste) (2) *a* dealing in  
spices  
গম্বাকটা—*a* hare-lipped  
গম্বাগম্—see গম্গম্  
গম্গম্—*int* expressing the sound  
of eating rapidly or voraciously in  
large morsels গম্বাগম্—*adv* rapidly  
or voraciously in large morsels (গম্বা-  
গম্ গেলা)  
গম্বচন্দ্র—*n* the name of a ludicrous-  
ly stupid minister of folk tales, an  
utter fool  
গম্বয়—*n* a kind of (wild) cow hav-  
ing no dew-lap (chiefly found in the  
Himalayan region)

গম্বা—(1) *n* an utter fool (2) *a*  
utterly foolish  
গম্বাক—*n* a ventilator in the shape  
of a bull's eye, an eyelet, a bay-  
window  
গম্বাগম্—var of গম্বাগম্  
গম্বাদি—*n* the cow and similar  
other (domestic) animals, the cattle  
group  
গম্বী—*n* the cow  
গম্বচন্দ্র—var of গম্বচন্দ্র  
গম্বেষক—(1) *a* one who researches,  
researching (2) *n* a research-worker  
গম্বেষণা, গম্বেষণ—*n* research গম্বেষণা  
করা—*v* to research  
গম্বেষিত—*a* researched  
গম্বগম্ব—var of গম্বগম্ব  
গম্বা—(1) *a* relating to the cow,  
produced of the cow or cow-milk  
(2) *n* anything produced of the cow  
or cow-milk (such as, milk, ghee,  
curd, cowdung and cow's urine  
these five collectively are called  
পঞ্চগম্বা), milk-product  
গম্বনমেন্ট, গম্বনমেন্ট—*n* (pol) govern-  
ment  
গম্বনর—*n* (pol) a governor (of a  
state)  
গম্বীব—(1) *a* deep, hollow (গম্বীর  
পাত্র), dense (গম্বীর বন), intense, thick  
(গম্বীর অন্ধকার), profound (গম্বীর পাণ্ডিত্য),  
far-involved, far-reaching, intricate,  
secret, esoteric (গম্বীর তত্ত্ব), far-ad-  
vanced (গম্বীর রাজ্য), low-pitched,  
grave (গম্বীর স্বর) (2) *n* the inmost or  
deepest part, depth ('মনের গম্বীবে')  
গম্বীবতা, গম্বীবত্ব—*n* depth, hollow-  
ness, density, intensity, thickness,  
profundity, intricacy, far advanced  
state, gravity, graveness গম্বীর জলের  
মাছ—*n* a deep-water fish, (fig) a  
very cunning and secretive person

গভীর রাতে—in the dead of the night

গম—*n* wheat

গমক—*n* (mus) a kind of artistic trill

গমন—*n* act of going, departure, movement, motion, gait, sexual intercourse, coition (পরদারগমন) গমন করা—*v* to go, to depart, to leave, to move গমনপথ—*n* a route, a way গমনাগমন—*n* going and coming, departure and arrival, frequentation. গমনাগমন করা—*v* to go and come, to depart and arrive, to frequent গমনার্থ, গমনীয়—*a* where one may go to, that which can be traversed, passable, accessible, where one is to go, destined গমনোদ্যত—*a* about to go or depart or move গমনোন্মদ—*a* eager to go or depart or move

গম্গম্—*int* expressing the state of being resounded with deep or grave sound, the state of being filled (esp solemnly) গম্গম্ করা—*v* to resound with deep or grave sound, to be full (esp solemnly)

গম্বুজ—*var* of গুম্বুজ

গভীর—*a* grave, solemn (গভীর স্বর), affecting or expressing importance (গভীর চাল, গভীর আকৃতি), serious, glum, sullen (গভীর মুখ), sparing in speech, reserved গভীরতা—*n* gravity, solemnity, affectation or expression of importance, seriousness, glumness, sullenness, sparingness in speech, reservedness গভীর নাদ—*a* grave or resounding sound, a deep roar গভীরনাদী—*a* resounding, emitting a deep or resounding sound, roaring deeply গভীরপ্রকৃতি—*a* reserved and grave গভীর স্বর—*a* grave or

serious voice গভীরাকৃতি—*a* looking grave and solemn

গভীরা—*n* a form of worshipping Shiva (শিব) in the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), a kind of folk-song sung on this occasion, the music of these songs, a form of decoration with tinsels, the inner part of a temple

গম্য—*a* where one may go, fit to be visited, that which can be traversed, passable, accessible, where one is to go, destined, obtainable, comprehensible, enjoyable, fit for sexual intercourse *fem* গম্যা

গয়ংগঙ্ঘ—*n* dilatoriness, procrastination, laziness

গয়না—*coll* corrup of গহনা

গয়বী—*a* secret, concealed, undisclosed (গয়বী খুন), cock-and-bull, fantastic (গয়বী কথা), providential, divine (গয়বী আদেশ) গয়বী চাল—(in chess) a move conducted or directed from at a distance and without looking at the chess-board, (fig) a direction for action without knowing the state of affair গয়বী চিঠি—*a* anonymous or unsigned letter

গয়রহ—*con* and the rest, and others, et cetera

গয়লা, গয়লানী—*coll* corrup's of গোয়লা and গোয়ালিনী respectively

গয়ালি, গয়ালী—*n* a priest and guide for the pilgrims to the temple of Gaya

গয়াব, গয়েব—*n* phlegm গয়ের তোলা—*v* to expectorate, to eject phlegm

গব—*pf* denoting negation (গবহাজিব), disparity, want (গরমিল), non-, dis-, -ill, etc

গরগব—*a* overwhelmed (ভাবে গরগর), beside oneself esp with delight ('রাইকপ হেলি সন্তর গবগর'), deeply

reddened (লঙ্কায গরগর) গরগবে—*a* overwhelming, deep, strong (গবগাব স্থান)

গবজ—*n* necessity or interest (আপন গবজে), attention, devotion (পড়াশোনায় গরজ) গবজ কবা—*v* to be up and doing, to be active, to pay attention to গবজী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) interested (আপুগবজী) গরজ বড় বলাই—(fig) necessity is the most exacting taskmaster, (fig) necessity knows no law

গরজান—poet corrup of গর্জন.

গরজান, গরজানি—poet corrup's of গর্জন and গর্জানি respectively

গরঠিকানা—*n* a wrong address, an incorrect address গরঠিকানিয়া—*a* one whose address is not known, without an address

গরম—*n* a kind of silk fabric

গবদা—alt spell of গদা

গরব—poet corrup of গর্ব

গরবা—*n* a kind of dance accompanied with songs current in Gujarat

গরবিত—poet corrup of গর্বিত

গরবিনী—*a fem.* glorious, honoured, proud ('তোমার গরবে গরবিনী হাম') masc গরবী

গরম—(1) *n* heat (গ্রীষ্মেব গরম), summer (গবমের সময়), arrogant, haughtiness (কথার গবম), vanity, pride (টাকাব গরম), morbidity, illness (পেট-গবম) (2) *a* hot (গবম জল, গবম কাল), warm, wool-len (গরম জামা), arrogant, haughty (গবম মেজাজ), strong, angry (গরম কথা), characterized by high price, dear (গবম বাজাবা), excited, belligerent (গবম পার্হুতি), fresh and exciting (গরম খবর) গরম মশলা—cardamom cloves and cinnamon taken together as used in cooking to make food rich

গরম-গরম, গরমাগরম—*a* (of food) hot, (fig—of news etc) fresh and exciting

গরমি—*n* heat, summer, anger, syphilis

গরমিল—*n* disparity, disagreement, disharmony

গরবাজী—*a* unwilling, not consenting

গবল—*n* poison, eczema

গবহাজন—*a* absent গরহাজির থাকা—*v* to absent oneself

গরাদে—*n* a bar (as of a window)

গরান—*n* the mangrove or its timber

গবাস—dial corrup of গ্রাস.

গরীব—*a* poor গরীবখানা—*n* (in polite speech) the speaker's dwelling-house which is supposed to be poor, (my) poor residence গরীবগুরুবো—*n pl* the poorer classes, the proletariat গরীবানা—(1) *n* poverty, a poor man's state, poor arrangement, (2) *a* poor, poorly

গরীমা—*n* glory, pride, vanity, importance, spiritual glory earned by yoga or austere religious practice

গরীলা<sub>১</sub>—*n* the gorilla

গরীলা<sub>২</sub>, গরীলাযোদ্ধা—*n* a guerilla গরীলাযুদ্ধ—*n* guerilla warfare, a guerilla fight

গরীষ্ঠ—*a* weightiest, most important, largest, greatest maximum, most venerable or honourable, richest, chief গরীষ্ঠ সাধাবণ গুণনীয়ক, (সংক্ষেপ) গমা গু—(in arith) greatest common measure, G C M, (in alg) highest common factor, H C F

গরীব—alt spell of গরিব

গরীয়ান্—*a* weightier, more important, larger, more venerable or honourable, richer

গৰু—inc spell of গোৰু

গৰুজ্জ—coll corrup of গৰুজী (see গৰুজ)

গৰুড—*n* (myth) the name of the prince of birds on whom Vishnu(বিষ্ণু) rides গৰুডবজ, গৰুডবাহন—*n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) গৰুডাসন—*n* a posture of sitting in yoga after the manner of Garooda (গৰুড)

গৰুৎ—*n* a wing (as of a bird), a feather

গৰুদ্যান্—(1) *n* Garooda (গৰুড), a bird (2) *a* winged, feathered গৰুদন্তী—(1) *n* fem a female bird, (2) *a* fem winged, feathered, having a sail or sails (গৰুদন্তী তবী)

গৰ্গগৰ্—*int* expressing sign of anger or angry muttering, low roaring sound, deep redness গৰ্গগৰ্ কবা—*v* to give out signs of anger, to mutter angrily, to roar suppressedly (বাংগ গৰ্গগৰ্ কৰা), to redden deeply (চক্ষু গৰ্গগৰ্ কৰা) গৰ্গগৰ্বে—*a* flushed with anger, muttering angrily, roaring suppressedly, deep red, (of redness) deep

গৰ্জক—*a* one who or that which roars, roaring

গৰ্জন, —*n* roar, rumble, howl, thundering sound গৰ্জন কৰা—*v* to roar, to rumble, to howl, to thunder

গৰ্জন, —*n* the gurjan গৰ্জনতৈল—*n* juice of gurjan used in varnishing idols etc

গৰ্জমান—*a* engaged in roaring, roaring, rumbling, howling, thundering

গৰ্জান—*v* to roar, to rumble, to howl, to thunder গৰ্জানি—*n* roaring, rumbling, howling thundering

গৰ্জিত—*a* sounded or resounded loudly

গৰ্ভ—*n* a hole, a slot, a cavity, a crevice, a cavern, a pit, a cave গৰ্ভ কৰা—*v* to make a hole, to dig a hole

গৰ্ভ—*n* the ass, (in reproof or taunts) an utter fool fem গৰ্ভা গৰ্ভা বাগিনী—*n* (ridi) the intolerably harsh voice of a bad singer

গৰ্ভা—*n* soil, dirt, filth

গৰ্ভান—*n* the neck or the throat, the part of the body above the shoulders, the head গৰ্ভান দেওয়া—*v* to sentence to death by beheading, to behead, to sacrifice one's own head গৰ্ভান লওয়া—*v* to behead গৰ্ভানি—*n* act of holding one by the neck and pushing him or her out

গৰ্ব—*n* pride, conceit, vanity, boasting, bragging, an object of pride or glory (ববীজনাথ বাক্সালাব গৰ্ব, এই ছবিখানি তাব গৰ্ব) গৰ্ব কৰা—*v* to pride (in), to boast, to brag গৰ্বশূন্য—*a* free from pride, modest, unpretentious গৰ্বিত, গৰ্বী—*a* proud, conceited, vain vainglorious, boastful, braggart fem গৰ্বিতা, গৰ্বিনী গৰ্বোজ্জ্বল—*a* radiant with pride or glory গৰ্বোদ্ধিত—*a* arrogant and vain-glorious

গৰ্ভ—*n* inner part, interior, inside (নাগিকেলৰ গৰ্ভ, ভূগৰ্ভ), bed, bottom (নদীগৰ্ভ), hollow, pit (গৰ্ভগৰ্ভ), womb (গৰ্ভে ধাবণ), a spathe (of a plant), embryo, foetus (গৰ্ভে ধাবণ), pregnancy, conception (গৰ্ভলবণ), belly (পেয়াবাগুনি সব জোনদেব গৰ্ভে গোছ), (fig) undue appropriation (এ টাকা মহাজানব গৰ্ভ যাবে) গৰ্ভ হওয়া—*v* to become pregnant গৰ্ভকেশর—*n* the pistil (of a flower) গৰ্ভকেশবৰ অগ্রভাগ—*a* stigma গৰ্ভকোষ—*n* the uterus গৰ্ভগৃহ—*n* a lying-in room, a small

room or compartment within a larger one (cp an anteroom) গর্ভচ্যুত—*a* miscarried (in birth), fallen from the womb গর্ভজ, গর্ভজাত—*a* born of the womb (of) গর্ভভ্রম, গর্ভদন্ড—*n* (bot.) a style গর্ভদাস—*n* a son of a slave woman (such a son is bound to slavery by birth), one's son by one's slave-woman গর্ভধারণ—*n* conception গর্ভধারণ কবা—*v* to conceive, to become pregnant, to be with child গর্ভে ধারণ—act of bearing in one's womb, gestation গর্ভধারিণী—*n* mother গর্ভনিসৃত—*a* one who or that which has come out of the womb (of), extricated from the womb (of) গর্ভনিসৃত হওয়া—*v* to come out of the womb (of) গর্ভপত্র—*n* (bot.) a carpal গর্ভপরিভ্রব, গর্ভফুল—*n* placenta গর্ভপাত—*n* miscarriage, abortion গর্ভপাত কবা—*v* to cause abortion (esp illegally) গর্ভপাত হওয়া—*v* to have abortion, to miscarry গর্ভপাদ—*a* (bot) hypogynous গর্ভবতী—*a* pregnant, with child গর্ভবতী হওয়া—*v* (of women) to become pregnant, to conceive, (of beasts) to be big with young গর্ভবাস—*a* the period or act of living in one's mother's womb গর্ভবাস করা—*v* to be in one's mother's womb, to live in one's mother's womb গর্ভবেদনা, গর্ভব্যথা—same as গর্ভযন্ত্রণা গর্ভমাস—*n* the first month of conception গর্ভমন্ড—*n* (bot) a stigma গর্ভমোচন—*n* delivery of a child গর্ভমোচন কবা—*v* to deliver of a child গর্ভযন্ত্রণা, গর্ভযাতনা—*n* throes of labour, travail, labour-pain, (fig) excessive pain or labour গর্ভযন্ত্রণা ভোগ করা—*v* (lit & fig) to be in travail গর্ভলক্ষণ—*n* a sign of pregnan-

cy গর্ভশীর্ষ—*a* (bot) epigynous. গর্ভসংক্রমণ, গর্ভসম্ভাব—*n* appearance of the embryo in the womb, conception গর্ভসঞ্চার হওয়া—*v* to become pregnant, to be with child গর্ভস্থ—*a* lying in the womb, of the womb. গর্ভস্থলী—*n* the womb, the uterus গর্ভপ্রাব—*n* miscarriage in childbirth, abortion, (vul—in abuse or contempt) a bastard, a wastrel, a good-for-nothing fellow গর্ভপ্রাব হওয়া—*v* to miscarry

গর্ভাগার—*n* a lying-in room, a small room or compartment within a larger one (cp anteroom)

গর্ভাঙ্ক—*n* a scene (of a drama)

গর্ভাধান—*n* a ceremony on attainment of puberty by a married girl, act of making one pregnant, impregnation or fertilization (of the womb)

গর্ভাশয়—*n*. the uterus, the ovary

গর্ভিণী—*a* pregnant.

গর্ভোৎপাদন—*n* act of making one pregnant, impregnation or fertilization (of the womb)

গর্মি—alt spell of গর্ভমি

গর্বা—*n* an uproar (হাসির গর্বা = a roar of laughter)

গর্হণ, গর্হণা, গর্হা—*n* condemnation, censure, blame, accusation, reproach, reproof

গর্হিত—*a* utterly condemned or censured, abominable, detestable, vile

গর্হা—*a* condemnable, blameworthy, reproachable, detestable

গল—*n* the throat, the neck গলকম্বল—*n* a dewlap গলগন্ড—*n* goitre গলগ্রহ—*n* an undesirable burden hanging from one's throat, (fig) an undesirable dependant who



cannot be got rid of গলদাহ—*n* inflammation of the throat, sore-throat, laryngitis, quinsy গলদেশ—*n* the region of the throat, the throat গলনালী—*n* the gullet, the œsophagus, the larynx, the wind-pipe গলবন্ধ—*n* a neckerchief, a muffler, a neckband, a collar (of a dog etc) গলবস্ত্র—*a* having a piece of cloth round one's neck (to indicate humility) গলবস্ত্র হওয়া—*v* to put a piece of cloth round one's neck (in humble submission) গলভঙ্গ—*n* morbid hoarseness of voice, sore-throat গলভঙ্গ হওয়া—*v* to become hoarse of voice গলবন্ধ—*n* the cavity of the throat গলগ্রন্থীস্থ—*n* the adenoids গলবন্ধ—*n* a halter গললগ্ন—*a* clung to one's neck গলগ্রন্থীকৃত-নাস—same as গলবস্ত্র (a) গলহস্ত—*n* act of holding one by the neck or throat and pushing him or her out গলহস্ত দেওয়া—*v* to hold one by the neck or throat and push him or her out

গলহে—var of গলহুই

গলং, গলতি—*a* in a melting state, dripping, secreting morbid matter (গলংকৃষ্ট) গলংকৃষ্ট—*n* ulcerous leprosy secreting morbid matter

গলদ—*n* an error, a defect, a failing, an omission, a fault গলদ করা—*v* to commit an error, to omit through inadvertence or incapacity, to commit a fault গলদ থাকা—*v* to be erroneous or defective or faulty

গলদা, গলদা-চিহ্নিড়—*n* the lobster

গলম্বর্ম—*a* perspiring copiously, weltering in sweat, (lit) melting in sweat গলম্বর্ম হওয়া—*v* to perspire copiously, to welter in sweat

গলন—*n* act of being melted, melting, act of passing through, act of entering, entrance, act of being overwhelmed, softening, act of bursting open and secreting morbid matter. গলনাঙ্ক—*n* melting-point

গলা—(1) *v* to melt (বরফ গলা), to pass through (হাত দিয়ে জল গলা), to enter (ঘাবব মধ্যে গলিয়া যাওয়া), to soften (মন গলা), to be overwhelmed (স্নেহে গলা) to burst open and secrete morbid matter (কোড়া গলা), to decompose (মৃতদেহটা গলে গেছে, পচে গলে যাওয়া) (2) *a* melted, worn out, softened overmuch, that which has burst open and is secreting morbid matter, decomposed, rotten গলান—(1) *v* to (cause to) melt, to (cause to) pass through, to (cause to) soften, to overwhelm, to put on easily or negligently (জুতাটা পাশ গলিয় নাও), to cause to burst open and secrete morbid matter, to decompose, (2) *a* melted গলা-গলা—*a* excessively softened or soft, thin (গলা-গলা ভাত)

গলা—*n* the throat, the neck, the Adam's apple, voice (তার গলা পাচ্ছি, গানব গলা), strength of voice (খেয়াল গাইতে হলে গলা থাকা চাই) গলা কাটা—*v* to cut one's throat গলা চাপা—*v* to restrain one's voice, to throttle গলা ছাড়া—*v* to remove restraint from one's voice (whilst singing, lamenting, calling, etc) গলা টেপা—*v* to throttle গলা টিপলে দুধ বেরব—(lit—of a person) so young that milk comes out of the mouth when the throat is pressed, (fig) very young or inexperienced (cp greenhorn) গলা ধরা, গলা বসা, গলা ভাঙ্গা—*v* to run hoarse গলায় গাঁথা—same as গলায় পড়া গলায় দড়ি—(in curses) damn!

hang) গলায় পড়া—*v* to come upon one as an undesirable burden গলায় লাগা—*v* to have choking in the throat preventing easy passage of food, to cause irritation or inflammation of the larynx গলাব কাঁটা—a fishbone stuck in one's throat, (fig) a bothersome burden. গলার খনি—(anat.) the crop গলাব ব্যথা—throat-pain, inflammation of the throat, throat-sore, quinsy এক-গলা, গলা পর্যন্ত—a reaching up to the neck, reaching up to the chin ভারী গলা—grave voice গলা-কাটা—(1) *a* exorbitant (গলা-কাটা দাম), (2) *n* one who demands an exorbitant price (cp a cut-throat) গলা-খাঁকারি—*n* act of clearing one's throat noisily, act of hawking গলা-খাঁকারি দেওয়া—*v* to hawk গলাগলি—(1) *a* very intimate, close, neck and neck, side by side, (2) *adv* very intimately, closely, neck and neck, cheek by jowl, (3) *n* close intimacy, closeness গলাগলি কবা—*v* to be intimate with, to make free with, to hug গলাধঃকরণ—*n* act of swallowing or gulping, act of eating or drinking গলাধঃকরণ কবা—*v* to swallow, to gulp, to eat or drink, (fig) to brook, to endure (অপমান গলাধঃকরণ কবা)। গলা-খাচ্কা—*n* act of catching one by the neck and driving him or her out গলাবাচ্কা দেওয়া—*v* to catch one by the neck and drive him or her out গলাবন্ধ—*n* a neckerchief, a comforter, a muffler গলাবাজি—*n*. shouting (usu continuous), oration, bragging, bullying কবা—*v* to shout (usu ...), (ridi) to deliver

a lecture, to harangue, to brag, to bully গলায়-গলায়—(1) *a* very close, intimate (গলায়-গলায় ভান), (2) *adv* neck to neck, side by side, up to the throat, up to the brim, very closely, intimately.

গলি—*n* a narrow street, a lane, a corridor কানা গলি—a blind alley, a cul-de-sac গলিমুজ্জি—*n* *pl.* different narrow passages and concealed corners, lanes and by-lanes, (fig) secret regions or parts, nook and corner (মনেব গলিমুজ্জি)

গলিজ—*a* extremely dirty or filthy, full of stench, rotten, decomposed, abominable (গলিজ কাজ)

গলিত—*a* melted (গলিত লৌহ), liquid, liquefied (গলিত অগ্নি), worn out, decrepit (গলিতনখদন্ত), decomposed (গলিত শবদেহ), fatigued (গলিত দেহ), secreting morbid matter (গলিত কুষ্ঠ) গলিত কুষ্ঠ—same as গলৎকুষ্ঠ (see গলৎ)

গলদুই—*n* either of the tapering part at the front and the back of a boat or ship, the prow or the stern

গল্‌গল্‌—*int* expressing the sound of quick pouring out or coming out of liquid matter

গল্প—*n* a story, a tale, a fable, an anecdote, a fantastic or fictitious narrative, a fib, gossip, chit-chat গল্প করা—*v* to gossip, to chat, to speak of (সে বিলাহের সম্বন্ধ গল্প করছে), to tell fantastic or fictitious tales about (সে আন ভোব বাহাদুরের গল্প কবিস না), গল্প পড়া—*v* to read a story or anecdote গল্প ফাঁদা—*v* to invent a story গল্প বলা—*v* to tell a tale গল্প লেখা—*v* to write stories or tales গল্প শোনা—*v* to hear a tale or anecdote

গল্পগুজব, গল্পগাহা—*n* gossip, chit-chat. গল্পগুজব কবা—*v* to gossip, to chat গল্প বলিয়ে—*n* a tale-teller, a raconteur (*fem* a raconteuse) গল্প-মপ—same as গল্পগুজব গল্পেপ—*a* gossipy, talkative

গঙ্গা—see গঙ্গিষ্ঠ

গঙ্গ—var. of গঙ্গ

গত—*n* act of walking or travelling, ambulation, act of purchasing goods (esp for a retail shop) by ambulating in a (wholesale) market, shopping গত করা—*v* to purchase goods (esp for a retail shop) by ambulating in a (wholesale) market, to shop

গস্তানি, গস্তানী—*n* a harlot, a prostitute a whore

গহন—(1) *a* dense, not easily accessible, difficult to comprehend (2) *n* a part or region not easily accessible ('মনেব গহনে')

গহনা<sub>১</sub>—*n* an ornament গহনা-গাটি, গহনাপত্র—*n* pl ornaments and other valuables.

গহনা<sub>২</sub>, গহনার নৌকা—*n* a boat that runs regularly with passengers from stage to stage, a stage-boat

গহীন—*a* deep, not easily accessible, far advanced (গহীন বাতে=at dead of the night)

গহ্বর—*n* a hole, a cavity, a pit

-গা<sub>১</sub>—*fem* of -গ<sub>২</sub>

গা<sub>২</sub>—*int* a meaningless term used in conversation (হাঁ গা মেয়ে, বল কি গা)

গা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* (mus) the third note in the natural scale, E

গা<sub>৪</sub>—*n* the body (গায়েব জোব), the surface of the body, the skin (শব্দগণ), sensibility, sensitiveness (অপমান গায়ে না লাগা), attention, heed, interest, willingness (কাজে গা নেই)

গা করা—*v* to set one's mind (to), to pay heed (to), to take interest (in) গা কাঁপা—*v* to shudder in fear, to shiver গা কেমন কবা, গা কেমন-কেমন কবা—*v* to be stricken with nausea, to have nausea, to feel indisposed, to be stricken with fear গা গরম হওয়া—*v* to have one's body warmed up, to have a temperature, to run a temperature, to become feverish গা গুলান—*v* to be stricken with nausea, to have nausea, to feel queasy or queazy গা ঘামান—*v* to toil (esp earnestly) গা ঘেঁষা—*v* to get very close to, to try to be intimate with গা জুড়ান—*v* to soothe, to gratify, to please; to refresh গা জ্বালা করা—*v* to have burning sensation in the body, to be malicious or spiteful, to be jealous, to grudge, to be displeased, to get angry গা ঝাড়া দেওয়া—*v* to shake one's body গা ঝাড়া দিয়া ওঠা—*v* (lit) to get up after shaking one's body, (fig) to become active again with an effort, to shake off inertia গা ঝিমঝিম কবা—*v* to feel dizzy গা ঢাকা দেওয়া—*v* to go into hiding, to abscond গা ঢেলে দেওয়া—*v* to lie down, to relax one's efforts and let things have their own course, to join (in a work) wholeheartedly গা তোলা—*v* to get up গা দেওয়া—same as গা করা গা পাতিয়া লওয়া—*v* to invite (punishment, insult, etc) upon oneself গা বমি-বমি কবা—same as গা গুলান গা মাটি-মাটি কবা, গা মেজমেজ করা—*v* to feel like lying down in idleness গায়ে কাঁটা দেওয়া—*v* to have horripilation, to have hair stand on end গায়ে থুতু দেওয়া—*v* to spit upon one's face, (fig) to detest extremely, to abhor, to abominate গায়ে দেওয়া

—*v* to wear, to put on গায়ে পড়িয়া  
—officiously, uninvitedly গায়ে ফুঁ  
দিয়া বেড়ান—*v* (fig) to move about  
avoiding toil and responsibility গায়ে  
ফোসকা পড়া—*v* (fig) to fret with pain  
or malice or jealousy, to be over-  
sensitive গায়ে মাংস (বা মাংস) লাগা—*v* to  
grow fat, to gain flesh গায়ে মাথা—*v*  
(fig) to pay heed to, to care for গায়ে  
হাত তোলা—*v* to beat, to lay hands  
on গায়ের জোবে—by brute force, by  
physical force গায়ের জ্বালা—burning  
sensation of the body, (fig) malice,  
spite, jealousy, hatred, anger, dis-  
pleasure গায়েব ঝাল ঝাড়া বা মোটান—*v*  
to feed fat one's grudge (against  
another) গা-গভব—*n* the whole body  
গা-গল্পন—*n* state of having or run-  
ning a temperature, feverishness  
গা-বেঁধা—*a* grazing one's body, ad-  
joining adjacent, very close to গা-  
জুড়ান—*a* soothing, gratifying, plea-  
sant (গা-জুড়ান কথা), refreshing (গা-  
জুড়ান বাতাস) গা-জোব, গা-জুবি—*n* ap-  
plication of undue force গা-জোব বলা  
—*v* to apply undue force গা-জোব  
কথা বলা—*v* to assert an untenable  
proposition by sheer weight of one's  
personality গা-জ্বালা—same as গায়েব-  
জ্বালা গা-সওয়া, গা-সহা—*a* accustomed  
(to an evil) by repeated suffering  
(from it) গায়ে-গায়ে—*adv* clinging  
together, side by side গায়ে-পড়া—*a*  
officious, forward গায়ে-হলুদ—*n* the  
Hindu ceremony of besmearing the  
bridegroom and the bride with a  
paste of turmeric and then bathing  
them on the eve of their wed-  
ding

গাই, গাইগোব্দ—*n* the cow

গাইয়ে—(1) *a* one who is versed in  
singing, one who sings (2) *n* a singer

গাওন—*n* act of singing গাওনা—*n*  
the singing or a call for singing of a  
professional singer, a demonstra-  
tion of singing by a professional  
singer গাওনা দেওয়া—*v* to arrange for  
a demonstration of a professional  
singer's singing

গাওয়া—*n* a witness.

গাওয়া—*a* made of cowmilk (গাওয়া  
খি)

গাওয়া, গাওয়ান—pop corrup's of  
গাহা and গাহান respectively

গাং—alt spell of গাঙ

গাঁ—*n*. a village, a hamlet গাঁয়ে  
মানে না আর্পান মোড়ল—*a* self-styled  
leader

গাঁই—*n* a classification of brahmins  
according to their original village  
home

গাঁইগুঁই—*int* expressing imaginary  
sound of indirect unwillingness গাঁই-

গুঁই কবা—*v* to express unwillingness

গাঁইট—var of গাঁট

গাঁইতি—*n* a pick-axe

গাঁক-গাঁক, গাঁ-গাঁ—*int*. expressing the  
bellowing sound as of an angry bull

গাঁক-গাঁক করা, গাঁ-গাঁ কবা—*v* to bellow

গাঁজ, গাঁজা—*n* froth, scum, yeast,  
leaven গাঁজন—*n* fermentation, put-  
refaction

গাঁজা—*v* to be fermented, to  
come up in froth, to be frothy, to  
be putrefied

গাঁজা—*n* the female flowering tops  
of Indian hemp, ganja, (loos) hemp,  
(fig) a cock-and-bull story গাঁজা খাওয়া  
—*v* to smoke ganja

গাঁজাখুঁবি—*a* cock-and-bull (গাঁজা-  
খুঁবি গল্প)

গাঁজাখোর—(1) *a* given to smoking  
ganja (2) *n*. a ganja-smoker, a ganja-  
addict

গাঁথান—(1) *v* to ferment, to leaven, to putrefy (2) *a* fermented, leavened, putrefied

গাঁটে—*n* a knot, a joint (esp of bones), a knuckle, a knob, a node, a large bundle, a bale, a rim of the loin-cloth round one's waist where money is kept concealed গাঁটে কাটো—*v* (fig) to cut the rim of one's loin-cloth and steal one's money, to pick one's pocket গাঁটে-কাটো—*n* a cut-purse, a pick-pocket গাঁটেছড়া—*n* the Hindu custom of tying a corner of the bride's sari (শাড়ি) with a corner of the bridegroom's scarf at wedding গাঁটে-ছড়া বাঁধা—*v* (lit) to tie a corner of the bride's sari (শাড়ি) with a corner of the bridegroom's scarf at wedding, (fig) to marry, (fig) to unite inseparably গাঁটে বাঁধা—*v* to tie up in a bale or in a large bundle গাঁটে বাঁধা—*v* to keep (esp money) concealed in the rim of one's loin-cloth গাঁটের কড়ি—(fig) one's own money

গাঁটরি, গাঁটুরি—*n* a bundle

গাঁটো—var of গাঁটু

গাঁতি, —*n* a small holding of tenanted land

গাঁতি, —*n* a pickaxe

গাঁথন—*n* act of stringing (as a garland), composition (ছন্দে গাঁথন), construction, act of laying (bricks, stones, etc for constructing a building)

গাঁথনি—*n* manner of laying bricks, stones, etc in construction of buildings, brickwork, stonework, mudwork, construction, stringing together ('কুলের গাঁথনি') (fig) structure of sentences or verse কাঁচা গাঁথনি—mudwork. পাকা গাঁথনি—brickwork or stonework

গাঁথা—(1) *v* to lay (as bricks, stones, etc in construction of buildings), to construct, to build, to string (as a garland), to compose, to set (ছন্দে গাঁথা), to cling or stick steadfastly (হৃদয়ে গাঁথিয়া থাকা) (2) *a* laid, constructed, built, strung, composed, set, clung, stuck

গাঁথনি—var of গাঁথনি

গাঁদা—*n* the Indian marigold

গাঁধান, গাঁদান—*n* a kind of medicinal creeper

গাঁদ—var of গাঙ্গু

গাগরী, গাগরি—*n* a pitcher

গাঙ, গাঙ্গ, —*n* (coll) a river, a stream গাঙচিল, গাঙ্গচিল—*n* a kind of gull often found flying over rivers a river-gull (cp the sea-gull) গাঙ-শালিক, গাঙ্গ-শালিক—*n* a riparian bird, the horn-bill

গাঙ্গ—*a* of the Ganges, Gangetic, born of the Ganges, riverine

গাঙ্গচিল, গাঙ্গ-শালিক—see গাঙ্গ,

গাঙ্গেশ—(1) *n* the son of the Ganges (2) *a* of the Ganges, Gangetic, born of the Ganges

গাছ, —var of গাছা

গাছ, —*n* a tree, a plant, a tree-like object (যানিগাছ), a creeper, a herb (লাউগাছ) গাছ-কোমর বাঁধা—*v* (of girls and women) to tie the loose end of the loin-cloth tightly round one's waist, (cp) to tuck up one's clothes গাছড়া—*n* a herb, a medicinal herb গাছ-গাছড়া—*n* herbs or medicinal herbs collectively গাছপাথর—*n* account, a means of reckoning গাছ-পালা—*n* pl trees and plants collectively, vegetation গাছে কাঁটাল গোঁপে তেল বা গাছে না উঠতেই এক কাঁদি—(fig —ridi) to count one's chickens before they are hatched গাছে চড়ান—*v* (fig —

ridi) to inflate one with overpraise or flattery গাছে ভুলে (দিয়ে) নই কেড়ে নেওয়া—(fig—ridi) to induce one to run into a hazard by promising help and then abandon him

গাছা,—*n* a lampstick (cp a candlestick)

গাছা, গাছি—*a* (art) the, a, an

গাছন—*n* the festival of worshipping Shiva (শিব) in the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), any of the songs sung on this occasion, music of these songs অনেক সন্ন্যাসীতে গাছন নষ্ট—(fig, too many cooks spoil the broth

গাছন—*n* carrot

গাছী—*n* a Muslim warrior fighting for the cause of religion (cp a crusader)

গাটোপার্চা—*n*. gutta-percha

গাটো—*n* a blow on the head with the knuckles of the fist গাটো মার, গাটো দেওয়া, গাটো লাগান—*v* to strike another's head with the knuckles of one's fist.

গাড়ওয়ান—alt spell of গাড়োয়ান

গাড়ল, গাড়র—*n* the ram, (in mild rebuke or taunts) a stupid man

গাড়া—*v* to plant, to drive in (খুঁটি গাড়া), to spread firmly, to strike (শিকড় গাড়া), to establish, to set up (আস্তানা গাড়া), to fold (হাঁটু গাড়া) শিকড় গাড়া—*v* to strike root, (fig) to settle down firmly or permanently হাঁটু গাড়া—*v* to kneel down

গাড়ি, (rej) গাড়ী—*n*. a vehicle, a cart, a coach, a carriage, a car, a hackney-carriage, a hackney-coach, a cab, a taxi-cab গাড়ি করা—*v* to hire or take a hackney-carriage or a taxi, to purchase coach and horse or a motor car for one's own use, গাড়ি ডাকা—*v* to call or get a hackney-car-

riage or a taxi গাড়ি-বারান্দা—*n* a covered porch for parking cars and carriages, (cp) a vestibule গাড়িন-বোড়া—*a* coach-horse

গাড়ু—*n* a pitcher or a tankard with a spout (and often with a handle), a vase

গাড়োয়ান—*n* a carter, a coachman, a waggoner, a carman গাড়োয়ানি—*n* the profession of a carter or a coachman or a waggoner or a carman, vulgar behaviour and talk, vulgarity

গাঢ়—*a* solidified, condensed, thickened, thick (গাঢ় ছক), sound (গাঢ় নিদ্রা), cumulated (গাঢ় দেব), deep, intense (গাঢ় অন্ধকার), severe, strong (গাঢ় হৃৎক), choked (গাঢ় স্বর), concentrated (গাঢ় বর্ণাযোগ), close (গাঢ় আলিঙ্গন) গাঢ় করা—*v* to solidify, to condense, to thicken, to make sounder, to deepen, to intensify, to make severe, to choke, to concentrate, to make close or closer গাঢ়তা, গাঢ়ত্ব—*n* solidity, condensedness, thickness, soundness, cumulation, deepness, intensity, severity, concentration, closeness

গার্নিক—*n* an accountant

গাপপত্তা—(1) *a* relating to Ganesha (গণেশ) (2) *n* a sect worshipping Ganesha

গার্ণিতক—(1) *a* versed in mathematics, relating to mathematics, mathematical (2) *n* a mathematician

গান্ধিব, গান্ধীন—*n* the name of a mythological bow গান্ধীবী—*n* an archer with this bow

গান্ধিপণ্ডে—var of গম্ভেপণ্ডে

গাভ—*n*. (poet & obs) the body

গাভা—*a*. one who (or that which) sings

গাথ—*n* the body, the surface of

the body (গাঠাবরণ), the surface (পর্বত-  
শীতল). গাঠজ্বালা, গাঠদাহ—*n* the burn-  
ing sensation of the body or the  
skin, (fig) jealousy, malice, anger,  
displeasure, grudge গাঠজ্বালা কবা,  
গাঠদাহ হওয়া—*v* to have burning  
sensation of the skin or body, (fig)  
to be stricken with jealousy or ma-  
lice or anger or displeasure, to grud-  
ge গাঠবেদনা, গাঠশূল—*n* pain of the  
body, muscular pain গাঠমার্জনী—*n*  
a napkin, a towel গাঠহরিদ্রা—*n* the  
Hindu ceremony of besmearing the  
bridegroom and the bride with a  
paste of turmeric and then bathing  
them on the eve of their wedding

গাঠানুলেপনী—*n* a brush to paint  
the body

গাঠাবরণ, গাঠাবরণী—*n* a cover or  
wrapper for the body, a cloak, an  
armour, a coat of mail

গাঠোত্থান—*n* act of getting up, act  
of rising from the bed গাঠোত্থান কবা—  
*v* to get up, to rise from the bed

গাথা—*n* a poem, a couplet, a  
distich, a verse, a ditty, a song,  
a ballad, narration (গুণগাথা)

গাম—*n* scum, dross, dregs, sedi-  
ment, lees

গামন—*n* act of stuffing or cram-  
ming, act of loading or ramming  
(as a gun), act of beating soundly,  
thrashing

গামা—*n* a slice from the back of  
a flat-fish.

গামা২—*v* to stuff, to cram, to load  
or ram (a gun) গামা-বন্দুক—*n* a gun  
in which powder is to be crammed  
with hand, a blunderbuss, a musket,  
a muzzle-loader

গাদা, গাদি—*n* a heap, a pile, a  
stack (খড়ের গাদা), a crowd, a swarm

গাদাগাদি—*n* act of crowding or hudd-  
ling, state of being crowded গাদাগাদি  
করা—*v* to crowd, to huddle গাদি  
নাগা—*v* to be crowding

গাধা—*n* the ass, (in mild reproof or  
ridicule) a stupid fellow, a dunder-  
head, a dunderpate গাধাবোটে—*n* a very  
slowmoving boat or ship carrying  
cargo, (ridi) any slow-moving vehicle,  
a sluggard গাধাশি—*n* folly, silliness  
গাধার খাটুনি—dull and excessive toil  
not calling for exercise of intelli-  
gence, drudgery

গাধী—*fem* of গাধা

গাধেয়—*n* a son of Gadhee the  
sage

গান—*n* a song, a lyric, a poem,  
a musical play, an opera (esp an  
open-air one), sweet note (গাথির গান)  
গুণাদি গান—classical song চুটকি গান  
—a light tripping song with a dan-  
cing rhythm গানের-দল—an opera  
party, a party of professional sin-  
gers

গান্ধর্ব—*a* of Gandharvas (গন্ধর্ব),  
of a system of marriage which is se-  
cretly gone through by a willing  
couple usually by exchange of gar-  
lands without knowledge of their  
guardians and without institution of  
any customary rites

গান্ধার—(1) *n* an ancient name of  
Kandahar, (mus) the third note in  
the natural scale (2) *a* of or living  
in Kandahar

গান্ধি, গান্ধিপোকা—*n* a kind of corn-  
fly

গান্ধীবাদ—*n* the (philosophical and  
political) doctrine of Mahatma Gan-  
dhi, Gandhism

গাপ, গাপ্—*a* concealed, hidden,  
invisible, unduly and secretly ap-

propriated to oneself, misappropriated गार्ग्य कर्त्ता—*v* to appropriate to oneself unduly and secretly, to misappropriate, to conceal, to hide गार्ग्य इच्छा—*v* to go into hiding or concealment, to be concealed, to become invisible to be misappropriated

गार्ग्यनि, गार्ग्यनिष्ठ—*n* negligence, neglect inattention, heedlessness, dilatoriness, laziness गार्ग्यनिष्ठ कर्त्ता—*v* to treat with negligence or heedlessness, to procrastinate

गार्ग्य—*n* a kind of tree, its fruit (its juice is used in coating the strings of a net), the mangosteen (?) , a coating of resin on the skin that covers an instrument of percussion

गार्ग्यगद्गद्गद्गद्—(1) *n* a kind of monochord (2) *int* expressing the sound of dealing one severe and repeated fisticuffs on the back

गार्ग्यन<sub>१</sub>—*v* to smear (a boat or ship) with the juice of mangosteen (see गार्ग्य) , to tar

गार्ग्यन<sub>२</sub>—*v* to go about parading or bragging or gossiping

गार्ग्यन<sub>३</sub>—*v* to stir thoroughly (the water of a pond etc.)

गार्ग्यन—*a* (of beasts, esp the cow) big with young गार्ग्यन इच्छा—*v* to be big with young

गार्ग्यी—*n* the cow

गार्ग्यीन—alt spell of गार्ग्यन

गार्ग्यहा—*n* a napkin

गार्ग्यना—*n* a basin

गार्ग्य-रश्मि—*n* (phys) X-ray

गार्ग्योद्गच्छा—obs var of गार्ग्यहा

-गार्ग्यी—*sfx* indicating going, moving (धीरगार्ग्यी) , going or moving towards (उत्तरगार्ग्यी). *fem* -गार्ग्यिनी

गार्ग्यारि—*n*. a kind of decorative tree.

गार्ग्यी—*n* gravity, solemnity, reserve, sobriety, affected importance

गार्ग्यक—*n* a singer, a songster *fem*. गार्ग्यिका, (inc) गार्ग्यिकी—*a* female singer, a songstress

गार्ग्यिनी—*n* the personified female energy worshipped in the Vedas, a Vedic incantation which is recited musingly by a brahmin at prayers, a Vedic metre of versification गार्ग्यिनी छप्पा—*a* to recite musingly the prescribed Vedic incantation at prayer

गार्ग्यिका—see गार्ग्यक

गार्ग्येन—(1) *a* one who sings (2) *n*. a singer गार्ग्येन गार्ग्येन—*a* leader or leading singer of a chorus

गार्ग्येव—*a* concealed, hidden, invisible, absconding, unduly and secretly appropriated to oneself, misappropriated गार्ग्येव कर्त्ता—*v*. to conceal, to hide, to send out of sight, to appropriate to oneself unduly and secretly, to misappropriate गार्ग्येव इच्छा—*v* to go into hiding, to be concealed, to be sent out of sight, to be misappropriated गार्ग्येवी—*a* concealed, hidden, secret

गार्ग्य—*n* a gaol, a jail, a prison, a lock-up, a guard-room, a guard-house, confinement, imprisonment गार्ग्य इच्छा—*v* to be sentenced to imprisonment, to be jailed

गार्ग्यद—(1) *a* of Garuda (गर्गुड) (2) *n* a very precious stone, a mythological missile, an ancient method of arraying soldiers in a battle, mysterious words that are uttered in order to dispel snake-poison गार्ग्यदिक—*n* a doctor who heals snake-bites

गार्ग्यग्नान, गार्ग्येन—*n* a guardian.



গার্ভতা—(1) *n* a householder who keeps the holy fire burning for ever.

(2) *a* of the householder

গার্হস্থ্য, গার্হস্থ—(1) *n*. the life of a householder (the second stage of man's life according to the Hindu scriptures), domestic life (2) *a* of the householder

গাল্য—*n* abuse, rebuke, reproach.

গাল খাওয়া—*v* to be abused or rebuked or reviled or reproached গাল দেওয়া, গাল পাড়া—*v* to revile, to reproach, to rebuke, to abuse

গাল্য—*n* the cheek, the mouth (গালের মধ্যে করে চিবান) গাল ধরা, গালে লাগা—*v* to have a burning and itching sensation within one's mouth caused by eating edible roots akin to arum গালে হাত দেওয়া—*v* to place the palm of one's hand on one's cheek as a mark of astonishment, to be astonished গালগল্প—*n* a fanciful tale, gossip, chit-chat গালগল্প করা—*v* to tell fanciful tales (esp. about one's own importance), to gossip, to chat গালপাতো—*n* thick or massive beard all over cheeks and the chin, side-whiskers, a lovelock. গালবাদ্য—*n* a peculiar sound made by inflating cheeks and striking them with fingers গালবাদ্য করা—*v* to make this sound. গালভরা—*a* mouth-filling, tumid, bombastic গালমন্দ—*n* revilings গালমন্দ করা, গালমন্দ দেওয়া—*v* to revile.

গালচে—*coll* corrup of গালিচা

গালন—*n*. act of squeezing out or pressing out, act of causing to flow out, act of straining, act of melting

গাল্য—*n* lac, shellac.

গাল্য—*v* to melt, to press out or squeeze out the matter (usu. morbid matter) of something (কোড়া গাল্য), to cause to flow out (ভাতের ফেন গাল্য), to strain, to utter (দিবি গাল্য)

গাল্যগাল, গাল্যগালি—*n* revilings, rebuke, abuse গাল্যগালি করা, গাল্যগালি দেওয়া—*v* to revile, to rebuke, to abuse

গালান—(1) *v*. to melt (2) *a* melted

গালি—*n* an abusive word, revile, reproach, rebuke, an obscene word গালি খাওয়া—*v* to be reproached or rebuked or abused. গালি দেওয়া—*v* to revile, to reproach, to rebuke, to abuse, to utter an obscene word গালিগালাজ—*n*, *pl* revilings, reproach, rebuke, obscene words or language, abuses

গালিচা—*n* carpet

গাহ, গাহন্য—*n* act of bathing by dipping the whole body in the water of a pond, river, sea, etc immersion গাহন করা—*v* to bathe

গাহন্য—*n* act of singing

গাহা—(1) *v* to sing, to chant, to celebrate, to sing the glory of; to preach. (2) *a* that has been sung গাহান—*v* to cause to sing

গিটে, গিঠে, গিঠা—*n*. a knot, a joint (esp of bones), a knuckle, a knob, a node গিটেন, গিঠেন, —*v* to tie in a knot, to knot

গিঞ্জগিঞ্জ—*int* expressing a state of crowding or swarming (সভায় লোক গিঞ্জগিঞ্জ করছে)

গির্জাকারি—*n* (mus) quick utterance of notes to make a song sound sweeter

গিহড়, গিহড়—(1) *n* the jackal (2) *a* (dial) dirty, filthy

গিনি—*n* a guinea গিনি-সোনা—*n* twenty-two parts pure gold and eight parts copper alloy mixed together, (loos) guinea gold

গিন্নি, গিন্নী—*n* the mistress of a house, a housewife, a wife গিন্নিপনা, গিন্নীপনা—*n* duties and department of a housewife, housewifery, (ridi) a young girl's ludicrous mimicry of a housewife. গিন্নিবান্নি, গিন্নীবান্নী—*n* an elderly and experienced housewife

গিম—alt spell. of গীম

গিমা—*n* a kind of edible bitter spinach

গিয়া, (coll.) গিয়ে—(1) *v* pop corrup of যাইয়া (2) *adv* inserted unmeaningly within a sentence, now then, and now

গিরগিটে, গিরগিটী—*n* the chameleon.

গিবা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a knot.

গিবা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a measure of length esp of cloth (=  $\frac{1}{16}$  yard.)

-গিরি<sub>১</sub>—*sf* meaning being so and so, status, office, honour, tenure of office, skill in certain capacity, -ship (বাবুগিরি, রাজগিরি, কেরানিগিরি)

গিরি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a mountain, a hill, one of a particular order of ascetics গিরিকন্দর, গিরিগহ্বর, গিরিগুহা, গিরিদবী—*n* a mountain-cave গিরিখাত—*n* a ravine, a gorge. গিরিকুমারী, গিবজা—*n* a daughter of a mountain (esp of the Himalayas), appellations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) গিরিতল—*n* the surface of a mountain গিরিদুর্গ—*n* a hill-fort, a hill serving as a fort,

গিরিদ্বার—*n*. a mountain-pass, a pass গিরি-নন্দিনী—same as গিরিকুমারী গিবিপথ, গিরিবর্ষ—*n* a mountain-defile, a ravine, a gorge, a col. গিরি-মাটি, গিরিমুণ্ডিকা—*n* red ochre গিরিরাজ—*n* the king of mountains an appellation of the Himalayas. গিরিরানী—*n* (myth.) the wife of the Himalayas গিরিশ—*n* one who lies down or sleeps upon a mountain. an appellation of Shiva (শিব) গিরিশঙ্গ, গিরিশিখর—*n* a mountain-peak গিরিসংকটে, গিরিসংকটে—*n* a mountain-defile, a gorge

গিরিগিটে—var of গিরিগিটি

গিরিফতার—var of গ্রেফতার

গিরীন্দ্র—*n* the chief of mountains : an appellation of the Himalayas

গিবীষ—poet corrup of গ্রীষ্ম.

গিরে—coll corrup. of গিরা<sub>১,২</sub>

গিজা—*n* a church.

গিদা—*n* a short and fat bolster, a dumpy bolster

গিলটি—(1) *n* gilding (2) *a*. gilt গিলটি কবা—*v* to gild গিলটি-করা—*a*. gilt গিলটি সোনা—*n* rolled gold

গিলন—*n* act of swallowing or eating or drinking or devouring

গিলা<sub>১</sub>—*n*. a seed of mimosa scandens গিলা করা—*v* to frill cloth by pressing and rubbing with a seed of mimosa scandens গিলা করা—*a* thus frilled

গিলা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to swallow (চোক গিলা, ভাত গিলা, জল গিলা, ঔষধ গিলা), to devour (2) *n* (in anger or taunts) eating or drinking, act of swallowing (3) *a* swallowed, devoured

গিলান—*v* to cause to swallow, (dero) to feed

গিলিত—*a* swallowed, eaten or drunk, devoured গিলিত-চৰণ—*n*. rumination. গিলিত-চৰণ করা—*v* to chew the cud, to ruminate.

গিলে—*dial*. corrup. of গিলা.

গিলিষ্ট—*alt* spell of গিলি

গিস্‌গিস্—*var.* of গিজ্‌গিজ্

গীঃ—*n* speech (গীপতি)

গীত—(1) *a* sung, chanted (2) *n* a song গীত গাওয়া—*v* to sing a song, to sing গীতবাদ্য—*n* vocal and instrumental music গীতল—*a* lyrical গীতলতা—*n* lyricism

গীতা—*n* the (Sree Mat Bhagawat) Geeta a famous Hindu scripture.

গীতি—*n* a song, a hymn গীতি-কবিতা—*n* a lyric poem, a lyric গীতিকা—*n* a short lyric poem, a song, a ballad গীতিকাব্য—*n* lyric poetry, a lyric poem গীতিনাট্য—*n* a musical drama, a lyrical drama

গীম—*n* (obs) the neck or the throat ('উন্নত গীম')

গীর্ণ—*a* uttered, said, told, narrated, praised, eulogized, swallowed, devoured

গীর্দেবী—*n* Saraswatee (সরস্বতী) the presiding goddess of speech

গীর্পতি—*var* of গীর্পতি

গীর্বাণ—*n* one who can use one's speech as an arrow, a god

গীর্পতি—*n*. the lord or the presiding deity of speech an appellation of Brihaspati (বৃহস্পতি)

গদ—*n*. faeces, ordure, stool, dung গদখোরি, গদখরি—*n* an abominable deed, an inexcusable folly, a glaring or gross mistake, a blunder

গদা—(1) *v* to drive into, to plant into, to thrust into, to insert, to bend downwards or hide (মুগ্ধ গুজা). (2) *n* act of driving or planting or

thrusting into, insertion, act of bending downwards or hiding, a thing inserted into, an insertion, a wisp of straw inserted into an old thatch for repairing it, an undue insertion to balance up an account. (3) *a*. inserted into, bent downwards or concealed

গদ্যামিল—*var* of গৌজামিল

গদ্যজি—*n* a short stake or pale, a wedge, a hair-pin, a device containing several straps of cloth tied at one end in a thick knot used in woman's hair-dressing to give the bun a massive appearance, a chignon.

গদা, (coll) গদা—(1) *n*. powder (হলুদ-গুঁড়া) (2) *a* reduced to powder, powdered, pulverized (গুঁড়া মসলা) গদা করা—*v* to reduce to powder, to powder, to pulverize, to pound. গদান—(1) *v*. same as গদা করা, (2) *a* pulverized, pounded, powdered

গদাডি—*n* a stock of a tree, a bole, a stump

গদাডি—*n* a powder (দাঁতের গুঁড়ি), an extremely small drop (গুঁড়ি গুঁড়ি বৃষ্টি)

ইলশাগদাডি—*n* serein

গদা, (dial) গদা—*n* a shove, a push, a thrust, a butt, a beating গদান—*v* to shove, to push, to thrust, to butt, to beat

গদানে—*a* given to shoving or pushing or thrusting or butting or beating

গদাফো, গদাপো—*a* moustached

গদাখরি, গদাখোরি—*see* গদা

গদাগল—*n* oyster

গদগদাল, গদগদাল—*n* bdellium

গদাফের—*dial* var of গদাফের

গদা—*n* a cluster, a bunch, a fascicle (পুষ্পগুচ্ছ), a bundle (পত্রগুচ্ছ), a tuft (কেশগুচ্ছ)

গদ্যে—*a* undesirably numerous or countless, too many.

গদ্যে—(1) *v* to set in due order, to arrange properly, to provide for or to supply (ভাঙ-কাগজ গদ্যে), to manage (কাগজ গদ্যে) (2) *a* set in due order, properly arranged economically managed, managed with domestic economy, orderly, thrifty. গদ্যে—*a* orderly, thrifty, having capacity for managing one's own affairs গদ্যে—same as গদ্যে (*a*)

গদ্যে—*n* a device containing several straps of cloth tied at one end in a thick knot used in woman's hair-dressing to give the bun a massive appearance, a chignon.

গদ্যে—*n*. a rumour, hearsay গদ্যে ছড়ান, গদ্যে রটান—*v* to spread rumour গদ্যে আছে (যে)—there is a rumour (that), a rumour goes.

গদ্যে, (re) গদ্যে—*prep* through, by. গদ্যে খোদ—through one's own self

গদ্যে—*n* a smaller variety of cardamom.

গদ্যে, গদ্যে—(1) *n* a native of Gujarat (গুজরাট), the language of Gujarat (2) *a* of Gujarat

গদ্যে—(1) *v* to spend or pass (দিন গদ্যে, রাত গদ্যে) (2) *n* (pronun. গদ্যে, or গদ্যে) act of spending or passing.

গদ্যে—*n* a kind of small ring-shaped sweetmeat made of congealed milk and sugar.

গদ্যে—*int* expressing whispering গদ্যে গদ্যে করা—*v*, to whisper, to confer secretly. গদ্যে গদ্যে—*n* whispering, act of conferring secretly গদ্যে গদ্যে—*a* one who does not speak out his mind frankly, whispering

গদ্যে—*n* a cluster, a bunch, a bouquet, a nosegay, humming, a humming sound

গদ্যে—*n* act of humming, a humming sound, liting or lilt, (fig & dero) whispering. গদ্যে করা—*v*. to hum to lilt, to whisper গদ্যে—*n* a humming sound.

গদ্যে—*n* a humming sound, (loos) act of humming, musing, (fig. & dero) whispering গদ্যে করা—*v* to hum, to muse, to whisper

গদ্যে—*v* to hum

গদ্যে—*a*. resounding with, filled with a humming noise, whispered

গদ্যে, গদ্যে—*n* an extremely small red-and-black seed, the shrub bearing this seed.

গদ্যে, (dial.) গদ্যে—*n*. a small hard and roundish ball of anything

গদ্যে—(1) *v* to roll up, to wind up, to ravel in (সূতা গদ্যে), to contract, to draw in, to fold, to double up, (পা গদ্যে), to compose (ভাষা গদ্যে), to close down (কারবার গদ্যে), to pull up, to haul up (জাহাজ গদ্যে) (2) *a* rolled up, wound up, ravelled in, contracted, drawn in, folded, doubled up, closed down, pulled up, hauled up

গদ্যে—*a* a number of (used merely as an article, e g পঞ্চগুটি ভাই=five brothers) গদ্যে, গদ্যে—*a* a small number of, a few

গদ্যে, গদ্যে—*n*. a pill, a globule (ঔষধের গুটিকা), any small globular or granular object, (in chess and similar games) a piece, a man, a pawn, any fruit in its early stage of growth (আমের গুটি), a vesicle, a blister (বসন্তরোগের গুটি), a cocoon, a chrysalis (গুটিপোকা)

গদ্যে গদ্যে—*adv* pacing or moving very slowly (like a silk-worm)

গুণ্টিশোকা—*n* the silk-worm  
গুণ্টিশোকা—*adv* coweringly, 'crou-  
chingly

গুড়—*n* molasses, treacle গুড়কুমড়া  
—see কুমড়া গুড়ে বালি—(fig) fly in  
the ointment, disappointment

গুড়গুড়ি—*n* a hubble-bubble

গুড়া—*n* a plank of wood placed  
sideways in a boat to sit upon

গুড়াকেশ—*n*. an appellation of  
Shiva (শিব) and of Arjuna (অর্জুন) of  
the Mahabharata

গুড়ি—*n* cowering or crouching  
movement or position গুড়ি মারা—*v*  
to cower, to crouch, to lie in am-  
bush

গুড়িগুড়ি—*var* of গুটিগুটি.

গুড়ক—*n* a preparation of toba-  
cco mixed with an inferior quality of  
treacle for smoking in a hubble-  
bubble or hookah গুড়ক খাওয়া, গুড়ক  
চোনা—*v* to smoke a hookah or hubble-  
bubble.

গুড়ম—*n* *ঐ int.* a booming noise  
as a report of a gun, any similar  
sound

গুড়চী, গুড়চী—*n* a medicinal  
plant

গুড়গুড়—*milder* form of গুড়গুড়

গুণ—*rej* spell of গুন.

গুণ—*n* a quality, property, a  
characteristic (ব্রহ্মগুণ), a good quali-  
ty, a virtue, a part, a merit, excellen-  
ce (গুণমূল্য), (ridi) a bad or mischiev-  
ous quality or practice, a vice, a  
demerit (গুণে ঘাট নেই), a good effect  
or action (শিক্ষার গুণ, ঔষধের গুণ), an  
effect or action, (ridi) an evil result  
or action (মিথ্যার গুণ), an influence  
(সঙ্গগুণ), an evil influence (ঘৃণের গুণ),  
power, competency, efficacy (লোক বশ  
করাব গুণ), (sc) a natural quality or

property, (phil) any of the three  
primordial qualities in living beings  
(সত্ত্বগুণ = goodness, রজোগুণ = passion  
or spiritedness, তমোগুণ = darkness),  
occult power, charm, sorcery, exor-  
cism (ওঝা গুণ জানে), (rhet) any of the  
qualities constituting the excellence  
of a literary composition (ওজঃগুণ =  
vigour, মাধুর্যগুণ = elegance, প্রসাদগুণ =  
perspicuity), (math) multiplication,  
(math) one of a number of multi-  
plied instances, so many times (গাঁচ  
হু-স্ত্র গুণ দশ), a bowstring, a string, a  
thread ('গাঁথে বিজা গুণে'), a towline, a  
tow-rope গুণ করা—*v* to multiply,  
to allure or charm or influence or  
control by sorcery, to bewitch গুণ  
গাওয়া—*v* to sing in praise of, to  
praise, to laud গুণ চোনা—*v* to tow  
গুণ পাওয়া—*v* to be benefited by the  
good action or influence (of), to find  
a virtue (in) গুণক—(1) *n* a multi-  
plier, multiplicator, a factor, (2)  
*a* that which multiplies, multiply-  
ing, multiplying গুণকনির্ণয়—*n*.  
factorization গুণকারক—*a* that which  
multiplies, multiplying, multiplicat-  
ing, beneficial, productive of good.  
গুণকীর্তন, গুণগান—*n* act of singing  
in praise of, act of praising, lauda-  
tion, circulation of one's good quali-  
ties গুণকীর্তন করা, গুণগান করা—*v*  
to sing in praise of, to praise, to  
laud, to circulate the good quali-  
ties of গুণগরিমা, গুণগৌরব—*n* value  
or wealth of one's good qualities or  
virtues গুণগ্রহণ—*n* appreciation of  
one's good qualities or virtues গুণ-  
গ্রহণ করা—*v* to appreciate the good  
qualities or virtues of গুণগ্রাম—*n* pl.  
good qualities or virtues গুণগ্রাহিতা—  
*n* appreciation of others' good qua-

lities or virtues গুণগ্রাহী—*a* one who appreciates the good qualities or virtues of others *fem* গুণগ্রাহিণী গুণজ্ঞ—*a* conscious or appreciative of the good qualities or virtues of others গুণজ্ঞতা—*n* consciousness about or appreciation of the good qualities or virtues of others গুণত্রয়—*n pl* (phil) the three primordial qualities in living beings (namely, সৎগুণ, রজোগুণ, তমোগুণ) গুণবর—*a* full of good qualities or parts, (*ridi*) full of vices or demerits গুণধাম, গুণনিধি—*n* a man richly endowed with good qualities or parts গুণন—*n* (math) multiplication গুণনীয়—(1) *a* (math) that which is to be or may be multiplied (by), (2) *n* a multiplicand গুণনীয়ক—*n* (math) a factor, a measure, (math) a multiplicand গণিস্তে সাধারণ গুণনীয়ক—see গণিস্তে গুণপনা—*n* skill. গুণফল—*n* (math) a product (of multiplication) গুণবত্তা—*n* possession of good qualities or parts or merits গুণবর্ণন, গুণবর্ণনা—*n* description or account of one's good qualities or merits গুণবর্ণনা করা—*v*. to describe good qualities or merits (of), to give an account of one's good qualities or merits গুণবাচক—*a* expressing the good qualities or merits of, (*gr*) adjectival, attributive, (*log*) connotative গুণবাদ—*n* praise, laudation গুণবাদ করা—*v* to praise, to laud. গুণবান্—*a* possessing good qualities, or parts *fem*. গুণবতী গুণবান্ পুরুষ—*a* man of qualities or parts গুণবৃদ্ধ—*n* a mast গুণবৈষম্য—*n* dissimilarity or disparity of qualities or virtues or properties, combi-

nation or mixture of contrary qualities or virtues or properties গুণমণি—*n* a man possessed of the noblest qualities or the highest excellence গুণময়—same as গুণবান্. *fem*. গুণময়ী গুণমদুহ—*a* fascinated by one's good qualities or virtues or merits *fem*. গুণমদুহা গুণমদুহ ব্যক্তি—*n* (*masc* & *fem*) an admirer গুণযুক্ত—*a* having good qualities or virtues or merits, having a (particular) quality or property গুণশালী—same as গুণবান্. *fem*. গুণশালিনী গুণশালিতা—same as গুণবত্তা গুণশূন্য—*a* having no good quality or virtue or merit, lacking in a (particular) quality or property গুণসম্পন্ন—same as গুণযুক্ত. *fem* গুণসম্পন্ন গুণসাগর—same as গুণনিধি গুণহীন—*a* destitute of good qualities or merits or parts *fem* গুণহীনা.

গুণতি—*rej* spell of গুণতি.

গুণা—*rej* spell of গুণা

গুণাকর—*n* (*lit*) a mine of virtues or good qualities, (*fig*) a man endowed with countless virtues or good qualities

গুণাগুণ—*n pl* merits and demerits

গুণাঙ্ক—*n* (*phys*) a coefficient.

গুণাত্ম—*a* rich in good qualities or merits, endowed with qualities or virtues

গুণাতীত—(1) *a* (*phil*) beyond the reach of three primordial qualities (see গুণত্রয় under গুণ<sub>২</sub>), absolute (2) *n* the Absolute Being, God

গুণাধার—*n* (*lit*) a repository of good qualities or parts; a man of qualities or parts

গুণানুবাদ—*n* act of praising, laudation গুণানুবাদ করা—*v* to praise, to laud

গদ্যানুগ—*n* love for virtues or good qualities, attraction or admiration for others' good qualities or virtues গদ্যানুগী—having love for virtues or good qualities, attracted by or admiring others' good qualities or virtues *fem* গদ্যানুগীগণী গদ্যানুগীগণী ব্যক্তি—an admirer.

গদ্যান্তর—*n* another quality or property, a different quality or virtue

গদ্যানিধিত—*a* having good qualities or virtues or merits, having a (particular) quality or property *fem*. গদ্যানিধিতা

গদ্যাবলী—*n*, *pl* virtues or qualities or properties collectively

গদ্যভাস—*n* a false notion that a person or a thing has a good quality or merit, semblance of good qualities or merits

গদ্যিত—*a* (math) multiplied, multiplied

গদ্যিতক—*n* (math) a multiple লম্বিত সাধারণ গদ্যিতক—see লম্বিত

গদ্যিন—alt. spell. of গদ্যিন

গদ্যী—*a*. having good qualities or parts or merits, talented, meritorious, having sound skill or knowledge in some pursuit esp an artistic one, versed in exorcism or sorcery, having an occult power গদ্যী লোক—a man of qualities or parts, an adept, a man having an occult power, an exorciser, a sorcerer

গদ্যীভূতবাক্য—*n* (rhet.) a figure of speech in which the apparent or surface meaning is more beautiful than the inner or true meaning

গদ্যোৎকর্ষ—*n* abundance of good qualities or merits, excellence owing to possession of good qualities

গদ্যোৎপত্ত—same as গদ্যানিধিত

গদ্যগদ্য—alt spell. of গদ্যগদ্য.

গদ্যঠেন—*n*. a veil, a hood, a cover, a covering, a skin or bark

গদ্যিষ্ঠ—*a*. veiled, hooded; covered

গদ্যডা—*n* a rough, a hooligan, a rowdy, a ruffian গদ্যডাঙ্গী—*n* hooliganism, rowdyism, ruffianism গদ্যডাঙ্গী করা—*v* to act as a hooligan, to practise hooliganism.

গদ্যমিষ্ট—*a* pulverized, powdered, pounded

গদ্য—same as গদ্যনীয় (see গদ্য২).

গদ্যদান, (dial) গদ্যদান—*n*. a godown, a warehouse, a storehouse, a storeroom, a store গদ্যদানজাত—*a* stored গদ্যদানজাত করা—*v* to store in a warehouse, to store

গদ্যদার, গদ্যদারী—*n* a landing for a ferry, a ferry

গদ্যন—*n* gunny. গদ্যনচটে—*n* sackcloth গদ্যনখালি—*n* a gunny-bag গদ্যনসূঁচ (dial) গদ্যনসূঁচ—*n* a packing-needle

গদ্যনতি—*n* act of counting, computation গদ্যনতি করা—*v* to count, to compute গদ্যনতি হওয়া—*v* to be counted or computed

গদ্যনা, গদ্যনা—*n* a metal string or thread, wire, funicle, screw-thread

গদ্যনা, গদ্যনা—*n* a fault, an offence, a sin গদ্যনা করা—*v* to commit a fault or offence or sin গদ্যনা হওয়া—*v* to be in fault গদ্যনাগাব, গদ্যনাগারি—*n* penalty or punishment for a fault or offence or folly গদ্যনাগাব দেওয়া, গদ্যনাগাবি দেওয়া—*v* to pay for one's fault or folly

গদ্যনা, গদ্যনান—var's of গদ্যনা and গদ্যনান গদ্যনাহ—see গদ্যনা২

গদ্যনিন—*n* a man with an occult power, an exorciser; a sorcerer.

গদ্যনো—dial corrup of গদ্যনা,২

গদ্যগদ্য—*int*. expressing, hum

ming or liting, whispering, complaining in an undertone গদ্যগদ্য করা—*v.* to hum, to lilt, to whisper, to complain in an undertone

গদ্য—*a.* protected or guarded by (মস্তক), hidden, unknown, unseen, invisible, unrevealed (গুপ্ত তত্ত্ব), concealed, mysterious, esoteric (গুপ্ত বহু) fem গদ্য গদ্য কথা—*n* a secret, a mystery গদ্য গদ্যপ্রদ, গদ্য গদ্যপ্রদ—*a* burrow গদ্যগদ্যক—*n* an assassin. গদ্যগদ্যক—*n.* a spy, a detective, a sleuth গদ্যগদ্যবৃত্তি—*n* espionage গদ্যগদ্যভূ—*n* mysteries গদ্যগদ্যভূ—*n* secret information গদ্যগদ্যধন—*n* hidden treasure. গদ্যগদ্যবশ—*n* a disguise. গদ্যগদ্যব্যাধি—*n* a vicious disease kept concealed, a venereal disease, (fig) a vice kept concealed গদ্যগদ্যভাব—*n* secrecy, or a concealed or unrevealed state, a stealthy or clandestine manner গদ্যগদ্যভাবে—*adv* secretly, stealthily গদ্যগদ্যভোট, গদ্যগদ্যভোট—*n* a secret vote or voting, ballot গদ্যগদ্যমন্ত্র—*n* a secret or mysterious word, a password, (lit) an esoteric mantra or sacred words গদ্যগদ্যমন্ত্রণা—*n* secret counsel or conference গদ্যগদ্যমন্ত্রণা-সমিতি—*n* a secret council, a close assembly গদ্যগদ্যরহস্য—*n* a mystery, a secret গদ্যগদ্যসভা, গদ্যগদ্যসমিতি—*n* a secret council, a close assembly, a secret society গদ্যগদ্যহত্যা—*n* assassination, a secret murder গদ্যগদ্যহত্যা করা—*v* to assassinate, to commit a murder in secret গদ্যগদ্যহত্যা প্রকাশ পাবেই—murder will out গদ্যগদ্যহত্যাকারী—*n* an assassin.

গদ্যগদ্য—*n* act of keeping or guarding in secret, act of keeping secrets (মস্তক), a sword-stick

গদ্যগদ্য—*n* a mountain-cave

গদ্যগদ্য-পোকা—*n* the dung-beetle,

the dor-beetle, the dor-fly, the dor, the dorr.

গদ্যগদ্যক—*n.* the betel-nut or its tree.

গদ্যগদ্য—*a* secret unrevealed, concealed (গুপ্ত বৃত্ত), carried off and kept concealed (গোপন গুপ্ত করা), gone in hiding or absconding (গুপ্ত হওয়া), missing, speechless and motionless (গুপ্ত হওয়া বসে থাকি) গদ্যগদ্য করা—*v.* to carry off and keep concealed গদ্যগদ্য হওয়া—*v* to be carried off and kept concealed, to abscond, to go in hiding, to be missing, to become speechless and motionless

গদ্যগদ্যট—*n* a sultry atmosphere or weather sultriness, stuffiness, fustiness

গদ্যগদ্যটি, গদ্যগদ্যটী—*n* a sentry-box, a shed or enclosure (বাসের গদ্যগদ্যটি, ট্রানের গদ্যগদ্যটি)

গদ্যগদ্যব—*n* vanity, pride গদ্যগদ্যব করা, গদ্যগদ্যব দেখান—*v* to be proud of, to brag, to boast গদ্যগদ্যব ভাঙ্গা—*v* to shed or cause to shed one's pride

গদ্যগদ্যরান—*v* to suffer from suppressed grief sorrow pain etc গদ্যগদ্যরানি—*n* such suffering

গদ্যগদ্য, (dial) গদ্যগদ্য—*a* sultry, stuffy, fusty, rancid গদ্যগদ্যমান—*v* to become sultry or rancid গদ্যগদ্যমানি—*n* sultriness, stuffiness, fustiness, rancidity

গদ্যগদ্যগদ্য—see গদ্যগদ্য

গদ্যগদ্য—*int* expressing a thudding noise গদ্যগদ্য করিয়া—*with* a thud. গদ্যগদ্যগদ্য, গদ্যগদ্যগদ্যগদ্য—(1) *int* expressing repeated thudding noise (2) *adv* with thuds, thuddingly

গদ্যগদ্য—*n* moustache, a bunch.

গদ্যগদ্যন—*n* act of stringing (together), composition

গদ্যগদ্য—*var.* of গদ্যগদ্য



গদ্যমিত—a strung, composed  
 গদ্যমিত—n a dome, a vault, a cupola  
 গদ্যমিত—n the betel-nut or its tree  
 গদ্যমিত—coll corrup of গদ্যমিত  
 (see গদ্যমিত)

গদ্যমিত—(1) n a spiritual teacher or guide, a preceptor, a master, a guru, a priest, a teacher, an adviser, a venerable person, Brihaspati (বৃহস্পতি) the priest of gods, (astrol) the Jupiter (2) a heavy, weighty (গুরুত্ব); very responsible or difficult or important or serious (গুরুত্বপূর্ণ, গুরুত্বপূর্ণ, গুরুত্বপূর্ণ), excessive (গুরুত্বপূর্ণ), venerable (গুরুজন), great, glorious (‘গুরু-কাছে লব গুরু হুগ’), (gr—of vowels or vowel-sounds) long  
 গদ্যমিত—n the abode or the family of one’s guru or teacher গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—a serious and grave গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n the profession of a guru or teacher or priest, priesthood or teachership গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n the abode of one’s teacher or guru গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n an instance of using undesirably Sanskrit and non-Sanskrit words or elegant and inelegant words side by side গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—a involving such use গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n a venerable person, an elder গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—a. heaviest, weightiest, most responsible or difficult or important or serious গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—a heavier, weightier more responsible or difficult or important or serious, very serious গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n a spiritual teacher or guide, a preceptor, a guru গদ্যমিত, গদ্যমিত—n weight, heaviness, gravity (আপেক্ষিক গুরুত্ব=specific gravity), importance, seriousness গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—a. divested of or

wanting in weight or seriousness, unimportant, negligible গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n a fee paid or payable to a guru or a teacher when teaching is completed, (loos) a tuition-fee গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n the period of mourning on the death of one’s father or mother, (astrol.) the period of domination by the planet Jupiter গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—same as গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n upbraiding of one’s guru or teacher গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n the wife of one’s guru or teacher গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n sexual intercourse with the wife of one’s guru or teacher গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n act of abducting the wife of one’s guru or teacher for immoral purpose গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—a hard to digest গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—a venial sin, felony গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n (math) the third bracket, crotchets গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n the ceremony of appointing one as one’s guru or of receiving a guru usually accompanied with offer of presents গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n occult power conferred upon one by one’s benignant guru, grace of the guru গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n Thursday গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—a devoted to one’s guru or teacher গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n devotion to one’s guru or teacher গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n a co-disciple, a brother disciple গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—a very heavy, unbearably heavy গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n (geog) barysphere গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত, (coll) গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n a teacher (esp of a primary school), a primary teacher গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n (anat) cerebrum গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n the wife of a teacher or guru, a preceptress, a woman teacher, a lady teacher গদ্যমিত গদ্যমিত—n art or learning in which the student excels the

teacher in course of time , (ridi ) art or learning which the student uses against the teacher গুরুমুখী—*n.* the script or (loos ) the language used by the Sikhs গুরুশিষ্য-সংবাদ—*n.* a report of the conversation or discussion between a guru and his disciple or between a teacher and his student. গুরুদেবা—*n.* attendance on a guru or a teacher গুরুক্ষীতি—*n.* (astro) spring-tide গুরুস্থানীয়—*a.* as venerable as a guru or a teacher গুরুহত্যা—*n.* murder of one's guru or teacher by oneself, parricide গুরুহস্তা—*n.* one who murders one's guru or teacher, a parricide *fem* গুরুহস্তী যেমন গুরু ভেমন চেলা—like master like man

গুরুগুরু—(1) *int* expressing rumbling sound. (2) *adv* with a rumbling sound ('গুরু গুরু দেয়া ডাকে')

গুরুপদেশ—*n.* teachings or advice of a guru.

গুর্বা—*corrup.* of গোখা

গুজর—*a.* Gujarat, a native of Gujarat. *fem* গুজরী—*a.* female native of Gujarat, an Indian musical mode.

গুর্বাশী—*a.* pregnant, in the family-way, (of inferior creatures) big with young

গুর্বা—(1) *n.* a guru's wife (2) *a.* *fem* pregnant, great, glorious

গুল—*n.* powder of burnt tobacco (this is applied to teeth and the gum or used as a dentifrice), a kind of small balls prepared by mixing and drying cow-dung mud and coal-powder together (used as fuel) গুল দেওয়া—*v.* to make small balls of cow-dung mud and coal-powder mixed toge-

ther and dry them in the sun, to apply powder of burnt tobacco (to one's teeth and gum)

গুল—*n.* a fib গুল দেওয়া, গুল দ্বারা—*v.* to fib গুলপাট্টি—same as গুল

গুল—*n.* the rose, a fancy-work, a diaper গুলদার—*a.* diapered গুলবদন—*a.* having a body as soft or delicate as the rose-petal, tender-bodied *fem* গুলবদনী গুলবাগ—*n.* a rose-garden. গুলবাহাব—*n.* a piece of diapered sari (শাড়ি)

গুলজার—*a.* pompous, full of high spirits, splendid, packed or crowded and noisy (সভা গুলজার, নরক গুলজার) গুলজার করা—*v.* to brighten, to crowd and fill with noise

গুলগু—*n.* a medicinal plant, *menispermum glabrum*

গুলতানি, গুলতান—*n.* assemblage in a small party or crowd and indulgence in useless talk গুলতানি করা, গুলতানি পাকান, গুলতানি দ্বারা—*v.* to assemble in a small group and indulge in useless talk or discussion.

গুলতি—*n.* a catapult

গুলবাঘ—*n.* the leopard

-গুল্য—*sfz* indicating plurality (মানুষগুল)

গুল্য—*v.* to dissolve in or blend with water by pressing and rubbing

গুলান—*v.* to confuse, to make a mess of (সে কাজ গুলিয়ে ফেলে), to fail to recollect (সে পথ গুলিয়ে ফেলে, সে পড়া গুলিয় ফেলে), to be confused or disordered (এতে কাজ গুলিয়ে যায়), to be spoiled, to be reduced to a fiasco (সব পরিকল্পনা গুলিয়ে গেল), to be agitated morbidly (পেট গুলান), to be stricken with nausea (শরীর গুলচ্ছে)

গদ্যাব, গদ্যাবী—var.'s of গোলাপ and গোলাপী respectively

গদ্যাল—*n.* a red powder which Hindus sprinkle over one another during the Holi (হোলি) festival

গদ্যলি<sub>১</sub>—var of -গদ্যলি<sub>২</sub>.

গদ্যলি<sub>২</sub>—*n.* any small round ball, a globule, a pill (as of medicine), either of the biceps or triceps or either of the hough-muscles, a preparation of opium for smoking in a hookah, a bullet, ammunition.

গদ্যলিশোর—(1) *a* addicted to smoking opium in a hookah, (2) *n* one, who smokes opium in a hookah, an opium-smoker গদ্যলি-ডান্ডা—*n* tip-cat

গদ্যলিকা—*n* a small globule or pill, *n* bullet

গদ্যলিন্—dial var of -গদ্যলি<sub>১</sub>

গদ্যলী—alt. spell of গদ্যলি<sub>২</sub>

গদ্যল্ফ—*n* the ankle or the heel

গদ্যল্ফ—*n* a bush, a shrub, the spleen, morbid enlargement of the spleen (also গদ্যল্ফ-রোগ), a military station or assemblage, a small division of an army (consisting of 9 elephant-riders, 9 charioteers, 27 horse-men and 45 foot-soldiers).

গদ্যল্ফ, গদ্যল্ফি—coll corrup of গোষ্ঠী. গদ্যল্ফি গদ্যল্ফি, গদ্যল্ফি মাথা—(abusively) an extremely loathsome thing, nothing

গদ্য—*n* God Kartik (কার্তিক), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) গদ্যষষ্ঠী—*n* sixth day of the lunar fortnight of the month of Agrahayana (অগ্রহায়ণ) the favourite day of God Kartik

গদ্য—*n* a cave, a mountain-cave, a den (সিংহের গুহা), (fig) the inmost region (মনের গুহা) গদ্যবাসী—a one who or that which lives in a cave or den, cave-dwelling, troglodyte

গদ্যবাসী প্রাণী—a troglodyte গদ্যবাসী লোক—a caveman গদ্যবাস—(1) *a* dwelling in a cave, (2) *n* the lion, the tiger and similar beasts that sleep in caves

গদ্য—(1) *a* confidential, private, secret, concealed, hidden, mysterious, esoteric, occult, lonely (2) *n* the anus

গদ্যক—*n* one of the demigods attending on Kuvera (কুবের)

গদ্য—alt spell of গদ্য

গদ্য—*a* secret, hidden, concealed (গুঢ় অভিসন্ধি), unknown, unrevealed, deep (গুঢ় তত্ত্ব), invisible, inaccessible, incomprehensible (গুঢ় মায়), intricate (গুঢ় ব্যাপার), profound (গুঢ় বুদ্ধি, গুঢ় অর্থ), mysterious, occult, esoteric (গুঢ় বিজ্ঞা), lonely গদ্যতা, গদ্যত্ব—*n* secrecy, concealment, invisibility, inaccessibility, incomprehensibility, intricacy, profundity, mysteriousness, loneliness. গদ্যপথ—*n* a secret path or route, a lonely path গদ্যপাদ—*n* the tortoise গদ্যপদব্দ—*n* a spy গদ্যমার্গ—*n* a secret path, a secret tunnel গদ্যসাক্ষী—*n* a witness employed by the plaintiff or by the accuser to overhear what the defendant or the accused has to say

গদ্যচেষ্টা—*n* (ph.l) a complex

গদ্যবিনী—illogical but pop fem of গদ্য.

গদ্যব্দ—*a* greedy, covetous গদ্যব্দতা—*n* greed, greediness

গদ্য—*n* the vulture

গদ্য—*n* a room, a chamber; a house, a home, an abode, a dwelling, (astrol) any of the signs of the zodiac গদ্যকপোত—*n* a tame pigeon গদ্যকর্তা—same as গদ্যবাসী fem গদ্যকঠী গদ্যকর্ম, গদ্যকার্য—*n* housework.

domestic work गृहकलह—same as गृह-  
विवाद गृहकोण—*n* the inside of one's  
home, household गृहगोपिका, गृहगोधा  
—*n* the lizard गृहछिद्र—*n* a secret de-  
fect or blemish of a family, a (secret)  
discord in a family, a weak point of a  
family गृहच्युत—*a* ejected or displaced  
from one's homestead, homeless  
गृहच्युत कर्ता—*v* to oust one from one's  
homestead, to render one homeless  
गृहस्थात—*a* home-made, stored in a  
a house esp in a dwelling-house  
गृहतल—*n* the floor of a room गृह-  
त्याग—*n* act of quitting a house or  
one's home, adoption of asceticism,  
renunciation of worldly life गृहत्याग  
करा—*v* to quit a house, to quit  
home, to adopt asceticism, to renou-  
nce worldly life गृहत्यागी—*a* one who  
has quitted a house or home, one  
who has adopted asceticism गृहदाह—  
*n* arson, (fig) complete destruc-  
tion of one's family peace गृहदेवता—*n*  
a tutelar deity, a household god गृह-  
धर्म—*n* the family life, household  
duties गृहपति—same as गृहस्वामी  
गृहपालित—*a* domestic गृहप्रवेश—*n*  
the ceremony of first entrance into  
a newly-built house, house-warming  
गृहप्राङ्गण—*n* a courtyard गृहवाटिका—  
*n* a garden within the precincts of  
a dwelling-house, a garden-house  
गृहवासी—(1) *a* leading the life of a  
family man, living in a dwelling-  
house or in a family, (2) *n* a  
family man, a male member of a  
family, an inmate of a dwelling-  
house *fem* गृहवासिनी. गृहविद्वेष—*n*  
dissension in a family, dissension  
amongst the people of a state, civil  
dissension गृहविवाद—*n* dissension  
in a family, family strife, family

feud; vendetta, internal strife, civil  
dissension, civil strife, civil war.  
गृहभेदी—*a*. sowing dissension in a  
family or a party, betraying secrets  
of one's own family or party गृहभेदी  
विडीयण—one who betrays the secrets  
of one's own family or party. *a* Quis-  
ling, a fifth-columnist (after the cha-  
racter of Bibhisana of the Ramayana)  
गृहमाला—*n* the lamp of a house गृह-  
मङ्ग—*n* a domestic dog गृहमेधी—  
same as गृहम्ह. गृहयुद्ध—same as गृह-  
विवाद गृहलक्ष्मी—*n* a housewife whose  
suave and judicious dealings bring  
peace and prosperity to her family,  
(loos & often facet) a wife गृहशिक्षक  
—*n* a private tutor, a guardian tutor.  
गृहशत्रु—*n* an enemy of one's own  
family or party, a Quisling गृहशत्रु  
विडीयण—same as गृहभेदी विडीयण. गृह-  
शून्य—*a* homeless, bereft of wife,  
widowed गृहसज्जा—*n* fittings and  
furniture गृहम्ह—(1) *n* a family man,  
a middle-class man, (2) *a* of or in a  
house गृहम्हधर्म—*n* the practice of  
a householder (the second stage of  
life according to Hindu scrip-  
tures), family life गृहम्हानि, गृहम्हानी  
—*n* housework, domestic work,  
domestic science, domestic economy,  
household duties गृहम्हानि—same as  
गृहम्हधर्म. गृहम्हानी—*n* the master of  
a house, a householder, a house-  
father *fem* गृहम्हानिनी—the mistress  
of a house, a housewife, a house-  
mother गृहहार, गृहहीन—*a* home-  
less

गृहागत—(1) *a*. one who has come  
to a house, one who has come back  
home (2) *n* a guest, a visitor

गृहांतर—*n* another room or house  
or home.

গৃহস্থ—same as গৃহস্থ্য (see under গৃহ)

গৃহস্থ্য—a extremely home-keeping, over-devoted to one's own family

গৃহিণী—n. a housewife, a house-mother, one's wife, a wife. গৃহিণী-পনা—n. housewifery

গৃহী—n a householder, a family man, a married man.

গৃহীত—a received, accepted, held, obtained, passed (সিদ্ধান্ত গৃহীত হওয়া), sheltered

গৃহোপকরণ—n a domestic utensil, furniture.

গৃহ্য—a acceptable, brought under control

গৃহ্য—a relating to home, homely, domestic; home-bred, home-made গৃহ্যসূত্র, গৃহ্য—n a Hindu scripture prescribing ceremonies to be performed at birth marriage etc

গে—dial corrup of গিয়া (adv)

গেও—v (poet & obs) went, has gone

গেজ—n a sprout, a plumule, a tumour, a node, (inc) a wedge (গেজ চৌকা)

গেজলা, গেজা—coll var's of গাজলা.

গেজান—coll var of গাজান.

গেজে—n a tubular purse made of cloth

গেজেন—(1) a addicted to smoking ganja, (fig) given to telling lies or cock-and-bull stories (2) n a ganja-smoker, a ganja-addict, (fig) one who is given to telling lies or cock-and-bull stories

গেটো—a short fat and stout, dumpy

গেটে—a nodose, knotty (গেটে বাঁশ, গেটে লাঠি), of or in or occurring in knuckles (গেটে বাত = gout)

গেটোগাটো, গেটোগাটো—a short fat and stout, dumpy

গেড়—n a tuberous root, a tuber, a rhizome.

গেড়া—n (sl) act of stealing or misappropriating or swindling গেড়া দেওয়া, গেড়া মারা—v to steal, to misappropriate to swindle

গেড়ি—n the snail

গেড়, গেড়য়া—n a ball or a disc for throwing and catching, a bunch, a wreath, a garland ('ফুলের গেড়য়া লুফিয়া ধরয়ে')

গেভো—a indolent, slothful, lazy, of extremely dilatory habit

গেদা—dial corrup of গাদা.

গেয়ো, (dial) গেয়ে—a rural, rustic, uneducated, unpolished, vulgar গেয়ো লোক—n a rustic, (dero) a clodhopper

গেডান—coll var of গোডান

গেছো—a of trees and plants, living in trees or given to climbing trees (গেছো বেড়, গোছা পেড়ী), (of women) of undesirable masculine habit গেছো বেড়—a tree-frog গেছো মেয়ে—a tom-boy

গেজেট—n a gazette

গেজি—n a guernsey

গেট—n a gate

গেড, গেডুক, গেডয়া—var.'s of গেড

গেন—v 1st per, sing (obs—poet & dial) went

গেন্দুক—var of গেডুক

গেন—a worth singing singable, that which is sung or is to be sung

গেমান—poet & vul. coll corrup. of জ্ঞান.

গেরন, গেরণ—n (astr) eclipse (vul corrup of গ্রহণ).

গেরস্ত—vul. corrup of গৃহস্থ.

গোচারে যাওয়া —*v* to go to graze cows or beeves.

গো-চিকিৎসক—*n* a cow-leech, a cow-doctor

গোছ—*n* a bunch, a bundle, a sheaf, (due) order or arrangement, orderliness (কাছের গোছ), a type (সাধারণ গোছের বাড়ি), the hough গোছ করা—*v* to put in due order, to arrange into bunches or sheaves পায়ে গোছ—*n* the hough গোছগোছ—*n* due order or arrangement, act of packing up গোছগোছ করা—*v* to put in due order, to make necessary arrangement (for), to pack up

গোছা—*n* a bunch, a bundle, a sheaf, the hough.

গোছান, গোছানে, গোছাল—*pop. var's* of গুছান, গুছানে and গুছাল respectively

গোটে—*n* an ornamental metal girdle of women

গোটা—*a* whole, full, entire, undivided, unbroken (গোটা মানুষটা, গোটা দেশ), used as a particle (এক-গোটা ভাই) গোটা-কতক, গোটা-কয়েক—*a* few, a small number of গোটা-গোটা—*a* & *adv* in unbroken form.

গোটান—*pop var* of গুটান

গোঠ, —*var* of গোটে

গোঠা—*n* a grazing ground, a pasture or pasturage

গোড়—*n* the base, the root; the foot গোড়তোলা, ঘোড়তোলা—*a* high-heeled গোড়ে গোড় দেওয়া—*v* to follow in one's footsteps, to support blindly

গোড়া—*n* the root, the base, the bottom (গাছের গোড়া, দাঁতের গোড়া, খানের গোড়া), reach (হাতের গোড়ায়); foundation (গোড়াপত্তন), the beginning or start, inception (সৃষ্টির গোড়া থেকে),

the root cause (নষ্টের গোড়া) গোড়াগুড়ি—(1) *adv.* in the beginning, at first, (2) *n* the beginning, inception (গোড়াগুড়ি থেকে) গোড়াপত্তন—*n.* act of laying the foundation, start গোড়াপত্তন করা—*v* to lay the foundation of, to start. গোড়া কেটে আগায় জল—(lit) ridiculous act of cutting off a tree from its bottom and then watering its branches to rejuvenate it, (fig) mending a thing after ending it, an attempt to mend something when it is too late

গোড়ালি—*n* the ankle, the heel.

গোড়ে—*n* a thick wreath of flower

গোণা—*rej. spell.* of গোনা.

গোতম—*n* a sage who wrote a famous treatise on logic, Gautama Buddha

গোতা, গোস্তা—*n* a sudden and quick headlong fall গোতা বা গোস্তা যাওয়া—*v* to make a sudden and quick headlong movement গোতা খেয়ে বা গোস্তা খেয়ে পড়া—*v* to fall (down) headlong suddenly and quickly.

গোত্র, —*n* a mountain গোত্রপ্রধান—*n* the Himalayas

গোত্র—*n* a family, a line, classification of families in accordance with the names of the saints who founded them, descent, lineage (কান্দুপ গোত্র) গোত্রজ—*a* having common descent or lineage, belonging to the same family, kindred

গোদ—*n.* elephantiasis, a leg swelled in elephantiasis, an elephantiac leg গোদের উপর বিষফোঁড়া—(fig) an extra trouble, a trouble upon trouble.

গোদা—(1) *a* suffering from elephantiasis, very fat, corpulent, bulky, very thick (গোদা লাঠি) (2) *n* an

elephantiac patient, a leader, a ring-leader (পালের গোদা).

গোশান—*n* the ceremony of giving away a cow or cows

গোদুগ্ধ—*n* cowmilk

গোদোহন, গোদোহ—*n* act of milking a cow or cows গোদোহন করা—*v*. to milk a cow or cows গোদোহিনী, গোদোহনী—*n* a milk-pail

গোশন—*n* a herd of cows considered as property, cattle-wealth, a herd of cows

গোধা, গোধিকা—*n*. the iguana

গোধূম্র—*n*. wheat. গোধূম্র-কীট—the Hessian fly গোধূম্রচূর্ণ—*n*. flour, farina, coarse flour, atta

গোধূলি—*n* twilight. গোধূলি-লগ্ন—*n* the hour of twilight esp the evening twilight, the hour of gloaming or dusk.

গোনা—*var* of গনা and গদনা

গোপ—*n* a milkman (by caste or profession), a cowherd, a king, a landowner, a feudal lord গোপকন্যা—*n* a daughter of a milkman, a (young) milkmaid, (cp) a milk-girl গোপনারী—*n* a wife or a daughter of a milkman, a milkmaid, (cp) a milk-woman. গোপবধূ—*n* a wife of a milkman (cp) a milk-wife গোপবালক—*n* a boy of the milkman class, a cowboy

গোপন—(1) *n* act of hiding, concealment, secrecy (2) *a* (inc but pop) hidden, concealed, confidential, private, secret, unrevealed, mysterious গোপন করা—*v* to hide, to conceal, to keep secret to keep back (সত্য গোপন করা) গোপন থাকা—*v* to remain hidden or concealed or

unrevealed, to remain secret গোপন রাখা—*v* to keep secret or unrevealed, to keep one's own or another's counsel গোপন আলোচনা—a confidential conference, a close-door conference, a conference in camera গোপন কথা—a secret, a mystery; a confidential matter or report, a private or confidential talk, a close-door conference, a conference in camera গোপনতা—*n* (inc but pop) secrecy, privacy, hush-hush state গোপনীয়—a that which should be kept secret or kept back, confidential, private, secret গোপনে—*adv* secretly, privately, confidentially, in concealment গোপনে থাকা—*v* to be in hiding or concealment, to hide, to be in secret গোপনে রাখা—*v* to keep hidden or concealed, to hide, to keep in hiding

গোপা—*same* as গোপিকা

গোপাঙ্গনা—*n* a wife of a milkman, a milkmaid, (cp) a milk-woman

গোপাল্য—*n* a herd of cows or beeves

গোপাল—*n* a milkman (by caste or profession), a cowherd, a name of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), a king, a son (নন্দ-গোপাল, আছুরে গোপাল) আদর্শ গোপাল—an over-indulged son, a son spoilt by over-indulgence.

গোপালক—*n* one who keeps and tends cows, a cowherd

গোপালন—*n* act of tending and looking after cows

গোপালভোগ—*n* a species of very sweet and large mango.

গোপাষ্টমী—*n* the eighth lunar day in the light fortnight of the month

of Kartika (কাৰ্ত্তিক) when Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) began to act as a cowboy.

গোশিকা—*n.* a wife or a daughter of a milkman, a milkmaid, (cp.) a milk-woman.

গোশিত—*a.* concealed, hidden; kept concealed or hidden, kept in custody, guarded, kept.

গোশিনী, গোশী—same as গোশিকা. গোশিনীবল্লভ, গোশীজনবল্লভ, গোশীনাথ—*n.* appellations of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

গোশীচন্দন—*n.* a kind of whitish clay with which Vaishnavas paint their faces and limbs. গোশীমৃতিকা—*n.* a kind of yellowish clay found in Brindaban which is regarded as holy by Vaishnavas and is used by them in painting their faces and limbs. গোশীযন্ত্র—*n.* a kind of monochord used by Vaishnavas.

গোশৃঙ্গ—*n.* a tail of a cow or ox.

গোশূর—*n.* a gate (usu an ornamental one) of a temple, a portal of a city, an ornamental city-gate.

গোশূর্য—same as গোপনীয় (see under গোপন).

গোশা—*var.* of গোতা.

গোশা—(1) *a.* one who guards or protects. (2) *n.* a guard, a custodian

গোপ্য—same as গোপনীয় (see under গোপন).

গোবৎস—*n.* a young of a cow, a bullock or a heifer, a calf.

গোবধ—*n.* cow-slaughter

গোবর—*n.* cow-dung, muck. গোবর-গণেশ—(1) *a.* soft-headed corpulent

lazy and good-for-nothing; (2) *n.* such a man or boy. গোবর গাদা—*n.* a dung-heap, a dung-hill, a muck-heap.

গোবর-ভরা—*a.* (ridi) full of stupidity (গোবর-ভরা মথি—*a.* stupid head). গোবরে

শম্ভু—(lit) a lotus in a dung-hill,

a solitary instance of beauty or talent in the midst of ugly or stupid environment, a Venus amongst hags, a Socrates amongst fools.

গোবরাট—*n.* a door-sill or a window-sill.

গোবর্ধন—*n.* a hillock in Brindaban (বৃন্দাবন). গোবর্ধনধারী—*n.* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

গোবাঘ, গোবাঘা—*n.* one of a class of tigers given to preying upon cows, the wolf (?), the hyæna.

গোবিন্দ—*n.* a name of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

গোবীজ—*n.* the serum taken from cow-pox গোবীজের টীকা—vaccination or inoculation by administering the serum taken from cow-pox

গোবৃচ্ছ—*var.* of গবচ্ছ.

গোবেচারী, গোবেচারী—*a.* as harmless and gentle as a cow

গোবেড়েন—*n.* act of belabouring (one) with a stick like a cow, severe beating (esp. with a stick). গোবেড়েন দেওয়া—*v.* to belabour severely with a stick, to beat severely

গোবৈদ্য—*n.* a cow-leech, a cow-doctor, (contem. or ridi) a medical quack, a mountebank

গোব্দা—*a.* uncouthly or awkwardly bulky.

গো-ভাগাড়—*n.* a place for depositing the carcasses of cows, (fig.) a filthy place.

গোমড়া—*a.* sullen and silent, glum and grave, darkened with huff.

গোময়—*n.* cow-dung.

গোমশতা, গোমশা—*n.* a rent-collector or bill-collector or steward (of a landlord, a businessman, a mercantile firm, etc)

গোমাংস—*n.* beef. গোমাংসভোজী—*a.*



beef-eating গোমাংসভোজী লোক—a beef-eater. ক-অক্ষর গোমাংস—(fig) utterly illiterate

গো মাছি—*n* the gadfly.

গোমায়ু—*n* the jackal

গোমুখ—(1) *n*. the mouth or the face of a cow, a musical instrument shaped like a cow's mouth or face, a small bag for holding the rosary, a rosary-bag (2) *a* having a face or mouth like that of a cow গোমুখী—*n* a holy cave in the Himalayas shaped like a cow's face or mouth, a rosary-bag

গোমূৰ্খ—*a* utterly ignorant or illiterate or stupid

গোমূত্র—*n* cow's urine

গোমেদ—*n* chrysolite, zircon, jacinth

গোমেধ—*n* ceremonial sacrifice of a cow or cows, cow-sacrifice.

গোযান—*n* a bullock-cart, a hackery.

গোয়াল<sub>১</sub>—*n* a cowshed

গোয়াল<sub>২</sub>, (dial) গোয়াল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a milkman (by caste or profession), a cowherd *fem* গোয়ালিনী—a wife or a daughter of a milkman, a milkmaid, a milk-woman নামে গোয়াল<sub>২</sub> কাজি উকণ—(fig) a nobleman whose meagre income forces him to eat more beef than mutton

গোয়েন্দা—*n* a spy, a sleuth, a detective. গোয়েন্দাগিরি—*n* espionage, spying গোয়েন্দা-পুলিস—*n* the detective police

গোর—*n* a grave, a tomb গোব দেওয়া—*v* to bury, to inter, to entomb গোরে মাওয়া—*v* to lie in one's grave; to die

গোরক্ষ—*n* one who keeps or tends a cow or cows, a cowherd

গোরস—*n* cowmilk, any cowmilk product (e.g. butter, curd, etc)

গোরস্থান—*n* a burial ground, a graveyard.

গোরা—(1) *a* having a complexion of cream-colour tinged with red, (loos) fair-complexioned, English or European (গোরা নৈষ্ঠ) (2) *n*, a pet name of Chaitanya (কৃষ্ণ কৃষ্ণ বলি গোরা কাদে), an Englishman or European, an English or a European soldier গোরাচাঁদ—*n* a name of Chaitanya গোয়ার বাদ্য—*n* English or European military band বেণ্টো গোরা—a Highlander (who usually puts on shorts).

গোব্দ—*n* the cow, the ox, beeves, (in reproof or ridicule) a stupid person গোব্দ-চুরি—*n* act or an instance of stealing cows, cattle-lifting, abaction, an extremely shameful deed গোব্দ চোর—*n* one who steals cows, a cattle-lifter, an abactor, one who has done an extremely shameful deed (who, when undergoing punishment, cannot, for shame, utter even a cry of pain) গোব্দ মেবে জুতা দান—(lit) the ridiculous or false attempt to compensate one with a pair of shoes after killing one's cow গোব্দর গাড়ি—a bullock-cart, a hackery.

গোরেচনা—*n* a bright yellow pigment secreted from a cow's kidney

গোৰ্খা—*n* one of the dominant people of Nepal, a Gurkha

গোল<sub>১</sub>—*n* (in football, hockey, water-polo, etc) a goal, a goal-post গোল কবা, গোল দেওয়া—*v* to score a goal গোল-দাতা—*n* a scorer গোল-রক্ষক—*n* a goal-keeper, (coll) a goalie

গোল<sub>২</sub>—(1) *a* round, roundish, globular, spherical, circular (2) *n*

a round or roundish or spherical thing, a circle, a ball. **গোলক**—*n* a round or roundish or spherical object (ভূগোলক), a ball, a globe, a sphere **গোলকায়**—*a* round, roundish; globular, circular, (phys.) spheric(al) **গোলগাল**—*a* almost round, chubby, plump, corpulent **গোলমরিচ**—*n* black pepper.

**গোল**—*n* a loud and confused noise, an uproar, a tumult, a row, a hubbub, disturbance (ক্লাসে গোল করিয়ে ন), crookedness, angularity, distrust, doubt, suspicion (মনের গোল), confusion, a difficulty, a complication, a hitch (গোল বাধান), an error, a mistake, confusion (গোল করিয়া ফেলা). **গোলমাল**, **গোলযোগ**—same as **গোল**. **গোলমেল**—*a* confusing, disturbing subject to suspicion, suspicious, crooked **গোল পাকান**—*v* to make a mess of, to muddle, to give rise to complication, to complicate **গোলে হরিবোল দেওয়া**—to evade one's duty by a false show of doing it in a noisy crowd.

**গোলক**—see **গোল**২.

**গোলক-ধাঁধা**—*n* a labyrinth, a maze, an intricate problem

**গোলদার**—*n* an owner of a warehouse, a whole-saler **গোলদারি**, **গোলদারী**—(1) *n* ownership of a warehouse, wholesale trade or trading. (2) *a* of an owner of a warehouse, of wholesale trade, wholesale

**গোলন্দাজ**—*n* a gunner, an artilleryman **গোলন্দাজ-বাহিনী**—*n* artillery **গোলন্দাজি**—(1) *n* gunnery, artillery, (2) *a* relating to the gunner or gunnery

**গোলপাতা**—*n*. a leaf of a small tree akin to the fanpalm (these leaves are used in thatching)

**গোলা**—*a* untrained, uneducated, inexperienced, ordinary (গোলা পায়রা, গোলা লোক)

**গোলা**২—*n*. a ball, a cannon-ball. **গোলাগুলি**—*n*. pl cannon-balls and bullets **গোলা ছোড়া**—*v*. to cannonade

**গোলা**৩—(1) *v* pop. var. of **গুলা**২. (2) *n*. dissolution in or blending with water by pressing and rubbing; a thin paste made by such dissolution or blending (চুন-গোলা, গোবর-গোলা) (3) *a* dissolved in or blended with water by pressing and rubbing **গোলা হাঁড়**—*n*. an earthen-pot in which cowdung is blended with water for plastering a mud-built house

**গোলা**৪—*n* a wicker corn-bin, a granary, a barn, a warehouse (কাঠগোলা), a central market **গোলা-জাত**—*a* garnered, stored or stocked in a warehouse **গোলা-জাত করা**—*v* to garner, to store or stock in an warehouse **গোলা-বাড়ি**—*n* a grange, a barn

**গোলাকার**, **গোলাকৃতি**—*a* round, spherical, circular, roundish.

**গো-লাঙ্গুল**—*n*. a cow's tail.

**গোলাপ**—*n* the rose; rose-water (গোলাপ-পাশ) **গোলাপ-গাছ**—*n* the rose-plant. **গোলাপ-গোত্র**—*n* the Rosaceae **গোলাপ-গোত্রীয়**—*a*. rosaceous **গোলাপ-জল**—*n* rose-water **গোলাপ-ফল**—*n* the rose-apple **গোলাপ-পাশ**—*n* a vessel fitted with a device for spraying rose-water **গোলাপ-বাগ**—*n* a rose-garden, a rosary **গোলাপী**—*a* scented like the rose, rose-coloured,

rose-hued, rose-red, rosy, slight, mild (গোলাপী নেশা).

গোলাম—*n* a bond-slave, a slave, a servant, (of playing-cards) the knave  
কেনা গোলাম—one who has been purchased to act as a slave, a bondsman, a bondman (*fem* a bondswoman, a bondwoman). গোলামখানা—*n*. quarters for slaves, slave-quarters (fig) a manufactory for imbuing people with slave-mentality গোলামি—*n* slavery, (fig) drudgery, slave-mentality

গোলাধ—*n* (geog) a hemisphere, (geom) a semi-circle

গোলাল—*a* roundish

গোলীয়—*a* spherical, globular

গোলোক—*n* the part of the heaven which is the abode of Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) গোলোকধাম—*n* the abode of Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Vishnu in heaven, a kind of indoor game গোলোকনাথ, গোলোকপতি, গোলোকবিহারী—*n* appellations of Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Vishnu. (বিষ্ণু) গোলোকপ্রাপ্তি—*n*. divine permission to live in Goloka (গোলোক) after one's death, (blis-ful) death

গোলা—*n*. a globular sweetmeat (রসগোলা, কাঁচগোলা), a cipher, zero (পরীক্ষায় গোলা পাওয়া), ruin, spoilt state (গোলায় যাওয়া) গোলায় যাওয়া—*v*. to be ruined morally, to go to the bad, to be ruined or lost, to go to the dogs

গোশত—*n* meat, (*inc.*) beef

গোশলো—*n* a cowshed, a cow-house, a byre

গোশল—*n* a cow's horn

গোষ্ঠ—*n* a grazing ground, a pasture or pasturage, a meeting-place, an assembly, an association, a socie-

ty, a club (গোষ্ঠাগার) গোষ্ঠগৃহ, গোষ্ঠাগার—*n* a cowshed, a cowhouse, a byre, an association-hall, a society-hall, a club-house, a club-room গোষ্ঠবিহারী—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) গোষ্ঠলীলা—*n* the pastoral activities and sports of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) গোষ্ঠাধ্যক্ষ—*n* the chief of an assembly or society

গোষ্ঠাগার, গোষ্ঠাধ্যক্ষ—see গোষ্ঠ

গোষ্ঠী—*n* a family, a kindred, a clan, a race, a tribe, a class, a kind, a collection or body (শিষ্য-গোষ্ঠি), a team, a group, a society, an association গোষ্ঠীপতি—*n*. the chief of a tribe or clan or family, a president, a leader গোষ্ঠীবর্গ—*n pl* members of the family and kinsfolk গোষ্ঠীভুক্ত—*a* belonging to or included in a family, race, group, etc, incorporated within a group

গোম্পদ—*n* a cow's footprint গোম্পদতুল্য—*a* as small in area as a cow's footprint

গোসল—*n* bathing, bath. গোসল করা—*v* to take one's bath, to bathe. গোসলখানা—*n* a bath-room, a bathing establishment, a hammam, a bath-house

গোসা—*n* anger, huff or mortification গোসা করা—*v* to get angry, to be in a huff

গোসাই—*n* a master, God, Lord, a title of Vaishnaba gurus

গোসা-ঘর—*n* a room to which a lady in a huff retires (*cp* a boudoir)

গোসাঁঞ—*var* of গোসাই

গোসাপ—*n* the iguana

গোসেবা—*n* feeding and care of a cow or cows

গোস্ত—*var* of গোশত

গোতল—*n* a cow's udder

গোষ্ঠাক—*n* insolence, impertinence, audacity

গোষ্ঠাম্বী—*n* the lord or the protector of cows or of the earth, a master, God, a religious teacher, a preceptor, a guru, a title of Vaishnava gurus.

গোহত্যা—*n* cow-slaughter, cow-killing গোহত্যা করা—*v* to slay a cow or cows গোহত্যাকারী—*n*. a cow-slaughterer.

গোহাল—falsely elegant var. of গোয়াল.

গোড়—*n* an ancient name of modern Bengal (controversial opinions exist as to the actual area of Gauda) গোড়ী—*n* an Indian musical mode, a kind of poetical diction, a kind of rum prepared from molasses গোড়ীয়—*a* of or living in or produced in Gauda (গোড়)

গোণ—(1) *a* minor, unimportant, secondary (2) *n*. delay গোণ করা—*v* to make delay গোণ কর্ম—*n* a minor duty, (gr) an indirect object গোণার্থ—*n* (ihet) secondary significance, figurative meaning

গোর—(1) *a* cream-coloured tinged with red, (loos) fair-complexioned (2) *n* a name of Chaitanya গোরচন্দ্র—*n*. a name of Chaitanya গোরচন্দ্রিকা—*n* a song in praise of Chaitanya before beginning the scheduled song, perfunctory remarks, a prologue, a preamble, a preface

গোরব—*n* importance, glory, majesty, dignity, honour, cordial reception, pride, excellence, worth গোরব করা—*v* to be proud of, to pride in গোরবের বিষয়—*a* creditable affair or thing গোরব-রবি—*n* (fig) the sun of glory গোরবানন্দ, গোরবিত

—*a* important, glorious, majestic, dignified, honoured, proud fem গোরবাম্বিতা, গোরবিনী

গোরাঙ্গ—(1) *a* having a cream-coloured complexion tinged with red, (loos) fair-complexioned (2) *n* a name of Chaitanya fem গোরাঙ্গা, গোরাঙ্গী

গোরী—(1) *a* fem having a cream-coloured complexion tinged with red, (loos) fair-complexioned. (2) *n* a woman or a girl having a cream-coloured complexion tinged with red, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), an unmarried girl of eight years গোরীকান্ত—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) গোরীপটু—*n* the pedestal symbolizing Gauri (গোরী) or Durga on which the symbol of Shiva is placed গোরীশঙ্কর—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) and Shiva (শিব), Mount Everest গোরীশঙ্ক—*n* Mount Everest

গোরী সেন—*a* proverbially rich bountiful and lavish Bengali gentleman who never kept account of his expenses and never said no to anybody who applied to him for monetary help. গোরী সেনের টাকা—money which may be squandered freely and for which no account is required to be submitted, (sarcas) public funds ভাগে টাকা দেবে গোরী সেন—(sarcas) it matters little if wasteful or extravagant expenses are incurred because this will be paid out of public funds, the people will bear the brunt of official wastefulness

গ্যাঁজ—var of গেঁজ

গ্যাঁজলা—alt spell of গেঁজলা

গ্যাঁট—*int* expressing firmly motionless or immobile state (গ্যাঁট হয়ে বসে থাকি)

গাট্‌গাট্‌, গ্যাট্‌গ্যাট্‌—var 's of গট্‌গট্‌  
গ্যালিলীয়—*a* Galilean

গ্যাস—*n* gas গ্যাসীয়—*a* gaseous

গ্রন্থন—*n* act of stringing (as flowers in a wreath), composition (as of an essay or a book) গ্রন্থিত—*a* strung, composed গ্রন্থিত করা—*v*. to string, to compose

গ্রন্থ—*n* a book. গ্রন্থকার, গ্রন্থকর্তা—*n* an author, a writer *fem* গ্রন্থকর্তা—*n* an authoress গ্রন্থকীট—*n* a book-worm গ্রন্থন, গ্রন্থনা—*same as* গ্রন্থন গ্রন্থিত—*same as* গ্রন্থিত গ্রন্থস্বত্ব—*n* copyright

গ্রন্থাগার—*n* a library গ্রন্থাগারিক—*n* a librarian

গ্রন্থাবলী—*n* books, works of a particular author or authoress

গ্রন্থি—*n* a knot, a joint (of bones), a knuckle, a node, a gland শিরা-গ্রন্থি—*n* varicose veins

গ্রন্থিক—*n* a soothsayer, an astrologer, a fortune-teller

গ্রন্থিবদ্ধ—*a* knotted, tied together.

গ্রন্থিবন্ধন—*n* act of tying into a knot, knotting, the Hindu practice of tying a corner of the bride's sari with a corner of the bridegroom's scarf at wedding গ্রন্থিবন্ধন করা—*v* to tie into a knot, to knot, to tie a corner of the bride's sari with a corner of the bridegroom's scarf at wedding

গ্রন্থিল—*a* knotty

গ্রসন—*n* act of swallowing or devouring or gulping, act of eclipsing

গ্রসমান—*a* engaged in swallowing or devouring or gulping or eclipsing

গ্রস্ত—*a* swallowed, devoured, gulped, eclipsed, attacked, seized, affected with, involved in, overwhelmed

গ্রহ—*n* (astr & astrol) a planet, (astrol) an evil planet, (loos) an evil star (গ্রহের ফের), eclipse, act of taking, act of assuming (রূপগ্রহ), realization, comprehension (অর্থগ্রহ), misfortune গ্রহজগৎ—*n* the planetary world গ্রহতত্ত্ব—*n* astronomy. গ্রহদশা—*n* (astrol) the period of direct influence of a planet esp. an evil planet. গ্রহদৃষ্টি—*n* (astrol) planetary influence (direct or indirect). গ্রহদেবতা—*n* (astrol) the guardian deity of a planet গ্রহদোষ—*n* (astrol) the evil influence of a planet গ্রহপতি—*n* the sun গ্রহপীড়া—*n* (astrol) the suffering owing to the evil influence of a planet গ্রহপূজা—*n* worship of the sun and other planets in order to propitiate them গ্রহবিপ্র—*n* a brahmin astrologer গ্রহবৈগুণ্য, গ্রহবিশাক—*n* (astrol) antagonism of a planet গ্রহ-মণ্ডল—*n* (astr & astrol) the planetary system গ্রহরাজ—*n* the sun গ্রহশাস্তি—*n* (astrol) propitiation of planets গ্রহক্ষুণ্ট—*n* a zodiacal sign indicating the position of a planet

গ্রহণ—*n* act of taking or receiving (ভিক্ষাগ্রহণ), act of holding (হস্তগ্রহণ), act of assuming (ছদ্মবেশ গ্রহণ), adoption (সন্ন্যাস গ্রহণ), reception (অতিথিকে সাগবে গ্রহণ), acceptance (নিমন্ত্রণ গ্রহণ), comprehension, realization (রচনার অর্থগ্রহণ), act of drinking or eating (জলগ্রহণ, অন্নগ্রহণ); act of taking in (বাসগ্রহণ) act of inhaling (গন্ধগ্রহণ)। an eclipse (সূর্যগ্রহণ) গ্রহণ করা—*v*. to

take, to receive, to hold, to assume, to adopt, to receive, to accept, to comprehend, to realize; to drink or eat, to take in, to inhale. গ্রহণ হাড়া—*v.* an eclipse ends গ্রহণ লাগা—*v.* an eclipse commences গ্রহণ হওয়া—*v.* an eclipse occurs. গ্রহণক্ষম—*a.* receptive গ্রহণক্ষমতা, গ্রহণশক্তি—*n.* receptive power or capacity.

গ্রহণি, গ্রহণী—*n.* chronic diarrhoea, the duodenum.

গ্রহণীয়—*a.* acceptable

গ্রহাচার্য—*n.* a soothsayer, an astrologer.

গ্রহাণু—*n.* (astr) an asteroid গ্রহাণু-পদ—*n.* pl. asteroids

গ্রহাবিষ্ট—*a.* (astrol) influenced by an evil planet, possessed

গ্রহীতা—*n.* a recipient

গ্রাবরেখা—*n.* (geog) moraine

গ্রাব্দ—*n.* a kind of card-game

গ্রাম—*n.* a hamlet, a village, a small settlement (গাওঁগ্রাম), (as a *sfx*) a collection (সুগগ্রাম, স্বরগ্রাম), (mus) a scale (উচ্চগ্রাম). গ্রাম খরচা—same as গ্রাম-ভাটি. গ্রামজ, গ্রামজাত—*a.* produced in a village, rural গ্রামণী—*n.* (hist.) a village headman গ্রামধর্ম—*n.* sexual intercourse (esp with one's wife). গ্রাম-ভাটি—*n.* a monetary contribution to be given for village welfare at the time of wedding etc গ্রামমৃগ—*n.* a (village) dog গ্রামসম্পর্ক, গ্রামসম্বাদ—*n.* the relation that is accepted owing to living in the same village. গ্রামসম্পর্কীয়—*a.* rural গ্রামস্থ—*a.* of or in or living in a village, rural

গ্রামাধ্যক্ষ—*n.* a village headman

গ্রামান্ত—*n.* outskirts of a village, the border of a village

গ্রামান্তর—*n.* another village

গ্রামিক—*a* or *n.* one who owns or rules or guards a village.

গ্রামী—*a.* one who lives in or rules a village; rural, rustic, consisting of or containing villages or musical scales.

গ্রামীণ—*a.* produced in a village, in or of or dwelling in a village, rural, rustic

গ্রামাফোন—*n.* a gramophone.

গ্রাম্য—*n.* of or relating to a village, born or produced in a village, found or available in a village, living in a village, rural, rustic; (esp of words and speech) vulgar গ্রাম্যতা—*n.* rusticity, (esp. of words and speech) vulgarity গ্রাম্যধর্ম—*n.* sexual intercourse (esp) with one's wife গ্রাম্যমৃগ—*n.* a (village) dog

গ্রাস—*n.* a mouthful, a morsel, the inner cavity of an opened mouth, a gape, a handful (as at snatching), a grip, a hold, seizure, appropriation, act of swallowing or devouring or eating or drinking, feed, food, an eclipse গ্রাস করা—*v.* to swallow or devour, to eat or drink, to seize, to grip, to appropriate to oneself, to eclipse গ্রাস হওয়া—*v.* to be eclipsed গ্রাসকারী—*a* or *n.* one who or that which swallows or devours or eats or drinks or seizes or appropriates or eclipses গ্রাসনালী—*n.* the gullet, the oesophagus গ্রাসাচ্ছাদন—*n.* food and clothing, subsistence, bare subsistence

গ্রাহ—*n.* act of taking or receiving, seizure, appropriation, enlightenment, knowledge, cognition, comprehension, understanding, intelligence, solicitation or insistence, earnestness, zeal, the crocodile,

the alligator, the shark, etc.. গ্রাহক—  
(1) a one who takes or receives, one who buys or subscribes, (2) n. a recipient, a buyer, a subscriber  
fem গ্রাহিকা. গ্রাহকশ্রেণীভুক্ত করা—v to enlist or enrol as a subscriber গ্রাহিতা—n. practice of taking or receiving or seizing, (phys) susceptibility  
গ্রাহী—a or n one who or that which takes or receives, one who or that which seizes or appropriates, one who or that which comprehends or appreciates or acknowledges (গুণগ্রাহী), one who or that which attracts (চিহ্নগ্রাহী), astringent গ্রাহী সেল—(phys) a secondary cell

গ্রাহ্য—a. acceptable, perceptible (ইল্লিগ্রাহ্য), admissible, worthy of consideration, reckonable গ্রাহ্য করা—v to accept, to pay heed to, to care গ্রাহ্য না করা—v to reject, to dismiss, not to accept, to pay no heed to, not to care গ্রাহ্য হওয়া—v to be accepted, to be considered, to be paid heed to

গ্রীনিচ—n Greenwich

গ্রীক—(1) a Greek (2) n a Greek, the Greek language, Greek

গ্রীবা—n the throat, the neck, the nape of the neck গ্রীবদেশ—n the nape of the neck, (loos) the neck or the throat গ্রীবাভঙ্গি, গ্রীবাভঙ্গী—n. a (beautiful) gesture of the neck or the throat

গ্রীষ্ম—(1) n. summer, heat (2) a hot, torrid (গ্রীষ্মমণ্ডল) গ্রীষ্মকাল—n summer, the hot season গ্রীষ্মকালীন—a of summer, of the hot season  
summer গ্রীষ্মতাপিত—a oppressed by heat or summer, heated by summer গ্রীষ্মপীড়িত—a oppressed with heat or by summer গ্রীষ্মপ্রধান—

a. tropical. গ্রীষ্মপ্রধান দেশ—a tropical country, a hot country গ্রীষ্মবলয়, গ্রীষ্মমণ্ডল—n (geog) the torrid zone. গ্রীষ্মাতিশয়, গ্রীষ্মাতিশয়া—n excess of heat, extreme heat গ্রীষ্মাবকাশ—n. the summer vacation

গ্রীসীয়—a Grecian, Greek

গ্ৰেন—n a grain (a unit of weight).

গ্রেপ্তার, গ্রেফতার—(1) n arrest, apprehension, seizure (2) a arrested, apprehended, seized (গ্রেপ্তার হওয়া)

গ্রেপ্তার করা—v to arrest, to apprehend, to seize গ্রেপ্তারি, গ্রেপ্তারী, গ্রেফতারি—a empowering or directing to arrest.

গ্রেপ্তারি পরওয়ানা—a warrant of arrest

গ্ৰৈব, গ্ৰৈবেয়—a of the neck or the throat, of the nape of the neck.

গ্ৰৈষ্মিক—a of summer, of summer heat

গ্রান—a wearied, tired, exhausted, fatigued, unhealthy, filthy, dirty, disreputed, disreputable, shameful, upbraided, slandered, accused (falsely), mortified

গ্রানি—n weariness, tiredness, exhaustion, fatigue, unhealthiness, filth, dirt (দায়ের গ্রানি), disrepute, shame ('বীরকুল-গ্রানি'), upbraiding, slander (false) accusation (পরের গ্রানি করা), mortification (মনের গ্রানি)

গ্রাস—n. a tumbler, a glass গ্রাসকেস—n a show-case, a glass-case

ঘ

ঘ—n the fourth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ঘচ্—same as খচ্ ঘচ্ ঘচ্—same as খচ্ খচ্.

ঘচাঘচ্—same as খচাখচ্

ঘটে—n a small earthen or metal pitcher or pot, a receptacle a container, a place, a sphere (নব ঘট), the

brain or head (ঘটে বুদ্ধি নেই), the body, the frame ('ঘটের মধ্যে মাই বিবাজে')

ঘটক—*n* one who brings about or causes to occur (an event), a match-maker *fem* ঘটকী—a female match-maker. ঘটকালি, ঘটকালী—*n* match-making

ঘটকর্ণ—*n* (a piece of) pot-sherd

ঘটকার—*n* a potter

ঘটকালি, ঘটকালী, ঘটকী—see ঘটক

ঘটন—*n* occurrence, happening, act of joining, a chance happening

ঘটনা—*n* an event, an occurrence, an instance of joining, a chance happening

ঘটনাক্রমে—*adv* by chance, accidentally, it so happened that,

in course of events (ঘটনাক্রমে দুজনে সাক্ষাৎ হইল), under circumstances (ঘটনাক্রমে তাহাকে বাড়ি বেচিতে হইল)

ঘটনাক্রম—*n* (lit) the wheel of events, the course of events

ঘটনাক্রমে—same as ঘটনাক্রমে ঘটনাধীন—*a* dependent on force of events,

subject to the course of events or circumstances ঘটনাপর্যায়—*n*. due succession of events ঘটনাপূর্ণ, ঘটনা-

বহুল—*a* eventful ঘটনাবলী—*n* (a collection of) events ঘটনাপ্রোত—*n*

(lit) the stream of events, the course of events. ঘটনাস্থল—*n* the scene of occurrence, a venue

ঘটনীয়—*a*. likely to occur, probable

ঘটনান—*a* still occurring or happening, (gr) progressive, continuous

ঘটনান অতীত—(gr) past continuous or progressive (ten e)

ঘটস্থাপন, ঘটস্থাপনা—*n* ceremonial placing of a pitcher full of holy water on the altar marking the commencement of worship

ঘটা—(1) *n* occurrence, pomp,

grandeur, eclat, a collection or multitude (ঘনঘটা). (2) *v* to occur, to happen, to come to pass, to be possible (যাওয়া ঘটয়া উঠিল না), to originate, to arise (কি থেকে কি ঘটিল) ঘটোন—*v* to cause to occur or happen, to bring to pass, to bring about, to originate, to give rise to

ঘটাতোপ—*n* a covering with side-screens for a carriage (such as palah-quins, litters, etc), a tilt, a yashmak

ঘটি—*n*. a small pitcher-shaped metal water-pot

ঘটিকা—*n* an hour, a moment, a bell, a gong, any machine for measuring time, a horologe, a clock (also ঘটিকা-যন্ত্র), time of the clock (সোড়ে তিন ঘটিকায়), a small pitcher-shaped earthen or metal water-pot

ঘটিকায়—*adv* o'clock (সোড়ে ছয় ঘটিকায় = at six o'clock)

ঘটিত—*a* caused to occur by, caused by, due to (দুর্বলতাঘটিত ভয়), concerning, involving (নারীঘটিত, অর্থ-ঘটিত), mixed or blended with, containing (স্বর্ণঘটিত ঔষধ) ঘটিতব্য—*a* that which is to happen, that which shall happen

ঘটিয়া—(1) *n*. a stupid or worthless officer or worker (2) *a* stupid or worthless ('ঘটিয়া ডেপুটি')

ঘটী—same as ঘটিকা ঘটীযন্ত্র—*n* a pulley or a device for drawing water from a well, a horologe, a clock

ঘট্‌ঘট্—*int* expressing the sound of moving a pestle in a mortar

ঘট্—*n* a landing stair at the bank of a river, tank, etc

ঘটন—*n* act of abrading, abrasion, act of pounding, act of stirring, act of causing to occur, act of



bringing about, act of forming, formation **ঘট্টনী**—*n* a pestle.

**ঘটিত**—*a* brought about, caused to occur, made, formed, pounded, stirred

**ঘড়া**—*n* a vase without a handle, a jar, a pitcher

**ঘড়াশি**—*n* a step-ladder.

**ঘড়ি**—*n* a horologe, a clock, a watch, a wrist-watch, a timepiece, an hour **ঘড়ি-ঘড়ি**—*adv* at every hour, at every moment, repeatedly, frequently, often **আলার্ম-ঘড়ি**—*n* an alarm clock **টেক-ঘড়ি**—*n* a pocket-watch. **টেবিল-ঘড়ি**—*n* a table-clock, a timepiece **দেওয়াল-ঘড়ি**—*n* a wall-clock **পকেট-ঘড়ি**—*n* a pocket-watch **গেটা ঘড়ি**—*n* a gong **বালি-ঘড়ি**—*n* a sand-glass **বিরাম ঘড়ি**—*n* (phys) a stop-watch. **সূর্য-ঘড়ি**—*n* a sun-dial. **হাত ঘড়ি**—*n* a wrist-watch

**ঘড়িয়াল**—*n* one who is employed to strike a gong to indicate hours, (cp) a bellman

**ঘড়িয়াল**—*n* a crocodile with a very long muzzle, a gavial, (fig) an extremely sly and self-seeking person

**ঘড়ী**—*rej* spell of ঘড়ি

**ঘড়িয়াল**—*rej* spell of ঘড়িয়াল.

**ঘড়েল**—*coll* corrup of ঘড়িয়াল.

**ঘড়-ঘড়**—*int* expres.ing a rattling sound as of a wheeled car moving or of the breathing of a bronchial patient.

**ঘটে**—*n* a dish of minced and spiced vegetables cooked almost dry, (fig) reckless waste (টাকার ঘটে) **ঘটে করা**—*v* to cook a dish of minced and spiced vegetables, (fig) to waste recklessly

**ঘাটা**—*n* a bell, a gong, an hour, (sarcas) nothing (ঘটা করবে) **ঘাটা করা**

—*v* to fail to do anything, to do nothing **ঘাটাবাদন**—*n* the sound of a bell or a gong **ঘাটা পড়ে**—*v* the bell goes **ঘাটা বাজান**—*v* to ring a bell, to sound a gong, to tintinnabulate **ঘাটাবাদন**—*n* ringing of a bell, act of sounding a gong, tintinnabulation **ঘাটায়-ঘাটায়**—*adv* at every hour, repeatedly and frequently **বিড়ালের গলায় ঘাটা বাঁধা**—to bell the cat

**ঘাটাবর্ণ**—*n* the bell-flower, the campanula, (cp) the tulip, a traditional deity presiding over skin-diseases.

**ঘাটাবাদন**, **ঘাটাবাদন**—see **ঘাটা**.

**ঘাটকা**, **ঘাটী**—*n* a small bell, the uvula

**ঘাটেশ্বর**—*n* a traditional deity presiding over skin-diseases (regarded as the son of Mars)

**ঘন**—(1) *n* cloud (ঘনঘটা), (arith & alg) a cube (ঘনফল), (geom) a solid (2) *a* dense (ঘন বন), thick, condensed (ঘন মেঘ, ঘন হুখ), frequent (ঘন গর্জন), deep (ঘন আধার), close (ঘন বৃক্ষ-নারি, ঘন বুনানি), coarse (ঘন কাগড়), severe ('ঘন বরষা'), (geom & sc) solid (ঘন পদার্থ, ঘনক্ষেত্র) **ঘন করা**—*v* to thicken, to condense **ঘন হওয়া**—*v* to thicken, to become condensed, to draw close together, to draw close (to) **ঘনকাল**—*n* the rainy season, the rains **ঘন কাল**—deep black **ঘনকম্প** *a* as black or dark as a cloud, deep black, jet black **ঘনকোণ**—*n* (phys) a solid angle **ঘনক্ষেত্র**—*n* (geom) a solid figure, a cube **ঘনগর্জন**—*n* the roar of clouds, a peel of thunder **ঘনঘটা**—*n* a thick and extensive cumulation of (dark) clouds, the cumulus **ঘনঘটাহীন**—*a* overcast with clouds **ঘনঘন**—*adv* repeatedly and frequently, every now and then,

## ঘনগম

often ঘনঘোর—*a* overcast with thick clouds, (loos) darkened with clouds. ঘনজ্যামিতি—*n* the solid geometry ঘনতা, ঘনত্ব—*n*. density, thickness, closeness, solidity, (geom. & sc) dimension, volume ঘনক—*n* (math) cubic measure ঘনবসতি—*n* closely set habitations, thick population ঘনবসতিপূর্ণ—*a* full of closely set habitations, crowded with habitations, thickly populated ঘনবস্তু—*n* a solid thing, (phys) a solid body ঘনবিন্যাস—*a*. thickly set ঘনবিন্যাস—*n* a thick setting ঘনবীথি—*n* the region of clouds, air route ঘনমান—*n* (phys.) volume ঘনমূল—*n* (math) a cube root ঘনশ্যাম—(1) *a*. as black or dark as a cloud, deep black, dark-complexioned, bottle-green, (2) *n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) ঘনসন্নিবিষ্ট—same as ঘনবিন্যাস. ঘনসন্নিবেশ—same as ঘনবিন্যাস

ঘনাগম—*n* (lit) arrival of clouds, the rainy season, the rains

ঘনাত্মক—*n* density পরম ঘনাত্মক—(phys) absolute density

ঘনাত্ম, ঘনাস্ত—*n* (lit) removal or end of clouds, the autumn season

ঘনান—*v* to draw close or closer, to near, to make thick, to thicken. তাহার দিন ঘনাইয়াছে—his or her time is up, his or her days are numbered

ঘনাকার—(1) *n* deep darkness (2) *a* deep dark.

ঘনাবৃত—*a* overcast with clouds

ঘনায়মান—*a* in the state of being thickened, thickening, in the act of drawing near, approaching

ঘনিমা—*n* density, thickness, closeness, solidity

ঘনায়িত—*a* drawn near, thickened.

ঘনিষ্ঠ—*a*. close, near (ঘনিষ্ঠ সম্পর্ক, ঘনিষ্ঠ হয়ে বনা), intimate (ঘনিষ্ঠ বন্ধু—an intimate or close friend, a bosom friend) fem ঘনিষ্ঠা ঘনিষ্ঠতা—*n* closeness, nearness, intimacy.

ঘনীকরণ—*n* act of making thick, thickening, condensation, act of bringing near

ঘনীকৃত—*a* thickened, condensed; brought near.

ঘনীভবন—*n*. act of getting thick, thickening, condensation, act of drawing near.

ঘনীভূত—*a* thickened, condensed, drawn near

ঘনোপল—*n* hail

ঘর—*n* a house, a building, a dwelling, a residence, an abode, a home, a shrine, a temple (ঠাকুরঘর), a room, a compartment, an apartment (পড়াঘর), one's own family (ঘরের লোক), a family (দু-শ ঘরের বাস), descent, lineage (স্বঘর, হাঘর), a hole, a groove, a pocket (বেতারের ঘর, ছাপার টাইপের ঘর), (of machines etc) a button, a reed (হারমোনিয়ামে 'সা'-এর ঘর), a rectangle or a square (ঘর কাটা), a place, a space, a side, a division, a column, etc (খরচের ঘর)

ঘর আলো করা—*v* to beautify or edify a house (esp with one's personal charm), to bring joy or glory or pride to a family ঘরকরনা, ঘরকরমা—*n* (usu of a woman) housekeeping, household duties, domestic science, the life and duties of a housewife, the status and possessions of a housewife (এতদিনে সে ঘরকরনা পেয়েছে), housewifery ঘরকরনা করা, ঘরকরমা করা—*v* (usu of a woman) to keep a house for, to act as a housewife (সে দেওরদের ঘরকরমা করছে), to perform

household duties, to be a housewife. **ঘর করা**—*v* to build a house, to act as a wife or mistress to (বাসী নিয়ে ঘর করা, নাগর নিয়ে ঘর করা), to act as a housewife, to do housekeeping (সে দেওরদের ঘর করছে), to lead the life of a housewife (কিনেব জন্ত আর ঘর করা), (of men) to live as a householder, to live as a family man (স্ত্রীপুত্র নিয়ে ঘর করা), to be in league with (শত্রুর সঙ্গে ঘর করা), to divide into or draw separate spaces, columns, squares, rectangles, etc (কাগজপানিতে চারটে ঘর কর) **ঘর কাটো**—*v* to divide into or draw separate spaces, columns, squares, rectangles, etc **ঘর কাটো**—*a* divided into separate spaces, columns, squares, rectangles etc. **ঘরকুনো**—*a* home-keeping, shy of company. **ঘরকুনোমি**—*n* home-keeping **ঘর গড়া**—*v* to build one's house or home, to set up one's residence, to establish one's family **ঘর ঘর**—*adv* to or at every door, from door to door, in every family or house (বজ্রের ঘর-ঘর). **ঘর-ছাড়া**—*a*. one who has renounced hearth and home or has taken to asceticism (ঘর-ছাড়া সন্ন্যাসী), away from home, living abroad (ঘর ছাড়া জীবন), revolting against the domestic life (ঘর-ছাড়া মন) **ঘরজামাই**—*n* a man who lives in his father-in-law's family at the latter's cost. **ঘর-জোড়া**—*a*. occupying the whole space of a room, crowding or over-crowding a room, making a family or house delightfully noisy (ঘর-জোড়া নাতি-নাতিনী) **ঘর জ্বালান**—*v* to set fire to a house or dwelling, to commit arson, (fig.) to destroy the peace and happiness of a family, (fig) to ruin a family.

**ঘর-জ্বালান**—*a* (fig) one who or that which destroys the peace and happiness of a family, (fig) one who or that which ruins a family **ফেম ঘর-জ্বালানী ঘর তোলা**—*v* to build a house or room (esp a residential one), **ঘর-গর**—*n* one's own people and others **ঘর-পোড়া**—(1) *a*. one whose house or dwelling has been burnt down, that which burns down a house or dwelling (2) *n* an appellation of Hanuman (হনুমান) who set fire to Lanka (লঙ্কা), an incendiary or saboteur **ঘব-পোড়া গোরু সিঁদুরে নেঘ দেখে ডরায়**—*a* burnt child dreads the fire **ঘর-পোড়া বুদ্ধি**—*a* thought or plan that harms oneself or one's own family or side **ঘর-পোষা**—*a* domestic, tame. **ঘর-বর**—*n* one's husband and his house or family **ঘরবসত**—*n* act of dwelling or residing (ঘরবসত করা), a dwelling, a homestead, act of going to live with the husband permanently (generally said of child-wives) **ঘর বাঁধা**—*v* to build a house or dwelling, to settle, to colonize **ঘর-বাব করা**—*v* to go out of doors and come indoors alternately and repeatedly (esp. in anxiety) **ঘর ভাঙ্গা**—*v* to pull down or demolish a house or room (esp a residential one), to cause internal strife through instigation, to cause to lose one's purity of blood through matrimonial alliance with an inferior family **ঘর ভাঙ্গান**—*v* to cause to pull down or demolish a house or room, to cause internal strife through instigation, to cause to lose one's purity of blood through matrimonial alliance with an inferior family **ঘর-ভাঙ্গান**—*a*. one who or

that which causes internal strife through instigation *fem.* ঘর-ভাদ্রানী  
 ঘর-সদ্বোধো—*a* homeward, homing ঘর-  
 সংসার—same as ঘরকরনা ঘর-সন্ধান—*n*  
 act of prying into a family or party  
 to find out any of its weak points  
 by means of which internal dissension  
 may be caused ঘর-সন্ধানী—*a*  
 prying into a family or party  
 to find out any of its weak points  
 by means of which internal dissension  
 may be caused ঘরে আগুন দেওয়া  
 —same as ঘর জ্বালান ঘরে পরে, ঘরে-  
 বাহিরে—*adv* without doors and  
 within, at home and abroad ঘরের  
 কথা—*a* secret of a family or a party  
 ঘরের শত্রু—*one* who is an enemy to  
 his own family or party, *one* who  
 betrays his own family or party  
 ঘরের শত্রু বিভীষণ—*a* Quisling (see  
 গৃহশত্রু বিভীষণ)

ঘরনী, ঘরণী—*n* a housewife, a  
 wife

ঘরাঙ—*var* of ঘরোয়া

ঘরানা, (rej) ঘরাণা—*a* born of or  
 belonging to or relating to a family  
 or a high family

ঘরাণি, (rej) ঘরামী—*n* *one* who  
 builds huts professionally

ঘরোয়া—*a* pertaining to a family  
 (and usu confidential) (ঘরোয়া ব্যাপার =  
 a family matter), internal (ঘরোয়া  
 বিবাদ), homely (ঘরোয়া ব্যবহার), do-  
 mestic (ঘরোয়া কাজকর্ম), non-official,  
 informal (ঘরোয়া বৈঠক), intimate,  
 one's own (ঘরোয়া লোক)

ঘর্ঘর—*int* expressing a rattling  
 sound as of a tyreless wheeled vehicle  
 moving on a stony way ঘর্ঘর করা—  
*v* to rattle, ঘর্ঘরিত—*a* rattling, re-  
 sounded or filled with rattling  
 noise.

ঘর্ম—*n* sweat, perspiration ঘর্ম-  
 সিক্ত, ঘর্মাক্ত, ঘর্মোন্মিত—*a* drenched or  
 wet with perspiration ঘর্মাক্তকলেবর—  
*a* *one* whose body is wet with  
 perspiration

ঘর্ষণ, ঘর্ষ—*n.* act of rubbing or  
 gazing, abrasion, act of scouring,  
 (esp in sc) friction ঘর্ষণ করা—*v.* to  
 rub, to graze, to abrade, to scour  
 ঘর্ষণাঙ্ক—*n* (sc) coefficient of fric-  
 tion ঘর্ষণীয়—*a* that which is to be  
 or can be rubbed or scoured  
 ঘর্ষবিদ্যুৎ—*n* (phys.) frictional elec-  
 tricity ঘর্ষিত—*a* rubbed, grazed,  
 abraded, scoured.

ঘষটান, ঘষডান—*v.* to drag along  
 something hard, to graze; to ab-  
 rade, (fig) to practise or read or  
 try repeatedly or continuously  
 ঘষটানি, ঘষড়ানি—*n* an instance or act  
 of dragging along something hard,  
 an instance or act of grazing, abra-  
 sion, (fig) repeated or continuous  
 practice or reading or effort.

ঘষা—(1) *v.* to rub; to graze, to  
 abrade, to scour (2) rubbed,  
 grazed, abraded, scoured ঘষা-ঘষা  
*a.* appearing as grazed or abraded,  
 slightly grazed or abraded ঘষাঘষি—  
*n* act of repeated or mutual rubbing  
 or grazing or abrading or scouring,  
 repeated or mutual friction, (fig)  
 repeated or continuous practice or  
 training or coaching, (fig) repeated  
 solicitation or endeavour ঘষা-মাজা  
 —*n* act of scouring, (fig) act of  
 assiduous coaching or training,  
 (fig) assiduous attempt at im-  
 provement ঘষা-মাজা করা—*v* to  
 scour, (fig) to coach or train as-  
 siduously; (fig) to endeavour to  
 improve assiduously মেজে-ঘষে রূপ

—made-up or toileted beauty or glamour, painted beauty or glamour.

ঘা—*n* a stroke, a blow a shock (লাঠির ঘা), a wound, a sore, an ulcer (পচা ঘা), a bite (দাঁপের ঘা), heart-sore, grief (অপমানের ঘা), a loss (ব্যবসায়ের ঘা খাওয়া) ঘা করা—*v* to cause a wound or sore, to ulcerate খুঁচিয়ে ঘা করা—(lit) to cause a wound by unnecessary probing, (fig) to open up or rub in an old sore ঘা খাওয়া—*v* to receive a blow or shock, to be struck, to be bitten, to be stricken or wounded at heart, to receive a home thrust, to suffer a loss (ব্যবসায়ের ঘা খাওয়া), to be harmed (লোকসানে ঘা খাওয়া) ঘা দেওয়া—*v* to deal (one) or inflict a blow, to shock, to strike, (of snakes) to bite, to wound one's heart, to give a home thrust, to cause a loss (to), to harm ঘা মারা—*v* to deal (one) or inflict a blow, to strike, (of snakes) to bite; to wound one's heart, to give a home thrust ঘা শুকাইয়াছে—*v* a wound or ulcer is healed. ঘা মওয়া—*v* to endure or sustain a blow or shock or a loss or harm ঘা হওয়া—*v* to be ulcerated ঘা-কতক—*n* a good number of blows ঘা-কতক খাওয়া—*v* to sustain a sound beating or a good number of blows ঘা-কতক বসিয়ে দেওয়া—*v*. to deal (one) a good number of blows, to give a sound beating

ঘাই—*n* a (heavy) stroke or blow, a noisy stroke on the surface of water made by a large fish with its tail.

ঘাইট—obs var of ঘাট,

ঘাটী,—*n*. a hard growth on the foot or toe or hand, a corn.

ঘাটী—(1) *v* to stir, to move about, to handle (কাগজপত্র ঘাটী), to mix up (মুতোরালি বা মসলাগুলি সে যেটে ফেলেছে) (2) *a* stirred, moved about, handled, mixed up ঘাটীঘাটী—*n* act of stirring or handling repeatedly or continuously ঘাটীঘাটী করা—*v* to stir or handle repeatedly or confusedly ঘাটান—*v* to cause to stir, to vex, to irritate, to disturb, to agitate

ঘাটী—*n* a watch-post, an outpost (পুলিসের ঘাটী), a station, a depot (বিমানঘাটী=an aerodrome, জাহাজঘাটী=a dock), a military outpost or station, a haunt or rendezvous (বদমাশের ঘাটী), a gateway or a junction of several ways (ঘাটী জুড় খাকা). ঘাটীয়াল—*n* one who guards or keeps a post

ঘাগরা—*n* a skirt.

ঘাগী, ঘাগ—*a* hardened by long practice, inveterate (ঘাগী বদমাশ), veteran, long-experienced (ঘাগী খেলোয়াড়, ঘাগী কেরানী), punished repeatedly (ঘাগী চোব) ঘাগী হওয়া—*v* to be hardened or made callous by long practice or experience

ঘাঘর—*n* a pair of cymbals

ঘাটে,—*n* a fault, a slight offence, a failing, a shortcoming, shortage, want (স্তূপে ঘাট নেই) ঘাটে মানা—*v*. to own a fault or failing, to apologize for a fault or failing ঘাটে হওয়া—*v* to be in fault ঘাটীতি—*n* shortage

ঘাটী,—*n* a landing-stair (as on the bank of a river, pond, etc), a ghat, a quay, a wharf, a moorage, (of a harmonium) a reed, (of a stringed musical instrument) a bridge, a mountain or mountain-range (পূর্বঘাট, পশ্চিমঘাট), a mountain-pass, a gorge,

a ghat ঘাটওয়াল—var. of ঘাটওয়াল ঘাটলা  
—*n.* a brick-built or stone-built land-  
ing-stair (as on the bank of a pond )  
সাত ঘাটের জল খাওয়া—( fig ) to knock  
at every door only to be disappoint-  
ed or harassed.

ঘাটো—*n.* ( used as a *sfx* ) a quay, a  
wharf, a moorage ( জাহাজঘাট )

ঘাটি—var of ঘাটি.

ঘাটওয়াল —*n.* a wharfinger, a guard  
of an outpost, a collector of toll  
from pilgrims fem ঘাটওয়ালী ঘাটওয়াল  
—*n.* the profession or post of a  
wharfinger, land held on condition  
of service as a wharfinger.

ঘাড়—*n.* the nape of the neck, the  
neck, the shoulder ঘাড় ধরা—*v.* to  
seize by the neck ঘাড় ধরে করান—*v.*  
to compel to do ঘাড় নাড়া—*v.* to nod (to  
indicate acquiescence or refusal or  
affirmation or negation ) ঘাড় ডাকা—  
*v.* to cause to spend for oneself  
( through fraudulence, cajolement,  
etc ) ঘাড়ে করা—*v.* to take upon the  
shoulder, to shoulder ঘাড়ে গদানে এক  
—short-necked ঘাড়ে চাপা, ঘাড়ে পড়া—  
*v.* to come or fall upon the shoulder  
as a burden ঘাড়ে চাপান—*v.* to place  
upon the shoulder of another, to  
impose a burden on another ঘাড়ে  
লওয়া—same as ঘাড়ে করা ঘাড়-ধাকা—*n.*  
a push out by the neck, expulsion  
ঘাড়-ধাকা দেওয়া—*v.* to push out by the  
neck, to expel.

ঘাত—*n.* a stroke, a blow, a bea-  
ting; a wound, a sore, an ulcer,  
malice, slaughter, killing, murder,  
(math.) a power ঘাতক—*n.* a slayer,  
a killer, a murderer, an executioner.  
ঘাতক—*n.* (phys) a windmill ঘাত-

চিহ্ন—*n.* (math) an index ঘটন—(1)  
an act of causing to kill or murder  
or beat, an implement for beating  
or killing with, a weapon, slaugh-  
ter, murder, sacrificial slaughter,  
immolation, a stroke, a blow, (2)  
a one who or that which slays or  
murders, slaying or murdering ঘটনহ  
—a malleable ঘটনহান—*n.* a place  
of execution, an execution dock, a  
gallows-lee, a slaughter-house

ঘাতাবেশ—*n.* (math) involution

ঘাতী—*a.* ( used as a *sfx* ) one who  
or that which slays or murders  
(পিতৃঘাতী=patricidal, মাতৃঘাতী=matrici-  
dal, ভ্রাতৃঘাতী=fratricidal, নরঘাতী=  
homicidal, আত্মঘাতী=suicidal)

ঘাতুক—(1) a cruel, merciless; destroy-  
ing or killing. (2) *n.* an executioner

ঘাত্য—*a.* fit to be killed or beaten,  
(math) multipliable.

ঘান, (rej) ঘানী—*n.* a large block of  
wood used in grinding oil-seeds to  
express oil from them, a grinding  
tree ( also ঘানিগাহ ) ; an oil-mill (also  
ঘান-কল ) ঘানি চোনা, ঘানি চোলা—*v.* to  
move or operate a grinding tree,  
(fig) to do an extremely laborious  
and dull job, to drudge, ( fig ) to  
serve a term of rigorous imprison-  
ment, to serve time. ঘানিতে জোড়া,  
ঘানিতে জোতা—*v.* to yoke to a grinding  
tree, (fig) to put to drudgery ঘানিতে  
পড়া—*v.* to be yoked to a grinding  
tree, (fig) to be put to drudgery.

ঘাপটি—*n.* a lying in wait, an am-  
bush, an ambuscade, feigned sleep  
ঘাপটি মারা, ঘাপটি মেয়ে থাকা—*v.* to lie  
in wait, to ambush, to ambuscade,  
to feign sleep.

ঘাবড়ান—*v* to lose or cause to lose one's balance, to upset mentally, to be or to cause to be panicky, to be afraid or to frighten, to be taken aback or cause to be taken aback  
 ঘাবড়ানি—*n* panic, fright, state of being taken aback

ঘাম—*n* sweat, perspiration ঘাম দিয়া জ্বর ছাড়া—(lit) to perspire on the eve of being relieved of fever, (fig) to be relieved of anxiety or danger  
 ঘাথাব ঘাম পায়ে ফেলিয়া—*with the sweat of one's brow*

ঘামা—*v* to perspire  
 ঘামাচি—*n* prickly-heat  
 ঘামান—*v* to cause to perspire  
 মাথা ঘামান—*v* to cudgel one's brains

ঘায়েল, (dial) ঘাল—*a* wounded, killed, defeated ঘায়েল করা—*v* to wound, to kill, to defeat

ঘাস—*n* grass ঘাস কাটা—*v* to mow grass  
 ঘাস-কাটা কল—*a* mowing machine, a grass-cutter

ঘাসী—(1) *a* relating to grass, like grass, grassy (2) *n* a dealer in grass, one who cuts grass, a grass-cutter  
 ঘাসী নোকা—*a* long and narrow boat for carrying chiefly grass, hay, etc and also goods and passengers

ঘাসুড়িয়া—*falsely elegant form of ঘেসেড়া*

ঘাসুয়া—*falsely elegant form of ঘেসো*

ঘি—*n* clarified butter (of cow's or buffalo's milk), ghee  
 মাথাব ঘি—*the soft matter within the skull, brains*

ঘিচিঘিচি—*a* closely placed

ঘিঞ্জ—*a* dense, very closely placed, stuffy, narrow, thickly populated, overcrowded

ঘিন্‌ঘিন্—*int* expressing a feeling of loathing or detestation ঘিন্‌ঘিন্ করা

—*v* to be stricken with a feeling of loathing or detestation.

ঘিবা—(1) *v* to enclose, to shut in, to surround, to overcast or pervade ('আকাশ ঘিরে মেঘ জমেছে') to besiege (2) *n* an enclosed place or an enclosing device, an enclosure (3) *a* enclosed, shut in, surrounded, besieged.  
 ঘিবান—*v* to cause to enclose or shut in or surround or besiege

ঘিলদা—*n* the soft matter within the skull, brains, (fig) intelligence.

ঘুংড়ি-কাশি—*n* whooping-cough, whooping-cough

ঘুঁজি—*n* a narrow lane or place or corner, a dirty place or corner (গলি-ঘুঁজি)

ঘুঁটে—(1) *v* to stir with a pestle in a mortar, to beat up, to agitate, to search or traverse thoroughly, to rifle, to ransack (2) *a* stirred with a pestle in a mortar, beaten up, agitated, thoroughly searched or traversed, rifled, ransacked  
 ঘুঁটান—*v* to cause to stir with a pestle in a mortar, to cause to beat up, to cause to agitate, to cause to search or traverse or be searched or be traversed thoroughly, to cause to rifle or ransack or be rifled or be ransacked

ঘুঁটি—*n* a piece or pawn in chess and similar other games  
 ঘুঁটি চলা—*v* to move a piece or pawn

ঘুঁটে, (rare) ঘুঁটিয়া—*n* a cake of dried dung used as fuel, a dung-cake

ঘৃগনি, ঘৃগনিদানা—*n* a kind of food prepared with pigeon-peas, potato, coconut-kernel, spices, etc all boiled together  
 ঘৃগনিওয়াল—*n* one who sells this food

a ghat ঘাটওয়াল—var of ঘাটওয়াল ঘাটলা  
—*n.* a brick-built or stone-built land-  
ing-stair (as on the bank of a pond )  
সাত ঘাটের জল খাওয়া—(fig) to knock  
at every door only to be disappoint-  
ed or harassed.

ঘাটী—*n* (used as a *sfx.*) a quay, a  
wharf, a moorage (জাহাজঘাটী)

ঘাটি—var of ঘাটী.

ঘাটওয়াল—*n* a wharfinger, a guard  
of an outpost, a collector of toll  
from pilgrims. *fem.* ঘাটওয়ালী ঘাটওয়ালি  
—*n* the profession or post of a  
wharfinger, land held on condition  
of service as a wharfinger

ঘাড়—*n* the nape of the neck, the  
neck, the shoulder ঘাড় ধরা—*v* to  
seize by the neck. ঘাড় ধরে করান—*v*  
to compel to do ঘাড় নাড়া—*v* to nod (to  
indicate acquiescence or refusal or  
affirmation or negation) ঘাড় ডাক্তা—*v*  
to cause to spend for oneself  
(through fraudulence, cajolement,  
etc) ঘাড়ের করা—*v* to take upon the  
shoulder, to shoulder ঘাড়ের গর্দানে এক  
—short-necked ঘাড়ের চাপা, ঘাড়ের পড়া—*v*  
to come or fall upon the shoulder  
as a burden ঘাড়ের চাপান—*v* to place  
upon the shoulder of another, to  
impose a burden on another ঘাড়ের  
লওয়া—same as ঘাড়ের করা ঘাড়-ধাক্কা—*n*  
a push out by the neck, expulsion  
ঘাড়-ধাক্কা দেওয়া—*v* to push out by the  
neck, to expel.

ঘাত—*n.* a stroke, a blow, a bea-  
ting; a wound, a sore, an ulcer,  
malice, slaughter, killing, murder,  
(math.) a power ঘাতক—*n* a slayer,  
a killer; a murderer, an executioner.  
ঘাতক—*n.* (phys) a windmill ঘাত-

চিহ্ন—*n* (math) an index ঘাতন—(1)  
*n* act of causing to kill or murder  
or beat, an implement for beating  
or killing with, a weapon; slaugh-  
ter, murder, sacrificial slaughter,  
immolation, a stroke, a blow, (2)  
*a* one who or that which slays or  
murders, slaying or murdering ঘাতসহ  
—*a* malleable ঘাতস্থান—*n* a place  
of execution, an execution dock, a  
gallows-lee, a slaughter-house

ঘাতাবেশ—*n* (math) involution

ঘাতী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one who  
or that which slays or murders  
(পিতৃঘাতী=patricidal, মাতৃঘাতী=matrici-  
dal, ভ্রাতৃঘাতী=fratricidal, নরঘাতী=  
homicidal, আত্মঘাতী=suicidal).

ঘাতুক—(1)*a* cruel, merciless, destroy-  
ing or killing. (2) *n.* an executioner

ঘাত্য—*a* fit to be killed or beaten,  
(math) multipliable.

ঘানি, (rej) ঘানী—*n* a large block of  
wood used in grinding oil-seeds to  
express oil from them, a grinding  
tree (also ঘানিগাছ), an oil-mill (also  
ঘানি-কল) ঘানি টোনা, ঘানি টেলা—*v*  
to move or operate a grinding tree,  
(fig) to do an extremely laborious  
and dull job, to drudge, (fig.) to  
serve a term of rigorous imprison-  
ment, to serve time ঘানিতে জোড়া,  
ঘানিতে জোতা—*v* to yoke to a grinding  
tree, (fig) to put to drudgery ঘানিতে  
পড়া—*v* to be yoked to a grinding  
tree, (fig) to be put to drudgery

ঘাপটি—*n* a lying in wait, an am-  
bush, an ambuscade, feigned sleep  
ঘাপটি মারা, ঘাপটি মেয়ে থাকা—*v* to lie  
in wait, to ambush, to ambuscade,  
to feign sleep.



পাৰডান—*v* to lose or cause to lose one's balance, to upset mentally, to be or to cause to be panicky, to be afraid or to frighten, to be taken aback or cause to be taken aback  
পাৰডানি—*n* panic, fright, state of being taken aback.

ঘাম—*n* sweat, perspiration ঘাম দয়া জ্বৰ হাড়া—(lit) to perspire on the eve of being relieved of fever, (fig) to be relieved of anxiety or danger  
মাথাত ঘাম পায় ফেলিয়া—*with the sweat of one's brow*

ঘামা—*v* to perspire

ঘামাচি—*n* prickly-heat.

ঘামান—*v* to cause to perspire মাথা

ঘামান—*v* to cudgel one's brains

ঘায়েল, (dial) ঘাল—*a* wounded, killed, defeated ঘায়েল কৰা—*v* to wound, to kill, to defeat

ঘাস—*n* grass ঘাস কাটো—*v* to mow grass ঘাস-কাটো কল—*a* mowing machine, a grass-cutter

ঘাসী—(1) *a* relating to grass, like grass, grassy (2) *n* a dealer in grass, one who cuts grass, a grass-cutter  
ঘাসী নোকা—*a* long and narrow boat for carrying chiefly grass, hay, etc and also goods and passengers

ঘাসাড়াইয়া—*falsely elegant form of ঘেসেডা*

ঘাসুয়া—*falsely elegant form of ঘেসো.*

ঘি—*n* clarified butter (of cow's or buffalo's milk), ghee মাথাত ঘি—the soft matter within the skull, brains

ঘিচিঘিচি—*a* closely placed

ঘিজি—*a* dense, very closely placed, stuffy, narrow, thickly populated, overcrowded

ঘিন্‌ঘিন্—*int* expressing a feeling of loathing or detestation ঘিন্‌ঘিন্ কৰা

—*v* to be stricken with a feeling of loathing or detestation.

ঘিৰা—(1) *v* to enclose, to shut in, to surround, to overcast or pervade ('আকাশ ঘিৰে মেঘ জমেছে') to besiege (2) *n* an enclosed place or an enclosing device, an enclosure (3) *a* enclosed, shut in, surrounded, besieged ঘিৰান—*v* to cause to enclose or shut in or surround or besiege

ঘিন্দা—*n* the soft matter within the skull, brains, (fig) intelligence

ঘুড়ি-কাশি—*n* hooping-cough, whooping-cough

ঘুজি—*n* a narrow lane or place or corner, a dirty place or corner (গলি-ঘুজি)

ঘুটো—(1) *v* to stir with a pestle in a mortar, to beat up, to agitate, to search or traverse thoroughly, to rifle, to ransack (2) *a* stirred with a pestle in a mortar, beaten up, agitated, thoroughly searched or traversed, rifled, ransacked ঘুটোন—*v* to cause to stir with a pestle in a mortar, to cause to beat up, to cause to agitate, to cause to search or traverse or be searched or be traversed thoroughly, to cause to rifle or ransack or be rifled or be ransacked

ঘুটি—*n* a piece or pawn in chess and similar other games ঘুটি চলা—*v* to move a piece or pawn

ঘুটে, (rare) ঘুটিয়া—*n* a cake of dried dung used as fuel, a dung-cake

ঘৃগনি, ঘৃগনিদানা—*n* a kind of food prepared with pigeon-peas, potato, coconut-kernel, spices, etc, all boiled together ঘৃগনিওয়াল—*n* one who sells this food

ঘদ্বা—*n* the dove, (sl) a sly and wily person (লোকটি একটি ঘু), (sl) a wily and harmful person (বাস্তবঘু), (sl) a veteran (জেলঘু) ঘদ্বাব বাসা—a dovecot(e), a dove's nest, (fig) a nasty or dirty place (তার মাথাটা ঘুঘর বাসা) ঘদ্বা দেখেছ, ফাঁদ দেখনি—(fig) you are after the honeycomb but have forgotten the bees (কাহারও) ভিটায় ঘদ্বা চবান—to raze some one's homestead to the ground, (fig) to render a person homeless or utterly ruined

ঘদ্বাঘদ্বা, ঘদ্বাঘদ্বা, (rare) ঘদ্বাঘদ্বা—*n* a string of bells worn at the ankle or the waist.

ঘদ্বা—*v* to be destroyed or lost, to cease to exist (স্থখশাস্তি ঘুচা, চাকরি ঘুচা), to pass away, to elapse (স্থখের দিন ঘুচা), to be removed or dispelled, to lift (ঐধার ঘুচা) ঘদ্বান—*v* to destroy or cause to pass away or elapse, to remove or dispel, to cause to remove or dispel

ঘদ্বাটিং—*n* calcined lime

ঘদ্বাট্‌ঘদ্বাট্‌—*int* expressing deep blackness or darkness ঘদ্বাট্‌ঘদ্বাট্‌ করা—*v* to be darkening deep ঘদ্বাট্‌ঘদ্বাটে—*a* (also *adv*) deep, deeply darkening

ঘদ্বাডি, (rej) ঘদ্বাডী—*n* a paper-kite or a cloth-kite, a kite

ঘদ্বাডী—*n* the mare

ঘদ্বাডি—*dial. var* of ঘদ্বাডি

ঘদ্বা—(1) *n* a kind of wood-mite (2) *a* expert or well-experienced (সে এ কাজে ঘুগ) ঘদ্বাধে ধরা—*v* to be affected with wood-mite, to decay ঘদ্বাফর—*n* a small mark on timber made by wood-mite, (fig) a slight hint ঘদ্বাফরে—*adv* even slightly, to the slightest extent

ঘদ্বাটি—*n* a button usu made of cloth, a very small bell

ঘদ্বানসি—*n*. a coloured thread worn round the waist (cp a girdle)

ঘদ্বানি, ঘদ্বানী—*n* a kind of box-like wicker-trap used in catching fish

ঘদ্বাপটি—*var* of ঘদ্বাপসি.

ঘদ্বাপটি—*var* of ঘাপটি.

ঘদ্বাপসি—(1) *a* dark and narrow, crouching (ঘুপসি মেবে থাকা) (2) *n* a dark and narrow place

ঘদ্বাম—*n* sleep, slumber ঘদ্বাম চটে যাওয়া—*v* to have one's sleep spoiled ঘদ্বাম দেওয়া, ঘদ্বাম লাগান—*v* to go to sleep, to sleep ঘদ্বাম পাড়ান—*v*. to lull to sleep ঘদ্বাম ভাঙ্গা—*v* to wake up, to awake ঘদ্বাম ভাঙ্গান—*v* to rouse from sleep কাঁচা ঘদ্বাম—incomplete sleep ঘদ্বাম-কাভুরে—*a* prone to sleeping overmuch, sleepy, drowsy ঘদ্বামঘোর—*n* sound sleep, drowsiness ঘদ্বামান—(1) *v* to sleep, (2) *a* sleeping ঘদ্বামন্ত—*a*. sleeping, asleep ঘদ্বাম-পাড়ানি —*a* soporific, lulling ঘদ্বাম-পাড়ানি গান —*a* lullaby

ঘদ্বাব—(1) *n* an instance or act of revolving or reeling, reeling sensation (ঘুব লাগা) (2) *a* winding, sinuous, circuitous, roundabout, devious (ঘুব-পথ), deep (ঘদ্বাবঘদ্বাটি=deep dark) ঘদ্বাবপাক—*n* revolving or reeling ঘদ্বাবপাক থাওয়া, ঘদ্বাবপাক দেওয়া—*v* to revolve or reel, to turn about ঘদ্বাবপেঁচ, ঘদ্বাবপেঁচ—*n* intricacy, complication, crookedness, angularity (মনের ঘুরপেঁচ)

ঘদ্বাবঘদ্বাব—*int* expressing (continuous) prying movement or act of prying (continuously) ঘদ্বাবঘদ্বাব করা—*v* to move about continuously trying to get at something

ঘর্গঘর্গ, ঘর্গঘর্গিয়া, ঘর্গঘর্গে—*n* a kind of noisy beetle belonging to the family of Cystocirca Gregaria

ঘর্গা—(1) *v* to turn about, to revolve, to spin round, to reel, to amble, to travel, to grope (2) *a* roundabout, circuitous, indirect (ব্রহ্ম) ঘর্গাঘর্গি—*n* continuous rambling or travelling, frequentation, continuous coming and going ঘর্গাঘর্গি করা—*v* to ramble or travel continuously, to frequent ঘর্গান—(1) *v* to cause to turn about, to revolve, to spin, to cause to reel, to reel, to cause to ramble or travel unnecessarily, to harass (2) *a* revolving, roundabout, circuitous, indirect

ঘর্গানি—same as ঘর্গ (*n*)

ঘর্গঘর্গ, alt spell of ঘর্গঘর্গ

ঘর্গঘর্গ, ঘর্গঘর্গ, ঘর্গঘর্গিয়া, ঘর্গঘর্গে, ঘর্গঘর্গে—var 's of ঘর্গঘর্গ

ঘর্গঘর্গি—*n* a bay-window

ঘর্গান—var of ঘোলা, (see ঘোলা)

ঘর্গ, ঘর্গ—*n* a bribe, illegal gratification ঘর্গ খাওয়া, ঘর্গ খাওয়া—*v* to take or accept a bribe ঘর্গ দেওয়া, ঘর্গ দেওয়া—*v* to bribe, to grease one's palm

ঘর্গখোর, ঘর্গখোর—*n*. one who is given to taking bribes

ঘর্গঘর্গ, ঘর্গঘর্গ—*int* expressing secrecy or whispering ঘর্গঘর্গ করা—*v* to move stealthily, to whisper ঘর্গঘর্গে, ঘর্গঘর্গে—*a* secret (ঘর্গঘর্গে গোপন), whispering (ঘর্গঘর্গে আলোচনা), low (ঘর্গঘর্গে স্বর), suppressed (ঘর্গঘর্গে গলা)

ঘর্গা—var of ঘোষা

ঘর্গা, ঘর্গা—*n* the smallest variety of the shrimp (also ঘর্গা-চিংড়ি, ঘর্গা-চিংড়ি)

ঘর্গা, ঘর্গি, ঘর্গা, ঘর্গি, (dial.) ঘর্গো, (dial.) ঘর্গো—*n* a fisticuff, a box, a

buffet ঘর্গি খাওয়া—*v* to be boxed or fisticuffed ঘর্গি মাঝা—*v* to box, to fisticuff, to buffet ঘর্গি লড়া—*v* to engage in boxing, to take part in a boxing contest ঘর্গাঘর্গি, (dial.) ঘর্গো-ঘর্গি—*n* boxing or fisticuffing each other

ঘর্গিক, ঘর্গিক—*n* fem a prostitute without a licence, a demirep

ঘর্গকান—*n* the note of the owl, hoot

ঘর্গ—(1) *n* a circular movement, a turning about, whirling, revolution, spinning, reeling (2) *a* circling, turning about, whirling, spinning, reeling ঘর্গন—*n* act of circling or revolving or whirling or reeling continuously ঘর্গবাত, ঘর্গবায়ু—*n* a cyclone ঘর্গমান—*a* that which is revolving or reeling

ঘর্গবর্ত—*n* a whirlpool, an eddy

ঘর্গমান—*a* that which is revolving or reeling or rolling, that which is being revolved, that which reels or rolls, engaged in travelling

ঘর্গি—*n* an instance or act of circling or turning about or revolving or reeling or rolling, a whirlpool, an eddy, a cyclone ঘর্গিজল—*n* a whirlpool, an eddy ঘর্গিত—*a* that which is being turned about or revolved or reeled or rolled, turned about, revolved, reeled, rolled ঘর্গিত-নয়ন—*n* rolling eyes (indicating anger)

ঘর্গিত-মত্তক—*n* giddiness, vertigo, confusion, perplexity ঘর্গিপাক—*n* a turning about, revolution, a whirlpool, an eddy ঘর্গিবাত, ঘর্গিবাত্য, ঘর্গিবায়ু—*n* a cyclone ঘর্গিরোগ—*n* giddiness, vertigo

ঘর্গমান—*a* that which is being turned about or revolved or rolled.

ঘৃণা—*n* hate, hatred, aversion, abhorrence, detestation, dislike, contempt, scorn, despise, (rare) pity (ক্ষমাশূণ্য), feeling of shame, self-mortification (এত তিরস্কারেও তাহার শূণ্য হয় না) ঘৃণা করা—*v* to hate, to abhor, to detest, to dislike, to despise, to scorn, to look down upon ঘৃণা হওয়া—*v* to have a feeling of hate or abhorrence or dislike or despise or scorn, to feel shame, to be mortified ঘৃণাহ, ঘৃণাস্পদ—*a* hateful, detestable; contemptible, despicable, base, low

ঘৃণিত—*a* hated or hateful, abhorred, detested or detestable, disliked, contemptible, despicable, base, low ঘৃণী—*a* one who hates or abhors or detests or dislikes or despises or scorns or looks down upon, (rare) one who takes pity, kind

ঘৃণ্য—same as ঘৃণাহ (see ঘৃণা)

ঘৃত—*n* clarified butter (of cow's or buffalo's milk), ghee ঘৃতকুমারী—*n* the aloe ঘৃতাস্ত—*a*, smeared with ghee ঘৃতান্ন—*n* rice boiled in clarified butter, pilau ঘৃতার্চিঃ—*n* fire, ঘৃতাহুতি—*n* pouring of ghee in the sacrificial fire, burnt offering of ghee অগ্নিতে ঘৃতাহুতি দেওয়া—(fig) to add fuel to the fire

ঘৃষ্ট—*a* pounded, trampled on, treaded on, grazed, rubbed, scoured, caused by rubbing or grazing or scouring

ঘেউ, ঘেউঘেউ—(1) *int* expressing a barking noise (2) *n* the bark of a dog ঘেউঘেউ করা—*v* to bark.

বেঁচড়া—(1) *n* callosity of skin caused by frequent rubbing (বেঁচড়া পড়া) (2) *a* affected with callosity, disobedient and obstinate (বেঁচড়া ছেলে),

unfeeling, hardened, callous (মার-বেঁচড়া)

ঘেঁচু—*n* a small and wild esculent root (কচুঘেঁচু); (sl.) nothing, figs (ঘেঁচু করবে)

ঘেঁষ—(1) *n*. touch, contact (ঘেঁষ লাগা), indulgence or liberty (ঘেঁষ দেওয়া) (2) *a*. touching, close (ঘেঁষ হয়ে বস)

ঘেঁষা—*n* to stay touching, to come in contact with, to draw close (to), to approach ঘেঁষাঘেঁষি—(1) *adv* closely, crowdingly, (2) *n* closeness or crowding state (ঘেঁষাঘেঁষির জন্ত অস্থবিধা)

ঘেঁস—*n* coal-ash.

ঘেঁধান, ঘেঁদান—*v* to whine, to whimper ঘেঁধানি, ঘেঁদানি—*n* whining, a whine, a whimper

ঘেনঘেন—(1) *int* expressing whining, importunate solicitation (2) *n* whining, whimpering, a whine, a whimper, importunate solicitation ঘেনঘেন করা—*v* to whine, to whimper, to solicit importunately ঘেনঘেনানি—*n* same as ঘেনঘেন (*n*)

ঘেনর-ঘেনর—(1) *int* expressing continuous rough and grating noise as of a spinning-jenny, continuous importunate solicitation (2) *n* this noise or solicitation ঘেনরঘেনর করা—*v* to make this sound or solicitation

ঘেয়া—*coll.* corrup of ঘৃণা

ঘেয়ো—*a* having an ulcer or sore, ulcerous, ulcerated

ঘেব—*n* perimeter, circumference, girth (সাতার ঘের), an enclosing frame or an enclosed place, an enclosure ঘের দেওয়া—*v* to enclose

ঘেরা—*pop* var. of ঘিরা.

ঘেরাও—(1) *n* act of enclosing or shutting in or surrounding, besiege-

ment (2) *a* enclosed, shut in, surrounded, besieged

ঘেরাটোপ—same as ঘটাটোপ.

ঘেরান—pop var of ঘিবান

ঘেসেড়া, (dial) ঘেসুড়ে—*n* one who deals in or cuts grass professionally, a grass-cutter *fem*. ঘেসেড়ানী

ঘেসো - *a* full of grass, grass-grown (ঘেসোজমি = a grass-plot), grass-like, grassy (ঘেসো গন্ধ), having a disagreeable smell, bad-smelling, made of grass (ঘেনো কাগজ)

ঘোঁজ—*n* a curve, a bend or bent, a turn, a bent of a furrow-line-or of the side of a field, a nook, a corner  
ঘোঁজ-ঘাঁজ—*n* nook and corner, (fig) secret wiles

ঘোঁট—*n* a conference (esp of conspirators), gossip, a rumour, a faction, an idle crowd ঘোঁট কবা, ঘোঁট পাকান—*v* to hatch a conspiracy, (dero) to engage in conference, to spread a malicious rumour, to form a faction, to form an idle crowd

ঘোঁটন—*n* act of stirring with a pestle in a mortar, act of beating up, act of agitating, agitation, act of searching or travelling thoroughly, act of rifling or ransacking ঘোঁটনা—*n* a pestle

ঘোঁটা, ঘোঁটান—pop var's of ঘুঁটা and ঘুঁটান respectively

ঘোঁৎঘোঁৎ, ঘোঁতঘোঁত—*int* expressing the grunting of the boar, angry grumbling ঘোঁতঘোঁত করা—*v* to grunt, to grumble angrily. ঘোঁতঘোঁতান—*n* the grunting of the boar, angry grumbling

ঘোগ—*n* a kind of beast having resemblance to the wolf and the dog, the tiger-wolf, the thylacine, the wild dog, the hyæna-dog.

ঘোঙ্গট—*a* (obs & poet) a veil

ঘোচা, ঘোচান—pop var's of ঘুচা and ঘুচান respectively

ঘোঁক—*n* the male horse, the stallion, the horse *fem* ঘোঁকী—the mare ঘোঁকানুড়—*a* mounted or seated on a horse

ঘোঁটন, ঘোঁটনা, ঘোঁটা—alt spell's of ঘোঁটন, ঘোঁটনা and ঘোঁটা respectively

ঘোড়গাড়ি—*n* a horse-drawn coach

ঘোড়তোলা—var of গোড়তোলা

ঘোড়দৌড়—*n* a horse-race, (fig) fatiguing harassment or running about ঘোড়দৌড় করা—*v* (fig) to run about out of breath ঘোড়দৌড়—*v* (fig) to fatigue with harassment, (fig) to cause to run about out of breath ঘোড়দৌড়ের মাঠ—*a* race-course

ঘোড়শাল—*n* a stable

ঘোড়সওয়ার—*n* a horseman, a horse-soldier

ঘোড়া—*n* the horse, (in chess) a knight, (of pistols, revolvers, etc) a trigger ঘোড়া জোতা—*v* to yoke a horse ঘোড়া ডিঙ্গাইয়া ঘাস খাওয়া—(fig) to ignore or by-pass the proper channel ঘোড়া টেপা—*v* to pull the trigger (of a gun) ঘোড়া দেখে ঘোঁড়া হওয়া—(fig) to get idle when there is somebody to do a job ঘোড়ায় চড়া—*v* to ride a horse ঘোড়ার গাড়ি—same as ঘোড়াগাড়ি. ঘোড়ার ডাক—neigh ঘোড়ার ডিম্ব—(fig) a mare's nest ঘোড়ার সাজ—harness খেলনা-ঘোড়া—*n* a hobby-horse গাড়ির ঘোড়া—a carriage-horse চড়বার ঘোড়া—a riding horse ডাববাহী ঘোড়া, মাল-টানা ঘোড়া—a pack-horse যুদ্ধের ঘোড়া—a war-horse, a charger ঘোড়াওয়াল—*n* a horse dealer ঘোড়া-গাড়ি—*n* a horse-drawn carriage, a horse-carriage ঘোড়া-ঘোড়া খেলা—*n* a children's game in which one player acts as a horse

whilst another as a rider (cp horse-play) ঘোড়া-মুগ—*n* an inferior kind of pigeon-pea chiefly used as food for horses, gram ঘোড়া-বোগ—*n* an extremely harmful or expensive hobby or craze ঘোড়ায়-টানা—*a* horse-drawn ঘোড়াশালা—*n* a stable

ঘোণা—*n* the nose of the horse, (sarcas) a human nose

ঘোপ—*n* a small hole or pocket, a secret or invisible place ঘোপ-ঘাপ—*n* a narrow hiding-place.

ঘোমটো—*n* a veil ঘোমটো খোলা—*v* to unveil ঘোমটো দেওয়া—*v* to cover with a veil, to veil. ঘোমটাব ভিতর খেমটো-নাচ—(fig) debauchery under the veil of chastity, wickedness under the veil of goodness

ঘোব—(1) *a* dreadful, frightful, awful (ঘোব বিপদ), severe (ঘোর যুদ্ধ), excessive, extreme, intensive (ঘোব নেশা), beside oneself, dead (ঘোর মাতাল), dense and dark (ঘোব অরণ্য), deep (ঘোব অন্ধকার, ঘোর লাল), sound (ঘোব নিদ্রা), dark (ঘোর সন্ধ্যা) (2) *n* obsession (নেশার ঘোর, সুপ্নের ঘোর), illusion (চোখের ঘোব), darkness (সন্ধ্যার ঘোব) ঘোর কবা—*v* to become dark, to darkle, to darken ঘোব কাটা—*v* to be freed from obsession or illusion ঘোর হওয়া—*v* to become dark, to darken, to become deep, to deepen ঘোব-ঘোর—(1) *n*. slight darkness, darkishness, slight deepness, (2) *a* darkish, slightly deep ঘোবভব—(1) *compar* of ঘোর, (2) *a* (*pos deg*) extremely terrible or severe ঘোবদর্শন—*a* horrid-looking, having a frightful appearance *fem* ঘোরদর্শনা ঘোবপেঁচ, ঘোরপ্যাঁচ—same as ঘুরপেঁচ (see ঘূব) ঘোবরূপা—*a fem* having a frightful appearance

ঘোরা<sub>১</sub>—*fem* of ঘোব.

ঘোরা<sub>২</sub>, ঘোবামুঁরি, ঘোবান—*pop var's* of ঘূরা, ঘূরামুঁরি and ঘূবান respectively ঘোবাল—*a* extremely dark, deep dark (ঘোবাল বাড়ি), deep (ঘোরাল রঙ), grave or glum (ঘোরাল মুখ), terrible (ঘোরাল বিপদ), very complicated or intricate (ঘোবাল ব্যাপার).

ঘোল—*n* whey ঘোল করা—*v* to make whey ঘোল খাওয়া—*v* (fig.) to be bewildered or harassed ঘোল খাওয়ান—*v* (fig) to bewilder or harass ঘোল মওয়া—*v* to churn butter মাদাম ঘোল ঢালা—*to* pour whey on one's shaven head (as a mark of public disgrace), (fig) to disgrace publicly ঘোল-মউনি—*n* a churning-stick

ঘোলা—*a* turbid, muddy (ঘোলা জল), opaque, dull (ঘোলা চোখ), dim, hazy (ঘোলা দৃষ্টি) ঘোলাটে—*a* slightly turbid or muddy, slightly opaque or dull, slightly dim or hazy ঘোলান—*v* to make turbid or dull esp by beating up or stirring, to make or become opaque or dull or dim or hazy

ঘোষ—*n* a grave sound, a sound, a noise, a note, an announcement, a loud declaration, a proclamation, a milkman by profession or caste (ঘোষপাড়ী), a milkmen's hamlet (ঘোব-যাত্রী) ঘোষক—*n* an announcer, a proclaimer, a crier ঘোষণা, ঘোষণা—*n* announcement, proclamation ঘোষণাপত্র, ঘোষণপত্র—*n* a written announcement or proclamation, a bulletin, a notice ঘোষণীয়—*a* that which can be or is to be announced or proclaimed ঘোষণালী, ঘোষণপাড়ী—*n* a milkmen's hamlet ঘোষবর্ণ—*n* (gr) a voiced consonant. ঘোষযাত্রা—*n* a visit in state by a prince to a

hamlet of milkmen where his cattle are kept

মোষা—*v* to announce, to proclaim, to recite or recapitulate aloud (নামতা মোষা)

ঘ্যাঁট—*n* a mixed dish of vegetables.

ঘ্যাগ—*n* goitre

ঘ্যানঘ্যান—*alt.* spell of যেনঘন

ঘ্যানব-ঘ্যানব—*alt.* spell of যেনরযেনর.

ঘ্রাণ—*n* smell, scent, odour, act of smelling, power of smelling (also ঘ্রাণশক্তি), the olfactory organ, the nose (also ঘ্রাণেন্দ্রিয়) ঘ্রাণ পাওয়া—*v* to get the smell or scent (of) ঘ্রাণ লওয়া—*v* to smell

ঘ্রাত—*a* smelled, sniffed

ঘ্রাতব্য—*a* worthy of being smelled, that which is to be smelled

ঘ্রাতা—*n* a smeller

ঘ্রেষ—same as ঘ্রাতব্য

ঙ

ঙ—*n* the fifth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

চ

চ—*n* the sixth letter of the Bengali alphabet

চই—*n* a creeper or its pungent root

চওড়া—(1) *a* broad, wide (2) *n* breadth, width (চওড়ায় দু-ফুট) চওড়াই—*n* measure of breadth or width, breadth or width চওড়া বুক—*a* courageous or generous or liberal heart

চক্১—*n* chalk.

চক্২—*n* a square or rectangle, a square or rectangular piece of land, a piece of open land (usu. square or rectangular) in the centre of a city

or village (মোলায় চক), a series of buildings round a square or rectangular courtyard (চক-গিলান বাড়ি), a square-shaped or rectangular market-place, a taluk or tahsil চকবান্দি—*n* settlement of boundaries of a plot or agricultural land or village, a parcel of ground or agricultural land, a lot, চকবন্দী, চকবন্দ—*a.* (of agricultural land or villages) that of which boundaries have been settled, settling boundaries of such land, (of buildings) built around a square or rectangular courtyard চক-মিলান—*a* (of buildings) built around a square or rectangular courtyard

চকচক—*alt.* spell of চক্ চক্

চকমকি—*n* flint. চকমকি-বাক্স—*n* a tinder-box চকমকি-পাথর—*n* flint-stone, flint

চকা—*n* the curlew or heron

চকি—*fem* of চকা

চকিত—(1) *a* startled, started up, taken aback, timid (চকিত চাহনি) (2) *n* a moment, an instant (চকিতের মধ্যে)

চকী—*fem* of চকা

চকোব—*n* a kind of bird said to enjoy drinking moonbeam, the red-legged bartavelle fem চকোবী

চক্র—*n* a wheel, (a spell of) rotation or revolution, anything circular or wheel-shaped, a circle (ঘোড়দোড়ের চক্র), a round or circular mark (as on the hood of a snake), the hood of a snake (কুলোপানা চক্র), a course or a spell of rambling or walking, going round (সে পার্কে চক্ৰব দিচ্ছে), (in games and tournaments) a round, a stage, (in polo) a chukker,

reeling (মাথা চক্কর দেওয়া) বিষ নেই তার  
কুলোপানা চক্কর—(fig) futile rage of an  
impotent person.

চক্, চক্<sub>১</sub>—*int* expressing the  
noise of licking water and other  
liquids

চক্, চক্<sub>২</sub>—*int* expressing bright-  
ness or glaze or shine চক্, চক্ করা,  
চক্, চকান—*v* to shine, to glisten চক্-  
চকানি—*n* brightness, glaze, shine  
চক্, চক্কে—*a* bright, brilliant, glaz-  
ing, shining

চক্, মক্—milder var of মক্, মক্.

চক্র—*n* a wheel, a ring, a wheel-  
shaped or circular thing or course  
(কুস্তকারের চক্র, অশ্বধাবনচক্র), anything  
rotating like a wheel (কালচক্র), a  
course or spell of walking (বাগানে  
চক্র দেওয়া), an ancient wheel-shaped  
missile or discus (সুদর্শনচক্র), a wheel-  
shaped battle-order (চক্রবাহ), (astr &  
astrol) the zodiac, a halo, a col-  
lection or block of neighbouring  
villages, an extensive state or king-  
dom or land (চক্রবর্তী), a circular  
mark (as on the hood of a snake),  
the hood of a snake, a conspiracy,  
an intrigue (দশচক্র), a cycle, a group,  
a faction, an association চক্রগতি—*n*  
circular motion, rotation, revolution.  
চক্রচর—*a* vagrant চক্রধর—*n* an  
appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) or a  
king or a snake চক্রধারী—same as  
চক্রপাণি চক্রনাভি—*n* the hub of a wheel  
চক্রনামি—*a* the rim of a wheel. চক্র-  
পাণি—*n* an appellation of Vishnu  
(বিষ্ণু) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) চক্রবৎ—(1) *a*  
wheel-like, circular, (2) *adv* like a  
wheel, in a circular motion চক্রবর্তী  
—*n* the ruler of an extensive king-  
dom, an emperor, a sovereign  
ruler চক্রবাক—*n* the curlew or heron

fem চক্রবাকী চক্রবাত—*n* a cyclone.  
চক্রবাল—*n*. the horizon চক্রবাকি  
—*n* (arith.) compound interest  
চক্রবাহ—*n* a wheel-shaped battle-  
order চক্রযান—*n* a wheeled vehicle  
দশচক্রে ভগবান ভূত—(fig.) a brute ma-  
jority may guillotine even God.

চক্রাকার, চক্রাকৃতি—*a* wheel-shaped,  
circular, annular, round, (bot.) ro-  
tate, discoid

চক্রান্ত—*n*. a conspiracy, an intri-  
gue, a plot, an evil design চক্রান্ত  
করা—*v* to conspire, to intrigue, to  
plot (against). চক্রান্তকারী—(1) *a* cons-  
piring, intriguing, (2) *n* a conspira-  
tor, an intriguer, a plotter

চক্রাবর্ত—*n* rotation, rotatory  
motion

চক্রিকা—*n* the knee-pan the patel-  
la, the knee

চক্রী—(1) *a* armed with a wheel-  
shaped missile, conspiring, intrigu-  
ing; crooked, deceitful (2) *n* an  
appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু); the  
snake

চক্, চক্ (pop) চক্—*n* the eye, sight  
(তাহার চক্ খাড়াপ), a look or glance,  
attention (এদিকে তাহার চক্ নাই),  
covetous look or glance (আমার  
খাবারের দিকে চক্ দিয়েো না), a limb  
of some plants and fruits out of  
which a new plant grows, a leaf  
bud (আনারনের চক্) চক্, ওঠা—*v* to be  
affected with ophthalmia চক্, কণের  
বিবাদ ভঞ্জন করা—*v* to be freed from  
doubt about what has been heard  
by visualizing or witnessing it. চক্,  
কাটান—*v* to undergo ophthalmic sur-  
gery চক্, খুলিয়া দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to  
open one's eyes, to make wise, (fig)  
to disillusion চক্, খুলিয়া যাওয়া—*v*  
(fig) to have one's eyes opened, to be



made wise, (fig) to be disillusioned.  
 চক্ষু টেপা—*v* to wink চক্ষু ছলছল করা  
 —*v* to have tears gathering in one's eyes, to be about to shed tears, to get tear-ful চক্ষু দেওয়া—*v* to cast an evil eye (at), to cast a greedy glance (at), to envy, to have attention or care (for), to attend (to), to keep an eye on, to be watchful about, to look (at) চক্ষু পীড়া—*n* eye-disease, inflammation of the eye চক্ষু ফোটা—same as চক্ষু খুলিয়া যাওয়া চক্ষু ফোটান—same as চক্ষু খুলিয়া দেওয়া চক্ষু বোজা, চক্ষু মৃদা—*v* to shut one's eyes চক্ষু রাখা—*v* (fig) to keep an eye on, to be watchful about চক্ষু লাগা—*v* to be subject to another's evil look and so become harmful, to be envied চক্ষুব পলক—a wink চক্ষুব পাতা—the eyelid চক্ষুর লোম—eyelash চক্ষুকোটর—*n* the socket of the eye চক্ষুগোচর—pop var of চক্ষুর্গোচর চক্ষু-চিকিৎসক—*n* an ophthalmologist চক্ষুতারকা, চক্ষুতারা—*n* the pupil of the eye চক্ষুদান—pop var of চক্ষুর্দান চক্ষুপীড়া—*n* eye-disease, চক্ষুরূপ্মালিন—*n*. act of opening eyes, (fig) act of getting or making wise, (fig) disillusionment. চক্ষুরূপ্মালিন করা—*v* to open one's eyes, (fig) to make wise, (fig) to disillusion চক্ষুরূপ্মালিন হওয়া—*v* to have one's eyes opened, (fig) to become wise, (fig) to be disillusioned চক্ষুরোগ—*n* eye-disease চক্ষুর্গোচব—a lying or coming within the range of sight, perceptible by the eye, visible চক্ষুর্দান—*n* act of investing with sight the ceremony of investing an idol with sight, the act of investing an ignorant person with wisdom, (sarcas) stealing filching চক্ষুর্দান করা—*v* (sarcas) to have an eye or cast

a glance with a view to stealing, to steal, to filch চক্ষুর্লজ্জা, (pop) চক্ষুর্লজ্জা—*n* a feeling of delicacy in doing openly something undesirable চক্ষুর্শূল, (pop) চক্ষুর্শূল—*n* an eyesore, চক্ষুর্অন্তা—*n* possession of sight, possession of insight, power of perceiving truth চক্ষুর্জ্ঞান—*a*. possessing sight, possessing insight, capable of perceiving truth fem. চক্ষুর্জ্ঞানী চক্ষুর্দ্বিহীন—a state of being dazed or bewildered চক্ষুর্দ্বিহীন হওয়া—*v* to be dazed or bewildered সাধাবণেব চক্ষে—in the eyes of the public

চক্ষুর্গমন—*n* repeated or continuous rambling or walking

চক্ষুড়—var of চড়্‌চড়্‌.

চর্কাড—*n* a dry dish of spiced vegetables cooked in oil and often with fish-bones

চঞ্চরীক—*n* a repeated or continuous walker or Rambler, the bee. fem চঞ্চরীকা, চঞ্চরী

চঞ্চল—a moving, mobile, moving briskly, brisk, restless, trembling, oscillating, throbbing, throbbing fast (নাড়ী বা হৃদয় চঞ্চল হওয়া), agitated, wavering, vacillating, fickle (চঞ্চল-মতি), perturbed, anxious চঞ্চলা—(1) *a. fem* of চঞ্চল, (2) *n* an appellation of goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) or lightning চঞ্চল করা—*v* to agitate, to cause to waver or vacillate, to perturb, to affect with anxiety চঞ্চল হওয়া—*v* to throb fast, to be agitated, to waver or vacillate, to become perturbed or anxious চঞ্চলতা—*n* mobility, brisk movement, briskness, restlessness, tremor, oscillation, throbbing, quick throbbing, agitation, wavering, vacillation, fickle-

ness ; perturbation , anxiety. চঞ্চলিত—*a* caused to move , caused to move briskly , made restless , caused to tremble or oscillate or throb , caused to throb fast , agitated ; caused to waver or vacillate , perturbed , stricken with anxiety চঞ্চলিয়া—(1) *a* (obs & poet) restless , (2) *n* a restless person or creature or thing ('যত চঞ্চলতা কবে চঞ্চলিয়া'), (3) *v imp* being restless

চঞ্চু, (rare) চঞ্চু—*n* a beak or bill (of a bird) চঞ্চুপুটে—*n* the cavity formed within the beaks when shut.

চট্—*n* a coarse cloth made of jute, gunny, (loos) jute (চটকল) চটেব থলি—*a* gunny-bag

চটক, —*n* the sparrow

চটক্—*n* fascinating show (বিজ্ঞাপনেব চটক), glamour (কাপেব চটক), attractiveness (ত্রাণেব চটক) চটকদাব—*a* having a fascinating show ; apparently or falsely fascinating , showy , glamorous , attractive

চটকল—*n* a jute-mill

চটকা, —*n* fem the hen-sparrow (see চটক,)

চটকা, —*n* drowsiness , mental abstraction, reverie চটকা ভাঙ্গা—*v* to shake off drowsiness suddenly , to have one's light sleep or drowsiness disturbed suddenly , to awake suddenly , to shake off one's reverie suddenly , to be suddenly disturbed in one's reverie , to come to one's senses suddenly

চটকান—(1) *v* to knead , to handle roughly, (sl) to manhandle , to fondle vigorously (2) *a* kneaded , roughly handled, (sl) manhandled , vigorously fondled চটকানি—*n* knead-

ing , rough handling, (sl) manhandling , vigorous fondling

চটী, —*n* a thin slip of bamboo-wood, tin, etc , a lath, a splinter

চটী, —*v* to break into a chink or chinks, to crack, to split , to be broken or spoiled (ঘুম চটী, বন্ধুত্ব চটী)

চটান—*v* to cause to break into a chink or chinks, to crack, to split , to cause to break or be spoiled, to break or spoil

চটী, —*v* to get angry , to be offended চটান—*v* to make angry , to offend

চটচটি—*n* rancour, bad blood , quarrel, severance owing to a quarrel. চটচটি করা—*v* to quarrel (with), to quarrel (with) and sever (from)

চটান—see চটী, ১, ২

চটপট্—var of চট্‌পট্‌

চটি, —*n* a tavern, an inn

চটি, —*a* thin (চটি বই)

চটি, —*n* a kind of slippers open at heels (also চটিজুতা)

চট্—*n* flattery, cajolment, adulatory words

চটুল—*a* moving frequently or swiftly, not calm, restless, nimble, brisk, swift-moving (চটুল চাহনি, চটুল চরণ), fascinating, captivating (চটুল ভঙ্গি) fem চটুলা চটুলতা—*n* restlessness, nimbleness, briskness , (rare) fascination, grace

চট্—*int* expressing quickness, promptness (চট্‌ কবে কবা), the noise of splitting, slapping, etc

চট্‌চট্‌, —*int* expressing the repeated noise of splitting, slapping, etc.

চট্‌চট্‌ কবা—*v* to split noisily and repeatedly

চট্‌চট্‌, —*int* expressing adhesiveness, stickiness চট্‌চট্‌ কবা—*v* to feel

sticky চট্‌চটে—*a* adhesive, sticky, gluey

চট্টল, চট্টলা—*n* ancient names of Chittagong

চট্‌পট্‌—*adv* quickly, promptly

চট্‌পটে—*a* prompt, quick

চড়—*n* a blow with the open palm of the hand, a cuff, a slap, a buffet  
চড় খাওয়া—*v* to be cuffed or slapped or buffeted  
চড় দেওয়া, চড় মারা—*v* to cuff, to slap, to buffet.

চড়ই—*dial* corrup of চড়াই

চড়ক—*n* the festival of worshipping Shiva (শিব) on the last day of the Bengali year (also চড়ক-পূজা), the ceremonial swinging from a tall pole by worshippers of Shiva (শিব) on this occasion  
চড়ক-গাছ—*n* a tall pole from which a worshipper of Shiva (শিব) swings on the day of chadaka (চড়ক) festival  
চক্ষু চড়ক গাছ হওয়া—to be dazed or stupefied  
চড়ক সংক্রান্তি—*n* the last day of the Bengali year i.e the last day of the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র)

চড়চড়ি—*var* of চর্চ্চি

চড়তি—(1) *n* act of mounting or ascending or riding, rise, increase (দামেব চড়তি), boom in the market (2) *a* soaring, rising, increasing (চড়তি দর)  
চড়তি বাজার—a market in which there has been a boom, a market with soaring prices

চড়ন—*n* act of mounting or climbing up or ascending or riding, act of boarding (a vehicle), rise, increase (দাম চড়ন)  
চড়নদার—(1) *a* one who mounts or rides, one who boards (a vehicle), (2) *n* a climber, a rider, a passenger

চড়া—*n* a piece of land (usu a sandy one) rising out of the river-bed, a silted piece of land চড়া পড়েছে

—a piece of land has risen out the river-bed  
শগ্ন-চড়া—*n* a shoal

চড়া—*a* haughty, arrogant, angry (চড়া কথা), severe, strong (চড়া রোদ), high (চড়া স্থব, চড়া দাম)

চড়া—*v* to climb (up), to ascend, to mount, to ride, to increase, to go up (দাম চড়া), to become louder (স্থর চড়া), to become stronger (রোদ চড়া), to attack (শত্রুর উপবে চড়া), (of cooking utensils) to be placed on the oven (হাঁড়ি চড়া)

চড়াই—*n* an ascent, act of mounting or climbing up, upward movement, altitude

চড়াই—*n* the sparrow

চড়াইভাতি—*n* picnic

চড়াও, চড়াউ—(1) *n* an attack, a raid, an assault (2) *a* one who has attacked or fallen upon, attacked  
চড়াও করা—*v* to attack  
চড়াও হওয়া—*v* to fall upon, to attack, to raid, to assault, to assail

চড়াৎ—*int* expressing the noise of bursting or splitting or slapping

চড়ান—*v* to cause to mount or ride or board, to mount or board, to increase (দাম চড়ান), to make louder or deeper (গলা চড়ান), to fix, to adjust (ধনুকে ছিলা চড়ান, বেহালায় স্থব চড়ান), to place upon, to load (গাড়িতে মাল চড়ান), to put on, to wear (গায়ে জামা চড়ান), (of cooking utensils) to place upon the oven (ভাতের হাঁড়ি চড়ান)

চড়ান—*v* to strike with the open palm of the hand, to slap

চড়িভাতি—*dial* corrup of চড়াইভাতি

চড়্‌ই—*dial* var of চড়াই

চড়্‌ইভাতি—*dial* var of চড়াইভাতি

চড়্‌চড়্‌—*int* expressing an onomatopœic sound as of itching, pricking etc

চড়্‌বড়্‌—*int* expressing an onomatopœic sound as of bursting of grains of corn when singed or fried, rapid movement or prattling চড়্‌বড়্‌ করা—*v.* to make a repeated sound as of bursting of grains of corn when singed or fried, to fritter, to move or prattle rapidly চড়্‌বড়ে—*a* moving or talking rapidly.

চণক—*n* chick-pea, gram

চণ্ড—(1) *a* furious, tremendous, violent (চণ্ডবিক্রম) ; very angry, fierce, ferocious (চণ্ডপ্রকৃতি), severe, strong (চণ্ডরাশি) (2) *n* (myth) the name of a furious demon.

চণ্ডী—*a fem.* of চণ্ড. (*a*)

চণ্ডাল—*n* one of the lowest castes amongst Hindus (usu entrusted with the execution of criminals), a member of this caste, (fig) a ferocious or merciless man

চণ্ডালিকা—*n* a kind of lute, a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

চণ্ডালী, চণ্ডালিনী—*fem* of চণ্ডাল

চণ্ডিকা—*var* of চণ্ডী (*n*)

চণ্ডী—(1) *fem* of চণ্ড (2) *n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), the name of a Hindu scriptural book narrating the activities and glory of Chandī (চণ্ডী), (fig) a furious or turbulent woman, a termagant. চণ্ডীপাঠ—*n* recital of the Chandī (চণ্ডী) a Hindu scriptural book, (sarc) severe beating (পিঠের উপর চণ্ডীপাঠ) চণ্ডীমন্ডপ—*n* a shrine including its raised vestibule, of Goddess Chandī (চণ্ডী) উগ্রচণ্ডী—*n fem* (often masc) a termagant মল্ল-চণ্ডী—*n* the benignant form of Goddess Chandī (চণ্ডী) রূপচণ্ডী—(1) *n* Goddess Chandī (চণ্ডী) esp when engaged in fighting demons, (fig) a termagant, a shrew, (fig) an

Amazon, (2) *a* termagant, shrewish, Amazonian

চণ্ডু—*n* an intoxicating preparation from opium চণ্ডু খাওয়া—*v* to smoke opium চণ্ডুখোর—*a.* & *n* one who is addicted to smoking opium

চতুঃ—*n* & *a* four চতুঃপাশাৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-four চতুঃপাশাত্তম—*a.* fifty-fourth *fem* চতুঃপাশাত্তমী চতুঃপার্শ্ব—*n* four sides, all the four sides, all sides চতুঃশত—*n* & *a* four hundred চতুঃশততম—*a* four-hundredth *fem* চতুঃশততমী চতুঃশাল, চতুঃশালা—*n* a building or a group of buildings having a square courtyard at the centre চতুঃষষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-four চতুঃষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-fourth *fem* চতুঃষষ্টিতমী চতুঃসপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seventy-four চতুঃসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-fourth *fem* চতুঃসপ্ততিতমী চতুঃসীমা—*n* perimeter, boundary চতুঃসীমাবাহিন—*a* bounded on all sides.

চতুর—*a* intelligent, dexterous, skilful, clever, artful, 'cunning, crafty, sly

চতুরংশ—(1) *n.* four shares or parts (2) *a* divided into four shares or parts, quadripartite চতুরংশিত—*a* divided into four parts, quadripartite, (of books) quarto

চতুরঙ্গ—(1) *a.* (of an army) comprising four parts such as elephants, cavalry, chariots and infantry, fourlimbed, having all limbs, complete, thorough (2) *n* an army complete in all the four parts such as elephants, cavalry, chariots, and infantry, a form of music, chess *fem* *a* চতুরঙ্গিনী (চতুরঙ্গিনী সেনা)

চতুরতা—*n* intelligence, dexterity, skill, cleverness, artfulness, cunning, slyness

চতুর্শীতি—*n.* ৫ a eighty-four চতুর্শীতিতম—*a* eighty-fourth *fem* চতুর্শীতিতমী

চতুর্শ—(1) *n* four horses (2) *a* drawn by or having four horses, four-horsed

চতুর্ভুজ—(1) *a* square, quadrangular, rectangular, rectilinear, level (চতুর্ভুজ জমি) (2) *n.* a square, a rectangle

চতুরা—*fem* of চতুর

চতুরানন—*n.* one who has four faces, an appellation of God Brahmah (ব্রহ্মা)

চতুরালি, (rare) চতুরালী—*n* cleverness, slyness, trickiness, deception, an instance or act of cleverness or trickiness or deception

চতুর্বাহন—*n* the four stages of human life according to Hindus, such as, the celibate student-life, the life of a householder, the life of a hermit and the life of an ascetic.

চতুর্গুণ—*a* fourfold, four times, excessive, much more (than) চতুর্গুণ করা—*v* to multiply by four, to quadruple চতুর্গুণ বাড়ি—*v* to increase fourfold to increase many times over চতুর্গুণিত—*a* multiplied by four

চতুর্থ—*a* fourth চতুর্থাংশ—*n* one-fourth, a fourth part চতুর্থী—(1) *a fem* of চতুর্থ, (2) *n* (astr) the fourth day of a lunar fortnight, obsequial rites performed by a married daughter on the fourth day of the death of either of her parents, (gr) the fourth case-ending,

চতুর্দশ—(1) *n* ৫ a fourteen. (2) *a* fourteen চতুর্দশগদী—*a* consisting of fourteen lines চতুর্দশগদী কবিতা—*a* quatorzain চতুর্দশ পুরুষ—fourteen generations in the ascending order such as the father, the grandfather, etc, the fourteenth generation. চতুর্দশ

বিদ্যা—the four Vedas, the six Vedangas (বেদাঙ্গ), the Mimamsa (মীমাংসা), logic, history and mythologies all these collectively চতুর্দশ ভুবন—the seven heavens and the seven underworlds চতুর্দশী—(1) *n. fem.* the fourteenth day of a lunar fortnight, a girl of fourteen, (2) *a fem* fourteen years old

চতুর্দিক—*n* the four quarters of the compass namely, north, south, east and west, four sides, all the four sides, all sides or places, all affairs or things.

চতুর্দোল, চতুর্দোলা—*n* a kind of litter carried by four bearers

চতুর্ধা—*adv* in four ways, on four sides, fourfold, four times, in four parts

চতুর্নবতি—*n* ৫ a ninety-four চতুর্নবতিতম—*a* ninety-fourth *fem* চতুর্নবতিতমী

চতুর্বস্ত্র—same as চতুর্দ্বয়

চতুর্বর্গ—*n* virtue, wealth, love and final salvation these four goals or pursuits of human life

চতুর্বর্ণ—*n* the brahmanas, the kshatriyas, the vaishyas, and the shudras these four castes or orders of the Hindu society

চতুর্বিংশ—*a* twenty-four চতুর্বিংশতি—*n* ৫ a twenty-four চতুর্বিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-fourth *fem* চতুর্বিংশতিতমী

চতুর্বিধ—*a* of four sorts or kinds *fem* চতুর্বিধা

চতুর্বেদ—*n* the four Vedas, namely, Rik, Yajus, Sama and Atharva চতুর্বেদী—*a* versed in all the four Vedas

চতুর্ভুজ—(1) *a* having four hands or arms, (geom.) rectilineal, quadrilateral (2) *n* an appellation of

Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), (geom) a rectilinear or quadrilateral figure, (sarcas) a deified or immensely flourished man

চতুর্মাসি—*n* the four monsoon months

চতুর্মুখ—(1) *a* having four mouths or faces, four-faced (2) *n* an appellation of God Brahma (ব্রহ্মা).

চতুঃশতাবিংশ—*a* forty-four চতুঃশতা-  
রিংশ—*n* & *a* forty-four চতুঃশতা-  
বিংশত্তম—*a* forty-fourth *fem* চতুঃশতা-  
রিংশত্তমী

চতুষ্ক—*n* a square, a rectangle, a square or rectangular courtyard or portico or vestibule, a four-pillared square or rectangular courtyard or platform

চতুষ্কোণ—(1) *a* square, rectangular (2) *n* a square, a rectangle

চতুষ্টয়—(1) *a* having four limbs or divisions, of four kinds (আশ্রম-চতুষ্টয়), (2) *n* an aggregate of four, quartet (নীতিচতুষ্টয়).

চতুষ্পথ—*n* a junction of four roads or an intersection of two roads

চতুষ্পদ—(1) *n* a quadruped animal, a beast. (2) *a* quadruped, four-footed, (fig.) as foolish as a beast চতুষ্পদী—*n* *fem* a four-lined or four-footed stanza, a quatrain

চতুষ্পাঠী—*n* a school for teaching Sanskrit esp the four Vedas or grammar, poetry, laws and philosophy

চতুষ্পাদ—(1) *a* four-footed or four-lined (চতুষ্পাদ শ্লোক), complete, entire, having all the parts, having four parts (চতুষ্পাদ ধর্ম) (2) *n* a quadruped

চতুষ্পার্শ্ব—*n* four sides, all the four sides; all sides, neighbourhood

চতুস্তল—*a* (of a building etc) four-storied, (of a vehicle etc) four-decked, (geom) tetrahedral চতুস্তলক—*n* a tetrahedron.

চতুস্ত্রিংশ—*a* thirty-four চতুস্ত্রিংশ—*n* & *a* thirty-four চতুস্ত্রিংশত্তম—*a*. thirty-fourth *fem* চতুস্ত্রিংশত্তমী

চত্ব—*n* a courtyard, a portico, a vestibule

চত্বাবিংশ—*a* forty চত্বাবিংশ—*n* & *a* forty. চত্বারিংশত্তম—*a*. forty-fourth *fem* চত্বাবিংশত্তমী.

চন্টন—*int* expressing smarting sensation or pain. চন্টনে—*a* smarting

চন্দক—*n* a round-shaped silvery white river-fish, the moon-fish, the opah

চন্দ—*n* (obs) the moon ('শরদচন্দ পবন মন্দ')

চন্দন—*n* sandal, sandalwood, sandal-paste. বস্তচন্দন, কুচন্দন—*n* red sandalwood শ্বেতচন্দন, হরিচন্দন—*n* white sandalwood, Santalum album চন্দন-চর্চিত—*a* smeared or painted with sandal-paste চন্দন-পঙ্ক—*n* sandal-paste চন্দন-পিণ্ডি, (rej) চন্দন-পিণ্ডি—*n* a stone mortar on which sandalwood is rubbed to make sandal-paste

চন্দনা—*n* the name of an Indian river, a kind of parrot having red streaks round its throat, a species of hilsa fish

চন্দা—*n* (obs & poet) the moon (লাগ উদয় কব চন্দা')

চন্দ্র—*n* the moon, (in comp—useth as a sfx) a superior member or specimen (কুলচন্দ্র) চন্দ্রক—*n* the crescent spot on the peacock's tail চন্দ্রকর—*n* moonlight চন্দ্রকলা—*n*  $\frac{1}{16}$ th part of the moon's orb, a digit of the moon. চন্দ্রকলাশব্দ—*n*

(geog) the horns of the moon চন্দ্রকান্ত—(1) *n* the moonstone, (2) *a* as beautiful as the moon চন্দ্রকান্তি—(1) *a* as beautiful as the moon, (2) *n* silver চন্দ্রকিরণ—*n* moonbeam, moonlight চন্দ্রগ্রহণ—*n* a lunar eclipse চন্দ্রচূড়—*n* one who wears the moon as his crown an appellation of Shiva (শিব) চন্দ্রনিভ—*a* resembling the moon, as bright as the moon চন্দ্রপুষ্টি—*n* a sweet pastry made of coconut-kernel and sugar চন্দ্রপ্রভ—*a* as shining or bright as the moon, of pleasing appearance চন্দ্রপ্রভা—(1) *n* moonlight, moonbeam, (2) *a* *fem* as shining or beautiful as the moon চন্দ্রবংশ—*n* a family originating from the moon or from a sage named Chandra (চন্দ্র) চন্দ্রবংশীয়—*a* of this family. চন্দ্রবদন—*a* having a face as shining or beautiful as the moon, moon-faced, (sarcas) ugly-faced, (sarcas) having a round and stupid face *fem* চন্দ্রবদনা চন্দ্রবিন্দু—*n* \* this nasal sign in the Bengali alphabet চন্দ্রবোড়া—*n* a species of snake having a crescent mark on its hood চন্দ্রভাগা—*n* the Chenab in the Punjab চন্দ্রমণি—*n* the moonstone চন্দ্রমণ্ডল—*n* the orb or disc of the moon, the halo round the moon, the lunar region চন্দ্রমালিকা—*n* the Chrysanthemum চন্দ্রমাঃ, (pop) চন্দ্রমা—*n* the moon চন্দ্রমুখ—same as চন্দ্রবদন *fem* চন্দ্রমুখী চন্দ্রমৌলি—same as চন্দ্রচূড় চন্দ্রবশ্মি—*n* moonlight চন্দ্ররেখা, চন্দ্রলেখা—*n*  $\frac{1}{16}$ th part of the moon's orb, a digit of the moon, a metre used in Sanskrit poetry চন্দ্রবেণু—*n* a plagiarist. চন্দ্রলোক—*n* the region of the moon, the lunar region or heaven চন্দ্রশালা, চন্দ্রশালিকা—*n* an attic

চন্দ্রশেখর—same as চন্দ্রচূড় চন্দ্রসম্ভব—*n* a son of the moon, (astr) the Mercury চন্দ্রসূয়া—*n* moonlight চন্দ্রহাব—*n* a kind of ornamental girdle or necklace চন্দ্রহাস—*n* a bright or shining falchion

চন্দ্রাংশু—*n* a ray of the moon

চন্দ্রাতপ—*n* a canopy, an awning, moonlight

চন্দ্রানন—*a* having a face as shining or beautiful as the moon, moon-faced *fem* চন্দ্রাননা, চন্দ্রাননী.

চন্দ্রাপীড়—*n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

চন্দ্রালোক—*n* moonlight চন্দ্রালোকিত—*a* moonlit

চন্দ্রিকা—*n* moonlight, the pupil of the eye, a round-shaped silvery white river-fish, the moon-fish, the opah, a metre used in Sanskrit poetry

চন্দ্রিমা—*n* (inc) moonlight

চন্দ্রোদয়—*n* moonrise, the rising of the moon

চন্মন্—*int* expressing vivacity or restlessness চন্মন্ কবা—*v* to be lively or vivacious, to become restless চন্মনে—*a* lively, vivacious, restless

চপ—*n* a chop

চপল—*a* restless, fickle, vivacious, lively, wanton, impudent, saucy, talkative, full of levity, flippant, fleeting, momentary চপলা—(1) *a* *fem* of চপল, (2) *n* *fem* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী), the lightning চপলতা—*n* restlessness, fickleness, vivacity, liveliness, wantonness, impudence, sauciness, talkativeness, levity, flippancy, fleetingness

চপেট, চপেটা, চপেটিকা, চপেটী—*n* a blow with the open palm of the hand,

slap চপেটাঘাত—*n* a slap চপেটাঘাত করা—*v* to slap

চপ্‌চপ্‌—*int* expressing: drenched or slushy state চপ্‌চপ্‌ কবা—*v* to be drenched or slushy or sloppy চপ্‌চপে—*a* excessively drenched or slushy or sloppy

চপ্পল—*n* a kind of sandals (chiefly worn by Kabuliwalas)

চবর্গ—*n* চ্ ছ জ ঝ ঞ্ these five letters of the Bengali alphabet.

চব্দতব, চব্দতবা, চব্দতাবা—*n* a courtyard a portico, a vestibule

চব্‌চব্‌—*var* of চপ্‌চপ্‌.

চব্বিশ—*n* & *a* twenty-four চব্বিশ ঘণ্টা—twenty-four hours all day, whole day, always চব্বিশে—(1) *n* the twenty-fourth day of a month, the twenty-fourth, (2) *a* (of days of a month) twenty-fourth

চমক—*n*, flash (বিদ্যুতের চমক), amazement (চমক লাগা), alarm, fright, consciousness চমকই, চমকয়ে—*v* becomes or became amazed ('শুনইতে চমকই গৃহপতি রাব') চমক দেওয়া—*v*. to flash, to strike with amazement চমক পাওয়া—*v* to become alarmed or frightened, to startle, to start. চমক ডাঙ্গা—*v* to regain consciousness or come back to senses suddenly to be suddenly freed from a rapt state. চমক লাগা—*v* to be stricken with amazement to be dazed

চমকান—*v* to flash, to startle or cause to startle চমকানি—*n*. a flash or flashing, startle

চমকিত—*a* flashed; startled *fem* চমকিতা.

চম্‌চম্‌—*n* a kind of juicy sweetmeat made of posset.

চমৎকরণ—*n* act of striking with amazement, act of causing wonder

চমৎকাব—(1) *n*. (rare) amazement (2) *a* amazingly beautiful or good, amazing (3) *adv* well, nicely (চমৎকার বৃত্তিতে পাবা, চমৎকাব বোধন) (4) *int* fine, excellent, marvellous চমৎকারক, চমৎকাবী—*a* amazing *fem* চমৎকারিণী চমৎকারিতা, চমৎকারিত্ব—*n* marvellousness, excellence চমৎকৃত—*a* amazed. চমৎকৃত করা—*v* to amaze, to strike with marvel চমৎকৃত হওয়া—*v*. to be amazed, to marvel (at)

চমব—*n* the yak, a kind of fan or a brush for fanning made of the hair of a yak's tail, a fly-whisk *fem*. চমবী—the she-yak

চমস—*n* a spoon, a spatula; a ladle চমসাকার—*a* spoon-shaped or ladle-shaped, (bot) spatulate

চম্‌—*n*  $\frac{1}{100}$ th. part of an অঙ্কোহিনী, a company of troops, an army

চম্পক—*n* a flower or its tree of the magnolia family, the Michelia Champaca, the champak or champac. চম্পকদ্বায়—*n* a wreath or garland of champak flowers

চম্পট—*n* decampment, escapade, escape, flight চম্পট দেওয়া—*v* to decamp, to escape to flee away, to run off, to show a clean pair of heels, to give the slip (to)

চম্পা<sub>১</sub>—*n* the name of an ancient Indian city (modern Bhagalpur?)

চম্পা<sub>২</sub>—same as চম্পক

চম্প্‌—*n*. a literary composition in which both prose and verse have been used

চয়—*n*. (chiefly used as a *sfx*) a collection, an assemblage, a multitude, a heap (অবতিচয়), act of collecting or gathering, amassing.

চয়ন—*n*. act of collecting or plucking, collection (পুষ্পচয়ন), a number



collected or plucked, a collection, an anthology ( কবিতা-চয়ন, গল্প-চয়ন )  
 চয়ন করা—*v* to collect or cull or gather or pluck. চয়নিকা—*n* fem a small collection, a collection of poems or other literary works, an anthology চয়নীয়, চেয়—*a* worthy of being collected, that which is to be collected

চয়িত—*inc* but pop. var of চিত.

চর, —*a* ( used as a *sfx* ) moving in ( গগনচর ), dwelling in, inhabiting ( জলচর ), mobile ( চরাচর )

চর, —*n* a strip of sandy land rising out of the bed of a river or sea above the water-level, a shoal.

চর, —*n* a secret emissary, a spy, ( astrol ) the Mars

চরক-সংহিতা—*n* a treatise on medicine written by Charaka the sage.

চরকা, ( rare ) চরখা—*n* a spinning-wheel, a spinning-jenny চরকা কাটা—*v* to spin নিজের চরকায় তেল দেওয়া—( fig ) to oil one's own machine পরের চরকায় তেল দেওয়া—( fig ) to meddle in other's affair

চরকি, ( rare ) চরকী, ( rare ) চরখি—*n*. a rotating firework, a Catherine-wheel, ( mech ) a windlass

চরণ—*n* a foot, a leg, a foot or line of a verse, ambulation, walking, travelling, wandering, moving, observance, practice চরণকমল—*n* a foot fancied as a lotus, a beautiful or divine foot চরণকৃপা—*n* kindness oozing from one's feet, favour চরণচারণ—*n* ambulation, walking, perambulation, peregrination চরণচরী—*a* ( also *n* ) pedestrian চরণতরী, চরণভারি—*n* a foot regarded as a boat esp to cross the river Batarani ( বৈতরণী ) after one's death.

চরণভঙ্গ—*n* the sole, the foot. চরণভঙ্গে থাকা—*v* to lie under the foot or sole of, ( fig ) to act as one's bond-slave for attainment of final salvation, ( fig ) to depend cringingly on চরণভঙ্গে পড়া—*v* to fall at the feet of ( esp. in order to win favour ) চরণদাসী—*n* a devoted wife, one belonging to a sect of Vaishnavas founded by Charandas, ( sarcas ) a female companion or associate of a Vaishnava. চরণধূলি, চরণধূলা—*n* the dust of one's feet. চরণপদ্ম—same as চরণকমল. চরণপ্রান্ত—*n*. the border or end of one's feet চরণপ্রান্তে—*adv* at one's feet চরণবন্দনা—*n* act of worshipping one's feet, act of bowing down at one's feet in obeisance, genuflection চরণযুগল—*n*. the both feet, a pair of feet চরণ-রেশ্ম—same as চরণধূলি চরণসেবা—*n* act of worshipping one's feet, act of massaging one's legs and feet চরণ-স্পর্শ—*n* contact of one's feet, act of touching one's feet চরণস্পর্শ করা—*v* to touch one's feet. চরণস্পর্শে—*adv* at the contact or touch of one's feet চরণাঙ্কিত—*a* marked with the foot-print ( of ) চরণামৃত—*n* the water with which the feet of a deity or revered person has been washed চরণামৃত, চরণারবিন্দ—same as চরণকমল

চরম—( ১ ) *n* end, termination ( কিছু চরম দেখা ), ultimate or last or final stage, most critical stage ( চরমে ওঠা ), highest stage, greatest height, maximum ( হুমখের চরম ) ( ২ ) *a*. ultimate or final ( চরমপত্র, চরম নিকান্ত ), last ( চরমকাল ), extreme ( চরম সীমা, চরম জলবায়ু ), highest, maximum ( চরমোৎকর্ষ ), pertaining to death or the time of death, dying ( চরম বশা ), চরমকাল—*n* the dying

—*n* a document containing the disposition of one's effects at death, a will, an ultimatum চরমোৎকর্ষ, চরমোন্মতি—*n* highest excellence or improvement

চরস—*n* an intoxicant prepared from the exudation of hemp, churrus, charas চরস খাওয়া—*v* to smoke churrus

চরা—*v* to wander, to rove, to travel, ( of cattle ) to graze, ( of other beasts, birds, anthropophagies, etc ) to go about for food, ( sarcas. ) to go about one's business, ( of fish ) to nibble at bait চরে খাওয়া—*v* to graze, to go about for food, ( sarcas ) to shift for oneself

চরাচর—*n* *pl* mobile and immobile objects, ( as sing ) the world, the universe, the whole creation.

চরান—*v*. to cause to graze, to tend or feed ( cattle ), ( derog ) to direct or govern, ( dero ) to teach ( ছেল চরান )

চরিত—(1) *n* character, deportment, behaviour, manners, conduct, activities, custom, usage, biography, life (2) *a* observed, performed, executed, accomplished, invested with চরিতকার—*n* a biographer চরিতাবলী, চরিতাবলি—*n* *pl* biographies, lives, collections of biographies

চরিতার্থ—*a* one whose desires have been fulfilled, successful, satisfied, gratified. চরিতার্থ করা—*v* to fulfil one's desire, to satisfy, to gratify. চরিতার্থতা—*n* fulfilment of one's desire, success, satisfaction, gratification

চরিত্র—*n* character, conduct, manner, behaviour, deportment, disposition, nature, custom, usage,

function; activities, good character or behaviour, chastity (চরিত্রবান), a biography, a character in a drama, a role চরিত্র খোয়ান, চরিত্র হারান—*v* to lose one's character or morals, to have one's character or moral corrupted, to become depraved, to go to the bad চরিত্রগত—*a* relating to the character, characteristic চরিত্রগুণ—*n* the excellence of one's character, a characteristic quality (good or bad) চরিত্র-চিত্র—*n* a character-sketch. চরিত্রদোষ—*n* moral corruption, a vice or defect in one's character, dissoluteness, debauchery চরিত্রবান—*a* good-charactered, virtuous, chaste fem চরিত্রবতী. চরিত্রহীন—*a* morally corrupted or ruined, characterless, depraved, dissolute, debauched, profligate fem চরিত্রহীনা. চরিত্রহীন ব্যক্তি—*a* debauchee, a libertine.

চরিত্রাঙ্কন—*n* delineation of one's character চরিত্রাঙ্কন করা—*v* to delineate one's character.

চরিত্র—*a* mobile, moving

চব্দ—*n* an oblation of sunned rice boiled in milk with sugar and ghee.

চর্চর্চ—*int* expressing the sound of splitting (চর্চর্চ করে ফাটা), extreme dryness or parchedness (শুকিয়ে চর্চর্চ করা, গলা চর্চর্চ করা), quickness (চর্চর্চ করে লেখা)

চর্চরী—*n* a kind of musical instrument, an ancient folk-music, a ceremony observed on the eve of the holi (হোলি) festival

চর্চা—*n* discussion, criticism (পরচর্চা), culture, cultivation, practice, study (বিজ্ঞানচর্চা, সঙ্গীতচর্চা), meditation, thought ('চর্চাপাণি চর্চা যাব চিত্তে'), act of smearing or painting, anointment (তিলকচর্চা) চর্চা করা—*v* to discuss, to criticize,

to cultivate, to practise, to study, to meditate, to think, to smear, to paint, to anoint. চর্চিত—*a* discussed, cultivated, practised, studied, meditated, thought, smeared, painted, anointed

চণ্ডি—*n* a blow with the open palm of the hand, a slap

চণ্ডী—*n* a kind of bread shaped like a thin disc by the hand

চৰ্ণ—*n* act of chewing, mastication চৰ্ণ করা—*v* to chew, to masticate

চৰ্ব—*n* fat, animal fat, lard, tallow.

চৰ্বিত—*a*. chewed, masticated চৰ্বিতচৰ্ণ—*n* act of chewing the cud, rumination, (fig) discussion of an old topic or repeated discussion of the same topic. চৰ্বিতচৰ্ণ করা—*v* to chew the cud, to ruminate, (fig) to discuss an old topic or to discuss the same topic repeatedly

চৰ্ব্য—*a* (of food) that which has to be chewed, masticable চৰ্ব্যচৰ্ব্য—(1) *a* that which has to be chewed and that which has to be sucked, (fig) of different delicious varieties, (2) *n pl* articles of food that which has to be chewed and that which has to be sucked, (fig) articles of food of different delicious varieties, rich and costly dishes চৰ্ব্যচৰ্ব্য-লোহ্য-পেয়—(1) *a*. that which has to be chewed and that which has to be sucked and that which has to be licked and that which has to be drunk, (fig) of different delicious varieties, delicious and costly, (2) *n*. (lit. & fig) such food or dishes

চৰ্ম—*n*. skin, cutis, the true skin, derm, cuticle, hide, leather, bark (of plants), rind, a shield. চৰ্মকর—*n* a

shoemaker or a tanner or currier (by profession or caste) চৰ্মচক্ষু—*n*. the physical eye চৰ্মচটকা, চৰ্মচটিকা, চৰ্মচটী—*n* the titmouse, the bat, the vampire. চৰ্মধারী—*a* armed with a shield, one who bears a shield. চৰ্মনির্মিত—*a*. leathern চৰ্মপাদুকা—*n*. a leather shoe or boot or slipper, a leather footwear চৰ্মপেটিকা, চৰ্মগেটী—*n* a leather bag or suitcase, a leather belt চৰ্মব্যবসায়ী—*n* a dealer in hide or leather, a tanner চৰ্মময়—*a* leathern, hide-bound চৰ্মরোগ—*n*. skin disease চৰ্মসার—(1) *n* serum, lymph (2) *a*. hide-bound, very lean or emaciated.

চৰ্মবরণ—*n* a leathern cover or jacket

চৰ্মর—*n* a shoemaker or a tanner or currier (by caste or trade).

চৰ্য—*a*. that which is to be practised or observed চৰ্যা—*n*. fem. practice or observance (ধর্মচৰ্যা, ব্রতচৰ্যা), observance of rules or routine (দিন-চৰ্যা), culture (দেহচৰ্যা, সাহিত্যচৰ্যা), act of looking after (রোগী-চৰ্যা). চৰ্যাপদ—*n*. any of the lyrics composed by a sect of Buddhists about their religion and religious practice, supposed to be the earliest specimen of Bengali literature

চল—(1) *a* unsteady, restless, fickle (চলচিত্ত) (2) *n* currency, vogue, fashion (চল থাকা)

চলকান—*v* to run out of a vessel owing to a push or jerk, to spill.

চলচ্চিত্র—*a*. fickle-minded, mentally unsteady. চলচ্চিত্রতা—*n*. fickle-mindedness

চলচ্চিত্র—*n* cinematograph, cinema, a cinematograph film, (sl.) movie.

## চলচ্ছক্তি

**চলচ্ছক্তি**—inc. form of চলনশক্তি (see চলন).

**চলতি**—a. moving, going, running, passing (চলতি গাড়ি), in activity, going (চলতি ব্যবসায়), current, present (চলতি বছর, চলতি বাজার), usual, customary (চলতি কথা, চলতি রীতি), fit for social intercourse, fit for matrimonial alliance (চলতি যর).

**চলৎ**—a moving, mobile, current, in vogue

**চলন**—n act of going or moving or travelling (চলনশীল), gait (চলন বাঁকা), motion, currency, vogue, custom (চলন থাকা), behaviour, deportment (চালচলন), usage, practice, fashion, style (সাবেকী চলন) **চলন ধাকা**—v to be current, to be in vogue **চলনশক্তি**—n power of moving, motion **চলনশীল**—a going, moving, travelling, mobile **চলনসই**—a passable, tolerable

**চলমান**—inc form of চলৎ and চলন্ত.

**চলন্ত**—a moving, going, passing, running, in motion, on the move.

**চলা**—v to go, to move, to walk (লোক চলা), to run, to ply (ট্রাম বাস চলা), to depart, to set for (দেশে চলা), to proceed (তুমি চল—আমি যাচ্ছি), to get on, to run (কারবার চলা), to pass away, to elapse (সময় চলে যাওয়া), to be maintained (সংসার চলা), to suffice, to cover as expenses, to defray (খরচ চলা), to be getting on (জীবন চলা), to work, to operate (যদি চলা, মেশিন চলা), to begin to work or operate, to circulate (রক্ত চলা), to pass current, to be introduced (কাশন চলা), to be uttered (অচল টাকা চলা), to be accepted (সমাজে চলা), to behave or act (খুশিমত চলা), to be permitted allowed (কাকি চলবে না), to contri-

(সারারাত গান চলা), to begin,

to start (এবার গল্প চলবে), to go to death (বুক শুয়ে পড়েছে—এবার চলল), to extend (দৃষ্টি চলা), to be used (হাত চলা), to be fired or shot (বন্দুক চলা) **চলে আসা**—v. to come, to come away from, to come quickly **চলে চলা**—v to proceed or go quickly. **চলে যাওয়া**—v. to go away **কথামত চলা**—v to act or behave in obedience to, to obey **চলাচল**—n passage, travelling (চলাচলের পথ), movement, traffic (লোক-চলাচল), circulation (রক্ত-চলাচল, বায়ু-চলাচল) **চলাচল করা**—v to travel, to move, to circulate **চলান**—v to cause to walk or move, to cause to pass current, to cause to be accepted **চলাফেরা**—n act of walking or moving (চলাফেরার ক্ষমতা), movement, gait, behaviour, deportment

**চলিত**—a current, customary, usual, colloquial (চলিত ভাষা)

**চলিছু**—a. moving, mobile, restless, unsteady, about to go away or depart.

**চল্লিশ**—n & a. forty

**চলোর্মি**—n a dancing or restless wave, a rushing wave

**চশমখোর**—n (vul) brazen-faced, shameless

**চশমা**—n (a pair of) spectacles, an eye-glass **চশমাওয়ালা**—(1) a spectacler, (2) n a spectacler man, a dealer in spectacles and other optical goods **চশমাধারী**, **চশমা-পরা**—a spectacler

**চষক**—n a wine-cup, honey, wine, alcohol.

**চষা**—(1) v to plough, to till, to cultivate (2) a. ploughed, tilled, cultivated. **চষান**—v to cause to plough or till or cultivate

চা—*n* tea. চা খাওয়া—*v* to take tea, to drink tea. চা-কর—(1) *a*. planting or producing tea, (2) *n* a tea-planter. চা খাওয়ার সময়—tea-time চা-দানি—*n* a tea-pot. চা-বাগান—*n* a tea-garden, a tea-plantation চায়ের দোকান—*a* tea-shop চায়ের পেটী—*a* tea-chest. চায়ের বাসনকোশন—tea-service, tea-set

চাইতে—*con* than.

চাউনি—*coll* corrup. of চাহনি.

চাউল—*n*. rice আতপ চাউল—sunned rice সিদ্ধ চাউল—parboiled rice

চাউল-পড়া—*n* a handful of rice charmed to detect criminals

চাউল-মুগরা—*n* a medicinal plant of the family Flacourtiaceæ, chaulmoogra

চাওন—*coll* var of চাহন.

চাওয়া,—*v* to want, to ask for, to request for (ভিক্ষা চাওয়া, সময় চাওয়া), to desire (সবিত্তে চাওয়া), to be ready to চাওয়া-চাওয়ি—*n* act of wanting or asking for or desiring repeatedly. চাওয়ান—*v* to cause to want, to cause to ask for or request for, to cause to desire, to cause to consent.

চাওয়া—*v*. to look at, to open (চোখ চাওয়া), to cast an evil eye (on or at) চাওয়া-চাওয়ি—*n* act of looking at one another, act of coming to an agreement by looking at one another চাওয়ান—*v* to cause to look at, to cause to open, মুখ তুলিয়া চাওয়া—to look favourably on, to be favourably inclined towards

চাওয়া-চাওয়ি, চাওয়ান—see চাওয়া, ২

চাই,—*n* a leader, a chief, a ring-leader, a veteran person

চাই—*n* a clod, a device made of bamboo slips for catching fish

চাঁচ,—*n*. a kind of mat made of date-leaves or bamboo slips

চাঁচ—*n*. a piece of lac beaten into a leaf

চাঁচর,—*n*. a ceremony observed on the eve of the holi (হোলি) festival

চাঁচর—*a* curly ('চাঁচর চিকুর')

চাঁচা—(1) *v* to scrape, to shave (2) *a* scraped, shaved চাঁচা-ছোলা—*a*. (lit) thoroughly scraped or shaved, (fig) rude and outspoken, curt. চাঁচান—*v* to cause to scrape or shape

চাঁচা-ছোলা—see চাঁচা.

চাঁচাড়ি—var of চেঁচাড়ি.

চাঁচি—*n* the scrapings of calcined milk or of some milk products or of sticky dross of other foods

চাঁচা, চাঁচান—var's of চাঁচা and চাঁচান respectively

চাঁচি—var of চাঁচি

চাঁচি—var of চাঁচি.

চাঁচা, চাঁচি—var's of চাঁচা, and চাঁচি respectively

চাঁচাল—*coll* corrup of চাঁচাল.

চাঁদ—*n* the moon, the most beautiful or glorious person ('নদীয়ার চাঁদ'), (sarcas) an ugly person, (vul) a friend (এস দেখি চাঁদ) চাঁদকুড়া, চাঁদ-কুড়া—*n* a variety of small silvery-white fish, the moon-fish, the opah চাঁদনি, চাঁদনী—(1) *n* moonlight, a canopy, an awning, a vestibule, a spacious corridor, (2) *a* moolit (চাঁদনি রাত) চাঁদবদন—(1) *a* having a face as beautiful as the moon, moon-faced, (sarcas) ugly-faced, (2) *n*. a face as beautiful as the moon, a moon-faced man or boy, (sarcas) an ugly-faced man or boy fem চাঁদবদনী. চাঁদমারি—*n* a target, a range, target-practice চাঁদমুখ—*n*. a face as beautiful as the moon. চাঁদর কণা—(lit.) a small fragment of the moon,

an extremely beautiful or delightful person esp such a baby

চাঁদা<sub>১</sub>—var of চাঁদি<sub>২</sub>

চাঁদা<sub>২</sub>—*n* the moon (চাঁদা মাসা), a variety of small silvery-white fish, the moon-fish, the opah, (geom.) a protractor

চাঁদা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* subscription, contribution, quota চাঁদা দেওয়া—*v*. to pay subscription, to subscribe, to contribute চাঁদা ধরা—*v* to allot one's quota

চাঁদি<sub>১</sub>—(1) *n* pure silver; silver (2) *a* pure (চাঁদি কপো)

চাঁদি<sub>২</sub>—*n* the crown of the head

চাঁদিনী—(1) *a* moonlit (চাঁদিনী রাত) (2) *n* moonlight, a moonlit night.

চাঁদিনা—*n* moonlight.

চাঁদোয়া—*n* a canopy, an awning

চাঁপা—*n* a kind of flower or its tree belonging to the magnolia family, the champak, a kind of small banana. চাঁপা-মট্টে—*n* a variety of pot-herb

চাক—*n* a wheel (কুমোরের চাক), anything wheel-shaped (ছোনার চাক)

চাকচাক্য, চাকচিক্য—*n* lustre, glaze, polish, showy glitter, glamour চাকচক্যপূর্ণ, চাকচক্যময়—*a* lustrous, glazing, glittering, glamorous

চাকতি—*n*. a wafer, a disc, a discus রূপোর চাকতি—(fig & usu dero) a silver coin, money

চাকর<sub>১</sub>—see চা

চাকর<sub>২</sub>—*n* a man-servant, a servant, a menial, an attendant, a follower, an officer or employee (সরকারের চাকর) fem চাকরিনী—a maid-servant, a maid. চাকর-বাকর—*n* pl (com gen) servants or menials or followers collectively.

চাকরান—(1) *n* a grant of land to a servant in lieu of salary (2) *a* thus rted (চাকরান জমি)

চাকরি, (rej) চাকরী—*n*. employment, service, a situation, a job, the post of an office assistant, a clerical job

চাকরি করা—*v*. to serve, to work চাকরি খালি—situation vacant. চাকরি খালি নেই—(there is) no vacancy চাকরি খোঁজা—*v* to look or hunt for employment, to seek a job চাকরি খোয়ান—*v* to lose a job, to be dismissed চাকরি চাই—situation (is) wanted. চাকরি ছাড়া—*v*. to resign from service চাকরিতে ঢোকা—*v* to enter service চাকরি থেকে অবসর বা বিদায় নেওয়া—*v* to retire from service চাকরি পাওয়া—*v* to get employment, to get or secure a job চাকরি বজায় রাখা—*v* to be able to continue in service চাকরি মেলা—same as চাকরি পাওয়া চাকরি যাওয়া, চাকরি হারান—same as চাকরি খোয়ান সরকারী চাকরি—public service, government service. চাকরি-জীবী—same as চাকরে fem চাকরিজীবিনী

চাকরে—(1) *a* working (চাকরে মেয়ে—a working girl) (2) *n* an employee, a worker, a servant, an officer, an office assistant, a clerk. বড় চাকরে—an officer (usu a high-ranking one). সরকারী চাকরে—a public servant.

চাকলা<sub>১</sub>—*n*. a slice or slip (আনের চাকলা)

চাকলা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a district, a county, a shire চাকলাদার—*n* the governor or the owner of a district or shire

চাকা<sub>১</sub>—dial. corrup of চাষা

চাকা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* a wheel (গাড়ির চাকা), anything round or wheel-shaped, a round piece (মাছের চাকা) (2) *a* wheel-shaped, discoid, round (চাকা নাগ)

চাকি—*n* a disc, a discoid piece of wood or stone for making bread and similar other things (চাকি-বেতুন), a grinding-stone, a mill (আটার চাকি)

চাকু—*n* a clasp-knife, a pen-knife, a knife. চাকু মারা—*v.* to knife, to knife

চাকুরি, (rej) চাকুরী—*var* 's of চাকরি

চাকুরিয়া, চাকুরে—*var* 's of চাকরে.

চাকতি—*alt* spell of চাকতি

চাক্ষুৰ—*a* ocular, visual, visible, evident. চাক্ষুৰ জ্ঞান—visual knowledge or perception চাক্ষুৰ প্রত্যক্ষ—visual perception, a visual percept. চাক্ষুৰ প্রমাণ—an ocular demonstration চাক্ষুৰ সাক্ষী—an eye-witness

চা-খাড়ি—*n* chalk

চাখা—*v.* to taste, (fig.) to enjoy (জীবনকে চাখা) চাখান—(1) *v.* to catusse to taste or enjoy, (2) *a* caused to taste or enjoy

চাগা—*v* to become vigorous, to gain strength, to become acute or more acute, to increase (বাখা চেগেছে), to rise, to spring up (মনে চেগেছে), to come into consciousness, to originate (বুদ্ধি চেগেছে) চাগান—*v* to become or make vigorous, to gain or cause to gain strength, to become or make acute or more acute, to increase, to spring up or cause to spring up, to rise or cause to rise, to come or bring into consciousness, to originate

চাগাড়—*n* agitation, act or state of becoming acute or more acute. চাগাড় দিয়ে ওঠা—*v* to become agitated, to become acute or more acute

চাক, চাড়—*n* an improvised platform (usu made of timber, bamboo, twig, etc)

চাকড়, চাকড়, চাকড়া, চাকড়া—*n* a large lump, a large clod

চাক্কা, চাক্কা—*a* restored to health, reinvigorated, reinforced, refreshed চাক্কা করা—*v* to restore to health, to reinvigorate, to reinforce, to refresh

মন চাক্কা ত দুনিয়া চাক্কা—(fig) when the mind is happy, all is well.

চাক্কাড়ি, চাক্কারি, (rare) চাক্কারী, (rare) চাক্কারী—*n* a large wicker basket, a large creel

চাচা—*n* a father's brother or cousin, an uncle fem চাচী—*a* naut aunt চাচাত—*a* avuncular চাচাত ভাই বা বোন—*n* a cousin

চাঞ্চল্য—*n* restlessness, agitation, perturbation (মানসিক চাঞ্চল্য), fretful activity, rapid movement, rapidity, (নাড়ীৰ চাঞ্চল্য), bustle, anxiety চাঞ্চল্য-হীন—*a* unperturbed, calm, steady.

চাট্—*n.* the kick of an animal (as of a cow or horse)

চাট্—*n* a food that is to be taken by licking, any snack which is to be taken with an intoxicant

চাটনি—*n* a condiment, chutney.

চাট্—*var* of চাট্

চাট্—(1) *v* to lick (2) *a*. licked, given to or engaged in licking (পা-চাট) চাটোচাট্—*n* repeated or continuous licking, act of licking each other, (iron) intimacy or mutual laudation চাটোন—*v* to cause to lick

চাটোই—*n* a coarse mat made of date-leaves or palm-leaves or bamboo slips

চাটোচাট্, চাটোন—see চাট্

চাট্—*a* razed to the ground (ডিটে-মাটি চাট্)

চাট্—*n* a blow or a stroke with the open palm of the hand, a slap. চাট্ মারা—*v* to slap

চাট্—*n* a kind of banana

চাট্—*n* a frying-pan.

চাট্, চাট্, চাট্—*n.* adulatory words, flattery চাট্, চাট্, চাট্—(1) *a* flattering, (2) *n.* a flatterer fem চাট্, চাট্, চাট্.

চাট্টি—coll. corrup of চারটি

চাড়, চড়া, —*n* an instance or act of shoving up something forcefully, a forceful upward shove (চাড় দিয়ে তোলা), enthusiasm, earnestness, zeal (লেখাপড়ায় চাড়), pressure or urgency (কাজের চাড়) চাড় থাকা—*v* to have keenness or zeal চাড় দেওয়া—*v* to give an upward shove with force চাড় দিলে তোলা—*v*. to shove up forcefully.

চড়া—*n*. an instance or act of twisting up (গোঁকে চড়া), a support, a prop চড়া দেওয়া—*v* to twist up, to prop up.

চাড়—*n*. (dial) a large earthen manger

চাতক—*n*. the swallow *fem* চাতকী, (inc. but pop) চাতকিনী

চাতাল—*n* a vestibule, a terrace

চাতুরি—coll. var of চাতুর্য

চাতুর্য—(1) *n* the hierarchy of four principal castes amongst Hindus, namely, the brahmanas, the kshatriyas, the vaishyas and the shudras, prescribed practices of these castes (2) *a* pertaining to these castes or their practices

চাতুর্মাস্য—*n* a vow that is to be observed for four months at a stretch

চাতুর্য—*n* intelligence, dexterity, skill, cleverness, artfulness, cunning, slyness

চাদর—*n* a sheet of cloth worn over the body, a cover made of cloth, a bed-sheet, a sheet of metal or other things

চান—dial corrup of স্নান and চান্দ

চানকান—*v*. to excite into activity or to speed up, to make active or prompt (চাকরকে চানকান, শরীর চানকান), to brighten, to brush up, to polish

(আদিবাবপত্র চানকান), to heat or fry slightly (মসলা চানকান)

চানা—*n* a kind of gram or chick-pea fried crisp. চানাচুর—*n* a crisp snack prepared by frying chick-pea, monkey-nuts and other things with salt and spices

চান্দ, চান্দা—obs poet corrup of চন্দ্র

চান্দ্র—*a* lunar (চান্দ্র গতি, চান্দ্র মান)

চান্দ্রায়ণ—*n* a kind of expiatory penance.

চাপ, —*n* a bow, (geom) an arc

চাপ—(1) *n* pressure (কাজের চাপ, বায়ুর চাপ, রক্তের চাপ), weight, influence, request, importunity, etc (মায়ের চাপে পড়ে সে বিষে করল), a layer (বরফের চাপে চাপে) (2) *a* coagulated (চাপরক্ত, চাপদই), thick, close-set (চাপ-বুনন), massive and extensive চাপ খাওয়া—*v* to be pressed, to coagulate, to thicken চাপ দেওয়া—*v* to press চাপদড়—*n* a piston, a pump চাপদাড়—*n* massive or thick-set beard extending all over the cheeks and chin চাপমান (যন্ত্র)—*n* a barometer

চাপকান—*n* a loose and long robe (chiefly used as a part of official dress)

চাপটি, চাপটী—*n* the posture of squatting on sitting on one's haunches with legs folded চাপটি খেয়ে বসা—*v* to sit upon one's haunches with legs folded, to squat, to sit fixedly or immovably, to remain seated obstinately

চাপড়—*n* a blow or stroke with the open palm of the hand, a slap চাপড় খাওয়া—*v* to be slapped চাপড় দেওয়া, চাপড় মারা—*v* to slap

চাপড়া—*n*. a piece of clod or turf flat or almost flat.

চাপড়ান—*v* to strike (chiefly repeatedly) with the open palm of one's



hand, to slap or pat (chiefly repeatedly)

চাপাশব্দ, চাপদাড়ি, চাপমান—see চাপ

চাপরাস, (rej) চাপরাশ—*n* the distinctive dress of the servants of a person or office or institution, a livery চাপরাসধারী—*a* liveried চাপরাসী—*n*. a liveried servant, an office messenger, an orderly, a chaprassi

চাপল্য—*n* restlessness, fickleness, vivacity, liveliness, fluidity, liquidity, wantonness, impudence, sauciness, talkativeness, levity, fleetingness, momentariness, rashness, imprudence

চাপা—(1) *v* to press, to compress; to suppress, to conceal, to hide (কথা চাপা), to restrain, to check (উন্নতি চাপা), to extend, to cover ('পঞ্চগৌড় চাপিয়া গৌড়েশ্বর রাজা', 'কুরুকুল চাপি'), to ride or mount (যোড়ায় চাপা), to board or get into (গাড়িতে চাপা), to come upon as a load or weight, to burden (ঘাড়ে চাপা) (2) *n* act of pressing, compression, suppression, concealment, act of restraining, act of extending or covering, act of riding or mounting, act of boarding or getting into, a cover or lid (ঘটের চাপা, গর্তের চাপা), a weight (কাগজ-চাপা) (3) *a* pressing or compressing (বুক-চাপা ব্যথা), subdued, low, not clearly audible (চাপা গলা, চাপা স্বর), not prominent, dull (চাপা রঙ), covered (কাঁটা-ঝোপে চাপা), restrained, obstructed, frustrated (চাপা বরাত), sunk or depressed to a lower level (পৃথিবী উত্তর-দক্ষিণে কিঞ্চিৎ চাপা), secretly circulated, private (চাপা গুজব), secret, concealed, suppressed (চাপা দুঃখ), uncommunicative, reserved (চাপা লোক) চাপা দেওয়া—*v* to cover,

to suppress, to conceal, to hush up, (of a vehicle) to run over চাপা পড়া—*v* to be covered, to be suppressed, to be concealed or hushed up, to be run over (by a train, a vehicle etc) চাপিয়া ধরা—*v*. to hold tight or pressed, to press চাপিয়া বসা—*v* to sit upon one's buttock, to sit firmly, to settle firmly, to be fixed tightly or firmly চাপিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to avoid disclosing, to desist from mentioning চাপিয়া রাখা—*v* to keep pressed, to keep restrained, to keep concealed or undisclosed চাপা গলায়—in an undertone চাপাচাপি, (dial) চাপাচুপি—*n* continuous pressing or thrusting or stuffing, mutual pressing, continuous solicitation, suppression, concealment, an attempt to suppress or conceal চাপাচাপি করা—*v* to press or thrust or stuff continuously, to press mutually, to solicit continuously, to suppress, to conceal, to endeavour to suppress or conceal চাপা স্বরে—in an undertone চাপাটি—*n* a piece of disc-shaped thin bread made by hand, chupati, chupattie, chupatty

চাপান, (pronun চাপানো)—*v* to place upon (উনুনে হাঁড়ি চাপান), to load (গাড়িতে মাল চাপান), to burden (ঘাড়ে চাপান), to cause to ride or mount (যোড়ায় চাপান), to cause to board or get into (যাত্রীদের জাহাজে চাপান), to impute or ascribe (to) (দোষ চাপান)

চাপান, (pronun চাপান)—*n* a problematic charge in verse set to music, thrown by a party of singer at the opponent party for answering

চাবকান—*v* to whip, to lash, to flog, to flagellate, to scourge চাবকান

—*n* whipping, lashing, flogging  
scouring, flagellation

চা-বাগান—see চা.

চাবি, চাবিকাটি, চাবিকাঠি—*n* a key চাবি দেওয়া, চাবি বন্ধ করা—*v* to key, to lock, to keep confined (ছেলেটাকে চাবি দিয়ে রেখেছে), to keep shut (মুখে চাবি দেওয়া)

চাবুক—*n* a whip, a lash, a scourge, a flagellum চাবুক খাওয়া—*v* to be whipped or flogged or scourged or flagellated চাবুক মারা—*v* to whip, to flog, to scourge, to flagellate

চাম—same as চামড়া

চামচ—*n* a spoon, a ladle চামচ দিয়ে কাটা বা তোলা বা দেওয়া—*v* to spoon or ladle (out)

চামচিকা, (coll) চামচিকে—*n* the titmouse.

চামচে—coll corrup of চামচ.

চামড়া—*n* skin, derm, (of larger animals & also dero) hide, leather (চামড়ার জুতা) কাঁচা চামড়া—hide. পাকা চামড়া—leather চামড়া তোলা—*v* to flay

চামর—*n* a kind of fan or a brush for fanning made of the hair of a yak's tail, a fly-whisk চামরধারিণী—*a* & *n* one who fans with the aforesaid fan or brush or fly-whisk চামরী—(1) *a* having this brush or fan, (2) *n* the horse

চামসা, (dial.) চামসে—*a* shrunk or smelling like dried hide.

চামাটি, চামাতি—*n* a strip of leather, a strop

চামার—*n* a shoemaker or tanner or currier (by caste or trade), (fig) a merciless or base man, (fig) a skinflint. fem চামারনী, (rej) চামারণী

চামুন্ডা—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) when she killed two giants—Chanda (চণ্ড) and Moonda (মুণ্ড)

চামেলি—*n* a kind of sweet-scented white jessamine

চর<sub>১</sub>—var of চরা<sub>১</sub> and চরা<sub>২</sub>

চর<sub>২</sub>—*n* a spy

চর<sub>৩</sub>—*n* & *a* four চর-আনা—(1) *n* a fourth part, one-fourth, a quarter, four annas, a four-anna piece,

(2) *a* one-fourth (চর-আনা অংশ)

চর-আনি—*n* a four-anna piece চর-ঈয়াবী—*a* elicited out of the meeting of four friends. চরকোনা, (rej) চরকোণা

—*a* square, quadrangular. চর-চলা

—(1) *a* having a thatched roof consisting of four parts, (2) *n* a house having such a roof চরচৌকা—*a*

square চবটা, (coll) চরটে—(1) *a*

four, (2) *n* four o'clock চরটি—*a*

four, a few or a little চরটিশানি

—*a* a little চরদিক্—*n* four direc-

tions or sides or quarters, all direc-

tions or sides or quarters or places

চবপায়া, (dial. corrup) চরপাই—*n* a

kind of four-legged cot (usu made

of bamboo and coconut-coir) চর

পায়ে—on all fours চবপেয়ে—*a* four-

legged, four-footed, quadruped চর-

পোয়া, (dial) চরপো—*a* complete,

full. চর ভিত—same as চরদিক্. চর

সক্যা—four evenings, four parts or

points of the day, namely, the morn-

ing, the noon, the evening and the

midnight চর-হাত এক করা—to get a

couple married, to marry চর হাতে-

পায়ে—on all fours

চরক—*a* & *n* one who tends or

grazes (cattle)

চরণ<sub>১</sub>—*n* act of tending or

grazing cattle, a pasture, a grazing-

ground

চরণ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a holy minstrel who

sings the glory of a country or race

or family fem চরণী.

চারণ, চারণা—*n* act of moving ( গদ-চারণ )

চারা<sub>১</sub>—*n* fragrant things thrown into a fishing area to allure fish ; a fishing area into which fragrant things have been thrown to allure fish , a bait.

চারা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a remedy , a means of reparation or redress

চারা<sub>৩</sub>—(1) *n* a young plant, a sapling, a young fish, a spawn, (coll) fry (2) *a* newly-grown, newly-born, young ( চারাগাছ, চারামাছ )

চারান—*v* to spread out, to scatter, to be widespread

চারি—var of চারু

-চারিণী—fem of -চারী.

চারিত—*a* tended, grazed , infused , conducted, led, driven.

চারিত, চারিত্য—*n* character , conduct, good character, good conduct  
চারিতিক—*a* relating to character or conduct , characteristic

-চারী—in comp ( used as *sfx* ) plying, moving ( আকাশচাবী ) , observing or adopting ( ভ্রতচারী, নিখাচারী )

চারু—*a* beautiful, pleasant, charming, good-looking ( চাকদর্শন, চাকনেত্র ) , fine, polite চাবুকলা—*n* fine art(s)  
চারুশীলা—*a* fem having pleasing manners চারুহাসিনী—*a* fem having a charming smile

চর্ম—*a* pertaining to skin, dermal, cutaneous , pertaining to hide , cuticular , pertaining to a shield.

চাল<sub>১</sub>—coll. corrup of চাউল.

চাল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a thatched roof or covering, a thatch ( ঘরের চাল, নোকার চাল ) , a circular canvas of mat containing paintings of heavenly scenes placed

at the back of an idol ( usu চালচিত্র )  
চালকুমড়া—*n* a kind of pumpkin the plant of which is allowed to creep up on a thatched roof. চালচুলা, ( dial ) চালচুলো—*n* (lit.) a thatched roof overhead and an oven to cook , (fig) food and shelter চাল কেটে ওঠান—to evict (one) from one's homestead

চাল<sub>৩</sub>—*n* mode of living, practice, style ( বনেদী চাল ) , behaviour, manners ( চালচলন, হালচাল ) , fashion ( সেকলে চাল ) , gait, movement ( গদাই-লশকরী চাল ) , a deceitful device or move, a trick ( চাল কসকান ) , ( in chess etc. ) a move , affectation of superiority, airs ( চাল মারা ) চাল কমান—*v* to forgo or cut down costly style of living চাল চালা—*v* to play a trick (upon) , to try to hoodwink , ( in chess ) to make a move চাল দেওয়া—*v* to give airs , to try to hoodwink , ( in chess ) to make a move চাল বদলান—*v* to change one's style of living, to adopt a new style of living , to change a trick , ( in chess ) to change a move চাল বাড়ান—*v* to go in for a better style of living incurring thereby more expenses চাল বিগড়ান—*v* to have one's style of living spoilt or lost , to have one's demeanour or manners worsened , to have one's trick foiled চাল মারা—*v* to give airs , to hoodwink. চালচলন—*n* bearing, demeanour , deportment চালবাজ—*a* one who is accustomed to giving airs , a braggart চালবাজি—*n* the practice of giving airs , bragging চালমাত—*n* ( in chess ) checkmate

চালক—(1) *a* one who or that which drives or leads or manages or rules

or commands (2) *n* a driver, a leader, a manager, a ruler; a commander

চালভা, (dial) চালভে—*var* 's of চালিভা.

চালন, চালনা—*n* act of moving (হস্ত-চালনা), act of wielding (অসিচালনা), exercise (মস্তিষ্কচালনা, দেহচালনা), application (বুদ্ধিচালনা), management, defraying expenses of (সংসারচালনা); rule, government (রাজ্যচালনা), act of guiding, guidance (স্বপথে চালনা), act of leading or commanding (সৈন্য-চালনা), act of directing (দৃষ্টিচালনা), act of driving (পৌতচালনা) চালনা করা—*v* to move, to wield, to exercise, to apply, to manage, to rule, to govern, to guide, to lead, to command, to drive

চালনী, চালান—*n* a sieve, a strainer চালনি বলে সূঁচ তোর পোঁদে কেন ছেঁদা—(lit.) a sieve laughs at the eye of a needle, (fig) a man with countless defects laughs at a small defect in another, the pot calling the kettle black

চালনীয়—*a* that which or one who can be or is to be moved or wielded or exercised or applied or managed or ruled or guided or led or commanded or driven.

চালশে—coll. corrup of চালিশা.

চালা<sub>১</sub>—*n* having a thatched roof, thatched (চালাঘর) (2) *n* a thatched house, a thatch, a hut

চালা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to move (ঘুঁটি চালা), to wield (অস্ত্র চালা), to exercise (মাথা চালা), to apply (বুদ্ধি চালা, চাল চালা), to lead (সৈন্য চালা), to cause to move by means of occult power (বাটি চালা); to circulate (কথা চালা)

চালাক—*a* clever, intelligent, sly, shrewd চালাকি—*n* cleverness, in-

telligence, slyness, shrewdness চালাকি করা—*v* to try to outwit or hoodwink, to try to prove one's cleverness.

চালাঘর—*n* a thatched house or room, a thatch, a hut.

চালাচালি—*n* act of moving or circulating about (ঘুঁটি-চালাচালি, কথা-চালাচালি)

চালান, (pronun. চালান্)—*n* consignment (মাল-চালান), despatch (লোক-চালান), export (বিসেপে মাল-চালান), an invoice or a bill of lading, act of sending up for trial (আসামীকে চালান). চালান দেওয়া—*v* to consign, to despatch, to export, to send up for trial, to commit to sessions

চালান<sub>২</sub> (pronun. চালানো)—*v* to conduct, to manage, to run, to carry on (প্রতিষ্ঠান চালান, সংসার চালান, কাজ চালান), to drive, to steer, to pilot (গাড়ি চালান, নৌকা চালান, এরোপ্লেন চালান), to wield, to use (অস্ত্র চালান); to circulate (নোটুন টাকা চালান), to introduce (নোটুন নিয়ম চালান), to cause to accept (সমাজে চালান), to find market for (বই চালান, পণ্যদ্রব্য চালান), to utter esp unlawfully (জাল টাকা চালান), to cause to move by means of occult power (বাটি চালান), to guide, to lead (ছেলেকে বিপথে চালান), to continue (গান চালান), to defray (খরচ চালান), to cause to move or operate (মেশিন চালান, ইলেকট্রিক পাখা চালান) পা চালান—*v* to move one's foot, to kick, to walk quickly or more quickly, to quicken one's steps, to paddle esp more quickly মদ্য চালান—*v* to talk or eat (esp. voraciously), to scold, to complain, to grumble. হাত চালান—*v* to move one's hands esp more quickly,

to eat or work with the hand esp quickly or more quickly, to beat.

চালানি, চালানী—*a* relating to export, exported; exportable, consigned. চালানী কারবার—export trade চালানী মাল—export goods, consigned goods, consignment চালানী শুল্ক—export duty

চালিত—*a* moved, wielded, exercised, applied, managed, ruled, governed, guided, led or commanded, directed, driven চালিত করা—to move, to wield, to exercise, to apply, to manage, to rule, to govern, to guide, to lead or command, to direct, to drive

চালিতা—*n* an edible acid fruit or its tree

চালিশা—*n* old-sightedness, long-sightedness, presbyopia চালিশা ধরা—*v* to be attacked or affected with presbyopia

চালু—*a* current, in vogue (চালু মত), that which sells in the market, selling, salable (চালু মাল), running (চালু কারবার), (iron.) social and smart (চালু ছেলে) চালু করা—*v* to introduce, to give a start to, to make accepted or acceptable চালু থাকা—*v* to be current, to be in vogue, to be running চালু মাল—a marketable or salable commodity, (iron.) a social and smart person

চালুনি—pop. var of চালনি

চাষ, —*n* a species of the roller bird

চাষ—*n* tilling, ploughing, cultivation (জমি-চাষ, ধানের চাষ), agriculture, culture (মাছের চাষ), endeavour or practice for promotion, cultivation (বুদ্ধির চাষ) চাষ করা—*v* to till, to plough, to grow (মাছের চাষ করা), to cultivate চাষবাস—*n* agriculture

চাষা, চাষী—*n* a ploughman, a husbandman, a cultivator, a farmer; (derog.) a rude or vulgar person; (derog.) a clodhopper চাষাড়ে—*a* (rare) like a cultivator, vulgar, uncultured, uneducated, obstinate, rustic চাষাডুয়া, (dial) চাষাডুয়া, চাষীডুয়া—*n* (also *a*) agriculturists, poor rustic people living by agriculture, uncultured or uneducated rustic people গেঁয়ো চাষা—(derog.) a clodhopper

চাস—inc. spell of চাষ

চাহন, —*n* act of wanting or asking or desiring

চাহন, —*n* act of looking at, act of opening one's eyes

চাহনি—*n* a look, a glance

চাহিদা—*n* need, demand

চিংড়ি—*n* the prawn or the shrimp. কুচা চিংড়ি, ঘুসা চিংড়ি—the shrimp গলদা চিংড়ি—the lobster বাগদা চিংড়ি—the crayfish or crawfish. মোচা চিংড়ি, শলা চিংড়ি—the prawn

চিঁ, চিঁচিঁ—*int* expressing a low creaking sound of pain (as made by a small bird).

চিঁড়া, (dial) চিঁড়ে—*n* paddy moulded into flattened rice by boiling and then thrashing, flattened rice, (of playing-cards) the club চিঁড়া কোঠা—*v* to thrash boiled paddy into flattened rice চিঁড়ে-চেপটা—*a*. (lit.) flattened as a grain of flattened rice, pressed hard

চিঁহি, চিঁহিহি—*int* expressing a neighing sound চিঁহিহি করা—*v* to neigh, (iron.) to speak with a neighing voice

চিক—*n* a kind of tight-fitting necklace looking like a laced object, a hanging door-screen or sun-blind of laced bamboo-slips etc, a chuck.

চিকিৎসা, চিকিৎসায়—see চিকিৎসা and চিকিৎসায়, respectively

চিকিৎসা—(1) *n* fine embroidery-work on cloth etc (চিকিৎসার কাজ) (2) *a* fine (চিকিৎসা কাপড়)

চিকিৎসা, চিকিৎসা—*a* glossy, glazing, lustrous, unctuous, beautiful

চিকিৎসাই—*n* brightness, glow, glaze, gloss, lustre

চিকিৎসা-কাল—*n* a man having a beautifully dark complexion an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), beautiful Krishna

চিকিৎসায়, (inc) চিকিৎসায়—*a* (in poet) glossy, lustrous, unctuous, beautiful ('চূড়া চিকিৎসায়')

চিকিৎসায়, (inc) চিকিৎসায়—*imp* *v* (used as *adv*) making (it) fine ('চিকিৎসায় গাঁধি ফুলমানা')

চিকিৎসা—*dial* corrup of চিকিৎসা

চিকিৎসক—*n* a physician, a doctor, a medical practitioner, a medical officer (আবাসিক চিকিৎসক = a resident medical officer)

চিকিৎসনীয়—*a* that which or one who is to be treated medically, curable, remediable

চিকিৎসা—*n* the art or act of healing, (medical) treatment, a remedy, a medicine, cure (এ রোগের চিকিৎসা নাই) চিকিৎসা করা—*v* to treat medically, to practise medicine চিকিৎসা-কৃত্যক—*n* the medical service চিকিৎসাগার—same as চিকিৎসালয় চিকিৎসা-সার্থন—*a* under (medical) treatment. চিকিৎসাবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of healing, medical science, medicine চিকিৎসাবিদ্যাট—same as চিকিৎসা-কৃত্যক চিকিৎসালয়—*n* a place where patients are treated, a healing institution, a clinic, a hospital, a nursing home চিকিৎসাশাস্ত্র—*n* the science of healing,

medical science, a medical treatise, medical treatises collectively; pathology

চিকিৎসিত—*a*. treated medically, under treatment

চিকিৎসায়—same as চিকিৎসনীয়

চিকিৎসা—*n* desire for doing চিকিৎসা—*a* desired to be done. চিকিৎসা—*a* desirous of doing

চিকিৎসা—*n* hair ('চিকিৎসা ফুরিছে বসন উড়িছে'), lightning ('চিকিৎসা ঝিকিমিক'). চিকিৎসা—*n* (long and luxuriant) tresses, a lock of hair

চিকিৎসা—*a* smooth and bright, glossy, glazing, lustrous.

চিকিৎসা—*n* a thunderbolt, a flash of lightning চিকিৎসা হানছে—*v* there is a thunderclap or a flash of lightning

চিকিৎসা—*n*. a shrill and loud cry, চিকিৎসা দেওয়া, চিকিৎসা মারা—*v* to utter a shrill and loud cry, to scream, to shriek

চিকিৎসা, চিকিৎসা—*int* expressing glitter or sparkle. চিকিৎসা করা, চিকিৎসা করা—*v* to glitter, to sparkle.

চিকিৎসা, চিকিৎসা, চিকিৎসা, চিকিৎসা, চিকিৎসা—*n* the prawn or the shrimp *fem* চিকিৎসা—*n* the shrimp

চিকিৎসা—*int* & *n* open sesame

চিকিৎসা, চিকিৎসা, (dial) চিকিৎসা—*n* a kind of green kitchen vegetable looking like a long tube tapering at both ends

চিকিৎসা—*var* of চিকিৎসা

চিকিৎসা—*n* (phil & theol) inherent or spiritual cognition or perception.

চিকিৎসা—*n* a thing, an article, a valuable thing, (iron) a shrewd or wicked or queer person (সে একটি চিকিৎসা)

চিট্‌<sub>১</sub>—*n* a small piece of paper, a slip, a small letter usu. sent by hand, a note, a memorandum

চিট্‌<sub>২</sub>—*n* viscosity, adhesiveness (চিট ধরা) চিট্‌চিটে—*a* viscous, adhesive

চিট্‌<sub>৩</sub>, (dial) চিটে—(1) *a* dried, having no substance within (2) *n* a grain of paddy having no substance within

চিট্‌<sub>৪</sub>, (dial) চিটে—(1) *a* viscous, adhesive (2) *n* a kind of coarse treacle tasting slightly bitter (usu চিটগুড়, চিটেগুড়)

চিটা—*n* a small letter usu. sent by hand, a memorandum, a billet, a note, a list, a roll, an inventory, a rough account-book (as of a real estate), a book containing the descriptive measures of a real estate

চিঠি—*n* a letter, an epistle, a memorandum, a missive চিঠি-চাপাটি—*n* correspondence collectively

চিড়—*n* a split, a crack, a rent, a slit, a crevasse, - (fig) dissension, estrangement, separation. চিড় খাওয়া, চিড় ধরা—*v* to split, to crack

চিড়া—*var* of চিঁড়া

চিড়ক্—*int* expressing the feeling of smarting pain চিড়ক মারা—*v* to smart

চিড়িতন—*n* (of playing-cards) the club

চিড়িয়া—*n* the bird, চিড়িয়াখানা—*n* an aviary, (loos & pop) a zoo

চিড়্‌চিড়্—*milder* form of চড়্‌চড়্

চিড়্‌বিড়্—*int* expressing continuous itching and irritation, rapid and almost inaudible speech চিড়্‌বিড়্ করা—*v* to itch and irritate continuously, to talk rapidly and almost inaudibly

চিভ্‌<sub>১</sub>—*poet.* corrup of চিভ

চিভ্‌<sub>২</sub>—*alt.* spell of চিং

চিভ্‌<sub>৩</sub>—*a* culled, collected, plucked, stored, saved up, composed

চিভল—*n* a variety of flat-fish

চিভা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a kind of herb (রাংচিভা, খেতচিভা), musty spot on cloth caused by damp, mould, mildew, freckles, lentigo

চিভা<sub>২</sub>, চিভাবাঘ—*n* the Indian leopard, the cheetah

চিভা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a funeral pyre চিভারোহণ—*n* act of mounting one's funeral pyre for the purpose of being burnt চিভারোহণ করা—*v* to mount one's funeral pyre willingly for the purpose of being burnt, to die (cp to lie in one's grave) রাবণের চিভা—the funeral pyre of Ravana of the Ramayana, said to be burning for ever, (fig) an everlasting grief or torment

চিভান<sub>১</sub>—*falsely* elegant *var* of চিভেন

চিভান<sub>২</sub>—*v* to lie or lay on one's back, (med) to lie or lay in a dorsal position, to swell or expand (বুক চিভান), to awake

চিভাবাঘ—*see* চিভা<sub>২</sub>

চিভি, চিভিসাপ—*n* a kind of variegated snake with stripes

চিভি-কাঁকড়া—*n* a variety of small crab, the fiddler

চিভে—*coll* corrup of চিভা<sub>১,২</sub>

চিভেন—*n* the tenor portion of a musical composition

চিং<sub>১</sub>—*n* (esp in phil. & theol) inherent or spiritual cognition or perception

চিং<sub>২</sub>—*a* lying or laid on one's back or in a dorsal position, (fig) killed or defeated ('তোমার শত্রু

ব্রণক্ষেত্রে চিৎ) চিৎ করা—*v* to lay on one's back, (chiefly med) to cause to turn to a dorsal position, to cause to turn turtle, (fig) to defeat. চিৎ হওয়া—*v* to lie on one's back, (chiefly med) to turn to a dorsal position, to turn turtle, (fig) to be defeated

চিৎকাব—*n* a shout, a scream, a yell, an uproar চিৎকার করা—*v* to shout, to scream to yell

চিত্ত—*n* the mind, the heart চিত্ত-  
ক্ষোভ—*n* mental depression, dejection, grief, sorrow চিত্তগ্রাহী—*a* captivating, attractive, pleasant চিত্ত-  
চঞ্চল্য—*n* mental agitation or perturbation, anxiety, worriedness, unsteadiness of mind, lack or loss of attention চিত্তকার—*n* a captivator of the mind or heart চিত্তজয়, চিত্তদমন—*n* control of the mind, self-restraint চিত্তদাহ—*n* anguish; mortification envy চিত্তনিরোধ—*n* absolute concentration of the mind to one and only one point, absolute inward concentration of the mind চিত্তপ্রসাদ—*n* mental contentment or pleasure, complacency চিত্তবিকার—*n* perversion or change of mental state or mood চিত্তবিক্ষেপ—*n* distraction of the mind, loss of concentration or attention চিত্তবিচলন—*n* perturbation, disquiet, mental agitation চিত্তবিনোদন—*n* recreation, amusement, entertainment. চিত্তবিনোদন করা—*v* to amuse চিত্তবিভ্রম—*n* beguilement of the mind, bewilderment চিত্তবৃত্তি—*n* the faculty of the mind, (any of the) desires and inclinations চিত্তবৈকল্য—*n* same as চিত্তবিভ্রম চিত্তহীন—*n* loss of mental powers, dementia চিত্তরঞ্জন—(1) *n*.

amusement, recreation, entertainment, (2) *a*. amusing or pleasing to the heart, pleasant চিত্তরঞ্জিনী বৃত্তি—*aesthetic* faculty of the mind চিত্ত-  
শুদ্ধি—*n* purification of the mind চিত্তসংযম—*n* control of the mind, self-restraint. চিত্তশৈথিল্য—*n* serenity of the mind, mental composure, self-possession. চিত্তহারী, চিত্তাকর্ষক—*a*. captivating, fascinating fem. চিত্তহারিণী চিত্তোন্নতি—*n* elevation of the mind চিত্তোন্মাদ—*n* hypochondria

চিত্তপটাং, চিত্তপাত—*a* lying or laid fully on one's back চিত্তপটাং বা চিত্ত-  
পাত হওয়া—*v* to lie fully on one's back, to be thrown to the ground fully on one's back,

চিত্র—(1) *n* a picture, a painting, a drawing, a portrait, (esp in geom) a figure, a sketch, an illustration, a toileted decoration, a description (2) *a*. amazing, wonderful, variegated চিত্রক—*n* the Indian leopard, the cheetah, a toileted decoration, a painter চিত্রকর, চিত্রকার, চিত্রকৃৎ—*n* a painter চিত্রকলা—*n* (the art of) painting চিত্রকব্য—*n*. an acrostic চিত্রগন্ধ—*n* sweet fragrance, the yellow orpiment চিত্রগদ্যু—*n* (myth) the name of the secretary or clerk of Yama (যম) the god of death চিত্রণ—*n* act of painting or drawing or sketching, illustration, decoration, description চিত্রতারকা—*n* a film star চিত্রনাট্য—*n* a cinematic adaptation of a drama or story or fiction চিত্রনিপুণ—*a* skilled in painting চিত্রনৈপুণ্য—*n*. skill in painting চিত্রপট—*n*. a (painter's) canvas, a plate or canvas or any similar object with a painting চিত্রশিল্পিকা—*n* a painted image or puppet. চিত্রফলক—*n* a plate with a



painting, a plate for painting, an easel চিত্রবিচিত্র—*a* parti-coloured, motley, variegated, decorated with various paintings চিত্রবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of painting, painting চিত্রভানু—*n* fire, the sun চিত্রময়—*a* full of pictures or painting, picturesque, described or illustrated by pictures or drawings *fem* চিত্রময়ী চিত্রমৃগ—*n* the spotted deer চিত্রশালা—*n* a painter's studio, an atelier, a picture-gallery চিত্রশিল্প—*n* the art of painting চিত্রশিল্পী—*n* a painter, an artist

চিত্রা—*n* the fourteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

চিত্রাক্ষ—*a* having beautiful eyes

চিত্রানুগ—*a* picturesque, vivid

চিত্রাৰ্চিত—*a* drawn in a picture, painted, motionless like a painted figure চিত্রাৰ্চিতবৎ—*adv* as motionless as a painted figure

চিত্রালঙ্কার—*n* (rhet) a kind of writing in the shape of painting

চিত্রিণী—*n* a woman of the second order of physical excellence

চিত্রিত—*a* drawn in picture, painted, described, written, decorated, picturesque

চিদাকাশ—*n* the Supreme Being conceived as unperturbed or indifferent as the sky or conceived as identical or coinciding with the mind, God as conceived from the idealistic and introspective viewpoint, (loos but pop) the canvas of the mind conceived as the sky, the firmament of the mind ('চিদাকাশে উদয় হল')

চিদানন্দ—*n* the Supreme Being conceived as the source of (spiritual)

consciousness or cognition and delight or bliss

চিদাভাস—*n* manifestation or introduction of (spiritual) consciousness or knowledge, the soul of a living being, the individual soul, (cp Latin) animus

চিদ্বৎ—*n* the Soul or the Supreme Soul identified with (spiritual) consciousness and knowledge, the Supreme Being

চিন্—poet corrup of চিহ্ন ('লেজের চিন')

চিন্—*n* ঐ ঐ coll corrup of চিনা (চিন-পরিচয়, অচিন)

চিনা—(1) *v* to recognize, to be acquainted with, to know, to identify (লাশ চিনা), to choose or differentiate (ভালমন্দ চিনা), to learn (অক্ষর চিনা) (2) *a* acquainted, known, learnt, familiar চিনান—*v* to make one acquainted with, to introduce, to cause to know, to enable to chose or differentiate, to teach. চিনাচিনি—act of being acquainted.

চিনাৰ্ণাচয়, চিনাশূনা—*n* acquaintance

চিনি—*n* sugar চিনি-পাতা—*a* sweetened with sugar in course of processing চিনি-পাতা দই—sweetened or sugared curd চিনির বলাদ—(fig) one who labours hard for another's profit but cannot share it, a drudge যে ব্যয় চিনি জোগান চিন্তামণি—(fig) the cost of one's good habit is always supplied by Providence

চিন্—alt spell of চিন্, and চিন্

চিন্চিন্—*int* expressing very mild inflammation.

চিন্তক—*a* one who thinks, thinking.

চিন্তন—*n* act of thinking, consideration, cogitation, act of pondering, meditation, recollection.

চিন্তনীয়—*a* subject to or requiring thought or consideration or cogitation or meditation, thinkable, cogitable

চিন্তা—*n* thought, cogitation, meditation, consideration, recollection, imagination, fancy (উদ্ভট চিন্তা), anxiety, worry (চিন্তায় পড়া, চিন্তাকুল), concern, fear (বৃদ্ধ বয়সেব আঘাত চিন্তার বধা) চিন্তা করা—*v* to think, to cogitate, to meditate, to consider, to judge, to recollect, to imagine, to fancy, to devise, to be stricken with anxiety, to worry, to be stricken with fear চিন্তা হওয়া—*v* to be worried, to be stricken with fear চিন্তাকারী—*a* one who thinks or cogitates or meditates or considers or judges or recollects or imagines or fancies or devises, anxious, worried, stricken with fear চিন্তাকুল, চিন্তাকুলিত—*a* extremely worried or anxious or frightened or concerned চিন্তাজনক—*a* causing anxiety or worry or fear or concern চিন্তাজ্বর—*n* morbidity caused by anxiety or worry or fear or concern চিন্তানিমগ্ন, চিন্তান্বিত, চিন্তাভিভূত, চিন্তান্ব—*a* (extremely) worried, (greatly) stricken with fear or concern, drowned in or overwhelmed with or lost in thought, thoughtful চিন্তামণি—*n* a mythological wishing gem a philosopher's stone, God Narayana (নাবায়ণ), God চিন্তাশীল—*a* thoughtful, pensive wise চিন্তিত—*a* engaged in thinking, thoughtful, worried, anxious, stricken with fear or alarm, recollected, considered, devised, meditated subject to consideration

চিন্ত—*coll* corrup's of চিন্তিত, চিন্তা and চিন্তিয়া

চিন্ময়—*a* personifying (true) consciousness or knowledge (often used as an epithet of the Supreme Being) fem চিন্ময়ী

চিপটান<sub>১</sub> (pronun চিপটানো)—*v* flatten by squeezing or pressing

চিপটান<sub>২</sub> (pronun চিপটান), (coll & pop) চিপটেন—*n* a heart-rending insinuating remark uttered calmly

চিপসান—*var* of চোপসান,

চিপা—(1) *v* to squeeze, to press (2) *a* squeezed, pressed, squeezing or pressing (গলা-চিপা), narrow (চিপা গলি)

চিপটক—*n* paddy moulded into flattened rice by boiling and then thrashing, flattened rice

চিবান—(1) *v* to chew, to masticate (2) *a* chewed, masticated কড়মড় করে চিবান—*v* to crunch হাম্‌হাম্‌ করে চিবান—*v* to munch

চিবুক—*n* the chin

চিবুন—*dial* var of চিবান

চিবুনি—*n* act of chewing, mastication.

চিমটা—*n* tongs, pincers, forceps চিমটান—*v* to pinch চিমটানি—*n* act of pinching

চিয়াটি—*n* an instance of pinching, a pinch চিয়াটি কাটা—*v* to pinch

চিমটে—*coll* corrup of চিমটা

চিমড়া (coll) চিমড়ে—*a* tough like dried hide (চিমড়ে লুচি), very lean and dry (চিমড়ে গডন), (fig) obstinate or disobedient (চিমড়ে স্বভাব)

চিমনি, (rej) চিমনী—*n* a chimney

চিমসা (dial) চিমসে—*var*'s of চামসা and চামসে respectively

চিব<sub>১</sub> (pronun চিব্)—*n* a crack, a slit

চিব<sub>২</sub> (pronun চিব্‌অ)—(1) *a* relating to all times everlasting (চিবসত্য),

never-ending, endless, perpetual (চিবহুঃখ), long-continuing ('স্থিতির শব্দী'), all whole, entire (চিবজীবন, চিবকাল) চিব-অন্ধকার—(1) *a* perpetually dark, (2) *n* Cimmerian darkness চির-অম্লান—*a*, never-fading, unfading, amaranthine চিবঋণী—*a* indebted for ever চিবকর্মা, চিবকারী—*a* sluggish, slow, slothful, dilatory, procrastinating চিরকারিতা—*n* sluggishness, sloth, dilatoriness, procrastination চিবকাল—(1) *n* all times, eternity, (2) *adv* always, ever, for ever, continually, incessantly, perpetually, endlessly, eternally চিরকালীন, (dial) চিরকালে—*a* lasting for or covering all times, very ancient, inveterate চিরকালের জন্য—for ever চিবকুমার—(1) *a* celibate, (2) *n* a celibate *fem* চিবকুমারী চিরকোমার্য—*n* celibacy চিরক্রিয়—same as চিরকর্মা চিরক্রীত—*a* (of slaves etc) bought or bonded for life-long servitude, obliged or grateful for ever চিরজীবন—(1) *n* one's whole life, (2) *adv* for the whole of one's life, for life চিরজীবিতা—*n* long life, immortality, everlastingness চিরজীবী, চিরজীব—*a* long-lived, immortal, undying, imperishable, everlasting *fem* চিরজীবিনী চিরজীবী হওয়া—*v* to live long, to become immortal চিবজ্যোতিঃ, (pop) চিরজ্যোতি—*a* unfading, full of eternal light or halo চিরভূষার—*n* the state of being always covered with snow চিবভূষার-রেখা—*n* the snow-line চিরদারিদ্র্য—*n* perpetual poverty চিরদাসত্ব—*n* life-long slavery or dependence, perpetual or long-continued dependence চিবদিন—same as চিরকাল চিবদুঃখ—*n* perpetual or long-continued affliction or sorrow চিরদুঃখী—*a*

aggrieved or afflicted or distressed for ever or for a long time *fem* চিবদুঃখিনী চিবনবীন—same as চিরনতুন চিরনিদ্রা—*n* eternal sleep, death চিরনিদ্রিত, চিবনিদ্রাভিভূত—*a* succumbed to eternal sleep, dead চিরনিদ্রিত বা চিরনিদ্রাভিভূত হওয়া—*v* to succumb to eternal sleep, to die চিরনির্বাসন—*n* banishment or transportation for life চিরনির্বাসিত করা—*v* to banish or transport for life চিরনির্ভব—(1) *n* (a source of) never-failing help or support (2) *a* always offering help or support, (inc) always depending on for help or support চিরনির্ভবতা—*n* (inc) act of depending for ever for help or support চিরনীহার—same as চিরতুষার চিবনতুন—*a* ever new, fresh for ever চিরস্তন—*a* existing or continuing for ever, perpetual, eternal, endless, of long standing (চিরস্তন প্রথা) *fem* চিরস্তনী চিরপরিচিত—*a* known for ever, known for long চিরপ্রচলিত—*a* prevailing for ever or for a long time চিরপ্রবাস—*n* act of living abroad or away from one's home for ever or for a pretty long time চিরপ্রবাসী—*a* living abroad or away from one's home for ever or for a pretty long time চিবপ্রবাহিত—*a* ever-flowing চিরপ্রসিদ্ধ—*a* famous or well-known for ever or for a pretty long time চিরপ্রসিদ্ধি—*n* state of being famous or well-known for ever or for a pretty long time চিরবাঞ্ছিত—*a* ever-desired, long-desired চিরবিচ্ছেদ—*n* separation or estrangement for ever চিরবিদায়—*n* adieu for ever, last or final parting or separation চিববিদায় গ্রহণ করা—*v* to bid farewell for ever, to be separated for ever চিববিশেষ—*n* perpetual or long-existing malice

চিরবিষেশী—*a* malicious for ever or for a long time চিরবৈব, চিরশত্রুতা—*n* perpetual or long-lasting enmity or feud চিরবৈরী, চিবশত্রু—*n* a perpetual or old enemy চিরবৃদ্ধ—*a* ailing for ever চিরশরণ—*n* (a source of) never-failing help or support. চিরশ্যামল—*a* evergreen চিরসঙ্গী—*n* a constant companion চিবসুখী—*a* happy for ever চিরসুহৃৎ—*n* a constant friend, an old friend চিরস্থায়ী—*a* everlasting, perpetual, long-lasting, constant, permanent. চিরস্থায়ী বসেদাবস্থ—*n* permanent settlement. চিরস্থিৰ—*a* unmoved or steady or calm or unperturbed for ever চিরস্মরণীয়—*a* worthy of being remembered for ever, unforgettable চিরহরিৎ—*a* evergreen

চিরকুট—*n* a small piece of paper, a slip, a short letter, a memorandum, a note, a piece of rag, a piece of dirty and ragged loin-cloth

চিরশী, চিরশি—*inc* spell's of চিরনি

চিরতা—*n* a bitter-tasting medicinal herb

চিরনদাতী—*a* fem having sparsely set teeth, having spaced teeth

চিবনি—*var* of চিরদনি

চিরা—(1) *v* to cleave, to split, to hew, to saw (কাঠ চিরা), to slice, to scratch (আমার গা চিরছে), to incise, to gash, to cut, to cut open, to operate (পেটচিরে বার করা) (2) *a* cloven, cleft, split, sliced, scratched, incised, gashed, cut open, operated

চিরাই—*n* act of hewing or sawing, charge or cost of hewing or sawing

চিবাগ—*var* of চেরাগ

চিবাগত—*a* prevailing for ever, coming down from age to age

চিরাচরিত—*a* practised for ever, practised through the ages, traditional

চিরাতা—*var* of চিরতা.

চিবান—*v*. to cause to cleave or split or hew or saw or slice or scratch or incise or gash or cut open or operate

চিরাভ্যস্ত—*a* practised or habituated for a long time or for ever.

চিরাভ্যাস—*n* a long or permanent practice or habit

চিরায়ত—*a*. pervading or pervaded for ever, all-pervading, eternal and universal. চিরায়ত সাহিত্য—*classical* literature, classics

চিরায়মানা—*a* fem. existing or living for ever, immortal, long-lived

চিরায়ৎ, (pop) চিরায়, চিরায়মান—*a* living for ever, immortal, long-lived fem চিরায়ন্তী—*immortal*, long-lived, never widowed

চিরদনাতী—*var* of চিরনদাতী.

চিরদনি—*n* a comb, an instrument for combing wool etc, a card, a hackle

চিল—*n* a kind of rapacious bird, the hawk.

চিলতা, (dial) চিলতে—*n* a thin or small slice or slip (এক চিলতে মাছ, এক চিলতে কাগজ)

চিলমচি, চিলমচী—*n* a basin for washing hands and mouth, a wash-basin

চিলা, (dial) চিলে—*n* an attic, a garret (চিলাকোঠা, চিলেকোঠা)

চিন্নাচিহ্ন—*n* a hue and cry, an uproar, a hullabaloo, an outcry চিন্নাচিহ্ন করা—*v* to make a hullabaloo, to raise an uproar

চিহ্নান—*v.* to shout, to make a hullabaloo, to raise an uproar

চিহ্ন—*n* a stain, a stigma, a spot (কালির চিহ্ন, ক্ষতচিহ্ন), a mark, a line (সীমালিহ্ন), an impression, a print (শব্দচিহ্ন), a sign (স্বত্বার চিহ্ন, দ্রুতের চিহ্ন), an insignia, a symbol (রাজচিহ্ন), a token (প্রণয়চিহ্ন), a hint, a beck, a beacon, a notation ক্ষতচিহ্ন—*n* a cicatrice স্মৃতিচিহ্ন—*n* a memento, a keepsake চিহ্নিত—*a* stained, stigmatized, branded, stamped, marked, marked off, printed, bearing a sign

চীজ<sub>১</sub>—alt. spell of চিজ

চীজ<sub>২</sub>—*n* cheese

চীংকার—alt. spell of চিংকার

চীন—*n* China. চীন-সাধারণতন্ত্র—*n* the Chinese Republic চীন-হামলা—*n* the Chinese aggression

চীনা<sub>১</sub>—(1) *a* small (2) *n* a small variety of paddy grains (usu চীনা ধান)

চীনা হাঁস—*n* a small variety of duck

চীনা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* a Chinaman, a Chinese (2) *a* Chinese চীনাশব্দ—*n* Chinese silk চীনা ঘাস—China grass চীনাবাদাম

—*n* ground-nut, pea-nut, monkey-nut চীনাটি—*n* porcelain, china-clay, kaolin চীনাটিয়া বাসন—china-ware, china, porcelain চীনা-সিন্দুর—*n* the Chinese vermilion or red lead

চীবর—*n* a piece of scanty loin-cloth as worn by an ascetic, a piece of rag

চীরা—*n* a piece of rag, bark of a tree, a slip of paper

চীর্ণ—*a* torn, cleaved, split, cracked

চুইচুই—*int* expressing a mild singing sound caused by boiling, an uneasy feeling caused by extreme hunger or contraction

চুয়া—*a* giving out a bad smell as of the smoke of coal (চুয়া হুহ), tasting of bile, bilious (চুয়া ঢেকুর=bilious eructation) চুমান—(1) *v* to calcine slightly or partly, (2) *a* calcined slightly or partly

চুক—*n.* (used as a corrol of ভুল) a fault, a defect, a failing

চুকালি—*n* act of informing against maliciously (and usu falsely), tale-bearing, backbiting চুকালি খাওয়া—*v* to inform against maliciously (and usu falsely), to tell tales, to backbite চুকালিখোর—(1) *a* given to talebearing or backbiting, (2) *n* a talebearer, a backbite

চুকা<sub>১</sub>—*a* sour, acid চুকা পালঙ—*a* variety of sorrel

চুকা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to be finished, to end, to terminate (কাজ চুকা), to be decided or settled (মামলা চুকা), to be solved (সমস্যা চুকা), to be repaid (দেনা চুকা)

চুকান—*v* to finish, to end, to decide or settle, to solve, to repay

চুকো—dial corrup of চুকা<sub>১</sub>

চুক্‌চুক্—*int* expressing mild noise of licking or sipping liquids, noise of sucking or lipping

চুক্তি—*n* a term, a condition, a stipulation (দলিলের চুক্তি), a contract, an agreement (চুক্তি করা), settlement (মামলার চুক্তি হওয়া), completion or termination (এতক্ষণে খাটুনির চুক্তি), চুক্তি করা—*v* to make a condition, to stipulate, to enter into an agreement, to contract চুক্তিনামা—*n* a deed of agreement, a contract চুক্তিভঙ্গ—*n* breach of contract

চুক্তি, চুক্তি, চুক্তি—*n* a narrow and small pipe or tube, duty on exports and imports

—by means of stealing, by stealth, stealthily

চুরিনী, (rej) চুরিশী—corrupt's of চোরনী (see চোর)

চুরুটে—*n* a cigar not pointed at either end, a cheroot, a cigar চুরুটে খাওয়া—*v* to smoke a cheroot or cigar চুরুটিকা—*n* a small cheroot or cigar

চুরনী, (rej) চুরশী—corrupt's of চোরনী (see চোর)

চুল—*n* hair (of the head) চুল এলান—*v* to dishevel hair চুল খোলা—*v* to undo or undress hair চুল বাঁধা—*v* to dress hair, to do up or put up hair চুলের গোছা—*a* tuft of hair চুলের গোড়া—root of hair একচুল—*a* amounting to the turn of a hair চুল-চেরা—*a*. hair-splitting চুল-চেরা বিচারে—to the turn of a hair চুল-চেরা বিচার করা বা প্রভেদ করা—*v* to split hair চুল-পরিমাণ—*a* hair-breadth.

চুলকনা, চুলকানি—*n*. itches, scabbies, an itching sensation, itching, (sarcas) undue curiosity or interest

চুলকান—*v* to itch, to be stricken with a desire for scratching পিঠ চুলকান—*v* (sarcas) to be desirous of being beaten or flogged মৃদু চুলকান, জিভ চুলকান—*v* (hum) to be desirous of speaking or of opening one's mouth হাত চুলকান—*v* (hum) to be desirous of beating or flogging

চুলকানি, চুলকুনি—var's of চুলকনা.

চুল-চেরা, চুল পরিমাণ—see চুল

চুলা, (dial) চুলো—*n* an oven, a furnace, a stove, a pyre চুলা জ্বালান, চুলা ধরান—*v* to ignite an oven or furnace or stove or pyre চুলোয় যা—(imprec.) go to hell চুলোর দোরে যা—(imprec.) go to the death's door

চুলাচুলি, (dial) চুলোচুলি—*n* act of pulling one another by hair; a terri-

ble quarrel or scramble. চুলাচুলি করা—*v* to pull one another by hair, to quarrel or scramble (together) terribly

চুলবুল—*int* expressing : restlessness চুলবুল করা—*v*. (sarcas) to be restless পিঠ চুলবুল করা—*v* to itch for having a beating or flogging মৃদু চুলবুল করা—*v* (hum) to itch for opening one's mouth, to itch for talking হাত চুলবুল করা—*v* (hum) to have an itch to beat or flog চুলবুলে—*a* restless চুলবুলানি—*n* restlessness

চুঙ্গি, চুঙ্গী, (rare) চুঙ্গা—*n* an oven, a furnace, a stove, a pyre

চুষা—(1) *v* to suck. (2) *a* sucked (বাহুডে-চোষা ফল), sucking (রক্তচোষা মৃদ) চুষান—*v* to cause to suck.

চুষি—*n* an artificial nipple or pap (also চুষিকার্ঠি) চুষিপিত্তা—*n* a kind of semi-liquid dish of sweetmeat.

চূড়া—*n* top, summit (বৃক্ষচূড়া, পর্বত-চূড়া), a peak, a pinnacle (মন্দিরের চূড়া), a diadem, a crown, a coronet, the solemn ceremony of shaving one's head leaving a tuft of hair uncut, (cp) tonsuring (also চূড়াকরণ, চূড়াকর্ম), a tuft of hair thus left out uncut (চূড়া বাঁধা), (fig) the chief or best man (বংশের চূড়া) চূড়ান্ত—(1) *n* the acme or extreme, conclusion decision finality, (2) *a* extreme, conclusive, decisive, final চূড়ামণি—*n* a jewel for a diadem or crown; a title awarded to some scholars (fig) the best or chief man চূড়ামণিবোগ—*n* a conjunction of planets regarded as holy by Hindus

চূড়—*n* the mango tree, the mango

চূর্ণ—(1) *n* powder, dust, lime, coloured powder thrown at one ano-

ther on the holi (হোলি) festival (2) *a* pulverized, powdered, broken, fractured (অস্থি চূর্ণ হওয়া), utterly destroyed (আশা চূর্ণ হওয়া) চূর্ণকার—*n* a manufacturer of lime (by trade or caste) চূর্ণকুন্তল—*n* forelock, a ringlet চূর্ণন—*n* pulverization, act of breaking, act of fracturing, utter destruction চূর্ণনীয়—*a* pulverizable, breakable, frangible, easily fractured, destructible, that which is to be pulverized or broken or destroyed চূর্ণিত, চূর্ণীকৃত, চূর্ণীভূত—*a* pulverized, powdered broken, fractured utterly destroyed চুৰণীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be sucked

চুষিত—*a* sucked

চুষ্য—var. of চুৰণীয়

চেং—alt spell of চেঙ্গ<sub>১,২</sub>

চেঙা—alt spell of চেঙ্গা

চেঁচাচেঁচি, চেঁচামেঁচি—*n* a confused loud noise, hullabaloo চেঁচচেঁচি বা চেঁচামেঁচি করা—*v* to make a hullabaloo

চেঁচাড়ি—*n* a slip or lath of bamboo

চেঁচান—*v* to shout, to scream, to yell, (dero) to talk or read or sing or lecture loudly

চেঁচেপুছে—*adv* by licking a plate or dish or any similar object dry, by licking up entirely

চেঙ্গ<sub>১</sub>—(1) *n* a pattern of cross lines forming small squares, a check, a piece of checked cloth. (2) *a* checked, checkered chequered চেক-কাটা—*a* checked, checkered, chequered

চেঙ্গ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a bank-cheque, a cheque চেক কাটা—*v* to write out a cheque, to draw a cheque চেক ডাঙ্গান—*v* to cash a cheque (ব্যাঙ্ক কর্তৃক) চেকে টাকা না দেওয়া—*v* to dishonour a cheque চেক-দাখিলা—*n* a descriptive rent-receipt (given by a landowner containing

the particulars about the land and its tenancy) • চেকমুড়ি, চেকমুড়ী—*n*. the counterfoil of a descriptive rent receipt.

চেঙ্গনাই—pop var of চিকনাই

চেঙ্গ<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a kind of small and almost bloodless river fish with very soft flesh

চেঙ্গ<sub>৪</sub>—*n* an improvised cot used as a bier

চেঙ্গড়া—(1) *n* a flippant youth, a flippant person, a young lad or lass (2) *a* young and flippant, flippant, young চেঙ্গড়ামি—*n* flippancy

চেঙ্গমোলা—(1) *n* act of carrying as a dead body (2) *a* in the posture of a dead body, carried as a dead body চেঙ্গমুড়ী, চেঙ্গমুড়ি—*a* (usu fem) having an extremely small head ('চেঙ্গমুড়ী কানী')

চেঙ্গারি, চেঙ্গারি—var 's of চাঙ্গাড়ি

চেটে, চেটেক—see চেটী

চেটাই—var of চাটাই

চেটাল—*a* flat (চেটাল পা) চেটাল করা বা হওয়া—*v* to make or become flat, to flatten

চেটে, চেটেক—see চেটী

চেটী, চেটিকা, চেড়ী—*n* fem a maid-servant a female attendant or follower a female guard, a guards-woman masc চেটে, চেটেক, চেড—a man-servant, a servant a follower or attendant, a guard, a guardsman

চেটো—*n* the palm (of the hand) the sole (of the foot)

চেড়, চেড়ী—see চেটী

চেতঃ—*n* the mind the heart mental powers cognition, mental attitude, mentality, animus

চেতক—*a* one who or that which gives consciousness or knowledge enlightening, animating

চেতন—(1) *a* conscious, sensible, having knowledge, knowing, enlightened, animated, living (2) *n* consciousness, sensibility, conscience, knowledge, enlightenment, light, animation, a living being, an animate creature, the soul (cp Latin 'anima' or 'animus') চেতন পদার্থ—an animate object

চেতনা—*n* consciousness, sensibility, sensation, feeling, perception, conscience, knowledge, cognition, good sense (পাপিষ্ঠেব চেতনা হওয়া), animation, life চেতনা থাকা—*v* to have consciousness or sensibility or sensation, to be conscious or aware of, to have animation চেতনা দেওয়া—*v* to instil with consciousness or sensation, to give knowledge, to make one conscious of a fault etc চেতনা পাওয়া—*v* to regain consciousness to come back to senses, to become conscious of a fault etc. চেতনা হারান—*v* to lose consciousness, to swoon, to faint.

চেত্না—*v* to regain consciousness, to become conscious, to rise from sleep to awake, to become active চেতান—*v* to bring to consciousness, to make conscious, to rouse from sleep to awake, to warn, to make active, to tease to irritate

চেন—*n* a chain

চেনা—pop var of চিনা

চেপড়ী—*a* flat, flattened (usu by pressure) চেপটান—(1) *v* to make flat, to flatten, (2) *a* flattened

চেপা—pop var of চিপা

চেয়—*a* that which is to be or should be plucked or culled or collected

চেয়ার—*n* a chair চেয়ারম্যান—*n* a chairman

চেয়ে—*con* than

চেরা, চেরাই—pop var's of চিরা and চিরাই respectively

চেবাগ—*n* (Mus)' a lamp (usu. a small and cheap one) চেবাগী—*n* a piece of rent-free land granted for bearing the cost of burning lamps regularly in the tomb of a Muslim saint

চেবান—pop var of চিবান.

চেল—*n* loin-cloth, garment, raiment

চেলা, —*n* a kind of very small silvery fish

চেলা, —*n* a disciple, a follower, a chela যেমন গুরু, তেমন চেলা—like master, like man

চেলা, চেলাকাঠ—*n* a chopped log of wood

চেলান—*v* to chop or cause to chop (as with an axe)

চেলি, চেলিকা, চেলী—*n* a kind of silk cloth or loin-cloth

চেলো—*n* a violoncello, a cello

চেলোচিলি—var of চিলোচিলি

চেলান—var of চিলান

চেষ্টক—*a* one who endeavours, endeavouring, trying, one who seeks, enterprising

চেষ্টন—*n* act of endeavouring or trying act of seeking

চেষ্টমান—*a* engaged in endeavouring or seeking or procuring

চেষ্টো—*n* an instance or act of trying an endeavour, an attempt, an effort, an enterprise, act of seeking চেষ্টো করা, চেষ্টো পাওয়া—*v* to try to endeavour, to attempt, to seek চেষ্টো-কেন্দ্র—*n* (phys) a motor-centre চেষ্টোচরিত্র—*n* continuous or careful effort or efforts চেষ্টোশীল—same as চেষ্টমান চেষ্টোশূন্য, চেষ্টোহীন—*a*.



effortless, unenterprising, inactive, idle.

চৈতন্য—same as চৈতন্য

চৈতন্য—*a* (chiefly phys) giving motion, motor (চৈতন্য নার্ত)

চৈতন্য—*n* appearance, countenance, form, figure, shape চৈতন্য দেখান—*v* to show oneself in, to present oneself, to appear, to appear as, to seem (to be), to look

চৈ—alt spell of চৈ

চৈত—poet corrup of চৈত

চৈতন্য—*n* a tuft of uncut hair on the head maintained by Hindus esp by a brahmin

চৈতন্য—*n* consciousness, sensibility, sensation, feeling, perception, conscience, knowledge, cognition, good sense, animation, life, awakening, watchfulness, (chiefly sarcas) a tuft of uncut hair on the head maintained by Hindus esp by a brahmin চৈতন্য থাকা—*v* to have consciousness or sensibility or sensation, to be conscious or aware (of), to have animation চৈতন্য দেওয়া—*v* to instil with consciousness or sensation, to give knowledge, to make one conscious of a fault etc চৈতন্য পাওয়া—*v* to regain consciousness, to come back to one's senses, to become conscious of a fault etc, to earn knowledge চৈতন্য হাবান—*v* to lose consciousness, to swoon, to faint

চৈতন্য—*n* the crop of the month of Chaitra (চৈত), rent or revenue to be paid in the month of Chaitra (চৈত), vernal breeze, emotion or passion experienced during the spring, vernal emotion or passion

চৈতন্য—*a* grown in or relating to Chaitra (চৈত)

চৈতন্য, চৈতন্য—*a* of the month of Chaitra (চৈত)

চৈতন্য, চৈতন্য—*a* mental

চৈতন্য—*n* a place of worship or sacrifice, a Buddhist monastery or shrine or monument esp one containing one or more relics of Gautama Buddha

চৈতন্য—(1) *a* relating to a (funeral) pyre (2) *n* a tree near a cemetery to be worshipped by Jainas (জৈন)

চৈতন্য, (obs) চৈতন্য—*n* the last month of the Bengali year (from the middle of March to the middle of April)

চৈন্য, চৈন্য—*a* Chinese

চৌ—*int* expressing the noise of swishing movement or of sucking quickly in one breath চৌ করিয়া—very quickly, with swishing movement, boltingly, in one breath চৌচা—*adv* (also *a*) straight ahead and with utmost speed চৌচা দৌড় মারা—*v* to dart or bolt straight ahead চৌচৌ করিয়া—*adv* very quickly, swishingly, quickly and breathlessly (চৌচৌ করিয়া দুধ খাওয়া)

চৌচা, চৌচান—pop var's of চৌচা and চৌচান respectively

চৌক—*n* one-fourth of a kahan (কাহন), one-fourth of anything, a symbol indicating one-fourth (১০, ১০, ৫০)

চৌক, চৌক—dial var's of চৌক and চৌকন respectively

চৌকলা—*n* rind or skin of fruits and vegetables, husk of corn, a flake or slice

চৌকা, চৌকান—pop var's of চৌকা and চৌকান respectively

চোখ—coll. corrup of চক্ষু. চোখ গালা—*v* to force out the eye-balls with fingers, to gouge চোখ টাটান—*v* to have pain in one's eyes, (fig) to be stricken with jealousy, to envy চোখ টেপা, চোখ ঠাৰা—*v* to nictate চোখ পাকান—*v* to goggle in anger, to roll one's eyes, to frown চোখ ফোটা—*v* (of young birds) to have eyes opened for the first time, (fig) to be enlightened (esp suddenly) চোখ রাডান, চোখ লাল করা—*v* (lit) to redden one's eyes, (fig) to look with angry eyes চোখে আঙ্গুল দিয়ে দেখান—*v* to show or demonstrate or prove beyond doubt চোখে চোখে রাখা—*v*, to keep always an eye on, to keep under continuous observation চোখে জল আনা—*v* to have tears in one's eyes, to feel like weeping, (sl) to pipe one's eyes চোখে ধূলা দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to throw dust in one's eyes, to hoodwink চোখে-মুখে কথা বলা—*v* to talk smartly and cleverly, to display one's gift of the gab, to talk overmuch in order to conceal something, to talk too much, to prattle চোখে-মুখে কিছু না দেখা—*v* (hg) to be dazed, (fig) to be utterly confused, (fig) to fail to find any means of escape চোখের আড়ালে—out of sight, unobservedly, at one's back চোখের উপরে—before one's eyes চোখের জল—a tear-drop, tear চোখের জল ফেলা—*v* to weep, (sl) to pipe one's eyes চোখের দেখা—act of seeing only and nothing else, act of seeing only for a moment. চোখের নেশা—a strong desire of seeing only and nothing else চোখের বালি—a mote in one's eye, (fig) an eye-sore চোখের ফুল—illusion. চোখে সরষে ফুল দেখা—(fig) to be dazed (esp being stricken

with fear), to find everything falling to ruin কড়া চোখ—brown eyes (as those of a cat) রাঙা চোখ, লাল চোখ—eyes reddened with anger or intoxication. সাদা চোখ—natural (that is not intoxicated or otherwise affected) vision, plain eyes চোখখারগী, চোখখারকী—a fem. (in abuses) blind চোখল—a having eyes, eyed, clever and smart

চোখা—a. cutting or piercing or pointed, sharp (চোখা বাণ), severe, pungent (চোখা কথা), clever and smart, intelligent, all-round (চোখা লোক); genuine, pure (চোখা মাল)

চোখাচোখি—*n*. act of seeing or meeting or facing one another

চোখাল—a. tasting rich (চোখাল সার), clever and smart, all-round (চোখাল লোক), sharp (চোখাল বাণ), pungent (চোখাল কথা)

-চোখো—in comp having an eye or eyes or vision, -eyed, -sighted (এক-চোখা)

চোগা—*n*. (Mus) a loose outer garment (resembling a surplice)

চোদ, চোড, চোদ্ধা, চোড়া—*n* a tube or pipe (usu a fat one), a barrel, a spout.

চোট—*n* a stroke, a blow, a shock (লাঠিৰ চোট), a wound, bite (সাপের চোট), force, strength, strain, virtue (কথার চোট, হাসির চোট), anger, rage (চোট দেখান), stretch, time (একচোটে) চোট করা—*v* to bully, to bluster, to threaten noisily, to thunder, to express anger (often futile anger) noisily চোট খাওয়া—*v* to receive a shock or wound or bite চোট দেওয়া—*v* to give a shock, to hurt, to wound, to bite এক-চোটে—*adv* at one stroke, at one and the same time, simultaneously

চোটপাট—(l) *n* an instance or act

of blustering (2) *a* rude and angry (চোটপাট জবাব). চোটপাট করা—*v* to bluster, to bully

চোটা—*n* a system of practising exorbitant usury চোটার খাটান—*v* to lay out (money) under this system

চোটার—*v* to strike, to strike or cleave or cut off with an axe or any similar tool, to cause to be bitten

চোটারী—*n* a thief, a cheat, a swindler

চোপা—*rej* spell of চোনা

চোত—*coll* corrup of চৈত

চোতা—*a* worthless, useless (চোতা লোক, চোতা কাগজ)

চোন্দ, চোন্দাই—*coll* corrup 's of চোন্দ and চোন্দাই respectively

চোনা—*n* urine of cattle esp of the cow চোনান—*v* (of the cow etc) to pass urine, to urinate এক গামলা দুখে এককোটা চোনা—*a* fly in the ointment

চোপ, —*int* hush! silence!

চোপ—*n*. a stroke of a weapon (esp of a heavy weapon)

চোপদার—*n* a mace-bearer, an usher

চোপর—*a* whole, entire (চোপর দিন)

চোপরও—*int* hush! silence! keep quiet!

চোপরা—*var* of চোপা.

চোপরাও—*var* of চোপরও

চোপসা, চোপসান—*pop* var 's of চুপসা and চুপসান respectively

চোপা—*n* (dero) the face (পোড়া চোপা), severe scolding (চোপা করা), a rude reply, a repartee or retort চোপা করা—*v* to scold severely, to reply rudely, to retort, to repartee চোপা ডাঙ্গা—*v* to thrash one's face পোড়া চোপা—(lit) a burnt face, (fig) an ugly or ill-omened

face, (fig) the face of a disgraceful person, a disgraceful face

চোপান—(1) *v* to strike or chop with a weapon (esp with a heavy weapon) (2) *a* struck or chopped thus

চোপ্—*alt* spell of চোপ

চোবদার—*var* of চোপদার

চোবান, চোবানি—*var*'s of চুবান and চুবানি respectively

চোবে—*corrup* of চোবে

চোয়াড়—(1) *n* an unmannerly or rude person, a rough, a rowdy (2) *a* unmannerly, rude, rough (চোয়াড় লোক, চোয়াড় চেহারা) চোয়াড়ে—*same* as চোয়াড় (*a*)

চোয়ান, চোয়ানি—*pop* var 's of চুয়ান and চুয়ানি respectively

চোয়াল—*n* the jawbone, the jaw, the chap চোয়াল-বসা—*a* chapfallen, jawfallen চোয়াল-ডাঙ্গা—*a* (fig) hard to pronounce, jaw-breaking চোয়াল-ডাঙ্গা শব্দ—*a* jaw-breaker

চোব—*n* a thief, a stealthy man. fem চোরী, চোরনী চোরকাটা—*n*. a kind of prickly thistle that sticks fast to the clothes of a passer-by, bur, burr. চোর-কুহুরি—*n* a secret 'chamber, a secret recess or cupboard in a wall of a room চোর-চোর খেলা—*a* game of hide-and-seek in which some children act as policemen and the rest as thieves চোর-হেঁচড়—*n* *pl* thieves and swindlers চোরে চোরে মালতুত ডাই—(fig —dero) birds of the same feather (flock together) চোরের খন বাট-পাড়ে খাম—(fig) ill-earned money has to be lost for nothing, ill-got, ill-spent চোরের মার বড় গলা—(fig) an inveterate sinner is always the loudest in denunciation

চোরা, —*n* a thief, a deceiver চোরা নাই শোনে ধর্মের কাহিনী—(fig) Satan

turns a deaf ear to the teachings of scriptures, good counsel to a rogue bears no fruit

চোরা—*a* stolen (চোরা টাকা), secret, hidden, concealed (চোবা গর্ত), furtive (চোবা চাহনি), unlawful, black (চোবা কাববাব, চোবা বাজাব), secret, unseen (চোবা আবাত) চোবাই—*a* stolen (চোবাই মাল), unlawful, black (চোবাই কাববাব) চোবা গর্ত—*a* pitfall চোরা গালি—*a* narrow (and usu blind) lane চোবাগোপ্তা—*a* clandestine চোরান—*v* (obs) to steal, to thief চোবা বাজাব—black market চোবাবালি—*n* quicksand

চোবিত—*a* stolen

চোল—*n* a dynasty in ancient India, the kingdom of the Cholas (চোল)

চোল—*n* a bodice, a corset, a modesty vest, a skirt

চোলাই—*n* (now rare) act of falling or letting fall in drops, oozing, exudation, distillation, (loos) act of brewing (মদ চোলাই), anything (esp wine) distilled or brewed (চোলাই খাওয়া) চোলাই করা—*v* to distil, (loos) to brew

চোষ, চোষন, (inc but pop) চোষণ—*n* suction চোষক—*a* sucking চোষ-কাগজ—*n* blotting-paper চোষনীয়, চোষণীয়, চোষ্য—*a* that which can be or is to be sucked

চোষা, চোষান—pop var of চুষা and চুষান respectively

চোষ্য—see চোষ

চোস্ত—*a* level, even; smooth, straight, fine, elegant (চোস্ত ইংবেজী), scrupulously correct and smart (চোস্ত আদব-কায়দা), tight-fitting (চোস্ত পাজামা), decent (চোস্ত পোশাক-পরিচ্ছদ)

চৌ—*a* (used as *prefx*) four, quadri-

চৌকাটে, চৌকাঠ—*n* a rectilinear door-frame, a door-sill চৌকোনা, (inc) চৌকোণা—*a* quadrangular, square চৌকাণ্ড—*n* a four-legged cot or stool চৌকাণ্ড, চৌকাণ্ডী—(1) *n* a square, a check, (2) *a* containing squares or checks, check চৌগুন, চৌগুনা—*a* quadruple, fourfold চৌঘাড়ি—*n* a carriage or chaise and four চৌচাকা, চৌচাকা—*a* four-wheeled চৌচালা—*n* a hut (usu a thatch) with a roof having four distinct parts চৌচির—*a* split in four, split in pieces চৌঠা—(1) *n* the fourth day of a month, (2) *a*. (of days of a month) fourth চৌতলা—(1) *a* four-storeyed, (2) *n* third floor চৌতারা—*n* a kind of four-stringed musical instrument, a tetrachord চৌতাল—*n* an Indian musical measure চৌতলা—(1) *n* same as চৌতাল, (2) *a* four-storeyed চৌতাল—*n* *a* thirty-four চৌদিক, (rare) চৌদিক, (poet.) চৌদিশ—*n* the four quarters or sides, all sides চৌদোল, চৌদোলা—*n* a kind of litter carried by four bearers চৌপদী—(1) *n* a variety of four-footed versification, (cp) tetrameter, a quatrain, (2) *a* fourfooted, tetrametrical চৌপর—(1) *n* whole day or night, twelve hours, (2) *a* incessant, continuing always, entire, whole (চৌপর দিন) চৌপল—*a* quadrangular, square চৌপালা—(1) *n* a four-legged cot or stool, (2) *a* four-legged. চৌমাথা, চৌমাথা—*n* a junction of four roads or a point where two roads intersect, a cross-road চৌবাশি—*n* *a* eighty-four চৌষষ্টি—*n* *a* sixty-four চৌষষ্টি কলা—sixty-four branches of fine arts,

চৌক—var of চৌক,

চৌকস, (rej) চৌকশ, (rej) চৌকষ—a expert in everything, having all-round proficiency, expert, dexterous, dextrous, careful, clever, cunning

চৌকা—(1) a rectangular, rectilinear, square (2) n a playing-card with four pips

চৌকি, (rare) চৌকী—n a four-legged wooden cot or stool, a watch-box or outpost (esp one situated at a cross-road), act of guarding, watch (চৌকি দেওয়া), an outpost for collecting revenue and taxes, a toll-station, a tolbooth, a tollhouse, a choky  
চৌকি দেওয়া—v to guard, to watch  
চৌকিদার—n a watchman, a guard, a sentinel, a village watchman, a chowkidar, a bailiff who collects revenue  
চৌকিদারি—n the office or pay of a watchman or chowkidar or revenue bailiff  
চৌকিদারী—a relating to a watchman or chowkidar or revenue bailiff  
চৌকিদারী টেকস—a tax levied on villagers for the maintenance of the village Union Board and the village watchman

চৌকো—coll corrup of চৌকা

চৌকস—var of চৌকস

চৌগোঁপা—a having one's beard parted in two at the middle of the chin and turned up

চৌজিক—v imp (poet & obs) being startled

চৌচাপট, চৌচাপড়—n the surrounding expanse or land  
চৌচাপটে, চৌচাপড়ে—adv exerting one's utmost strength or power in full swing

চৌড—same as চওডা (used chiefly in লম্বাকোড়া)

চৌধ—n one-fourth, one-fourth of the total annual crop or the value

thereof exacted as revenue by Mahratta rulers from their subjects or from states subjugated by them

চৌদ্দ—n a fourteen চৌদ্দই, চৌদ্দই—(1) n the fourteenth day of a month, (2) a (of days of a month) fourteenth  
চৌদ্দপুরুষ—n past fourteen generations, fourteen generations to come, past seven generations and seven generations to come

চৌদ্বানী—fem of চৌধুরী

চৌধুরী—n a feudatory prince, one of a class of generals, the chief merchant of a city or of a central market, a merchant-prince, a village headman, a foreman of labourers, a gangster, a title of honour

চৌপট—a level

চৌপাট, চৌপাঠী—coll corrup s of চতুর্পাঠী

চৌবাচ্চা—n a rectangular water-reservoir

চৌবাড়ি—var of চৌপাট

চৌবে—n one of a class of upcountry brahmins (descended from those who were versed in all the four Vedas), (dero) a porter, a doorkeeper, a janitor

চৌম্বক—a capable of attracting, relating to magnet or magnetism, magnetic  
চৌম্বক আকর্ষণ—(phys) magnetic attraction  
চৌম্বক উত্তর—(phys) magnetic north  
চৌম্বক গ্রাহিতা—(phys) magnetic susceptibility  
চৌম্বক পর্বত—a magnetic rock  
চৌম্বক প্রস্তর—magnet, lodestone  
চৌম্বক শলাকা—(phys) a magnetic needle

চৌব—n a thief

চৌরস, (rare) চৌরাস—a spacious, roomy, wide, level, flat, levelled, flattened, rectangular

চৌরোদ্ধরণিক—*n* a police chief of a city or state

চৌৰ্য—*n* act or an instance of stealing, theft চৌৰ্যবৃত্তি—*n* the profession or practice of stealing চৌৰ্যোন্মাদ—*n* (med) kleptomania চৌৰ্যোন্মাদগ্রস্ত বৃত্তি—a kleptomaniac

চৌহান্দি, (rej) চৌহান্দি—*n* (lit) boundary lines on four sides, (pop) boundary, periphery, perimeter, a specified area, jurisdiction চৌহান্দি করা, চৌহান্দি ঠিক করা—*v* to delimit

চাবনপ্রাশ—*n* a famous Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) medicine for cough and other bronchial troubles

চ্যাং, চ্যান্—alt spell's of চেঙ্গ

চ্যাটাংচ্যাটাং—alt. spell of চেটাংচেটাং

চ্যান্ডারী, চ্যান্ডারী—alt spell's of চেদারী

চ্যানসেলার—*n* a chancellor (esp of a university) ডাইস-চ্যানসেলার—*n* a vice-chancellor

চ্যুত—*a* got detached, dislocated, dislodged, come away, shed (বৃক্ষচ্যুত), fallen or slipped (হস্তচ্যুত), dismissed or removed (পদচ্যুত, রাজ্যচ্যুত) strayed (পথচ্যুত), (bot) deviated, failing in (ব্রতচ্যুত, ধর্মচ্যুত) চ্যুতি—*n* detachment, dislocation, dislodgment, coming away, shedding, fall or slip, dismissal or removal, straying, (bot) deviation, failing, (geog) a fault চ্যুতিত্রয়—*n* (bot.) deviation-error

## ছ

ছ<sub>১</sub>—*n* the seventh consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

ছ<sub>২</sub>—coll corrup of ছয়

ছই—*n* a portable covering made of straw for a boat or hackery

ছউই—(1) *n* the sixth day of a month. (2) *a* (of the days of a month) sixth.

ছক—*n* a check of a checker-board, a checker-board, a descriptive form (আবেদনের ছক), a plan usu a detailed one (আক্রমণের ছক), a rough sketch, a rough-cast plan or outline (গল্পের ছক), a prescribed or traditional shape, a pattern (উপস্থাপনের ছকে কেলা) ছক-কাগজ—*n* squared paper, graph paper ছক-কাটা—*a* marked with squares, checkered, marked with descriptive columns ছক কাটা—*v* to draw squares, (fig) to roughcast, (fig) to make a preliminary plan, (fig) to draft

ছকডা-নকড়া—(1) *n* utter disregard or neglect, utter disorder, utter waste or wastefulness (2) *a* lying at sixes and sevens, utterly neglected or wasted. ছকডা-নকড়া করা—*v* to waste by utter disregard or neglect, to waste utterly, to throw at sixes and sevens

ছকা—*v* to sketch or draft, to roughcast, to make a preliminary plan, to chalk out, to draw

ছক<sub>১</sub>—*n* a spiced dish of vegetables cooked almost dry

ছক<sub>২</sub>—*n* a playing card marked with six pips

ছচলিশ—dial corrup of ছেচলিশ.

ছটকান—dial corrup of ছিটকান

ছটফট—alt. spell of ছট্‌ফট্‌.

ছটরা—*n* a small bullet, a grape-shot

ছটা—*n* glow, shine, lustre, light, beauty, glamour, splendour, sequence, serial succession (শ্রোকের ছটা), a series.

ছটাক—*n* a measure of weight (= ১৬ সের), a measure of area (= 5 hands long and 4 hands wide or 20 square hands)

ছট্‌ফট্‌—*int* expressing restlessness, anxiety, etc ছট্‌ফট্‌ করা—*v* to become restless, to fidget, to be

impatient with eagerness, to be troubled with anxiety, to toss about হুট্-ফটে—a restless

হুড়<sub>১</sub>—*n* hide, skin (হরিণের হুড়)

হুড়<sub>২</sub>—*n* a long slender bar of metal or other material, a rod, a stick, a bow of a musical instrument (বেহালায় হুড়), a long scratching mark, a long scratch (গায়ে হুড় লাগা)

হুড়রা—*var* of হুটরা.

হুড়া<sub>১</sub>—*v* to get scratched or grazed or flayed, to strip the skin or bark from

হুড়া<sub>২</sub>—*n* a rhyme (হেলে-ভোলান হুড়া = a nursery rhyme, গ্রাম্য হুড়া = a folk-rhyme), a set of things threaded together or arranged as if threaded, a string (গেটিহুড়া), a bunch, a cluster, a spell of sprinkling or a solution for sprinkling (গোবরহুড়া) হুড়া কাটা—*v* to cap verses

হুড়াহুড়ি—*n* act of scattering about negligently and profusely, state of being scattered about negligently and profusely, profusion, abundance হুড়াহুড়ি করা—*v* to scatter about negligently and profusely, to squander হুড়াহুড়ি যাওয়া—*v* to lie scattered about neglectedly and abundantly, to go a-begging

হুড়ান—*v* to scatter about in a disorderly manner, to strew, to scatter (বীজ হুড়ান), to sprinkle (জল হুড়ান), to give out (গন্ধ হুড়ান), to spread (রোগ হুড়ান)

হুড়ি, (rare) হুড়ী—*n* a slender stick, a stick, a walking-stick, (bot) a spike (খেজুহুড়ি) হুড়ি ঘোবান—*v* to brandish one's stick

হুতরি, হুতরী—*n* roof (esp of a carriage), a wicker covering (as of a boat), a frame on a cot for rigging up a mosquito-net

হুত্, —coll corrup of সত্

হুত্<sub>২</sub>—*n* a line of writing (হু-হুত্ লেখা), a foot of a verse

হুত্<sub>৩</sub>—*n* an umbrella, a sunshade, a parasol

হুত্ৰক—*n* fungus, mushroom

হুত্ৰখান—*a* scattered about in a disorderly manner, all over the shop, scattered about, scattered to pieces

হুত্ৰশাড—*n* a royal parasol and sceptre

হুত্ৰধর, হুত্ৰধারী—*a* & *n* one who holds an open umbrella (as a regalia) over the head of a monarch or a person of importance হুত্ৰশক্তি—*n* a king, an emperor, a title of Shivaji the Mahratta king

হুত্ৰভঙ্গ—(1) *n* stampede, débacle, confusion and disorder, (rare) anarchy, (2) *a* stampeded, confused and disordered হুত্ৰভঙ্গ করা—*v* to stampede, to rout

হুত্ৰাক—*pop* var of হুত্ৰক

হুত্ৰাকার—*a* shaped like an open umbrella, scattered about like an open umbrella, scattered about in a disorderly (and usu wasteful) manner, all over the shop

হুত্ৰি—*n* a wicker covering as of a boat

হুত্ৰী<sub>১</sub>—*n* an Indian upcountry caste of kshatriya origin, a member of this caste

হুত্ৰী<sub>২</sub>—*a* umbrella-bearing, one who bears an open umbrella (as a regalia) over the head of a monarch or a person of importance

হুদ্র—*n* a leaf of a tree (সপুচ্ছদ), a covering, a mantle (পরিচ্ছদ)

হুদ্রা—*a* feigned, disguised, assumed, pretended, counterfeit, faked হুদ্রাবেশ—*n* a disguise হুদ্রাবেশ ধারণ করা—*v*

to disguise oneself, to assume a disguise **ছদ্মবেশী**—a disguised fem **ছদ্মবেশিনী** **ছদ্মবেশী** লোক—an impostor, a person incognito

**ছন**—coll corrup of শন

**ছনছন**, **ছন্ছন্**—int expressing a feeling of physical indisposition **শরীর ছনছন করা**—to feel indisposed

**ছন্দ**—n inclination, liking, proneness, desire (**ছন্দাশুগমন**), control (**স্বচ্ছন্দে**), manner, way, fashion (**বিবিধ ছন্দে**) **ছন্দানুগমন**—n act of moving or working at will, wilfulness **ছন্দানুগামী**—a moving or working at will, wilful **ছন্দানুবর্তন**—n act of moving or working at another's will, act of complying with another's will **ছন্দানুবর্তী**—a moving or working at another's will, complying **ছন্দানুবর্তি**—same as **ছন্দানুবর্তন** **ছন্দানুবণ**—same as **ছন্দানুগমন** **ছন্দানুসারী**—same as **ছন্দানুগামী**.

**ছন্দঃ**, (pop) **ছন্দ**—a poetical metre, prosody **ছন্দপতন**, **ছন্দপাত**—n an instance of defect or break in the poetical metre (cp catalectic), (fig) disturbance (**জীবনের ছন্দপতন**) **ছন্দ-বিশ্লেষণ**—n scansion **ছন্দঃশাস্ত্র**, **ছন্দশাস্ত্র**—n prosody

**ছন্দানুগমন**, **ছন্দানুগামী**, **ছন্দানুবর্তন**, **ছন্দানুবর্তী**, **ছন্দানুবর্তি**, **ছন্দানুসরণ**, **ছন্দানুসারী**—see **ছন্দ**,

**ছন্দেবশমে**—adv by means fair or foul, by hook or by crook

**ছন্দোবদ্ধ**—n versified

**ছন্ন**—a covered, overcast, obscured, disappeared, removed ('পাপতাপ হবে ছন্ন'), lost **ছন্নছাড়া**—a ruined, homeless, Bohemian, vagabond, roving **ছন্নমতি**—a out of one's senses, out of one's right wits

**ছপ্**—int expressing a splashing

noise • **ছপ্ছপ্**—int expressing repeated or continuous splashing noise

**ছপ্পর**—var of ছাপর

**ছবি**—n glow, lustre (**রবিচ্ছবি**), beauty or show—(**মুচ্ছবি**)

**ছবি**—n a painting, a picture, a portrait

**ছম্ছম্**—int expressing an uncanny or eerie sensation **ছম্ছমে**—a uncanny, eerie, weird

**ছয়**—n ঐ a six

**ছয়লাপ**—a over-full, over-flowing flooded, strewn with (**ঘরখানা কাগজপত্রে ছয়লাপ**), extravagantly wasted, squandered (**জিনিসপত্রের বা টাকাপয়সার ছয়লাপ**) **ছয়লাপ করা**—v to fill to excess, to flood, to strew, to waste extravagantly, to squander

**ছরকটে**, (rej) **ছরকোট**—n strewn state, disorder, a mess, mismanagement

**ছররা**—var of ছটরা

**ছল**—n deception, deceit, fraud, dissimulation, a hoax, a deceptive trick, a stratagem, course (**কথাচ্ছলে**), form, shape ('বৃষ্টি ছলে মেঘ কান্দে'), a beck ('কথা কয় ছলে'), a pretext, a pretence, a plea (**প্রণামের ছলে**, **ক্রীড়াচ্ছলে**), a fault or failing, a defect (**ছল ধরা**) **ছল ধরা**—v to find fault with, to cavil **ছল পাতা**—v to lay a trap **ছলচাতুরি**—n fraud and deceit **ছলগ্রাহী**—(1) a fault-finding, cavilling, (2) n a fault-finder, a caviller **ছলহুতা**—n faults and pretexts, pretexts and pretences, a negligible fault or defect

**ছলছল**—(1) int expressing rippling noise (2) a making a rippling noise, rippling ('**ছলছল তরঙ্গ**')

**ছলছল**—(1) int expressing the noise made by running water (**ছলছল করে বয়ে চলা**), tearfulness (**চক্ষু ছলছল**)



করা) (2) *a* tearful (ছনছল চোখে) **ছলছল করা**—*v* to become tearful

**ছলনা**, **ছলন**—*n* deception, deceit, fraud, dissimulation, beguilement, double-dealing, hoaxing **ছলনা করা**—*v* to deceive, to beguile, to hoax  
**ছলা**—*v* to deceive, to beguile, to hoax

**ছলাকলা**—*n* tricks and poses, false gestures

**ছলাৎ**—*int* expressing the sound of dashing any liquid against a hard substance

**ছলিত**—*a* deceived, cheated, beguiled, hoaxed

**ছরটি**—*dial* corrupt of ছেরটি

**ছা**—*n* a young one of a bird and also of small animals (পাখির ছা), an infant, a child, an offspring (ছা-পোষা)  
**ছা-পোষা**—*a* encumbered with the responsibility of rearing several or many children on a small income

**ছাই**—*n* ashes, a negligible or worthless thing, trash, rubbish, nothing (ছাই জান) **ছাইডাম**—*n pl* trash, rubbish, nonsensical talk  
**ছাইচাপা আগুন**—(*lit*) fire smouldering under ashes, (*fig*) a latent quality or a suppressed feeling. **ছাই ফেলতে ডাঙা কুলো**—*a* neglected person of a family who is made to do all unpleasant and unimportant jobs

**ছাইচ**—*n* eaves (of a roof), a pent-house **ছাইচতলা**—*n* eavesdrop, eaves-drip

**ছাইনি**,—*n* roofing, roof (খড়ের বা খোলার ছাইনি), an awning

**ছাইনি**,—*n* a cantonment, a military encampment or base

**ছাও**—*dial* corrupt of ছা

**ছাওয়া**—(*l*) *v* to cover, to roof, to thatch, to spread to overcast, to

pervade, to beset. (2) *a* covered, roofed, thatched, spread, overcast, shaded, shady, pervaded, beset (3) *n* act of covering or roofing or thatching, shade, a shaded place  
**ছাওয়ান**—*v* to cause to cover or roof or thatch

**ছাওয়াল**—*n* (*dial* & now *vul*) a son, a child, offspring

**ছা**—*var* of ছা

**ছাঁকনি**, (*inc*) **ছাঁকনী**, (*rare*) **ছাঁকনা**—*n* a sieve, a strainer, (*inc*) lees

**ছাঁকা**—(*l*) *v* to sieve, to sift, to strain, to filtrate (2) *a* sieved, sifted, strained, filtered, true or clear (ছাঁকা কণা), especially selected, select (ছাঁকা ছাঁকা প্রশ্ন বা মানুষ), unmixed, unadulterated, pure (ছাঁকা গদ্যভঙ্গ), easily available (ছাঁকা পয়সা), used in sifting or filtration (আটা-ছাঁকা চালনি, চা-ছাঁকা নেকড়া) **ছাঁকা তেলে ডাজা**—to fry in so much oil or fat as to necessitate straining **ছাঁকিয়া ধরা**—*v* to beset, to besiege, to attack from all sides

**ছাঁকি জাল**—*n* a scoop-net, a dipping-net

**ছাঁচ**,—*pop* var of ছাইচ

**ছাঁচ**,—*n* a mould (সন্দেহের ছাঁচ), any food shaped in a mould (ক্ষীরের ছাঁচ), (*fig*) likeness, similarity, image (একই ছাঁচে গড়া)

**ছাঁচি**—*a* pure, genuine, indigenous (ছাঁচি কুমড়া) **ছাঁচি কুমড়া**, **ছাঁচি পান**, **ছাঁচি বেত**—*see* কুমড়া, পান and বেত respectively

**ছাঁচি**—(*l*) *v* clippings, loppings, cuttings, scrap of anything, style of cutting or cropping, cut (জামার ছাঁচি, চুলের ছাঁচি) (2) *a* scrap (ছাঁচি কাগজ)

**ছাঁচি**—(*l*) *v* to cut, to cut off, to clip, to trim, to crop, to lop, to prune, (*rare*) to husk, to exclude

(দল থেকে ছাঁটা), to retrench, to cut short, to reduce (খবচ ছাঁটা, গল্প ছাঁটা) (2) a clipped, trimmed, cropped, lopped, pruned, husked, husking, excluded, retrenched, reduced ছাঁটাই—*n* act of cutting off or clipping or trimming or cropping or pruning, exclusion, retrenchment, reduction, scrap ছাঁটাই করা—*v* to cut off, to clip, to trim, to prune, to exclude, to retrench, to reduce ছাঁটান—*v* to cause to cut off or clip or trim or prune, to cause to be cut off or clipped or trimmed or pruned

ছাঁৎ—*int* expressing the sound caused by casting something in hot oil or fat, sudden and sharp sensation of something alarming or disturbing (বুকের মধ্যে ছাঁৎ করে ওঠা)

ছাঁদ—*n* shape, form, cut (মুখের ছাঁদ), type, style, manner (অক্ষরের ছাঁদ, কথার ছাঁদ, নানান ছাঁদ)

ছাঁদন—*n* act of encircling or tying round, act of binding the hind feet of a cow at the time of milking ছাঁদন-দড়ি—*n* the string or cord with which the hind feet of a cow are tied at the time of milking.

ছাঁদনাতলা—*n* a canopied place in the open where a Hindu marriage ceremony is held

ছাঁদা—(1) *v* to pack or wrap (chiefly used as a corrol of বাঁধা), to bind, to tie, to tether the hind feet of a cow at the time of milking, to commence (গল্প ছাঁদা, বাড়ি ছাঁদা), to design, to plan, to contrive, to contemplate (ফন্দি ছাঁদা) (2) *a* designed, planned, contrived, contemplated, commenced, started (3) *n* a packet of food that a guest obtains from his host to carry home

ছাগ, ছাগল—*n* the he-goat, the goat *fem* ছাগী, ছাগলী—the she-goat. ছাগদুগ—*n* goat's milk ছাগল-নাদি, ছাগল-বাড়ি—*n* dung-pellets of a goat ছাগশিশু, ছাগলছানা—*n* a yearling ছাগলাদ্য ঘৃত—an Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) medicine prepared from the fat of a castrated goat

ছাট—*n* a beating in of rain driven by wind, a spray or sprinkle (জলের ছাট, আঙনের ছাট)

ছাড়—*n* omission (লেখায় ছাড়), release (হাজত থেকে ছাড়), escape (বিপদ থেকে ছাড় নেই), exemption (দায় থেকে ছাড়), allowance, discount, commission (ছাড় বাদ দেওয়া), permission (ছাড়পত্র), a permit for unloading a ship ছাড়পত্র—*n* a passport, a permit for movement

ছাড়া—(1) *v* to quit, to forsake (সংসার ছাড়া), to put off or leave or change (কাপড় ছাড়া, বাড়ি ছাড়া), to give up (নেশা ছাড়া), to begin to move off or leave, to depart (গাড়ি ছাড়া); to release, to set free (চোরকে ছাড়িয়া দিয়াছে), to undergo remission, to subside (জ্বর ছাড়া), to exempt, to overlook (ছেড়ে কথা বলা), to get detached or disentangled, to come off, to loosen (জোড় ছাড়া, জুট ছাড়া), to make louder, to raise, to open out (গলা ছাড়া), to post (চিঠি ছাড়া), to stop beating, to sink (নাড়ী ছাড়া), to bring forth, to lay (ডিম ছাড়া), to throw, to shoot (বাণ ছাড়া) to cast off (খোলস ছাড়া) (2) *a* deserted (ছোড়া ভিটা), bereft of, deprived of, separated from, evicted from (মা-ছাড়া, ভিটাছাড়া), set free, let loose (ছাড়া গোক), abandoned by, forsaken by (লক্ষীছাড়া), excluded from (স্বষ্টিছাড়া) (3) *n* release or exemption (ছাড়া পাওয়া) (4) *prep* except, without, but ছাড়া-

**ছাড়া**—*a* not thickly set, sparse, incoherent (ছাড়া-ছাড়া কথা) **ছাড়াছাড়ি**—*n* separation, estrangement. **ছাড়ান**—(1) *v* (pronun ছাড়ানো) to cause to quit or forsake or put off or change or give up, to obtain release (আসামীকে ছাড়ান), to cause remission, to detach or disentangle, to cause to come off, to loosen, to cause to make louder or open out, to cause to cast off, (2) *n* (pronun ছাড়ান) release or exemption (ছাড়ান পাওয়া)

**ছাত**—*n*. roof, ceiling

**ছাতলা**—*n* a fine woolly or pasty growth usually caused by damp and dirt, mould, fungus, (of teeth) tartar, (of tongue etc) a morbid or dirty coating, rust

**ছাতা**,—var of ছাতি,

**ছাতা**,—*n* a fungus, a mushroom, mould, a dirty or morbid coating, rust, tartar **ছাতা-পড়া**—*a* mouldy, having a dirty or morbid coating, rusted, having tartar **বেঙের ছাতা**—*a* mushroom, a fungus

**ছাতার**, (now rare) **ছাতারিয়া**, (coll) **ছাতাবে**—*n* a small bird of the sparrow kind given to chattering overmuch (cp the plover)

**ছাতি**,—*n* an umbrella, a parasol, a sunshade

**ছাতি**,—*n* the width of the chest, chest (ছাতি কাটা), (fig) courage **ছাতি ফাটা**—*v* to feel as if one's chest will split (in thirst, sorrow, etc), to feel like dying **ছাতি ফোলান**—*v* to expand one's chest, to make an exhibition of one's strength, to vaunt

**ছাতিন**—*n* a large tree with digitate leaves

**ছাতিয়া**—*n* (poet & obs) chest.

**ছাতু**—*n* flour made of barley, pige-

on-pea, maize, etc; farina (?) **ছাতুখোর**—*n* (sl) an upcountry Indian whose staple food is barley or maize

**ছাত্র**—*n* a student, a pupil, a scholar, a learner, a disciple *fem* **ছাত্রী** **ছাত্র-জীবন**, **ছাত্রাবস্থা**—*n* student-life, school-days **ছাত্রনিবাস**, **ছাত্রাগার**, **ছাত্রাবাস**—*n* a students' boarding-house, a hostel **ছাত্রবৃত্তি**—*n* a scholarship, a middle school examination held formerly in Bengal

**ছাতলা**—alt spell of ছাতলা

**ছাদ**—*n* roof, ceiling **ছাদের ঘর**—*an* attic **ছাদক**—*a* or *n* one who or that which covers, one who builds a roof or thatches **ছাদন**—*n* act of covering or roofing or thatching, a roofing or thatching material

**ছাদিত**—*a* covered, roofed, thatched

**ছানত**—*n* a perforated ladle, a strainer ladle

**ছানা**,—(1) *v* to knead, to make into a paste by pressing with hands, to soften by kneading (কাঁদা ছানিয়া পুতুল গড়া) (2) *a* kneaded, made into a paste by pressing with hands, softened by kneading

**ছানা**,—*n* posset **ছানা কাটো**—*v* (of milk) to turn or be turned into posset, to curdle

**ছানা**,—*n* a young of a bird or beast **ছানাগোনা**—*n* young ones collectively of a bird or beast, (hum—of men) little ones **ছানা বিয়ান**—*v* to bring forth young **কুকুবছানা**—*n* a pup, a puppy **ছাগলছানা**—*n* a kid **বিডালছানা**—*n* a kitten **মূবগাঁবি ছানা**—*n* a chicken **শিয়ালছানা**—*n* a cub **শুকরছানা**—*n* a pig **হবিগছানা**—*n* a fawn **হাঁসের ছানা**—*n* (পাতিহাঁসের) a duckling, (বাঁজ-হাঁসের) a gosling

হানি<sub>১</sub>—*n* an opaque condition of the cornea, a cataract হানি কাটে, হানি তোলা—*v* to remove a cataract by ophthalmic surgery হানি পড়া—*v* to be affected with cataract

হানি<sub>২</sub>—*n* (law) a review of judgment

হানি<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a beck, a signal (হাতহানি)

হানি<sub>৪</sub>—*n* fodder for the cattle

হান্দ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a bond or tie ('মায়ী হান্দে বিশ্ব পড়ি কান্দে')

হান্দ<sub>২</sub>—*n* manner, style, fashion ('বিনাইয়া নানা হান্দ')

হান্দন—(1) *n* a Vedic scholar or teacher (2) *a* originating from the Vedas, Vedic, relating to poetical metre, metrical

হাপ—*n* a seal, a stamp, a print, an impression, a mark, a stain হাপ দেওয়া—*v* to seal, to stamp, to print, to mark

হাপর—*n* a covering, a roof, a thatch হাপর-খাট—*n* a cot fitted with rods for hanging a mosquito-net

হাপয়ল—*v* (obs & poet) covered, veiled, concealed, hid

হাপরা—var of হাপরা

হাপল—var of হাপয়ল

হাপা<sub>১</sub>—(1) *v* to print (2) *a* printed (3) *n* print (চাপান যন্ত্র) হাপাই—*n* printing, cost of printing, printing charges হাপাখানা—*n* a printing house a letter-press, a press হাপান—(1) *v* to cause to print, to get printed (2) *a* printed

হাপা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to lie or become covered or suppressed or concealed (2) *a* covered, suppressed, concealed হাপাহাপি—(1) *n* concealment, act of keeping secret from one another, act of overflowing or going beyond bounds, (2) *a* overflowing (পুকুরে জল

হাপাচাপি অগ্রে) হাপান—(1) *v* to conceal, to hide, to overflow or go beyond bounds, (2) *a* concealed, overflowing (কুল-চাপান উল)

হাপব—corrup of হাপব

হাপান্ন—*n* ৫৫ a fifty-six

হাবনা—var of ছেবনা

হাবান্ন—var (now vul) of হাওয়ান্ন

হাবিশ—*n* ৫৫ a twenty-six হাবিশে—(1) *n* the twenty-sixth day of a month, (2) *a* (of days of a month) twenty-sixth

ছায়া—*n* a reflection, a shadow, shade, umbra (ছায়ায় বসে), semblance, resemblance, likeness (ছেলেটি বাপেরই ছায়া), slight influence (এ কবিতায় রবীন্দ্রনাথের ছায়া আছে), a faint shadow, adumbra (এ উৎসবে আনন্দের ছায়াও নেই), a constant companion (ছায়া হয়ে দাঁদ থাকে), a spectre, an apparition, a ghost (ছায়া শবীর), darkness (কুতর ছায়া, নক্ষত্র ছায়া), glow, shine, lustre (রক্তছায়া), shelter or protection ('দেহ পদচ্ছায়া'), the name of the wife of the Hindu sun-god ছায়াচিত্র—*n* a cinematographic film, a cinema ছায়াতট—*n* a large tree giving shade ছায়াচক্র—*n* Saturn, the son of the sun-god ছায়াদেবী—*n* the name of the wife of the Hindu sun-god, Vedic words prescribed for recital in daily prayers ছায়াদেহ—*n* a spectre, an apparition, a phantom, a ghost ছায়াঘণ্টা—*n* an Indian musical air ছায়াপথ—*n* galaxy, the Milky Way ছায়াবাজি, (rej) ছায়াবাজী—*n* magic, magic lantern ছায়ামণ্ডপ—*n* a canopied place in the open (esp where a Hindu wedding-ceremony is held) ছায়াময়—a shady, umbrageous, shadowy, bowery (ছায়ায় হানি), spectral, apparitional, ghostly

(ছায়াবস্ত্র দেহ) ছায়াবস্ত্র—*n* an apparition, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost.

ছান—(1) *n* ashes, (fig) a contemptible thing, rubbishy (কি ছার বলছ), (fig) a contemptible person (সে কোন ছার), (fig) the mortal body ('বাগ দেহ মোহ লইয়া ছার') (2) *a* base, contemptible ছারকপালে—(1) *n* (vul—in abuses) an unfortunate or ill-starred man, (2) *a* unfortunate or ill-starred *fem* ছারকপালী ছারখাব—(1) *n* ruin, downfall (ছারখার যাওয়া), (2) *a* ruined, downfallen (ছাবখার হওয়া)

ছারপোকা—*n* the bug

ছাল—*n* epidermis, scarf-skin, scarf, skin, hide, leather, bark (of trees) ছাল তোলা—*v* to flay

ছালট *n* bark (of trees)

ছালটি—*n* cloth woven with the yarn of jute, hemp, etc

ছালন—*n* curry

ছালা—*n* a sack, a gunny-bag

ছালদুন—*var* of ছালন

ছি—*int* fie ছি-ছি—*n* reproach, upbraiding, abuse, condemnation ছি-ছি করা—*v* to reproach, to upbraid, to look down upon, to condemn

ছিঁচকা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a skewer for cleansing the pipe of a hookah

ছিঁচকা<sub>২</sub>—*a* given to pilfering

ছিঁচকা-চুরি—*n* pilferage petty larceny

ছিঁচকা-চুরি করা—*v* to pilfer ছিঁচকা-চোর—*n* a pilferer

ছিঁচকাদুনে—*a*, lachrymose, prone to be tearful, maudlin *fem* ছিঁচকাদুর্নী

ছিঁচকে—*coll* corrup of ছিঁচকা<sub>১,২</sub>

ছিঁড়া—(1) *v* to tear, to rend, to rip open, to detach, to tear off (মুণ্ড ছিঁড়া), to pluck (ফুল ছিঁড়া), to uproot

(বাস ছিঁড়া), to pull up, to tear off (চুল ছিঁড়া), to get decomposed, to rot, to curdle (দুধ ছিঁড়া) (2) *a* torn, rent, of no importance, airy (ছিঁড়া কথা) ছিঁড়াছিঁড়ি—*n* a spell or act of continuous tearing, act of mutual tearing ছিঁড়ান—*v* to cause to tear or rend

ছিট<sub>১</sub>—*n* a drop, a blob (কালির ছিট), chintz, a faint sign (পাগলামির ছিট), slight mental derangement, eccentricity, a fad or caprice

ছিট<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* a fragment, a piece or portion (2) *a* detached, separate (ছিটমহল)

ছিটকান—(1) *v* to spatter (both *t* & *i*), to rebound, to fly off (only *i*) (2) *a* spattered, rebounded, flown off

ছিটকানি—*n* a cleat

ছিটগ্রস্ত—*a* faddy, capricious, eccentric

ছিটমহল—*n* a holding lying detached from the parent estate, an enclave

ছিটা, (coll) ছিটে—*n* a particle sprinkled or scattered (বৃষ্টির ছিটা), a drop, a blob, a pinch (এক ছিটা চিনি), grapeshot, a globular preparation of opium taken as a drug কাটা ঘায়ে নুনের ছিটা দেওয়া—(fig) to add insult to injury to tread over where the shoe pinches ছিটাগুলি—*n* grapeshot

ছিটাছিটি—*n* act of sprinkling at one another ছিটান—*v* to sprinkle, to spray, to scatter ছিটা-ফোটা—(1) *n* a small or negligible drop or amount, (2) *a* of negligible amount

ছিটা-বেড়া—*n* a wall made of mud-plastered bamboo laths (ছিটা-বেড়ান ঘর)

হিস্যমান—*a* in the process of being cut up or hewed

হিস্র—*n* a hole, a slot, a pore, a perforation, an opening, a fault, a defect, a shortcoming (পত্রের ছিদ্র খোঁজা), a weak point (শত্রুর ছিদ্রে বা দেওয়া) ছিদ্রমর্শী—*a* fault-finding ছিদ্রানুসন্ধান, ছিদ্রানুসন্ধান—*n* act of looking for others' fault ছিদ্রানুসন্ধানী, ছিদ্রানুসন্ধানী—*a* fault-finding ছিদ্রিত—*a* holed, perforated, bored, pierced, having a hole or holes

হিনডাই—*n* theft or appropriation by snatching

হিনা<sub>১</sub>—*n* width of the chest, chest

হিনা<sub>২</sub>—*a* very thin হিনা-প্রোঁক—*n* a very thin species of leech that sticks fast to the object it sucks, (fig) a dogged or pertinacious person

হিনান—(1) *v* to snatch, to seize (2) *a* appropriated by snatching or seizure

হিনাল—*n* an unchaste or lewd woman, an adulteress, a strumpet, a whore, a coquette, a flirt. হিনালি—*n* coquetry, flirtation হিনালি করা—*v* to coquette, to flirt

হিনির্মিনি—*n* act of playing ducks and drakes, (fig) reckless use or expenditure, act of squandering হিনির্মিনি খেলা—*v* to play ducks and drakes, (fig) to use or spend recklessly, to squander

হিনে—coll corrup of হিনা<sub>১,২</sub>

হিন্ন—*a* torn, rent, split, cloven, cut down (হিন্ন বৃক্ষ), uprooted (হিন্ন-মূল), detached, separated, removed (হিন্নসংশয়) হিন্না—(1) *a* fem of হিন্ন, (2) *n* a prostitute, a harlot. হিন্নদ্বৈধ—*a* freed from hesitation হিন্ননাস—*a* one whose nose has been cut off or amputated হিন্নপক্ষ—*a* one whose wings have been clipped off, (fig)

rendered powerless, frustrated হিন্ন-বাস—*a* one whose clothes are torn, wearing ragged clothes, in tatters, out at elbows হিন্নবিহীন, হিন্নভিন্ন—*a* torn or cut or broken to pieces, fragmented, ruined by dissension or factions হিন্নমতক, হিন্ন-শির, হিন্নশীর্ষ—*a* truncated, decapitated, lopped হিন্নমত্তা—*n* a truncated manifestation of Goddess Durga (ভূর্গা)

হিপ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a very fast-moving long boat

হিপ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a fishing-rod, an angle

হিপাছপে—*a* slim

হিপান—(1) *v* to slip, to give (one) the slip, to hide, to keep in hiding, to lie concealed (2) *a* slipped away, hidden, concealed

হিপি—*n* a cork, a stopper হিপি আঁটা—*v* to cork, to stopple.

হিবড়া, (dial) হিবড়ে—*n* refuse of anything the juice of which has been extracted

হিম—dial corrup of শিম

হিমছান—*a* smart and tidy, spruce.

হিয়াত্তর—*n* ৫৬ a seventy-six হিয়াত্তরের মন্বন্তর—the famine that occurred in Bengal and also in several other provinces of India in the Bengali era 1176 (1769 A D)

হিয়ানব্বই, (dial) হিয়ানব্বই—*n* ৫৯ a ninety-six

হিয়াশি—*n* ৫৮ a eighty-six

হিয়ে—int (obs & poet.) lie

হিবি—coll corrup of শ্রী হিবিছাদ—*n* (coll) charm or grace and shape

হিল—*p* of the verb-root আছ or থাকা হিলকা, (dial) হিলকে—*n* a thin slip of wood, a thin lath, the bark of a tree, the skin of a fruit, a shred of tobacco etc

হিলিম—var of হিলিম

হিলা—*n* a bowstring, fringe of a piece of cloth

হিলিম—*n* the bowl of a hookah, a chillum, a quantity of tobacco that may be smoked in a chillum at one time, chillumful (এক হিলিম তামাক) হিলিমটি—*n* the rod of a hookah on the top of which the chillum is placed, a chillum-holder

হিলে—dial corrup of হিলা

হিষ্টে—dial corrup of সৃষ্টি

হুচ—dial corrup of সূচ

হুচা, (coll) হুচো—*n* the mole, the musk-rat, (fig & dero) a mean person হুচো মেরে হাত গন্ধ করা—(fig) to sue a beggar and get a louse হুচোর কেবুল—(fig) disgusting noise, hullabaloo

হুচাল—dial corrup of সূচাল

হুচোবাজি—*n* a squib

হুড়া—inc. form of হুড়া

হুড়ী—*n* (dero) a young woman, a lass ওঠ হুড়ী ভোর বিয়ে—(fig) a sudden call for an action esp an important one, feverish haste

হুং, হুত—*n* touch, contagion, contact, impurity caused by touching what is untouchable, contactile impurity, a defect, a fault হুংমার্গ—*n* the Hindu system of untouchability, belief in or obedience to this system

হুয়া—var of হুয়া

হুকরী—*n* (usu dero) a young woman or maid, a lass

হুহুমরী—*n* the female musk-rat the she-mole

হুট্‌১—coll corrup of সূট

হুট্‌২—*n* a string for dressing hair, a fillet, a wearing cloth

হুটে—*n* recess, leisure, escape, exemption, release, relief

হুট্‌৩—*n* a commercial discount (ছুট বাদ দেওয়া), an omission (ছুট যাওয়া), a run (এক ছুটে ছুট দেওয়া, ছুট মারা—*v* to run off, to spurt off, to bolt, to run away এক ছুটে—*n* a run, in a breath.

হুটকা, (coll) হুটকো—*a* stray

হুটা—*v* to run, to flow speedily (স্রোত ছুটা), to flow out profusely or rapidly (ঘাম ছুটা), to come or go out (আগুন ছুটা), to pour down profusely or rapidly (বাদল ছুটা), to fly, to go off (তীর ছুটা), to come off flying (খিল ছুটা), to release from influence, to relax influence (নেশা ছুটা), to come off, to fade (রঙ ছুটা), to break (ঘুম ছুটা), to stream out (মুখ ছুটা) ঘুম ছুটা—*v* to awake নেশা ছুটা—*v* to get sober মদ ছুটা—*v* to vituperate, to be vociferous ছুটাছুটি—*n* act or spell of running about, bustle ছুটান—*v* to cause to run or to flow speedily, to cause to flow out profusely or rapidly, to expel, to cause to come off flying, to remove the influence of, to break (ঘুম ছুটান), to cause to stream out (মুখ ছুটান)

হুটি—*n* leisure, recess, break, break-up, a holiday, a vacation (গ্রীষ্মের ছুটি, পূজার ছুটি), a leave of absence, retirement, relief, release ছুটিব দিন—*a* holiday লম্বা ছুটি—*a* furlough

হুড়া—*v* to throw, to cast, to fling, to shoot (তীব হুড়া, গুলি ছুড়া), to fire (বন্দুক ছুড়া) পাথর হুড়ে মারা—to pelt (one) with stones ছুড়াছুড়ি—*n* act of throwing at one another, act of throwing continuously ছুড়ান—*v* to cause to throw or cast or fling or shoot or fire

হুত—var of হুং

হুতা, (coll) হুতো—*n* a pretext, an excuse, a plea ( ছুতা পাওয়া ), a small or negligible fault ( ছুতা ধরা )

হুতাব, (coll) হুতাব—*n* a carpenter, a joiner হুতাবগারি—*n* carpentry

হুৎ—var of হুৎ

হুপান—see হোপ

হুবলান—see হোবল

হুবান—var of হুপান

হুবত, হুরৎ—var's of হুবত.

হুবি, হুরিকা—*n* a knife, a pen-knife (usu পেনসিল-কাটা হুবি), a clasp-knife, a dagger, a dirk. হুবি মারা—*v* to knife, to knife, to stab গলায় হুরি দেওয়া বা মারা—(lit) to cut one's throat, to assassinate, to kill, (usu fig) to ruin esp by exacting a heavy payment

হুবিত—*a* besmeared, coated, entangled, inlaid, beset, bedecked, pervaded, involved

হুবি—rej spell of হুরি

হুলা—(1) *v* to peel ( নাখিকেল ছুলা ), to scrape ( জিত ছুলা ) (2) *n* act of peeling or scraping something to scrape with ( জিত ছুলা ) হুলান—*v* to cause to peel or scrape

হুলি (rej) হুলী—*n* nettle-rash, urticaria

ছে—*n* (dial) a slice, (dial) recess or suspension interval, stoppage

ছেক<sub>১</sub>—dial corrup of সেক

ছেক<sub>২</sub>—*int* expressing the sound of anything falling into hot oil or fat ছেকছেকে—*int* frequentative of ছেক, expressing a little tearperature ( শব্দটাই ছেকছেক করাছ )

হেঁকা—(1) *n* a slight burn caused by contact with anything hot or burning, a spell of cauterization or searing (2) *v* to singe lightly in

oil or fat হেঁকা দেওয়া—*v* to cauterize, to sear

হেঁচকি—*n* a dry dish of vegetables cooked in a little oil

হেঁচডা, (dial) হেঁচড়—(1) *a* given to cheating or swindling, knavish, unwilling to repay debts (2) *n* a cheat, a swindler, a knave, one who is unwilling to repay debts, a bad paymaster

হেঁচড়া—*n* a dry dish of vegetables and fish-bones cooked in a little oil

হেঁচড়ান—*v* to drag along the ground esp forcibly

হেঁচডামি—*n* swindling, cheating, knavery, unwillingness to repay debts

হেঁচা, coll corrup of সেচা

হেঁচা—*v* to pound, to thrash

হেঁচান—*v* to cause to pound or thrash or be pounded or be thrashed.

হেঁচোড়—alt spell of হেঁচড

হেঁড়া, হেঁড়াহিঁড়ি, হেঁড়ান—pop var's of হিঁড়া, হিঁড়াহিঁড়ি and হিঁড়ান respectively

হেঁদা—*n* a hole, a cavity, a slot, a rent হেঁদা করা—*v* to make a hole, to bore

হেঁদো—*a* of no importance, airy, evasive ( হেঁদা কথা )

হেক<sub>১</sub>—*n* stoppage, remission, cessation, suspension

হেক<sub>২</sub>—*n* (rhet) alliteration of more than one consonant

হেকডা—*n* a hackney carriage (usu হেকডা গাড়ি)

হেঁচল্লিশ—*n* & a forty-six

হেঁতা—*a* one who cuts or cleaves or severs

হেঁতী—coll corrup of ফেঁতী

হেঁদ—*n* act of cutting or severing



(শিরচ্ছেদ), a section (দীর্ঘচ্ছেদ), cessation, suspension (বৃষ্টিতে বা কথায় ছেদ পড়া), a part, a chapter (পবিচ্ছেদ), (gr) any of the punctuation-marks  
 ছেদ পড়া—*v* to cease ছেদক—(1) *a* one who or that which cuts or cleaves or severs, (2) *a* a cutter, (geom) a section, a sector ছেদক-দন্ত—*n* a canine tooth ছেদন—*n* act of cutting or cleaving or severing ছেদনী—*n* a cutting tool, a cutter ছেদনীয়, ছেদ্য—*a* that which is to be or can be cut or cleaved or severed ছেদিত—*a* cut, cleft, severed

হেনাল, হেনালি—*coll* corrup of হিনাল and হিনালি respectively

হোঁ, (rej) হোঁনী—*n* a chisel esp a small one

হেপ—*n* (now rare) spittle

হেবলা—*a* frivolous, puerile হেবলামি—*n* frivolity, puerility, levity হেবলামি করা—*v* to indulge in frivolity or levity

হোলিয়া—*dial* corrup of হেলে

হেলে—*n* a boy, a lad, a male child, a son, (vul) a person (মেয়ে-ছেলে) হেলেখেলা—*n* a boy's play, a very easy task, act of trifling with, dalliance হেলেখেলা করা—*v* to trifle with, to play with, to dilly-dally হেলে-হোকরা—*n pl* young men, lads হেলে-ধরা—*n* a child-lifter, a kidnapper of children ছেলোপলে, ছেলেপলে—*n pl* children, kiddies, one's sons and daughters collectively (not necessarily minor ones) ছেলেবেলা—*n* childhood, infancy ছেলেমানুষ—*a* tender-aged, inexperienced, childish, young and inexperienced (cp a greenhorn) ছেলেমানুষি, ছেলোমি—*n* frivolity, childishness ছেলেমেয়ে—*n* same as ছেলোপলে

হেষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-six

হে—*alt* spell of হই

হোঁ—*n* a sudden swoop or spring with an attempt to seize or bite, a pounce হোঁ মাঝা—*v* to pounce (upon)

হোঁকহোঁক—*int* expressing the watering state of the mouth in greed হোঁকহোঁক করা—*v* to fret in suppressed greed

হোঁচা—*a* ludicrously greedy of food, given to ludicrous thieving of food হোঁচামি—*n* ludicrous greed for food, practice of ludicrous thieving of food হোঁচামি করা—*v* to indulge in ludicrous greed for food or in ludicrous thieving of food

হোঁচান—*v* to wash the posteriors after evacuation

হোঁড়া, —*var* of হোড়া

হোঁড়া—*n* (dero) a young man, a lad

হোঁয়া—(1) *v* to touch (2) *n* touch (ছোয়া লাগা) (3) *a* touched, contacted, touching (আকাশ-ছোয়া) ছোঁয়াচ—*n* (usu dero) touch, contact, contagion, influence ছোঁয়াচে—*a* contagious ছোঁয়াছোঁয়া—*n* mutual touch or contact, impurity caused by touch or contact ছোঁয়ান—*v* to cause to touch or be touched ছোঁয়ালেপা—*n* act of touching the untouchable, impurity caused by the touch of the untouchable

হোকবা—(1) *n* (usu dero) a young man, a lad, a boy, a greenhorn, a boy servant a serving-boy, a page, an under-age employee (2) *a* tender-aged, young, young and inexperienced

ছোট—*a* small, little, tiny (ছোট ছেলেমেয়ে, ছোট কুকুর, ছোট গাছ, ছোট পুকুর),

short ( ছোট গল্প, ছোট দড়ি ), trifling ( ছোট ব্যাপার ), mean, base, low ( ছোট মন, ছোট নজর, ছোট লোক ), lower, subordinate, concerned with small causes ( ছোট আদালত ), junior ( ছোট সাহেব ), younger ( আশ্রয় ছোট ), youngest ( ছোট ছেলে, ছোট বউ ), socially depressed ( ছোট জাত ), holding lesser amount of shares, junior ( ছোট তবক ), belittled ( লোকের চোখে ছোট হওয়া ), modest ( 'বড় বড়ি হতে চাও, ছোট হও তবে' )  
 ছোটখাট—*a* ( very ) trifling ( ছোটখাট ব্যাপার ), ( very ) small ( ছোটখাট বর বা গাছ ), ( very ) short ( ছোটখাট গল্প )  
 ছোট ভজ—*a* puisne judge ছোটলোক—*n* a base or mean-minded person, a rude or uncivil person, a person belonging to a socially depressed class  
 ছোট হাজারি—see হাজারি

ছোটী—pop var of ছুটী.

ছোটী—*n* a piece of dried bark of banana or dried straw used as a string

ছোট্ট—*a* ( very ) small, little, tiny, ( very ) short, ( very ) trifling, younger

ছোড়—(1) *n* separation, act of leaving or giving up ( নাছোড় ) (2) *a* separated, detached, parted ( ছোড় হওয়া )  
 ছোড়ই—*v* ( obs & poet ) leave(s), give(s) up, discontinue(s)  
 ছোড়ন—*n* act of leaving or giving up or discontinuing  
 ছোড়ব—*v* 3rd per ( obs & poet ) will leave, will give up, will discontinue  
 ছোড়বি—2nd per ( obs & poet ) of ছোড়ব  
 ছোড়ডব—*a* stampeded, confused and disorderly, separated or detached from the bunch

ছোড়া—pop var of ছুড়া

ছোপ—*n* stain ( ছোপ লাগা ), tint ( লালের ছোপ ), a paint ( রঙের ছোপ )

ছোপান, ছুপান—(1) *v* to dye, (2) *a* dyed

ছোবড়া—*n* the inedible outer portion or skin of fruits, coconut-coir, refuse of anything the juice of which has been extracted ( ছোবড়া করা )

ছোবল—*n* a sudden stroke with nails or fangs or teeth or tongue  
 ছোবল মারা, ছোবলান, ছুবলান—*v* to strike suddenly with nails or fangs or teeth or tongue, to snap

ছোবান—dial corrup of ছোপান ( see ছোপ )

ছোয়ারা—var. of ছোহারা.

ছোরা—*n* a dagger, a dirk ছোরা মারা—*v* to stab, to knife

ছোলদ—*n* the shaddock.

ছোলদারি—*n* a small triangular tent ( esp one used in the army )

ছোলা—*n* vetch, gram, chick-pea.

ছোলা—pop var of ছুলা

ছোলে—dial corrup of সোলে

ছোহারা—*n* dried date, currant

ছ্যা—emphatic form of ছি

ছ্যাক—alt. spell of ছেক.

ছ্যাচড়—alt. spell of ছেচড়

ছ্যাচড়া—alt. spell of ছেচড়া

ছ্যাচোড—alt. spell of ছেচড

ছ্যাভলা—var of ছাভলা.

ছ্যাবলা—alt. spell of ছেবলা

## জ

জ—*n* the eighth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

জা—*n* a measure of length equal to  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch

জা—*sfx* born of, produced by or in ( জলজ, পঙ্কজ, দুঃখজ )

জই—*n* oat

জউ—*n* lac জউঘর—*n* a house built with lac

জগদ্বাব—var of জবাব

ଜଞ୍ଜ—*n* rust ଜଞ୍ଜ ଧରା—*v* to rust ଜଞ୍ଜ-  
ଧରା—*a* rusty, rusted ଜଞ୍ଜ ଧରାନ—*v*  
to rust

ଜଞ୍ଜା, ଜଞ୍ଜା—*see* ଜଞ୍ଜା

ଜକ—rare spell of ଯକ

ଜହମ—(1) *n* wound, injury (2) *a*  
wounded, injured, hurt ଜହମ କବା—  
*v* to wound, to injure, to hurt ଜହମୀ  
—*a* wounded, injured, hurt, re-  
lating to wounds or wounding

ଜଗ-*y*—*in comp* the world (ଜଗଜନ,  
ଜଗମୋହନ)

ଜଗ—*n* a jug

ଜଗଜ୍ଜଗ—*int* expressing sparkling  
or dazzling state ଜଗଜ୍ଜଗା—*n* a spark-  
ling or dazzling tinfoil ଜଗଜ୍ଜଗେ—*a*  
sparkling, dazzling

ଜଗଜ୍ଜନ, (poet.) ଜଗଜ୍ଜନ—*n pl* (poet)  
the people of the whole world,  
mankind

ଜଗଜ୍ଜନନୀ—*n* the mother of the  
world an appellation of Goddess  
Durga (ହର୍ଗା)

ଜଗଜ୍ଜୟୀ—(1) *a* world-conquering.  
(2) *n* a conqueror of the whole  
world, a world-conqueror

ଜଗଜ୍ଜପ—*n* a war-drum, a kettle-  
drum

ଜଗତୀ—*n fem* the mother earth,  
the earth, the world, (*pl*) the people  
of the world

ଜଗତ—*n* the world, the earth, the  
universe, society (ମଣ୍ଡଳଜଗତ), sphere  
(କର୍ମଜଗତ), field (ଧାତୁଜଗତ, କାବ୍ୟଜଗତ)  
ଜଗତକର୍ତ୍ତା—*n* God ଜଗତକାରଣ—*n* the  
Final Cause, God ଜଗତଜୋଡ଼ା—*a*  
world-wide, all-pervading, univer-  
sal ଜଗତମାତା, ଜଗତପାତା, ଜଗତମିତ୍ର—*same*  
as ଜଗତସ୍ରଷ୍ଟା ଜଗତସ୍ତମ୍ଭ—*adv* throughout  
the world ଜଗତସ୍ରଷ୍ଟା—*n* the Creator,  
God

ଜଗଦମ୍ବା—*n* the mother of the

world an appellation of Goddess  
Durga (ହର୍ଗା)

ଜଗନ୍ନୀଶ, ଜଗନ୍ନୀଶ୍ଵର—*n* the Supreme  
Lord, God

ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ—*n* the teacher of the  
world, God

ଜଗନ୍ମୋରୀ—*n* an appellation of  
Goddess Manasa (ମନମା)

ଜଗନ୍ମଳ—(1) *a* that which presses  
down the universe, too heavy to  
be moved, immovably heavy (2) *n*  
an immovably heavy stone

ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ—*n* the friend or benefac-  
tor of all, God

ଜଗନ୍ନାମୀ—(1) *a* inhabiting the  
world (2) *n* an inhabitant of the  
world *fem* ଜଗନ୍ନାମିନୀ

ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ—*n* the Supreme Lord of  
the world, God, an appellation of  
Krishna (କୃଷ୍ଣ), the presiding deity  
of the temple at Puri, Juggernaut  
ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ କ୍ଷେତ୍ର—*n* the domain of Jug-  
gernaut, Puri

ଜଗନ୍ନିବାସ—*n* the container of the  
universe an appellation of Vishnu  
(ବିଷ୍ଣୁ) or Krishna (କୃଷ୍ଣ), God

ଜଗନ୍ମୟୀ—*n fem* the Female Spirit  
or Mother Spirit pervading all  
through the universe *masc* ଜଗନ୍ମୟ  
—God

ଜଗନ୍ମାନ୍ଦଳ—*n* the (whole) world,  
the (whole) universe

ଜଗନ୍ମାତା—*n fem* the Mother of  
the world, the Supreme Being  
viewed as the Mother, the great  
Mother

ଜଗନ୍ମୋହନ, ଜଗମୋହନ—*a & n* one  
who or that which captivates the  
world or the universe

ଜଗାଧିଚାଢ଼ି, ଜଗାଧିଚୁଡ଼ି, (rej) ଜଗାଧିଚୁଡ଼ି  
—*n* hotchpotch, a confused med-  
ley, farrago

জগতি—*n* a tax-collector, an obstacle

জঘন—*n* the lower region of a woman's abdomen the loins (usu of a woman)

জঘন্য—*a* abominable, hateful, detestable, repugnant, filthy, hated, vile, base, mean, contemptible  
জঘন্যতা—*n* abomination, hatefulness, detestation, repugnance, filthiness, vileness, baseness, meanness, contemptibility

জড়, জড়—*alt* spell's of জ

জর্ড—*n* a war, a battle জর্ড-ডিম্বা—*n* a battleship, a man-of-war

জরম—*a* mobile, movable, having power of locomotion, living, animate

জঙ্গল—*n* a bush, a thicket, a jungle, a forest, wild plants and herbs, a weed জঙ্গলা, জংলা—*a* wild, bushy  
জঙ্গলী, জংলী, জঙ্গলে—*a* wild, bushy, living in a jungle, jungli, uncivilized, rude, uncultured, unpolished, unrefined জঙ্গলী লোক, জংলী লোক—*n* a woodman, a bushman, a jungli

জয়াল—*n* an embankment, a dam

জয়ী—*a* military (জয়ী লাট), fighting (জয়ী বিমান), armoured (জয়ী গাড়ি) belligerent (জয়ী মনোভাব), warlike (জয়ী লোক) জয়ী-বিমান—*n* a fighter-plane, a fighter-aeroplane, a fighter জয়ী-লাট—*n* the Commander-in-Chief (esp of British India)

জয়লে—*see* জয়ল.

জম্বা—*n* (man) the shank, (of beasts) the ham or hough জম্বাঘাণ—*n* greaves জম্বাস্থি—*n* the tibia

জজ—*n* a judge a justice জজিয়তি—*n* judgship

জঞ্জাল—*n* refuse, sweepings, rubbish, (fig) a trouble, a fix, (fig) an

unwanted or burdensome person or thing

জট—*n* matted hair, a tangle, a complication, entanglement, confusion, an aerial or hanging root of a tree, (psy) complex জট পাকা, জট বাঁধা—*v* to get matted, to mat, to become complicated, to tangle, to form into a tangle or complex. জট পাকান, জট বাঁধান—*v* to cause to get matted, to mat, to complicate, to tangle, to give rise to a tangle, to involve or to get involved

জটনা—*n* an irregular assemblage of persons debating about or discussing something, an assemblage, a crowd, a multitude, (loos) hulla-balloo

জটী—*n* matted hair, mane, an aerial or hanging root (গাঁজার জটী) জটীজাল, জটীজট—*n* a mass of matted hair জটীধর, জটীধারী—(1) *a* having matted hair, (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) জটাবকল—*n* *pl* matted hair and the bark of a tree (as worn by an ascetic) জটভার—*n* the load of matted hair জটীমাংসী—*n* the indian spikenard জটল—*a* having matted hair, having aerial or hanging roots

জটিলবুড়ি, জটিলবুড়ী—*var*'s of জোটে-বুড়ি

জটীয়া—*a* having matted hair (জটীয়া নাবা)

জটিল—*a* (rare) having matted hair or mane or aerial roots, tangled, confused, entangled, complicated, difficult, complex, (arith) compound (জটিল ভগ্নাঙ্ক) জটীলা—*a* *fem* of জটিল, and also mischievously shrewd, quarrelsome, oppressing or tyrannizing the daughters-in-law

অটী—*a* having matted hair or mane or aerial roots

অটুল—*n* a naevus, a birth-mark resembling an urticarial spot

অটীয়া—*a* having matted hair (অটীয়া বাবা)

অটে—coll corrup of অটীয়া

অটেবুড়ি—var of অটুজুড়ি

অটর—*n* the belly, the stomach, the womb, the interior অটরজ্বালা—*n* hunger-pain, hunger অটরযন্ত্রণা—*n* birth-pangs, labour-pain, the suffering of the baby during its stay in its mother's womb ('দ্বিবি পুনঃ অটব-যন্ত্রণা') অটরন্—*a* lying or staying in the belly or stomach or womb

অটরাগি, অটরানল—*n* terrible hunger, digestive power, digestion, gastric juice অটরানল অটলিয়া ওঠা—*to* be stricken with terrible hunger, to be terribly hungry অটরানল নিবৃত্ত হওয়া—*to* have one's hunger satisfied

অড়—*a* assembled, collected, amassed অড় করা—*v* to bring together, to assemble, to collect, to amass অড় হওয়া—*v* to meet together, to assemble, to collect, to gather

অড়—*n* root, the root cause (বোগেব অড় মাঝ) অড় হারা—*v* to uproot, to eradicate, to expel or remove the root cause (of)

অড়—(1) *a* inanimate, insensate, perceptible by the senses worldly, earthly material (অড়বাদ), inactive, inert, stupid, imbecile, ignorant (2) *n* an imbecile, something inanimate or insensate (জীব ও অড়), matter (অড়ের তিন অবস্থা) অড়িত্ত্ব—*a* sluggish অড়জগৎ—*n* the inanimate world, the physical world, the material world অড়তা, অড়—*n* inanimateness, in-

sensateness, state of being perceptible by the senses, worldliness, earthliness, materiality, inactivity, inertia, uneasiness (শরীরের অড়তা), stupidity, imbecility, ignorance, sluggishness অড়পদার্থ—*n* any inanimate substance, inanimate matter, (fig.) an extremely inactive or immobile person, a person bereft of all sensation অড়পিণ্ড—*n* a mass of anything insensate, a conglomerated mass of things অড়পুতালি—*n* a puppet, (fig.) a person rendered inactive or a person without any freedom of action অড়বাদ—*n* materialism অড়বাদী—(1) *a* materialistic, (2) *n* a materialist অড়বিজ্ঞান—*n* physical or natural science অড়বুদ্ধি—*a* imbecile, fatuous, oafish অড়ভরত—(1) *n* (myth) King Bharata who lost his salvation because of his over-attachment to a fawn and when he was reborn he remembered the incidents of his former life and so refrained from talking and all voluntary activities, (fig.) an imbecile or inactive person, a clodhopper (2) *a* imbecile or inactive অড়সড়—*a* cowered

অড়জড়ি—(1) *n* mutual hugging, intertwining (2) *a* hugged mutually, intertwined অড়জড়ি করা—*v* to hug mutually, to intertwine,

অড়ান—(1) *v* to embrace, to hug, to grasp or grapple (as in a scuffle), to wrap (কাগজ দিয়ে অড়ান), to surround, to roll up (নাটাইতে অড়ান), to intertwine, to form into a tangle, to entangle, to mess up or be messed up to become confused (কথা অড়ান), to involve or be involved, to implicate or be implicated (2) *a* embraced,

hugged, grasped, grappled, wrapped, surrounded, rolled up, intertwined, formed into a tangle, messed up, confused, involved or implicated in

জড়ানে—*a* interwoven (জড়ানে লেখা)

জড়িত—*a* connected, related, attached, involved or implicated in, engaged in, inlaid, studded with, affected with, confused (জড়িত ভাষা), mumbling (জড়িতকণ্ঠে)

জড়িমা—*n* inactivity, inertia, lethargy, langour, uneasiness, confusion, a confusing influence (স্বপ্ন-জড়িমা)

জড়ীভূত—*a* rendered inanimate or insensate, stupefied rendered inactive or motionless, involved in implicated in, beset with, affected with জড়ীভূত করা—*v* to render inanimate or insensate or inactive or motionless, to stupefy, to involve in, to beset with, to affect

জড়ুল, (rare) জড়ুল—same as জটুল

জড়োপাসক—(1) *a* worshipping inanimate or natural objects, naturistic, animistic (2) *n* a worshipper of inanimate or natural objects, a naturist, an animist জড়োপাসনা—*n* worship of inanimate objects, nature-worship, naturism, animism

জড়োয়া—(1) *n* a piece of bejewelled ornament (2) *a* bejewelled (জড়োয়া গহনা)

জর্নি—alt spell of জর্নি২.

জতু—*n* lac, lac-dye (as used by Hindu women to paint their feet)

জতুগৃহ—*n* a house built with lac, (fig) an extremely dangerous abode

জতুরস—*n* lac-dye

জহু—*n* the collar-bone, the clavicle

জন—(1) *n* a person, a head (শত জন), a labourer (জন খাটান), the common people, the masses, demos (জন-নেতা) (2) *in comp* a person, a head (দশজন, দুজন) জন খাটো—*v* to work as a labourer জন খাটান—*v* to supervise labourers at work, to requisition the service of a labourer জনগণ—same as জনসাধারণ জনগণেশ—*n* the presiding god of the common people or the proletariat জনতা—*n* an assembly or crowd of persons, a mob, the rabble, (pol) the proletariat. অবৈধ জনতা—an unlawful assembly জননায়ক, জননেতা—*n* a leader of the people, a demagogue জনপদ—*n* any human habitation with distinct boundary lines such as a village or a town, a settlement, a township জনপ্রবাদ—*n* hearsay, a rumour জনপ্রাণী—*n* a single person or creature জনপ্রিয়—*a* popular জনপ্রিয়তা—*n* popularity জনবহুল—*a* populous, numerously inhabited, thickly populated, congested, crowded জনবিবল—*a* sparsely inhabited or populated, almost desolate জনমজুর—*n* a labourer (chiefly a temporarily hired one) জনমত—*n* the popular opinion or verdict, the public opinion জনমানব—*n* (even) a single human being জনযুদ্ধ—*n* people's war জনরব—*n* hearsay, a rumour জনলোক—*n* (myth) the fifth of the seven heavens which is the abode of pious people after their death জনশূন্য—*a* desolate জনশ্রুতি—*n* hearsay, a rumour জনসংখ্যা—*n* population জনসংঘ—*n* a people's society, a society for public welfare, a social service or welfare institution জনসংকরণ—*n* civil supply জনসমাজ—

n. the human society জনসমূহ—n (lit) a sea of people, a great multitude of people জনসাধারণ—n the common people, the masses, the public, (pol) the proletariat জনস্বাস্থ্য—n public health জনস্রোত—n a stream of people জনহিতকর—a beneficial to the public, doing good to the people জনহীন—a desolate জনে জনে—one after another, one by one, individually, severally

জনক—(1) n father, a progenitor, a producer (2) a producing or causing (স্বজনক)

জনন—n the act of begetting, procreation, birth, origination, production, reproduction জননকোষ—n a reproductive cell, a gamete, a germ-cell জননযন্ত্র—n the reproductive organ জননশক্তি—n generative or procreative power জননশক্তিহীন—a sterile, barren, impotent, unproductive

জননাশোচ—n impurities as enjoined by scriptures, consequent on the birth of a baby in a family.

জননী—(1) n mother, a progenitor (2) a fem producing or causing.

জননীম্রি—a to be begotten, producible

জননেন্দ্রিয়—n a reproductive (male) organ, the penis

জনম—poet, corrup of জন্ম

জনমিতা—n a begetter, a progenitor, a father, a producer, an originator fem জনমিত্রী—a progenitrix, a mother

জনা—n (chiefly coll & poet.) a person, a head (দশজন)

জনাকীর্ণ—a thickly or densely populated, overcrowded

জনানা—var of জানান

জনাস্থক—a (in a drama) aside

জনাস্থকে—adv aside

জনাগবাদ—n a scandal, ill-repute

জনাব—n (Mus) sir, Mr

জনাব—n mealie

জনাদর্শন—n the vanquisher of Jana (জন) the demon an appellation of Vishnu (বিকৃ)

জনি<sub>১</sub>—n origination, birth, a mother, a woman, a wife, a daughter-in-law

জনি<sub>২</sub>—con & adv (poet & obs.) if, nowise, let not, perhaps

জনিত—a born of, begotten by, originating from, resulting from, caused or produced by

জনিতা<sub>১</sub>—fem of জনিত

জনিতা<sub>২</sub>—n father, a progenitor, a begetter, a producer, a cause

জনিত্র—n a producing machine, a plant (গ্যাসজনিত—a gas plant)

জনিত্রী—fem of জনিতা<sub>২</sub>

জনী—alt spell of জনি<sub>১</sub>

জনু<sub>১</sub>—adv (poet & obs) as if or in that case

জনু<sub>২</sub>—var of জনি<sub>২</sub> জনুঃজন—n alternation of generation

জনেক—a a certain, some, one fem জনেকা

জন্তু—n an animal, a creature, a beast.

জন্ম—n birth, nativity, generation, origination, production, life (জন্ম কাটা), life-time জন্ম দেওয়া—v to give birth (to), to beget, to procreate, to originate, to generate, to produce. জন্ম লাওয়া—v to take

one's birth, to be born, to originate, to come into existence, to be produced, to evolve জন্ম-এক্সট্রী, জন্ম-এক্সতী—*n* & a fem one who is outlived by her husband জন্মকুণ্ডলী—*n* (astrol) a horoscope, nativity জন্মগত—*a* pertaining to birth or birth-time, natal, innate, congenital জন্মগ্রহণ—*n* act of taking one's birth, nativity, origination জন্মগ্রহণ করা—same as জন্মলওয়া জন্মঘটিত—*a* caused by or pertaining to one's birth, natal জন্মজন্মান্তব—*n* the present life and the lives following (and also preceding) জন্মতিথি—*n* one's lunar birth-day, (loos & pop) birth-day জন্মতিথি-পালন, জন্মতিথি-উৎসব—*n* birth-anniversary জন্মদ, জন্মদাতা—*n* a father, a begetter, a progenitor, an originator, a producer fem জন্মদা, জন্মদাত্রী—*a* mother, a progenitrix an originator, a producer জন্মদান—*n* procreation, origination, production জন্মদান করা—*v* to procreate, to beget, to give birth to, to generate to produce জন্মদিন, জন্মদিবস—*n* birth-day জন্মপত্র, জন্মপত্রিকা—*n* a horoscope জন্মপরিগ্রহ—same as জন্মগ্রহণ জন্মবৃত্তান্ত—*n* an account of one's birth জন্মভূমি—*n* native land fatherland, motherland, birth-place জন্ম-রাশি—*n* (astrol) the zodiacal sign of nativity জন্মশোধ—*adv* for the last time in one's life, once for all জন্মসংক্রান্ত—*a* relating to birth or nativity, natal জন্মস্থান—same as জন্মভূমি জন্মেব মত—same as জন্মশোধ

জন্মান—*v* to take one's birth, to be born, to come into existence, to originate, to spring up, to be produced, to grow, to occur, to evolve, to accrue

জন্মাধিকার—*n* birth-right

জন্মান—*v* to take one's birth, to be born, to come or bring into existence, to originate, to grow or cause to grow, to be produced or to produce, to occur or cause to occur, to evolve or cause to evolve

জন্মান্তব—*n* another life or existence, physical regeneration after death, re-birth জন্মান্তববাদ—*n* the doctrine of re-birth জন্মান্তবে—*adv* in another birth or life or existence

জন্মাক্ষ—*a* born blind

জন্মাবধি—*adv* since one's birth, throughout one's life

জন্মাষ্টমী—*n* the eighth lunar day of the dark fortnight of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র) when Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) was born

জন্মিত—*a* born (of), produced (by), originating (in, from), evolved (out of)

জন্ম্য, —*a* born of, growing out of (দাবিভ্রজ্য দুঃখ), that which or one who is to be given birth to, that which is to be grown, that which or one who procreates or produces, procreative জন্মজনক-সম্বন্ধ—*n* the relation between the progenitor and the progeny, the patri-filial relation, the relation between grower and the grown or between the cause and the effect

জন্ম্য, (coll.) জন্যে—*prep* for, because of, owing to, in consequence of, as the result of, for the sake of on behalf of

জপ—*n* act of praying silently, silent and repeated recitation of prayers or names esp as enjoined by scriptures or by a guru, act of telling one's beads, a rosary জপ করা



—same as জপা জপেব মন্ত্র—esoteric words to be recited silently in prayer জপতপ—*n* (practice of) silent prayers and religious austerities জপন—*n* act of praying silently, silent and repeated recitation of prayers or names esp as enjoined by scriptures or by a guru, act of telling one's beads জপনীয়—*a* that which is to be or should be recited silently and repeatedly esp in prayer জপমালা—*n* a rosary, (fig) an object of constant or frequent thought

জপা—*v* to say one's prayers silently, to recite silently and repeatedly prayers or names esp as enjoined by scriptures or by a guru, to tell one's beads, (fig) to think of constantly or frequently. জপান—*v* to cause to recite silently and repeatedly prayers or names esp as enjoined by scriptures, to make one memorize, (vul & pop) to cajole, to win over by cajolement

জপিত—*a* recited silently and repeatedly uttered in silent prayers, (fig) thought of constantly or frequently

জপ্য—*a* that which is to be or should be recited silently and repeatedly esp in prayers

জবজব—*int* expressing the state of being drenched or moist thoroughly জবজব করা—*v* to be drenched or moist thoroughly জবজবে—*a* thoroughly drenched or moist

জববদ, জবরদাং—*a* clumsy unwieldy, odd-looking, ill-shaped, uncouth, monstrous (জববজঙ্গ চেহারা)

জবর—*a* grand, pompous (জবর উৎসব, জবর আয়োজন), excellent (জবর মাল), hard, grievous, powerful (জবর আঘাত), strong (জবর পালোয়ান), pertinacious,

dogged (জবব লোক, জবর আক্রমণ), urgent (জবর সংবাদ), attractive, interesting, first-rate (জবর খেলা), heavy (জবব শাস্তি) জববদখল—*n* forcible occupation জববদখল করা—*v* to occupy by force জববদস্ত—*a* indomitable, imperious, autocratic, very powerful, violent, forcible, very pertinacious, oppressive, high-handed, tyrannous জববদাস্তি—(1) *n* application of force, violence, pertinacity, oppression, (2) *adv* forcibly জববদাস্তি করা—*v* to force, to oppress

জবা—*n* a red species of the China-rose

জবাই—*n* (Mus) sacrificial slaughter of an animal or the method of slaying an animal in slaughter জবাই করা—*v* to slay an animal in sacrifice or in the sacrificial manner, to sacrifice, (facet.) to kill or murder

জবান—*n* language (হিন্দী জবান), speech or word (বদ জবান), a promise (জবানের ঠিক নেই), the tongue (জবান দোরস্ত করা) জবানবান্দি—*n* attestation, deposition জবানবান্দি দেওয়া—*v* to depose জবানি, (rej) জবানী—(1) *n* a statement, (2) *adv* verbally from

জবাব—*n* an answer, a reply, a response, an explanation, (in law) a rejoinder (সওয়াল-জবাব), a retort (মুখের মত জবাব), dismissal (চাকরি থেকে জবাব) জবাব করা—*v* to reply, to respond, to retort জবাব চাওয়া—*v* to call for an explanation, to ask for a reply জবাব দেওয়া—*v* to answer, to reply, to respond, to explain to submit an explanation, to rejoin, to submit a rejoinder, to retort, to dismiss জবাবদিহি—(1) *n* an explanation, liability, (2) *a* liable to give an explanation, liable জবাবদিহি

করা—*v* to give an explanation, to account for জবানী—*a* relating to an answer or rejoinder

জব্দধব্দ—*a* lacking in agility or easy movements, ungainly

জব্দ—*a* harassed (ঘুব ঘবে জব্দ), put out of countenance (জাঁক কবতে গিয়ে জব্দ), defeated, subdued (শত্রু জব্দ), forfeited, confiscated, foreclosed (জমানত জব্দ, ভিটেমাটি জব্দ) জব্দ করা—*v* to harass, to put out of countenance, to defeat, to subdue, to forfeit, to confiscate, to foreclose

জমক—*n* pomp, grandeur (chiefly used in জাঁকজমক) জমকান—(1) *v* to make splendid, to add to one's splendour, (2) *a* that which or one who makes something splendid জমকাল—*a*, pompous, splendid, showy gaudy

জমজ—alt. spell of যমজ

জমজম—*int* expressing splendour, pomp, richness crowded or overcrowded state

জমজমাট—*a* replete with grandeur, attractiveness, and crowd, in full swing, in full glory

জমা—(1) *n* (rare) capital or principal money, savings, (book-keeping) credit or income (জমাখরচ), revenue or the rate of revenue (বার্ষিক তিনটাকা জমা), deposit, rented land (তাহার অধীনে আমার কিছু জমা আছে) (2) *v* to be saved or accumulated (টাকা জমা), to accrue (সুদ জমা), to collect (ময়লা জমা), to gather, to assemble (লোক জমা), to settle (পলি জমা), to congeal or coagulate, to freeze (দুধ জমা, রক্ত জমা), to become attractive

or captivating (গান জমা), to be filled with crowd and enthusiasm (মভা জমা) (3) *a* accumulated, saved up, accrued, collected, settled or deposited, congealed, coagulated, frozen, that which has become attractive, filled with crowd and enthusiasm জমা করা—*v* to accumulate, to amass, to cause to assemble, to collect, to deposit, (book-keeping) to credit জমা দেওয়া—*v* to deposit জমা লওয়া—*v* to take as a deposit জমাব দিক্—(in an accounts-book) the credit side জমাওয়ানিনবার্ক—*n* an account or a statement of accounts of realized and unrealized revenue জমাখবট—*n* (book-keeping) credit and debit, income and expenditure, receipts and disbursements. জমানবিস—*n* an accounts clerk in the receipts branch জমাবান্দ—*n* a descriptive rent-roll (usu drawn up annually)

জমাট—*a* congealed, frozen, coagulated (জমাট দুধ, জমাট রক্ত); thick (জমাট গাঁথনি, জমাট অন্ধকাব), inseparable, intimate (জমাট বন্ধুত্ব), deep (জমাট আনন্দ), thoroughly interesting or delightful (জমাট গান), full of crowd and enthusiasm (জমাট মভা)

জমাদাব, (rare) জমাদাব—*n* an Indian Army officer holding the lowest commissioned rank, a head constable, a head sweeper, (eupheus) a police constable or a sweeper, a foreman or a gangster fem জমানারনী

জমান—(1) *v* to put by, to save up, to hoard, to amass, to accumulate, to cause to assemble, to gather, to freeze, to congeal, to

coagulate, to crowd and fill with enthusiasm (মতা জমান), to make interesting, to arrest attention (গান জমান) (2) a saved up, amassed, accumulated, frozen, congealed, coagulated

জমানত—*n* a security, a surety  
জমানত জব্দ বা বাজেয়াপ্ত করা—*v* to forfeit a security

জমাগেত, জমায়ত—*n* an assemblage, a gathering জমায়েত হওয়া—*v* to assemble, to gather

জমি—*n* ground, land, field, landed property, (of cloth) texture  
জমিজমা—*n* landed property, real estate জমিজবাত, (coll) জমিজবেত—*n* agricultural land জমিদার—*n* a landowner, a zemindar, a landlord  
জমিদারি—(1) *n* the jurisdiction or property of a zemindar, zemindary, a real estate, the office of a zemindar, (2) *a* pertaining to a zemindary or zemindar

জমপতি, জমপতী—*n* a married couple, a husband and a wife

জম্বি, জম্বী—*n* the lime, the citron

জম্বু—*n* the rose-apple, the jambu, (myth) one of the seven islands or divisions of the world, Asia, India

জম্বুক, জম্বুক—*n* the jackal fem  
জম্বুকী, জম্বুকী

জয়—(1) *n* act of defeating or conquering, victory, triumph, win, conquest success (কার্যে জয়লাভ), huzza, ovation, applause (জয়ধ্বনি) (2) *int* huzza (জয় ভগবান) জয় করা—*v* to win, to defeat, to conquer, to succeed জয় হওয়া—*v* to be won or conquered, to be crowned with

victory or success (তোমার জয় হবে)  
জয়জয়কাব—*n* (popular) praise of a victorious person, huzza, (loos) great or repeated victory জয়জয়কাব করা—*v* to receive with an ovation, to huzza, (facet) to ovate জয়জয়কার হওয়া—*v* to be received with an ovation, to be acclaimed জয়জয়ভী—*n* an Indian musical mode জয়ঢাক—*n* a war-drum জয়তু—*v* be victorious, let victory attend you (জয়তু শিবাজী), glory be জয়দুর্গা—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) জয়ধ্বনি—*n* peals of victory, noise of ovation with which a triumphant or glorious person is received huzza জয়ধ্বনি করা—*v* to receive with an ovation, to huzza জয়ধ্বজ, জয়পতাকা—*n* a flag or standard of victory or triumph জয়পত্র—*n* a written certificate or declaration of success or triumph জয়-পরাজয়—*n* victory and defeat, success and failure জয়ভেবী—*n* a war-drum জয়মালা—*n* a wreath or laurel of victory জয়মুক্ত—*a* victorious, triumphant, successful. জয়লক্ষ্মী—same as জয়শ্রী. জয়লেখ—same as জয়পত্র জয়শংখ—*n* a conch that is blown by a person to announce his or her victory জয়শ্রী—*n* the presiding goddess of victory জয়স্তম্ভ—*n* a pillar or monument of victory জয়ন্তী—*n* the aril of the nutmeg, mace

জয়ন্তী—*n* a flag, a standard, a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a birthday celebration (রবীন্দ্র-জয়ন্তী) an anniversary, a jubilee a kind of tree নোপা-জয়ন্তী—*n* the silver jubilee সুবর্ণ-জয়ন্তী—*n* the golden jubilee হীরক-জয়ন্তী—*n* the diamond jubilee

জয়পাল—*n* the croton

জয়া—*n* a name of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) or one of her female attendants

জয়িত্রী, জয়িত্রি—*var s* of জয়তী

জয়ী—*a* victorious, triumphant, successful

জযোহন্তু, (pop) জয়োন্তু—*v* be victorious, let victory attend you

জবজব—*a* very much oppressed or stricken with (দুঃখ জবজব), worn out, saturated with (তু'ন জবজব), beside oneself

জবতী—*a fem* decrepit, very old, very old and without any novelty ('জবতী পুঁবিবী') *masc* জবং

জবদ—*a* yellow

জবদা—(1) *n* a preparation of tobacco to be taken with beetle-leaves (2) *a* yellow জবদা-পোলাও—*n* a kind of sweet pilau coloured with saffron

জবঙ্গব—*n* a decrepit bull, (fig) a decrepit man who can do no work, a stupid, good-for-nothing fellow *fem* জবঙ্গবী

জবা—*n* old age decrepitude

জবাং—*v* to be smeared with esp for preservation (সবণে জবা), to be pickled

জবান—(1) *v* to smear with esp for preservation (সবণে জবান), to pickle (2) *a* smeared with, pickled

জবাযু—*n* the uterus, the womb

জবাযুজ—*a* viviparous

জবি—*n* thread of gold or silver

জবিদাব—*a* woven or fringed or embroidered with thread of gold or silver

জবিগ—*n* measurement of the area of land, land-surveying জবিগ করা—*v* to measure or survey land

জবিপ—*n* a land-surveyor জবিপকাবী—(1) *a* surveying land, (2) *n* a land-surveyor

জবিমানা—*n* a money penalty, a fine, a mulct জবিমানা করা—*v* to impose a fine, to fine, to mulct

জব্দ—*pop* spell of জোর

জব্দ—*adv* surely, certainly, perforce, by all means জব্দবত, জব্দবৎ—*n* necessity, need জব্দবী—*a* urgent, necessary, important. জব্দবী তান—*an* express or urgent telegram

জর্জব, জর্জবিত, জর্জবীভূত—*a* very much oppressed or stricken with (দুঃখ জর্জব), worn out, deeply engrossed in (কণে জর্জব)

জর্দা—*alt* spell of জরদা

জল—(1) *n* water, aqua, rain (জল হচ্ছ), a stream ('নেত্রেছ জলের মত'), a light repast, refreshment, snack, tiffin (জলখাবার), hydrogen. (2) *a* cooled, comforted, refreshed (প্রাণ জল হওয়া), liquefied (গলিগ্রা জল), rendered watery, thinned (বদ্ধ জল), mixed or adulterated with water (জল দুধ) wasted (টাকা জল হওয়া) exhausted, ruined (দেহ জল হওয়া), vanished, disappeared (কলমটা জল হয়ে গেল), very easy (অকুটা জল) খব জল—hard water চক্ষের জল—tears নারিকেলের জল—milk of coconut বৃষ্টির জল—rain-water মিঠে জল—fresh water নরদ জল—soft water ঢল করা—*v* to waste (টাকা জল করা), to ruin, to exhaust (দেহ জল করা), to cool or comfort (প্রাণ জল করা) জল খাওয়া—*v* to drink water, to take light repast, to take tiffin, (coll) to refresh, to take or require water (এনজিনটায় খুব জল থায়) জল দেওয়া—*v* to give water, to give a dying person water to drink, to offer drinking-water to the manes, to water (গাছে জল দেওয়া) জল পড়া—*v* to rain, to leak water (কলসিটা থেকে জল পড়ে), to stream with

tears **জল মবা**—*v* to dry up **জল লওয়া**  
—*v* to take water, (of an engine etc)  
to water **জল লওয়া**—*v* to fetch water  
from a river or pond on the eve of  
a festival **জল নরা**—*v* to pass out  
water, to use the water of a pond  
esp for purposes other than drinking  
**জল হওয়া**—*v* to rain, to become liquid,  
to liquefy, to melt (গলে জল হওয়া), to  
cool or be comforted (প্রাণ জল হওয়া), to  
be wasted (টাকা জল হওয়া), to  
be removed (রাগ জল হওয়া), to become  
cold (চা জল হওয়া) **জলে দেওয়া**—*v* (fig)  
to give to an undeserving person,  
(fig) to waste **জলে পড়া**—*v* (fig) to  
arrive at a bad place, (fig) to fall in  
a danger, (fig) to fall to an undeser-  
ving person, (fig) to be wasted **জলে**  
**ফেলা**—same as **জলে দেওয়া** **জলে যাওয়া**—*v*  
to go to a river or pond, (fig) to  
be wasted (টাকাটা জলে গেল) **জলের কল**  
—a water-tap **কলের জল**—tap-water  
**জলের গাড়ি**—a water-cart **জলের স্রোত**—  
a stream of water **জলকপাট**—*n* a water-  
gate a sluice-gate, a sluice **জলকর**—  
*n* a tax imposed on ponds, water-  
reservoirs etc a tax on the fishery,  
a fishery **জলকল্লোল**—*n* noise (usu  
loud) made by a running stream, a  
noisy wave, a roaring wave **জলকষ্ট**  
—*n* scarcity of water **জল-কাচা**—*a*  
(of textile goods) washed in water  
only (that is, without using soap or  
other washing materials) **জলকাদা**—*n*  
rain-water and mud, slush **জলকুকুট**  
—*n* the water-fowl, the gull **জলকুণ্ড**  
—*n* a water-font, a water-reservoir  
**জলকূট**—*n* (phys) a water-trap **জলকৃষ্টি**  
—*n* (bot) water-culture **জলক্রীড়া**,  
**জলকোল**—*n* aquatic sports, water-  
sports bathing in rivers or ponds  
for amusement **জলখাবাব**—*n* a light

repast, refreshment tiffin, snack.  
**জলগাহ**—*n* water-bath **জলগ্রহণ করা**—  
*v* (lit) to drink water, to take even  
the slightest food, to take any food  
**জলগ্রাহী**—*a* (bot) hygroscopic **জলচক্র**  
—*n* (phys) a water-mill **জলচর**—(1)  
*a* living or growing in water, aqua-  
tic (2) *n* an aquatic animal **জলচল**  
—*a* belonging to a caste whose  
touch does not pollute water to be  
used by the high-caste people **জল-  
চিকিৎসক**—*n* a hydropathist **জলচিকিৎসা**  
—*n* hydropathy **জলচূড়ি**—*n* a water-  
mark in the shape of a thin streak.  
**জলচৌক**—*n* a low and small wooden  
stool **জলছত্র**—coll 'corrup of **জলস্র**  
**জলছবি**—*n* a transfer-picture **জলছাপ**  
—*n* a water-mark **জলজ**—(1) *a* born  
in or of water, ponds, rivers, seas,  
etc, aquatic, (2) *n* the water-lily,  
the lotus **জলজন্তু**—*n* an aquatic  
animal **জলজ্ঞান**—*n* hydrogen **জল-  
জীবন্ত**, **জলজীবন্ত**, (coll) **জলজ্যন্ত**—*a*  
perfectly alive (just like a fish in  
water) (fig) quite obvious, down-  
right (জলজ্যন্ত মিথ্যা) **জলঝড়**—*n* rain  
and storm **জলচুড়ি**—*n* a raised hut  
built in the midst of a pond, marsh,  
river, etc **জল-চৌড়া**—*n* a species of  
non-venomous water-snake **জলতরঙ্গ**  
—*n* a wave, a ripple a kind of musi-  
cal instrument consisting of seven  
bowls which are filled with water  
and are struck with one or more  
sticks in order to produce musical  
sounds **জলতরঙ্গ-চুড়ি**—*n* a bracelet hav-  
ing a wavy design **জলদ**—(1) *a* that  
which gives water, (2) *n* the cloud  
**জলদক্ষ**—*n* autumn **জলদ-গম্বী**—*a* as  
grave or deep as the rumbling of the  
cloud **জলদস্যু**—*n* a pirate, a buccaneer  
**জলদস্যুতা**—*n* piracy **জলদস্যুতা করা**—*v*

to act as a pirate, to buccaneer  
 জলদাগম—*n* the break of monsoon, the rainy season, the rains  
 জলদেবতা—*n* a water-god, Varuna (বরুণ)  
 জলদোষ—*n* morbid collection of water in the abdomen, dropsy  
 জলদ্রোণী—*n* a water-cask, a water-barrel a water-bucket, a trough  
 জলধর—(1) *a* containing water, full of water, (2) *n* the cloud, the sea  
 জলধারা—*n* a stream of water  
 জল-নকুল—*n* the otter  
 জলনালী—*n* a water-passage, a drain  
 জলনিধি—*n* an ocean, a sea  
 জলনির্গম—*n* passage of water, drainage  
 জলনির্গমপথ—*n* an outlet for water, a drain  
 জলনির্গম-প্রণালী—*n* drainage system, an outlet for water, a conduit, a drain  
 জলপটী—*n* a strip of cloth soaked in water and placed on a wounded limb or on the forehead  
 জল-পঙ্জ—*n* water into which curative or supernatural power is believed to have been infused by means of mysterious words uttered by a physician or sorcerer or magician  
 জলপথ—*n* a water-way, an outlet for water  
 জলপথে—*adv* by water  
 জলপাত্র—*n* a water-vessel a water-pot, a drinking cup or glass  
 জলপান—*n* a light repast, snacks, act of drinking water  
 জলপান করা—*v* to take a light repast, (coll) to refresh, to drink water, to gulp something easily as if it will in no way serve to appease hunger (এ কবানা মাছ ত আনি জলপান করে ফেলব)  
 জলপানি—*n* a scholarship a studentship, a student's stipend, pocket-money (আপ্ততোর তাঁর বাদার কাছ থেকে নিত্য এক টাকা করে জলপানি পেতেন)  
 জল-পাঁপ—*n* a small species of heron  
 জলপাঁড়—*n* a low wooden pedestal on which pitchers

are placed  
 জল-পুলিস—*n* water-police, marine police  
 জলপ্রণালী—*n* an outlet for water, a drain, a watercourse, a strait  
 জলপ্রপাত—*n* a water-fall, a cataract, a cascade, a fall  
 জলপ্রাবন—*n* a flood, a deluge  
 জলপ্রাবিত—*a* overflowed, flooded with water  
 জলবাতাস, জলবায়ু—*n* climate  
 জলবাহক—*n* a water-carrier  
 জলবিচ্ছৃটি—*n* nettle drenched in water (which, when rubbed on any part of the body, causes a terrible irritation)  
 জলবিজ্ঞান—*n* hydrostatics  
 জলবিন্দু—*n* a drop of water  
 জলবিন্দু—*n* a bubble  
 জলবিষদ্রু করা—*v* to dehydrate  
 জলবিষোজন—*n* dehydration  
 জলবিষদ্রু—*n* the autumnal equinox  
 জলবিশ্লেষণ—*n* hydrolization  
 জলবিশ্লেষণ করা—*v* to hydrolize  
 জলবিহার—*n* same as জনকীড়া  
 জনকীড়া  
 জনপ্রমি—*n* a whirlpool  
 জলমগ্ন—*a* immersed or sunk in water, drowned flooded or submerged  
 জলমগ্ন হওয়া—*v* to sink, to drown to be submerged  
 জলময়—*a* full of water, flooded with water full of ponds, rivers, etc (জলময় দেশ)  
 জলমাজরি—*n* the otter  
 জলমুক—*n* the cloud  
 জলযন্ত্র—*n* a machine or pulley for hauling up water, a water-clock, a clepsydra, a spraying instrument, a spray  
 জলযাত্রা—*n* a voyage  
 জলযাত্রী—(1) *n* a voyager, (2) *a* voyaging  
 জলযান—*n* a ship or a boat, a vessel  
 জলযুদ্ধ—*n* a fight on water, a naval fight, a sea-fight, naval warfare  
 জলযোদ্ধা—*n* a naval soldier, a navy-man  
 জলযোগ—*n* act of taking tiffin or a light repast  
 জলযোগ করা—*v* to take tiffin or a light repast  
 জলরাশি—*n* a mass of water  
 জলবেধা—*n* a water-line  
 জলরোধী—*a* waterproof, watertight  
 জলশোচ—*n* act of washing

the posteriors (and also other parts of the body) with water after purging জলনদ্র—*n* a place for charitable distribution of drinking water to the public জলসম—*a* level with water ঢলসমতল—*n* water-level জলসিক্ত—*a* soaked in or drenched with water, wet জলসিঞ্জন, জলসেচন—*n* act of sprinkling water, act of watering (as a tree) জলসিঞ্জন করা, জলসেচন করা—*v* to sprinkle water (upon), to water জলসেক—*n* act of sprinkling water, act of sprinkling, act of fomenting with a piece of cloth dipped in hot water জলস্তম্ভ—*n* a waterspout জলস্খীতি—*n* spate ঢলপ্রোত—*n* a stream of water জলহস্তী—*n* the hippopotamus, the tapir জলহাওয়া—*n* climate

জলদ্য—see জল

জলদি, জলদ.—*adv* quickly, rapidly

জলপাই—*n* the olive জলপাই-বর্ণ—*a* olive-green, olivaceous জলপাইয়েব তেল—olive-oil

জলসা—*n* a majlis or assembly for musical demonstration

জলা—(1) *n* a marsh, a bog (2) *a* marshy

জলাচবণীয়—*a* pertaining to a caste whose touch does not pollute water or render it unfit for use by people of higher castes

জলাঞ্জলি—*n* act of taking water in cupped palms of hands and offering it to the deceased when the cremation is over, (fig) act of giving up abandonment (লেখাপড়ায় জলাঞ্জলি), (fig) waste (টাকা জলাঞ্জলি) জলাঞ্জলি দেওয়া—*v* to take water in cupped palms of hands and offer it to the deceased

at the end of the cremation, (fig) to give up, to abandon, (fig) to waste

জলাভীক—*n* hydrophobia, rabies

জলাভ্যাস—*n* the end of the moonsoon, autumn

জলধিপ, জলধিপতি—*n* a sea, an ocean, Varuna (বরুণ) the presiding deity of water

জলাবর্ত—*n* a whirlpool, an eddy

জলাভূমি—*n* a marsh, a swamp, a bog

জলাশয়—*n* a water-reservoir, a pond, a tank, a pool, a lake, a river, etc

জলীয়—*a* of water, aqueous

জলদানি—pop spell of জলদানি

জলদাস—*n* lustre, brightness, splendour, glamour জলদাস দেওয়া—*v* to shine, to sparkle

জলেচব—var of জলচব (see জল)

জলেশ, জলেশ্বর—same as জলধিপ

জলো—*a* adulterated or mixed with water (জলো দুধ), wet (জলো বাতাস), full of water (জলো মাঠ), marshy (জলো জায়গা), watery, thin (জলো বৃষ্টি)

জলোচ্ছ্বাস—*n* spate, high tide, flow-tide a bore, a tidal wave

জলৌকা—*n* the leech

জলৌষাধি—*n* medicinal water-plants or water-cresses

জল্প—*n* (log) establishment of one's own opinion by refuting another's, discussion (usu of no importance), garrulity prating জল্পক—*a* garrulous জল্পন, জল্পনা—*n* utterance discussion talk speculation a proposal জল্পিত—*a* uttered, discussed, speculated, proposed

জল্লাদ—*n* an executioner, a hangman an ugly man, (fig) an

extremely merciless or marble-hearted person

জহব—*n* poison.

জহব—*n* a precious stone, a gem, a jewel

জহব-কোট—*n* a type of waistcoat used by Jawaharlal Nehru

জহবত—*n* jewels collectively, jewellery

জহববৃত্ত—*n* a rite practised by Rajput women of old by burning themselves alive on funeral pyres to escape shame and insult

জহবি, জহবী, জহানি, জহুবা—*n* a jeweller, a lapidary জহুবাী অহর চেনে—(fig) a shepherd knows his ewe

জা—*n* fem a wife of one's husband's brother, , a sister-in-law

জা—*sfx* son (বোনজা=a son of Mr Bose, a son of a Bose family)

জাইগব—var of জায়গব

জাউ—*n* gruel, porridge

জাওনা—coll corrup of জিওল

জাং—*n* the thigh

জাঁক—*n* vaunt brag, boast, parade, pomp, eclat জাঁক কবা—*v* to vaunt, to brag to boast জাঁক দেখান—*v* to show off, to parade one's importance জাঁকজমক—*n* pomp and grandeur, great eclat জাঁকজমক কবা—*v* to parade ostentatiously pomp and grandeur, to arrange with a display of pomp and grandeur

জাঁকড—*n* purchase on condition that, if not approved, the article will be returned

জাঁকা—*v* to be filled with splendour, to sit firmly upon, to be flourishing, to hold or seize fast

জাঁকান—(1) *v* to fill with splendour (2) *a* redolent of splendour, flourishing

জাঁকান—*a* pompous, showy, ostentatious, splendid

জাঁতা—*n* mill-stone, grindstone, bellows

জাঁতা—*v* to press down firmly; to massage ('চবণ জাঁতিছে')

জাঁতান—(1) *v* to load (2) *a* loaded

জাঁতি, (rej) জাঁতী—*n* a nut-cracker

জাঁতকল—*n* a mechanism to catch rats, a toothed rat-trap

জাঁদবেল—(1) *n* a general officer, a general, a great hero, a very powerful man (2) *a* ostentatious, pompous, grand, overbearing, very strong or powerful, gigantic, great.

জাঁহাপনা—var of জাহাণা

জাঁহাবাজ—var of জাহাবাজ

জাগ—*n* artificial warmth produced by heaping straw or tree-leaves etc upon something (in order to ripen or soften or decompose it)

জাগ-গান—*n* a kind folk-song sung at night in some parts of Bengal

জাগত—*a* awake, wakeful

জাগব—*n* awakening awakened state, wakeful or sleepless state ('বজ্রনী জাগবক্লাহ'), (dial) a kind of awakening song জাগববদ্বন্দ্ব—*n* ad a dream a reverie

জাগবণ—*n* act of waking, sleeplessness, wakefulness, (fig) act of coming back to activity or consciousness, rise (জাতিব জাগবণ) জাগবণী—(1) *n* an awakening song, the period of waking, (2) *a* relating to waking

জাগবিত—*a* awakened risen from sleep, sleepless, wakeful (fig) come back to one's senses or consciousness জাগবিত কবা—*v* to rouse from sleep to awake, (fig) to bring one to one's senses জাগবিত ইওয়া—*v* to rise from sleep, to wake, (fig) to



come back to one's senses, to regain one's consciousness

জাগবী—*a* one who keeps awake, wakeful, sleepless

জাগবাক—*a* awake, wakeful, watchful, careful, still unforgotten or existent (হৃদয় জাগরক)

জাগা—(1) *v* to rise from sleep, to wake (ভোরে জাগা), to rise (ঘুম ভেঙে জাগা), to be without sleep (বাত জাগা), to be inspired ('জাগিয়া উঠছে প্রাণ'), to come upon, to strike (মান জাগা) (2) *a* awake জাগান—*v* to rouse from sleep, to awake, to rouse, to keep awake, to inspire, to cause to come upon

জাগুয়াব—*n* the jaguar

জাগ্রৎ, (inc) জাগ্রত—*a* awake, wakeful, watchful, conscious

জাঙ, জাদ—alt spell's of জাং

জাদান, জাঙাল—*n* a dam, a weir, an embankment, a dyke, a bridge, a ridge, an elevated road, a highway, fallow land, verdigris

জাদিয়া, জাঙাল—*n* drawers, shorts

জাদী—*a* unripe, green (জাদী হবীতকী)

জাজির—*n* a cloth-sheet (esp a richly decorated one) to cover a bed or a seat, (loos) a mattress

জাজ্বল্যমান—*a* refulgent shining, very bright or vivid, flaming, glaring

জাটে, জাঠ—*n* a race inhabiting Rajputana, a member of this race

জাট-, জাঠ-—var's of জেঠ-

জাঠর—*a* relating to the belly or womb, abdominal

জাঠা—*n* an iron cudgel used as a weapon in war in ancient times

জাড—*n* a spell of cold weather, cold, chill, winter

জাজ—*n* inactiveness, sloth, idleness, inertia, stupor, imbecility, fatuity, ignorance, frigidity

জাত্ৱ, (pronun জাত্ৱ)—(1) *a* born (সম্ভোজাত), grown, produced (সেত্রজাত), evolved, resulted from, caused by (ঘর্মজাত), made of (হৃদ্রজাত) (2) *n* birth (জাতকর্ম), collection, assemblage (জীব্যজাত) জাতক—(1) *a* one who takes one's birth, born, (2) *n* a horoscope, rites to be performed at birth, a book narrating the incidents of the former lives of Gautama Buddha, a Buddhist friar জাতকর্ম, জাতকৃত্য, জাতক্রিয়া—*n* rites to be performed at birth জাতকোপ, জাতকোধ—(1) *a* angered, enraged, (2) *n* anger against a particular person or thing existing since one's birth (cp vendetta, blood-feud) জাতদ্রব্য—*n* products or produces collectively জাতপক্ষ—(1) *a* fledged (2) *n* a fledgling জাতপত্র—*n* a horoscope জাতপুত্র—*a* one to whom a son is born, one who has a son জাতপ্রত্যয়—*a* convinced জাতবেদা—*n* one who knows all that is created

an appellation of Agni (অগ্নি) the god of fire জাতবাবহাব—(1) *a* one who has come of age, (2) *n* such a person, a major জাতশত্রু—(1) *adv* as soon as one is born, (2) *a* just born জাতশত্রু—(1) *a* one who has many enemies, (2) *n* a born enemy

জাত্ৱ (pronun জাত্ৱ)—(1) *n* caste (কায়েত জাত) kind, sort, class (ভাল জাতের আম) breed (দেবা জাতের কুকুর) (2) *a* by or since birth (জাত-বোষ্টম), belonging to the same caste (জাতভাই), hereditary (জাত-ব্যবসায়) জাত খোমান, জাত দেওয়া—*v* to lose one's claim to remain in the fold of one's caste, to lose one's caste, to get oneself

জাত্ৱ (pronun জাত্ৱ)—(1) *n* caste (কায়েত জাত) kind, sort, class (ভাল জাতের আম) breed (দেবা জাতের কুকুর) (2) *a* by or since birth (জাত-বোষ্টম), belonging to the same caste (জাতভাই), hereditary (জাত-ব্যবসায়) জাত খোমান, জাত দেওয়া—*v* to lose one's claim to remain in the fold of one's caste, to lose one's caste, to get oneself

declassed জাত হানান—*v* to deprive one of the claim of remaining in the fold of one's caste, to expel one from one's caste, to outcaste, to declass জাত যাওয়া—*v* to be outcasted জাত হাবান—same as জাত খোয়ান জাতে ওঠা—*v* to be reclaimed into the fold of one's caste, to have one's status uplifted জাতে তোলা—*v* to reclaim into the fold of one's caste, to uplift the status of জাতনাশা—*a* causing expulsion from one's caste (জাতনাশা লোক, জাতনাশা বাণ), abominable জাত-বাবসায়—*n* hereditary occupation or trade জাতভাই—*n* a kinsman

জাত (pronun জাত)—*a* best, chief, real (জাত কেউট) জাতাপ—*n* the king cobra

জাত (pronun জাতি)—*sfx* stored or kept in (গুদামজাত)

জাতান—*a* born blind

জাতাশোট—*n* (personal, impurity caused by child-birth

জাতি<sub>১</sub>—*n* birth, origin (জাতিতে হিন্দু), kind, sort, class (নানা জাতিব পুপ), breed or pedigree (নানা জাতিব কুকুর), a race, a tribe (নানা জাতিব মানুষ), a genus or species (মানবজাতি, সর্পজাতি, প্রজাতি) caste (কার্যজাতি), a nation (হিন্দুজাতি, ইংরেজজাতি), a community (বর্ণগোষ্ঠীজাতি), lineage (শ্রেষ্ঠ জাতির ব্রাহ্মণ) জাতি যাওয়া—*v* to get one expelled from one's caste, to have one's outcasted জাতি খোয়ান—*v* to lose one's claim to remain in the fold of one's caste, to be outcasted জাতি দেওয়া—*v* to forgo one's claim to remain in the fold of one's caste জাতি হানান—same as জাতি যাওয়া জাতি যাওয়া,

জাতি হানান—same as জাতি খোয়ান জাতিতে ওঠা—*v* to be reclaimed into the fold of one's caste, to have one's status uplifted জাতিতে তোলা—*v* to reclaim into the fold of one's caste to uplift the status of জাতি-কর্ম—*n* a hereditary trade or occupation জাতিগত—*a* pertaining to the race, nation, caste, class community, etc, racial, national, generic জাতিহীন—*a* expelled from one's caste, outcasted জাতিতত্ত্ব—*n* ethnology জাতি-তত্ত্ব—*a* ethnological জাতিজ্ঞ—(1) *a* ethnological, (2) *n* an ethnologist একজাতিতত্ত্ব—*n* the one-nation theory জাতিধর্ম—*n* duties and practices pertaining to one's caste or race, racial duties and practices, racial character জাতিধর্মনির্বিশেষে—*adv* without distinction of caste and creed জাতিনাশ—*n* expulsion from one's caste জাতিনাশা—*a* causing one to be outcasted, extremely disgraceful জাতিপাত—same as জাতিনাশ জাতিবর্ণ-নির্বিশেষে—*adv* without distinction of caste and colour জাতিবাহক—*a* generic (gr) denoting the class, common জাতিবিচান—*n* act of distinguishing the castes, caste-distinction, distinction of class জাতি-বিশ্বাস—*n* race-hatred জাতিবিদ্বেষ—*n* ethnology জাতিবিদ্যাগত—*a* ethnological জাতিবিদ্যাবিং—*n* an ethnologist জাতিবৈব—*n* racial enmity, vendetta, blood-feud জাতিব্যবসায়—same as জাতিকর্ম জাতিভাই—*n* a kinsman জাতিভেদ—*n* caste-distinction জাতি-ভেদপ্রথা—*n* caste-system জাতিভ্রংশ—*n* loss of one's claim to remain in the fold of one's caste

জাতিভ্রষ্ট—same as জাতিচ্যুত জাতিবংশ—  
*n* national or racial type জাতিচিহ্ন—  
*n* distinctive mark of a caste or  
 race, typical mark জাতিসম্ম—*n* (the)  
 League of Nations জাতিস্বভাব—*n*  
 the racial character জাতিস্মরণ—*a* one  
 who remembers the incidents of one's  
 former lives জাতিহীন—*a* outcasted,  
 casteless, declassed সম্মিলিত জাতিপুঞ্জ  
 পরিষদ—*the* United Nations' Orga-  
 nization

জাতি২, জাতী—*n* a variety of white  
 flower

জাতিপত্র, জাতিপত্রী, জাতীপত্র, জাতীপত্রী  
*n* the aril of the nutmeg, mace

জাতিফল, জাতীফল—*n* the nutmeg

জাতীয়—*a* of a nation, tribe, com-  
 munity, class, species, type or variety,  
 national, racial, typical *fem* জাতীয়া

জাতীয়তা—*n* nationalism জাতীয়তাবাদী

—*a* & *n* nationalist জাতীয় গর্ব—

national pride জাতীয় চরিত্র—national

or racial character জাতীয় মহাসভা—

National Congress নানা জাতীয় পুষ্প

—flowers of different kinds or varie-  
 ties

জাতোষ্ঠ—*n* rites to be performed  
 at birth.

জাত—*a* well-born, nobly-born, of  
 a high lineage, legitimate, noble, best

জাতংশ—*n* lineage, descent, family

জাতক—*a* born blind

জাতাভিমান—*n* pride of one's lineage  
 or family, race-consciousness জাতা-

ভিমাত্রী—*a* proud of one's lineage or  
 family, race-conscious *fem* জাতা-

ভিমাত্রী

জাতার্থ—*n* connotation

—জান—*sfr* son (শাহজাদা = the son  
 of a king) *fem* —জাদী—daughter

জাদা<sub>১</sub>—*n* (chiefly used in address-  
 ing a baby affectionately) darling,  
 dearie

জাদা<sub>২</sub>—*n* magic, jugglery, sorcery,

witchcraft, enchantment, engross-

ing charm (কপেব জাহ) জাদা কবা—*v*

to enchant, to bewitch, to charm

জাদাকর, (rare) জাদাগর—*n* a magician,

a juggler, a sorcerer, a wizard, an

enchanter a charmer *fem* জাদাকবী,

(rare) জাদাগবী—a female magician

or juggler, a sorceress, a witch, an

enchantress জাদাগর—*n* a museum (of

curiosities) জাদাবিদ্যা—*n* magic, jug-

glery, black art, sorcery, witch-

craft, enchantment

জান<sub>১</sub>—*n* a soothsayer, a diviner,

an all-knowing person, a person

possessing occult power to know

things, (erron) a wizard or a witch

জান<sub>২</sub>—*n* life

জানকী—*n* the daughter of King

Janaka an appellation of Sita of

the Ramayana

জানপদ—*a* of a human settlement

produced in or dwelling in a village

or country, rural, rustic

জানলা—corrup of জানালা

জানা—(1) *v* to know, to come to

know, to learn, to be cognizant of,

to have knowledge (of or in), to

feel, to perceive, to realize (জানছি

কষ্টে হবে), to be acquainted with

(তাকে জানি) (2) *a* known, learnt

জানাজানি—(1) *a* made public, circu-

lated, (2) *n* circulation, publicity.

জানান (pronoun জানানো)—*v* to

acquaint with, to inform, to make

known জানান (pronoun জানান)

দেওয়া—*v* to announce or proclaim or

notify beforehand, to announce oneself

জানানা—*n* a woman, a female, a woman living in a zenana, a wife, apartments in which women are secluded, a zenana, a gynæceum

জানানা—*n* a window

জানাশোনা—(1) *n* acquaintance (2) *a* acquainted

জানু—*n* the knee জানু-কাপালিক—*n* the knee-cap, the patella

জানোয়াব—*n* a beast, an animal, a brute

জাতব—*a* of or like a beast or animal, beastly জাতব চর্বি—animal fat

জাপক—*a* & *n* one who says one's prayers or tells one's beads silently, one who recollects silently

জাপটোজাপটি—*n* mutual hugging or embracing or clasping জাপটোজাপটি করা—*v* to try to hug or embrace or clasp one another, to be locked in embrace

জাপটান—*v* to hug, to embrace, to clasp

জাফান—*n* saffron

জাফাব—*n* lattice, trellis জাফাব-কাটা—*a* latticed, trellised

জাব, জাবনা—*n* a mixture of chopped straw, oil-cake, water, etc given to cattle as their food, fodder জাবনা-ভাণ্ড, জাব-পাত্র—*n* a manger ভিলে জাব—thoroughly wet or drenched (like জাব)

জাবজ—*a* wet or drenched like জাব, thoroughly wet or drenched, disorderly messy thick and ugly, smudgy জাবড়ান—(1) *v* to wet or drench thoroughly, to make a mess of, (dial) to hug, to clasp, (2) *a* thoroughly wet or drenched, messy, clasped

জাবদা—var of জাবেদা

জাবনা—see জাব

জাবর—*n* cud জাবর কাটা—*v* to chew the cud, to ruminate, (fig) to meditate on or discuss the same thing over and over again

জাবেদা, (rej) জাবদা—*n* daily accounts, a book of daily accounts, a journal

জাম্র—*n* the rose-apple, the jambu জাম্রড়া, (coll) জাম্রড়ো—*n* a corn or callosity

জামদগ্নেয়, জামদগ্য—*n* the son of Jamadagni (জামদগ্নি) the sage

জামদানি, জামদানী—(1) *n* a variety of muslin woven in design of flowers, jamdani (2) *a* woven in design of flowers (জামদানি কাপড়)

জামবাটি—*n* a large cup without handle made of bell-metal

জামবুল—*n* a variety of greenish white juicy fruit, the star-apple (?), the loquat (?)

জাম্মা—*n* any garment for the upper body such as a coat, a shirt, a blouse, a jacket, a vest, etc

জাম্মাই, জাম্মাতা—*n* a son-in-law জাম্মাইষষ্ঠী—*n* the sixth day of the waxing moon in the month of Jaistha (টৈজ্যষ্ঠ) when a son-in-law is received and blessed by his parents-in-law, this rite

জামানত—var of জমানত

জামিন, (rej) জামীন—*n* one who becomes security for another or the thing given as security, a bail জামিন দেওয়া—*v* to grant bail জামিনদার—*n* a bailsmen, a surety জামিননামা—*n* a bail-bond জামিনের যোগ্য—bailable জামিনের ছযোগ্য—non-bailable.

জামিনাব, (rej) জামীনাব—*n* a richly embroidered shawl

জামির, জামীর—*n* the citron, the lime

জাম্বীর—*a* citric

জায়—*n* a detailed statement of accounts, an estimate, a list, a catalogue, an inventory, exchange  
হুদের জায়ে ভিটেমাটি নেওয়া, টাকার জায়ে খাটা)

জায়গা—*n* a place (এ জায়গায় থাক), land (জায়গা কেনা), a site (বাড়ি করার জায়গা), room, accommodation (এখানে তার জায়গা নেই), abode, haunt (সাপেব জায়গা), a place of frequent occurrence (এটা বৃষ্টির জায়গা), a suitable place (এটা গানের জায়গা), a fixed place or seat (এটা তাব জায়গা), a receptacle, a container (বিয়ের জায়গা), circumstance, situation (এ জায়গায় ভালবাসা বৃথা), stead, position, post, place, exchange (বামের জায়গায় স্থান)

জায়গিব, (rej) জায়গীব—*n* a piece of land assigned by the State to a person with power to administer, a jaghir (cp a fief) জায়গিব দেওয়া—*v* to assign a jaghir জায়গিবদার—*n* a holder of a jaghir, a jaghirdar (cp a fiefholder)

জায়দাদ—*n* landed property or the right to it by virtue of occupation

জায়ফল—*n* the nutmeg

জাম্মান—*a* nascent

জাম্মা—*n* a wife জাম্মাজীব, জাম্মাজীবী—*n* a man who lives on the income of his wife, the husband of a professional actress or dancing-girl

জার—*n* a secret and unlawful lover of a woman esp of a married woman, a paramour

জারক—*a* digestive, promoting or aiding digestion, corrosive, used in pickling জাবক-লেবু—*n* a pickled lemon meant for aiding digestion

জাবজ—(1) *a* misbegotten, bastard, illegitimate (2) *n* a bastard

জারণ—*n* digestion, corrosion, act of pickling

জাব—*v* (poet & obs) wears out or withers, will wear out or wither

জানা—(1) *v* to corrode, to cause to wear out to digest, to pickle (2) *n* corrosion, digestion, a thing pickled, a thing corroded জাবান—

(1) *v* to cause to corrode or wear out or digest or pickle, (2) *n* corroded, worn out, digested, pickled

জাবি—*n* a kind of folk-song sung by Muslims of Bengal

জারি—(1) *a* instituted introduced, enforced passed (নিয়ম বা আইন জারি), served (সমন জারি) (2) *n* institution, introduction, enforcement, enactment, act of serving, service জানি করা—*v* to institute, to introduce, to enforce, to enact, to pass, to serve জাবিজোব, জাবিজাবি—*n* tactics and pressure (জারিজুবি খাটান)

জারিত—*a* corroded wornt out, digested, pickled

জারী—alt spell of জাবি

জাবুল—*n* a kind of tree yielding an inferior variety of timber

জাল—*n* a net (মাছ-ধরা জাল, মাকড়সার জাল), a mesh, a snare, a trap, a network (গ্রন্থিজাল), a lace with net-work, a thin and fine covering with network (মুগ-ঢাকা জাল), (fig) allurements, illusion, enchantment, charm (নৌদর্ঘের জাল), a collection or mass (জটাজাল) জাল পাতা—*v*

to lay or set a trap জাল ফেলা—*v* to cast a net জাল বাওয়া—*v* to practise casting a net বেগলা-জালে—*n* a cast-net ছাঁক-জাল—*n* a scoop-net, a dipping net টানা-জাল—*n* a draw-net

জাল<sub>১</sub>—*a* counterfeit, forged, fake (জাল টাকা, জাল দলিল), disguised, dissembling, dissimulating, false (জাল নমুনা) জাল করা—*v* to forge, to counterfeit, to fake (দলিল বা টাকা জাল করা), to dissimulate, to impersonate falsely (মানুষ জাল করা)

জালক—*n* a flower-bud, a net, a very young and tender gourd or any other similar fruit, a capillaire

জালতি—*n* a small net, netting (লোহার জালতি), a long staff with a net fixed to one of its ends used in plucking fruits

জালজীবী—*n* a fisherman

জালপাদ—*a* web-footed

জালবদ্ধ—*a* ensnared.

জাল<sub>২</sub>—pop var of জালনা

জাল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a large fat-bellied earthen jar, an earthen barrel

জালকান—*a* reticulate.

জালান—(1) *n* irritation, vexation, pestering, harassment, a pest (2) *a* irritated, vexed, pestered, harassed, জালান করা—*v* to irritate, to vex, to pester, to harass জালান্ধনে—*a* (dial) irritating, vexatious, pestering, harassing

জালান, জালানি, জালানে—pop var's of জালান, জালানি and জালানে respectively

জাল<sub>১</sub>—(1) *n* a very young and tender gourd or any other similar fruit (2) *a* very young and tender

জাল<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* a small net, anything reticular, lattice, trellis (2) *a* woven like a net, reticular (জালি গেঞ্জি)

জালক—(1) *a* deceiving, deceitful. (2) *n* a fisherman, a hunter, a fowler, a spider, a cheat.

জালনোটে—*n* a jolly-boat

জালিন—*a* oppre sing, oppressive  
জালিয়া—*n* a fisherman, (rare) a hunter, a fowler

জালিয়াত, (rej) জালিয়াত—*n* a forger, a faker, a counterfeiter জালিয়াতি—*n* forgery জালিয়াতি করা—*v* to practise forgery

জালী—alt spell of জালি

জালি—(1) *n* a vulgar or base or vile person, a rascal (2) *a* ignorant, illiterate, vulgar, base, vile, wicked

জাল—(1) *a* knavish, (dero) veteran or leading (2) *n* a knave, (dero) a veteran or leading person, a ring-leader

জালি—(1) *n* excess, abundance, plenty (2) *a* excessive

জাহাঙ্গীরা—*n* the refuge or shelter of the world used whilst addressing a prince (cp Your Majesty)

জাহাজ—*a* (dero) very shrewd or vastly experienced, dominating, terrible

জাহাজ—*n* ship, a vessel, a steamer উড়ে জাহাজ—an airship, an aeroplane কলেব জাহাজ—a steamship, a steamer ডুবো জাহাজ—a submarine. বিদ্যার জাহাজ—a prodigy of learning যুদ্ধ-জাহাজ—*n* a warship, a man-of-war নওদাগরী জাহাজ, বাণিজ্য-জাহাজ—*n* a merchantman, a trading ship এক জাহাজ মাল—a shipload of goods or cargo জাহাজ চালান—*v* to steer or pilot a ship জাহাজ ডানান—*v* to launch a ship, to sail জাহাজে ওঠা বা চড়া—*v* to board a ship, to embark জাহাজ থেকে নামা—*v* to disembark জাহাজ-বাঁটা—*n* a dock, a wharf, a pier জাহাজী—*pr* relating to ships, ship-borne, working on board a ship, marine, naval জাহাজী মাল—cargo

জাহান—*n* the world (মুসলিম জাহান)  
 জাহান্নাম, জাহান্নাম—*n* (Mus) the hell,  
 Inferno জাহান্নামে দেওয়া—*v* (lit) to  
 condemn to hell, (fig) to deprave  
 or ruin beyond repair জাহান্নামে যাওয়া  
 —*v* (lit) to be damned or con-  
 demned to hell, (fig) to be depraved  
 or ruined beyond repair, to go to the  
 dogs জাহান্নামী—*a* deserving to be  
 condemned to hell, hellish

জাহিব—*a* ostentatiously made  
 public, asserted, displayed ostenta-  
 tiously জাহিব করা—*v* to make public  
 or announce ostentatiously, to assert,  
 to display ostentatiously

জাহবী—*n* the daughter of Jahnoo  
 (জহু) the sage an appellation of  
 the Ganges

জি—alt spell of জী

জিউ—alt spell of জীউ

জিওল—(1) *a* (of fish) that which,  
 if kept in a vessel full of water, can be  
 kept alive for a long time, (of trees  
 etc) long-lived (2) *n* such a fish  
 or tree জিওল-গাছ—*n* a kind of tree  
 that lives long জিওল-নাছ—*n* the ana-  
 bas, the barbed fish, etc

জিগর, (rej) জিগীর—*n* an emphasis,  
 a refrain, a loud and particular  
 clamour, a slogan, a public announce-  
 ment, a shout of triumph

জিগীষা—*n* desire for victory or  
 conquest জিগীষু—*a* desirous of  
 victory or conquest

জিঘাংসা—*n* desire to murder  
 জিঘাংসু—*a* desirous of murdering,  
 murderous

জিজিয়া—*n* a tax imposed by Mus-  
 lim rulers on non-Muslim pilgrims or  
 non-Muslim subjects

জির্জীবী—*n* desire to remain  
 alive.

জিজ্ঞাসক—*a* one who questions or  
 inquires

জিজ্ঞাসন—*n* act of questioning,  
 interrogation, inquiry জিজ্ঞাসনীয়—  
 same as জিজ্ঞাস্য

জিজ্ঞাসা—*n* a question, interro-  
 gation, inquiry জিজ্ঞাসা করা—*v* to  
 ask, to question, to interrogate, to  
 inquire জিজ্ঞাসার চিহ্ন—(gr) the note  
 of interrogation জিজ্ঞাসাবাদ—*n* in-  
 terrogation, a talk or discussion

জিজ্ঞাসিত—*a* one who or that which  
 has been asked or questioned, in-  
 terrogated, inquired of or about

জিজ্ঞাসু—*a* one who asks, question-  
 ing, inquiring, inquisitive

জিজ্ঞাস্য—*a*. that which is to be  
 asked or questioned or inquired  
 about. আমার জিজ্ঞাস্য যে—I want to  
 know that, my question is

জিঞ্জিষ, (rej) জিঞ্জীর—*n* a chain,  
 shackles, fetters, (rare) imprison-  
 ment or deportation

জিত—(1) *a* (pronun জিত্) con-  
 quered (জিতরাজ্য), vanquished, de-  
 feated (জিতশত্রু), subdued, brought  
 under control (জিতক্রোধ) (2) *n* (pro-  
 nun জিত্) victory (হারজিত)

জিতা—(1) *v* to win, to be victori-  
 ous, to conquer (2) *a* that which  
 has been won, conquered জিতান—  
*v* to cause to win or conquer, to  
 declare victorious, to declare one a  
 winner

জিতেন্দ্রিয়—*a* (lit) one who has  
 subdued or mastered passions, con-  
 tinent জিতেন্দ্রিয়তা—*n* subjugation or  
 restraining of one's passions, con-  
 tinenence

জিৎ—*sfx* conquering (বিষজিৎ=*a*  
 conqueror of the world, world-con-  
 quering)

জিহ্বা—*n* insistence, importunity, tenacity, pertinacity, doggedness জিহ্বা ধরা—*v* to insist (on) জিহ্বাজিহ্বা—*n* continual or mutual insistence জিহ্বা—*a* insistent, importunate, tenacious, pertinacious, dogged, insisting, given to pertinacity or doggedness

জিন্১—(1) *a* victorious (2) *n* Buddha, a Buddhist or Jaina friar, Vishnu (বিশ্ব)

জিন্২—*n* a demon, a giant

জিন্৩—*n* a saddle, a harness

জিন্৪—*n* a twilled cotton cloth, jean

জিনা—*v* to win to conquer, to vanquish, to defeat

জিনিস, (rej) জিনিষ—*n* a thing, an article, substance (এতে জিনিস কিছু নেই). জিনিসপত্র—*n* *pl* things, articles

জিন্মা—*a* alive, living (জিন্মা থাকে)

জিন্মাবাদ—*int* long live 'vive'

জিহ্মাগ, জিহ্মাগী, জিহ্মাগ—*n* life, lifetime

জিব, জিভ—*n* the tongue জিবহোলা—*n* a tongue-scraper জিব কাটা—*v* to put out the tip of one's tongue and press it between the teeth as a mark of abashment জিব বাহির হওয়া—*v* to pant for breath (owing to exhaustion) জিবে—*a* tongue-shaped

জিন্মাস্টিক—(1) *n* gymnastics (2) *a* gymnastic

জিন্মা—*n* custody, charge, care জিন্মা করে দেওয়া, জিন্মায় দেওয়া—*v* to commit to the custody or charge of, to put under care of জিন্মাদান—*n* a custodian জিন্মাদারি—*n* custodianship, charge

জিয়ন্ত—*a* alive, living

জিয়ল—*var* of জিওল

জিয়াদা—*var* of জেয়াদা

জিয়ান—(1) *v* to keep (fish etc)

alive by preserving in a vessel full of water (কইমাছ জিয়ান), to bring back to life (লক্ষ্মীন্দর জিয়ান) (2) *a* preserved in a vessel full of water in order to keep (fish etc) alive, brought back to life জিয়াইয়া রাখা—*v* to keep alive, to preserve, (fig) to keep in force

জিরিয়ারে—*a* very thin or slender

জিবা—*n* cummin, cumin

জিরাভ—*n* (chiefly used as a correlative of ভূমি) land

জিবান—(1) *n* (pronun জিবান্) rest, respite, leisure (2) *v* (pronun জিবানো) to take rest জিবান কাটে—the first day of the renewed incision into a date-tree for its juice after a respite of three days

জিরাফ—*n* the giraffe

জিয়ে—*coll* corrup of জিরা

জিয়েন—*coll* corrup of জিরান (*n*)

জিলা—*var* of জেলা

জিলাগি, (dial) জিলাগি, (dial) জিলাবি—*n* a kind of wheel-shaped sweetmeat জিলাগির পাক, জিলাগির পেটে—(lit) the tortuous shape of this sweetmeat, (fig) tortuosity, crookedness, angularity

জিলদ, জিল্—*n* the cover of a book, a method of book-binding in which each form is sewn separately

জিল্লা—*rej* var of জেলা

জিমু—*a* victorious

জিহাদ—*var* of জেহাদ

জিহীর্বা—*n* desire to steal, kleptomania জিহীর্বা—*a* desirous of stealing

জিহ্বা—*n* the tongue, power of tasting palate (চেখে দেখার মত জিহ্বা নেই)

জিহ্বাগ্র—*n* the tip of one's tongue

জিহ্বামূল—*n* the root of the tongue

জিহ্বামূলীয়—*a* pertaining to the root of the tongue, (phon.) guttural



ଜୀ—*n* (masc & fem) a title of courtesy affixed at the end of a person's name, or Mr or Mrs (ନେତାଜୀ, ଗାନ୍ଧୀଜୀ, ମାତାଜୀ), Sir or Madam (ଶ୍ରୀ ଜୀ)

ଜୀବ, (obs) ଜୀବିତ—*v* (in blessings etc) may you be alive may you live long

ଜୀବ—*n* an animal, a creature, an organism, life, a corporeal or embodied soul, a living being, the soul of a living or dead being, (sc & phil) anything animate. କୁସ୍ମନ୍ତ ଜୀବ—(hum) an extremely harmless or pitiable person ଜୀବଜଗତ—*n* the animal kingdom, the animal world, the animate world ଜୀବଜନି—*n* biogenesis ଜୀବଜନ୍ତୁ—*n* animals or creatures ଜୀବଜ୍ଞ—*n* biology ଜୀବଜ୍ଞା—*a* biological ଜୀବଜାତୁକ—(1) *a* biological, (2) *n* a biologist ଜୀବବାନ—*n* animal sacrifice ଜୀବବିଦ୍ୟା—same as ଜୀବଜ୍ଞ ଜୀବଲୋକ—*n* the animate world, the world, the earth ଜୀବହତ୍ତା—*n* animal slaughter

ଜୀବକ—*n* a snake-charmer, a servant, a usurer, a money-lender, a beggar, a mendicant, a physician, the physician of Buddha

ଜୀବିକ—*a* alive, living, animate ଜୀବିକାକାଳ—*n* lifetime

ଜୀବିତ—*a* life-giving, animating

ଜୀବିତଶା—*n* lifetime, state of being alive, living state

ଜୀବନ—*n* life, existence, lifetime (ଆଜୀବନ), duration of life (ଜୀବନ ସ୍ମୃତି), a living or livelihood (ଜୀବିତ ତାର ଜୀବନ), a person or thing as dear or valuable as (one's) life (ଜେଲେଟି ତାର ଜୀବନ), water ଜୀବନ ଦେବା—*v* to sacrifice or lay down one's life, to die for, to give life

to ଜୀବନ ଆଣିବା—*v* to come to life, to come back to life ଜୀବନ ଯାଆ, ଜୀବନ ହାବନ—*v* to lose one's life, to die ଜୀବନ ଗଣିବା—*v* to take one's life, to kill ଜୀବନ-କଥା, ଜୀବନ-କାହିନୀ, ଜୀବନ-ଚରିତ—*n*, biography ଜୀବନଦର୍ଶନ—*n* philosophy of life ଜୀବନମାନ—*n* act of giving life to ଜୀବନମାନ କବା—same as ଜୀବନ ଦେବା ଜୀବନ-ସାବଣ—*n* act of living, existence, act of leading one's life ଜୀବନଧାରଣ କବା—*v* to live, to exist, to lead one's life ଜୀବନ-ନାଶ—*n* destruction of life, death ଜୀବନନାଶ କବା—*v* to destroy the life (of), to kill ଜୀବନନାଶ ହେବା—*v* to have one's life destroyed, to lose one's life, to die ଜୀବନବନ୍ଧ—*n* husband, a lover ଜୀବନବିମା—*n* life insurance, life assurance ଜୀବନବିମା କବା—*v* to insure one's life ଜୀବନ-ବିହୀନ—same as ଜୀବନଶୂନ୍ୟ ଜୀବନବିତ୍ତ—*n* biography ଜୀବନବେଦ—*n* weltanschauung ଜୀବନସାଥୀ—*n* livelihood ଜୀବନସାଧନ—*n* act of leading one's life, act of living ଜୀବନସାଧନ କବା—*v* to lead one's life, to live ଜୀବନଶୂନ୍ୟ—*a* lifeless, dead, inanimate ଜୀବନ-ସଂଗ୍ରାମ—*n* the struggle for existence ଜୀବନସଂସାର—*n* a critical or precarious condition. ଜୀବନସାଥିନୀ—*n* a wife, a female life-companion masc ଜୀବନ-ସାଥୀ—*a* male life-companion, a husband ଜୀବନସଂସାର—*n* infusion of life ଜୀବନ-ଗର୍ବସ୍ତ—*n* everything in or of one's life, all that one lives for ଜୀବନହୀନ—same as ଜୀବନଶୂନ୍ୟ ଜୀବନସ୍ମୃତି—*n* an autobiographical memoir

ଜୀବନାଧିକ—*a* more important or valuable or dearer than (one's) life

জীবনাস্ত, জীবনাবসান—*n* end or termination of life, death

জীবনী—(1) *a* life-giving (2) *n* a biography জীবনীকার—*n* a biographer জীবনীশক্তি—*n* vitality.

জীবনীয়—(1) *a* necessary for the protection or retention of life (2) *n* water.

জীবনোপায়—*n* means of livelihood

জীবন্ত—*a* living, alive, full of life, vivacious, obvious or vivid (জীবন্ত সত্য), active (জীবন্ত আশ্রয়গিরি)

জীবমুক্ত—*a* freed from earthly attachment even whilst living in this world, one who has attained salvation even whilst living in this world, freed in the living state জীবমুক্তি—*n* freedom from earthly attachment or attainment of salvation even whilst living in this world, freedom in the living state.

জীবমৃত—*a* almost dead although living, more dead than alive

জীবাণু—*n* the microbe রোগজীবাণু—*n* the bacillus (*pl* bacilli)

জীবাশ্মা—*n* the sentient or embodied soul, the Supreme Soul as existent in different individual creatures

জীবাত্তক—(1) *a* destroying life, life-taking, killing (2) *n* a hunter

জীবাস্ম—*n* a fossil

জীবিকা—*n* livelihood, a profession, a calling, a trade জীবিকাজন করা, জীবিকানির্বাহ করা—*v* to earn one's livelihood

জীবিত—(1) *a* living, alive (2) *n*. life (জীবিতনাথ) জীবিতনাথ, জীবিতেশ্বর—*n* the lord of (one's) life, a husband

-জীবী—*a* living, existing (দীর্ঘজীবী), practising for livelihood (ব্যবহারজীবী)

জীমূত—*n* the cloud, the moun-

tain জীমূতানাদ, জীমূতসমুদ্র—*n*. the rumbling of the cloud জীমূতবাহন—*n* one who is borne by clouds an appellation of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

জীমূত—alt spell of জিম্বন্ত.

জীম্বল—alt spell of জিম্বল.

জীম্বান—alt spell of জিম্বান

জীরক, জীর—*n* cummin, cumin

জীরে—alt spell of জিরে.

জীর্ণ—*a* worn out, decayed, dilapidated (জীর্ণ গ্রন্থ, জীর্ণ অট্টালিকা), impoverished (জীর্ণ দশা), emaciated (জীর্ণ দেহ), eaten away, corroded (জীর্ণ লৌহ), digested (জীর্ণ অন্ন), chronic (জীর্ণ ক্ষর), ragged (জীর্ণ বস্ত্র) জীর্ণতা—*n* worn-out state, dilapidated or impoverished or emaciated state, eaten away or corroded state, digested state, chronic state, raggedness জীর্ণশীর্ণ—*a* emaciated and shrivelled, lean and thin, haggard জীর্ণ-সংস্কার—*n* repair জীর্ণসংস্কার করা—*v* to repair

জীর্ণা—*fem* of জীর্ণ

জীর্ণোদ্ধার—*n* repair, reclamation জীর্ণোদ্ধার করা—*v* to repair, to reclaim

জুই—*n* the jessamine.

জুখা—*rej* var of জোখা

জুগুপ্সা—*n* upbraiding, censure, abuse, blame, defamation, scorn জুগুপ্সিত—*a* upbraided, censured, abused, blamed, defamed, scorned

জুজুরি—coll corrup of জুম্মাচুরি.

জুজ—*n* (in book-binding) a form of a book. জুজ-নেলাই—*n* a method of book-binding in which each form is sewn separately

জুজু—*n* bugbear, a bug

জুজুংগু—*n* the Japanese system of wrestling, ju-jitsu

জুজুদাড়ি, জুজুদাড়ী—same as জুজু  
জুকা—*v* to vie, to compete, to fight, to contend জুকান—*v* to cause to vie or compete or fight or contend

জুটা—*v* to be available or acquired (অন্ন জুটা, টাকা জুটা), to collect, to gather, to assemble (বহু লোক জুটেছে), to appear, to put in one's appearance (নয়ময়ত জুটব) জুটান—*v* to get, to acquire, to cause to collect or assemble, to assemble, to cause to appear, to bring

জুড়া—*v* to join, to add, to affix, to attach, to cement or plaster (কাটিল জুড়া), to yoke or harness (লাঙলে বলদ জুড়া, গাড়িতে যোড়া জুড়া), to begin, to commence (গল্প জুড়া), to spread over, to pervade, to cover (দেশ জুড়া)

জুড়ান—*v* to cause to join or add or affix or attach or cement or yoke or harness or begin, to join or add or affix

জুড়ান—(1) *v* to cause to cool or to cool (দ্রুত জুড়ান), to allay or be allayed (ঝালা জুড়ান), to console or be consoled, to satisfy or be satisfied (হৃদয় জুড়ান) (2) *a* cooled, allayed, consoled, satisfied

জুড়ি, জুড়ী—*n* a pair, a couple, one of a pair or couple, a doublet, an equal, a parallel, an associate, an accessory, an accomplice, a coach drawn by a pair of horses (also জুড়ি-গাড়ি), singers singing in a concert (জুড়ির গান), a particular string of the সেতার জুড়িদাব—*n* match, a peer, an associate, an accessory, an accomplice, a singer of a concert.

জুত—*n* lustre, shine, light (চোখের জুত), energy, vigour, ability, fitness (মেহের জুত)

জুত—*n* suitability, fitting, an opportunity or advantage জুতসই—*a* suitable, fitting, opportune, advantageous.

জুতা—*v* to yoke or harness (লাঙলে বলদ জুতা, গাড়িতে যোড়া জুতা).

জুতা—*n* shoe, boot জুতান, জুতা মাঝা—*v* to beat with a shoe, (fig) to insult grossly জুতা সেলাই থেকে চণ্ডীপাঠ—all kinds of jobs from the lowest to the highest.

জুত—alt spell of জুত<sub>১,২</sub>

জুদা—*a* separated, differing জুদা করা—*v* to distinguish between, to separate

জুদা—var of জোদা

জুমা, জুম্মা—*n* (Mus) Friday, the weekly day of prayer

জুম্মা—*n* gambling, gambling at dice-playing জুম্মা খেলা—*v* to gamble জুম্মার আখা—*a* gambling-house, a gambling-hell, a gambling-den

জুম্মাচুরি—*n* swindling, deception, fraud জুম্মাচুরি করা—*v* to swindle, to deceive, to defraud, to have recourse to fraud

জুম্মাচোর—*n* a sharper, a swindler, a cheat

জুম্মাডী—*n* a gambler, a gamester

জুম্মান, (pronun জুম্মান)—var of জোম্মান

জুম্মান<sub>২</sub> (pronun জুম্মানো)—*v* to get a supply of ('কথা না জুম্মান'), to be proper ('ছাড়িতে না জুম্মান')

জুম্মাবী—var of জুম্মাডী

জুবি, (rej) জুবী—*n* jury a juror

জুলজুল—alt spell of জুলজুল

জুলফি, জুলফি—*n* a lovelock

জুলম—rare var of জুলম

জুলাম—rare var of জোলাম

জুলি—*n* a narrow outlet for water, a narrow drain or ditch নয়নজুলি—

জ্ঞানাম্বালিনী—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

জ্বালিত—*a* ignited, enkindled, lighted, inflamed, mortified

জ্যা—*n* a bowstring, (geom) a chord, a sine, the earth ধনুকে জ্যা

পরান—to string a bow

জ্যাকেট—*n* a jacket

জ্যাঠা—*alt* spell of জ্যেঠা

জ্যা-নির্ঘোষ—*n* the twang of a bow

জ্যন্ত—*coll* corrup of জিয়ন্ত

জ্যামিতি—*n* geometry জ্যামিতিক—*a* geometrical জ্যামিতিবিৎ—(1) *a* versed in geometry, (2) *n* a geometrician.

জ্যামন্ত—*a* loosened or flung from the bow

জ্যাবোপন—*n*. act of stringing a bow

জ্যালজ্যালে—*alt* spell of জেলজেল

জ্যেষ্ঠ—(1) *a* eldest (জ্যেষ্ঠ পুত্র), elder (ঐ ভাইটি আমার জ্যেষ্ঠ), older, senior (বয়োজ্যেষ্ঠ), highest (জ্যেষ্ঠবর্ণ) (2) *n* eldest brother or the elder brother জ্যেষ্ঠতাত—*n* an elder brother of one's father জ্যেষ্ঠা—(1) *a* fem of জ্যেষ্ঠ, (2) *n* the eighteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy জ্যেষ্ঠাধিকাব—*n* primogeniture জ্যেষ্ঠাশ্রম—*n* the second stage of human life as enjoined by Hindu scriptures the life of a householder জ্যেষ্ঠী—*n* the common lizard found frequently in dwelling-houses

জ্যেষ্ঠ—*n* the second month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of May to the middle of June)

জ্যোতিঃ, (pop) জ্যোতি—*n* light, lustre, glow, a star or planet, the sun, sight (চক্ষের জ্যোতি হাবান) জ্যোতির্বিদ্যা জ্যোতির্বিজ্ঞান—*n* astronomy, astrology জ্যোতির্বেত্তা—(1) *a* versed

in astronomy or astrology, (2) *n* an astronomer, an astrologer. জ্যোতির্মন্ডল—*n*. the luminous or celestial sphere, the (astronomical) zodiac, stars and planets collectively

জ্যোতির্ময়—*a* luminous, radiant, bright fem জ্যোতির্ময়ী জ্যোতিঃশাস্ত্র—*n* astronomy জ্যোতিঃশতক—*n* the (astronomical or astrological) zodiac, a halo জ্যোতিঃস্রোত—*n* a stream of (heavenly or divine) light.

জ্যোতিষ—*n* astronomy, astrology জ্যোতিষিক—*a* astronomical, astrological জ্যোতিষী—(1) *a* versed in astronomy or astrology, (2) *n* an astronomer, an astrologer

জ্যোতিষ্ক—*n*. any of the stars or planets, a luminary জ্যোতিষ্কমন্ডল—*n* the celestial sphere, the zodiac, luminaries collectively

জ্যোতিষ্মতী—*fem* of জ্যোতিষ্মান জ্যোতিষ্মত্তা—*n* luminosity, brightness

জ্যোতিষ্মান—*a* luminous, shining, lustrous, bright

জ্যোৎস্না—*n* moonlight জ্যোৎস্নাময়—*a* moonlit fem জ্যোৎস্নাময়ী জ্যোৎস্নাত্রি—*n*, a moonlit night

ঝ

ঝ—*n* the ninth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ঝংকাব, ঝংকাবা—*alt*. spell 's of ঝংকার and ঝংকাবা respectively

ঝংকৃত, ঝংকৃতি—*n* alt spell 's of ঝংকৃত and ঝংকৃতি respectively

ঝকমারি—*n* a folly (ঝকমারি করা), a mistake, a bloomer, a fault, an offence, a trouble (ঝকমারি নওয়া)

ঝাঙ্ক—*n* a risk, troublesome burden or charge

ঝক্ৰক্, ঝক্ৰক্—*int* expressing

sparkling or glistening state. বক্-  
বক্ করা, বক্ মক্ করা, বক্ বকান, বক্ মকান  
—*v* to sparkle, to glisten, to glitter,  
to shine brightly বক্ বকানি, বক্ মকানি  
—*n* sparkling or glistening or glit-  
tering state বক্ বকে, বক্ মকে—*a*  
sparkling, glistening, glittering,  
brightly shining

কগড়া—*n* a quarrel, a brawl, a  
row, an altercation, a dispute.  
কগড়া করা—*v* to quarrel, to alter-  
cate, to wrangle কগড়া বাধান—*v*. to  
kick up a row, to pick a quarrel, to  
set at strife, to set by the ears  
কগড়া মেটোন—*v* to make up a quarrel,  
to settle a dispute কগড়াবাঁটি—*n*  
(usu. *pl*) trifling or peevish quarrel  
or altercation or dissension, quarrels  
কগড়াটে—*a* quarrelsome, wrangling.

ককাটে, ককাঠ—dial var's of কনকাটে

ককর—*n* a jingling sound (as of  
the strings of a harp), a clattering  
sound (as of weapons), a humming  
sound (as of bees), (mus) a sharp  
and loud sound, a blaze, a loud and  
sudden brawling or bullying sound  
ককর দেওয়া, (poet) ককরা—*v* to jingle,  
to clatter, to hum, (mus) to twist  
into a sharp and loud sound, to  
blaze up, to burst out into brawl-  
ing or bullying

ককৃত—*a* jingled, clattered,  
hummed or humming, (mus) twist-  
ed into a sharp and loud sound,  
burst out into brawling or bullying  
ককুতি—*n* jingle, clatter, hum,  
(mus) a twisting into a sharp and  
loud sound, a bursting out into  
brawling or bullying.

ককটে—var of ককাটে

ককনা—*n* a clattering sound (অস্ত্র-  
ককনা), a clap of thunder, thunder  
(‘ককনা পড়্ ক তার মাধার উপর’)

ককনা—*n* a rainstorm ককনাফুর্ক,  
ককনাপীড়িত—*a* stricken by a rain-  
storm ককনাতাড়িত—*a* driven or blown  
by a rainstorm ককনাবর্ত—*n* a cy-  
clone ককনাবাত, ককনাবায়ু—*n* a stormy  
wind, a strong gale

ককটি—*n* a trouble, a fix, a dis-  
turbance, a troublesome burden or  
charge (ককটি পোহান) ককটি পড়া—*v*  
to be in a trouble, to be in a fix  
ককটি বাধান, ককটি করা—*v* to create a  
trouble or disturbance ককটি পোহান,  
ককটি সহা—*v* to bear a trouble or  
disturbance ককটি—*a* troublesome,  
disturbing

কটকা, কটকানি—*n* a sudden and  
forceful snatch or pull or jerk কটকা  
মারা—*v* to snatch or pull or jerk or  
snatch suddenly and forcefully

কটিকা—*n* a storm, as trong gale  
কটিকাবর্ত—*n* a whirlwind

কটিতি—*adv* quickly, hastily, hur-  
riedly

কট্, কট্ পট্, —same as কট্ and কট্-  
পট্ respectively

কট্ পট্, —*int* expressing flapping  
or the noise of flapping কট্ পট্ করা,  
কট্ পটোন—*v* to flap কট্ পটানি—*n* act  
or noise of flapping

কড়—*n* a storm, a strong gale  
কড়ঝাপটা—*n* the press or stress of a  
storm (fig) the press or stress of a  
danger or dangers কড়ঝুফান—*n* tem-  
pest and high waves কড়ঝুটি—*n* a  
rainstorm

কড়তি-পড়তি—*n* clippings or other  
waste, scrap

ঝড়ো—*a* stormy, tempestuous (ঝড়ো হাওয়া), storm-beaten (ঝড়ো কাক).

ঝগঝগা—*n* a clattering sound, a clap of thunder ঝগঝগামান—*a* clattering, thunderous

ঝাড়া—*n* a flag, a banner, a standard

ঝনকাট, ঝনকাঠ—*n* a lintel

ঝনৎকাব—*n* a clattering sound as of weapons, the chunk of coins.

ঝনাৎ—*int* expressing a sound louder than ঝন্

ঝন্—*int* expressing a clattering sound as of weapons or of striking a thin metal plate, the chunk of coins ঝন্ঝন্—*int* expressing repeated or continuous clattering sound or chinking, a strong dizzy sensation (মাথা ঝন্ঝন্ কবা) ঝন্ঝনান, ঝন্ঝন্ কবা—*v* to clatter or cause to clatter, to chink or cause to chink, to be afflicted or to afflict with a strong dizzy sensation ঝন্ঝনানি—*n* clatter, chink, a strong dizzy sensation

ঝপাৎ—same as ঝপাৎ

ঝপাঝপ্—see ঝপ্

ঝপাৎ—*int* expressing the sound of diving or springing into water or of flinging down a heavy object.

ঝপ্—*int* expressing the sound of diving or falling into water or air suddenly, a sudden splashing sound, quickness (ঝপ্ করে খাওয়া)

ঝপ্ঝপ্—*int* expressing the repeated or continuous sound of diving or falling into water or air or of sudden splashing, incessant profusion (ঝপ্ঝপ্ বৃষ্টি), quickness (ঝপ্ঝপ্ কবে খাওয়া) ঝপাঝপ্—*adv* very quickly (ঝপাঝপ্ খাওয়া), quickly one after another (ঝপাঝপ্ ডুব দেওয়া)

ঝমঝমর, ঝমাঝম—see ঝম্ঝম্

ঝম্ঝম্—*int* expressing a loud jingling sound as of anklets, a loud pattering sound as of rain falling in torrents ঝম্ঝম্ কনা—*v* to jingle ঝমঝমর—*int.* expressing a very loud jingling noise as of anklets ঝমাঝম্—*adv* with a loud jingling noise (ঝমাঝম্ মল বাঁজা), noisily in torrents (ঝমাঝম্ বৃষ্টি পড়া)

ঝপ্প—*n* a jump, a spring, a dive, a plunge. ঝপ্প দেওয়া—*v* to jump, to spring, to plunge, to dive ঝপ্পান, ঝপ্পপ্রদান—*n* act of jumping or springing or plunging or diving

ঝরই—*v.* (poet & obs) falls or fall, is or are shed, drops or drop, exudes or exude

ঝরকা—alt. spell of ঝরোকা

ঝরঝর—(1) *int* expressing the state or sound of rapid and profuse falling in small drops or minute particles (ঝবঝব কবে বৃষ্টি বা বালি পড়া, ঝরঝর করে কাঁদা), state of being neat and clean or brightened up (ঘরদোব ঝরঝর করছে), state of being refreshed or being freed from morbidity (দেহটা ঝরঝব কবছে) (2) *adv* in incessant streams ('ঝরঝব ববিবে বারিধারা') ঝরঝরে—*a* neat and clean (ঝরঝরে ঘর), neat (ঝবঝবে কাজ), neat and legible (ঝরঝরে ছাপা, ঝবঝরে লেখা), refreshed or freed from morbidity, (দেহটা ঝবঝবে লাগছে), freed from moisture (ঝবঝরে ভাত), dilapidated (বাড়িধানাব ঝরঝরে অবস্থা), ruined (ঝরঝরে পরকাল), পরকাল ঝরঝরে করা—*v* to deprave utterly

ঝবণা—rej spell of ঝরনা

ঝরতি—*n* any negligible portion of things fallen out of a heap and passed over at the time of loading or carrying

কবিতা—*n* a fountain, a waterfall, a cascade, a spring কবিতা-কলন—*n* a fountain-pen

কবিতা—*v* to fall in drops, to ooze, to exude, to fall, to be shed (গাছের পাতা কবিতা), to be cast off or moulted (পাখির পালক কবিতা), to run (সর্দিতে নাক কবিতা) কবিতা—*v* to cause to fall in drops, to cause to ooze or exude, to cause to fall, to shed, to cast off, to moult, to cause to run

কবিতা—*a* fallen in drops, oozed, exuded, fallen, shed, cast off, moulted, melted ('নির্ভরকবিতা বানিতা')

কবিতা—*n* a small window, a bay window, a latticed window

কবিতা—*n* the sound of rapid fall as of a stream of water, a sieve, a colander, a cymbal, cymbals

কবিতা—*a* full of the noise of rapid fall as of a stream of water, perforated in several places.

কবিতা, কবিতা—*rej* spell 's of কবিতা

কবিতা, (coll) কবিতা—*n* a gush (বলক), a spray (আগের কবিতা), a spell of corruscation (কবিতা কবিতা), a spell of outpour or outburst (কবিতা কবিতা), a spell কবিতাকান—*v* to scatter in gushes, to corruscate, to flash কবিতাকান—*n* corruscation, flashing কবিতাকে কবিতাকে—in gushes

কবিতাকিত—*a* corruscated, flashed

কবিতাকাল—*int* expressing the state of hanging loosely কবিতাকাল—*a* loosely hanging

কবিতাকাল—*int* expressing corruscation কবিতাকাল, কবিতাকাল কবিতা—*v* to corruscate, to glitter কবিতাকাল—*a* corruscating

কবিতাকান—(1) *v* to daze or be dazed

(চোখ কবিতাকান), to dazzle (হীরেখানা কবিতাকাল), to scorch or be scorched, to singe or singed (আগুন কবিতাকান), to brown (বোম্ব গাছপালা কবিতাকান) (2) *a* dazed, dazzling, scorched, singed, browned কবিতাকান—*n* daze or dazing, dazzle or dazzling, scorched or singed state, act of scorching or singeing, browned state or browning

কবিতাকিত—*a* dazed, dazzled, scorched, singed browned

কবিতা—*v* (chiefly poet) to dazzle or shine ('পিত্তল জটাজাল কবিতা')

কবিতা, কবিতা—*alt* spell 's of কবিতাকাল and কবিতাকাল respectively

কবিতাক, কবিতাকী—*n* a dish-shaped gong sounded musically at the time of worshipping a deity, a cymbal or cymbals

কবিতা—*n* the tamarisk tree

কবিতা—*int* expressing great swiftness কবিতা করে—very swiftly, sweepingly

কবিতা—*n* a flock (পাখির কবিতা), a swarm (মউমাছির কবিতা), a shoal (মাছের কবিতা), a collection, a crowd, an assemblage (বদমাশের কবিতা)

কবিতা—*a* long and clustering

কবিতা-মাকডা—*a* shaggy

কবিতাকান—*var* of সাঁকুনি

কবিতাকান—*var* of সাঁকান কবিতাকান—*var* of সাঁকুনি

কবিতাকান—*n* a large wicker-basket

কবিতাকান—(1) *v* to shake (কবিতাকান, কবিতাকান) (2) *n* a shake (কবিতাকান খাওয়া)

কবিতাকান—(1) *v* to shake (2) *a* shaken

কবিতাকান-মুটে—*n* a porter who carries his load in a wicker-basket on his head

কবিতাকান—*n* a shake

কবিতাকান—*n* a shake, act of shaking

সাঁগড়গড়—*int.* expressing the noise of beating a drum

সাঁজ—*n* a kind of shaggy fibrous rush or sedge growing in water.

সাঁজ<sub>১</sub>—*n* strong heat (বোদন সাঁজ), a strong pungent aroma or taste (উষধের সাঁজ), severity or harshness (কথাব সাঁজ)

সাঁজ<sub>২</sub>, সাঁজব<sub>১</sub>—*n* a dish-shaped gong sounded musically at the time of worshipping a deity

সাঁজব<sub>২</sub>—*a* full of holes, porous, alveolar, honeycombed, perforated in many places, extremely worn out (2) *n* a colander, a sieve, a strainer

সাঁজবা—*a* full of holes, porous, alveolar, honeycombed

সাঁজবি—*n* a colander, a sieve, a strainer, a porous cover or lid (as on the mouth of a drain), a spray, a porous water-pot for watering trees

সাঁ-সাঁ—*int* expressing severe heat (বোদ সাঁ-সাঁ করা), burning sensation (চোখমুখ সাঁ-সাঁ করা), silence, hush (বাত সাঁ-সাঁ করা), great swiftness (সাঁ-সাঁ কবে কাজ শেষ কবা)

সাঁজাল—*a* very hot, pungently aromatic, severe, harsh

সাঁঝ—*var* of সাঁজ<sub>১,২</sub> and সাঁজ

সাঁঝাল—*var* of সাঁজাল.

সাঁঝর—*var* of সাঁঝর<sub>১</sub>

সাঁঝবা—*var* of সাঁজবা

সাঁঝরি—*var* of সাঁজরি

সাঁটি—*n* act of sweeping, a sweep  
সাঁটি দেওয়া—*v* to sweep, to broom

সাঁটি—*n* a broom, a besom  
সাঁটিকো—*a* (in abuses) accustomed to be flogged with a broom, contemptible

সাঁটান—*v* to sweep সাঁটি মারা—*v* to flog with a broom সাঁটির বাড়ি—

*n* a stroke with or of a broom.

সাঁটি—*n* a flowering shrub, the amaranth (?)

সাঁপ<sub>১</sub>—*n* an improvised door or lid made of wicker

সাঁপ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a jump, a spring, a dive, a plunge সাঁপ দেওয়া, সাঁপান—*v* to spring, to dive, to plunge, to rush to (কোলর মধ্যে বা বুকের মধ্যে বা বুকের উপর সাঁপান)

সাঁপাটো—*n* an ornament for the woman's head, a tiara (?)

সাঁপাতাল—*n* an Indian musical measure

সাঁপা<sub>১</sub>—*var* of সাঁপাটো.

সাঁপা<sub>২</sub>—*v* (obs) to rush to, to jump into, (obs) to rise, to come up ('ক' সদা মনে সাঁপে'), to cast, to fling ('জাঁ তুরিতে সাঁপায়'), (obs) to cover, to scree ('বদন সাঁপিব বাদে')

সাঁপান<sub>১</sub> (pronun সাঁপানো)—*se* সাঁপ<sub>২</sub>

সাঁপান<sub>২</sub> (pronun সাঁপান)—*n* a playful handling and control of snakes (মনসাপূজার সাঁপান), a litter used for carrying people on hills

সাঁপি, সাঁপী—*n* a wicker-basket esp a small one with a lid

সাঁটে—*adv* quickly, at once

সাঁড়—*n* a bush, a thicket (সাঁপঝাড়), a cluster, a clump (সাঁপঝাড়), a race or family (শয়তানের সাঁড়), a chandelier (বেলোয়ারী সাঁড়) সাঁড়ে-বংশে—*adv* to the last member of the family, not excluding a single member of the family, one and all of the family  
সাঁড়ে-মূলে—*adv* root and branch.

সাঁড়া—*pop* var of সাঁড়া

সানু—*a* veteran, experienced, sly, cunning

সাপট, সাপটো<sub>১</sub>—*n* (of wind or storm) a gust, (of rain) a spray, (of wings) a flap, (of tails) a violent stroke.



কাপটো<sub>২</sub>—var of কাপটো.

কাপসা—*a* obscure, hazy, murky, blurred.

কামটো, (rare) কামট—*n* angry movement, spouting মৃদু-কামটো—*n* angry movement of the face attended with scolding, mouth মৃদু-কামটো দেওয়া—*v* to scold with a wry face, to mouth

কামর, কামব, (rare) কামবি—*a* browned or pale ('হেমকান্তি কামক হইল') কামরান—(1) *v* to become browned or pale, to flush (as with cold), to be pregnant with rain (আকাশ কামরান) (2) *a* browned, turned pale, paled, flushed, pregnant with rain

কামা—*n* a piece of over-burnt brick

কামেলা—*n* a trouble, a fix, a disturbance, a row, a troublesome burden or charge কামেলা করা, কামেলা বাধান—*v* to create a trouble or disturbance, to quarrel, to kick up a row কামেলা গোহান, কামেলা সহা—*v* to bear a trouble or disturbance কামেলায় পড়া—*v* to be in a trouble, to be in a fix

কারা—*n* a porous device to spray water etc. from on above

কারি—*n* a water-can with a porous spout.

কাল<sub>১</sub>—*n* solder কাল দেওয়া—*v* to solder

কাল<sub>২</sub>—(1) *a* acrid, biting, pungent, hot (2) *n* acrimony or grudge (গায়েব কাল), pungency, hotness (লকার কাল), chilli (তরকারিতে কাল দেওয়া), a variety of hot curry or gravy (মাছের কাল) কাল কাড়া, কাল মেটোন—*v* (vul & coll) to feed one's grudge (esp. by flogging or scolding severely) কালে-কোলে-অম্বলে—*adv* in all affairs or places

কালর—*n* a fringe, a valance, tattering কালরওয়ালা—*a*. fringed, valanced.

কালি<sub>১</sub>—(1) *v*. (mus) to twist up a sharp and loud sound on string instruments, to blaze up (2) *n* a spell or act of blazing up

কালি<sub>২</sub>—*v* to solder, to dredge (পুকুর কালি)

কালান—(1) *v* to cause to solder, to dredge (পুকুর কালান), (fig) to refresh (বন্ধু কালান, স্মৃতি কালান), to recapitulate or revise (পড়া কালান) (2) *a* soldered, dredged, (fig) refreshed or recapitulated or revised

কালাপালা—*a* almost deafened or stunned or extremely vexed with a loud and unbearable noise (কান কালপালা হওয়া), extremely afflicted (রোদে শরীর কালাপালা হওয়া)

কালি, (rare) কালী—*n*. the festival of স্কলন or swinging, a pit dug at the mouth of a gutter, a bag, a basket, a wicker-basket

কি—*n* a daughter (রাজার কি, ঘোষের কি), a maid-servant কিকে মেয়ে বউকে শেখান—(fig) to flog or punish one's own innocent people as a lesson to other people

কিউড়ী—*n* a daughter, an unmarried daughter.

কিঁক—*n* a raised construction on an oven upon which cooking utensils are placed, any removable metal device to serve the same purpose

কিঁকড়া—*n* a kind of small bushy plant.

কিঁকা, (coll) কিঁকে—*n* a jerk কিঁকা দেওয়া—*v* to give a jerk, to jerk, to shrug (কাঁধ কিঁকা দেওয়া)

কিঁকি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a species of insect, the cricket. কিঁকির শব্দ বা ডাক—the drone of the cricket.

দ্বিবি—*int* indicating a dizzy or buzzing or twinging sensation (মাথা বিঁচি করা, পায়ে বিঁচি ধরা)। দ্বিবি করা—*v* to feel dizzy, to be stricken with a buzzing sensation দ্বিবি ধরা—*v* to be stricken with a twinging sensation, to have pins and needles

দ্বিবিটে—*n* an Indian musical mode  
দ্বিকর্মিক—same as সিকর্মিক্.

সিকুটে, (rare) সিকুর—*n* the brain, the encephalon. সিকুটে নড়া—*v* to be off one's head

সিকর্মিক্—*int* expressing sparkling or glittering or twinkling  
সিকর্মিক্ করা—*v* to sparkle, to glitter, to twinkle

সিদ্ধুর, সিদ্ধুর—*n* a species of insect, the cricket

সিগ্ধি, সিগ্ধিকা—*n* a flowering shrub, the amaranth (?)

সির্নিসির্নি, সির্নিসির্নি—*int* expressing a sweet and musical jingling sound (as of a dancer's anklets)

সিনুক—*n* a bivalve mollusc, the cockle, the oyster, an ear-shell, an abalone, a metal spoon shaped almost as a valve of the cockle (chiefly used in feeding babies)

সিন্‌সিন্—same as দ্বিবি<sub>৩</sub>. সিন্‌সিন্—*n* a dizzy or buzzing or twinging sensation, the sensation of having pins and needles

সিম—(1) *n* drowsiness or langour (সিম আসা) (2) *a* stricken with drowsiness or langour, drowsy, languid (সিম হয়ে বসা)

সিমসিম—*int* expressing a dizzy or fainting sensation সিমসিম করা—*v* to feel dizzy, to feel like swooning (গা সিমসিম করা)

সিমান—*v* to drowse, to doze, to slacken, to abate, to flag (আন্দোলন

কিমিয়ে পড়েছে), to become inactive (নব্রাসবানীরা কিমিয়ে পড়ল)।

সিমানি, সিমানি—*n* dozing, a doze, slackening, abatement, flagging, inaction, lethargy

সিম্‌সিম্—alt spell of সিমসিম.

সিয়ারী—*n* a daughter, an unmarried daughter.

সির্নিসির্ন, সির্নিসির্ন—*int* expressing the sound of wind or breeze blowing gently or of drizzling rain.  
সির্নিসির্নে, সির্নিসির্নে—*a* (of the wind) gently blowing, (of the rain) drizzling

সিল—*n* a very large pond

সিলমিল<sub>১</sub>—*int* expressing fine corruscation or sparkle সিলমিল করা—*v* to corruscate or sparkle finely

সিলমিল—*n* fine corruscation or sparkle. সিলমিলে—*a* finely corruscating or sparkling

সিলমিল<sub>২</sub>, সিলমিল<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a shutter, a venetian blind

সিলমিল<sub>২</sub>, সিলমিলে—see সিলমিল<sub>১</sub>

সিলিক—*n* a mild or light flash  
সিলিক দেওয়া, সিলিক মারা—*v* to flash mildly or lightly

সিলিসিলি—*a* corruscating, sparkling, glittering

সিলিসিলি—alt spell of সিলমিল

সিল্লী, (pop) সিল্লি—*n* a species of insect, the cricket, membrane.

কঁকা—*v* to incline, to stoop, to lean, to tilt, to have slight desire or liking (for), to be disposed or drawn (খেলার দিকে কঁকা, ছেলের দিকে মাতের মন কঁকা) কঁকান—*v* to cause to incline or stoop or lean, to rouse slight desire or liking in, to dispose or draw

কঁকি—*n* a risk, a hazard, a risky responsibility কঁকি লওয়া—*v* to risk, to hazard

কড়ি, কড়ি, কড়ি, (inc) কড়ী—*n* a tuft of long hair on the head kept tied in a bun, a bun, a bird's crest ('কাকাতুরার মাথায় কড়ি'), (of bulls, camels, etc) a hump

কুটে—*int* false কুটেমুটে—*adv* for nothing

কুটো—*a* (of articles of food) partly eaten, (of dinner-plates etc) not yet washed after being used in dining, defiled, ravished, false (কুটো কথা), counterfeit or forged (কুটো দলিল), artificial, sham, imitation (কুটো শেরা), di sembling (কুটো লোক)

কুটোপাড়ি—*n* a scuffle (chiefly a playful one.) কুটোপাড়ি করা—*v* to scuffle.

কুটি—*var* of কড়ি

কুটো—*coll* corrup of কুটো.

কুটোপাড়ি—*coll* corrup of কুটোপাড়ি

কুড়ি—*n* a wicker basket, a scuttle, a hamper কুড়ি কুড়ি—basketfuls of, a large number or amount of

কুনা—*a* ripe and hardened (কুনা নারিকেল), veteran, experienced (কুনা জমিদার), shrewd, sly

কুনকুন, কুন-কুন—*int* expressing musical jingling sound as of anklets of a dancer কুনকুন করা, কুন-কুন করা—*v* to jingle musically

কুনো—*coll* var of কুনা.

কুনকুন—same as কুনকুন (often used to express a quicker sound)

কুগড়ি, কুগড়ী—*n* a low hut built with tree-leaves, wicker, bamboo, etc.

কুগড়কুগড়—*milder* var of কুগড় and কুগড়কুগড় (see কুগড় and কুগড়)

কুগড়—*int* expressing the noise (milder than কুগড়) of diving or falling into water or air suddenly, a sudden splashing sound, suddenness কুগড়কুগড়, কুগড়কুগড়—*int* express-

ing this noise repeatedly, quick succession.

কুমকা, (coll) কুমকো—*n* the bell-flower, the campanula, a bell-shaped ear-ring

কুমকুম—*milder* var of কুমকুম

কুমকুমি—*n* a rattle for children

কুমদ্র—*n* a kind of love-song accompanied with dance

কুমকুম—*alt* spell of কুমকুম

কুমকুম—*int* expressing the state or sound (milder than কুমকুম) of rapid and profuse falling in drizzles or in minute particles (কুমকুম করে বৃষ্টি বা বালি পড়া), the state or sound of blowing gently (কুমকুম করে বাতাস বওয়া) কুমকুম—*a* drizzling (কুমকুম বৃষ্টি), freed from moisture (কুমকুম বালি, কুমকুম ভাত), gently blowing (কুমকুম বাতাস)

কুমার—*v* (poet) to stream with tears ('রূপ লাগি আঁধি কুমারে')

কুমার—*a* pulverized, freed from moisture (কুমার ভাত), granular and dry (কুমার বালি) কুমারকুমার—*a* freed from moisture; granular and dry.

কুমারি—*n* an aerial root of a tree কুমারিডাঙা—*n*. a kind of crisp snack made of pulverized pigeon-pea

কুমারকুমার—*milder* and sweeter var of কুমকুম

কুমারো—*var* of কুমার

কুমল—*n* act of stooping, inclination (অত খুল দিলে পড়ে যাবে); vertical or downward length (জামির খুল), soot or dirt caught in cobweb (খুলকালি), lampblack, soot (হারিকেনের খুল)

কুমলন—*n* act of swinging, suspension in the air, the Hindu festival of swinging (also কুমলনযাত্রা).

কুমলনা—*n* a rocking cradle

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—var. of অঙ্গুষ্ঠ

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—(1) *v* to be hung, to hang, to be suspended in the air, (hum) to be hanged, to swing, to incline towards, to lean to, to tend to (বা ছেলের দিকে অঙ্গুষ্ঠ), to be still in action (মানলা অঙ্গুষ্ঠ) অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n* (rare) repeated or continuous swinging, earnest solicitation (for some length of time) অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*v* to hang, to suspend in the air, (hum) to hang by the neck, to suspend or adjourn, to keep in suspense

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n* a small cloth-bag (esp one that can be carried by hanging it from on one's shoulder)

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—coll corrup of অঙ্গুষ্ঠ (see অঙ্গুষ্ঠ)

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—coll corrup of অঙ্গুষ্ঠ

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n* (rare) a stooping state, inclination, propensity, a tendency, liking, earnest interest (রাজনীতিতে অঙ্গুষ্ঠ), a whim, a caprice, a penchant (দেশভ্রমণের অঙ্গুষ্ঠ), overwhelming or besotting influence (নেশার অঙ্গুষ্ঠ) অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n* velleity

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—pop var of অঙ্গুষ্ঠ

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—(1) *n* a crest (as of a bird) (2) *a* crested (অঙ্গুষ্ঠ বুলবুলি)

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n* a large wicker-basket, a scuttle, a hamper

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*v* to lop off the unnecessary or overgrown branches of অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*v* to cause to lop off the unnecessary or overgrown branches of.

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—alt. spell of অঙ্গুষ্ঠ

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n* an underwood, a bush, a thicket, a copse, a coppice

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n* a cascade, a fall, a fountain (পাণ্ডা-অঙ্গুষ্ঠ)

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n* broth, juice

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—pop. var. of অঙ্গুষ্ঠ

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*a* (of garments) hanging loosely (অঙ্গুষ্ঠ আঙ্গিন).

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*a* as thin as broth.

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n*. *a* (comparatively large) cloth-bag esp one that can be carried by hanging it from on one's neck.

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—pop var of অঙ্গুষ্ঠ (see অঙ্গুষ্ঠ).

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—*n*. *pl* belongings or luggage collectively, baggage অঙ্গুষ্ঠ-সম্মত—*adv* bag and baggage.

অঙ্গুষ্ঠ—pop var of অঙ্গুষ্ঠ (see অঙ্গুষ্ঠ)

এ

এ—*n* the tenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

উ

উ—*n* the eleventh consonant of the Bengali alphabet

উইটম্বর—*a* swollen to the extreme, full to the brim, brimming, overflow, overflowing

উই—alt. spell of উই

উই—*a*. about to burst (রোগে উই), thoroughly besotted (মদে উই)

উই—*int* expressing twang as of a bowstring উইউই—*int* expressing repeated twangs উইউই করে বেড়ান—to tramp idly, to while away time

উইকর—alt spell of উইকর

উই—(1) *a* sour, acrid. (2) *n* sour taste, acidity, any sour-tasting pickle.

উইউই—*a* sourish, acidulous

উইউই—*int*. expressing deepness or brightness or gorgeousness or brilliance (লাল উইউই করছে). উইউই—*a* & *adv* deep, bright, gorgeous, brilliant (উইউই লাল, উইউই চেহারা)

টকা—*v* to turn sour, to become acid, to rot, to putrefy, to become irritated by being acidified (দাঁত টকা)

টকাটক্, টকাটক্—*int* & *adv* very quickly or promptly

টকাটক্, টকাটক্—(1) *int* expressing a very light sound of rapping or drumming repeatedly (2) *adv* making this sound

টকান—*v* to cause to turn sour, to turn sour, to acidify, to cause to rot, to putrefy, to irritate by acidifying (দাঁত টকান)

টকান্—*int* expressing a light sound made by impact of two hard things (টকান্ করে গাট্টা মারা), promptness or suddenness (টকান্ করে কাজ মারা, টকান্ কবে বলে ফেলা)

টকা—*a* sour, acrid, sourish, acidulous

টক্—*int* expressing haste, quickness, promptness

টক্—*int* expressing a light noise of rapping or drumming

টকর—*n* a jolt, friction, collision, impact, competition, vying  
 টকরা—*v* to stumble (against), to collide (with)  
 টকর দেওয়া—*v* to compete or vie (with)  
 টকর বাঁধান—*v* to collide (with), to compete (with), to set at strife (with), to set by the ears, to be in competition or strife (with)  
 টকর লাগা—*v* to stumble (against), to come in collision (with), to be faced with competition (with), to be vying (with), to be in strife (with)

টক্ টক্—*var* of টকাটক্, টকাটক্

টক্ টক্—*int* expressing the ticking sound of a clock, the sound made by a carter in order to speed up the horse, gee gee

টগর—*n* a kind of small flower (usu white)

টগ্ বগ্, টগ্ বগাবগ্—*int* expressing bubbling noise made by water or any other liquid when being boiled (টগ্ বগ্ করিয়া ফোটা), noise made by or as by hoofs of a horse when running (টগবগ করিয়া চল), fretting and fuming state (রাগে টগ্ বগ করা = to seethe in anger)

টঙ—*n* a high platform for living in or for shooting from, a machan

টঙ্ক্—*n* any weapon for cutting or hewing such as an axe or a sword or a scimitar, any tool for digging such as a spud, anger or bragging (রোগা লোকের মুখে টক্)

টঙ্ক্—*n* a coin, a rupee  
 টঙ্কপতি—*n* the superintendent of a mint, a mint-master  
 টঙ্কবিজ্ঞান—*n* numismatics  
 টঙ্কশালা—*n* a mint

টঙ্ক্—*a* (dial) strong, firm

টঙ্কশ—*n* borax

টঙ্কপতি, টঙ্কবিজ্ঞান, টঙ্কশালা—see টঙ্ক্

টঙ্কা—*n* a rupee

টঙ্কার—*n* the twang of a bowstring, any similar sound ('টাকার টকার')

টঙ্ক্—*var* of টঙ্ক্

টঙ্ক্, টাঁক্—*var* 's of টঙ

টনক—*n* the seat of memory, remembrance, recollection  
 টনক নড়া—*v* to come to remember or recollect, to be alerted, to be ruffled

টন্—*int* expressing a sharp metallic sound

টন্ টনে—see টন্ টন

টন্ টন্—*int* expressing severe irritation or pain caused by tightness or tension or strain or overfulness or sharpness  
 টন্ টনানি—*n* this irritation or pain  
 টন্ টনে, টনটনে—*a* very

sharp or sensitive, keenly alive, very much alive

টপ—*n.* a small concave mound

টপকান—*v.* to leap over, to cross by leaping over.

টপভোলা—*a.* shaped as a small concave mound

টপাটপ, টপাটপ—*int & adv* in quick succession

টপাস্—*int* expressing the noise of falling of a large drop of liquid.

টপ্—*int* expressing the noise of falling of a drop of liquid টপ্‌টপ্—*int* expressing repetition of this noise.

টপ্—*int* expressing quickness or promptness (টপ্ করে বাওয়া বা বলা).

টপ্‌টপ্—*int* expressing quick succession

টপ্‌টপ্—see টপ্, ১, ২

টপা—*n.* a variety of amorous songs sung in a peculiar mode

টব—*n.* a tub

টবর্গ—*n.* ট, ঠ, ড, ঢ, ণ্ these five consonants respectively, the ট-pentad

টম্‌টম্—*n.* a tandem

টম্যাটো—*n.* the tomato

টর্চ, টর্চলাইট—*n.* a torch. টর্চের আলো—torchlight

টর্নি, টর্নী—*n.* one who supervises the legal affairs of others in lieu of small fees, an attorney

টল—*var* of টলন

টলটল—*int* expressing crystal clearness or slight movement of any liquid টলটলান—*v.* to look crystal clear, to move or stir slightly, to stagger, to be on the verge of downfall or crush টলটলানি—*n.* state of being or looking crystal clear, slight stir or movement, stagger, state of being on the verge of down-

fall or crush টলটলায়মান—*a.* staggering, on the verge of downfall or crush (টলটলায়মান সিংহাসন), (rare) looking crystal clear or stirring slightly. টলটলে—*a.* crystal clear

টলন—*n.* dislocation, fall, stagger bewilderment

টলমল—*int.* expressing restlessness or agitation, state of being on the verge of tumbling (সিংহাসন টলমল), shaking state (ধরণী টলমল বীর-দাপে) overflowing state ('নদীকুল টলমল'). টলমলান—*v.* to become restless or agitated, to be on the verge of tumbling, to be shaking, to quake, to be overflowing টলমলানি—*n.* restlessness or agitation, state of being on the verge of tumbling, state of being shaken or quaking, overflowing state, overflow

টলা—(1) *v.* to waver, to vacillate (মন টলা), to stagger, to totter (পা টলা), to shake, to quake (পৃথিবী টলা), to tumble, to be dislocated or displaced (সিংহাসন টলা, টলিয়া পড়া), to be otherwise, to be retracted (কথা টলা), to flinch (দলের লোক টলা) (2) *n.* wavering, vacillation, stagger, tottering, shake, quake, tumble, dislocation, displacement, change or retraction or non-compliance, flinching টলান *v.* to cause to waver or vacillate, to cause to stagger or totter, to shake or quake, to cause to tumble, to dislocate or displace, to cause to retract, to cause to go back upon, to cause to flinch

টসকান—*v.* to be impaired or weakened or damaged (শরীর টসকান), to be run down in health, to die (লোকটা টসকেছে), to break or perish (টসকার ভাটকাই ন)

**টম্‌টম্, টম্‌টম্**—*int* expressing the noise of repeated fall of liquid drops (টম্‌টম্ জল বরা), state of being overfull with. (রসে টম্‌টম্), state of being flushed with cold (চোখ-মুখ টম্‌টম্ করছে) **টম্‌টমে, টম্‌টমে**—*a* (over) filled with juice, juicy, flushed with cold

**টহল**—*n* ambulation, act of begging by wandering and singing, a round or beat (as of a watchman), act of going on one's round **টহল দেওয়া**—*v* to ambulate, to tramp, to beg wandering and singing; to go on one's round **টহলদার**—*n* an ambulator, a trumper, an ambulating watchman **টহলদারি**—*n* ambulation, act of keeping watch by ambulation

**-টা**—*suffix* used in Bengali to serve the purpose of the definite article, the (ছেলেটা, দুধটা)

**টাইট**—*a* tight, fast, strict, close-fisted **টাইট দেওয়া**—*v* (vul) to tighten, (sl) to take one to task.

**টাইপ**—*n* a printing type, a type, a model or pattern, a kind, a type (নানা টাইপের লোক), a typical specimen, a type (নাটকের টাইপ চরিত্র), type-writing (সে টাইপ জানে) **টাইপ করা**—*v* to typewrite, to type **টাইপ-করা**—*a* typewritten, typed

**টাইম**—*n* time **টাইম-বাঁধা, টাইম-ধরা**—*a* regulated by fixed intervals of time, punctual, routine

**টাক**—*n* an aim, a greedy gaze, act of awaiting **টাক করা**—*v* to aim at to gaze greedily (at), to await

**টাকশাল**—*n* a mint

**টাকা**—*v* to stitch, to tack, to sew (বোতাম টাকা), to put a tuck in, to tuck

**টাকা**—*v* to aim at, to prophesy

or anticipate or guess beforehand to imprecate (মরণ টাকা)

**টাসা**—*v* to stiffen owing to the suspension of blood-circulation, (sl) to be stone-dead, (sl) to die (ছেলেটা টেসেছে)

**টাক**—(1) *n* baldness, a bald patch (2) *a* bald, glabrous (টাক মাথা)

**-টাক**—*suffix* about, nearly, approximately (সেরটাক, মাইলটাক)

**টাকরা**—*n* the palate,

**টাকা**—*n* a rupee, money (টাকা করা), wealth (টাকার মানুষ) **টাকা ওড়ান**—*v* to squander money **টাকা করা**—*v* to make money, to acquire money. **টাকা খাওয়া**—*v* to accept bribe. **টাকা ভাঙ্গা**—*v* to change a coin or a currency note, to embezzle **টাকা মারা**—*v* to misappropriate money **টাকার মূখ দেখা**—*v* to commence to earn or obtain money, to come to money, to begin to be solvent, to see good days **টাকার মানুষ**—*a* moneyed man, a money-bags, a wealthy man **টাকা-ওয়ালা**—*a* moneyed, wealthy, rich **টাকাকড়ি, টাকাময়সা**—*n* money, wealth

**টাকু, টাকুয়া**—*n* a spindle, a reel

**টাকা, টাঙা**—*n* a light two-wheeled carriage drawn by a pony, (cp) a gig,

**টানান, টাঙান**—(1) *v* to hang up, to rig up (পাল টানান, মশাবি টানান) (2) *a* hanging

**টান্জ, টাঙ, (rej) টান্জী**—*n*. a battle-axe

**টাট**—*var* of টাট্

**টাট্**—*n* a copper plate used in worship and prayer

**টাটকা**—*a* fresh, newly grown (টাটকা মাছ বা সবজি), not stale (টাটকা খাবার), new, recent (টাটকা খবর)

**ট-ট**—*int* expressing dryness,

parchedness, extreme thirst (গলা টা-টা করা)

টোঠান—*v* to be inflamed টোঠানি—*n* inflammation, চোখ ভেটান—*v* to be stricken with eye-sore, (fig) to be envious of

টোটি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a low and small earthen cup

টোটি<sub>২</sub>, (rej) টোটি<sub>১</sub>—*n* hempen matting, tat, a wall or roof or door made of tat

টোটি<sub>২</sub>—*var* of টোটি<sub>১</sub>

টোটি—*var* of টোটি<sub>১</sub>

টোটি<sub>১</sub>—*n* excrement, stool, faeces, a latrine, a privy

টোটি<sub>১</sub>—*n* the pony

টোড়ন—*var* of তড়ন

টান—*n* a pull or tug (জোর টান), attraction (স্নেহের টান), attachment, affection (ছেলের প্রতি টান), a drawing in, a pull (সিগারেটে টান), tightness, tension (গেরোটায় বেশ টান আছে), want, need, shortage, scarcity (পরসার টান), demand (বাজারে ভাল বইয়ের টান), difficult breathing, spasm (হাঁপানির টান), style of writing or painting, flourish (লেখার সুন্দর টান), quick and rather interwoven style of writing as of a veteran writer (টানের লেখা), manner of speaking or pronouncing (কথার টান), provincialism (উচ্চারণে টান), arrogance, vanity (টানের কথা), consumption (পোলাওতে খুব টান), stretch (এক টানে), current (নদীতে খুব টান), force (স্রোতের টান), contraction (শিরার টান), (math & phys) strain টান দেওয়া—*v* to pull, to tug, to give a pull, to draw in (as smoke), to snatch, to flourish, to pronounce or speak with provincialism or in a peculiar manner টান ধরা—*v* to be in short supply, to

run short (পরসার টান ধরা), to contract (শিরার টান ধরা), to have fits of spasm (হাঁপানিতে টান ধরা), to commence to dry up (খায়ে টান ধরা). টান-টান—*a* fully stretched out (টান-টান হয়ে শোওয়া), very tight or tense, full of vanity or arrogance (টান-টান কথা) টান-টোন—*n* pl strokes and flourishes একটানে—*adv* at a stretch.

টানা<sub>১</sub>—*n* (in weaving) a warp, (of a chest or cabinet) a drawer টানা-পড়ন—*n* (lit & fig) warp and woof, (fig) continuous coming and going

টানা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to pull, to tug, to drag (পা টেনে টেনে চলা), to draw (রেখা টানা), to attract (মন টানা), to carry (মাল টানা), to move quickly (পা টেনে চলা), to be partial to (ছেলের দিকে টানা), to stretch out (সুর টানা), to cut down expenditure (আয় কম হলে টেনে চলা), to smoke or drink (গাজা টানা, মদ টানা), to extract (রস টানা), to consume (খাইয়ের খুব মিষ্টি টানছে), to sell (বাজারে মাল টানা) (2) *a*, borne or drawn (বোড়ার টানা লাক্স), operated by pulling or dragging (টানা পাখা, টানা জাল), straight (টানা পথ), continuous (টানা তিন ঘণ্টা), skimmed (টানা দুধ), wide, broad, large, big (টানা চোখ), drawn (কালি দিয়ে টানা রেখা), quick and somewhat interwoven (টানা লেখা) গুদ টানা—*v* to tow কইরা টানা, দাঁড় টানা—*v* to row, to scull টানা-জাল—*n* a drag-net টানা-টানা—*a* broad wide, large (টানা-টানা চোখ), smelling of arrogance or vanity (টানা-টানা কথা), quick and somewhat interwoven (টানা-টানা লেখা) টানাটানি—*n* mutual or continuous pulling or tugging or dragging, mutual or continuous attraction, act of dragging forcibly, act of forcing, want, shortage, hardship (টানাটানির সংসার)



টেনাটান করা—*v* to pull or tug or drag or attract mutually or continuously, to drag forcibly, to force, to cut down expenditure (টেনাটানি করে সংসার চালান) টাফ-টেনাটানি—*n* tug-of-war  
টেনা-হেঁচড়া—*n* act of dragging forcibly, act of forcing, act of continuing or running on with difficulty, act of coming and going frequently  
একটেনা—*a* continuous, lying at a stretch  
মোটেনা—*n* vacillation, wavering

টপ্প-টপ্প—*int* expressing a pattering noise as of rain falling

টোবা—*n* a kind of lime, the citron  
টায়টায়, (dial) টায়টোয়—*adv* just and no more, barely

টায়রা—*n* an ornament for the head, a tiara

টোল—*n*, a heap (কাঠের টোল) টোল করা টোল দেওয়া—*v* to heap

টোল—*n* curvature (অস্ত্রখানায় একটু টোল আছে), inclination (ঘুড়িখানায় টোল আছে), dodge or stagger (টোল বেয়ে পড়া), impact, collision, danger, crisis (টোল কটান), a difficult charge or task (টোল সামলান), adulation or quibble (টোল দেওয়া), a capricious demand (টোল করা) টোল করা—*v* to insist on a capricious demand  
টোল কাটান—*v* to get over a crisis  
টোল খাওয়া—*v* to have a curvature or inclination to dodge or stagger, to be faced with a crisis, to worsen (রোগটা আবার টোল খেল) টোল দেওয়া—*v* to put in danger or in a crisis, to try to evade by means of adulation or quibble  
টোল যাওয়া—*v* to pass through danger or a crisis  
টোল সামলান—*v* to get over or steer through a crisis or danger, to manage a difficult charge or task

টোল হওয়া—*v* to have a curvature or inclination, to bend or incline.  
টোল-বাহানা—*n* quibble and false pretext  
টোলমাটোল—*n*, a great danger or crisis or turmoil.

টোলনি—*n* inclination, bending ('চুড়ার টোলনি বায়ে')

টোলবাহানা, টোলমাটোল—see টোল

টোলা—*v* to neglect or waste, to pass ('মবুয় হুর্ভ জন্ম বুধা কেন টোল'), to evade, to dodge ('সত্য কথা মিথ্যা কবি টোলে'), to pay no heed to, to sift (আটা টোলা), to take back (প্রতিস্রা টোলা), to circulate (কথা টোলা)  
টোলাটোলি—*n* repeated or continuous transfer (জিনিসপত্র টোলাটোলি), circulation (কথা টোলাটোলি)

টোলি—*n* tile টোলি দিয়া ছাওয়া—*v* to tile  
টোলি-ছাওয়া—*a* tiled

-টি—milder var of -টো

টিউশনি, টিউশানি, (rej) টিউশনি—*n* tuition the profession of a private tutor  
টিউশনি করা—*v* to teach as a private tutor

টিকটিকি—*n* the common lizard found frequently in dwelling houses, (sarcas) a detective, (cp) a sleuth

টিকলি—*n* a small piece (আখের টিকলি), an ornament for the head, a tiara, an aigrette

টিকসই, টিকসাই—obs var of টেকসই

টিকা—*n* a small cake of charcoal dust used as fuel

টিকা—*n* a holy mark or dot on the forehead with sandal-paste etc

টিকা—*n* vaccination, inoculation  
টিকা দেওয়া—*v* to vaccinate, to inoculate

টিকা—*v* to stay (যেরে টিকা), to last (যদিটা টিকবে) to endure or survive (ধোপে টিকা), to remain alive or continue to live (এ রোগী টিকবে না)

টিকাধার—*n.* a vaccinator, an inoculator

টিকান—*v* to cause to stay or last or endure or survive ; to keep alive.

টিকারা—*n* a kind of small kettle-drum

টিকাল—*a* pointed, sharp ( টিকাল নাক )

টিকি—*n* a tuft of never-cut hair kept on the head to maintain personal holiness টিকির দেখা নেই—not to have even a glimpse of

টিকিট—*n* a ticket, a postal stamp, a postage-stamp (usu ডাক-টিকিট) টিকিট কাটা—*v* to purchase a ticket, to book, to punch a ticket টিকিট কেনা—*v* to purchase a ticket, to book, to purchase postage-stamps

টিকিট-ঘর—*n* a booking-office টিকিট-বার, টিকিট-মাস্টার—*n* a booking-clerk

টিকিন—*n* ticking

টিক্—*coll* corrup of টিকা, ৩.

টিক্-টিক্—*int* expressing ticking or tick-tack as of a clock

টিটকারি—*n* sneer, ridicule, hooting টিটকারি দেওয়া—*v* to sneer, to ridicule, to hoot

টিউড, টিউট, টিটিউড—*n* the part-ridge, the lapwing

টিন—*n* tin, a cannister, tinfoil, a tin-shed ( টিনের বাড়ি ) টিন-মিস্ত্রী—*n* a tinsmith

টিনচার আইওডিন—*n.* tincture iodine

টিন্টিন্—*int* expressing extreme thinness টিন্টিনে—*a* very thin

টিপ—*n* a finger-tip, a thumb-impression, a quantity taken up between the index finger and the thumb, a dotted mark with sandal paste etc put on the forehead as a mark of sanctity, a piece of tinsel or a dotted mark with vermilion, saffron

etc put on the forehead for personal decoration, aim ( বন্দুকের টিপ ), a squeeze or pinch ( তার পিঠে একটা টিপ দাও ) টিপ দেওয়া—*v* to squeeze, to pinch, to press with finger-tips টিপ-কল—*n* a device that may be opened

and shut or operated by means of pressing টিপ-বোতাম—*n* a pair of buttons that may be fixed to one another by pressing them with finger-tips, a press-button টিপসই, টিপসাই—*n* thumb impression

টিপনি, (rare) টিপন—*n* act of pressing or massaging or pinching or squeezing or winking, act of cautioning or warning furtively

টিপা—(1) *v* to press, to massage, to pinch, to squeeze, to wink ( চক্ টিপা ), to caution or warn furtively ( তাকে টিপে দিয়ে যেন টাকা না দেয় ), to place or put noiselessly or cautiously ( পা টিপে চলা ) (2) *a* that which is to be opened and shut or operated by means of pressing ( টেপা কল ) কল টেপা—*v* ( fig ) to direct others from behind the curtain চোখ টেপা—*v* to wink, to give a hint or warn by winking নাক টেপা—*v* to feel ( one's ) pulse টিপ চলা—*v.* ( fig ) to spend cautiously

টিপাই—*n* a teapoy, a tripod

টিপাটিপ—*n* mutual pressing or pinching, mutual discussion conducted furtively

টিপান—*v* to cause to press or massage or pinch or squeeze

টিপটিপ—(1) *adv* stealthily, furtively in drizzles (2) *a* stealthy, furtive, drizzling

টিপুনি—pop var of টিপনি

টিপ্টিং—*int* expressing the noise made by the fall of very small drops ( smaller and mulder than টপ্টিং ),

the noise of drizzling, burning or flaming faintly (টিংটিং করে প্রদীপ জ্বলা), subdued palpitation caused by fear (বুক টিগটিগ করা) টিগ্‌টিগনি—*n* subdued palpitation caused by fear

টিংগনি—*n* a comment, a gloss, a commentary, a glossary, a sarcastic comment টিংগনি কাটো—*v* to make a sarcastic comment.

টিফিন—*n* a light repast, tiffin, a recess or break in a school or office or factory for taking tiffin, tiffin-break

টিম্‌টিম্‌—*int* expressing dimness of light or glory, hardly perceptible existence টিম্‌টিম্‌ করা—*v* (of a lamp etc) to burn dimly, (of a glorious object) to be in the last stage of decline, to be at the fag-end of one's glory, (of an institution etc) to keep up one's existence with great difficulty টিম্‌টিম্‌—*a* dimly burning, declining, at the fag end of one's glory, almost passed out of existence.

টিয়া—*n* a species of parrot, the popinjay, the parakeet

টী—*alt* spell of -টি

টীকা—*n* a key, a note, a commentary

টীকা—*inc* spell of টিকা, ২, ৩

টীট—*a* (obs & poet) shameless, brazen-faced, (obs & poet.) knavish টীটপনা—*n* shamelessness, brazen-facedness, knavery

টুইল্‌—*n* twill

টুং—*same as* টুন্

টু—*n* the sound 'toon', the feeblest possible noise (কোথাও টু শোনা যায় না), very feeble protest (তাহার কথার বিরুদ্ধে কেহ টু করে না)

টুটি—*n* the 'throat, the gullet

টুটি ছোঁড়া—*v*, to tear off or asunder the throat, to kill টুটি চেপা—*v*, to press the throat, to choke. টুটি টিগিয়া মারা—*v* to throttle

টুকটাক—(1) *a* small and paltry (টুকটাক জিনিস), brief and casual (টুকটাক কাজ বা কথা) (2) *adv* silently but quickly and one after another (টুকটাক করে কাজ করা), not affluently yet smoothly (টুকটাক করে সংসার চলা)

টুকটুক—*alt* spell of টুক্‌টুক্‌

টুকনি—*n* a small beggar's bowl

টুকরা—(1) *n* a piece, a bit, a fragment, a slip (2) *a* cut up into pieces টুকরা করা—*v* to cut into pieces, to break into fragments টুকরা টুকরা—*in* pieces or fragments, cut up into pieces, all to pieces (টুকরা টুকরা হইয়া যাওয়া)

টুকরি—*n* a small wicker basket

টুকরো—*coll* corrup of টুকরা

টুকা—*v* to write down, to take down, to note down (কথাস্থলি মোটামুটি টুকিয়া রাখা), to write after, to copy (by an examinee) to copy by adopting unfair means, to point out the faults of (সে সবাইকে টুকে), to reprove (সে আমাকে খুব টুকেছে)

টুকা—*v* to sew up, to stitch up

টুকিটাকি—(1) *a* light and paltry (টুকিটাকি কাজ বা জিনিস বা খাবার) (2) *n* a light and paltry object (টুকিটাকি-গুলি সন্ধান), tit-bits, odds and ends -টুকু, (dial) -টুকুন—*suffix* indicating smallness or paltriness (খাবারটুকু, কাজটুকু, বাথটুকু)

টুক্‌—*lighter or milder var* of টুক্

টুঙ্গ, টুঙ্গি, টুঙি, (rare) টুঙ্গী, (rare) টুঙী—*n* a high platform, a house or building on a high platform

টুক্‌টুক্‌—*milder and more beautiful var* of টুক্‌টুক্‌

বউঠান) (2) *in comp* (used as a *pref.*) of the second degree of parentage, grand- (ঠানদিদি). ঠানদিদি, (coll) ঠানদি—*n* a (paternal and maternal) grandmother or grand-aunt, a grandam, a grandma

ঠাম—*n* a place, a resort ('বহল কোন ঠাম'), possession or company ('রাধার ঠাম'), shape, form, figure (বন্ধির ঠাম, হুঠাম দেহ), beauty ('কিবা সে ঠাম'), style, manner, fashion, posture ('চুড়াব টালনি বামে মউর-চল্লিকা ঠাম')

ঠায়—(1) *adv* without moving, motionlessly, fixedly (ঠায় বসে পাকা), incessantly or at a stretch (ঠায় উপবাস করা, ঠায় জ্বলা) (2) *a* incessant or consecutive (ঠায় ছুদিন)

ঠার—*n* a beck, a gesticulation ঠারা—*v* to make a sign with, to gesticulate with (চোখ ঠারা) ঠাবে-ঠোরে—*adv* (coll) by means of signs and gestures

ঠাস—*a* close, thick, compact, crowded (ঠাস বুননি, ঠাস হয়ে বসা)

ঠাসা—(1) *v* to cram, to stuff, to load, to press, to press down, to knead (ময়দা ঠাসা), to beat soundly, to thrash, to reprimand (2) *a* thoroughly crammed or stuffed or loaded. ঠাসাঠাসি—*n* act of pressing repeatedly to stuff a thing, overcrowding

ঠাস্—*int* expressing the sound of or as of slapping violently ঠাস্ ঠাস্—(1) *int* expressing quick repetition of this noise, (2) *adv* making this noise repeatedly in quick succession

ঠাহর—*n* act of seeing or noticing, visualization, vision, sight, attention, care (ঠাহর করে দেখা), recognition, cognition, realization, discernment, act of finding, determination, invention. ঠাহর করা—*v* to

see, to notice, to visualize, to treat with attention (ঠাহর করা), to recognize (তোমাকে ত ঠাহর করতে পারছি না), to cognize, to realize, to discern, to find, to think out, to devise, to determine (পথ বা উপায় ঠাহর করা), to invent (বুদ্ধি ঠাহর করা), to anticipate (এ বিপদের কথা ত ঠাহর করিনি) ঠাহর পাওয়া—*v* to come to or be able to see or notice or visualize or recognize or to cognize or realize or discern or find or determine or anticipate ঠাহর হওয়া—*v* to be seen or noticed, to be visible, to be recognized or cognized or realized or discerned or found or determined or anticipated ঠাহরান—same as ঠাহর করা

ঠিক—(1) *a* fixed, settled (এখনও কিছু ঠিক হয় নি), appointed, specified (ঠিক দিনে), right (ঠিক কথা), correct (অঙ্কের ফলটা ঠিক), exact, precise (ঠিক ভুনি), just (ঠিক ছুদিন), proper (ঠিক কাজ, ঠিক লোক), in working order (ঘড়িটা ঠিক নেই), suitable, fit, fitting (এ জামা তোমার গায়ে ঠিক), corrected or cured (মেয়ে বা অস্থি দিয়ে ঠিক করা), arranged (চুনটা ঠিক নেই), regarded, decided, judged (পাগল বলে ঠিক হওয়া), (2) *n* fixity (তাবিখের ঠিক নেই), firmness (কথার ঠিক), regularity or certainty (বৃষ্টির ঠিক নেই), natural healthy state (মাথার ঠিক নেই), total, sum, addition (ঠিক দেওয়া), estimate, estimation (ঠিকে ভুল), discernment or determination (পথ বা উপায় ঠিক পাওয়া) (3) *adv* certainly, surely (ঠিক যাব), for certain (ঠিক জানি), exactly just (ঠিক তেমনি) (4) *int* exactly, right, that's it ঠিক করা—*v* to fix, to settle, to appoint, to specify, to correct or cure, to repair or regulate or

adjust (যদি ঠিক করা), to set to rights, to determine or resolve (মনে মনে ঠিক করা), to regard or decide or adjudge (পাগল বলে ঠিক করা), to discern or find (পথ ঠিক করা) ঠিক পাওয়া—*v* to be able to discern or find (পথ ঠিক পাওয়া)

ঠিকঠাক—*a.* exact, precise, just, firmly fixed or settled

ঠিকঠিকানা—*n* certainty, fixity, trace, whereabouts, fixed abode or address

ঠিকরা—*n* a small (and usu globular) ball of stone or clay used in the bowl of a hookah, an inferior species of pigeon-pea

ঠিকরান—*v* to rebound, to scatter or disperse (মালা থেকে মুক্তাগুলি ঠিকরে পড়ল), to issue in rays, to radiate (আলো ঠিকরান), to shine or dazzle (হীরেখানা আলোতে ঠিকরাচ্ছে), to be dazed (চোখ ঠিকরান)

ঠিকরে—coll corrup of ঠিকরা

ঠিকা—(1) *a* employed for part-time or casual service, hired, part-time (ঠিকা ঝি), temporary (ঠিকা চাকরি), holding possession temporarily for a fixed period (ঠিকা প্রজা), hired, hackney (ঠিকা গাড়ি), that which is done on contract or on piece-system (ঠিকা কাজ) (2) *n* a work done by contract, a contract (ঠিকা পাওয়া), a sub-contract, lease (ভূমি ঠিকা লওয়া) ঠিকা কাজ—*a* piece-work, a temporary job, a part-time job ঠিকা গাড়ি—*a* hackney-coach, a hackney-carriage ঠিকা চাকর—*a* hired servant, a hireling ঠিকা ঝি—*a* hired maid-servant, a charwoman ঠিকা প্রজা—*a* temporary tenant ঠিকা মজুর—*a* hired or casual labour, a hireling

ঠিকানা—*n* an address (as given in a letter), one's fixed residence,

trace, direction or location (পথের ঠিকানা), a clue or solution (চুরির ঠিকানা), fixity or limit (আয়ের ঠিকানা)

ঠিকাদার—*n* a contractor ঠিকাদারি—(1) *n* contractorship, (2) *a* relating to contract work

ঠিকুজি, ঠিকুজী—*n* a brief horoscope

ঠুং—milder or lighter var of ঠুং ঠুং—milder or lighter var of ঠুং

ঠুংরি—*n* a mode and measure of the classical Indian music

ঠুটো, (coll) ঠুটো—*a* handless, (fig) powerless, incapable ঠুটো জগন্নাথ—(lit) the handless deity of Puri, Juggernaut, (fig) one in office but rendered powerless, a puppet

ঠুকরান—(1) *v* to peck, to nibble, to nibble at a bait (2) *a* pecked, nibbled at.

ঠুকা—(1) *v* to hit esp on the head (হাতুড়ি ঠুকা), to hammer, to drive in by hitting on the head (গেরেক ঠুকা), to strike against, to knock, to rap (মাথা ঠুকা, গোড়ালি ঠুকা, লাঠি ঠুকা), to slap noisily (তাল ঠুকা), to beat or thrash, to scold or reprimand (লোকটাকে ঠুকে দিয়ে) (2) *n* a knock or impact, beating or thrashing, scolding or reprimanding ঠুকাঠুকা—*n* repeated striking (on the head), repeated (slight) collision or quarrel, mutual bantering

ঠুদি, ঠুডি—*n* a small container or carton (chiefly bowl-shaped) made of tree-leaves or paper, a cornet

ঠুন্—milder or lighter var of ঠুন্ ঠুন্ঠুন্—milder or lighter var of ঠুন্ঠুন্

ঠুনকা, (coll.) ঠুনকো—*n* milk fever (also ঠুনকো জ্বর).

টুনকা, (coll) টুনকো—*a* brittle, fragile, (fig) unstable or trivial (টুনকো গর্ব, টুনকো কথা)

টুনািক—*n* a mode or posture of dancing

টুলি, (rej) টুলী—*n* a flap to prevent an animal from seeing, a blinker, a blind

টুসা—*var* of টাঙ্গা

টুন্—*milder* or *lighter var* of টাঙ্গ  
টুন্টাঙ্গ—*int* expressing repeated noise of টুন্ and টাঙ্গ alternatingly, act of beating or acting mildly and violently in alternation

টেং—*alt. spell* of ট্যাং

টেটো—*a* shameless, brazen-faced, knavish, deceitful, impertinent, impudent, saucy, outspoken, disobedient, arrogant, obstinate, refractory

টেটি—*n* a small loin-cloth without any decorated border

টেক, টেকনা, (coll) টেকনো—*n* a prop, a support, a lean-to, (fig) temporary or interim support or lease of life টেক দেওয়া, টেকনা দেওয়া—*v* to prop, (fig) to give a temporary or interim support or lease of life

টেকা—(1) *v* to touch (আকাশে টেকা, পায়ে টেকা), to reach, to reach and stop at (তীরটা গিয়ে গাছে টেকল), to come down to (আয় শূণ্যে টেকেছে), to strike or dash against (বলটা দেওয়ালে টেক ফিরে এল), to be obstructed or impeded or prevented, to be at a dead end or at a knotty point (অকটা টেকে কিসে), to be involved in (দায়ে টেকা, বিপদে টেকা), to be involved in difficulty or danger, to be in a fix (টেকে শেখা), to be felt or considered (খারাপ টেকা) (2) *n* a difficulty, a fix

(টেকায় পড়া), financial difficulty or want (টেকার কাড় চালান), touch, contact (টেকা লাগা), act of accompanying a piece of music by beating 'tabla' (তবলা) (টেকা ছাড়া টুংরি জমে না), a prop, a support, a lean-to (গরেনে চালে টেকা দেওয়া) (3) *a* touching (আকাশে টেকা মাথা) চোখে টেকা—*v* to look bad or uncomely টেকাঠেকি—*n* mutual touching or contact টেকান—*v*. to cause to touch, to bring into contact, to cause to reach, to cause to reach and stop, to bring to, to cause to strike or dash against, to obstruct, to impede, to prevent, to stave off, to involve, to involve in difficulty or danger

টেকাঠেকি, টেকান—*see* টেকা

টেকার—*n* false vanity, vainglory, fastidiousness, superciliousness, snobbery টেকাবে—*a* vainglorious, fastidious, supercilious, snobbish fem টেকানী

টেকো—*var* of টেক

টেঙ্গ, টেং—*alt spell* 's of ট্যাং

টেঙ্গা, টেঙা—*n* a staff, a stave, a wooden pole, a heavy stick, a lathi, a wooden rod (esp one used for bolting a door) টেঙ্গাঠোদি—*n* act of exchanging blow with lathis, a fight with lathis, fighting টেঙ্গাড়িয়া, (coll.) টেঙ্গাড়ে—*n* a community of Indian robbers who used to kill pedestrians by beating them with lathis, one of these robbers টেঙ্গান—*v* to flog with a lathi, to flog টেঙ্গানি—*n* act of flogging with a lathi, flogging

টেঙ্গে, টেঙ্গে—*prep* from

টেঙ্গে—*a* (used in comp) legged (একটেঙ্গে = one-legged)

টেলা—(1) *n*. a shove, a push (টেলা দেওয়া), a difficulty or a difficult task

(ঠেলা সামলান), a hand-barrow (2) a that which is driven by pushing with hands (ঠেলাগাড়ি) (3) *ν* to push, to shove, to ignore or disobey (কথা ঠেলা), to avoid or desert ('না ঠেলহ ছলে অবলো অখল'), to expel (জাতে ঠেলা) জাতে ঠেলা, সমাজে ঠেলা—*ν* to outcaste, to excommunicate, to boycott socially ঠেলার নাম বাবাজী—(fig) a cat in a mesh calls the mouse its brother ঠেলাগাড়ি—*n* a hand-barrow ঠেলাঠেলি—*n* mutual or repeated shoving or pushing

ঠেস—*n* act of leaning, recumbence, anything to lean against (চেম্বরের ঠেস), a prop or support, an insinuating remark (ঠেস মারা) ঠেস দেওয়া—*ν* to lean against, to provide with a prop, to prop, to make an insinuation against. ঠেস মারা—*ν* to insinuate against

ঠেসা—var of ঠেস

ঠেসান—*n* act of leaning, recumbence, the back (of a chair or bench) ঠেসান দেওয়া—*ν* to lean (against)

ঠেঁট—*n* the lip, the beak (of a bird) ঠেঁট ওলটান, ঠেঁট বাঁকান—*ν* to pout lips in derision or contempt ঠেঁট ফোলান—*ν* to pout lips in displeasure ঠেঁট-কাটা—*a* outspoken, (lit & rare) harelipped

ঠোকান, ঠোকনি—*n* (coll) reprimanding or flogging

ঠোকর—*n* act of pecking or nibbling, a light kick with the tip of one's toes or shoe, act of stumbling (against), reprimand, act of interposing a speaker with a small sharp cutting remark ঠোকর খাওয়া—*ν* to stumble (against), to be reprimanded ঠোকর দেওয়া, ঠোকর মারা—*ν* to peck or nibble, to kick lightly with

the tip of one's toes or shoe, to reprimand, to interpose (a speaker) or to chip in with a small sharp cutting remark

ঠোকরান—pop var of ঠোকরান

ঠোকা—pop var of ঠোকা

ঠোকার—var of ঠোকর

ঠোদা, ঠুদা—*n* a container or carton (chiefly bowl-shaped) made of tree-leaves or paper, a cornet

ঠোনা—*n* a light box on the chin

ঠোনা মারা—*ν* to box one's chin lightly

ঠোস—*n* (dial) fullness, overfullness, fill (পেট ঠোস হয়েছে), (dial) a swelling, (dial) a blister (নোতুন জুতার গায়ে ঠোস পড়েছে)

ঠোলা—pop var of ঠুলা

ঠাং, ঠাঙ, ঠাদ—*n* leg, shank

ঠ্যাঁচা—alt spell of ঠেঁচা

ঠ্যাকর—alt spell of ঠোকর

ঠ্যাঁদা, ঠ্যাঙা—alt spell 's of ঠোদা

ঠ্যাঁদান, ঠ্যাঙান—alt spell 's of ঠোদান

## ড

ড—*n* the thirteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ডওর—coll corrup of ডহর

ডক—*n* a dock

ডগ—dial corrup of ডগা

ডগমগ—*a* overflowing with (আহ্লাসে ডগমগ) ডগমগ করা—*ν* to overflow with

ডগা—*n* tip or top or extremity or point (আঙুলের ডগা, গাছের ডগা, হাতের ডগা, ভরোয়ালের ডগা)

ডগ্‌ডগ্—*int* expressing deepness or brightness ডগ্‌ডগে—*a* very deep or bright (ডগ্‌ডগে লাল, ডগ্‌ডগে রঙ)

ডম্কা—*n* a large kettle-drum, a trumpet, a drum ডম্কা দেওয়া, ডম্কা মারা—*ν* to announce by drum-beat, to beat a drum, to announce proudly

in public উজ্জ্বল মেয়ে চলে যাওয়া—(fig) to meet death triumphantly, to pass away defying death, (lit) to pass away triumphantly

উজ্জ্বল—*n* a dozen উজ্জ্বল-উজ্জ্বল—*a* dozens of উজ্জ্বলে উজ্জ্বলে—dozens of, in or by dozens

উজ্জ্বল—*n* a system of free-hand exercise by waving the diaphragm on fours

উজ্জ্বল—*a* (usu *fem*) one who or that which attained youth recently, juvenescent (উজ্জ্বল মেয়ে), blooming (উজ্জ্বল বয়স)

উজ্জ্বল—*int* expressing tearfulness or largeness, widened state উজ্জ্বল—*a* tearful or large (উজ্জ্বল চোখ), widened

উজ্জ্বল—*a* double উজ্জ্বল করা—*v* to double. উজ্জ্বল দেওয়া—*v* (in card-playing) to double

উজ্জ্বল—*alt. spell* of উজ্জ্বল

উজ্জ্বল—*n* a kind of small tabour shaped like an hour-glass and played by moving it with one hand উজ্জ্বলমধ্য—*a* having a waist as slender as the middle of the aforesaid tabour

উজ্জ্বল—*n* (obs) a kind of small drum

উজ্জ্বল—*n* (obs) boast উজ্জ্বল করা—*v* to boast, to vaunt

উজ্জ্বল—*n* an ostentatious show or a great crowd (মেঘউজ্জ্বল, 'মধুকর-উজ্জ্বল')

উজ্জ্বল, উজ্জ্বল, উজ্জ্বল—*var's* of উজ্জ্বল

উজ্জ্বল—*n* fear, fright, dread উজ্জ্বল করা—*v* to fear, to be frightened উজ্জ্বল লাগা—*v* to be frightened

উজ্জ্বল, উজ্জ্বল—*v* to fear, to dread

উজ্জ্বল—*n* rubbing, massaging, act of pressing or kneading (তামাক উজ্জ্বল), (rare) act of rolling into a thin cake (কটি উজ্জ্বল), a roller for shaping thin cakes, bread, etc.

উজ্জ্বল—*v* to rub, to massage, to press or knead (তামাক উজ্জ্বল) উজ্জ্বল-উজ্জ্বল—*n* massage উজ্জ্বল—*v* to cause to rub or massage or press or knead.

উজ্জ্বল—(1) *a* deep or fathomless (উজ্জ্বল গানি) (2) *n* a deep lake or channel or watercourse, an extremely deep pit, an abyss, the hold of a ship or boat

উজ্জ্বল, (কথ্য) উজ্জ্বল—(1) *n* the right side (2) *a* lying on or to the right, right উজ্জ্বলে আনতে বাঁয়ে কুলায় না—earning less than what one requires to spend, failing to make both ends meet উজ্জ্বল হাত—(lit) the right hand, (fig) the principal helper or aid উজ্জ্বল হাত বাঁ-হাত করা—to give and take, to exchange, to transfer, to misappropriate উজ্জ্বল হাতের ব্যাপার—act of eating

উজ্জ্বল, উজ্জ্বল, (কথ্য) উজ্জ্বল—*n fem* a witch

উজ্জ্বল—almost obs form of উজ্জ্বল

উজ্জ্বল—*n* tip-cat

উজ্জ্বল—*n* a heap, a pile উজ্জ্বল করা—*v* to heap (up), to pile (up)

উজ্জ্বল, (pronun উজ্জ্বল)—*n* a handle, a haft.

উজ্জ্বল, (pronun উজ্জ্বল)—*n* (sl) firmness, (sl) spiritedness, vigour, (sl) vanity or arrogance উজ্জ্বল করা, উজ্জ্বল দেখান, উজ্জ্বল মাঝা—*v* (sl) to assume an air of firmness or spiritedness or superiority or vanity or arrogance, to parade

উজ্জ্বল, (pronun উজ্জ্বল)—*a* hard, difficult, unripe or incompletely ripened (উজ্জ্বল ফল), (chiefly of aged persons) still strong or robust or able-bodied (উজ্জ্বল লোক), incompletely boiled, parboiled (উজ্জ্বল ভাত).

উজ্জ্বল—*n* a stalk or stem (of a plant),



the point at which a fruit is fixed to the bough of a tree

ডাটি—*n* a small handle, a small haft, a small pestle

ডাশ—*n* the gadfly, the gnat.

ডাশা, (rare) ডাশা—(1) *a* incompletely ripened (2) *v* to ripen (fig) to become experienced ডাশান, (rare) ডাশান—*v* to cause to ripen, (fig) to make experienced

ডাক<sub>১</sub>—*n* the gallinule

ডাক<sub>২</sub>—*n* ornaments of sola, tinsel, etc used to decorate an idol (ডাকের সাজ)

ডাক<sub>৩</sub>—*n* an ancient milkman famous for his wisdom (ডাকের বচন)

ডাক<sub>৪</sub>—*n* a goblin attending upon Shiva (শিব) ডাকসাইটে—*a* famous and formidable (ডাকসাইটে জমিদার), (often hum) widely famous (ডাকসাইট কবি) ডাকসিদ্ধ—*a* one who has brought 'Dak' (ডাক) the goblin under one's control

ডাক<sub>৫</sub>—*n* a call or invitation or summons (মাগের ডাক, ভোজনের ডাক, যুদ্ধের ডাক), a note, a call, a cry, a roar (পাখির ডাক, গুগুর ডাক), a shout, a scream (ডাক পাড়া), a rumbling noise (মেঘের ডাক), a professional invitation to examine a patient, a call (ডাক্তারের ডাক), an offer of price at a sale, a bid (নিলামের ডাক), fame, celebrity (নামডাক) ডাকের সন্দরী—*a* woman widely famous for her beauty এক-ডাকে চেনা—to recognize one at the first mention (as one's name is known to all) ইন্দুরের ডাক—squeak কাকের ডাক—caw কুকুরের ডাক—bark, howl গাধার ডাক—bray গোরুর ডাক—low ঘুঘুর ডাক—coo ঘোড়ার ডাক—neigh নেকড়ে ডাক—bark, howl পাতি-

হাঁসের ডাক—cackle গায়বাব ডাক—coo পেঁচাব ডাক—hoot, screech বাঘের ডাক—growl বাঁদরের ডাক—chatter বিড়ালের ডাক—mew ডালুকের ডাক—growl ডেকের ডাক—croak ভেড়ার ডাক—bleat মউ-মাছির ডাক—hum মেঘের ডাক—roar, rumble মোবগের ডাক—crow, cluck, cackle রাজহাঁসের ডাক—hiss, cackle শকুনের ডাক—scream শূকরের ডাক—gruntle শূগালের ডাক—yelp, howl বাঁড়ের ডাক—bellow সিংহের ডাক—roar হাতির ডাক—trumpet ডাক-নাম—*n* a nickname, a pet name.

ডাক<sub>৬</sub>—(1) *n* an established system of conveying letters, post (ডাকবিভাগ), a batch of letters, mail, dak (বিলাতের ডাক) (2) *in comp* postal, post-, mail- (ডাকবান্স, ডাকগাড়ি) ডাকের ঘোড়া—a horse employed to carry mails ডাকের থলি—a mail-bag ডাকখানা, ডাকঘর—*n* a post-office ডাকগাড়ি—*n* a mail-coach, a mail-van, a mail-train ডাকটিকিট—*n* a postal stamp ডাকশিওন, ডাকশিয়ন—*n* a postman (fem a postwoman) ডাকবাংলা, ডাকবাংলো—*n* a house for travellers, a dak bungalow ডাকবান্স—*n* a pillar-box, a letter-box ডাকবিভাগ—*n* the postal department. ডাকমাসদুল—*n* postage ডাকহরকরা—same as ডাকশিয়ন ডাকা—*v* to call (পাখি ডাকে), to summon, to ask to come (দরবারে ডাকা), to invite (খেতে ডাকা), to address (নাম ধরে ডাকা), to pray to or invoke (ভগবানকে ডাকা), to offer a price at a sale, to bid (নিলাম ডাকা), to bid or call in card games, to roar or rumble (সমুদ্র ডাকে), to attract (পথ আমাকে ডাকে), to make undesirable or morbid noise (নাক ডাকা, পেট ডাকা), to

apprehend, (বিশদ ডাকা) ডাকিয়া বলা—*v* to call one by name and then announce, to announce loudly and expressly

ডাকাইত, ডাকাইতি—obs var's of ডাকাত and ডাকাতি

ডাকাডাকি—*n* repeated calling esp with a great noise

ডাকাত—*n* a gangster, a dacoit, a dakoit, a robber, a brigand, a bandit ডাকাত পড়া—*v* to be raided by dacoits or brigands ডাকাতি—*n* banditry, brigandage ডাকাতি করা—*v* to commit a dacoity or robbery ডাকাতে—*a* of dacoits, relating to dacoity ডাকাতে কালী—Goddess Kali (কালী) as worshipped by dacoits

ডাকান—*v* to send for, to cause to call

ডাকাবদকা, (pop) ডাকাবদকো—*a* uncommonly daring, dare-devil, fearless

ডাকিনী—*n* a female goblin attending upon Shiva (শিব) or Durga (দুর্গা), a witch

ডাকু—same as ডাকাত

ডাক্তার—*n* a physician, a doctor, a holder of a doctorate degree, a doctor ডাক্তারখানা—*n* a doctor's chamber, a dispensary, a pharmacy, a drug-store ডাক্তারি—(1) *n* medical science (ডাক্তারি পড়া), medical profession or practice (ডাক্তারি করা), (2) *a* relating to the medical science or profession or practice, relating to a physician, medical ডাক্তারি করা—*v* to practise medicine, (chiefly hum) to treat or examine medically ডাক্তারি পড়া—*v* to study medicine ডাক্তারি-বিদ্যা—*n* medical science, (often hum) knowledge in medical science

ডাগর—*a* large, big, wide (ডাগর আখি

যদি দিখেছিলে'), grown-up, full-grown (ডাগর মেয়ে); costly or excellent ('সাগরের নত নানী ডাগর জিনিস')

ডাঙ্গগালি—alt spell of ডাঙ্গালি

ডাঙ্গশ, ডাঙশ—*n* a goad

ডাঙ্গা, ডাঙা—*n* land, upland, high and dry land (ডাঙ্গা জমি), coast, shore, bank (ডল থেকে ডাঙ্গায় ওঠা), a habitual place of production or birth or multiplication (দরাসডাঙ্গা, নারিকেল-ডাঙ্গা), an abode (কানিডাঙ্গা). ডাঙ্গার বাঘ জলে কুমির—(fig) between Scylla and Charybdis, between the horns of a dilemma

ডা'ডা—*n* a thick rod of iron, wood, etc, a staff, a cudgel ডা'ডা মারা—*v* —to strike with a rod ডা'ডাগালি—*n* tipcat

ডা'ডা—*n* a kind of roofed litter used in carrying passengers along mountain-paths

ডান—see ডাইন, ১

ডানপটে—*a* uncommonly daring, dare-devil, (rare) indomitable or obstinate ডানপটেগরিব—*n* dare-devil activities

ডানা—*n* a wing (as of birds), a fin (as of fish) ডানাকাটা পরী—a woman or girl as beautiful as a wingless fairy

ডাব—*n* the green coconut

ডাবব—*n* a small metal basin

ডাবা, ডাবা—var of দাবা

ডাবা, ডাবা—(1) *n* a large earthen trough or tub, a kind of hookah with a large water-container made of coconut-shell (2) *a* having a large water-container (ডাবা হ'কা)

ডামাডোল—*n* widespread and disorderly turmoil, widespread and tumultuous confusion, a pestilence, an epidemic

ডাম্বেল—*n* a dumb-bell ডাম্বেল কবা,  
ডাম্বেল ভাঙ্গা—*v* to take exercise with  
dumb-bells

ডায়মন—*n* bevel-work as that is  
done on a piece of diamond ডায়মন-  
কাটা—*a* bevelled as a piece of dia-  
mond (ডায়মন-কাটা চুড়ি), (often sarcas)  
as beautiful as a piece of bevelled  
diamond (ডায়মন-কাটা মুখ)

ডাবা—*v* (poet) to sacrifice or pour  
down (জীবন দিনু ডাবি, বক্ষ-শোণিত ডাবি  
দিব তব পায়)

ডাল<sub>১</sub>—*n* pigeon-pea, dal, soup  
of pigeon-pea

ডাল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a bough, a branch, a  
twig

ডালকুন্ডা—*n* the greyhound

ডালচিনি—*dial* corrup of দাবচিনি

ডালনা—*n* a kind of rich curry or  
gravy

ডালশালা—*n* *pl* branches twigs and  
leaves of a tree, (fig) offshoots

ডালা—*n* a small open wicker-bas-  
ket shaped like a high-rimmed tray,  
such a basket containing offerings  
to a deity (কালিবাড়ির ডালা), (fig) a  
container or depository or store  
(রূপের ডালা), a lid (বাস্তুর ডালা)

ডালি—*n* (dim of ডালা) a small  
high-rimmed wicker-tray, such a  
tray containing offerings to a deity  
(পূজার ডালি), any basket containing  
presents usu given to one's superior  
or boss (বড়দিনে বড়সাহেবকে ডালি দেওয়া),  
(fig) a container or store (রূপের ডালি)

ডালিম—*n* the pomegranate

ডাহা—*a* downright (ডাহা মিথ্যা),  
thorough, absolute (ডাহা নকল)

ডাইন—*elegant* but now rarely  
used form of ডাইন,

ডাহুক—*n* the gallimule

ডিক্রী, ডিক্রি—*n* a decree ডিক্রী জারি

কবা—*v* to execute a decree ডিক্রী  
দেওয়া—*v* to decree ডিক্রী পাওয়া—*v*  
to obtain a decree ডিক্রীদার—*n* a  
decreeholder

ডিগবাজি, (rej) ডিগবাজী—*n* a tum-  
ble, a somersault, a vault ডিগবাজি  
খাওয়া, ডিগবাজি দেওয়া—*v* to tumble,  
to somersault, to vault.

ডিগ্‌ডিগ্—*int* expressing extreme  
leanness ডিগ্‌ডিগে—*a* extremely  
lean

ডিগ্রী—*n* a degree

ডিঙ্গা<sub>১</sub>, ডিঙা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a boat, a vessel,  
a sailing-ship

ডিঙ্গা<sub>২</sub>, ডিঙা<sub>২</sub>—*n* act or state of  
standing tiptoe ডিঙ্গা মারা—*v* to  
stand or skip tiptoe ডিঙ্গা মাঝি চলা  
—*v* to skip along on tiptoe

ডিক্রান, ডিক্রান—*v* to cross by leap-  
ing, to leap over (সাগর ডিক্রান), to  
cover by leaping (সাত ফুট ডিক্রান)

ডিঙ্গি<sub>১</sub>, ডিঙি<sub>১</sub>—*var* 's of ডিঙ্গা<sub>২</sub>

ডিঙ্গি<sub>২</sub>, ডিঙি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a small boat.

ডিঙ্গিম—*n* a musical instrument  
of percussion

ডিঙ্গুটি—*var* of ডেঙ্গুটি

ডিপো—*n* a depot, (fig) a birth-  
place or habitat

ডিবা, (coll) ডিবে—*n* a small box or  
container (পানের বা নস্তুর ডিবে),  
a small lamp with no cover or  
chimney for the flame (কেরোসিনের  
ডিবে)

ডিম—*n* an egg (of ducks, hens,  
geese, birds, snakes, ants, etc),  
spawn (of fish), the calf of the leg  
ডিম ছাড়া—*v* to lay an egg, to spawn  
ডিম পাড়া—*v* to lay an egg ডিম ফোটান,  
ডিমে ডা দেওয়া—*v* to hatch ডিমের  
কুসুম—*yolk* ডিমের খোলা—*an* egg-shell  
ডিমের খেতাংশ—the white of an egg,  
glair ঘোড়ার ডিম—(fig) an absurd or

fantastic thing, a mare's nest ডিম্ভ-ডিম্ভ

—a globular, granular

ডিম্ভিডিম্ভি—*int* expressing the low sound of an instrument of percussion, thud

ডিম্ভিডিম্ভ—*int* same as ডিম্ভিডিম্ভি

ডিম্ভ—*n* an egg ( of birds, ducks, hens, geese, snakes, etc ), spawn (of fish etc)

ডিম্বক—*n* ovule ডিম্বক-ব্রক্—*n* integument ডিম্বকনাড়ী—*n*

funiculus ডিম্বকনাড়ি—*n* hilum ডিম্ব-

কোষ—*n* ( bot ) ovary ডিম্বক—*a*

oviparous ডিম্বাণু—*n* an egg-cell, ovum ডিম্বাশয়—*n* ovary

ডিশ—*n* a dish

ডিসমিস—*a* dismissed ডিসমিস করা—*v* to dismiss

ডিহি—*n* a collection or group or union of villages

ডুল্লান—*v* to weep or wail aloud

ডুগডুগি—*n* a small tabor played by moving it with one hand

ডুগি, (rej) ডুগী—*n* the smaller one of the pair of a musical instrument of percussion (see তবলা)

ডুডুডু—*n* a species of non-venomous water-snake

ডুব—*n* a plunge into water, liquid, air, etc , a dive, a dip , immersion, ablution ডুব দেওয়া, ডুব মারা—*v* to dive, to dip, to plunge , to sink , to go in hiding (চোরটা ডুব দিয়েছে) ডুব পাড়া—*v* to dive or dip repeatedly ডুবন—*n* act of diving or dipping , immersion , ablution , submersion , act of sinking ডুব-জল—*n* a mass of water as will drown a person standing erect on his feet ডুবন্ত—*a* one who or that which is sinking or setting, drowned, sunk. ডুবরি—*var* of ডুবরি

ডুবা—(1) *v* to sink , to be submerged , to be drowned , to be ruin-

ed (ব্যাক কেন হওয়ার সে ডুবেছে) , to fail (কারণ ডুবেছে) , to set (চাঁদ ডুবেছে) (2) *a* sunk , submerged , drowned , ruined , that which has failed , liquidated , that which has set , sunken ডুবান—*v* to cause to sink , to submerge , to drown , to ruin , to cause to fail , to liquidate. ডুবানি—*var* of ডুবরি ডুবিয়া ডুবিয়া জল খাওয়া—(fig) to do something secretly ডুবিয়া ডুবিয়া জল খায়, শিবের বাবাও টের পায় না—(fig) practises a vice or vices so secretly that even God is not aware of it

ডুবি—*n* an instance of sinking (নৌকাডুবি)

ডুবুডুবু—*a* almost sunk or submerged or drowned or ruined or failed or set , on the point of sinking on the point of being submerged or drowned or ruined , on the point of failing or setting

ডুবরি, (rej) ডুবরী—*n* a diver ডুবরি-পাখি—*n* a diving bird

ডুবো—*a*. submarine, under water, submerged, drowned, sinking ডুবো-জাহাজ—*n* a submarine ডুবো দেশ—*a* land which is often submerged in flood ডুবো পাহাড়—*a* hill under water, a submarine mountain ডুবো লোক—*a* drowned or sinking man

ডুম—*n* an electric bulb

ডুমনী—*see* ডোম

ডুমা—*n* a cube-shaped piece or slice ডুমা-ডুমা—*a* cut into cube-shaped pieces, cube-shaped and numerous

ডুমুর—*n* the fig ডুমুরের ফুল—(fig) an almost invisible object (like fig-flowers which lie invisibly within the fruits) , (fig) a rare object, rare avis

ডুমো—*coll* corrup of ডুমা

ভূমি, (rej) ভূমী—*n* a thin rope or cord or string, bondage, bonds

ভূমি—*a* striped (ভূমি শাড়ি)

ভূমি, (rej) ভূমী—*n* a small covered litter, an improvised palanquin, a doolie

ভেউয়া, ভেউ—*n* the coral tree or its fruit

ভেউ—*n* a large and black species of ant

ভেঁড়মুখে—*adv* (coll) licking up or consuming thoroughly, thoroughly, completely

ভেঁপো—*a* precocious, saucy, pert  
ভেঁপোমি—*n* precociousness, precocity, sauciness, pertness

ভেক—*n* a large metallic cooking utensil, a large dixie

ভেক—*n* a deck (of a ship or omnibus).

ভেকটি, ভেকচী—*n* a metallic cooking-pail, a dixie

ভেকরা—(1) *n* (vul) a knave, a rascal, a sly fellow, a cheat, a saucy fellow, a discourteous fellow, a lewd fellow (2) *a* knavish, rascally, sly, given to cheating, saucy, discourteous, lewd

ভেগ—*var* of ভেক

ভেঙ্গ—*n* dengue

ভেঙ্গটি—(1) *a* acting or employed as a deputy (2) *n* a deputy magistrate  
ভেঙ্গটিগরি—*n* the office of a deputy magistrate  
ভেঙ্গটিবাবু—*n* a deputy magistrate

ভেবরা—*a* left-handed

ভেমি—*n* prescribed paper used in writing legal deeds etc

ভেমো, ভেমো—*var* 's of ভেউ, ২

ভেরা—*n* a temporary abode, a lodging, a hutted or tented accommodation  
ভেরা গাড়া, ভেরা বাঁধা—*v*. to

come to lodge or to commence to lodge, to take up one's lodging, to build a temporary hut, to pitch tent  
ভেরা ভোলা—*v* to cease to lodge, to remove from a lodging, to demolish one's hutted accommodation, to strike tent.  
ভেরাভা—*n* a lodging and furniture, a tent and its equipage

ভেলা—*n* a lump, a clotted mass  
ভেলা পাকান—*v* to gather in a lump, to lump, to clot.

ভেসক, ভেস্ক—*n* a desk, a table  
ভোকলা—*a* wasteful, spendthrift  
ভোলা, ভোলা—*n* a small boat, a canoe, a canoe made of the trunk of a sal tree

ভোজ—*n* a dose

ভোবা—*n* a pit full of water, a small pool of water

ভোবা—*pop* var of ভূবা

ভোম—*n* a Hindu caste whose duty is to burn the dead and look after the crematorium, a member of this caste (cp an undertaker) *fem* ভোমনী, ভূমনী

ভোর—*n* a thread (esp a holy one) to bind (the wrist etc), (fig) a tie or bondage (প্রণয়ভোব)  
ভোরকোশীন—*n* a kind of scanty loin-cloth worn by the Vaishnava (বৈষ্ণব) ascetics, the dress of an ascetic

ভোরা—*n* a stripe, a streak  
ভোরা-কাটা, ভোরা-ভোবা—*a* striped, streaky, having stripes or streaks of different colours

ভোরি, (rej) ভোরী—*var* 's of ভূবি  
ভোল—*dial* corrup of ভোল  
ভোল—*poet* & *obs* corrup of ভোল  
ভোল, ভোলা—*n* a large corn-bin made of straw, bamboo slips, etc  
ভোলা—*n* a small litter or palanquin

ডোল—*n* shape, form, cut (মুখেব ডোল)

ড্যাংগুনি—*var* of ডাংগুনি

ড্যাংড্যাং—*int* expressing the (joyful) sound of drum-beating, joyfulness (ড্যাংড্যাং কবে চলে গেল)

ডাকবা—*alt* spell of ডেকবা

ডাব্ ডাব্—*pop var* of ডব্ ডব্

ডাববা—*alt* spell of ডেববা

ড্যাশ—*n* (gr) a dash (—)

ড্রাম<sub>১</sub>—*n* a drachm, a dram

ড্রাম<sub>২</sub>—*n* a cylindrical barrel, a drum

ড্রিল—*n* training exercise, drill  
ড্রিল কবা—*v* to under o training exercise

ড্রেন—*n* a sewer, a drain

## ঢ

ঢ—*n* the fourteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ঢং<sub>১</sub>—*alt* spell of ঢঙ

ঢং<sub>২</sub>—*var* of ঢন্

ঢক—*n* shape, form, cut, pattern, style (কথা বলার ঢক)

ঢক্—*int* expressing the noise of of swallowing or gulping any liquid, the noise of heavy movement of any liquid within a container ঢক্ ঢক্—*int* expressing repetition of these noises, the noise of swallowing or gulping repeatedly and quickly (ঢক্ ঢক্ করে রুল খাওয়া)

ঢকা—*n* a large drum

ঢঙ, ঢঙ্গ—*n* affected or coquettish bearing or pose, dissimulation, affectation, shape, form, cut, fashion, style, manner ঢঙী, ঢঙ্গী—(1) *a fem* given to affectation, coquettish, dissimulating, (2) *n* such a woman, a poseuse

ঢন্—*int* expressing a metallic

sound as of a bell ringing or an empty vessel sounding ঢন্ ঢন্—*int* expressing repetition of this sound, ding-dong, thorough emptiness (হাঁড়ি ঢন্ ঢন্, পকেট ঢন্ ঢন্)

ঢশ—*n* shape, form, cut, fashion, a kind of song attended with slow dance current in Bengal

ঢপ্—*int* expressing a thudding noise as of a heavy body falling soft, the dull noise of striking a soft and empty swelling or a flatulent belly

ঢপ্ ঢপ্, ঢব্ ঢব্—*int* expressing repeated and quick thudding noise, the dull noise of striking repeatedly a soft and empty swelling or a flatulent belly

ঢল—*n* a slope, an incline, declivity, a stream of water running down along the slope of a mountain, a rapid (ঢল নেমেছে), flood-water (esp that puts a river in spate)

ঢলঢল—(1) *int* expressing excessive looseness (জামাটা ঢলঢল করছে), loveliness (মুখখানা ঢলঢল করছে), wideness or largeness (আঁখি ঢলঢল), engrossed or rapt state (ভাবে ঢলঢল) (2) *a* large or wide and full of expression (ঢলঢল আঁখি), full of beauty or charm ('ঢলঢল কাঁচা অঙ্গের লাবনি') ঢলঢলে—*a* very loose-fitting (ঢলঢলে জামা), full of loveliness (ঢলঢলে মুখ)

ঢলা—*v* to incline forwards or backwards or sideways, to go down (সূর্য পশ্চিমে ঢলেছে), to incline towards (ছেলের দিকে ঢলা) ঢলাঢলা—*n* scandalous behaviour (esp in love) objectionable familiarity or mixing, a scandalous affair ঢলান—*v* to cause to incline, to behave scandalously ঢলানে—*a* given to scandalous behaviour *fem*. ঢলানী

চক্ৰ—*a* very large or big, enormous, monstrous, huge

চাই—*n* a species of large fish without scale, (cp) the trout

চক্ৰ—*n* a drum, a tympan চক্ৰ পেটা, চক্ৰ বাজান—*v* to beat a drum, (fig) to make public or announce publicly চক্ৰের কাঠি—*a* drumstick, (fig) an instigator চক্ৰের বাদ্য—*drum*—beat চক্ৰের দ্বায়ে মনসা বিকান—(fig) to run insolvent in attempting to keep up appearances, to sell one's home-  
stead to grease one's car

চক্ৰ—*n* (usu hum or dero) cover, concealment, act or instrument of countenancing or hushing up চক্ৰ দেওয়া—*v* to cover, to conceal, to countenance, to hush up

চক্ৰচক্ৰ, চক্ৰচক্ৰ-গুড়গুড়—*n* an attempt to conceal or hush up, hush-hush state

চক্ৰনা—*n* a cover, a lid, a veil, a blinker

চক্ৰা—(1) *v* to cover, to veil, to screen, to envelop, to overcast (মেঘে ঢাকা), to conceal, to hide, to hush up, (usu dero) to countenance or connive (2) *n* a lid, a cover, a veil, (usu dero) connivance (3) *a* covered, veiled, screened, enveloped, overcast

চকাই—*a* made at Dacca (a district of East Pakistan)

চক্ৰী—*n* a drummer

চল—*n* a shield, a buckler

চল—*n* a slope, a declivity, a descent

চালা—(1) *v* to pour (হুখ ঢালা), to cast, to mould (ছাঁচে ঢালা), to invest or spend esp lavishly (ব্যবসায়ে টাকা গালা, ছেলের পড়াশোনার পিছনে টাকা ঢালা), to confer (স্নেহ ঢালা), to cause to flow

out (দেশেব জন্ত রক্ত ঢালা) (2) *a* that which is poured (ঢালা জল), cast, moulded, extensively outspread, large spacious (ঢালা বিছানা, ঢালা ফান), lavishly distributed (ঢালা খাবার), permanent, standing (ঢালা হুকুম) ঢালাই—(1) *n* act of casting or moulding, (2) *a* moulded, cast (ঢালাই লোহা) ঢালাই করা—*v* to mould, to cast. ঢালাইব—*n* a caster ঢালাই-কাবখানা—*n* an iron-foundry, a foundry ঢালাও, (rare) ঢালাউ—*a* extensively outspread, spacious (ঢালাও ফান্স, ঢালাও জায়গা), distributed lavishly (ঢালাও খাবার), permanent, standing (ঢালাও হুকুম) ঢালাঢালি—*n* act of transferring a liquid repeatedly from one container to another by pouring it, act of pouring and re-pouring a liquid into a container ঢালিয়া পড়া—*v* to pour down, to pour out to spill ঢালিয়া সাজা—*v* to undo a thing and then do it afresh

চালী—*n* a shield-bearer, a soldier bearing a shield

চালু—*a* sloping or slanting downwards, declining

চিট, চীট—*a* saucy, pert, shameless, brazen-faced ('চীট কানাই'), thoroughly subdued or rectified or corrected (মারের চোটে চিট) চিট করা—*v* to subdue or correct or rectify thoroughly চিটপনা—*n* sauciness, pertness, shamelessness

চিচি—(1) *n* (usu of disrepute, censure, scandal) loud noise or discussion, extensive publicity and reproach (চিচি শব্দে গোল) (2) *a* (usu dero) given extensive publicity (চিচি হয়ে গেছে), expressing extensive public reproach (চিচিরব) চিচিকার, চিচিকাব, চিচিব—*n* extensive public censure and hooting, loud noise (of anything)

ঢ়িগ, (rej) ঢ়িগী—*n* a hillock, a mound, an artificial hill, a heap, a pile (কাগডের ঢ়িগ), a hill (উইয়ের ঢ়িগ)

ঢ়িপ্—*int* expressing a mild thudding noise as of a heavy body falling soft. ঢ়িপ্ কবে প্রণাম করা—to genuflect suddenly or quickly ঢ়িপ্ঢ়িপ্—*int* expressing repeated mild thudding noise, palpitation or throbbing esp in fear (বুক ঢ়িপ্ঢ়িপ্ কবছে)

ঢ়িব—*var* of ঢ়িগ

ঢ়িগা, (coll) ঢ়িগে—*a* mild, low (ঢ়িগে আওঝাজ), slow, slow-moving (ঢ়িগে তাল, ঢ়িগে কাজ), sluggish, lazy, dilatory, spiritless (ঢ়িগে লোক, ঢ়িগে স্বভাব) ঢ়িগে-তেভালা—*n* an Indian musical measure, slowness, sluggishness, dilatoriness, procrastination, lack of enthusiasm or spiritedness

ঢ়িল, —*n* a hard roundish lump esp of stone or brick or clay ঢ়িল ঝাড়া—*v* to pelt with these lumps

ঢ়িলা, (coll) ঢ়িলে, (dial) ঢ়িল২—(1) *a* loose, not tight, slack (ঢ়িলা বান্ধন), not strict, lax (ঢ়িলা শাসন), not eager or diligent or attentive, slack, lazy, dilatory, careless (ঢ়িলা লোক), slow (ঢ়িলা কাজ) (2) *n* slackness, sluggishness, lack of enthusiasm or spiritedness (কাছে ঢ়িলা দেওয়া)

ঢ়িলান—*same* as ঢ়িল ঝাড়া (see ঢ়িল,).

ঢ়িলাগি—*n* slackness, sluggishness, lack of enthusiasm or spiritedness

ঢ়িট—*see* ঢ়িট

ঢ়, ঢ়্—*n* act of butting (as by a goat etc) ঢ় মালা, ঢ়্ ঝাড়া—*v* to butt, to put in appearance, to knock (চাকরিব জন্তু সর্বত্র ঢ়্ ঝাড়া)

ঢ়ড়া—*n* to search, to traverse (দেশে দেশ ঢ়ড়া)

ঢ়্ঢ়—*var* of ঢ়ঢ়.

ঢ়্ঢ়া—*v*. to go or come in or into, to enter (গরে ঢ়্ঢ়া, গর্তে ঢ়্ঢ়া), to be admitted into (কলেজে ঢ়্ঢ়া, বলে ঢ়্ঢ়া), to be taken in or employed, to enter (চাকরিতে ঢ়্ঢ়া), to be driven in (গেরক ঢ়্ঢ়া, বাগ ঢ়্ঢ়া), to allow entrance, to let in, to fit in (আঙটি আঙ্গুলে ঢ়্ঢ়া), to be implanted in (মনে ঢ়্ঢ়া), to be comprehended by (বুদ্ধিতে বা মাপায় ঢ়্ঢ়া), to be put in or interpolated (লেখায় ঢ়্ঢ়া).

ঢ়্ঢ়ান—*v* to cause to go or come in or into, to enter, to admit into, to cause to be taken in or employed, to drive in or penetrate, to fix or let into (আঙটি আঙ্গুলে ঢ়্ঢ়ান), to implant (in), to make one understand or comprehend, to hammer in (মাধায় ঢ়্ঢ়ান), to put in or interpolate

ঢ়্ঢ়্—*milder* var. of ঢ়্ঢ়.

ঢ়্ঢ়্—*int* (also *n*) expressing nothingness

ঢ়ুল—*n* an instance or act of nodding or stooping in drowsiness or intoxication, drowsy stupor, drowsiness (চোখে ঢ়ুল নানা) ঢ়ুলঢ়ুলে, ঢ়ুলঢ়ুল, ঢ়ুলঢ়ুলঢ়ুল—*a*. heavy with or as with drowsiness or intoxication (ঢ়ুলঢ়ুলে চোখে), smitten with passion (হৃদয়ে আধি ঢ়ুলঢ়ুল) ঢ়ুলানি, ঢ়ুলানি—*same* as ঢ়ুল

ঢ়ুলা—*v* to nod or stoop in drowsiness or intoxication

ঢ়ুলান—*v* to wave (চানর ঢ়ুলান), to rock or dangle (মা শিশুটিকে ঢ়ুলাচ্ছে)

ঢ়ুলঢ়ুল, ঢ়ুলঢ়ুলঢ়ুল, ঢ়ুলানি—*see* ঢ়ুল

ঢ়়ান—*v* to butt (as by a goat)

ঢ়়াঢ়়া—*n* act of butting one another, a crowded state in which heads knock against one another

ঢ়েউ—*n* a wave, a billow, a surge, a ripple ঢ়েউ ওঠা—*v* to rise in waves or surges or ripples, to wave, to surge, to ripple ঢ়েউ খেলা—*v* to



move in waves or ripples, to wave, to ripple **চেউ তোলা**—*v* to cause to rise in waves or surges or ripples, to surge, to ripple, to swell up in waves or surges or ripples, to surge up **চেউ-খেলান, চেউ-তোলা**—*a* wavy, undulating, corrugated.

**চৌকি**—*n* a kind of husking pedal operated in a seesaw manner **চৌকি-কল**—*n* a seesaw **চৌকিশাক**—*n* an edible fern **চৌকিশাল, চৌকিশালা**—*n* a room (usu a cutcha one) where the husking pedal is fixed **চৌকি স্বর্গে গেলেও ধান ভানে**—(fig) an expert worker has to work even in heaven, a drudge will drudge even in heaven

**চৌকুর**—var of **চেকুর**

**চৌচী**—dial corrup of **চৌচী**.

**চৌচরা**—var of **চৌড়া**

**চৌড়স, (rej) চৌড়শ**—*n* the lady's-finger, the kidney-vetch.

**চৌড়া, চৌড়ি**—*n* a drum, a tymphan (**চৌড়া পেটা**), a proclamation by drum-beat (**চৌড়া দেওয়া**)

**চৌড়ি, (rej) চৌড়ী**—*n* a kind of ear-ring, a poppy-seed, a poppy pod or seed-vessel

**চেকুর**—*n* a belch, an eructation **চেকুর তোলা**—*v* to belch, to eructate

**চেঙ্গা, চেঙা**—*a* lanky

**চেপসা**—*a* shaped like a mound, bulky or fatty but not strong and stout, flaccid (**চেপসা শরীর**)

**চেমনা**—*a* lewd, libertine, profligate

**চের**—*a* profuse, numerous, lavish, plentiful, abundant, enough, sufficient, too much or too many

**চেরা**—*n* a cross mark, a bobbin

**চেরাসই**—*n* a cross mark put instead of signature by an illiterate person

**চেরি**—*n* a heap, a pile, a stack **চেরি করা**—*v* to heap, to pile.

**চোলা**—*n* a small lump or clod esp of earth, a small brickbat **চোলা নারা**—*v* to pelt with a small clod of earth or with a small brickbat

**চৌড়ন**—*n* act of searching or traversing

**চৌড়া<sub>১</sub>**—pop var of **চুড়া**

**চৌড়া<sub>২</sub>**—*n* a variety of non-venomous water-snake, (sarcas) a person divested of power

**চোক**—*n* a gulp, gulping **চোক গেলা**—*v* to gulp, to make a movement as of gulping something (esp to express hesitation)

**চোকা**—pop var of **চুকা**

**চোল**—*n* a tom-tom **চোল দেওয়া**—*v* to announce or circulate by beating a tom-tom **চোল পেটা**—*v* (dero) to beat a tom-tom, (dero) to make a loud noise (কথা বলছে যেন চোল পিটছে), to announce or circulate by beating a tom-tom, (usu dero) to make public **চোল হওয়া**—*v* to be swollen in the shape as of a tom-tom **নিজেব চোল নিজে পেটা**—to beat one's own trumpet, to advertise oneself **চোলক**—*n* a small variety of tom-tom. **চোলশোহবত**—*n* announcement or circulation by beating a tom-tom

**চোলা<sub>১</sub>**—pop var of **চুলা**

**চোলা<sub>২</sub>**—*a* very loose-fitting (চোলা জামা)

**চ'গাড়স, চ'গাডশ**—alt spell's of **চৌড়স**

**চ'গাড়া**—alt spell of **চৌড়া**

**চ্যাঙ্গা, চ্যাঙা**—alt spell's of **চেঙ্গা**

**চ্যাশসা**—alt spell of **চেপসা**

**চ্যামনা**—alt. spell of **চেমনা**

৭

৭—*n* the fifteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

গহ্বরিধান, গহ্বরিধি—*n* (gr) the rules governing the change of *ন* into *ণ*

গুহ-স্বত্ব-জ্ঞান—*n* (lit) knowledge as to where *ণ* and *ন* should be used, (fig) gumption, nous, common sense

ণ-ফলা—*n* the system of adding *ণ* to other letters

ণিচ্—*n* (gr) a causative inflection of verbs (e.g. *√দৃশ্*, to see + *ণিচ্* = *দর্শি*, to show)

ণিজন্ত—*a* (gr) inflected with *ণিচ্* (ণিজন্ত ধাতু)

## ত

ত<sub>১</sub>—*n* the sixteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ত<sub>২</sub>—*int* (ও *adv.*) expressing question or inquiry (ভাল ত?), request (একবার আত্মন ত), worry or surprise (তাই ত), uncertainty (যাই ত —তারপর বোঝা যাবে), doubt (হয় ত), supposing, even if (তুমি ত দিলে), but (আমি ত খাব না), if, in case (বাঁচতে চাও ত), at least (আজ ত বাঁচি), sometimes inserted at random in a speech (আমি ত জানি না)

ত<sub>৩</sub>—*dial. & coll* corrup of তত

তই—*n* a kind of cooking pan without handle.

তইখন—*adv* ও *con* (poet & obs) by that time, at once, at that time, then.

ত'হি—(1) *adv* (poet & obs) there; in that, in him, in her, in them (2) *pro* (poet & obs) he, she, it, they.

তক—*prep* (used chiefly as a *sfx*) up to, till (শেষতক), as soon as (বাহাতক)

তকতক—*alt* spell of তক্-তক্

তকদীর, (rare) তকদীর—*n* luck, fate

তকমা—*n* a distinctive dress or badge, a livery, a medal. তকমা-আঁচি,

তকমা-পরা—*a* wearing a livery or medal, liveried or medalled

তকরার—*n*. an argument, a debate, an altercation

তকাল—*n*. a spindle or distaff (esp a small or improvised one) তকাল কাটা—*v* to spin yarn

তকালফ—*n* trouble, hardship, pain, suffering, difficulty

তক্-তক্—*int* expressing tidiness (যবনানা তক্-তক্ করছে), transparence (রুল তক্-তক্ করছে), brightness or freshness (রঙটা তক্-তক্ করছে) তক্-তক্—*a* tidy, neat and clean, transparent, bright or fresh.

তক্—*coll* corrup of তক্.

তক্-তক্—*pop* corrup of তক্-তক্

তক্, তক্-তক্—*pop* corrup's of তক্ and তক্-তক্ respectively

তক্-পোশ, (rej) তক্-পোশ—*n* a plain rectangular cot without any arrangement for hanging curtains

তক্—*n* a plank of wood, a piece of board, a flat and hard sheet of anything নেড়ে তক্ বানান—(sl) to flatten by beating or thrashing, to beat or thrash severely

তক্-নামা—*pop* corrup of তক্-নামা

তক্-পোশ, (rej) তক্-পোশ—*var*'s of তক্-পোশ

তক্—*n* a small plank of wood, a tablet, a small piece of board, a small flat and hard sheet of anything, a hard and flat sweetmeat shaped like a tablet

তক্—*n* whey তক্-পিন্ড—*n* posset

তক্-ক—*n* a carpenter, a joiner, (myth) a kind of strongly venomous winged snake, a kind of venomous chameleon

তক্-ক—*n* act of planing or carving wood, woodwork, carpentry, a

(carpenter's) plane or vice **তর্কশিক্ষক**  
—*n* an instructor in carpentry

**তর্কশি**, **তর্কশি**—*coll* corrup's of  
**তখনই**

**তখন**—*alt* spell of **তখন**

**তখন**—(1) *adv* (also *conj*) at that time, in that age (তখন কলকাতায় ট্রাম ছিল না), then, and then, so, after that time, at last (চোর পালালে তখন গৃহস্থ সাবধান হল) (2) *n* that time or age (তখন থেকে) **তখনই**, **তখন**—*adv* just then, immediately, forthwith, at once **তখনও**—*adv* still then **তখনকার**—*a* of that time or age **তখন থেকে**—since then

**তখনা**—*var* of **তকমা**

**ত-খরচ**—*n* incidental expenses

**তগর**—*obs var* of **টগর**

**তকা**—*var* of **টকা**

**তচনচ**—*alt* spell of **তছনছ**

**তছনবে**—*adv* on hearing that

**তছনছ**—*a* upset, destroyed, utterly spoiled, messed up, squandered

**তছরূপ**, **তছরূপ**—*var's* of **তসরূপ**

**তছ**—*pro a* (poet & *obs*) his or her

**তজ্জনিভ**—*a* caused by that, arising or arisen from that, grown or evolved out of that

**তজ্জন্য**—*adv* for that, for that reason, because of that, for the sake of that.

**তজ্জাত**—*a* born of him or that, grown or arisen or evolved out of that, caused by that

**তজ্জাতীয়**—*a* of that class or kind or race

**তপক**—*a* (& *n*) one who or that which cheats or deceives or swindles

**তপ্তন**—*n* contraction, clotting, (chem) coagulation

**তপ্ত**—*a* contracted, clotted, coagulated

**তট**—*n* beach, shore, coast, bank, land (তটভাগ), region (কটিভট), a tract of level ground on the top of a mountain

**তটস্থ**—*a* confusedly worried and bustling, very much frightened and eager to please, extremely perturbed

**তটস্থ**—*a* lying on the shore or bank, coastal, one who or that which has approached, disinterested, unbiased, impartial ('তটস্থ হইয়া বিচারিলে তরতম') *fem* **তটস্থা**

**তটিনী**—*n* a river, a stream

**তড়কা**—*n* a spasmodic fit (esp of children), convulsion, spasm

**তড়পান**—*v* to jump, to brag menacingly, to fret or fuss, to move violently or restlessly (দিল তড়পাচ্ছে) **তড়পান**—*n* act of jumping, act of bragging menacingly, act of fretting or fussing, violent or restless movement

**তড়বড়**—*int* expressing excessive hurry or rapidity **তড়বড়ান**—*v* to hurry excessively, to move or speak with excessive rapidity. **তড়বড়ান**—*n* excessive hurry, excessively rapid movement or speech **তড়বড়ে**—*a* excessively hurried or rapid, given to excessive hurry, given to moving or talking with excessive rapidity

**তডাক**, **তডাক**—*int* expressing suddenness or quickness (তডাক করে লাফান)

**তডাগ**—*n* a large (and deep) pond.

**তড়িড়িড়ি**—*adv* very quickly or promptly, at once, forthwith

**ভাট্টাকালক**—*a* electromotive

ভাষ্কর—*n* electromagnet. ভাষ্করীয়—*a* electromagnetic.

ভাষ্ক—*n* lightning, electricity.

ভাষ্কান, ভাষ্কগর্ভ—(1) *n* thunder-cloud, cloud (2) *a* emitting lightning, containing electricity, charged with electricity

ভাষ্কদ্রাব—*n* an electrode

ভাষ্কবিয়োজন—*n* electrolysis

ভাষ্কবিয়োজ্য—*a* electrolyte

ভাষ্কদীক্ষণ—*n* an electroscope

ভাষ্কায়—*a* charged with electricity

ভাষ্কতা—*n* a streak of lightning, lightning, a wave of electricity

ভাষ্ক—*n* rice ভাষ্ককণা—*n* a grain of rice ভাষ্কচূর্ণ—*n* powdered rice, rice-powder

ভাষ্ক—(1) *a*. extended, outspread, extensive, diffused (2) *n* a stringed musical instrument. ভাষ্ক—*n* a stringed musical instrument.

ভাষ্ক—(1) *adv* & *con* to that amount or number or extent or degree (2) *adv* so much, so, up to expectation (বাইখানা ভাষ্ক ভাল নয়) (3) *con* so, as (4) *a* that much or so many (তত সময়, তত লোক) ভাষ্ক—*adv* up to or till or during or within that time ভাষ্কদিন—*adv* for so many days, for those days, up to or till or during so many or those days ভাষ্কি, ভাষ্কি—*adv* (poet & obs) at that

ভাষ্ক—*adv* thereafter, then ভাষ্ক কিম্—what then? what next?

ভাষ্ক—*a* more than that.

ভাষ্ক—*pro* he, she, it, they, that; those ভাষ্কত্ব—*adv* by him or her or it. ভাষ্কাল—*n* that time or period or age ভাষ্কালিক, ভাষ্কালীন—*a* of or

for or during that time or period or age, occurring or prevalent at that time or period or age ভাষ্কত—*a* done by him or her or it ভাষ্কপাৎ—*adv* at once, immediately, forthwith ভাষ্কশে—*adv* at that moment, at or by that time ভাষ্কপ—(1) *adv* after that, thereafter, (2) *a* expert, skilful, adroit, zealous, earnest, eager, enterprising, endeavouring, careful, prompt ভাষ্কপতা—*n* expertness, skillfulness, adroitness, zeal, earnestness, eagerness, enterprise, endeavour, carefulness, care, promptness, promptitude ভাষ্কপায়—*a* sincerely or zealously attached to or engaged in that thing or work ভাষ্কপে—same as ভাষ্কপ (*adv*) ভাষ্কপাৎ—*adv*. after or behind that or him or her or it. ভাষ্কপদ্ব—*n*. the Supreme Being, God, (gr) a system of compounding words (by this system the preceding word loses its inflexion and the succeeding word becomes more prominent, (e.g. রাজার পুত্র = রাজপুত্র) ভাষ্কপে—*adv* before that, prior to that. ভাষ্কপাক্ত, ভাষ্কপায়—*a* relating to that, regarding that ভাষ্কদংশ—*a* similar to that, like that ভাষ্কসম—*a* same as that. ভাষ্কসম শব্দ—(gr) a Sanskrit word used in the unchanged form in Bengali. ভাষ্কলাভিষিক্ত—*a* installed in his or her or its place ভাষ্কবংশ—same as ভাষ্কদংশ

ভাষ্কবৎ—*pro* & *a* all that.

ভাষ্কল্য—*a* similar to or equal to or like him or her or it

ভাষ্ক—*n* real or essential nature, reality, essence, (fundamental) truth (ভাষ্কদর্শী), God (ভাষ্কজ্ঞান), spiritual or

philosophical or ontological knowledge (তত্ত্বকথা) ; knowledge or philosophy, principle (ধর্মতত্ত্ব), (rare) theory or doctrine, information (তত্ত্ব পাওয়া), search, inquiry (তত্ত্ব লওয়া), any of the twenty-four principal constituting elements according to the Sankhya (সাঁখ্য) philosophy, a present, a gift (পূজার তত্ত্ব, বিয়ের তত্ত্ব). তত্ত্ব করা—*v* to inquire after, to search for or about or out, to send customary gifts to one related matrimonially তত্ত্বকথা—*n*. spiritual or philosophical knowledge or discussion তত্ত্বচিন্তা—*n*. meditation on God, spiritual meditation, philosophical or theological meditation তত্ত্বজিজ্ঞাসা—*n* theological inquiry, inquiry about God, inquiry about reality or truth, philosophical inquiry তত্ত্বজিজ্ঞাসক—*a*. inquisitive about theological knowledge, inquiring about god or reality or truth তত্ত্বজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge about God, theological or spiritual or philosophical knowledge, knowledge about reality or truth তত্ত্বজ্ঞানী—*a* & *n* one who has knowledge about God or reality or truth, one who has theological or spiritual or philosophical knowledge তত্ত্বজ্ঞান, তত্ত্বভাষা—*n* communication and exchange of customary gifts, seeking information about one's condition and whereabouts তত্ত্বদর্শী—*a* & *n* one who has knowledge about God or reality or truth, one who has theological or spiritual or philosophical knowledge, wise or judicious (man) fem. তত্ত্বদর্শিনী তত্ত্বদর্শিতা—*n* possession of knowledge about God or reality or truth, possession of theological or spiritual or philoso-

phical knowledge, wisdom or judiciousness তত্ত্বনির্ণয়, তত্ত্বনিরূপণ—*n* ascertainment of truth, ascertainment of the true nature of a thing. তত্ত্ববিৎ—*a* & *n* one who has knowledge about God or reality or truth, one who has theological or spiritual or philosophical knowledge, one who is in the know

তত্ত্বানুসন্ধান—*n* search for information, search for truth, search for knowledge about God or reality, investigation, research.

তত্ত্বানুসন্ধানী—*a* & *n* one who or that which searches for information or truth or for knowledge about God or reality, one who or that which investigates or researches

তত্ত্বাবধান—*n* act of taking care of or looking after, guardianship or custody তত্ত্বাবধান করা—*v*. to take care of, to look after তত্ত্বাবধানে রাখা—*v*. to put under care or guardianship or custody of.

তত্ত্বাবধায়ক—(1) *n* a caretaker, a curator, a guardian, a custodian (2) *a* taking care of, looking after, having under one's own guardianship, having in custody

তত্ত্বাবধায়ক—*a* & *n* one who or that which ascertains truth or reality or actual state or information

তত্ত্বাবধারণ—*n* ascertainment of truth or reality or actual state or information

তত্ত্বালোচনা—*n* discussion about God or truth or reality, philosophical or ontological or theological or spiritual discussion or discourse.

তত্ত্বীয়—*a* relating to truth or reality, relating to philosophical or

ontological or theological or spiritual knowledge, theoretical

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ—(1) *adv* there, at that place

(2) *con* so (ସଦ୍ୱ୍ୟାୟ ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ ବ୍ୟାୟ) ତତ୍ତ୍ୱତା,

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ—*a* of that place

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍, ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାପି—*adv* (lit but rare) even there, even in that case, in spite of that, notwithstanding, nevertheless, withal, still

ତଥା—(1) *n* that place (2) *adv* at or in or to that place, there (3) *adv* & *con* so, like (ସଦ୍ୱ୍ୟାୟ ତଥା ବ୍ୟାୟ), and, and also or for the matter of that (ନମସ୍ତେ ବନ୍ଦନେ ତଥା ଭାରତବର୍ଷ), moreover, further, even, for instance, for example (ତଥା ବାମାୟଣେ) ତଥାକଥିତ—*a* so-called

ତଥାକାଳ—*a* of that place ତଥା-ଗତ—(1) *a* come or gone in that way, (2) *n* one who has attained nirvana (ନିର୍ବାଣ) an appellation of Gautama Buddha ତଥାଚ, ତଥାପି—same as ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍

ତଥାବିଧ—*a* of that kind or nature, such, similar ତଥାହୂତ—*a* of or in that state, passed into that state, produced or born or grown or evolved in that way ତଥାୟ—*adv* at or in or to that place, there ତଥାହୁ—*int* so be it, amen

ତଥା—(1) *adv* (obs) at or in or to that place, there, in or at or to that (2) *n* that place ('ତଥାମଧ୍ୟେ') (3) *adv* & *con* and, and also

ତଥାବ—(1) *adv* even in that manner or way (2) *a* of that manner or way (2) *n* that manner or way ତଥାବଚ—*adv* just the same

ତଥା—(1) *n* actuality, actual state or affair, information, reality, truth. (2) *a* real or true or unanimous or universal (ତଥାବଚନ) ତଥାବାଦୀ same as ତଥାକାଳୀ ତଥାବାହୀ—*a* informative ତଥାକାଳୀ—*a* truthful

ତଥାନ୍ୱେଷଣ—*n* search for truth or reality, search for information, investigation, research

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍ରିତ୍ୟ—*adv* more than that, beyond that, beside that, besides, moreover, further

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍ତ—*adv* after that, thereafter

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍ତ, ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍ତାମୀ, ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ—*a* following him or her or that, like him or her or that, according to that

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍ତାମୀ, ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍ତାମୀ—*a* & *adv* following or like that, according to that

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍ତାମୀ—*a* following or like that, according to that ତତ୍ତ୍ୱାତ୍ତାମୀ—*adv* following or like that, according to that

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ—*n* investigation, inquiry ତତ୍ତ୍ୱ କରା—*v* to investigate,

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା—*a* apart from that, other than that, beside that

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା—*adv* since then, (rare) till then

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା—*a* in that state or condition or position or posture

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା—*n* act of looking after or taking care of (ଶରୀରରେ ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା) act of looking after the interest of, act of taking steps so that a thing is properly managed or organized (ମାମଲାରେ ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା), canvassing (ଚାକରିରେ ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା)

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା କରା—*v* to look after, to take care of, to look after the interest of, to take steps for proper management or organization of, to canvass for

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା—(1) *adv* for that, for the sake of that (2) *n* the meaning of that ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା—*a* ad hoc. ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା—*adv* for that for the sake of that

ତତ୍ତ୍ୱା—*adv* & *con* at that time, in that age, then

তদাশ্রা—*a* having the same soul as his or her, identical with him or her

তদানীং—*adv* at that time, in that age, in those days, then

তদানীন্তন—*a* of that time or age, the then

তদাবক—*n* investigation (ডাকাতির তদারক), act of looking after or taking care of, care, management, superintendence (সম্পত্তির তদাবক, স্বাস্থ্যের তদারক, কাজকর্মের তদারক) তদারক করা—*v* to investigate, to look after, to take care of, to manage, to superintend.

তদীয়—*a* of him or her or it or that

তদুপরি—*adv* on or above him or her or it or that

তদুপলক্ষে, তদুপলক্ষ্যে—*adv* on that occasion, on account of that, with that purpose, with that end in view

তদুর্ধ্ব—*adv* above him or her or it or that, more than it or that

তদেক—*a* one with or identical with him or her or it or that (তদেকচিত্ত), no other (তদেকশরণ)

তঙ্গত—*a* absorbed in or engaged wholly in him or her or it or that, intently engaged or attentive তঙ্গত-চিত্ত—*a* rapt in attention (to) or thought (of)

তদ্বন্দে—*adv* at that very moment, immediately, at once, forthwith

তদ্বশত—*adv* for that, because of that, on account of that, caused by that, for the sake of that

তদ্বিন—*dial* corrup of তত দিন

তদদেশীয়—*a* of or belonging to that country

তদ্বদাশ্রা—*pro & adv* by him or her or it or that

তদ্বিকৃত—*n* (gr) any of the inflexions used to form derivatives, nominal inflexion

তদ্বৎ—*a & adv* like or similar to or comparable to that or it or him or her

তদ্বিধ—*a* of that sort or kind

তদ্বিব—*alt* spell of তদ্বিব

তদ্বিষয়ক—*a* concerning him or her or it or that, concerning that subject. তদ্বিষয়ে—*adv* in or about or as regards him or her or it or that or that subject

তদ্ব্যতিবিক্ত, তদ্ব্যতীত—*a & adv* beside or other than or without him or her or it or that, more than it or that

তদ্বৎ—*a* born of or descended from or originating from or grown out of or evolved out of him or her or it or that তদ্বৎ শব্দ—(gr) a Bengali word derived from Sanskrit but used in a corrupted form

তদ্বাব—*n* that or his or her or its state or condition or mental disposition or mood or nature or essential quality etc, thoughts about him or her or it or that. তদ্বাবগম—*a* having or in or under that or his or her or its state or condition etc তদ্বাবে—*adv* in that state or condition, in that way

তদ্ব্যস্ত—*same* as তদ্ব্যতীত

তদ্বদ্বৎ—(1) *a* like or similar to that or it or him or her (2) *adv* in that manner or way তদ্বদ্বৎ—*same* as তদ্বদ্বৎ (*adv*)

তদ্বা—*n* wage, salary, remuneration

তনয়—*n* a son *fem* তনয়া—*a* daughter

ভনিমা—*n* graceful or delicate slimness (of the body), subtlety

ভনু, ভনু—(1) *n* the body. (2) *a* gracefully or delicately slim and lovely (তনুদেহ), rarefied (তনু করা) ভনু করা—*v*. to rarefy, to attenuate ভনুচ্ছদ—*n* an armour ভনুজ—*n* a son *fem* ভনুজা—*a* daughter ভনুজা—*n* graceful or delicate slimness and loveliness, rarefied or attenuated state, subtlety, delicacy ভনুত্যাগ—*n* act of dying, death, act of giving up the ghost ভনুত্যাগ করা—*v* to die, to give up the ghost. ভনুত্র, ভনুত্রাণ—*n* an armour ভনুবাত—*n* (geog) rarefied atmosphere ভনুমধ্যা—*n* a woman with a delicately slender waist ভনু-রূচি—*n* physical beauty or grace ভনুরূহ—*n* hair (of the body and not of the head), a feather, a son or a daughter, an offspring ভনুকরণ—*n* rarefaction, attenuation, extenuation ভনুকৃত—*n* rarefied, attenuated, extenuated ভনুদুহ—*n* a son. *fem* ভনুদুবা—*a* daughter ভনুনপাত—*n*. fire ভনুদুবন—*n* act of being rarefied or attenuated or extenuated.

ভস্ত—*n* thread, yarn, string, fibre, gut, handloom ভস্তকীট—*n* the silk-worm, the caterpillar ভস্তবায়, (rare) ভস্তবাপ—*n* a weaver (by trade or caste)

ভত্র—*n* a scripture or service-book or the system of the religious worship of Shaktas (শাক্ত), any scripture or service-book or system or cult of religious worship, a religious order (শৈবতন্ত্র, সন্ন্যাসীতন্ত্র), a section or branch of the Vedas (বেদ), a science (চিকিৎসাতন্ত্র), a system (সাধনতন্ত্র), a system of government (প্রশাস্ত্র, রাজতন্ত্র), a doctrine, a doxy

(বস্ততন্ত্র, জড়তন্ত্র), a decision, a chapter or section (পঞ্চতন্ত্র), any esoteric and mystical charm or means (মন্ত্রতন্ত্র), a handloom (তন্ত্রবাথ); gut (পশুর তন্ত্র), a string (বীণাতন্ত্র) ভস্তধারক—*n* a brahmin who reads out excerpts from a service-book for the priest to recite them ভস্তবাপ—*n*. a weaver (by trade or caste) ভস্তমন্ত্র—*n* charms and incantations ভস্তনার—*n* a digest of religious service

ভস্ত্রী—(1) *n* the string or gut of a musical instrument, a stringed musical instrument, a vina (2) *a*. stringed or having a gut or guts (ভস্ত্রী বাতন্ত্র), belonging or relating to a religious order (শৈবতন্ত্র)

ভস্ত্র—*n* a covered oven for baking bread

ভস্ত্রা—*n* drowsiness, light sleep, siesta, nap ভস্ত্রাগত, ভস্ত্রাভিভূত—*a* seized or overwhelmed with drowsiness, affected with drowsiness, sleeping, asleep ভস্ত্রাগত হওয়া, ভস্ত্রাভিভূত হওয়া—*v* to fall asleep, to sleep, (rare) to drowse ভস্ত্রাবেশ—*n* drowsiness ভস্ত্রালু—*a* drowsy, affected with drowsiness ভিস্ত্রত—*a* drowsy, affected with drowsiness, fallen asleep, sleeping

ভস্ত্রতন্ত্র—(1) *a* thorough (ভস্ত্রতন্ত্র খোজ) (2) *adv* searching thoroughly ভস্ত্রতন্ত্র করা—*v* to ransack, to rummage, to rifle

ভস্ত্রিবন্ধন—*adv* for that, because of that, on account of that, for the sake of that

ভস্ত্রমধ্যে—*adv* in him or her or it or that or them, in the midst of it, between or amongst them

ভস্ত্রন, ভস্ত্রনাঃ, (pop) ভস্ত্রনা, ভস্ত্রনক, ভস্ত্রয়—*a*. absorbed in or engaged



wholly in him or her or it or that, engrossed, rapt, intently engaged or attentive ভঙ্গিতা—*n* absorbedness, raptness, intent attention

ভঙ্গার—*adv* & *n* only that, only to that extent or in that degree or measure

ভঙ্গদী, ভঙ্গী—*a fem* (of a woman) having a slim body

ভঙ্গ, (pop) ভগ—*n* austere endeavour to achieve an end, practice of ascetic or religious austerities, austere worship of God ভঙ্গকৃশ—*a* physically thinned or shrivelled by ascetic austerities ভঙ্গক্লেশ—*n* austerities of ascetic practice ভঙ্গপ্রভাব—*n* force or power acquired through the practice of ascetic or religious austerities ভঙ্গসাধ্য—*a* obtainable only through austere endeavour or through ascetic or religious austerities ভঙ্গসিদ্ধ—*a* accomplished by means of austere endeavour or through ascetic or religious austerities, one who has attained success by means of austere endeavour or through ascetic or religious austerities

ভঙ্গতী—*n* shadow (personified) the wife or the daughter of the sun-god, the river Tapti

ভগন—*n* the sun ভগনভনয়—*n* Yama the god of death ভগনভনয়া—*n* the river Jumuna, the acacia suma ভগনভাপন—*n* sunrays, (scorching) sunlight

ভগনীয়—(1) *a* worthy of being heated, that which is to be heated (2) *n* gold

ভগচরণ, ভগচর্যা, ভগচারণ—same as ভগ:

ভঙ্গিস—*n* the mango-fish

ভঙ্গিল—*var* of ভঙ্গিল

ভঙ্গসী, ভঙ্গসে—*var* 's of ভঙ্গসি

ভঙ্গদ্বী—(1) *a* engaged in austere endeavour to achieve an end, practising ascetic or religious austerities, engaged in worshipping God austere (2) *n* such a man, a hermit or ascetic (esp one who dwells apart from human habitations or in a forest), the mango-fish fem ভঙ্গদ্বিনী

ভগোদন, ভগোনিধি—*n* one who is rich in ascetic or religious austerities, a great hermit or ascetic.

ভগোবন—*n* a hermitage (esp one situated in a secluded place or in a forest)

ভগোবল—*n* force or power acquired through practice of ascetic or religious austerities

ভগোভঙ্গ—*n* interruption in austere ascetic or religious meditation or in austere devotion of God

ভগোভূতি—*n* a body thinned and uncommonly brightened by the practice of ascetic or religious austerities, a hermit practising austerities

ভগোলোক—*n* a mythological world of happiness which may be attained through the practice of ascetic or religious austerities

ভগ্ন—*a* hot, heated, warm, having temperature, burning (বোঁভগ্ন), angry, enraged (ভগ্ন কথা), reddened with rage (ভগ্ন আঁখি), agitated, molten (ভগ্নকাঁকন) ভগ্নকাণ্ডনসমিভ—*a* as bright and fair as molten gold

ভঙ্গিল, (rare) ভঙ্গিল—*n* a schedule, a cadastre ভঙ্গিলী—(1) *a* scheduled, cadastral, (2) *n* one belonging to the scheduled caste ভঙ্গিলী সম্প্রদায়—the scheduled caste.

তফাত, তফাৎ—(1) *n* intervening space or distance, distance, difference, otherness, aloofness (তফাতে থাকা) (2) *a* removed afar, separated, differentiated (3) *int* avault, keep back তফাত করা—*v* to remove, to separate, to alienate, to estrange, to differentiate তফাত হওয়া—*v* to move or go away from, to be separated from, to be alienated or estranged. তফাতে থাকা—*v* to keep aloof, to remain at a distance

তফিল—*dial* corrup of তহবিল

তব্—*pro a* (used in poetry) your, yours, thy, thine

তব্—*adv* & *con* then

তবক্—*n* a leaf of metal esp of gold or silver, a foil, a layer (তবকে তবকে ভাসন্ত মেঘ)

তবক্—*n* (obs) a gun ('তবকের গুলি')

তবকী—*n* a gunman, a soldier armed with a gun

তবল—*n* an axe

তবলচী—*n* one who plays on tabala (তবলা)

তবলদার—*n* a woodcutter

তবলা—*n* a kind of tabour played as musical accompaniment

তবহি, তবহি—*adv* (poet & obs) immediately, at once, forthwith, only in that case, then and then only

তবহ্, তবহ্—*adv* (poet & obs) still then, in spite of that, notwithstanding, withal

তবিয়ত, তবিয়ৎ—*n* state of health, mental state, mood, humour

তবিল—*coll* corrup of তহবিল

তব্, তব্—*adv* & *con* still then, in spite of that, notwithstanding, withal

তবে—(1) *con* & *adv* then (যদি খেলা না হয় তাব বেয়া না), so, now (আসি তবে),

thereafter or only then (আগে সভাবে পড় তবে পয়সা চিনবে), but, on the other hand (একাত্তই যদি যাও, তবে আর আটকাব না) (2) *int* well (তবে বে).

তম্—*sfx* forming ordinal numerals, -th (শততম)

তম্—*sfx* forming superlative adjectives (প্রিয়তম)

তম্, (pop) তম্—*n* darkness, gloom, the lowest element or primary quality of human nature and character, marked by ignorance and vice (also see সম্ and বজ্)

তমস—*n* darkness, gloom

তমসা—*n* the name of the river on the bank of which Valmiki received his first poetical inspiration, (inc) darkness, (inc) ignorance and vice

তমসাচ্ছন্ন, তমসাবৃত—*a* pervaded or overcast with darkness or gloom

তমসদৃক—*n* a writing of obligation to pay a sum, a bond, a note of hand বন্ধকী তমসদৃক—a deed of mortgage

তমস্বিনী—(1) *a fem* full of darkness, dark, gloomy (2) *n fem* a dark night

-তমা—*fem* of -তম্, and -তম্

তমাদি—*var.* of তামাদি

তমান্ন—*var* of তামান্ন

তমাল—*n* a kind of dark-coloured tree

তমিস্র—(1) *n*. darkness, gloom (2) *a* dark, gloomy তমিস্রা—(1) *n* (ori. fem) a dark night, (2) *a* (ori fem) full of darkness, dark, gloomy

-তমী—*fem* of -তম্, and -তম্

তমোগদ্য—*n* the lowest element or the lowest primary quality of human nature and character marked by ignorance and vice (see also সম্গদ্য, রজোগদ্য)

ভ্রমোঘা, ভ্রমোপহ—(1) *a* expelling darkness, removing ignorance and vice (2) *n* fire, the sun, the moon, a lamp, knowledge.

ভ্রমোময়—*a* full of darkness, full of ignorance and vice *fem* ভ্রমোময়ী

ভ্রমোহর—same as ভ্রমোঘা

ভ্রমি, (rej) ভ্রমী—*n* bluster, act of bullying, oppression ভ্রমি করা—*v* to bluster, to bully, to oppress

ভ্রমর, ভ্রমরা—*n* a stringed musical instrument that helps a singer to have perfect voice.

ভ্রম—*n* final settlement, conclusion, a fold or plait (ভ্রম করে রাখা)

ভ্রমখানা—*n* an underground room or shelter (esp one to live in during hot summer days)

ভ্রমকা—*n* party of professional dancing girls, (inc) a professional dancing girl

ভ্রমের—dial corrup of ভৈয়ার

-ভ্রম, —*sfx* forming comparative adjectives (মহত্তর)

ভ্রম<sub>২</sub>—*n* delay (ভ্রম সয না)

ভ্রম<sub>৩</sub>—*a* stupefied, besotted

ভ্রম<sub>৪</sub>—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) of a sort or kind (এমনভ্রম, কেমনভ্রম)

ভ্রম<sub>৫</sub>—*n* act of crossing (as a river, a desert etc)

ভ্রমওয়াল—*n* a sword, a scimitar

ভ্রমকারি—*n* kitchen vegetables, garden stuff, vegetable curry ভ্রমকারির বাগান—*a* kitchen garden

ভ্রমক<sub>১</sub>—*n* the wolf, the hyæna

ভ্রমক<sub>২</sub>—*n* a wave, a ripple, a wavy or undulating stream, a wave (চিন্তাভ্রমক = a thought-wave, বায়ুভ্রমক, শব্দভ্রমক, বিদ্যুৎ-ভ্রমক) উত্তাল ভ্রমক—a billow a high wave ভ্রমককূট—*a* lashed into fury by rolling waves, billowy, wavy, convulsed ভ্রমকশৃঙ্গ—*a*

rippling ভ্রমকশ—*n* undulation

ভ্রমকদৈর্ঘ্য—*n* wave-length ভ্রমকপাদ—*n* the trough or hollow of a wave.

ভ্রমকশৃষ্ঠ—*n* wave-surface ভ্রমকবিকূট—same as ভ্রমককূট ভ্রমকবেগ—*n* wave-velocity ভ্রমকমালা—*n* a string or series of waves ভ্রমকমুখ—*n* wave-front ভ্রমকশীর্ষ—*n* the crest of a wave

ভ্রমকাকুল—*a* restless on account of unquiet waves, very much disturbed (used of seas or oceans)

ভ্রমকাদিঘাত—*n* the push of a wave or waves

ভ্রমকায়িত—*a* undulating, wavy, curling (ভ্রমকায়িত পথ বা চুল), (inc.) rippling

ভ্রমকিনী—*n fem* a river, a stream.

ভ্রমকিত—*a* wavy, rippling, undulating, curling, full of poses or attitudes

ভ্রমকোদ্ধবাস—*n* swelling up of waves, rise and fall of waves

ভ্রমকমা—*n* rendering into another language, translation ভ্রমকমা করা—*v*. to translate

ভ্রমক—*n* a kind of contest in songs composed extempore, (cp a strophe and its antistrophe)

ভ্রমক—*n* act of going over, act of crossing, rescue, act of getting over, any means of crossing (e g a boat)

ভ্রমকী, ভ্রমকি—*n* a boat, a ship, any means of crossing

ভ্রমকম—*n* quantity more or less, difference, differentiation

ভ্রমকম<sub>১</sub>—*a* of various kinds or sorts

ভ্রমকম<sub>২</sub>—*int* expressing the quick running of a stream

ভ্রমকাজা—*a* fully alive (ভ্রমকাজা মাছ), quite fresh (ভ্রমকাজা খবর)

তরতিব—*n* a rule, a system, an order, an order of succession

তরতিবওয়ারি—*a* following the order of succession, serial

তরগণ্য—*n*. charge of ferrying, ferrage

তরফ—*n* a direction, a side, an end or extremity, either of two contesting parties (উভয় তরফ), a party, behalf (বাদীর তরফের উকিল), a revenue area, a tahsil (তরফ দেবীপুর), a partition or a partner of a landed estate

তরফদার—*n*. the revenue-collector of an area, a partisan তরফা—*a* relating to or affecting a party (এক-তরফা = ex-parte)

তরবার, তরবারি—*n* a sword, a scimitar

তরবার্জ—obs var of তরমুজ

তরবেতর—*a* of various kinds or sorts, indisposed (শরীর তরবেতর হওয়া).

তরমুজ—*n* the water-melon

তরল—*a* liquid, fluid, watery (তরল পদার্থ), thin (কালিটা বড় তরল), liquefied, diluted, thinned, melted, softened (স্নেহে তরল হওয়া), fickle, inconstant (তরলমতি) fem তরলা তরল করা—*v* to liquefy, to make more fluid or thinner, to dilute, to melt, to soften তরল হওয়া—*v* to become liquefied, to liquefy, to become thinner or diluted, to melt, to soften তরল পদার্থ—*a* liquid, a fluid তরলতা, তরলত্ব

—*n* liquidity, fluidity, wateriness, thinness, softness, fickleness, inconstancy তরলনয়না, তরললোচনা—*a* fem having glances moving frequently, having wanton eyes

তরলাবস্থা—*n* liquid or fluid state, liquidity, fluidity

তরলিত—*a* liquefied, dilute, melted, softened

তরলীকরণ—*n* liquefaction, dilution, melting.

তরলীকৃত—*a* liquefied, diluted, melted

তরলীভবন—*n* act of being liquefied or diluted or melted, liquefaction or dilution or melting

তরলীভূত—*a* liquefied, diluted, melted, softened

তরশ—*adv* three days before or after to-day.

তরসা—*adv* quickly, soon, promptly

তরস্ব—corrup of তরু,

তরস্থান—*n* a ferry-station, a landing-place, a wharf

তরস্বান, তরস্বী—*a* speedy, strong, powerful fem তরস্বতী, তরস্বিনী

-তরা,—fem of -তর,

তরা—*v* to cross, to go across, to get over, to escape from

তরাই—*n* a belt of marshy region full of jungles at the foot of a hill (esp at the foot of the Himalayas)

তরাজ—*n* balance, a pair of scales

তরান—*v* to take across, to rescue

তরাস—*n* (coll) fear, fright, alarm

তরাসে—*a* easily frightened

তরী—alt spell of তরী

তরিতরকারি—*n* kitchen vegetables

তরিত্র—*n* any vessel or means for going across (eg a boat, a ship)

তরিতবত, তরিতবৎ—*n* etiquette, demeanour, education, teaching, training, careful cultivation (গোপের তরিতবত), care. তরিতবৎ করা—*v* to cultivate carefully, to look after carefully, to take care of

তরী—*n* a vessel that is driven on water or in air (সমুদ্রতরী, আকাশতরী), a boat, a ship, a craft

উত্তরীকা—*n* a method, a system, a rule

তব্দ—*n* a tree, a plant উত্তরীকোটর—*n* a hollow of a tree উত্তরীকীর—*n* latex উত্তরীভগ, তব্দমূলে—*n* the foot of a tree উত্তরীবব, উত্তরীরাজ—*n* a large tree (such as, the banyan-tree, the palm-tree, etc) উত্তরীলতা—*n* a parasitic creeper, (in *pl*) trees and creepers তব্দশিখর, তব্দশির—*n* the top of a tree

তব্দশ—(1) *a* young, juvenile, adolescent, fresh, new (তব্দশ জ্বর), tender (তব্দশাঙ্গি), immature (তব্দশ বয়স, তব্দশ বুদ্ধি) (2) *n* a young man or lad, a youth, a youngster, a youngster *fem* তব্দশী উত্তরীভতা, তব্দশহ—*n* youth, juvenility, adolescence, freshness, newness, tenderness, immaturity তব্দশবয়স্ক—*a* tender-aged, young তব্দশাঙ্গি—*n* cartilage, gristle তব্দশিমা—same as তব্দশতা

উত্তর—*prep* for, on account of, because of, for the sake of

উত্তরায়াল—alt spell of উত্তরায়াল

তর্ক—*n* a debate, an argument, reasoning, logic (তর্কশাস্ত্র), cause, discussion, consideration (মনে মনে তর্ক), dispute, controversy, altercation, doubt, assumption তর্ক করা—*v* to debate, to argue, to reason, to discuss, to consider, to dispute, to altercation, to bandy words তর্ককারী—*a* & *n* one who debates or argues or reasons or considers or disputes or altercation or bandy words, one who chops logic তর্কজাল—*n* the network or cobweb of argument তর্কবিজ্ঞান, তর্কবিদ্যা, তর্কশাস্ত্র—*n* logic তর্কবিতর্ক—*n* debate, altercation, arguments,

bandying of words তর্কযোগ্য—*a* arguable, debatable, controversial তর্কসাধ্য—*a* arguable, disputable, debatable তর্কতর্কিক—same as তর্কবিতর্ক তর্কভাস—*n* sophistry, a sophism তর্কিত—*a*. debated, argued, discussed, considered, probable, anticipated, assumed

তর্কী—(1) *a* versed in logic or reasoning, one who debates or argues or bandies words, one who chops logic, given to debating or arguing (2) *n* a logician

তর্ক—*n* a spindle, a distaff

তর্কেতর্কে—*adv*. cautiously and secretly, surreptitiously (তর্কেতর্কে যাওয়া), in ambush, in wait (তর্কেতর্কে থাকা)

তর্জন—*n* angry roar or shout, reprimand severe scolding, blustering, bullying, threat, angry and loud bragging তর্জন কবা—*v* to roar or shout angrily, to reprimand, to scold severely, to bluster, to bully, to threaten, to brag angrily and loudly তর্জন-গর্জন—*n* severe scolding and loud shouts, threats and roars

তর্জনী—*n* the index-finger, the fore-finger তর্জনী-হেলনে—*adv* by waving one's finger

তর্জমা—alt spell of তব্জমা

তর্জা—alt spell of তব্জা

তর্জান—same as তর্জন কবা (see তর্জন)

তর্জিত—*a* blustered, bullied, severely scolded, reprimanded, threatened

তর্পণ—*n* the sacrament of offering drinking water to the manes or deities তর্পণ করা—*v* to offer drinking

water to the manes or deities  
 তর্পিত—a (of dead spirits or deities)  
 one to whom drinking water has  
 been offered, satisfied, pleased  
 তর্পী—a one who offers drinking  
 water to the manes or deities, one  
 who satisfies *fem* তর্পিনী.

তল—*n* the underneath (চরণতল,  
 আকাশতল), base, foot, root (বৃক্ষতল),  
 bottom, bed (নমুদ্রতল), surface (ভূতল),  
 a plane (সমতল), the palm of the hand  
 (করতল, তলপ্রহার), a storey, a floor  
 (অট্টালিকার বিতলে), a deck (জাহাজের  
 দ্বিতল) তলদেশ—*n* bottom, bed, base,  
 foot, the underneath তলগেট—*n* the  
 lower part of the belly, the abdomen  
 তলপ্রহার—*n* a stroke with the open  
 palm, a slap, a buffet. তলপ্রহার করা—  
*v.* to slap, to buffet তলে তলে—at  
 bottom, at heart, from behind the  
 curtain, unobservedly, secretly

তলতল—*int* expressing over-soft-  
 ness (chiefly caused by over-mellow-  
 ness) তলতলে—a over-soft

তলতা, তলদা—*n* a variety of thin  
 and pliant bamboo

তলপ—*var* of তলা

তলপি, তলপী—*inc* spell 's of তল্পি

তলব—*n* an order to come or  
 appear or join, a summons, a call,  
 salary.

তলবানা—*n* the fee of a peon for  
 serving a summons or process

তলবার—*n* a sword, a scimitar

তলা—*n* the underneath (আকাশেব  
 তলা, পায়েব তলা), base, foot (গাছতলা),  
 bottom, bed (নমুদ্রেব তলা), a region or  
 locality (ফুলতলা, নিমতলা, ব্রখতলা), (of a  
 building etc) a storey, a floor, (of  
 a ship, omnibus, etc) a deck

তলাও—*n* a pond, a tank

তলাতল—*n* the fourth of the seven  
 mythological underworlds

তলান—*v* to sink (down), to be  
 drowned (জাহাজখানা নমুদ্রে তলিয়ে গেল),  
 to go to the bottom (তলিয়ে বোকা,  
 তলিয়ে দেখা), to be engrossed or ab-  
 sorbed in (চিন্তায় তলান), to go down  
 into, to be digested (পেটে তলান)  
 তলিয়ে দেখা—*v* to see or judge thoro-  
 ughly তলিয়ে বোকা—*v* to realize or un-  
 derstand thoroughly পেটে না তলান—  
*v* not to be accepted in the stomach,  
 not to be digested, to be vomited out

তলানি—*n* lees, dregs, sediment,  
 feculence, deposit.

তলাতিঘাত—*n* a stroke with the  
 open palm of the hand, a slap, a  
 buffet.

তলাপ, তলাস—*var* 's of তলাস

তলিত—*a* fried or roasted in oil or  
 clarified butter or fat

তলি<sub>১</sub>—*n* (chiefly dial.) the under-  
 neath or bottom, the sole.

-তলি<sub>২</sub>, তলাী—*sfx* denoting out-  
 skirts (শহরতলি)

তল্পি—*n* a bundle of bedding  
 (esp of a traveller) তল্পিভাণ্ডা—*n*  
 luggage (তল্পিতল্লা বাঁধা), one's house-  
 hold belongings (তল্পিতল্লা গোটান).  
 তল্পিভাণ্ডা গোটান—*v* to pack up one's  
 household belongings, to pack up  
 luggage, (fig) to get ready for de-  
 parture or disembarkment, (fig) to  
 leave a place for good, to clear out  
 bag and baggage তল্পিদার, তল্পিবাহক—  
*n* a servant carrying one's luggage,  
 a porter

তলাট—*n* a region, a locality, a  
 quarter, an area, a province

তল্লাশ, (rej) তল্লাস—*n* search, investigation, trace (তার তল্লাশ নেই) তল্লাশ করা—*v* to search, to investigate, to trace তল্লাশ—(1) *a* searching, investigating, tracing, authorizing to search or investigate, of search or investigation (2) *n* a search

তশরীফ—*n* (one's personal) greatness তশরীফ বাঞ্ছন—(will your Greatness) please be seated

তসবী, তসবী—*n* (Mus) a string of beads, a rosary.

তসবির, তসবীর—*n* a painting, a portrait

তসব—*n* a fawn-coloured silk from wild Indian silkworms, tusser

তসরীফ—alt spell of তশরীফ

তসরুফ, তসরুপ—*n* embezzlement, harm, damage তসরুফ করা—*v* to embezzle, to cause harm or damage to তহবিল তসবুফ করা—to embezzle a fund, to defalcate

তসলিম, তসলীম—*n* (Mus) obeisance, salutation তসলিম করা—*v* to salute

তসিল—coll corrup of তহসিল

তস্কর—*n* a thief fem তস্করী তস্করতা—*n* theft

তস্য—*pro a* (now obs) his

তহবিল—*n* a fund, cash (in hand), a treasury তহবিলদার—*n* one in charge of a fund, a cash-keeper, a cashier, a treasurer তহবিলদারি—*n* charge of a fund, cash-keeping, cashiership, treasurership

তহবী—*n* fee of a writer or copyist (esp of a letter or a legal document), an extra payment exacted for themselves by the officers of a landowner from tenants, a discount given by a seller for the personal appropriation of a servant

making purchases for his master, a discount given to an agent of purchase

তহসিল, (rej) তহশীল—*n* collected revenue, collection of revenue, a revenue collector's office, a revenue area, a tahsil তহসিলদার—*n* a revenue collector, a revenue officer, a tahsildar তহসিলদারি—*n* the post or office of a revenue collector or tahsildar

তাহ, তাহ—*adv* & *con* (poet & obs) there, moreover, further, for that, so, therefore, in it, then

তহ, তহ—*pro* (poet & obs.) in it, there

তহরির—var of তহরির

—তা<sub>১</sub>—*sfx* denoting -ness -ship, -ity, -y etc (মুখতা, কুটিলতা, নির্জনতা)

তা<sub>২</sub>—coll contr of তাহা

তা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a sheet (as of paper)

তা<sub>৪</sub>—*n* twist, twirl, trimming (গোঁপে তা) তা দেওয়া—*v* to twist, to twirl, to trim

তা<sub>৫</sub>—*n* act of sitting upon eggs (as by mother-birds), hatch, incubation তা দেওয়া—*v* to sit upon eggs, to hatch, to incubate

তা<sub>৬</sub>—(1) *int* an expletive inserted chiefly as a breather in a speech (তা কখন আমি যাব?), let it go, well (তা তোমাব কি মত?) (2) *con* but, still (বোজ যাব তাবি, তা যাওয়া আর হয়ে ওঠে না)

তাই<sub>১</sub>—coll contr of তাহাই

তাই<sub>২</sub>—*n* clap of hands তাই দেওয়া—*v* to clap one's hands, to clap

তাই<sub>৩</sub>—*adv* & *con* for that, so

তাইত—(1) *adv* & *con* and so, because, (2) *int* expressing certainty, amazement, bewilderment etc তাইতে—*adv* & *con* for that, because of that, on account of that, so, and in

reply to that ভাই নাকি—*is it so?* ভাই বলে—*adv. & con* for that, because of that, on account of that, so

ভাইদাম—*var* of ভায়দাম

ভাইরে-নাইবে—*int & n* (chiefly *dero*) noise of a song, whiling away one's time in useless things, idling

ভাউই, ভাওই—*var* 's of ভালুই

ভাওয়া—*n* a metal baking pan ( *কুটি* সৈকর ভাওয়া ), an earthen vessel to hold burning husk or chaff or charcoal etc , a metal plate with which the bowl of a hookah is covered

ভাওয়ান—*v* to heat , to make red-hot by burning , ( *fig* ) to enrage or agitate , ( *fig* ) to incite

ভাং—*abbr* of ভাংখ

ভাঁকে—*coll* corrup of ভাঁহাকে

ভাঁত—*n* a loom , a gut , a catgut , a thong ভাঁতঘর, ভাঁতশালা—*n* a weaver's workshop ভাঁত বোনা—*v* to weave cloth

ভাঁতী—*n* weaver ( by trade or caste ) *fem* ভাঁতী. অতি লোভে ভাঁতী নষ্ট—too much greed ruins a person

ভাঁবা—*dial* corrup. of ভাষা

ভাঁব—*n* a tent ভাঁব খাটন—*v* to pitch a tent ভাঁব তোলা—*v* to strike a tent ভাঁব পড়েছে—*v* a tent is pitched.

ভাঁবে—*n* control, rule, authority, command ভাঁবে থাকা—*v* to be under (a person), to be under control or rule or authority or command of ভাঁবেদার—(1) *n* a dependent , a subordinate, one who carries out orders (of), a servile person , a servant , (2) a dependent , subordinate , carrying out orders , servile ভাঁবেদার বাণী—*a* dependency ভাঁবেদার সরকার—*a* government servile to a foreign power , a puppet government , a

satellite government ভাঁবেদার—*n* subjection, dependence , servility

ভাঁহাকে, ভাঁহাদিগকে, ভাঁহাদের, ভাঁহার—*var* 's of ভাহাকে, ভাহাদিগকে, ভাহাদের and ভাহার respectively used to express respect

ভাক—*pro* ( poet. & obs ) him or her

ভাক—*n* a shelf , a recess in a wall, an alcove

ভাক—*n* a target, an aim, a mark, a guess ( অন্ধকারে ভাক করা ), act of lying in wait, ambush, ambuscade (বাঘটা ভাক করে আছে), bewilderment, amazement ( ভাক লাগা ) ভাক করা—*v* to aim at , to guess , to lie in wait, to ambush, to ambuscade ভাক লাগা—*v* to be stricken with bewilderment, to be bewildered , to be dazed

ভাকত, ( *rej* ) ভাকং, ভাকর—*n* physical strength

ভাকর—*pro a* ( poet & obs ) his or her

ভাকা—*v* to imprecate ( esp something evil ) ; to aim at , to guess, to anticipate

ভাকাদা—*var* of ভাগাদা

ভাকান—*v.* to look (at)

ভাকাবি, ( *rej* ) ভাকাবী—*n* an agricultural loan or earnest money

ভাকিদ—*var* of ভাগাদা

ভাকিয়া—*n* a dumpy bolster

ভাকে—*coll* contr of ভাহাকে

ভাগ—*var* of ভাক

ভাগড়া, ভাগড়াই—*a* tall and robust or massive, stout, gigantic.

ভাগা—*n* an armlet , an amulet to be tied round one's arm or waist or any other part of the body , a ligature put on to stop blood-circulation (as in the case of snake-bites)



**তগাড়**—*n.* a ( bricklayer's ) hod ; a piece of ploughed land made clayey by watering for the germination of seeds

**তগাদা**—*n.* (repeated) reminder for payment, dunning (বাড়ি ভাড়ার তগাদা), (repeated) demand (লেখার জন্ত তগাদা), (repeated) urging (পড়াশোনার জন্ত তগাদা), urgency (পৌছানর তগাদা), urge (বাঁচার তগাদা) তগাদা করা, তগাদা দেওয়া—*v.* to remind (repeatedly) for payment, to dun, to demand (repeatedly), to urge (repeatedly)

**তগারি, তগারী**—*n.* a large trough  
**তগিদ**—*var* of তগাদা তগিদ-চিঠি—*n.* a reminder

**তাড়ান, তাড়ান**—*v.* to be spacious enough to hold or contain, to be able to manage (ছেলে তাড়ান)

**তাড়াল্য, তাড়াল্য**—*n.* slight, contempt, disregard, neglect তাড়াল্য করা, তাড়াল্য করা—*v.* to treat with slight or contempt, to disregard, to neglect তাড়াল্যপূর্ণ, তাড়াল্যপূর্ণ—*a.* full of slight, contemptuous, disregarding, neglectful

**তাজ**—*n.* a crown, a diadem, a coronet, a tiara

**তাজা**—*a.* fresh, new, alive, living, lively, spirited (তাজা প্রাণ, তাজা মন), refreshed, reinvigorated (শরীর তাজা হওয়া)

**তাজিয়া**—*n.* (Mus) a feretory carried in imitation of the coffin of Hasan and Hussain in the Moharram procession

**তাজী**—*n.* an excellent variety of horse, a steed

**তাজ্জব**—(1) *a.* queer, quaint, amazing, amazed (তাজ্জব বনা, তাজ্জব হওয়া) (2) *n.* queerness, quaintness, amazement (তাজ্জবের ব্যাপার)

**তাজ্জাম**—*n.* an ornamented sedan-chair or palanquin

**তাড়**—*n.* a kind of armlet

**তাড়কা**—*n.* the name of a dreadful female rakshasa as mentioned in the Ramayana, (fig) a vicious woman of monstrous appearance

**তাড়ন, তাড়না**—*n.* guiding rule or control, beating, chastisement, flogging, act of striking, rebuke, scolding, pressing, urging, goading, urge, oppression তাড়না করা—*v.* to rule or control for guidance, to beat, to chastise, to flog, to strike, to rebuke, to scold, to press, to urge, to impel, to goad, to oppress, to vex তাড়নী—*n.* any contrivance to flog or goad or urge with, such as, a stick, a lash, a cane, a scourge, a goad

**তাড়স**—*n.* pressure of or suffering caused by pain or inflammation, brunt (বাধার তাড়স), stupor (জ্বরের তাড়স) তাড়সের জ্বর—sympathetic fever

**তাড়া**—*n.* a bundle (চিঠির তাড়া)

**তাড়া**—(1) *v.* to chase (তাড়িয়া ধরা) (2) *n.* chase (পুলিসের তাড়া), act of pressing or urging, pressure or urge (কর্তব্যের তাড়া), rebuke, reproof, chastisement (শুষ্কজনদের তাড়া), act of scaring away (তাড়া পেয়ে বাবটা সরেছে)

**তাড়া**—*n.* urgent pressure or call, urgency (কাজের তাড়া), hurry (আমার তাড়া নেই), pressure for hurrying (তাড়া দেওয়া)

**তাড়াতাড়ি**—(1) *adv.* quickly, hurriedly, hastily (2) *n.* hurry, haste (আমার তাড়াতাড়ি নেই) তাড়াতাড়ি করা—*v.* to make haste

**তাড়ান**—(1) *v.* to chase away, to drive away, to expel or banish

( বাড়ি বা দেশ থেকে তাড়ান ), to ward off, to guard against, to cause to graze, to tend (গোব্ব তাড়ান), (sarcas & dero) to teach and discipline (ছেলে তাড়ান). (2) *a* chased or driven away, expelled or banished, warded off

তাহাড়া—*n* excessive hurry or haste, hurry and bustle

তাড়ি—*n* a small bundle, a packet, a sheaf (এক তাড়ি খড়)

তাড়ি—*n* arrack, toddy তাড়িখানা—*n* an arrack-shop, a toddy-shop

তাড়িত—*a* beaten, chastised, flogged, rebuked, scolded, struck, pressed, urged, impelled, propelled, goaded, oppressed, driven or chased away, expelled or banished

তাড়িত—(1) *a* of or produced by or run by electricity, electric, electrical, galvanic (2) *n* electricity তাড়িত-কোষ—*n* a galvanic pot তাড়িতবার্তা—*n* a telegraphic message, a telegram, (coll) a wire তাড়িত বিজ্ঞান, তাড়িতবিদ্যা—*n* the science of electricity, electricity তাড়িত-বিজ্ঞানী, তাড়িত-বিদ্যাবিদ—*n* an electrical scientist

তাড়িতালোক—*n* electric light

তাড়িত—*n*. an electrician

তাড়ী—alt spell of তাড়ি

তাড়—*n* a wooden or metal ladle with a broad blade used in making sweets

তাড়মান—*a* in the state of being rebuked or stricken or chastised or wounded or (in case of a musical instrument) played upon

তাণ্ডব—*n* an annihilating dance, a frantic or frenzied dance, frantic or frenzied behaviour or affair (বক্তার তাণ্ডব, তাণ্ডব বঁধান) তাণ্ডবলীলা—*n* the frantic dance of Shiva (শিব) at the

time of the annihilation of the world

তাত—*n* (now obs) father used chiefly in addressing one's father or superiors or (in affection) a younger person

তাত—*n* heat (আগুনের তাত), (fig) anger

তাত্ত—*a* (poet & obs) hot, heated

তাত—*v* to be heated, to warm up, (fig) to get angry or excited

তাত-ধৈ—*n* symbolical words or sounds guiding the tandava (তাণ্ডব) dance

তাতান—(1) *v* to make hot, to heat, to warm up, (fig) to make angry or to excite (2) *a* heated, warmed up, (fig) angered or excited

তাতার—*n* a Tatar fem তাতারী

তাতাল—*n* a soldering-iron

তাতে—coll contr of তাহাতে

তাতকালিক—*a* of that time, the then, contemporary

তাত্ত্বিক—(1) *a* relating to or versed in truth or reality, relating to or versed in philosophical or ontological or spiritual knowledge, theoretical (2) *n* such a person (ভাষাতাত্ত্বিক) তাত্পর্য—*n* purport, significance, meaning (কবিতার তাত্পর্য), purpose, object (এ কাজের তাত্পর্য কি?), quick-ness sharpness (বুদ্ধির তাত্পর্য) তাত্পর্য-হীন—*a* nonsense, meaningless, purposeless

তাত্ধৈ—var of তাত-ধৈ

তাত্ত্বিক—*a* relating to actual state or affair, factual, informative, relating to reality or truth

তাত্ত্বিক—*n* identity of meaning or object or purpose or motive or reason

তাদাশ্বা—*n* identity in spirit or soul, identity, unity, sameness

তদংশ, (obs) তদাক্—*a* suchlike, such, similar *fem* তদংশী

তদ্বিয়া—*var* of তাত্ত্ব

তান—*n* the key-note of a song, musical note, strain, melody তান ছাড়া—*v* (mus) to open out one's voice তান তোলা—*v* (mus) to open out one's voice gradually তান ধরা—*v* to begin to sing a particular melody, to utter a melodious note (পাণিয়া তান ধরেছে) তানপুৰা—*n* a stringed musical instrument that helps a singer to have perfect voice

তানা—*var* of টানা,

তানা-পড়েন—*var* of টানা-পড়েন

তানা-না-না—*n* the prefatory airs of music, (sarcas) waste of time by dilatoriness in making useless preparatory arrangement, act or an instance of saying neither yes nor no

তান্তব—*a* made of thread or gut, made on loom, of thread or loom or gut, ductile

তান্ত্রিক—(1) *a* of or according to or versed in or worshipping in accordance with the tantras (তন্ত্র) of Shaktas (শক্তি) (2) *n* one who worships in accordance with the tantras তান্ত্রিকতা—*n* obedience to the tantras

তাপ—*n* heat warmth, anger, sorrow, grief, affliction, suffering তাপক—*a* that which or one who heats or excites or grieves or afflicts তাপক্ৰান্তি—*a* afflicted with heat, aggrieved তাপগ্রহণ—*n* (phys) absorption of heat তাপগ্রাহিতা—*n* thermal capacity তাপজনক—*a* producing heat, (sc) calorific, causing sorrow, afflicting

তাপত্রয়—*n* the three kinds of affliction spiritual, supernatural and material তাপধারণক্ষম—*n* thermal capacity তাপন—(1) *n* generation or application of heat, the sun, (2) *a* producing heat, calorific (তাপন-মূল্য), causing affliction তাপনীয়—*a* that to which heat is to be applied তাপবীক্ষণ—*n* a thermoscope তাপমান, তাপমান যন্ত্র—*n* a thermometer তাপনেক—*n* fomentation

তাপস—(1) *a* practising ascetic or religious austerities, engaged in worshipping God by means of severe austerities (2) *n* such a man, a hermit or ascetic তাপন-তরু—*n* a tree from the berries of which the Indian sages of old used to prepare a medicinal oil

তাপসিক—*a* ascetic

তাপসী—*fem* of তাপস

তাপসা—*n* state of being a hermit, asceticism

তাপা—*v* to get heated, to warm up, to bask to be afflicted তাপান—*v* to heat, to warm up, to afflict তাপায়ন—*v* (poet & obs) to afflict, to heat, to warm up

তাপিত—*a* heated, hot, afflicted, stricken with sorrow, aggrieved *fem* তাপিতা

তাপিনী—*fem* of তাপী

তাপী—*a* (rare) heated, hot, afflicted, sorrow-stricken, mortified, remorseful, (rare) producing heat, calorific, (rare) causing affliction or mortification

তাপীয়—*a* thermal, calorific, calorific-

তাত্ত্ব—*n* taffeta

ভাবৎ—(1) *a. & pro* all, all those or all that (2) *adv & con* to that number or quantity or degree or extent, till then, till

ভাবিজ—*n* an amulet usually worn on the arm

ভান্ডি—*n* garnet

ভানুরস—*n* the lotus, copper, gold

ভানুলী—*n* a Hindu caste selling betel-leaves, a member of this caste

ভান্ন—*a* full of deep darkness, full of Cimmerian darkness, irrevocably dark, having the lowest of the elements or primal qualities of human nature and character, full of ignorance and vice ভান্ন-যজ্ঞ—*n* a ritual performed with vanity and pomp but without reverence ভান্নিক—*a.* having the lowest of the elements or primary qualities of the human nature and character, relating to this quality, full of ignorance and vice, overcast with cloud, cloud-ridden ভান্নী—(1) *a fem* of ভান্ন, (2) *n* a dark night, a night of the new moon

ভান্না—*n* copper

ভান্নাক, ভান্নাকু—*v* tobacco ভান্নাক ষাওগা, ভান্নাক টানা, ভান্নাক ফোঁকা—*v.* to smoke a hookah or a hubble-bubble or a pipe, to smoke. ভান্নাক সাজা—*v* to fill a hookah or a hubble-bubble or a pipe with tobacco for smoking ভান্নাকখোব, ভান্নাকুসেবী—*n* a tobacco-smoker, a smoker, (facet.) a tobacco-naliam ভান্নাক-বিক্রেতা—*n.* a tobacconist.

ভান্নাটে—*a* copper-coloured, coppery, copper, cupreous (ভান্নাটে আকাশ=copper sky)

ভান্নাফুলসী—*n* copper and basil (these two are considered very holy by Hindus, and, whilst taking an

oath, one holds them in one's hand)

ভান্নাদি, (rej) ভান্নাদী—(1) *n* lapse of limited time, state of being time-barred (2) *a.* time-barred, barred by limitation.

ভান্নাম—*a.* all, whole, entire ভান্নামি—*n* end, termination (সালভান্নামি)

ভান্নাশা, (rej) ভান্নাশা—*n* an entertaining or amusing performance, a show, an exhibition, a fun, a joke, a jest. ভান্নাশা করা—*v* to make fun (of), to make a song (of), to poke fun (at), to crack a joke (with), to jest ভান্নাশা দেখা—*v* to enjoy a show, to find fun in ভান্নাশা দেখান—*v* to give a show

ভান্নিল, —*n* a South Indian language

ভান্নিল, —*n* compliance, act of carrying out. ভান্নিল করা—*v* to comply with, to carry out

ভান্নুক—*vul* corrup of ভান্নাক

ভান্নু—*var* of ভান্ন

ভান্নুরা—*var* of ভান্নুরা.

ভান্নুল—*n* betel-leaf, a preparation of betel-leaves with lime, catechu, areca-nut, etc which is chewed as a quid ভান্নুল-করস্ক—*n* a box to hold the aforesaid preparation of betel-leaves ভান্নুলরাগ—*n* a red tint on the lips caused by the juice of the aforesaid preparation of betel-leaves as one chews it ভান্নুলিক, ভান্নুলী—*n* a Hindu caste selling betel-leaves, a member of these caste

ভান্ন—(1) *n* copper (2) *a* copper-coloured (ভান্নকেশ), made of copper (ভান্নপাত), like or of copper (ভান্নবর্ণ). ভান্নকার—*n* a coppersmith ভান্নকুড—*n* a copper pot. ভান্নগড়—*n* sulphate

of copper copperas তাম্রগট, তাম্রগট, তাম্রকলক—*n* a copper plate. তাম্রবর্ণ—(1) *a* copper-coloured, coppery, copper, cupreous (তাম্রবর্ণ আকাশ = copper sky), (2) *n* copper-colour pale and dark red তাম্রবৃটি—same as তাম্রবর্ণ (*a*) তাম্রলিপি—*n* an inscription on a copper plate, a copper inscription তাম্রশাসন—*n* a royal edict or inscription on a copper plate

তাম্রকূট—*n* tobacco তাম্রকূটসেবন—*n* act of smoking tobacco. তাম্রকূটসেবী—(1) *a* tobacco-smoking, (2) *n* a tobacco-smoker, a smoker

তাম্রাভ—*a* copper-coloured, coppery, copper, cupreous

তাম্রাশ্ম—*n* ruby

তার—(1) *pro* him or her, in him or her (2) *adv* & *con* over and above, on the top of, and moreover (একে রাত্রি তার ঝড়).

তারদাদ—*n* description of the confine or boundary of a plot of land

তার<sub>১</sub>—*coll* corrup of তাহার

তার<sub>২</sub>—*n* taste, savour, savouriness.

তার<sub>৩</sub>—*v* act of going across, act of crossing

তার<sub>৪</sub>—*a* very loud (তারস্বর)

তার<sub>৫</sub>—*n* metal string, wire, funicle, a telegram, (*coll*) a wire তার করা—*v* to telegraph, (*coll*) to wire তার খাটান—*v* to supply a building etc with wire, to do wiring তাব পাওয়া—*v* to receive a telegram তার পাঠান—*v* to send a telegram, to telegraph

তারক—(1) *a* one who rescues or saves (2) *n* a rescuer, a deliverer, a saviour, a helmsman, a pilot, a boat, a raft তারকনাথ—*n* a name of Shiva (শিব) তারকব্রহ্ম—*n* ওঁ শ্রীরামরাম these holy words

ভাবকা<sub>১</sub>—*fem* of ভাবক (*n*)

ভাবকা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a star, the pupil of the eye, the star-mark (\*), an asterisk, a prominent performer or an actor or actress especially of the film, a film-star

ভারকামিত—*a* starry, bedecked with stars, star-spangled, marked as a star performer or a film-star

ভারকারি—*n* the slayer of Tarak (ভারক) the demon an appellation of Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়)

ভারাক্ষরী—(1) *a fem* starry (2) *n fem* the night

ভারকিত—*a* having a star or stars, marked with a star, starred, starry.

ভাবকী—*a* having a star or stars, starry

ভারশ—(1) *a* one who or that which rescues or takes across (2) *n* a rescuer, a deliverer, a saviour, one who takes across, a ferryman

ভারশি—*n* a boat, a raft, a vessel

ভারভাষ্য—*n* state of being more or less, difference, disparity, discrimination, comparison ভারভাষ্য করা—*v* to make more or less, to differentiate, to discriminate, to compare

ভারপর—*adv* after that, thereafter, then

ভারপালিন—*n* tarpaulin

ভার্বাপন—*n* turpentine, terebinth

ভারবার্তা—*n* a telegram, (*coll*) a wire.

ভারযোগে—*adv* by telegraph.

ভারল্য—*n* liquidity, fluidity, wateriness, thinness, lack of concentration, melted or softened state, softness, fickleness, inconstancy

ভারস্বর—*n* a very loud voice ভারস্বরে—*adv* in a very loud voice

ভাৰা—(1) *v* to rescue, to deliver (2) *n. fem.* one who rescues or delivers from worldly sufferings, a manifestation or name of goddess Durga (দুৰ্গা), (mus) the major E-scale, (cp) tenor, a star, an asterisk, the pupil of the eye ভাৰাকার—*a.* stellate ভাৰাচন্দ্র, ভাৰানাথ, ভাৰাপতি—*n* the lord or husband of stars an appellation of the moon ভাৰাপতন, ভাৰাপাত—*n* the fall of a meteor ভাৰাপথ—*n* the stellar course, the sky, the welkin ভাৰামণ্ডল—*n* the stellar region or orbit, a constellation ভাৰামাছ—*n* the starfish ভাৰাসম্বন্ধীয়—*a* stellar

ভাৰিকা—*fem* of ভাৰক (*a*)

ভাৰিখ—*n* a statement of time or a day of a month, a date ভাৰিখ দেওয়া—*v* to date, to give a date আগামী মাসের দোসবা ভাৰিখে—on the 2nd of the coming month, on the 2nd proximo গত মাসের দোসবা ভাৰিখে—on the 2nd of the last month, on the 2nd ultimo ভাৰিখহীন—*a* undated

ভাৰিণী—(1) *a fem* one who rescues or delivers (2) *n fem* an appellation of goddess Durga (দুৰ্গা)

ভাৰিফ, ভাৰিপ—*n* praise, applause, plaudit, admiration, appreciation, bravado ভাৰিফ কবা, ভাৰিপ করা—*v* to praise, to applaud, to admire, to appreciate, to bravado

ভাৰুণ্য—*n* youth, juvenility, adolescence, freshness, newness, tenderness, immaturity

ভাৰে—*var* of ভাৰে (now chiefly used in poetry)

ভাৰে নাৰে—*var* of ভাইরে-নাইবে

ভাৰিক—(1) *a* versed in or fond of argumentation or logic, (loos) sophistical (2) *n* a logician, one

who is versed in or fond of argumentation, (loos) a sophist

ভাৰ্পিন—*n* turpentine, terebinth.

ভাল<sub>১</sub>—*var* of ঢোল

ভাল<sub>২</sub>—*n.* a push or impact, pressure, weight, unexpected difficulty or danger (ভাল সামলান) ভাল সামলান—*v* to bear the weight or stand the impact of

ভাল<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a span or its measure (সপ্ত-ভাল=measuring seven spans)

ভাল<sub>৪</sub>—*n* an imaginary goblin (ভাল-বেতাল)

ভাল<sub>৫</sub>—*n* a large lump or ball or clod ভাল করা—*v* to collect into a lump, to heap up, to amass ভালগোল পাকান, ভাল পাকান—*v.* to form into a confused (round) ball or lump, to make or be made a mess of, to bungle or be bungled. ভালগোল—*n* a confused round ball or lump, confusion ভাল-ভাল—*a* lumps of, a large amount of

ভাল<sub>৬</sub>—*n* the fanpalm or palmyra, its fruit, the juice or any preparation made of the juice of the palmyra-fruit (ভাল খাওয়া, ভাল দিয়ে ভাত মাখা) ভাল পড়ছে—*v* palmyra-fruits are falling (from the tree), (facet) heavy fisticuffs are being rained (upon) ভালক্ষীর—*n* a sweetmeat prepared of the juice of the palmyra-fruit ভালচন্দ্র, (coll) ভালচৌচ—*n* the weaver bird, the widow bird, the fibre of the palmyra-leaves ভালনবমী—*n* the ninth day of the waxing moon of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র) ভালপাখা—*n* a fan made of a palmyra-leaf with the stalk ভালপাতা—*n* palmyra-leaf (this was formerly used in place of paper to write upon) ভালপাতার সোপাই—(facet) a cowardly man of a very

sickly structure who introduces himself as a soldier ভালবৃন্ত—*n* a stalk with leaves of a palmyra-tree, a fan made of this ভালশাঁস—*n* the edible kernel of the stone of a palmyra-fruit

ভাল<sub>১</sub>—*n* musical time or measure (গানের ভাল), beating or keeping of musical time chiefly by clapping one's hands (ভাল দেওয়া), act or an instance of slapping one's arms or palms at the time of attacking (ভাল ঠোকা) ভাল কাটা—*v* to fail to maintain musical time or measure (সে বাজনায়ে বড় ভাল কেটে ফেলে), to have a breach of musical time or measure (গানে ভাল কেটেছে) ভালকানা—*a* lacking in persense of musical time or measure, blind to the right way or method ভাল দেওয়া—*v* (mus) to beat time, to instigate ভাল রাখা—*v* to maintain musical time ভাল রেখে চলা—*v* to keep pace with, to humour, to flatter ভালমান—*n* musical measure and pitch টিয়া ভাল—see টিয়া

ভালই—dial var of ভালুই

ভালব্য—*a* palatal ভালব্যবর্ণ—*n* (gr) a palatal letter

ভাল্য<sub>১</sub>—*n* a padlock, a lock ভাল্য দেওয়া—*v* to lock ভাল্য লাগান—*v* to lock, to fit with a lock

ভাল্য<sub>২</sub>—*n* a storey or floor (of a building), a deck or tier (of a ship, an omnibus, etc)

ভাল্য<sub>৩</sub>—*n* act of deafening temporarily ভাল্য লাগা—*v* to be deafened temporarily ভাল্য লাগান—*v* to deafen temporarily

ভালাক—*n* (Mus) divorce ভালাক দেওয়া—*v* to divorce

ভালান, ভালান—var's of ভালান

ভালি<sub>১</sub>—var. of ভাল্য

ভালি<sub>২</sub>—*n* act of clapping (esp one's hands) ভালি দেওয়া—*v* to clap (esp one's hands)

ভালি<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a patch (as on torn clothes) ভালি দেওয়া—*v* to patch

ভালি<sub>৪</sub>—*n* the fanpalm or palmyra, its fruit ভালিবন—*n* a palmyra-grove

ভালিকা—*n* a list, a catalogue, an inventory, a roster, a table

ভালিবন—see ভালি<sub>৪</sub>

ভালিম—*n* instruction, teaching, training, education ভালিম দেওয়া—*v* to instruct, to teach, to train, to educate

ভালী—alt spell of ভালি<sub>৪</sub>

ভালু<sub>১</sub>—*n* the palate (of the mouth), the crown (of the head)

ভালুই<sub>১</sub>—*n* the father-in-law or an uncle-in-law of one's brother or sister

ভালু<sub>২</sub>ক—*n* a tract of proprietary land, a taluk, a landed estate ভালু<sub>২</sub>কদার—*n* the owner of a taluk, a talukdar, the owner of a landed estate, a landholder (esp one who pays revenue not directly to the government) ভালু<sub>২</sub>কদারি—(1) *n* estate or rule or office of a talukdar or landholder, (2) *a* relating to a talukdar or a taluk

ভালেবর—*a* (chiefly facet) claiming to be respectable and influential, wealthy and powerful

ভাস—*n* playing card(s) ভাস-খেলা—*n* card-game ভাস খেলা, ভাস পেটা—*v* to play cards ভাস দেওয়া, ভাস বাঁটা—*v* to deal out cards ভাস ডাঁড়া—*v* to shuffle cards ভাসেব ঘর, ভাসেব বাড়ি—

(fig) any construction that may tumble down easily at any time, a house of cards

তাসা, তাসান—(1) *v.* to shuffle cards  
(2) *a* shuffled

তাস্কর্য—*n* the profession of a thief, stealing, thievery, theft.

তাহা—*pro* that (thing) তাহাকে, (rej) তাহাবে—*pro* him *pl* তাহাদিগকে, (rej) তাহাদেবকে—them তাহাতে—(1) *pro* in that, in him or her, because of that, on account of that, for that, at that, with him or her or that (তাহাতে আমাতে সম্ভাব নেই), (2) *con.* & *adv* notwithstanding (that), withal, still (যদি না পাব তাহাতে ক্ষতি নাই), over and above, on the top of, moreover (একে ধনী তাহাতে উচুপদস্থ) তাহার—*pro* *a* his, her, its, of that. *pl* তাহাদের, (obs) তাহাদিগেব—their, of those তাহারা—see সে

তাহে—(1) *con* & *adv* over and above, on the top of, moreover ('একে কুহ যামিনী, তাহে কুলকামিনী') (2) *pro.* (poet. & obs) him or her or it, in him or her or it

তিক্ত—(1) *n* bitter taste, bitterness, a bitter substance, bitter (2) *a.* bitter, (fig.) unpleasant or acrimonious তিক্ততা—*n.* bitterness, (fig) unpleasantness or acrimoniousness.

তিক্ষ—*a* violent, hot, torrid, keen, sharp. তিক্ষক—*n* the sun; scorching sunrays

তিক্তস্ত—*a* (Sans gr) declinable

তিজারত, তিজারৎ—var 's of তেজারত

তিজেল—*n* an almost semi-circular large clay dixie for cooking and other purposes

তিড়িং, তিড়িক্—*int.* expressing . a den skip তিড়িংতিড়িং, তিড়িংবিড়িং—*'* expressing repeated skipping.

তিড়িংতিড়িং করা—*v.* to skip repeatedly.

তিড়বিড়, তিড়বিড়—*int* expressing restlessness (তিড়বিড় করা), rapidity (তিড়বিড় করে বলা)

তিত, তিতা—*coll* corrup 's of তিত্ত

তিতা—(1) *v* to get wet or moistened ('তিতি অশ্রুনীরে'), to be embittered ('তিতায় তিতিল দে') (2) *a* wet ('স্নানান্তে তিতা বস্ত্র এড়িলেন'). তিতান—*v* to make wet, to wet, to moisten; to embitter

তিতিক্ষা—*n* forbearance, patience, forgiveness তিতিক্ষত—*a* forbore, forgiven তিতিক্ষ—*n* forbearing, patient, forgiving

তিতিবিরক্ত—see ভক্ত

তিতির—*n* the Francoline partridge, the lapwing, the titlark.

তিতীর্ষ—*a* desirous of going across or of being rescued

তিতির—*n* the Francoline partridge, the lapwing, the titlark

তিথি—*n* (astr) a lunar day তিথিকৃত—*n* rituals to be performed on a particular lunar day. তিথিকর—*n* the day on which the conjunction of three lunar days occurs, the new-moon. তিথিসন্ধি—*n* the meeting of two lunar days

তিন—*n* & *a* three তিনকাল—*n* infancy youth and middle age তিনকাল গিয়ে এককালে ঠেকা—to be in the last quarter of one's life, (cp) to have one foot in the grave. তিনকুল—*n* one's father's line and mother's line and in-law's line তিন-সন্ধ্যা—same as ত্রিসন্ধ্যা

তিনি—var of সে used in reverence তিস্তড়ী, তিস্তলী, তিস্তড়, তিস্তড়ীক—*n* the tamarind (tree or its fruit)

তিদ, তিদক—*n* the mangosteen (tree or its fruit)



তিপ্পার—*n* & *a* fifty-three

তিব্বতী—(1) *a* of Tibet, Tibetan  
(3) *n* a Tibetan, the language of Tibet, Tibetan

তিব্বৎ—*n* Tibet

তিমি—*n* the whale (*mas* the bull-whale, *fem* the cow-whale) তিমিঙ্গিল, তিমিগিল

তিমিগিল—*n* a prehistoric but now extinct marine creature that was able to swallow a whale তিমি-ইল—*n* train-oil, train, whale-oil তিমিধরা

আহাজ বা নোকা—*n* a whale-boat, a whaleman, a whaler তিমিশাবক—*n* a whale-calf, a calf whale তিমিশিকার—*n*. whale-fishing, whaling, whalery

তিমিশিকারী—(1) *a* whale-fishing, whaling, (2) *n* a whale-fisher, a whaler

তিমিত—*a* wet, drenched, stand-still, motionless, (*inc*) dim, about to be extinguished

তিমির—*n* darkness, gloom, cataract of the eye, blindness তিমির নাশ করা—*v* to dispel or disperse darkness or gloom. তিমির-গর্ভ—*n* the dark interior তিমিরাজ্বর—*a* beset or overwhelmed with darkness তিমিবাব-গৃহীত—*a* veiled in darkness তিমিবাব-বৃত্ত—*a* covered with darkness

তিসাত্তর—*n* & *a* seventy-three

তিয়াষ, তিয়াস, তিয়াসা—poet corrup of ত্যা

তিবাগিত—poet corrup of ত্যুগ

তিরস্করণী, তিরস্করণী—*n*. the art or power of becoming invisible, a screen, (*fig*) an obstruction

তিরস্কার—*n*. reproof, rebuke, reprimand, neglect, slight, reproach, censure, blame. তিবস্কার করা—*v* to reprove, to rebuke, to take to task, to reprimand, to censure, to reproach, to blame, (*rare*) to neglect or slight

তিরস্করণী—*var* of তিরস্করণী.

তিরস্কৃত—*a* reproved, rebuked, taken to task, reprimanded, censured, reproached, blamed, neglected, slighted, screened off

তিরানস্বাই, (*coll*) তিরানস্বাই—*n* & *a*. ninety-three

তিরাশি, (*rej*) তিরাশী—*n* & *a* eighty-three

তিবি—*n* (of playing-cards) the card with 'three' marked on it

তিরিকি, (*dial*) তিরিকে, (*dial*) তিরিকি—*a* irascible, hot-tempered

তিরিশ—*coll* corrup of তিশ

তিরিশা—*obs* poet corrup of ত্যা

তিবোধান, তিরোভাব—*n* disappearance, exit, passing away, (of great persons) death তিরোধান করা—*v* to disappear, to vanish, to pass away, to die

তিরোভূত, তিরোহিত—*a* disappeared, vanished, passed away, (of great persons) passed out of the world, dead *fem* তিরোভূতা, তিবোহিতা

তিথ্যক্—*a* oblique, zigzag, mazy (তিথ্যক্ রেখা), tortuous (তিথ্যক্ পথ), squint (তিথ্যক্ দৃষ্টি), sub-human, lower than human beings (তিথ্যক্ প্রাণী)

তিথ্যক্ কুপন—transverse vibration

তিথ্যক্ কিরণ—slanting rays তিথ্যক্ দৃষ্টি—*a* squint-eyed তিথ্যক্ ভ্রম—*a* transverse wave তিথ্যক্ পন্ন—*a* (*bot*) decussate তিথ্যক্ শাভন—*n* distillation তিথ্যক্ ভাবে—*adv* obliquely, transversely, crookedly, awry তিথ্যক্ সংঘাত—*n* (*mech*) oblique impact

তিথ্যগুগতি—*a* moving obliquely or tortuously or awry

তিথ্যগুণোনি—*n* any of the sub-human creatures (such as, birds, beasts, insects, etc)

তিল—(1) *n* sesame, til, a very small blotch on the body (usu. a birth-mark), a very small coin or its value (=  $\frac{1}{5}$  cowrie), an iota (এব তিল পরিমাণ) (2) *a* not even an iota, least ('তিল ঠাই নাহি বে) তিলকাণ্ডন—*n* act of performing one's sraddha (শ্রাদ্ধ) ceremony only by offering handfuls of til and an iota of gold তিলকুটো—*n* a sweetmeat or toffee made of powdered til তিলকে ভাল কবা—(fig) to exaggerate beyond measure, to make a mountain of a mole-hill তিল তিল (কবিয়া)—little by little তিল-তুলসী—*n* til and basil (these are considered holy by Hindus, and one holds them in one's hand whilst taking a vow or offers them to a deity etc as a mark of complete submission) তিল-তৈল—*n* til oil তিলমাত্র, তিলার্ধ, একতিল—(1) *n* even an iota, (2) *a* even an iota of, slightest, (3) *adv* even to the slightest amount or measure or degree, at all (তিলমাত্র বিশ্বাস কবা), even for a moment (তিলমাত্র অপেক্ষা কবা) তিলে তিলে—same as তিল তিল

তিলক—(1) *n* a sectarian mark painted or impressed on the forehead, an ornament (কুলের তিলক) (2) *a* serving as an ornament, embellishing (কলতিলক) তিলক কাটা—*v* to paint or print a sectarian mark (on one's body, generally on the forehead) তিলক-ছাপা, (dial) তিলক-ছাৰা—corrup's of তিলকসেবা তিলক পৰা—same as তিলক কাটা তিলক-মাটি, তিলকমৃত্তিকা—*n* the holy clay of the Ganges and other holy places with which sectarian marks are painted তিলকসেবা—*n* daily painting of sectarian marks on

the eight places of the body by Vaishnavas

তিলকা—*n* an innate mark resembling a sesame blossom on the body ('অলকা-তিলকা ভালে')

তিলকিত, তিলকী—*a* painted or imprinted or decorated with a sectarian mark or marks fem তিলকিতা, তিলকিনী

তিলো—*var* of তিল

তিলোঞ্জলি—*n* act of performing sraddha (শ্রাদ্ধ) ceremony by offering handfuls of sesame and water, (fig) complete abandonment or estrangement ('তিলোঞ্জলি দিলু কুলনাভে')

তিলান—*v* (ori & rare) to grow fatty or oily, (sl) to grow audacious

তিলার্ধ—see তিল

তিলী—*n* a Hindu caste (originally dealing in oilseeds), a member of this caste

তিলুয়া—*n* a kind of hard and roundish toffee (originally made of powdered sesame)

তিলে—*a* mixed with or made of sesame powder (তিলে খাড়া), downright or incorrigible (তিল পক্ষর—a downright or incorrigible scoundrel or rascal)

তিলেক—(1) *n* even an iota, even the slightest amount or measure or degree, even the shortest duration, even the fraction of a moment (2) *a* even an iota of, slightest, even of the shortest duration (3) *adv* even to the slightest amount or measure or degree, even for the fraction of a moment

ভিলোত্তমা—*n* a mythological virgin woman of incomparable beauty

whose different limbs were made by Vishwakarma (বিষকর্মা) the heavenly artisan by taking bits from all that were most beautiful in the universe, (fig) a woman who is a paragon of beauty.

ভিলোদক—*n* water mixed with sesame, sesame in water

ভিষ্ঠান—*v* to stay or dwell, to continue to stay or dwell

ভিষ্মা—*n* the name of a star

ভিসি—*n* linseed ভিসিভ তেল—linseed-oil

ভিহাই—var of ভেহাই

ভীক্—*a* sharp or keen, penetrating (ভীক্ ছুরিকা, ভীক্ বুদ্ধি, ভীক্ অবগণশক্তি), pointed (ভীক্ কণ্টক), intense (ভীক্ তাপ), strong (ভীক্ বিষ), shrill (ভীক্ স্বর), poignant, acute (ভীক্ যন্ত্রণা), rude, pungent, (ভীক্ কথা), hot (ভীক্ স্বাদ) ভীক্‌তা, ভীক্‌হ—*n* sharpness, keenness, pointedness, intensity, strength, shrillness, acuteness, rudeness, pungency, hotness ভীক্‌দ্বন্দ্ব, ভীক্‌দ্বন্দ্বী—*a* sharp-toothed, rodent ভীক্‌দৃষ্টি—*a* keen-sighted ভীক্‌ধার—*a* sharp-edged ভীক্‌বুদ্ধি—*a* sharp-witted ভীক্‌লোহ, ভীক্‌ময়—*n* steel ভীক্‌গ্র—*a* sharp-pointed

ভীবর—*n* a Hindu caste (originally engaged in hunting), a member of this caste fem ভীবরী

ভীত্র—*a* strong, violent, intense (ভীত্র রোদ্র, ভীত্র বাতাস), very swift (ভীত্র বেগ), unbearable (ভীত্র দুঃখ), rude, rough, harsh (ভীত্র ভাষা), very loud and usually angry (ভীত্র স্বর), hard, angry, sharp (ভীত্র দৃষ্টি), deadly, fatal (ভীত্র বিষ) ভীত্রতা—*n* violence,

intensity, excessive swiftness, unbearableness, rudeness, roughness, harshness, excessive loudness usually mixed with anger, hardness, fury, sharpness, deadliness

ভীষব—coll corrup of ভীষ

ভীর, —*n* shore, coast (of a sea), bank (of a river), margin, edge, border ভীবে নামা—*v* to land (on the shore or bank) ভীবগামী—*a* going towards the shore, coasting, going towards the bank ভীরবর্তী—*a* riparian, coastal ভীরভূমি—*n* land on the bank or shore ভীবলগ্ন—*a* attached or brought to the bank or shore ভীরস্থ, ভীরস্থিত—*a* of or on or situated on the bank or shore নদী-ভীরবাসী—*a* & *n* riparian সমুদ্রভীরবাসী—(1) *a* living on the shore, (2) *n* a shoresman

ভীর, —*n* an arrow, a dart, a shaft ভীব ছোড়া—*v* to shoot an arrow. ভীব মাঝা—*v* to shoot with an arrow, to shoot an arrow ভীরের ডগা—*n* an arrow-head ভীবধনুক—*n* bow and arrow ভীরন্দাজ—*n* an archer, a bowman ভীরবেগ—*n* darting speed ভীরবেগে—*adv* dartingly ভীবেগে যাওয়া—*v* to dart.

ভীবোশবি—*adv* on the shore, ashore, on the bank

ভীর্ণ—*a* gone across, crossed, got over fem ভীর্ণা

ভীর্থ—*n* a holy place, a place for pilgrimage, a river or a sea or a lake etc containing holy waters (পবিত্রার্থ), a landing-stair or a landing-place on the bank or the shore of a river or a sea etc containing holy waters (সাগরভীর্থ), a preceptor, a teacher,

alma mater (মতীর্থ), a title awarded for scholarship in Sanskrit (কাব্যতীর্থ)  
 তীর্থ করা—*v* to go on pilgrimage  
 তীর্থের কাক—(fig) one who lives upon and waits expectantly for others' favour (just like the crows of a holy place, who live upon the crumbs of offerings given by pilgrims)  
 তীর্থক্ষেত্র—*n* a holy place, a place for pilgrimage  
 তীর্থদর্শন—*n* act of visiting a holy place, pilgrimage  
 তীর্থভ্রমণ—*n* act of touring in holy places, pilgrimage, perigrination  
 তীর্থবাসী—*a & n* one who lives permanently at a holy place  
*fem* তীর্থবাসিনী  
 তীর্থযাত্রা করা—*v* to set out on a pilgrimage, to pilgrimage  
 তীর্থযাত্রী—(1) *a* pilgrimaging, spiritual, (2) *n* a pilgrim, a perigrin(e)  
*fem* তীর্থযাত্রিণী

তীর্থঙ্কর, তীর্থংকর—*n* a Jaina author of scriptures, a Jaina lawgiver, a Jaina or Buddhist monk who has attained spiritual perfection

তু—*int* expressing . a sound which is uttered to call a dog

তু—*poet. & obs* form of তুই

তুম—*pro a* (poet & obs) thy, thine, your, yours

তুই—*pro* (used in familiar or affectionate or disrespectful or solemn address) thou  
 তুই-তোকাবি—*n* exhibition of disrespect by using তুই, তোর, তোকে, etc in address, disrespectful address

তু—*var* of তু

তুত—*n* mulberry  
 তুতপাকা—*n* mulberry-worm

তুতিয়া, তুতে—*n* copper-sulphate, blue vitriol

তুষ—*var* of তুষ

তুহ—*var* of তু

তুক—*n* occult method of charm-

ing, enchantment (তুক করা), a magical incantation of enchantment (তুক জানা)  
 তুকতাক—*n* occult methods and incantations of enchantment

তুক—*n* an arrow without a barb (used in training of archery), a blunt arrow, (rhet) the last line of a four-lined stanza, a part of a kirtan (কীর্তন) song

তুখড়, তুখোড়—*a* clever, artful; skilful, adroit, expert, experienced.

তুঙ্গ—*a* high, elevated, highest, most elevated, (astrol) ascending  
 তুঙ্গী—*a* (astrol) ascending, ascendant, high, elevated, highest, most elevated

তুচ্ছ—*a* insignificant, scanty, contemptible, despicable, banal, trifling, unsubstantial  
 তুচ্ছ করা, তুচ্ছ জ্ঞান করা—*v* to treat with contempt or neglect, to despise, to disregard, to ignore, to attach no importance to  
 তুচ্ছতা—*n* insignificance, scantiness, worthlessness, contemptibility, contempt, despicability, banality, despise, triflingness, unsubstantiality  
 তুচ্ছতাহলা, তুচ্ছতাহিন্য—*n* contemptuous or neglectful treatment, neglect, despise, disregard

তুকে—*pro a* (poet & obs) thy, thine, your, yours  
 তুকে—*pro* (poet. & obs) thee, you

তুড়া—*v* to snub, to rebuff, to retort, to talk big, to boast, to vaunt  
 তুড়িয়া—*pt adv* snubbing, with a rebuff or retort, boastingly

তুড়া—*v* (obs) to break, to split (হাড তুড়া), (of a cheque, bill etc) to cash, (of a coin or currency note) to change (into or for small coins)  
 তুড়ান—*v* to cause to break or split, to cause to cash or change

ভূড়ি—*n* a sound made by grazing the middle finger and the thumb against each other ভূড়ি দেওয়া—*v*. to produce a sound by grazing the middle finger and the thumb against each other ভূড়ি মেবে (বা ভূড়ি দিয়ে) ওড়ান—to defeat easily ভূড়িলাফ—*n* a sudden skip in delight

ভূড়িয়া—see ভূড়া

ভূড়ুম—var of ভূরুম

ভূড়ে—coll corrup of ভূড়িয়া

ভূড়—*n* mouth (of beasts), snout (of hogs etc), beak, bill (of birds), lip

ভূড—var of ভূত

ভূতিয়া, ভূতে—var's of ভূতিয়া and ভূতে respectively

ভূষ, ভূষক—*n* copper sulphate, blue vitriol ভূষাঞ্জন—*n* an eye-salve or collyrium prepared from copper sulphate

ভূন্দ, ভূন্দি—*n* a protuberant belly, the belly ভূন্দিভ—a pot-bellied

ভূফান—*n* a violent storm, a tempest, high waves caused by a tempest ভূফান-মেল—*n* a very fast-going mail train

ভূবড়ান—*v* to become sunken or hollowed or shrivelled (গাল ভূবড়ান), to form a depression (কাঁসার বাসন ভূবড়ান)

ভূবাড়ি, ভূবড়ী—*n* a kind of fire-work (also ভূবাড়িবারিজ), a snake-charmer's flute made of a gourd-shell fitted with two tubes (also ভূবাড়িবাঁশ) কথাব ভূবাড়ি—(sarcas or facet) a rapid and voluble speaker or rapid and voluble talk কথাব ভূবাড়ি ছোটান—to speak rapidly and volubly

ভূমার—*n* an account-book or a ledger ভূমানববিস, ভূমাবনবীস—*n* an accountant or a ledger-keeper

ভূমি—*pro (nom)* you

ভূমূল—(1) a terrible or hard or tumultuous (ভূমূল যুদ্ধ বা ঝগড়া) (2) *n* a terrible or tumultuous brawl (হুজনে ভূমূল হয়ে গেছে)

ভূম্ব, ভূম্বক, ভূম্বি, ভূম্বী—*n* the gourd, a dried and hollowed shell of a gourd, any musical instrument made of a dried and hollowed gourd-shell

ভূম্ব—var of ভূম্ব

ভূমা—*pro (nom, accus, dat & poss—poet & obs)* thou or you, thee or you, thy or your, thine or yours

ভূবক, ভূরাক, (rej) ভূরকী—*n* a Turk, Turks, (now almost obs) a Moham-medan ভূরক-সওয়ার—*n* a Turkish horseman

ভূরগ, ভূরদ, ভূবদ্রম—*n* the horse. fem ভূরগী, ভূবদী, ভূরদমী—the mare ভূরগী, ভূরদী—*n* a horseman

ভূবন্ত—*adv* very quickly or swiftly or hastily

ভূরগুন—*n* a (carpenter's) drill, an auger, a gimlet ভূরগুন দিয়া ছোঁদা করা—to bore with a drill

ভূরাক—*n* Turkey, bitumen ভূরাক-মণি—*n* turquoise

ভূরি—*n* a (weaver's) shuttle, a horn sounded in war, a bugle-horn

ভূরিত, ভূরিভে—*adv* (poet & obs) quickly or hastily

ভূরী—alt spell of ভূরি

ভূরীষ—(1) a fourth, that which or one who has attained supreme (spiritual) excellence, gone beyond the reach of worldly attractions or delusions (2) *n* the most engrossing state of spiritual trance, the Supreme Being, Brahman, God ভূরীষানন্দ—*n* the delight found in the most engrossing state of spiritual trance,

( sarcas or facet ) state of being beside oneself

তুবক<sub>১</sub>—var of তুবক

তুবক<sub>২</sub>—(1) *a* immediate or prompt  
(2) *adv* immediately or promptly

তুবপ, তুরূফ—*n* act of trumping or ruffing, a trump-card, a trump তুরূপ কবা—*v* to trump, to ruff

তুবদম—*n*. an iron frame into which the hands and the feet of a criminal were formerly put to keep him motionless as a punishment, stocks, (cp) a pillory তুরূম ঠোকা—*v* to confine in the aforesaid iron frame, (cp) to set in the pillory, to pillory, to scold or reprimand or reproach severely.

তুর্ক, তুর্কা, তুর্কি—(1) *n* a Turk, Turks, the Turkish language (2) *a* Turkish তুর্কি-নাচন—*n* a wild dance by turning round and round, a whirling dance, (fig) a fretfully troublesome state

তুল<sub>১</sub>—poet & coll corrup of তুলনা and তুল্য

তুল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a weighing machine, a balance, a pair of scales, act of weighing or balancing (তুল করা) তুল কবা—*v* to weigh, to balance the weight of, to compare

তুলক—*n* (phys) a balancer

তুলকালাম—*n* a terrible or tumultuous brawl

তুলট—(1) *a* made of cotton-pulp (তুলট কাগজ) (2) *n* a kind of paper made of cotton-pulp (তুলটে লেখা পুঁথি)

তুলতুল—*int* expressing (delightful) softness, over-softness তুলতুলে—*a* (delightfully) soft, excessively soft

তুলনা—*n* comparison, similarity, an equal (বীরত্বে তাহাঁত তুলনা নাই) তুলনা

করা—*v* to compare, to liken তুলনা-হীন—*a* incomparable, beyond compare, peerless.

তুলনীয়—*a* comparable.

তুলসী—*n* basil.

তুলা<sub>১</sub>—*n* (poet) an equal ('শারদশনী নে মুখের তুলা')

তুলা<sub>২</sub>—*n* cotton তুলা-গাছ—*n* the cotton-plant

তুলা<sub>৩</sub>—*n*. a weighing machine, a balance, a pair of scales, (astrol) the Libra, a measure of weight of gold and silver (= 400 তোলা or about 145 ounces). তুলাদণ্ড—*n* a beam of balance, a weighing machine, a balance, a pair of scales তুলাদান—*n* charitable gift of gold or silver or anything else up to the weight of the person of the donor তুলাধব—*n* the sun তুলাধারী—(1) *a* one who weighs or carries on a trade (2) *n*. a weighing man, a trader তুলামান—*n* a measure of weight, act of weighing in the balance তুলাযন্ত্র—*n* a weighing machine তুলারানি—*n* (astrol) the Libra

তুলা<sub>৪</sub>—*v* to raise, to lift, to bring forward into consideration or notice, to raise (প্রসঙ্গ তুলা), to rouse, to wake (ঘুমন্ত লোককে তুলা), to call to mind, to cause to rise in view, to call up (মনে তুলা), to admit into or promote (জাতে তুলা, পদে তুলা), to exalt or elevate (অবাস্তিত লোককে তুলা), to pluck, to pick, to cull (শীক তুলা, ফুল তুলা), to extract (দাঁত তুলা), to uproot (পাকা চুল তুলা), to embroider (কাপড়ে ফুল তুলা, নকশা তুলা), to collect, to raise (চাঁদা তুলা), to remove, to expunge, to wipe out, to obliterate (দাগ তুলা), to make keener, to raise (তান তুলা), to adapt (গানের স্বর তুলা), to create or make, to raise

(গুজব তুলা, আওয়াজ তুলা), to make (ফিল্ম তুলা), to take (ফটো তুলা), to construct, to build (বাড়ি তুলা), to evict or eject (ভাড়াটে তুলা), to cause to board, to help one board (ভা'ক গাড়িতে তুলে দিচ্ছেছি), to vomit, to spew (ছেলেটা দুধ তুলছে), to set up, to fix (পাল তুলা), to put away esp in an orderly manner (বিছানা তুলা), to abolish or close (দোকান তুলা), to cause to enter (কানে তুলা), to mention or refer (নাম তুলা, কথা তুলা), to propose formally before a meeting, to move (আইনপরিষদে বিল তুলা); to take off, to detach (ছাল তুলা), to paint, to engrave, to mould (পাল তুলা) ছাল তুলা—*v* to flay ফিল্ম তুলা—*v* to make a motion picture of, to film মনে তুলা—*v* to call to mind হাই তুলা—*v* to yawn গায়ে হাত তুলা—*v* to assault মাথা তুলে দাঁড়ান—*v* (fig) to flourish, to prosper, (fig) to face, to brave, to oppose, to rise in opposition or in revolt

তুলান—*v* to cause to raise or lift, to cause to bring forward into consideration or notice, to cause to rouse or wake, to cause to call up, to cause to be admitted into or promoted, to cause to pluck or pick or cull, to cause to extract or uproot, to cause to embroider, to cause to collect or raise, to cause to remove or expunge or wipe out or obliterate, to cause to make keener, to cause to adapt, to cause to create or make, to cause to take, to cause to construct or build, to cause to eject or evict, to cause to set up or fix, to cause to put away esp in an orderly manner, to cause to mention or refer, to cause to move (as a proposal or bill), to cause to

take off or detach, to cause to paint or engrave or mould

তুলি, তুলিকা—*n* a paint-brush, a hair-pencil

তুলিত—*a* compared, likened, weighed

তুলো—coll corrup of তুলা

তুলা—*a* comparable, similar, like, identical, equal, (math & sc) equivalent তুল্যতা—*n* comparability, similarity, likeness, identity, equality, equivalence, equivalency

তুলাপ্রতিযোগিতা—*n* an evenly balanced contest তুল্যমান—(1) *a* of equal measure or weight, (2) *n* an equal measure or weight তুল্যমূল্য—*a* of equal value or worth, equal তুল্যবংশ—*a* of the same class or kind, similar তুল্যাকৃতি—(1) *n* similar appearance or shape, (2) *a* similar in appearance or shape

তুষ—*n* husk, chaff তুষ ঝাড়া—*v* to winnow husk

তুষা—*v* to gratify, to satisfy, to please, to appease, to propitiate, to flatter, to adulate, to gloze

তুমানল—*n* a fire made with husk or chaff (this fire is not easily extinguished), (fig) inextinguishable (but not blazing) fire of affliction, an inconsolable affliction

তুষার—(1) *n* snow, frost, ice (2) *a* cold or ice-cold (তুষারকর) তুষাব পড়া—*v* to snow তুষারকণা—*n* a minute particle of snow, (inc) frost তুষারকব—*n* camphor, the moon তুষাবকিরীটী—*a* snow capped, snow-capt. তুষারগিৰি—*n* the Himalayas (as it is always snow-capped) তুষারঝটিকা—*n* a snowstorm, a blizzard তুষারধবল—*a* snow-white, whitened with snow তুষারপাত—*n* a snow-fall তুষার-

শিঙ—*n* a conglomerated mass of snow, a snow-ball or a snow-flake  
 তুষারবর্ষ—*n* sleet তুষাবর্ষ—*n* a snow-field  
 তুষারশীতল—*a* as cold as snow  
 তুষারাদি—same as তুষাবর্ষগরি তুষারাবৃত  
 —*a* snow-covered তুষারাবৃত ভূমি—*a* snow-field

তুষ্ট—*a* gratified, satisfied, pleased, appeased, propitiated, contented  
 তুষ্টকরা—*v* to gratify, to satisfy, to please, to appease, to propitiate, to content  
 তুষ্টি—*n* gratification, satisfaction, appeasement, propitiation, contentment  
 তুষ্টিকর, তুষ্টিকরক—*a* gratifying, satisfactory, pleasing, appeasing, propitiatory  
 তুষ্টিসাধন—*n* gratification, satisfaction, appeasement, propitiation, contentment

তুস—alt spell of তুষ

তুস—*n* a kind of very soft woolen wrapper

তুহ—var of তুহ

তুহার—var of তৌহার

তুহিন—(1) *n* snow, frost, hoar-frost, rime (2) *a* extremely cold, ice-cold

তুহ, তুহ—var's of তুহ

তুশ, তুশির—*n* a quiver

তুবর, তুবরক—*n* a beardless man

তুরী—*n* a horn sounded in war, a bugle-horn

তুর্গ—(1) *adv* quickly, swiftly, promptly, hastily, soon (2) *a* quick, swift, prompt, hasty, early তুর্গপত্র—*n* an express letter

তুর্গ—*n* a horn sounded in war, a bugle-horn, (fig) fanfare তুর্গদান, তুর্গদান, তুর্গদান—*n* fanfare

তুলা—*n* cotton

তুলি, তুলী—alt. spell's of তুলি  
 তুলিকা—alt spell of তুলিকা

তুষ্কীভাব—*n* act or state of keep-

ing mum, refusal to speak, silence, reticence তুষ্কীভূত—*a* keeping mum, silent, reticent. তুষ্কীভূত থাকা বা বওয়া—*v* to keep one's mouth shut, to keep mum, to keep quiet, to remain silent.

তৃণ—*n* grass, straw, herb, any monocotyledonous plant of the Gramineæ genus (শরভূণ) তৃণকাণ্ড—*n* a culm, a haulm তৃণকুটির—*n* a hut made of straw. তৃণক্ষেত্র—*n* a grassy field, a meadow, a pasture তৃণজ্ঞান—*n* act of regarding as contemptible or insignificant as a straw, act of slighting. তৃণজ্ঞান করা—*v* not to care a straw for, to slight তৃণদ্রুম—*n* a monocotyledonous tree (such as, the coconut, the palm the date, etc) তৃণধান্য—*n* paddy that grows in waste land without cultivation তৃণবৎ—(1) *a* straw-like, (2) *adv* like a straw তৃণভোজী—*a* herbivorous তৃণময়—*a* full of grass or straw, grassy তৃণশূন্য, তৃণহীন—*a* destitute of plants and vegetation, arid

তৃণাদ—*a* herbivorous

তৃণাসন—*n* a sheet made of straw to sit upon, a mat.

তৃতীয়—*a* third তৃতীয় ব্যক্তি—the third man or person, a neutral or disinterested man তৃতীয় মূল—(arith) cube root. তৃতীয়া—(1) *a* fem of তৃতীয় (2) *n* the third lunar day, (gr) the third case-ending

তৃপ্ত—*a* gratified, satisfied, satiated, highly pleased fem তৃপ্তা তৃপ্ত করা—*v* to gratify, to satisfy, to satiate, to please highly. তৃপ্তি—*n* gratification, satisfaction, satiety; extreme pleasure. তৃপ্তিকর, তৃপ্তিকরক, তৃপ্তিগারক—*a* gratifying, satisfactory, satiating, highly pleasing or agreeable



তৃষা, তৃষ্ণা—*n* thirst, (fig) earnest desire or greed, longing তৃষ্ণা নিবারণ করা—*v* to allay or quench (one's) thirst তৃষ্ণা পাওয়া—*v* to get thirsty, to become thirsty. তৃষ্ণা বোধ করা—*v* to feel thirsty তৃষ্ণা মিটান—*v* to allay or quench (one's) thirst তৃষাতুর, তৃষাতুর, তৃষান্বিত, তৃষার্ত, তৃষার্ত—*a* afflicted with thirst, thirsty *fem* তৃষাতুরা, তৃষাতুরা, তৃষান্বিতা, তৃষার্তা, তৃষার্তা

তৃষিত—*a*. thirsty *fem* তৃষিতা

তৃষ্য—*a* desirable, attractive, lucrative

তে<sub>১</sub>—*a* (obs) that (তেকারণ)

তে<sub>২</sub>—*a* (used as *pref*) three, tri-, triple তেত্রৈ—*a* (of fruits) three-stoned, (of a head) having three mounds, ugly-looking; (fig & sl—of persons) crooked and hard to deal with, roguish, knavish. তেকাটা, তেকাটা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a kind of three-veined plant তেকাটা<sub>২</sub>, তেকাটা—*n* a triangular frame made of three pieces of wood তেকানা—*a* triangular, three-cornered. তেতোষা—*a* three-eyed তেতোষে, তেতোষে—*a* three-legged, three-footed তেতলা, তেতলা<sub>১</sub>—(1) *n* (of a building) the second floor, (of a vessel) the third deck, (2) *a* three-storeyed, three-decked তেতলা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a mode of Indian musical measure তেতাস—*n* a kind of gambling at cards, flush তেথাক—*a* three-tiered তেপায়ী—(1) *a* three-legged, (2) *n* a tripod, a teapoy তেমাথা—*n* a meeting-place or junction of three roads, a person appearing to be three-headed, that is, a decrepit person who usually sits with his head sunken between his knees, an elder (তেমাথার কাছে বুদ্ধি নিয়ে) তেমেটে—*a*.

(in sculpture) thrice plastered esp. with clay ভেমোহানা—*n* a junction of the mouths of three streams, (loos) a junction of three streams ভেঁশরা (1) *a* triple-veined, three-veined, (2) *n* a species of plant. তেহাতি—*a* measuring three cubits

তেই—var of তেই

তেইশ—*n* & *a* twenty-three তেইশে (1) *n* the twenty-third day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twenty-third

তেউড়—*n* a young plant that shoots up from the root of a banana tree

তেওড়<sub>১</sub>—*n* the pod of a variety of pigeon-pea.

তেওড়<sub>২</sub>, তেওড়া—*a* crooked, curved তেওড়ান—*v* to make or become crooked, to curve

তেওর—*n* a Hindu caste (engaged in fishing), a member of this caste.

তে<sub>১</sub>—*pro* (obs) they

তে<sub>২</sub>, তেই—*adv* & *con* (obs) because of that, on account of that

তেতুল—*n* tamarind তেতুলে—*a* shaped like a pod of tamarind (তেতুলে বিছে), as dark-coloured as a ripe tamarind seed (তেতুলে নদী), very sour, knavish (তেতুলে লোক)

তেঁদড়—*a* obstinate, disobedient, impertinent, brazen-faced, shameless, wicked তেঁদড়ামি—*n* obstinacy, disobedience, impertinence, shamelessness, wickedness তেঁদড়ামি করা—*v* to become obstinate or disobedient, to show impertinence, to behave shamelessly or wickedly.

ভেজঃ, (pop) ভেজ—(1) *n* light, glow, radiation, shine, lustre, heat,

glory, splendour, power, strength, might, force, energy, vigour, valour, prowess, spiritedness, manliness; semen, (coll) haughtiness or anger (অত তেজ দেখাননি), (rare) spirit, wine (বহু মধুর তেজ খাওয়া). (2) a (comm & coll) booming (ওচ্চ বাজার) তেজঃপুষ্প—(1) n an accumulation of (spiritual) lustre, (2) a (loos.) having such lustre, full of lustre, with a nimbus of glory ('তেজঃপুষ্প স্বর্ষি')

ভেজই—see তেজা

ভেজপক্ষ—n act of marrying for the third time, one married as the third wife or husband

ভেজপত্র, (coll) ভেজশাতা, (dial) ভেজপাত—n cassia leaf (?)

ভেজব—see তেজা

ভেজবব—n a bridegroom who has married twice before; a man who has married for the third time ভেজবরে—a (of a bridegroom or a husband) one who has taken two wives before the present one

ভেজস্কর—a invigorating, stimulating, strong, forceful, inspiring, encouraging

ভেজস্কিয়—a radioactive ভেজস্কিয়তা—n radioactivity

ভেজস্বান, ভেজস্বী—a glorious, lustrous, radiating, shining, vigorous, valorous, powerful, mighty, forceful, spirited fem ভেজস্বতী, ভেজস্বিনী ভেজস্বিতা—n gloriousness, lustrousness, radiation, vigorousness, vigour, valorousness, valour, powerfulness, mightiness, forcefulness, spiritedness

ভেজলি, ভেজল, ভেজল—see তেজা

ভেজা—v (poet) to forsake, to abandon, to give up, to forgo, to relinquish pr 3rd per ভেজই, pt 1st

per ভেজল, ভেজল, fut 1st per ভেজ ভেজারত—n trade and commerce, money-lending business, usury ভেজারতি, (rej) ভেজারতী—(1) n money-lending business, usury, (2) a relating to money-lending business, commercial.

ভেজাল—a very strong or hot (ভেজাল রোদ, ভেজাল লক্ষ), haughty or angry or spirited (ভেজাল কথা)

ভোজ—a (comm) showing a rise in prices, booming ভোজমাদ—n (comm) boom and slump, (comm) fluctuation of price(s)

ভেজী—a spirited, vigorous (ভেজী লোক), strong, powerful (ভেজী অধ্ব)

ভেজীমান—a extremely spirited or valorous or vigorous or powerful

ভেজোগর্ভ—a pregnant with spiritedness or power or vigour or valour or force or heat, charged with power or energy

ভেজোময়—a luminous, radiating, shining, lustrous, bright, glorious, spirited fem ভেজোময়ী

ভেজোমূর্তি, ভেজোমূপ—(1) n a man or being having a luminous or shining or lustrous appearance, lustre or power personified (2) a having a luminous or shining or lustrous appearance

ভেজোহীন—a spiritless, lacking in vigour, weak, lacking in lustre or glow or brightness, dim or dull fem ভেজোহীনী

ভোঞ—var of ভেই

ভেড়—pop corrup of ভেউড়

ভেড়ছা, ভেড়চা, ভেড়হ—var 's of তেরছা

ভেড়া—var of টেড়া

ভেড়ি—var of চৌড়ি

ভেডে—adv chasing offensively (ভেডে যাওয়া), threatening loudly (ভেডে নারাত

যাওয়া), forcefully (তেড়ে বল মাঝা) তেড়ে-ফুড়ে, তেড়েমেড়ে—*adv* chasing speedily, chasing and threatening, quickly or headstrongly and forcefully

তেজাল্লিশ—*n* & *a* forty-three

তেতো—*pop* var of তিতা

তেত্রিশ—*n* & *a* thirty-three

তেনা<sub>১</sub>—*var* of টেনা

তেনা<sub>২</sub>—*pro* (obs) he or she তেনাকে

—*pro* (dial & vul) him or her তেনার

—*pro* (dial & vul) his, her or hers

*pl* তেনাদের—their, theirs

তেপান্তর—(1) *n* a desolate and extensive field or wilderness (2) *a* desolate and extensive (তেপান্তর মাঠ)

তেপাল্ল—*dial* corrup of তিপাল্ল

তেমত—*a* (obs) suchlike, like that, such তেমতি—*adv* & *con* (poet & obs) like that, in that way or manner, so

তেমন—(1) *a* like that, suchlike, such (2) *adv* (also *con*) like that, in that or such way or manner, so

তেমনই—(1) *a* (also *con*) just like that, exactly similar, (2) *adv* & *con* just in that way or manner, just so

তেমনি, (re) তেম্নি—(1) *a* (also *con*) like that, just like that, similar, exactly similar, fitting, (2) *adv* at once, forthwith, (3) *con* so, such

তেয়াগ—*poet*. corrup of ভাগ

তের—*n* & *a* thirteen তেরই—(1) *n* the thirteenth day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) thirteenth

তেরছা, তেরচা, (poet) তেবছ—*a* awry, askance, crooked, oblique (তেরছা চাহনি) তেরছা রেখা—an oblique or crooked line, an oblique stroke

তেবপল—*n* tarpaulin

তেরপর্শ—*coll* corrup of গ্রন্থপর্শ

তেরোস্তর—*coll* corrup of দ্বিবারি

তেরিজ—*n* (arith & alg) addition

তেরিসেরি—*n* scolding and threats, bullying and abuses তেরিসেরি করা—*v* to scold and threaten, to bully and abuse

তেরিয়া, তেরিয়ান—*a* haughty, angry, furious, intending to attack, belligerent, aggressive

তেরেট—*n* a kind of tree-leaf used in writing upon instead of paper

তেল—*n* oil, fat (মাছটায় বেশ তেল), a lubricant (মোটরগাড়ির তেল), (sarcas & sl) strength, power, courage, vanity, audacity (ছোটলোকের তেল বেড়েছে)

তেল দেওয়া—*v* to oil, to lubricate,

to flatter, to gloze নিজের চবকায় তেল

দেওয়া—(fig) to oil one's own machine

পায়ে তেল দেওয়া—(fig) to flatter servilely

তেল পড়া—*v* to infuse charm

into oil by incantation তেল মাখা—*v*

to smear or massage one's own body

with oil তেল মাখান—*v* to smear with

oil, to lubricate, to smear or massage

another's body with oil, to flatter

or to fawn on servilely তেল-বেগুনে

জ্বলিয়া ওঠা—to fly out fretfully, to

flare up in anger তেল-কল—*n* an

oil-mill তেল-কুকুচে, তেল-চুকচুকে—*a* as

glossy as oil, so profusely smeared

with oil as to look glossy তেলচিটা,

তেলচিটে—*a* thickly soiled (as

dregs of oil) তেলতেলে—*a* oily,

smooth, slippery তেল-ধূতি—*n* a

short loin-cloth worn when one

smears his body with oil তেল-পড়া

—*n* charmed oil (used for curing

diseases)

তেলা—*a* oily, lubricious, greasy,

smooth, glossy, slippery, bald

(তেলা মাথা) তেলা মাথা—a bald head, a

head (thoroughly) smeared with oil

তেলা মাথায় তেল দেওয়া—(fig) to carry

coals to Newcastle

ভেলাকুচা, (coll) ভেলাকুচা—*n* a species of creeping plant, its fruit

ভেমান—*v* to grow fatty or adipose, to smear with oil, to season by smearing with oil and then sunning; (sl & sarcas) to grow powerful or audacious, (sl) to flatter or to fawn on servilely ভেমানি—*n* fatty or adipose state, act of growing fatty or adipose, act of smearing with oil, act of seasoning by smearing with oil and subsequently sunning; (sl & sarcas) power or audacity, (sl) servile flattery

ভেলাপোকা—*n* the cockroach, the oil-beetle.

ভেলি, ভেলা—*n* a Hindu caste (manufacturing and selling oil), a member of this caste, an oilman. fem ভেলিনী, ভেলেনী

ভেলগা, ভেলগা—(1) *n* a South Indian dialect (2) *a* of Andhra and Telengana

ভেলঙ্গা—(1) *a* of Andhra and Telengana (2) *n* an Indian sepoy in the employ of the East India Company in the early days of its activity

ভেলনা—*n* a set of nonsense words uttered prefatorily before singing a song ভেলনা ভাঙ্গা—*v* to utter the aforesaid words, (fig) to indulge in a long irrelevant discourse before coming to the actual subject-matter

ভেলেনী—see ভেলি

ভেলভাঙ্গা—(1) *n* any snack or other food fried in oil. (2) *a* fried in oil; (fig) as dark brown as a snack fried in oil, sun-burnt. -

ভেলা—*n* the crown of the head, the pate

ভেলা—*n* the palm (of the hand); the sole (of the foot)

ভেষটি—*n*. & *a*. sixty-three

ভেসরা—(1) *n* the third day of a month. (2) *a* (of the days of a month) third.

ভেহাই—*n* (mus) a system of striking an instrument of percussion thrice consecutively.

ভেহাই—*n* one-third

ভেহারা—*a* threefold; having three strands or folds

ভৈক্ষ্য—*n* sharpness, keenness, pointedness, intensity; strength, shrillness, acuteness; rudeness, pungency, hotness

ভৈখন—*adv* & *con* at that time, then, just then

ভৈহন—*a* & *con* like that, such, suchlike

ভৈহে—*adv* & *con* like that, just like that, so

ভৈজন—(1) *a* relating to light or radiation or luminosity, made of metal, metallised (2) *n* a metal utensil (esp one used for household purposes) ভৈজনপত্র—*n* household metal utensils and allied articles

ভৈত্তরী—(1) *n* a section of the Yajurveda (2) *a* of this section

ভৈয়া, ভৈয়ারি, ভৈয়ারী, (coll.) ভৈরি, ভৈরী—(1) *n* act of making or building or creating etc, manufacture, construction, production, creation, etc, preparation, training (2) *a* made, manufactured, built, constructed, produced, created, etc., ready, ready-made (ভৈরি জামা), trained, got up (ভৈরি মামলা), of age, major, competent, (facet. or sarcas) over-smart, precocious and wicked (ভৈরি ছেলে) ভৈয়াব করা—*v* to make, to build or construct, to found (ফুল ভৈয়ারি করা), to manufacture, to produce, to

create (সৃষ্টি করা, তৈয়ারি করা), to draw up (নকশা তৈয়ারি করা), to compose (কবিতা তৈয়ারি করা), to contrive or devise or invent (উপায় তৈয়ারি করা), to make ready (যুদ্ধের জন্য বাহিনীকে তৈয়ারি করা), to prepare (পড়া তৈয়ারি করা), to train or educate (ছেলে তৈয়ারি করা)

তৈল—*n* oil, lubricant, fat (see also তেল) তৈলকণ্ঠ, তৈলকিট—*n* oil-cake তৈলকার—*n* an oilman, an oil-man, a'cturer তৈলগ্রন্থি—*n* an oil-gland তৈলনিষিত—*a* steeped in oil, smeared with oil, oiled তৈলপ, তৈলপক, তৈলপা, তৈলপায়িকা—*n* the cockroach তৈলপক—*a* fried in oil, cooked in or with oil তৈলবীজ—*n* oil-seed তৈলমর্দন—*n* act of massaging with oil, (facet.) servile flattery তৈলমর্দন করা—*v* to massage with oil, (facet.) to flatter servilely তৈলযন্ত্র—*n* an oil-press, an oil-mill তৈলসেক—*n* act of smearing or anointing with oil তৈলস্ফটিক—*n* amber তৈলহীন—*a* oil-less

তৈলঙ্গ—*n* a South Indian district (comprising modern Andhra and Telingana), a native of this district.

তো, —alt spell of ত

তো, —*n* a fold (as of cloth) তো করা —*v* to fold

তো, —(1) *pro* (*nom*) you, thou ('তো বিনে উনমত কান') (2) *pro* *a* your, thy ('তো সেবা নাহি জানি') তোই—*pro* (*accus* & *dat*) you, thee ('কত পরবধ তোই').

তোকমারি—*n* the seed of the hollyhock (used in poultices) তোকমারি দেওয়া—*v* to poultice with the seed of the hollyhock

তোকে—*pro* (*accus* & *dat*) thee

তোখড়—*var* of তুখড়

তোড়—*n* the speed or the impact of current মৃধের তোড়—the force of volubility.

তোটক—*n* a duodecasyllabic metre of Sanskrit poetry

তোড়ই—*v* 3rd *per* (obs & poet) uproots or uproot, tears or tear, breaks or break, opens or open

তোড়জোড়—*n* action for getting or making ready, preparation, arrangements, (rare) equipments তোড়জোড় করা—*v* to make preparation or arrangements for, to take action for getting or making ready.

তোড়া, —pop var of তুড়া

তোড়া, —*n* a purse (টাকার তোড়া), a bunch, a bouquet, a nosegay (ফুলের তোড়া), a bundle (নোটের তোড়া), a kind of jingling ornament for ankles তোড়া বাঁধা—*v* to enclose in a purse, to string in a bunch, to tie up in a bundle, to put on the aforesaid jingling anklet.

তোড়ি, তোড়ী—*n* an Indian musical mode

তোতলা—*a* given to or marked with stammering, stuttering তোতলা লোক—*a* stammerer, a stutterer তোতলান, তোতলামি করা—*v* to stammer, to stutter তোতলামি—*n* act of stammering or stuttering

তোতা—*n* the parrot, the popinjay

তোৎলা—alt spell of তোতলা

ভোপ—*n* a cannon, a big-gun, a gun ভোপ দাগা—*v* to fire cannon ভোপ দাগিয়া আক্রমণ করা বা উড়াইয়া দেওয়া—to cannonade. ভোপের গোলা—a cannon-ball, cannon-shot ভোপের পাল্লা—the range of a cannon, cannon-shot ভোপখানা—*n* a place or establishment

where cannon is parked or manufactured (cp an arsenal) ভোপচী—*n* a cannoneer a cannonier

ভোফা—*a* excellent, very delicious, extremely beautiful or good

ভোবড়া—*a* sunken (ভোবড়া গাল), having a depression (ভোবড়া বানন, ভোবড়া জায়গা)

ভোবডান—*pop* var of ভুবডান

ভোবা—*int* (Mus) expressing regret, resolve for not doing a particular thing again

ভোমব—*n* an ancient weapon of war resembling almost an iron pike

ভোমবা—*pro pl* (of ভুমি) you

ভোমা—(1) *pro (nom)* you (2) *pro (accus & dat)* you, to you

ভোমাকে, ভোমায়—*pro (accus & dat)* you, to you

ভোমাব—*pro a* your, yours

ভোয়—*poet & obs* corrup of ভোমায়

ভোয়—*n* water ভোয়দ—*n* cloud ভোয়দাগম—*n* advent of rains, the rainy season ভোয়নিধি, ভোয়ধি—*n* a sea, an ocean

ভোয়াক্কা—*n* deference, dependence, fear, care ভোয়াক্কা কবা, ভোয়াক্কা রাখা—*v* to treat with deference, to depend upon, to be afraid of ভোয়াক্কা না কবা—*v* not to care

ভোয়াজ্জ—*n* diversion of mind, entertainment, gratification, flattery, adulation, glozing, act of looking after carefully, careful attendance, care, comfort ভোয়াজ্জ কবা—*v* to amuse, to arrange for mental diversion, to entertain, to gratify, to flatter, to adulate, to fawn on, to gloze, to look after carefully, to attend to or upon carefully, to

arrange for one's comfort ভোয়াজ্জ রাখা—*v* to keep or nurse in comfort, to keep in good humour

ভোয়ান—*v* to grope (usu with one's hand), to adulate or cajole

ভোয়ালে—*n* a towel

ভোব—*poss* form of ভুই

ভোবদ—*n* a large portmanteau usually made of steel, a trunk

ভোবণ—*n* the main gate (usu decorated), a portal, a gate ভোরণয়ার—*n* the door of a portal ভোরণয—*n* a gateway

ভোবা—*pl* of ভুই

ভোরে—(*dial & poet*) var of ভেঁকে

ভোল, ভোলক—*var* 's of ভোলা

ভোলন—*n* act of weighing

ভোলন—*n* act of raising or lifting etc (see ভুলা)

ভোলপাড়—(1) *n* violent movement or commotion, violent agitation, a terrible brawl or disturbance (2) *a* violently moved or agitated, ransacked, fished ভোলপাড় করা—*v* to move or agitate or disturb violently, to ransack, to fish

ভোলা—*pop* var of ভুলা

ভোলা—*var* of ভোলা

ভোলা—*n* a measure of weight (=160 grains)

ভোলা (see ভুলা)—(1) *n* a rate in kind collected by the owner of a market from traders (2) *a* set apart or in reserve (ভোলা খাবার), raised (আকাশে ভোলা নিশান), constructed, built (নোতুন ভোলা বাড়ি), set apart for special or festive occasions (ভোলা কাপড়), lifted and carried from a river or pond etc (ভোলা ডল), plucked, culled (ভোলা ফুল), churned (মাখন-ভোলা দুধ), painted, engraved, moulded (পল-ভোলা), portable

(তোলা উনান), (fig) stored in memory  
(সব কথা তোলা আছে).

ভোলাপাড়া—*n* cogitation, discussion ভোলাপাড়া করা—*v* to cogitate, to discuss

ভোলাহাঁড়—var of ভোলোহাঁড়

ভোলিত—*a*, weighed, compared

ভোলো, ভোলোহাঁড়—(1) *n* a kind of dixie with a convex bottom, sullenness, glumness, angry mood (2) *a* sullen, glum, angry

ভোল্য—*a* that which is to be weighed or compared, weighable, comparable

ভোশক—*n* a thin mattress for lying upon

ভোশা—*n* valuable things or belongings, valuables ভোশাখানা—*n* a room in which the valuables of a house are stored

ভোষ—*n* satisfaction, gratification, propitiation, contentment, pleasure, delight ভোষণ—(1) *n* act of satisfying or gratifying or propitiating or pleasing, act of flattering or adulation, conciliation, (chiefly *in comp*) a satisfying or gratifying or propitiating or pleasing or conciliatory object (2) *a* (*in comp*) satisfying, gratifying, propitiatory, pleasing, delightful, adulatory, conciliatory *fem* ভোষণী—(only *in comp*) ভোষণ করা—*v* to try to please or flatter or conciliate ভোষণ-নীতি—*n* the policy of conciliation or appeasement ভোষণীয়—*a* one who can be or is to be satisfied or gratified or or propitiated or pleased or conciliated

ভোষা<sub>১</sub>—pop var, of ভুষা

ভোষা<sub>২</sub>—alt spell of ভোষা

ভোষামুদে—*a* given to adulation or

obsequious flattery, hanging on obsequiously, adulatory, full of flattery

ভোষামোদ—*n* adulation, glozing, flattery, sycophancy, act of hanging on obsequiously, cringing, humble request. ভোষামোদ করা—*v* to adulate, to gloze, to fawn on, to flatter obsequiously to hang on obsequiously, to cringe (on), to request humbly

ভোষিত—*a* satisfied, gratified, propitiated, conciliated

ভোসদান—*n* a container for gun and bullets, a magazine

ভোহে—poet & obs corrup of ভোকে and ভোমাকে

ভৌজি, ভৌজী—*n* a descriptive inventory containing the names of tenants with the amounts of their holdings and rents thereof

ভৌষ—*n* fanfare

ভৌল—*n* weight, act of weighing, a weighing machine, a balance, (fig) comparison ভৌল করা—*v* to weigh, to compare ভৌলন—*n* act of weighing or comparing ভৌলনিক—*a* comparative ভৌলমান—*n*. (mech) weight ভৌলযন্ত্র—*n* a weighing machine

ভৌলিক<sub>১</sub>—*n* a painter

ভৌলিক<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* a weigher, a weighman (2) *a* gravimetric

ভু—*sfx* indicating ability, state, propensity, etc, -ness, -ity, -ality, -ability, -ty, etc

ভুক্—*n* skin, derm, dermis, cuticle, epidermis, hide, bark, rind (বৃক্ষভুক্), complexion (কৃষ্ণভুক্), the organ of touch ভুক্ছেদ, ভুক্ছেদন—*n* circumcision ভুক্ছেদ করা—*v* to circumcise

ভুদীস—*a* relating to you, your, yours

হ্রস্ব—*n* acceleration.

হ্রস্বাণ—*a* hurrying, hastening

হ্রা—*n* haste, hurry, quickness

হ্রা করা—*v* to make haste, to hurry, to be quick হ্রাস্বিত—*a* hurried, quickened, accelerated হ্রা-পত্নী—*n* an urgent slip হ্রাস্ব—*a* hastily, hurriedly, quickly

হ্রাস্বিত—*a* hastened, quickened, accelerated, hurried, quick, swift, prompt. হ্রাস্বিতগতি, হ্রাস্বিতগামী—*a* quick-moving, swift, fast-going

হ্রস্ব—*n* a carpenter, an appellation of Vishwakarma (বিশ্বকর্মা)

হ্রস্ব—*n* carpentry

হ্রাচ্—*a* relating to skin, dermal, cuticular, tactual

হ্রাদৃশ—*a* like you

হ্রাস্বপতি—*n* the sun (usu personified)

হ্রাস্ব—*a* given up, abandoned, forsaken, relinquished, cast out, annoyed হ্রাস্ব করা—*v* to annoy হ্রাস্ব-বিরক্ত, (coll.) ভিত্তিবিরক্ত, (coll.) ভিত্তিবিরক্ত—*a* annoyed, extremely vexed, irritated, badgered

হ্রাস্ব—*n* act of giving up, abandonment, act of forsaking, relinquishment, act of casting out, act of leaving

হ্রাস্ব—same as হ্রাস্ব

হ্রাস্বমান—*a* that which or one who is being given up or abandoned or forsaken or cast out

হ্রাদিড—alt. spell of হ্রাদি

হ্রাস্ব—*n* act of giving up (দাবি-ভাগ, প্রাণভাগ), abandonment, act of forsaking, desertion, act of leaving (দেগভাগ), relinquishment, resignation (পদভাগ, কর্মভাগ), act of casting (শরভাগ, খোলস-ভাগ), renunciation, sacrifice, act of giving away in cha-

rity or benevolence; disavowal (ধর্ম-ভাগ), divorce (পত্নীভাগ), act of disowning (পুত্রভাগ) ভাগ করা—*v* to give up, to abandon, to forsake, to desert, to leave, to relinquish, to resign, to cast (off), to renounce, to sacrifice, to give away in charity or benevolence, to disavow, to divorce, to disown ভাগস্বীকার—*n* self-denial, self-abnegation ভাগস্বীকার করা—*v* to deny oneself one's interest, to renounce one's interest ভাগী—(1) *a* self-denying, self-abnegating, renouncing one's interests or pleasures (2) *n* a self-denier or self-abnegator, a renouncer of self-interests or pleasures

ভাগ্য—*a* that which or one who is to be or can be given up or abandoned or forsaken or deserted or left or cast or sacrificed or given away or disavowed or divorced or disowned, that which is to be or can be relinquished or resigned or renounced. ভাগ্যপুত্র—*n* a son disowned and disinherited by his father

হ্রাস্ব—*a* in the state of being abashed or ashamed

হ্রাস্ব—*n* shame হ্রাস্বিত—*a* stricken with shame

হ্রাস্বিত—*a* ashamed, abashed fem হ্রাস্বিতা

হ্রাস্ব—*n* lead, tin, zinc

হ্রাস্ব—(1) *n* three, a trio or triad (2) *a* three, triple, threefold, tri- হ্রাস্ব-পঞ্চাশ হ্রাস্ব-পঞ্চাশ—*n* & *a* fifty-three fem হ্রাস্ব-পঞ্চাশী, হ্রাস্ব-পঞ্চাশতী হ্রাস্ব-পঞ্চাশতমী হ্রাস্ব-পঞ্চাশতমী—*a* fifty-third fem হ্রাস্ব-ষষ্টি হ্রাস্ব-ষষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-three হ্রাস্ব-ষষ্টিতমী হ্রাস্ব-ষষ্টিতমী—*a* sixty-third fem হ্রাস্ব-সপ্ততি হ্রাস্ব-সপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seventy-three, হ্রাস্ব-সপ্ততিতমী—*a* seventy-third fem



৪৮৫—*a* forty-three ৪৮৫—*n* ৪৮৫ *a* forty-three *fem* ৪৮৫—*a* forty-third *fem* ৪৮৫—*a* thirty-three ৪৮৫—*n* ৪৮৫ *a* thirty-three, *fem* ৪৮৫—*a* thirty-third *fem* ৪৮৫—*a* thirty-third *fem*

৪৮৫—(1) *a fem* of ৪৮৫ (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), and Shiva (শিব) these three manifestations of divinity collectively, Rik (ঋক্), Sama (সাম), Yajus (যজুঃ) these three Vedas collectively

৪৮৫—(1) *n*, ৪৮৫ *a* thirteen (2) *a* thirteenth ৪৮৫—(1) *a fem* thirteenth, thirteen years old, (2) *n fem* a girl of thirteen, the thirteenth day of a lunar fortnight

৪৮৫—*a* twenty-third, twenty-three ৪৮৫—*n* ৪৮৫ *a* twenty-three ৪৮৫—*a* twenty-third *fem* ৪৮৫—*a* twenty-third

৪৮৫—*n* state of being frightened or alarmed or panicked, fright, alarm, panic

৪৮৫—*n* a (weaver's) shuttle

৪৮৫—*n* (phys) any of the minute particles of dust appearing to be floating in a stream of light esp sunlight, (phil) a collection of six atoms or three diatoms

৪৮৫—*a* stricken with fear, alarmed, terror-stricken, panicked, fearful, timorous, timid, confusedly bustling

৪৮৫—*n* salvation, deliverance, rescue, succour, relief, protection, a protective covering or an armour (অস্ত্রলিঙ্গাণ, বাহুত্রাণ, উরুত্রাণ, শিরুত্রাণ) ৪৮৫—*v* to administer salvation, to save, to deliver, to rescue, to succour,

to relieve ৪৮৫—(1) *n* a saviour, a deliverer, a rescuer, (2) *a* one who administers salvation or saves or delivers or rescues or succours or relieves *fem* ৪৮৫

৪৮৫—*a* saved, delivered, rescued, succoured, relieved

৪৮৫—same as ৪৮৫ (see ৪৮৫)

৪৮৫—*a* one who is being saved or delivered or rescued or succoured or relieved, one who is saving or delivering or rescuing or succouring or relieving

৪৮৫—*n* alarm, fright, panic, fear, dread, terror ৪৮৫, ৪৮৫—*a* alarming, frightful, fearful, dreadful, terrible

৪৮৫—*a* frightened, alarmed, terror-stricken, panicky *fem* ৪৮৫

৪৮৫—*v* please save or deliver or rescue or relieve or protect ৪৮৫ ৪৮৫—*int* save! save! ৪৮৫ ৪৮৫—*v* to shout for help to be saved or delivered or rescued or relieved or protected

৪৮৫—(1) *n* three (2) *a* ৪৮৫ in comp three, tri- ৪৮৫—*n* the past, the present and the future these three ages collectively, all times ৪৮৫—*a* acquainted with all the three ages past present and future, omniscient, all-knowing ৪৮৫—*a* one who or that which sees all three ages past present and future, all-seeing ৪৮৫—same as ৪৮৫ ৪৮৫—*n* the three families or family lines of one's father, mother and in-law ৪৮৫—*n* a three-peaked mountain of the Deccan ৪৮৫—*a* (bot) triandrous ৪৮৫—(1) *a* triangular, (2) *n* a triangle ৪৮৫—*n* trigonometry ৪৮৫—*n* a set square

ত্রিকোণ—*a.* (bot.) tri-locular ত্রিখণ্ড—*a* trisected ত্রিখণ্ডন—*n* trisection.  
 ত্রিগঙ্গ—*n* a confluence of three streams (esp that of the Ganges, the Jumna and the Saraswatee at Allaha-bad) ত্রিগামী—*a* (phys) three-way.  
 ত্রিগুণ—(1) *n* the three characteristic primal qualities of man and other creatures, namely, সৰ্ব, রজঃ and তমঃ, (2) *a* having the aforesaid qualities, trebled, three times, multiplied by three.  
 ত্রিগুণা—(1) *a* fem of ত্রিগুণ, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুৰ্গা)  
 ত্রিগুণাশ্রয়ক—*a* having the three characteristic primal qualities, namely, সৰ্ব, রজঃ and তমঃ fem ত্রিগুণাশ্রয়িকা ত্রিগুণিত—*a* trebled ত্রিঘাত—*a* (arith & alg) cubic, (geom) having three dimensions, solid ত্রিচছারিংশ—*a* forty-three, ত্রিচছারিংশং—*n* & *a* forty-three fem ত্রিচছারিংশতী ত্রিচছারিংশতম—*a* forty-third fem ত্রিচছারিংশতমী ত্রিজগৎ—*n* the three worlds collectively, namely, heaven, earth and the underworld or Hades, the universe ত্রিতন্ত্রী—*n* a three-stringed harp ত্রিতয়—*n* a triad, a triplet, (phys) three ত্রিতল—(1) *a* (of buildings) three-storeyed, (of ships, omnibuses, etc) three-decked, (2) *n* the second floor, the third deck ত্রিভাগ—*n* the three kinds of affliction spiritual, material and supernatural ত্রিদণ্ডী—*a* three-stringed (ত্রিদণ্ডী পইতা) ত্রিদোষ—*n* morbidity of the three humours of the body bile, blood and phlegm ত্রিদোষজ—*a* caused by or relating to the morbidity of the three humours of the body ত্রিধা—*adv* in or from three ways, in or to or from three directions ত্রিধার—*a* (bot) triangular ত্রিধারা—*n* a river with three streams,

a three-pronged river, a river with three streams called the Mandakini that flows in heaven, the Alakananda that flows on earth and the Bhogawati that flows in the underworld, a collection or confluence of three streams ত্রিনবতি—*n* & *a* ninety-three ত্রিনবতিতম—*a* ninety-third fem, ত্রিনবতিতমী ত্রিনয়ন—(1) *a*. three-eyed, (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) ত্রিনয়না, (inc but pop) ত্রিনয়নী—(1) *a* fem of ত্রিনয়ন, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুৰ্গা) ত্রিনাথ—*n* God, Shiva (শিব), Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Shiva (শিব) these three divine manifestations taken collectively, the presiding deity of hemp ত্রিনেত্র—*a* same as ত্রিনয়ন (a) ত্রিপক্ষ—*a* tripartite ত্রিপঞ্চাশৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-three fem ত্রিপঞ্চাশতী ত্রিপঞ্চাশতম—*a* fifty-third fem ত্রিপঞ্চাশতমী ত্রিপণ্ড—(1) *a* one who spoils religious material and spiritual good, rascally, (2) *n* a rascal, a rogue ত্রিপত্র—(1) *a*. three-leaved, trifoliate, (2) *n* a trefoil, a leaf of the bel (বেল) tree ত্রিপথগা, ত্রিপথগামিনী—*n* an appellation of the river Ganges as it flows in heaven, on earth and in the underworld simultaneously ত্রিপদ—*n* (math) a tripod ত্রিপদী—*n* a kind of Bengali and Sanskrit metre of poetry, a tripod, a teapoy ত্রিপর্ণ—(1) *a* three-leaved, trifoliate, (2) *n* a trefoil, a kind of flower tree ত্রিপাদ—(1) *a* three-legged, three-footed, measuring three human feet (ত্রিপাদ জমি), three-quarter (ত্রিপাদ পুণ্য), (2) *n* an incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) (see বামনাবতার) ত্রিপাপ—*n* three kinds of sins mortal sins, punishable sins and venial sins

ত্রিপিটক—*n* the name of the Buddhist scripture ত্রিশদ্বজ, ত্রিশদ্বজক—*n* a trident-shaped sectarian mark painted on the forehead ত্রিফলা—*n* the three kinds of myrobalans collectively ত্রিবর্গ—*n* the three pursuits of the human life religion, wealth and love collectively, the three characteristic primal qualities of man and other creatures সৎ or knowledge, রজঃ or action, and তমঃ or ignorance, collectively, income, expenditure and accumulation or multiplication these three collectively ত্রিবর্গ—(1) *n* Brahmin (ব্রাহ্মণ), Kshatriya (ক্షত্রিয়) and Vaishya (বৈশ্য) these three castes of Hindus collectively, (2) *a* tricoloured, tricolour ত্রিবর্গ পতাকা—a tricoloured flag, a tricolour ত্রিবর্গ বর্ণজাত—a dyed or painted in three colours, tricoloured ত্রিবিল, ত্রিবিলা—*n* the three muscular folds or wrinkles of the belly or the throat. ত্রিবার্ষিক—a triennial, ত্রিবিদ্যা—Rik (রিক), Sama (সাম) and Yajus (যজুঃ) these three Vedas ত্রিবিধ—a of three kinds, threefold ত্রিবেণী—*n* a river with three streams, the river Ganges as it flows in heaven under the name of Mandakini, on earth under the name of Alakananda and in the underworld or Hades under the name of Bhogawati, a confluence of three rivers or streams, the confluence of the Ganges, the Jumna and the Saraswatee at Allahabad ত্রিবেদী—*n* one esp a brahmin conversant with the three Vedas, namely, the Rik (রিক), the Sama (সাম) and the Yajus (যজুঃ) ত্রিভঙ্গ, ত্রিভঙ্গিম—a bent or crooked in three parts of the body ত্রিভঙ্গ-মদ্যারি—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) esp as he piped his flute

standing, (sarcas) a ludicrously ugly person who cannot keep his body erect ত্রিভুজ—*n* a triangle ত্রিভুজীয়া—a triangular ত্রিভুবন—*n* heaven earth and the underworld or Hades these three collectively, the (whole) universe ত্রিভুবনখ্যাত, ত্রিভুবন-বিখ্যাত—a reputed or famed all over the three worlds, having universal reputation or fame ত্রিভুবনবিজয়ী—a one who or that which has conquered or can conquer the three worlds, namely, heaven, earth and the underworld, world-conquering ত্রিমাত্রিক—a (geom) having three dimensions, solid, (arith & alg) cubic ত্রিমুকুট—*n* triple-crowns or titles (esp of victory in athletic sports and games) ত্রিমূর্তি—*n* the Hindu trinity. Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Shiva (শিব) (chiefly facet) a group of three persons or friends who seem to be inseparable, a trio ত্রিযামা—(1) *n* night, (2) *a* consisting of or divided into three parts ('ত্রিযামা-যামিনী') ত্রিবজ্র—*n* Buddha, Buddhism and the Buddhist monastery these three as considered holy by Buddhists, (chiefly facet & sarcas) three precious persons ত্রিবারা—*n* three consecutive nights and the two days in between them; three nights, a feast or fast continuing for this period ত্রিলোক, (rare) ত্রিলোকী—same as ত্রিভুবন. ত্রিলোচন—same as ত্রিনয়ন ত্রিশক্তি—(1) *n* three powers, (2) *a* tripartite ত্রিশাখা-বিন্যাস—*n* (bot) tri-chasium ত্রিশিব, ত্রিশিরা—a three-headed, three-veined ত্রিশূল—*n* a trident ত্রিশূলী, ত্রিশূলধারী—(1) *a* armed with or holding a trident, (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) ত্রিশূলিনী, ত্রিশূলধারিণী—(1) *a* fem of

ত্রিশূলী and ত্রিশূলধারী respectively,  
(2) *n* appellations of Goddess Durga  
(দুর্গা) ত্রিষাণ্টি—*n*. *ঐ* a sixty-three  
ত্রিষাণ্টিভঙ্গ—*a* sixty-third *fem* ত্রিষাণ্টিভঙ্গী  
ত্রিসংসার—same as ত্রিভুবন ত্রিসত্য—*n* an  
oath thrice repeated ত্রিসন্ধা—*n*  
morning, midday and afternoon  
these three parts of the day collec-  
tively ত্রিসপ্ততি—*n* *ঐ* a seventy-three.  
ত্রিসপ্ততিভঙ্গ—*a* seventy-third *fem*  
ত্রিসপ্ততিভঙ্গী ত্রিসীমা, ত্রিসীমানা—*n* the  
three boundaries or ends, proximity,  
neighbourhood ত্রিস্রোতাঃ, (pop) ত্রিস্রোতা  
—same as ত্রিধারা

ত্রিশ—*a* thirtieth, thirty ত্রিশং—  
*n*. *ঐ* a thirty *fem* ত্রিশতী ত্রিশতম  
—*a* thirtieth *fem* ত্রিশতমী

ত্রিক—*n* the loins, three, a three-  
headed way

ত্রিকার্ছ—*n* the sacrum

ত্রি—threeness, trinity, threefold  
state or condition

ত্রিদশ—*n* a god, an immortal ত্রিদশ-  
বধু, ত্রিদশবিনতা—*n* (according to  
Hindus) a celestial courtesan or  
prostitute ত্রিদশাধিপতি—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র)  
king of the gods ত্রিদশালয়—*n* heaven  
(which is the abode of gods and  
goddesses)

ত্রিদেব—*n* heaven, the sky ত্রিদেব-  
—*n* the lord of heaven, an appella-  
tion of Indra (ইন্দ্র), Shiva (শিব) and  
Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

ত্রিপল—(1) *n* tarpaulin (2) *a* thrice  
bevelled (ত্রিপল কাচ)

ত্রিপদ্রাস্তক, ত্রিপদ্রারি—*n* an appella-  
tion of Shiva (শিব) who killed Tripur  
(ত্রিপুৰ) the demon

ত্রিশ—*n* *ঐ* a thirty

ত্রিশঙ্কু—*n* a mythological king who

was accommodated after his death  
in the void between heaven and  
earth, (fig) a man who catches at  
the shadow and loses the substance,  
a man who can have recourse to  
neither of two alternatives

ত্রুটি—*n* a shortcoming, a defi-  
ciency, a defect, harm, a failing,  
a lapse, an offence, a fault. ত্রুটি  
বিচ্যুতি—*n* failings and errors, errors  
and omissions, faults and failings

দ্বৈতা—*n* the second age of the  
world according to Hindus

ত্রৈকালিক—*a* of or relating to the  
three ages past, present, and future,  
of or relating to all times or ages,  
eternal

ত্রৈগুণ্য—*n* an aggregate or collec-  
tion or union or synthesis of the  
three primal characteristic qualities  
of man, namely, সত্ত্ব or knowledge,  
রজঃ or action and তমঃ or ignorance.

ত্রৈবার্ষিক—*a* continuing for three  
years or occurring every third year,  
triennial

ত্রৈমাসিক—(1) *a* continuing for three  
months or occurring or being  
published every third month, tri-  
monthly, quarterly, relating to three  
months (2) *n* a periodical published  
every third month, a quarterly

ত্রৈরাশিক—*n* (arith) the rule of  
three

তৈলঙ্গ, (rare) তৈলিঙ্গ—(1) *a* of the  
province of Tailanga (2) *n* a native  
of Tailanga, the language of Tail-  
anga, Telugu

ত্রৈলোক্য—*n* heaven, earth and the  
underworld - these three worlds  
collectively, the universe, creation

ত্র্যংশ—*n* the third part or share, three parts or shares

ত্র্যক্ষর—(1) *n* the holy letter ওঁ (= অ + উ + ম) (2) *a* containing ওঁ, consisting of three letters ত্র্যক্ষরা—*n* the final knowledge

ত্র্যঙ্ক—*a* consisting of three acts, three-act (ত্র্যঙ্ক নাটকাদি)

ত্র্যঙ্গুল—*a* measuring three fingers

ত্র্যম্বক—*n* a name of Shiva (শিব)

ত্র্যস্ত্র—*a* triangular

ত্রাহস্পর্শ—*n* a conjunction of three lunar days in one calendar day

## থ

থ,—*n* the seventeenth letter of the Bengali alphabet

থঃ—*a* stupefied or dumbfounded and motionless (থ হওয়া)

থই—*n* the bottom (of rivers, ponds, lakes, etc), limit (of sorrow, misery, etc); a shelter

থইথই—*int* expressing vast expanse of any liquid (জল থইথই করছে)

থকথক—*alt* spell of থক্ থক্

থকা—*v* (owing to hard labour) to be run down or exhausted, to be out of breath, to pant; to come to a stop in a state of exhaustion. থকিত—*a*, stopped on account of exhaustion ('থকিত পায়ের চলা')

থক্—*int* expressing the sound of spitting phlegm (থক্ করে থুতু ফেলা)

থক্ থক্—*int* expressing clayeyness or splashed state (কাদা থক্ থক্ করছে), stickiness (আঠা থক্ থক্ করছে), a raw wound exposed to view (often filled with morbid matter) (বা থক্ থক্ করছে), compact sliminess (পোকাগুলি থক্ থক্ করাছ) থক্ থকে—*a* clayey, sticky, exposed to view and often containing morbid matter, slimy

থতমত—*int* expressing embarrassment stammering with perplexity থতমত খাওয়া—*v* to be embarrassed, to stammer with perplexity

থগাস্—*int* expressing a sound louder than থগ্

থগ্—*int* expressing a thudding noise থগ্ থগ্—*int* expressing repeated thudding noise থগ্ থগ্—*a* giving out a thudding noise (থগ্ থগ্ চলন)

থমক—*n* movement marked with halting at every step, affected gait or posture

থমকান—*v* to come to a stop suddenly, to be taken aback

থমকি—*v imp* stopping suddenly থমকি থমকি—*adv* stopping at every step

থম্ থম্, থমথম্—*int* expressing dreadful depth, silence and darkness (রাত থম্ থম্ করছে), swollenness with morbid humour or passion or glumness (মুখ থম্ থম্ করছে), filled with rain or overcast with cloud (আকাশ থম্ থম্ করছে), filled with dreadful uncertainty (সাবা দেশ থম্ থম্ করছে) থম্ থমে, থম্ থমে—*a* dreadfully deep and dark, dreadfully still, swollen with morbid humour or passion or glumness, filled with rain or overcast with cloud, filled with dreadful uncertainty

থর—*n* a layer, a stratum, a tier থরে-থরে, থরে-বিথরে—*adv* in layers or strata or tiers one upon another, stratifyingly

থবথর—*int* expressing violent trembling or shaking (থবথর দেহ, কাঁপে থবথর) থবথর কবা—*v* to tremble or quake violently থবথরানি—*n* violent trembling or quaking

ধরহরি—*a* & *adv* trembling violently esp with fear

ধব্ধব্ধ—alt spell of ধরধর.

ধল—poet & dial corrup of মূল

ধলধল—*int* expressing lax fleshiness or flabbiness ধলধল করা—*v* to hang loosely though fleshy or flabby

ধলধলে—*a* fleshy or flabby but lax

থাল, থালিয়া, (rej) থলী, (coll) থলে—*n* a bag, a sack, a pouch, (anat.) a bladder

থলো—*n* a cluster, a bunch থলো থলো—in bunches or clusters, clustering

থল্‌থল্‌—alt spell of থলথল

থস্‌থস্‌, থসথস—*int* expressing moistness or wetness and looseness

থস্‌থস্‌ করা—*v* to be moist and loose থস্‌থসে—*a* moist or wet and loose

-থা<sub>১</sub>—*int. comp* a place (হেথা, এথা)

-থা<sub>২</sub>—*in comp* a manner or way or means or kind (অত্থা, সর্বথা)

থাই—var of থই

থাউকা, (coll) থাউকো, (dial) থাওকা—*a* & *adv* in lump

থাক—*n* a tier, a layer, a group

থাকবন্দী—*a* tiered, stacked in layers one above another, stratified, kept in separate groups

থাকবন্ডি—*n* determination of the periphery, boundary etc of land, cadastral survey

থাকা—*v* to live, to dwell (চীনেবা চীনে থাক) to stay to be at (ঘরে থাকা), to remain, to be in (পালিয়ে থাকা), to pass time (কষ্টে থাকা), to have (বাহারও টাকা থাকা), to be in possession (টাকা চিরকাল থাকে না), to exist (ঐশ্বর চিরকাল আছেন ও থাকিবেন), to last esp permanently (এ রঙ থাকবে না); to be alive (বাগ থাকতে তোমার টাকার ভাবনা নেই), to be present (আমি সেখানে থাকলে এটা ঘটত

না), to be saved or preserved (এ যুদ্ধ প্রাণ থাকবে না), to be maintained or observed or kept (কথা থাকা), to remain unimpaired or in tact (জাত থাকা, ধর্ম থাকা, মতীদ থাকা), to be retained (মনে থাকা), to lag behind, to straggle (সবাই যখন গেল, তখন আমিই আর থাকি কেন), to be involved, to take part in, (আমি কিছুতে থাকি না), to be accustomed to (সে সকালে চা খেয়ে থাকে), to continue (চলতে থাকা), to associate with, to accompany (লক্ষণ রামের সঙ্গে থাকত), (vul) to have illicit connection with, to be left off or out, (ও কথা থাক) থাকাকাল—*n* stay, existence, act of staying and not staying

থাকিয়া<sub>১</sub>—now obs var of থেকে<sub>১</sub>

থাকিয়া<sub>২</sub>—*pr part* of থাকা থাকিয়া থাকিয়া—at intervals, by fits and starts

থাকে-থাকে—*adv* in tiers

থান<sub>১</sub>—*n* a holy place (লাবার থান), proximity, presence ('ধর্মখানে পাইব মুক্তি')

থান<sub>২</sub>—(1) *a* whole, unbroken (পান ইট), without coloured border or edge (পান ধুতি) (2) *n* an entire sheet of woven fabric (জামান থান), a loin-cloth without any coloured border or edge

থানকুনি—*n* variety of edible bitter herb

থানা—*n* act of stationing or encamping (থানা দেওয়া), assemblage or encampment (চারিভিতে কটকেব থানা), a station or outpost (পুলিসেব থানা), a police station (থানায় পুলিশ নেই) থানা দেওয়া—*n* to be stationed for attacking (রামলক্ষণ সৈন্যে লক্ষাপুরী বেটন করিয়া থানা দিলেন) থানাদার—*n* an officer in charge of a police station or an outpost. থানা-পুলিস করা—*v* to go repeatedly

to the police station for obtaining police help

ধাপক—(1) *a* (obs) one who founds or establishes (2) *n* a founder

ধাপড়, ধাপড়া, ধাপড়, ধাবড়া—*n* a slap with the open palm of the hand

ধাপড় মারা, ধাপড়ান, ধাবড়ান—*v* to slap

ধাবড়ি—*n* a squatting posture, an instance or act of squatting ধাবড়ি খাওয়া, ধাবড়ি খেয়ে বসা—*v* to squat

ধাবা—*n* the paw, (facet) a man's palm, a palmful, a handful (এক ধাবা চিনি) ধাবা দেওয়া, ধাবা মাঝা, ধাবান—*v* to (try to) seize or snatch with the paw, to paw, (facet) to (try to) seize or snatch with the palm of the hand

ধাম—*n* a pillar, a post, a column

ধামা—*v* to stop, to come to a stop, to halt, to pause; to stop doing or talking (অনেক করেছ বা বলেছ, এবার ধাম), to forbear or desist, to be calmed or appeased (রাগ খেমেছে, টাকা না পেলে পাওনদাররা ধামবে না), to cease (বৃষ্টি ধামা), to abate, to have remission (জ্বর ধামা)

ধামান—*v* to cause to stop, to stop, to stop (one) doing or talking, to cause to forbear or desist, to calm or appease, to cause to cease, to abate, to check or prevent

ধামাল—*n* (archi) plinth

ধাম্বা—dial corrup of ধাম

ধারি, ধাবী—*n* (poet) a small plate or platter or salver

ধার্মোমিটার, ধার্মিটার—*n* a thermometer

ধালা, (corrup) ধাল—*n* a plate, a platter, a salver

ধালি—*n* a small plate or platter or salver

ধামা—*v* to press down, to knead, to stuff or ram esp forcibly

ধিএটার—alt. spell of ধিয়েটার

ধিক্ধিক্—alt spell of ধিক্ধিক্

ধিকা—dial corrup of থেকে

ধিক্ধিক্—milder var of থক্থক্

ধিতান—*v* to sink down to the bottom, to settle, to subside, (fig) to be calmed or quietened or to become weakened (আন্দোলন ধিতান)

ধিতু—dial corrup of স্থিত esp in the sense of settled down

ধিয়েটার—*n* a theatre ধিয়েটার বন্ধা—*v* to act on the stage, to stage a play ধিয়েটারওয়াল—*n* a proprietor or manager of a theatre, a stage-actor ধিয়েটারওয়ালী—*n* a stage actress ধিয়েটারি, ধিয়েটারী—*a* stagey, theatrical

ধিব—poet & coll corrup of স্থিব

ধু, ধুঃ—*int* expressing noise of spitting roughly, fie (তাকে ধুঃ)

ধুতনি, ধুতি—var's of ধুতনি, ধুতি

ধুক—(1) *int* expressing noise of spitting (2) *n* spittle (ধুক ফেলা) ধুকদানি, ধুকদান—*n* a spittoon

ধুক্ধুক্, ধুকধুক্—var's of ধিক্ধিক্

ধুড়ধুড়—*int* expressing constant trembling or inability to stand steady owing to decrepitude or weakness, decrepitude ধুড়ধুড়ে—*a* trembling constantly or unable to stand steady owing to decrepitude or weakness decrepit

ধুড়া—*v* to mince, to chop fine, to thrash or rebuke severely

ধুড়ি, (rej) ধুড়ী—*int* expressing withdrawal or retraction of a word uttered or of an action done by mistake, sorry

ধুতনি, ধুতি—*n* the chin

ধুতু—*n* spittle, saliva ধুতু দেওয়া

—*v* to spit (upon or at) ধুতু ফেলা—*v* to spit.

ধ্বংকার—*n* act of spitting, act of making the sound of spitting, (fig) act of crying shame upon

ধ্বংকার—var of ধ্বংকার

ধ্বং—alt. spell of ধ্বং

ধ্বং—*n* (dial) a heap, a pile, a stack ধ্বং করা—*v* to heap, to pile, to stack

ধ্বং, ধ্বং—*n* (dial) a small heap or pile or bunch or cluster

ধ্বং—milder var of ধ্বং

ধ্বং—*a* unmarried though advanced in years fem ধ্বং ধ্বং লোক—an old bachelor ধ্বং (or ধ্বং) মেয়ে—an old maid or spinster

ধ্বং—*a* very old, decrepit fem ধ্বং

ধ্বং—*v* to fall flat on one's face

ধ্বং—see ধ্বং ১.২

ধ্বং—coll var of ধ্বং ১.২

ধ্বং—var of ধ্বং

ধ্বং—var of ধ্বং

ধ্বং—var of ধ্বং

ধ্বং, ধ্বং—*a* pounded, smashed, bruised, mauled ধ্বং, ধ্বং—(1) *v* to pound, to smash, to bruise to maul, (2) *a* pounded, smashed, bruised mauled

ধ্বং—*prep* from (বাড়ি থেকে, তার কাছ থেকে), since (সেই সময় থেকে), than, of, to (তারের থেকে ছিন্ন বড়)

ধ্বং—coll corrup ধ্বং

ধ্বং—*a* flat, snub ধ্বং নাক—a snub-nose ধ্বং করা, ধ্বং—*v* to flatten

ধ্বং—*a* having a large roundish water-container made of a coconut-shell (ধ্বং)

ধ্বং—alt spell of ধ্বং

ধ্বং—alt spell of ধ্বং

ধ্বং—(1) *v* to place, to put, to keep, to lay down, to deposit (2) *a* placed, put, kept, laid down, deposited ধ্বং—*v* to cause to place or put or keep or lay down or deposit

ধ্বং—*a* smashed, rendered toothless or blunt (ধ্বং ধ্বং করা) ধ্বং ধ্বং করে দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to render powerless, to take the venom out of, to extract the fang of, to discomfit

ধ্বং—(1) *n* the chin (ধ্বং ভেদে দেওয়া) (2) *a* having a chin, heavy and blunt (ধ্বং ধ্বং ধ্বং ধ্বং করা—(fig) to put an end to one's tall talk, to put out of countenance, to discomfit

ধ্বং—(1) *n* a nett amount, an aggregate, a total, a lump, an instalment, an item (ধ্বং ধ্বং), a bundle, a bunch (2) *a* nett, lump, total (ধ্বং লাভ, ধ্বং টাকা)

ধ্বং—*n* a bunch, a cluster, a bundle ধ্বং বাঁধা—*v* (1 & 2) to gather or collect in bunches or bundles ধ্বং ধ্বং—in bunches or clusters or bundles

ধ্বং—*n* the spathe of a banana tree before it shoots from the stem, an ear of paddy corn about to be sprouted ধ্বং-বড়-খাড়া—*n* hackneyed monotony; monotonous lack of vicissitude, platitude

ধ্বং—pop var of ধ্বং

ধ্বং—*a* a little a few

ধ্বং—*n* (dero) a large and heavy and odd-looking chin.

ধ্বং—alt. spell of ধ্বং

ধ্বং—*n* a bunch, a cluster, a tuft (ধ্বং ধ্বং বাঁধা—tufts of grass)

ধ্বং—var of ধ্বং



খোপনা—*n* a large tuft or bunch or cluster

খোপা—*n* a bunch, a cluster, a tuft.

খোয়া, খোয়ান—*var*'s of খোওয়া and খোওয়ান respectively

খোর, খোরি—*a* (obs & poet) a little or a few

খোলো—alt spell of খলো

খাতলান—alt spell. of খেতলান (see খেত)

খাবড়া—alt spell of খেবড়া

## দ

দ<sub>১</sub>—*n* the eighteenth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

দ<sub>২</sub>—coll. corrup of দহ দয়ে অজা—*v* (fig) to be drowned beyond hope of rescue in an abyss (of danger), to be utterly ruined

-দ<sub>৩</sub>—*suffix* indicating one who or that which gives (স্বদ, জলদ)

দই—*n* curdled milk, curd দই পাতা—*v* to curdle milk, to keep milk in such a way as it will be congealed into curd চিনিপাতা দই—milk curdled with sugar, sweet curd সাজ দই—recently curdled milk, fresh curd

দউ—*a* (poet. & obs) two, both

দং—abbr of দরুন (cp a/c, re)

দংশ—*n* the gadfly, a large gnat

দংশক—(1) *a* one who or that which bites or stings (2) *n* a large gnat, the gadfly

দংশন—*n* act of biting or stinging, a bite or sting দংশন করা—*v* to bite or sting

দংশল—*v* (obs & poet.) bit or stung

দংশা—*v* (usu poet) to bite or sting দংশান—*v* to cause to bite or sting, to bite or sting

দংশিত—*a* bitten, stung

দংশী—*fem* of দংশ

দংশ্ট—*n* a tooth (esp a large or sharp one) দংশ্টা—*n* a claw or prong or fang (as of a crab or a lobster), a large (and usu sharp) tooth (as of a dog or a fox), a sting (as of a mosquito or a gadfly) দংশ্টাঘাত—*n* a bite or a sting দংশ্টেল, দংশ্টী—*a* having a claw or prong or fang or tooth or sting, clawed, pronged, fanged, toothed, stinged

দঃ—abbr of দরুন

দক, দ'ক—*n* a soft and deep mass of mud, a pool of soft and deep mud (দকে পড়া) দকে পড়া—*v* (fig) to run into a great danger suddenly

দক্তি—*n* paste-board for book-binding

দক্ষ—(1) *a* expert, skilful, adroit, clever, competent. (2) *n* (myth) the name of a divine being entrusted formerly with the charge of creation of earthly beings the father of Sati (সতী) the wife of Shiva (শিব) *fem.* *a* দক্ষা দক্ষতা—*n* expertness, skill, adroitness cleverness, competency দক্ষকন্যা—*n* Sati (সতী) the wife of Shiva (শিব) দক্ষযজ্ঞ—*n* (myth) a religious feast held by Daksha (দক্ষ) in which Shiva (শিব) was not invited and was publicly abused, and Sati (সতী) the wife of Shiva could not stand this and died of grief when Shiva came with his followers to the feast, spoilt it and killed Daksha, (fig) tremendous turmoil, utter confusion

দক্ষিণ—(1) *n* the south, the right-hand side, the right. (2) *a* southern, south, antarctic, dexter, right (দক্ষিণ হস্ত), favourable pleased, graceful

(কপ্তের দক্ষিণ মুখ), (rhet) a gallant who can love several women equally at the same time দক্ষিণকালিকা, দক্ষিণা-কালী—*n* a manifestation of goddess Kali (কালী) দক্ষিণ-পশ্চিম—(1) *n* & a south-west, (2) *a*. south-western দক্ষিণ-পূর্ব—(1) *n* & a south-east, (2) *a* south-eastern দক্ষিণমেরু—*n* the South Pole দক্ষিণ-মেরুর অঞ্চল—the Antarctic দক্ষিণহস্ত—the right hand, (fig) the principal support or helper, one's right-hand man দক্ষিণহস্তেব্যাপার—the affair of taking one's meal, eating

দক্ষিণবায়—*n* the presiding tiger-deity of the Sunderbans

দক্ষিণা—(1) *n* a fee or gift given to a priest or a brahmin or a teacher etc, the south (দক্ষিণাপ্রবণ), (rhet) a mistress who still retains her attachment towards her former lover (2) *a* southern, south

দক্ষিণা কালী—see দক্ষিণ

দক্ষিণাচল—*n* the mythological southern mountain, the Malaya, the Antarctic Mountain

দক্ষিণাচার—*n* a system of Tantrist (তান্ত্রিক) rituals দক্ষিণাচারী—*a* & *n* one who follows this system

দক্ষিণান্ত—*n* termination of a religious function by paying the priest his fees দক্ষিণান্ত করা—*v* to conclude or terminate a religious function by paying the priest his fees

দক্ষিণাপথ—*n* the Deccan

দক্ষিণাবর্ত—(1) *a* moving or winding clockwise, clockwise, dextral (2) *n* the Deccan

দক্ষিণাবহ—*n* the south wind, the vernal breeze

দক্ষিণায়ন—*n* the summer solstice দক্ষিণায়নবৃত্ত—*n* the Tropic of Capricorn

দক্ষিণে, (rej) দক্ষিণে, (coll) দক্ষিণে, (dial) দক্ষিণো—*a* southern, south

দখল—*n* occupation, possession, hold, control, right to hold or possess, mastery, knowledge, skill, aptitude (তার ছায়াশাস্ত্রে বা গণিতে দখল আছে)

দখল করা—*v* to occupy (আসন বা জমি দখল করা), to take possession of (শক্তিতে দেশ দখল করল), to appropriate to oneself (সে আমাব কলমটা দখল করল)

দখল থাকা—*v* to have right to hold or possess (জমিতে কাহারও দখল থাকা) to have possession, to have hold or control (ভাগ্যের উপর দখল থাকা, to have mastery or knowledge or skill or aptitude (শাস্ত্রে বা খেলায় দখল থাকা) দখলে

থাকা—*v* to be in occupation or possession or control দখলকাব, দখলদার—

(1) *a* one who is in occupation or possession, occupying, (2) *n* an occupant, an occupier, a possessor দখল-চ্যুত—*a* dispossessed দখলনামা—*n* a deed or title of possession or occupancy দখলি, দখলী—*a* relating to occupancy or occupation or possession, occupied, held দখলিকার, দখলি-দার—same as দখলকাব দখলি স্বত্ত্ব—right by occupancy, possessory right

দখিল—coll & poet corrupt of দক্ষিণ

দখিলা—*a* southern, south দগড়—*n* a kind of war-drum or kettle-drum

দগড়া—*n* a raised streak on the skin caused by lashing, a wale দগড়া পড়া—*v* to be marked with a wale দগড়া ফেলা—*v* to wale.

দগদগ—*int* expressing burning sensation, inflammation or extensive openness of a wound (যা দগদগ করছে) দগদগান, দগদাগ—*n* burning sensation, inflammation দগদগে—*a* giving a burning sensation, burning, inflammatory, extensively open

দগধ—poet corrup of দক্ষ

দগ্‌দগ্—alt spell of দগদগ

দক্ষ—*a* burnt, scorched, parched, singed, roasted, very hot or red hot (দক্ষ লৌহ), (fig) extremely afflicted or distressed (দক্ষ হৃদয়), (fig) unfortunate, unlucky, ill-fated (দক্ষ কপাল), (fig) tarnished with shame or disrepute, disgraceful (দক্ষ বদন), (fig) unkind, ungraceful (দক্ষ বিধাতা) দক্ষা—(1) *n* fem an ominous or ill-omened lunar day (মাসদক্ষা), (2) *v* (chiefly poet.) to burn, to scorch, to parch, to singe, to roast, to make very hot, to heat, (fig) to afflict, to distress, (fig) to annoy, to badger দক্ষান—(1) *v* same as দক্ষা (*v*), (2) *a* same as দক্ষ (*v*) দক্ষাবশেষ—(1) *a* remaining as residue after burning, (2) *n* residue after burning

দঙ্গল—*n* a crowd, a swarm, wrestling, a wrestling bout দঙ্গল বাঁধা—*v* to form into a crowd, to crowd, to swarm

দঙ্গাল—*a* refractory, wayward, wicked, (dero) uncontrollable

দড়—*a* strong, hard, steady, stiff, firm (মুখে দড়), stronger, harder, stiffer (বাঁশের চেয়ে দড়), able, competent (কাজে দড়)

দড়কচা, দড়কাঁচা—var 's of দবকচা and দরকাঁচা respectively

দড়বড়—*int* expressing the noise of a horse's trot দড়বড়ি—*adv* (poet) trotting(ly)

দডমা—dial var of দরমা

দড়া—*n* a thick cord, a rope, a hawser দড়াদড়ি—*n* ropes and cords, cordage দড়াবাজি—*n* rope-dancing, rope-walking, funambulation, acrobatics, acrobatism দড়াবাজিকর—*n* a rope-dancer, a rope-walker, a funambulist, an acrobat দড়াবাজি করা—*v* to funambulate, to perform or exhibit acrobatic feats

দড়াম্—*int* expressing a banging or slamming or booming or loud thudding noise

দড়ি, (rej) দড়ী—*n* a cord, a string, a halter (কঁসির দড়ি), a fillet (চুল-বাঁধা দড়ি) দড়ি ছেঁড়া—*v* to snap a string, to get loose from bonds or bondage, to escape from captivity or control দড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to give a piece of string, to put a halter round one's neck, to hang দড়ি পাকান—*v* to twist ropes and cords, to make ropes and cords দড়ি-কলসি—*n* a piece of cord and a pitcher, equipments for committing suicide (one may drown oneself by tying a pitcher full of water to one's neck with a piece of cord) তোমার দড়ি-কলসি জোটে না—(in curses and scolding) go, get yourself drowned তোমার গলায় দড়ি—(in curses and scolding) go, hang yourself দড়ি-ছেঁড়া *a* got loosened from bonds or bondage (fig) escaped from captivity, (fig) unrestrained দড়িদড়া—*n* strings and ropes, cordage

দণ্ড—*n* a measure of time (=24 minutes), a rod, a mace, a club, a staff, a stick, a pole, a sceptre, a pestle, a mallet, a churning stick, a maulstick, a ramrod, a rudder anything resembling a rod, a measure of length (=4 cubits), punishment, penalty, a sentence (প্রাণদণ্ড),

a fine (দণ্ড করা), a loss (ব্যবসায়ের টাকা দণ্ড), government or statesmanship, any form or policy of government (সামর্যদানভেদদণ্ড), a war or battle, an army or column (দণ্ডনায়ক). দ'ডকর্তা—*n* one who is empowered to punish, a punisher, a governor or ruler, a judge *fem* দ'ডকর্তা দ'ডগ্রহণ—*n* acceptance of or submission to punishment, act of taking to asceticism দ'ডগ্রহণ করা—*v* to accept punishment, to submit to punishment, to kiss the rod, to take to asceticism, to renounce the world দ'ডদাতা—*n* an inflicter of punishment, a scourger *fem* দ'ডদাত্রী দ'ডদান—*n* infliction of punishment, an award of a sentence of punishment দ'ডদান করা, দ'ড দেওয়া—*v* to punish; to sentence to a punishment, to award a sentence of punishment. দ'ডধর—(1) *n* a king, a ruler or governor, a name of Yama (যম) the god of death and punisher of sinners, (2) *a* sceptred, armed with or bearing a staff. দ'ডধারী—(1) *a* armed with or bearing a staff, sceptred, (2) *n* a king, an ascetic দ'ডন—*n* act of punishing, infliction of punishment, punishment দ'ডনায়ক—*n* a commander-in-chief, an army commander, one empowered to punish, a punisher, a scourger দ'ডনীতি—*n* principles of government, political economy, politics, principles regulating punishment, penal system দ'ডনীয়া—*a* punishable *fem* দ'ডনীয়া দ'ডপাণি—same as দ'ডধর দ'ডপ্রদান—same as দ'ডদান দ'ডপাল, দ'ডপালক—*n* a gatekeeper, a porter (*fem*

porteress, portress), a janitor (*fem*. janitrix janitress) দ'ডবিধাতা—same as দ'ডদাতা *fem* দ'ডবিধাত্রী. দ'ডবিধান—*n* award or determination of punishment, the penal code দ'ডবিধি—*n* the penal code, the criminal or penal procedure, a criminal or penal law দ'ডনু'ড—*n* all sorts of punishments ranging from the most lenient ones to capital punishment দ'ডনু'ডের কর্তা—one who has the absolute power of punishing, a king, an absolute ruler or master, a judge দ'ডে দ'ডে—*at* every moment; every now and then, frequently, often, repeatedly একদ'ডে—*adv* in a short time, in a trice, in a moment

দ'ডবৎ—(1) *int* expressing prostration to pay homage or to show reverence (2) *n* prostration in worship or respect (3) *a* prostrate in worship or respect দ'ডবৎ করা—*v* to prostrate oneself in worship or respect (*to* or *before*) দ'ডবৎ হওয়া—*v* to lie prostrate in worship or respect. খুঁরে খুঁরে দ'ডবৎ—I bow down to your or his or her hoofs a facetious expression to call a person a beast and get rid of him or her

দ'ডাধীন—*a* subject to punishment, liable to be punished, sentenced to punishment, subject to government or rule

দ'ডায়মান—*a* in the standing posture, standing up দ'ডায়মান হওয়া—*v* to stand up

দ'ডাহ—*a* deserving punishment, punishable.

দ'ডি—*n* a holy or sacrificial thread measuring 4 cubits in length

দাঁড়ত—*a* punished, penalized, sentenced to a punishment, stricken with a loss

দাড়ী—(1) *a* armed with or bearing a staff, sceptred (2) *n* a king, an ascetic, Yama (যম) the god of death and punisher of sinners

দাড়্য—same as দাড়াহ

দত্ত—*a* given, given away, awarded, conferred, bestowed, paid দত্তা—(1) *a* fem of দত্ত, (2) *a* fem given away in marriage, betrothed দত্তক, দত্তক পুত্র—*n* an adopted son দত্তহারী, দত্তাপহাবক, দত্তাপহারী—*a* (committing the offence of) taking back what has been given away by oneself দত্তাপহরণ—*n* act of taking back what has been given by oneself, the offence of doing this

দদ্রু—*n* ringworm দদ্রুনাশন—(1) *n* a curative medicine for ringworm, (2) *a* curative of ringworm

দধি—*n* curdled milk, curd দধিভাণ্ড—*n* a pail containing curd দাঁধম্মহন—*n* act of churning milk into butter or act of churning curd into whey দাঁধম্মহন করা—*v* to churn milk into butter or to churn curd into whey দাঁধম্মহনদণ্ড—*n* a churning rod or stick দাঁধসার—*n* butter or cream

দধাম্ম—same as দম্বল

দনুজ—*n* (myth) a son or descendant of Danu (দানু), a demon (demons were traditional enemies of gods) fem দনুজা দনুজদলনী—*n* fem the destroyer of demons an appellation of goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

দন্ত—*n* a tooth, a tusk (হস্তিদন্ত), a fang (সর্পদন্ত) দন্তকাষ্ঠ—*n* a twig used as a toothbrush দন্ত-কিড়িমিড়ি—*n* an instance or act of gnashing one's teeth দন্তচিকিৎসক—*n* a dentist দন্ত-

চিকিৎসা—*n* dentistry দন্তধাবন—*n* act of cleansing or brushing one's teeth, a toothbrush দন্তশ্রেণী—*n* gums দন্তবিকাশ—*n* (dero & facet) smile or simper দন্ত-বিকাশ করা—*v* (dero & facet) to smile or simper দন্তবেষ্ট—*n* gums দন্তমঞ্জ—*n* act of cleansing or brushing one's teeth, tooth-powder or tooth-paste, dentifrice দন্তমাংস—*n* gums দন্তমূল—*n* the tartar of teeth দন্তমূল—*n* the root of the tooth দন্তমূলীয়—(1) *a* pertaining to the root of the tooth, (gr) dental, (2) *n* (gr) a dental letter or sound, a dental দন্ত-শূল—*n*. tooth-ache, odontalgia দন্ত-ক্ষুণ্ট—*n* act of piercing with teeth, act of biting, (fig) comprehension দন্তক্ষুণ্ট করা—*v* to bite, (fig) to comprehend দন্তহীন—*a* toothless, edentate, edentulous দন্তহীন প্রাণী—an edentate দন্তহীন প্রাণিবর্গ—the Edentata.

দন্ত্য—*n* the point of a tooth

দন্তাঘাত—*n* a bite

দন্তাবল—*n* the elephant

দন্তায়ুধ—*n* the hog, the boar

দন্তী—(1) *a* toothed, dentate, having a tusk or a dreadful tooth, rodent (2) *n* the elephant, the hog, a rodent, (collect) the Rodentia

দন্তুর—*a* toothed, dentate, having a tusk, having a large or dreadful tooth or teeth, rodent দন্তুর প্রাণী—a rodent দন্তুর প্রাণিবর্গ—the Rodentia

দন্তোৎগম, দন্তোন্তেদ—*n* dentition, teething দন্তোৎগম হওয়া, দন্তোন্তেদ হওয়া—*v* to cut the teeth, to teethe

দন্তোষ্ঠ্য—(1) *a* (gr) labiodental (2) *n* a labiodental letter or sound, a labiodental

দন্ত্য—*a* dental দন্ত্যবর্ণ—*n* a dental letter, a dental

দম্, দম—*int* expressing a sudden blaze দম্ করিয়া—*adv* blazing up suddenly দম্ দম্, দমদম—*int* expressing blazing up repeatedly and rather tremulously, throbbing inflammation (ফোড়া দম্ দম্ করা) দম্ দমা, দম-দমা—*n* importance and power

দফতর, দপ্তর—*n* an office, a secretariat, official papers, files, registers, records, etc (দফতর গোছান), definite charge, portfolio (দফতরদীন) দফতরখানা, দপ্তরখানা—*n* a record room দফতরদীন, দপ্তরদীন—*a* without portfolio (দফতর-দীন মন্ত্রী) দফতবী, দপ্তবী—*n* a record keeper, an office-boy in charge of official files, stamps, etc and postage, a book-binder

দফা—*n* an instalment, a time, an item, a section, a paragraph, a clause, a division, condition, state, affair (তার দফা রফা) দফায় দফায়—*by* instalments, again and again দফা রফা (or নিকেশ or শেষ) করা—*v* to kill, (vul) to do for, to undo or ruin or discomfit utterly

দফাওয়ারি—*a* counted or given or arranged etc instalment by instalment or item by item, (inc) piecemeal

দফাদার—*n* a military or police officer holding a rank equivalent to that of a corporal

দফে—*adv* item দফে দফে—*by* instalments, item by item

দব্ দব্, দবদব—*var* 's of দম্ দম্

দম্<sub>১</sub>—*rule*, control, control or repression of senses, continence (শমদম)

দম্<sub>২</sub>—*int* expressing a light thudding or banging noise দমদম—*int* expressing repeated light thudding or banging noise দমাদম—*adv* with repeated thuds

দম্<sub>৩</sub>—*n*. respiration, breathing, breath (দম আটকান), a spell of catching the breath (দম ফুরান), the breath of life, life, breath (দম বেরন), a forceful puff (গাঁজায় দম), a spell or act of winding a machine (ঘড়িতে দম), (chiefly dial) a winding key (ঘড়ির দমটা বদলাতে হবে), a bluff, a fib, a hoax, a bam (দমে ভোলা), mild heat (দমে বসান মাংস), a variety of highly seasoned thick curry (আলুর দম) দম আটকান—*v* to catch the breath, to have difficulty in breathing, to cause difficulty in breathing, to be suffocated or choked, to suffocate or choke দম ছাড়া—*v* to recover freedom of breathing, to take breath দম ছাড়ার অবকাশ—breathing-space, breathing-time, a breather দম দেওয়া—*v* to wind (as a watch), to hoax, to bamboozle, to have a hard spell of smoking (গাঁজায় দম দেওয়া) দম ফাটা—*v* to choke, (fig) to feel extremely oppressed at heart when forced not to speak out or express something দম ফুরান—*v* to be out of breath, to be breathless, to die, (of clocks etc) to require fresh winding দম বন্ধ করা—*v* to catch the breath দম বন্ধ করান—*v* to cause to catch the breath, to suffocate, to choke দম বন্ধ হওয়া—*v* to be suffocated or choked দম বাহির করা—*v* to put out of breath, to take one's breath, to make one breathe one's last দম বাহির হওয়া—*v* to be out of breath, to breathe one's last দম রাখা—*v* to hold one's breath দম লওয়া—*v* to take breath, to have a respite দম লাগান—*same* as দম দেওয়া একদম—*adv* at all একদমে—*adv* at one breath, quickly at a stretch পুরা-দমে—*adv* in full swing, in full speed, in a downright manner, thoroughly

বেদন—*a* that which puts one out of breath, excessive

দমক<sub>১</sub>—*a* one who or that which restrains or subdues or represses

দমক<sub>২</sub>—*n* a sudden blast or flash or burst, a gust, a spell

দমকল—*n* a fire-engine, the fire-brigade, (dial) a pressure pump for raising water and other fluids দমকল-বাহিনী—*n* the fire-brigade

দমকা—*a* coming in a sudden blast or flash or burst, gusty, gustful, unforeseen or unexpected (দমকা খরচ)

দমদম—see দম্

দমদমা—*n* a raised mound of earth for target practice

দমন—*n* subdual, quelling (শক্তিদমন), restraint, repression (ইল্লিয়দমন), suppression, coercion (বিস্ত্রোহদমন), removal or abatement, check, subsidence (রোগদমন) দমন করা—*v* to subdue, to quell, to restrain, to repress, to suppress, to coerce, to remove or abate, to check দমননীতি—*n* the policy of coercion or repression দমনীয়, দম্য—*a* subduable, restrainable, repressible, suppressible, coercible, removable or abatable, mitigable

দমবাজ—*n* a fibber, a braggart, a bamboozler, a hoaxer দমবাজি—*n* bragging, bamboozlement, hoaxing, a hoax, a fib, a bam

দময়িতা—*a* & *n* one who subdues or restrains or represses or suppresses or coerces or checks or removes or abates or causes to subside fem দময়িটী

দমসম—*n* suffocation or spasm caused by surfeit

দমা—(1) *v* to be subdued or restrained or repressed or suppressed or coerced, (of diseases etc) to be remo-

ved or abated or mitigated, to subside, (of a place etc) to sink to a lower level, to become depressed, to lose heart, to become dejected (লৌকমান-থেকে সে বড় দমে গেছে) (2) *a*. depressed, sunk দমান—(1) *v* to subdue, to restrain, to repress, to suppress, to coerce, to remove, to abate, to mitigate, to depress, to deject, (2) *a* depressed, sunk

দমিত—*a* subdued, quelled, put down, restrained, repressed, suppressed, coerced, removed, abated, mitigated, subsided, depressed, sunk to a lower level, dejected, discouraged

দমী—same as দময়িতা

দম্মদম্—alt spell of দমদম

দম্মতি, দম্মতী—*n* a husband and a wife, a male and a female creature, a couple

দম্বল—*n* rennet

দম্ব—*n* vanity, conceit, pride, boast, brag, vaunt, tall talk, arrogance, haughtiness দম্ব করা—*v* to boast, to brag, to vaunt, to talk tall or big, to challenge

দম্বী—*a* conceited, vainglorious, proud, boastful, braggart, arrogant, haughty

দম্বোক্তি—*n* a boastful utterance, a brag

দম্বোলি—*n* the thunderbolt

দম্মা—see দমন

দম্মা—*n* kindness, charity, compassion, tender-heartedness, pity, mercy, favour, benignancy, grace, (rare) benevolence, bounty দম্মা করা—*v* to be kind to, to be charitable towards, to look at someone in (or with) compassion, to pity, to take pity on, to treat mercifully, to

favour, to be gracious towards দয়ার  
পাত্র—an object of pity, a miserable  
or despicable man দয়ার সাগর—(fig)  
an ocean of kindness or compassion,  
an extremely kind or compassionate  
man দয়ানিধি—*n* (fig) a store of kind-  
ness or compassion, an extremely  
kind or compassionate man দয়াম্বিত,  
দয়াপবন, দয়াপদতন্ত—*a* moved or stri-  
cken with kindness or compassion  
or mercy, kind, compassionate,  
merciful দয়াবান্, দয়াময়—*a* kind, chari-  
table, compassionate, tender-heart-  
ed, merciful, gracious, benignant,  
(rare) benevolent, bountiful *fem*  
দয়াবতী, দয়াময়ী দয়াদ্রু—*a* melted or  
softened with kindness or compas-  
sion or mercy *fem* দয়াদ্রু দয়াদ্রুচিত—*a*  
having one's heart softened with  
kindness or compassion or mercy,  
kind-hearted *fem* দয়াদ্রুচিতা দয়ালু—  
same as দয়াবান্ দয়াশীল—*a* kind or  
charitable or compassionate or ten-  
der-hearted or merciful or gracious  
or benignant or benevolent or bounti-  
ful (by nature), practising kindness  
or charity or benevolence *fem* দয়া-  
শীলা দয়াশূন্য, দয়াহীন—*a* unkind, un-  
charitable, uncompassionate, piti-  
less, merciless, ungracious *fem*  
দয়াশূন্যা, দয়াহীনা

দয়িত—(1) *a* beloved, dear (2) *n* a  
lover, a husband দয়িতা—(1) *a* *fem*  
of দয়িত, (2) *n* a lady-love, a wife

দয়েল—alt. spell of দোয়েল

দর—(1) *n* a hole, a pit, a crevice  
(of a mountain), fear, dread, terror,  
a quake, a shake, a stream, an  
exudation (2) *adv* a little, slightly

দর—*n* price, rate, a price quo-  
ted, a quotation, value, worth. দর  
করা—*v* to bargain, to chaffer দর

দেওয়া—*v* to quote (a price) দরে বনা  
—*v* to agree about terms

দর-ত—*pf* indicating sub-, under-  
দর-ইজারা—*n* sub-lease, under-lease,  
a sub-leased holding দর-ইজারাদার—*n*  
a sub-lessee, an under-lessee.

দরওয়াজা—*var* of দরজা

দবওয়ান—*var* of দরওয়ান

দবকচা, দরকাচা—*a* partly ripe, im-  
perfectly mellowed, (of vegetables,  
meat, etc) refusing to be thoroughly  
softened by boiling, (of skin etc)  
stricken with callosity

দব-কষাকষি—*n* bargaining, chaffer-  
ing, haggling দর-কষাকষি করা—*v* to  
chaffer, to haggle

দরকার—*n* necessity, need, require-  
ment, use তোমার দরকার কত—what  
is your requirement? তোমার দরকার কি  
—what do you want? what is your  
business? তাকে তোমার দরকার কি—what  
do you want him for? why do you  
want him? what do you want to do  
with him? দরকারী—*a* necessary,  
useful, important (দরকারী কথা)

দরখাস্ত—*n* a petition, an application  
দরখাস্ত করা—*v* to put in or submit a  
petition or application, to petition,  
to apply দরখাস্তকারী—(1) *n* a peti-  
tioner, an applicant, (2) *a* petition-  
ing, applying *fem* দরখাস্তকারীণী

দরগা—*n* (Mus) a mausoleum of a  
holy saint

দরজা—*n* a door, a gate, an entrance  
or doorway, a portico, (police jargon)  
a constable on duty at the gate of a  
police station দরজা দেওয়া—*v* to shut  
or close a door

দরজি, দবজী—*n* a tailor, a semp-  
ster, a seamster, an outfitter দে-  
দরজি—*n* *fem* a tailoress, a semp-  
stress, a seamstress



দরদ,—(1) *a* frightful, dreadful. (2) *n.* an ancient Indian race, the Sanskrit name of Dardistan.

দরদ—*n* sympathy; compassion, affection, attachment, pain, inflammation

দরদর—*int* expressing continuous and rapid flow or oozing (দরদর করে ঘাম ঝরা বা চোখের জল পড়া)

দরদস্তুর, দরদাম—*n.* the price of an article and the terms and conditions of purchasing it দরদস্তুর করা, দরদাম করা—*v* to bargain, to chaffer, to haggle

দরদালান—*n* a covered corridor (of a building)

দরদী, (poet corrup) দরদীয়া—*a* sympathetic, compassionate, full of affection or attachment, (lit. criticism) appreciative

দরপতন—*n* sub-lease, under-lease দরপতন দেওয়া—*v* to sub-lease, to under-lease দরপতানি—*n* a sub-leased or under-leased holding (esp a permanent one) দরপতানিদার—*n* a sub-lessee or under-lessee (esp a permanent one)

দরশন, দরশণ—poet corrup's of দর্শন

দরবার—*n* an audience-chamber, a levee, a court, a durbar (রাজদরবার), a seeking or solicitation (চাকরির জন্ত দরবার) দরবার করা—*v* to seek or solicit, to canvass; to hold a court or levee, to audience দরবার বসা—*v* the court sits দরবার ভাঙ্গা—*v* the court rises দরবারে বসা—*v* to sit at court দরবারি, দরবারী—*a.* one who frequents a royal court (দরবারী লোক), befitting a court, according to the regulations of a court (দরবারি ভাষা, দরবারি শোশাক, দরবারি রীতিনীতি) দরবারি কানাড়া—an Indian musical mode দরবারি চালচলন—

court-manners দরবারি শোশাক—court-dress দরবারি ব্যাপার—a court-affair. দরবারি ভাষা—court-language. দরবারি রীতিনীতি—court-regulations, protocol দরবারি লোক—a courtier

দরবিগলিত—*a* that which has been melted and is oozing or flowing in a stream

দরবেশ—*n* a Mohammedan ascetic or friar, a fakir, a kind of sweetmeat

দরমা—*n* a mat (used in walling up buildings) made of bamboo slips, tatty.

দরমাহা—*n* monthly wages or salary

দরশ, দরশন—poet corrup's of দর্শন

দরাজ—*a* spacious, roomy (দরাজ জায়গা), generous, liberal (দরাজ হাত, দরাজ দিল, দরাজ লোক), unrestrained (দরাজ গলা, দরাজ মুখ) দরাজ গলা—loud voice দরাজ মুখ—outspoken utterance, outspokenness

দরাদরি—*n* haggling, chaffering দরাদরি করা—*v* to haggle, to chaffer

দরি—alt. spell. of দরী, ১, ২.

দরিদ্র—*a* poor, indigent, lacking, deficient, wretched fem দরিদ্রা দরিদ্রতা—*n* poverty, indigence, lack, deficiency, wretchedness দরিদ্র-নারায়ণ—*n* the poor conceived as God personified, the poor, the beggar class দরিদ্রনিবাস—*n* a poorhouse, a workhouse

দরিদ্রিত—*a* impoverished

দরিয়া—*n* a sea, an ocean, a bay, a river (usu a large one)

দরী, —*n* a durrie

দরী, —*n* a cave, a gorge, a ravine, a glen

দরুন—*prep.* for, because of, owing to, due to, on account of, for the sake of

দর্শন—*n* an appellation of reverence and obeisance to a Mohammedan saint

দরোয়ান—*n*. a porter (*fem* portress, portress), a janitor (*fem* janitress), a door-keeper, a gate-keeper, a gate-man দরোয়ানের ঘর—a porter's lodge  
দরোয়ানি—*n* the office or duty of a porter

দর্গা—*alt* spell of দুরগা

দর্জি—*alt* spell of দরজি

দর্জব—*n* the frog, the cloud

দর্প—*n* vanity, conceit, pride, boast, vaunt, arrogance, haughtiness, daring, challenge দর্প করা—*v*. to be proud of, to take pride in, to boast, to vaunt, to dare, to challenge দর্প ভাঙ্গা—*v* to humble one's pride দর্পনাশ—*n* ruin of pride, conquest or quelling of pride or vanity দর্পহর, দর্পহারী—*a* one who or (rarely) that which humbles one's pride or vanity দর্পিত, দর্পী—*a* vain, conceited, proud, boastful, arrogant, haughty, daring  
দর্পণ—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass  
দর্পনাশ, দর্পহর, দর্পহারী, দর্পিত, দর্পী—*see* দর্প

দাঁর্ব, দবী—*n* a ladle দাঁর্বকা—*n* a small ladle, a spoon

দর্ভ—*n* a generic name for different species of small grass দর্ভময়—*a* made of grass দর্ভময় ব্যক্তি—a Jack-straw দর্ভাসিন—*n* a grass mat for sitting upon

দর্শক—(1) *a* one who sees. (2) *n* a seer, an observer, an onlooker, a spectator, (loos) a member of an audience, an auditor, (loos) a visitor

দর্শন—*n* act of seeing or noticing or viewing, observation, meeting, interview (দর্শনপ্রার্থী), a visit or visita-

tion, act of seeing or visiting in order to pay homage (দেবদর্শন, তীর্থদর্শন, ব্রাহ্মদর্শন), knowledge or experience (ভূয়োদর্শন), an eye, sight, perception (দর্শনশক্তি), appearance (দুর্দর্শন), philosophy (দর্শনশাস্ত্র), science or art (জীবদর্শন, কাব্যদর্শন) a mirror, a looking-glass দর্শন করা—*v* to see, to behold, to notice, to espy, to view, to look at, to observe, to meet, to interview, to pay a visit, to visit, to see or visit in order to pay homage, to experience, to perceive দর্শন দেওয়া—*v* to put in an appearance, to come into view, to grant an interview, to give audience, to meet দর্শন পাওয়া—*v* to be granted an interview, to be given an audience, to meet, to catch sight of প্রথম দর্শনে—at the first sight. দর্শনক্ষম—*a* capable of seeing দর্শনদারি, দর্শমারী, দর্শনভালি, দর্শনভারি, দর্শনভারী—(1) *n* consideration of outward show or beauty, (2) *a* good-looking দর্শনাধী—(1) *n* a visitor, a caller, (2) *a* one who has come to visit দর্শনী—*n* a fee or contribution paid on visiting a shrine etc, a physician's fee, the price of a ticket of a cinema, theatre, circus, exhibition, match, athletic bout, etc দর্শনী হুন্ডি—(comm) a bill at sight দর্শনীয়—*a* worth seeing, good-looking, beautiful, conspicuous দর্শনোন্মুখ—*n* the sense of sight, the visual organ, an eye

দর্শায়িতা—(1) *a* one who exhibits or displays or exposes (2) *n* an exhibitor, a displayer, an expositor *fem* দর্শায়িতা

দর্শা—*v* to be seen, to result (ফল দর্শে) দর্শানি—*v*. to show, to exhibit, to cause

দর্শিত—*a* shown, exhibited, displayed

-দর্শী—*a* (chiefly used as a *px*) seeing, perceiving (সর্বদর্শী), knowing, conversant, versed (তত্ত্বদর্শী), scrutinizing (সূক্ষ্মদর্শী)

দল—*n* a leaf (বিষদল), a petal (পুষ্প-দল), a blade (তৃণদল), a cress or watercress (কলমীদল), a piece (মেঘদল), a party, a group, a company, a band, a body, a train, a flock, a herd, a swarm, a gang, a team, a side, a party (দুইদলে মামলা), a faction, a clique, a union (দল বাঁধা), (dero) an evil company (দলে মিশে উচ্ছলে যাওয়া), thickness (তক্তাব দল) দল ছাড়া—*v* to leave or desert one's party or flock, to give up evil company দল থাকান, দল বাঁধা—*v* to unite into a body, (dero) to form a faction or clique দল ভাঙ্গা—*v* to disrupt or disintegrate a party, to demobilize a troop দল ডাঙ্গিয়া বাহির হইয়া আসা—*v* to break away from a party দলে দলে—in (different) groups or flocks (দলে দলে লোক যাচ্ছে, দলে দলে পশু চবছে), between or amongst parties or factions (দলে দলে বিবাদ) দলে পদ্রুত, দলে ডাবী—large in number, greater in number, enjoying a majority দলে হালকা—small or smaller in number কলমীদল—*a* kind of watercress খেলাব দল, খেলোয়াড়ের দল—*a* team of players দস্যুদল—*n* a gang of robbers নর্তকের দল—*a* band of dancers নাচের দল—*a* dancing party নাবিকদল—*n* a party or band of sailors পশুর দল—*a* herd of beasts পাখির দল—*a* flock of birds বদমাশের দল—*a* gang of ruffians যাত্রার দল—*n* an opera party রাজনীতিক দল—*a*

political party সৈন্যদল—*n* a troop of soldiers দলকচু—*n* a kind of edible plant দলচ্যুত—*a* separated or expelled from one's party or flock দলচ্যুতি—*n* separation or expulsion from one's party or flock দলছাড়া—*a* separated from one's party or flock, (rare) moving alone, solitary, singular, unusual, queer, exceptional দলত্যাগ—*n* act of leaving or deserting one's party or flock দলত্যাগ করা—*v* to leave or desert one's party or flock দলত্যাগী—*a* one who leaves or deserts one's party or flock দলত্যাগী ব্যক্তি—*n* one who has left his party, a deserter of his party, a turncoat, a renegade, an apostate দলপতি—*n* a leader, a headman, a chief, a chieftain, a gangster দলপরিবর্তন—*n* change of party or or side, transfer from one club or team to another দলবদ্ধ—*a* united into a body, united, flocked or herded together, (rare) gregarious (দলবদ্ধ জীবন) দলবদ্ধভাবে—*adv* in a body, en masse, unitedly, in a flock, gregariously দলবল—*n* one's followers and forces দলদ্রষ্ট—*n* same as দলছাড়া দলমণ্ডল—*n* (bot) a corolla দললগ্ন—*a* (bot) epipetalous দলহীন—*a* unattached to any party, (pol) non-party, independent, (bot) apetalous

দলদল—*int* expressing excessive softness দলদলে—*a* excessively soft over-soft

দলন—(1) *n* act of pressing or kneading, (loos) act of trampling under foot, act of treading over, chastisement, repression, subdual,

coercion, quelling (2) *a*. one who chastises or represses or subdues or coerces or quells मलनी—*a fem* of मलन (*a*) मलन करी—*v* to press or knead, (loos) to trample under foot, to tread over, to chastise, to repress, to subdue, to coerce, to quell

मला<sub>१</sub>—*n* a lump

मला<sub>२</sub>—*v* to press or knead, (loos) to trample under foot, to tread over, to chastise, to repress, to subdue, to coerce, to quell भाये मला—*v* to trample under foot, to tread over

मलाई-मलाई—*n* act of currying (a horse), act of massaging (a human being), (fig) strenuous and continuous effort मलाई-मलाई करी—*v* to curry, to massage, (fig) to make strenuous and continued effort

मलादल—*n* party-spirit, partisanship, factionalism, fissiparism, formation of factions or cliques, (loos) dissension, dissidence मलादल करी—*v* to indulge in partisanship or fissiparism, to form factions or cliques, (loos) to dissent

मलित—*a* pressed or kneaded, (loos) trampled under foot, trodden, chastised, repressed, coerced, quelled

मलिल—*n* a deed, a document, an evidential document, a piece of evidence

मलीय—*a* relating to a party or community

मलील—alt spell of मलिल

मलाया, मला—*n* a kind of reddish sugar made of dried molasses

मश—(1) *n* ten, (fig) the people, the public (देश उ मश, मशेर काज), (fig) several persons united into a body

(‘मशे मिलि करि काज’) (2) *a* ten, many, several (मश कथा शोनान, एक कथा मशवार शोनान) मशई—(1) *n* the tenth day of a month, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) tenth मशक—*n* (arith) the place of tens, a decade मशकथा—*n* many words, much talking, many rude words, much scolding मशकर्म—*n* the ten Hindu sacraments मशकर्मि-म्वित—*a* one who takes or has taken the ten Hindu sacraments मशकाहन—*n* ten kahans (काहन), many words, much talking, exaggeration, many rude words, much scolding. मशकिया—*n* a table of numeration by multiple of ten मशकोशी, (dial) मशकुशी—*n* a measure of kirtan (कौतन) songs मश-गुप्त—*a*. & *adv* ten times मशचक्र—*n* a plot or intrigue or bad counsel by ten or many persons मशचक्रे डगवान् डूत—(fig) even a very intelligent man may be discomfited or cornered or endangered by the intrigue or bad counsel of the many मशतलक—*n* a decahedron मशदशा—see मला मशदिक्—see दिक् मशनानी—*n* a religious community obeying the doctrine of Shankaracharya. मशपचिष—*n* an indoor game like dice played with cowries (कड़ि) मशग्रहरणधारिणी—*a fem* (also used as *n*) holding ten weapons esp in ten hands (an epithet of Goddess Durga) मशबल—see बल. मश-विध—*a* of ten kinds or varieties मशविध संस्कार—the ten Hindu sacraments मशडूजा—*a fem* (also used as *n*) ten-handed (an epithet of Goddess Durga) मशम—*a* tenth मशमहाविद्या—see महाविद्या मशमांश—*n* a tenth, the tenth part मशमावताव—*n*. Kalki (कल्कि) the tenth and last incarnation of Vishnu (विष्णु) मशमिक—(1) *a* (arith)

decimal (দশমিক ভগ্নাংশ) ; (2) *n* (arith) decimal fraction. দশমী—*n* the tenth day of a lunar fortnight দশমূল—see মূল দশরথপ্রহরগধারিণী—same as দশপ্রহরগধারিণী দশরথ—*n* one whose chariot can fly in all ten directions, a character of the Ramayana. দশশত—*n* ৫ a thousand দশসহস্র—*n* ৫ a ten thousand, myriad দশসাল—*a* decennial দশসাল বন্দোবস্ত—(hist) the decennial settlement (of land). দশ-  
 শক—*a*. ten-necked দশহরা—*n* the tenth day of the lunar fortnight of the month of Jaistha (জ্যৈষ্ঠ), the date of the descent of the Ganges upon earth on this date a bath in the Ganges relieves one of one's ten kinds of sin দশহাত—(1) *n* ten cubits, (2) *a* measuring ten cubits, (fig.) very much expanded or puffed up (বুক ফুলে দশ হাত) দশহাত—*a* measuring ten cubits, (of cloth) having the standard length (=10 cubits)

দশন—*n* tooth, bite দশনপঙ্ক্তি—*n* a set or row of teeth

দশা—*n* state, condition (দুর্দশা), disposition (মনের দশা), a phase, a stage (শেষ দশা), one of the ten phases of the human mind, namely, volition, thought, memory, adoration, worry, delirium, madness, illness, infirmity, death (all collectively called দশদশা), one of the ten stages of human life, namely, abidance in the womb, birth, infancy, childhood, adolescence and celibacy, youth, old age, decrepitude, the last gasp, and death (all stages collectively called দশদশা), (astrol) the planetary influence on a person's life (শনির দশা),

a Hindu obsequial rite observed on the tenth day of death, any of the ten forms of devotion or charity according to Vaishnavas, namely, audition, glorification, recollection or enumeration of qualities and graces, worship, adoration, obeisance or genuflection, attendance or servitude, friendship or attachment, self-sacrifice in love, and unification, (religious) trance or reverie (দশায় পড়া) দশায় পড়া—*v* to fall into a state, to run into a condition, to fall into a trance whilst singing or hearing kirtan (কীর্তন) songs

দশানন—*n* a ten-headed being, one of the names of Ravana of the Ramayana

দশাবতার—*n* the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), namely, the Fish, the Tortoise, the Hog, the Man-Lion (that is, half man and half lion), the Dwarf, Parashuram (or the Axe-man), Ram (the hero of the Ramayana), Balaram or Krishna or Krishna and Balaram together (characters of the Mahabharata), Buddha, and Kalki (কল্কি)

দশাবিপৰ্যয়—*n* reversal of fortune, a reverse, a set-back, an evil state, misfortune, adversity

দশাশ্ব—*n* one whose chariot is drawn by ten horses an appellation of the moon দশাশ্বমেধ—*n* ten performances (usu by one devotee) of the horse-sacrifice

দশাসই—*a* tall and bulky, tall and hefty (দশাসই চেহারা), (often) average.

দশাহ—(1) *n* ten days at a stretch a feast or festival continuing for

ten days (2) *a.* lasting for ten days

দশি, দশী—*n* a thin strip or shred or tatting of cloth usually rolled into a wick of a lamp; a wick thus made

দশেরা—*n* a feast (held by non-Bengalees) on the day of immersion of the image of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

দষ্টে—*a* bitten (দর্পদষ্টে), eaten (কৌটদষ্টে) stung (ত্রমরদষ্টে)

দস্তক—*n* a summons, a warrant, a warrant of distress or arrest

দস্তখত, দস্তখৎ—*n* act of signing, a signature দস্তখত করা—*v* to sign দস্তখতী—*a.* signed, (rare) intended to be signed, (rare) relating to signing

দস্তা—*n* zinc

দস্তানা—*n* a glove, a gauntlet

দস্তানা-পবা—*a* gloved, gauntleted

দস্তাবেজ, (rare) দস্তাবেজ—*n* a document, a deed

দস্তুব—*n* a custom or practice, a usage, a convention, a rule দস্তুরমত, দস্তুরমাফিক—(1) *a* in keeping with custom or convention or rule, customary, conventional, (2) *adv* thoroughly, quite

দস্তুরি—*n* discount, commission, brokerage

দাসি—(1) *n* (in affection) a person (usu a small boy or girl) as daring and uncontrollable as a robber, a rogue (2) *a* extremely naughty and dare-devil দাসিপনা—*n* dare-devilry

দস্যু—*n* a robber, a dacoit, (or) a non-Aryan race of ancient India or a member of it, (in affection) a person (usu a small boy or girl) as daring and unmanageable as a robber, a rogue জলদস্যু—*n* a pirate

দস্যুতা, দস্যুর্বিদ—*n* robbery, dacoity.

দস্যুতা করা—*v* to commit robbery

দস্যুপনা—*n* dare-devilry

দহ—*n* the unfathomable and whirling part of a river, lake, sea, etc, a whirlpool, an eddy, a lake (usu a large and natural one), a deep pit, an abyss, (fig) a terrible danger

দহই—*v* (poet & obs) burns or burn, scorches or schorch, afflicts or afflict

দহন—(1) *n* act of burning, (phys) combustion; inflammation, cremation, (fig) anguish, affliction (2) *a* that which or one who burns or scorches or inflames or cremates or afflicts (বিশদহন ক্রোধ) দহন করা—*v* to burn, to scorch, to inflame, to cremate, to afflict দহনীয়—*a* that which is to be burned or cremated, combustible, inflammable

দহবম, দহরম-মহরম—*n* intimate friendship, intimacy, familiar association or relation, familiarity দহরম-মহবম করা—*v* to make free with, to mix familiarly with, to cultivate দহল—*v* (poet & obs) burned, scorched, afflicted

দহলা—*n* the two of playing cards দহা—*v* to burn or be burned, to scorch or be scorched, to inflame or be inflamed, (fig) to afflict or be afflicted

দহি—*n* curdled milk, curd দহমান—*a* that which has been or is being burned or scorched or inflamed or (fig) afflicted

দা—*n* a heavy knife or chopper with a haft দা-কাটা—*a* (chiefly of tobacco) chopped fine or minced with the aforesaid knife

দা—*coll* contr of দামা (বডদা)

দা—*fem* of -দা

দাই—pop corrup of দাই

দাইল—almost obs form of দাল

দাউদাউ—int expressing state of burning furiously, blaze

দাও—dial corrup of দা

দাওয়া<sub>১</sub>—*n* a verandah, a gallery, a terrace

দাওয়া<sub>২</sub>—*n* (correl of দাবি) title, right, dues (দাবিদাওয়া)

দাওয়াই, দাওয়া<sub>৩</sub>—*n* medicine, remedy

দাওয়াইখানা—*n*. a drug-store, a dispensary দাওয়াই দেওয়া—*v* to give or administer a medicine, (fig) to take action for correction or to remedy a wrong

দাওয়াদ—*n* an invitation, a feast

দাওয়াদ দেওয়া—*v* to invite

দাঁও, (dial.) দাঁ—*n* an opportunity, a chance, (দাঁও পাওয়া), a fluke, a fat bargain made in a fluke (দাঁও মারা) দাঁও মারা—*v* to make a fat bargain in a fluke

দাঁড়—(1) *n* an oar (of a boat), a rod for a bird to sit on, a perch (2) *a* standing (দাঁড় হওয়া), set upright (দাঁড় করান), well-established (কান্নবার দাঁড় করান), waiting (গাড়িখানা আর কতক্ষণ দাঁড় করিয়ে রাখব), halted (পুলিস এখানে সব গাড়ি দাঁড় করাব), brought or presented (সাপী দাঁড় করান), instituted or filed (মামলা দাঁড় করান), brought to or reduced to (অবস্থা দাঁড় করান) দাঁড় করান—*v* to cause to stand, to set erect or upright, to build up or establish firmly, to bring or present, to institute or file, to bring to or reduce to দাঁড়ী চানা, দাঁড়ী বাওয়া—*v* to ply an oar, to oar, to punt, to row দাঁড় হওয়া—*v* to stand up to stand erect or upright দাঁড়ে বসা—*v* to perch, to roost

দাঁড়কাক—*n* the raven, the jackdaw, the rook

দাঁড়া<sub>১</sub>—*n* spine, backbone, a claw (as of a crab or a lobster)

দাঁড়া<sub>২</sub>—*n* practice, custom, usage, go (বেদাঁড়া)

দাঁড়ান—(1) *v* to stand, to stand up, to wait (for), to await (সময় কাবও জুতু দাঁড়িয়ে থাকে না), to tarry (একটু দাঁড়াও—কাজটা সেরেনি), to stop, to halt (এখানে গাড়ি দাঁড়াবে না), to collect (বাঁস্তায় জল দাঁড়ান), to be well-established (কারবাবটা দাঁড়াল না), to end or terminate (বাণীর যে কোথায় গিয়ে দাঁড়াবে), to come to be, to become (অবস্থা পারাপ দাঁড়ান), to stand for (কারও পক্ষে উকিল হয়ে দাঁড়ান) (2) *a* standing (দাঁড়ান অবস্থা) erect, upright (3) *n* act or manner or posture of standing, a standing or erect position

দাঁড়াশ—*n* a species of large harmless snake

দাঁড়ি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a punctuation mark serving the purpose of a full-stop (।), a beam of balance, a pair of scales

দাঁড়ি<sub>২</sub>—alt spell of দাঁড়ী

দাঁড়ীপায়া—*n* a beam of balance, a pair of scales

দাঁড়ী—*n* an oarsman, a rower

দাঁত—*n* a tooth, a tusk (as of an elephant or a hog), a fang (as of a serpent), (fig) strength or pride (এ পরাজয়ে শত্রুদের দাঁত ভেঙ্গে গেছে) দাঁত ওঠা—*v* to cut teeth, to teethe দাঁত ওঠান—*v*. to have a tooth extracted, to extract a tooth দাঁত কনকন করা—*v* to be afflicted with toothache দাঁত কিড়মিড় করা—*v* gnash or grind one's teeth (esp in anger) দাঁত খিঁচান—*v* to scold bawlingly and with grimaces, to show one's teeth দাঁত তোলা—*v* to extract a tooth দাঁত তোলান—*v* to have a tooth extracted দাঁত নড়া—*v* to have a tooth loosened দাঁত পড়া—

ν to have a tooth fallen away. দাঁত ফেলা—same as দাঁত ওঠান. দাঁত ফোটান—ν (lit) to pierce with teeth, to bite, (fig) to be able to understand or comprehend দাঁত বাঁধান—ν to make or have artificial teeth (or tooth) দাঁত বি'ধান—same as দাঁত ফোটান দাঁত ডাঙ্গা—ν (fig) to humble one's pride or weaken one's strength দাঁত মাজা—ν to brush or cleanse one's teeth. দাঁতে কুটো করা—(fig) to eat dirt, to eat the humble pie দাঁতের গোড়া—the root of a tooth, the gum দাঁতে দাঁতে লাগা—same as দাঁত-কপাটি লাগা আকেল দাঁত—a wisdom tooth কুকুরে দাঁত—a canine tooth (of man), an incisor গজ দাঁত—an additional or extra tooth growing out of the root of another tooth, a subsidiary tooth দু'দে দাঁত—a milk-tooth, milk dentition, a stomach-tooth বাঁধান দাঁত—an artificial tooth, a false tooth মাড়ীর দাঁত—a cheek-tooth, a molar tooth, a molar শুকুরের দাঁত—a tusk সাপের দাঁত—a fang হাতির দাঁত—a tusk. দাঁত কন-কনান—n toothache দাঁত-কপাটি—n. state of having one's teeth clenched (esp in fear or convulsive fits), lock-jaw, trismus দাঁত কপাটি লাগা—ν to have one's teeth clenched, to be affected with lock-jaw or trismus দাঁত-ডাঙ্গা—a difficult to pronounce or understand, break-jaw দাঁত-মাজা—n dentifrice, a tooth-powder or tooth-paste

দাঁতন—n a twig used as a tooth-brush

দাঁতাল—a having large teeth or tusks

দাক্ষায়ণী—n a daughter of Daksha (দক্ষ) an appellation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) in her previous birth (see মতী)

দাক্ষিণাত্য—(1) a of the southern part of a country, of the Deccan. (2) n (ine but pop) the Deccan

দাক্ষিণ্য—n kindness, charity, generosity, liberality, benevolence, bountifulness, benignance, gracefulness, cordiality, amiability simplicity

দাখিল—a. presented for consideration or trial, submitted, filed (দাখিল করা), paid, brought (in or before), rendered or reduced almost to (মরার দাখিল) দাখিল করা—ν to present or submit (for consideration) (আইনসভার তথ্য দাখিল করা); to file (মামলা বা দলিল দাখিল করা), to deposit (পরীক্ষার কি দাখিল করা), to bring (in or before), to present (অপরোধীকে বিচারকের কাছে দাখিল করা), to render or reduce almost to (মরণের দাখিল করা) দাখিল-বারিজ—n substitution of the name of the new owner in place of the old one in a rent-roll, mutation

দাখিলা—n a rent-receipt (esp one issued to a tenant by the land-owner)

দাখিলী—a presented, submitted, filed, paid, relating to presentation or submission or filing or payment

দাগ—n a mark, a spot, a stain (কালির দাগ), a macle, a dark spot (চাঁদেও দাগ আছে), a scar (পোড়া দাগ), rust (লোহার দাগ ধরা), an aspersion, a slur (চরিত্রে দাগ দেওয়া), a line, a tick (দাগ কাটা), a bounded plot of land bearing an official number, this number (জমির দাগ, দাগ নম্বর), a distinctive mark, an ear-mark, a brand (পণ্যত্রয়ো দাগ দেওয়া), (fig) a morbid or unfavourable impression (মনের দাগ) দাগ কাটা—ν to draw a line, to tick (off), to mark off, to determine (a share, the boundary, etc.), to leave a good or bad impression on,



to impress upon (মনে দাগ কাটা) দাগ  
 জেলা—*v* to remove or erase a mark,  
 to remove a morbid or unfavourable  
 impression দাগ দেওয়া—*v* to draw a  
 line, to tick (off), to mark (off), to  
 determine, to asperse, to slur, to  
 earmark, to brand, to impress mor-  
 bidly or unfavourably upon দাগ ধরা,  
 দাগ পড়া, দাগ লাগা—*v* to be affected  
 with dark spots, to be discoloured  
 or soiled or stained or maced, to  
 rust, to be affected with a slur, to  
 accept a mark (জলে দাগ পড়ে না), to be  
 affected with a morbid or unfavour-  
 able impression

দাগড়া—*var* of দগড়া

দাগবিলা—*n* an account or descrip-  
 tion of a land-holding and its tenant  
 দাগরাজি—*n* repair works (of a  
 building etc)

দাগা<sub>১</sub>—*var* of গাদা<sub>২</sub>

দাগা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to paint (গায়ে হবিনাম দাগা),  
 to mark or tick (পড়া দাগা), to brand,  
 to write or practise writing by trac-  
 ing (অঙ্কর দাগা), to fire, to bombard  
 (কামান দাগা) দাগান—*v* to cause to  
 paint or mark or brand or write or  
 fire or bombard

দাগা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* an emotional shock (মনে  
 দাগা পাওয়া), treachery or deception  
 (দাগাবাজ), a specimen script for trac-  
 ing to practise handwriting দাগা  
 বোলান—*v* to practise handwriting by  
 tracing on a specimen script দাগাদার  
 —*a* one who harms or shocks, trea-  
 cherous দাগাদারি—*n* act of harming  
 or giving emotional shocks, treachery  
 দাগাবাজ—*a* treacherous, deceitful,  
 fraudulent দাগাবাজি—*n* treachery,  
 deception, fraudulence. দাগাবাজি করা  
 —*v* to practise treachery or decep-  
 tion or fraud

দাগী—*a* bearing a darkish stain or  
 spot of rottenness (দাগী আম), branded  
 (দাগী লোক), previously convicted (দাগী  
 আসামী)

দাঙ্গা—*n* an affray, a fracas, a riot,  
 a row দাঙ্গা করা—*v* to be engaged  
 in an affray or fracas, to riot দাঙ্গাবাজ  
 —*a* given to rioting or rowdyism,  
 riotous or rowdy দাঙ্গাবাজি—*n* act or  
 practice of making a riot, rowdyism  
 দাঙ্গাহাঙ্গামা—*n* continuous riot and  
 disturbances

দাড়ি—*var* of দাড়ি

দাড়ি—*n* the chin, beard চাপদাড়ি  
 —see চাপ ছাগলদাড়ি—*n* a goatee

দাড়িম্ব, দাড়িম—*n* the pomegranate

দাড়া—*var* of দাড়ি

দাড়ি—*var* of দাড়ি

দাঙ্গা—*var* of ডাঙ্গা

দাতব্য—(1) *a* that which is to be  
 or can be given, charitable (দাতব্য  
 চিকিৎসালয় = a charitable dispensary,  
 দাতব্য প্রতিষ্ঠান, দাতব্যখানা = a charitable  
 institution, দাতব্য বিদ্যালয় = a free  
 school) (2) *n* (coll) charity, munifi-  
 cence (তোমার যে বড় দাতব্য) দাতব্য করা—  
*v*. (coll) to give (away) in charity

দাতা—(1) *a* one who or that which  
 gives away in charity or gives  
 or pays or contributes or donates,  
 munificent, charitable (2) *n* a  
 giver, a payer, a contributor, a  
 donor, a charitable or munificent  
 man দাতাকর্ণ—*n* (fig) a person as  
 boundlessly charitable as Karna of  
 the Mahabharata

দাতৃত্ব—*n* charitableness, munifi-  
 cence

দাতুহ—*n* a species of water-fowl,  
 the gallinule

দাঠ—*n* a heavy knife or chopper  
 with a haft

দাঢ়ী—a fem of দাড়া

দাদ্—n ringworm.

দাদ্—n a grudge দাদ্ তোলা—v to pay off old scores, to quit scores with

দাদ্খানি—n a variety of easily digestible superfine rice

দাদন—n a loan given as earnest money দাদনদার—n a money-lender (usu a professional one) who lends money as earnest money

দাদরা—n an Indian musical measure

দাদা—n an elder brother or cousin brother, (voc) a (paternal or maternal) grandfather, (voc) an older or senior man, (in affectionate address) a younger brother, a younger cousin brother, a grandson, a younger or junior man দাদাদাব্—n an employer or master as respectable as one's elder brother, (dial) an elder sister's or cousin sister's husband দাদাঠাকুর—n a brahmin (as addressed by a non-brahmin) দাদামহাশয়—n a maternal (or also paternal) grandfather দাদামশুদ্র—n a grandfather-in-law or grand-uncle-in-law

দাদী—n (chiefly Mus) a paternal grandmother

দাদ্—var of দাদা in affection

দাদ্গম্হী—n a religious sect obeying the liberal doctrine of Dadu

দাদ্—n the frog fem দাদ্দরী

দাদ্গম্হী—alt spell of দাদ্গম্হী

-দাদ্—n (used as *sfx*) a container (আতরণান).

-দাদ্—n act of giving, act of giving away, bestowal, award, charitable giving or distribution

(অগ্নিদান), act of giving in marriage (কন্যাদান), offering, sacrifice, dedication (পরার্থে জীবনদান), contribution, a gift or a charitable gift (মহামূল্য দান), an offering, a sacrifice, a donation a throw or cast (at dice etc), a turn (for doing something) দান করা—v to give, to give away, to give or distribute in charity, to donate, to contribute, to bestow, to confer, to award, to give in marriage to offer, to sacrifice, to dedicate দানকর্ম, দানকার্—n practice of charity, act or an instance of charity দানধর্ম—n the virtue of charity দানধ্যান—n charity and religious meditation দানপত্র—n a deed of gift দানবীর—n a one who is extremely (lit. heroically) bountiful দানযোগ্য—n worthy of being given দানশীল—n bountiful, munificent, charitable, generous দানশীলতা—n bounty, munificence, charity, generosity দানশৌণ্ড—same as দানবীর দানসম্ভা—n (in a wedding) display of gifts given to the bride and the bridegroom দানসহ—n an almshouse, a charitable institution দাননাগর—n sixteen sets of gifts given in a *śradh* (শ্রাদ্ধ) ceremony দানসামগ্রী—n an article of gift (esp one given to the bride or bridegroom at a wedding) যেমন দান তেমন দক্ষিণা—(fig) a niggardly master will have a lazy servant

দানব—n. (myth.) any one of the giants hostile to gods, (cp) a Titan, a demon, a monster, an evil spirit, a devil fem দানবী—a giantess, a demoness, দানব-দলনী—n fem a van-

quisher of giants, an appellation of goddess Durga (দুৰ্গা) দানবান্নি—*n* (lit.) an enemy of giants, a god, an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) দানবীন্না—*a* demoniac(al), devilish, diabolical, gigantic

দানা<sub>১</sub>—coll corrup of দানব

দানা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a pea or grain, a seed or stone (ডালিবেগ দানা), any small granular or pea-shaped thing (সাঁঙদানা), a necklace of pea-shaped beads, food (দানাপানি)

দানাদাব—(1) *a* granular, pea-shaped (2) *n* a kind of granular sweetmeat

দানাপানি—*n* food and drink

-দানি, -দানী<sub>১</sub>—var 's of দান<sub>১</sub>

দানী<sub>২</sub>—*a* bountiful, munificent, generous, charitable

দানী<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a tollman at a ferry

দানীয়—(1) *a* worth giving, that which is to be given (2) *n* a recipient of a gift, a gift

দানো—coll corrup of দানব দানোন্ন পাওয়া—*v* to be possessed by an evil spirit

দান্ত<sub>১</sub>—*a* one who has controlled one's sense-organs, continent, subdued, restrained, one who sustains the austerities of religious practices, controlled

দান্ত<sub>২</sub>—*a* dental, made of tooth or ivory

দান্তি—*n* continence, restraint, temperance

দাশ—*n* pride, vanity, haughtiness, authority, power, prowess, rage, passion

দাপক—*a* & *n* one who or that which causes to give

দাপট—*n* force or power, terrible authority or influence

দাপন—*n* act of causing to give

দাপদাপ—var of দাপদাপ

দাপনা—var of দাবনা

দাপাদাপি—*n* act of bragging or fretting repeatedly, act of bustling or fussing or bullying with a show of authority, act of romping noisily দাপাদাপি করা—same as দাপান

দাপান—*v* to brag, to fret, to shake esp by stamping with one's feet, to fill with uproarious threats or noise, to romp noisily দাপানি—same as দাপাদাপি

দাপিত—*a* given, punished

দাব<sub>১</sub>—*n* pressure, control, restraint, discipline, overbearing authority (দাবে রাণা)

দাব<sub>২</sub>—*n* a forest (দাবানল), a forest-fire (দাবদাহ), fire, heat

দাবান—*v* to bully, to rebuke, to threaten, to snub, to chase

দাবড়ানি, দাবড়ি—*n* act of bullying, rebuke, threat, snub, act of chasing.

দাবদহ—*a* burnt in a forest-fire

দাবদাহ—*n* the heat of a forest-fire; a forest-fire

দাবনা—*n* the fleshy part of the thigh, ham (of a beast)

দাবা<sub>১</sub> দাবান—*v* to press down (দাবিয়া ধরা), to suppress, to curb, to restrain (বিজোহ দাবান), to cow, to massage, to curry (পা দাবান)

দাবা<sub>২</sub>—*n* (the game of) chess, the queen (of chess) দাবা খেলা—*v* to play at chess দাবার ছক—*a* chess-board.

দাবার ঘুটি—*a* chessman

দাবাই—var of দাওয়াই

দাবায়ি, দাবানল—*n* a forest-fire

দাবাড়ে, দাবাড়ু—*n* a chess-player

দাবান—see দাবা<sub>১</sub>

দাবাবড়ে—*n* (the game of) chess, a chess-board and chessmen

দাবি, (rej) দাবী—*n* right, title (এ জমিতে তার দাবি নেই), demand, claim (দাবি করা), a prayer or complaint (বাদির দাবি) দাবি করা—*v* to demand, to claim, to pray or complain দাবিদাওয়া—*n* rights and claims দাবিদার—*n* a claimant (esp to the title or inheritance), (loos) a successor or inheritor

দাম<sub>১</sub>—*n* price, cost, value দাম পড়া, দাম লাগা—*v* to cost

দাম<sub>২</sub>—*n* a thread, a cord (দামোদব), a string, a garland (কুন্তুমদাম), a bunch, a cluster, a lock (কেশদাম), a water-cress or an aquatic grass (দামদল)

দামড়া—*n* a castrated ox or bull, a bullock (also দামড়া গোব্দ) দামড়া-ঘোড়া—*n* a gelding

দামামা—*n* an ancient war-trumpet or kettle-drum দামামাধ্বনি—*n* fanfare

দামাল—*a* (chiefly of a child) unmanageably spirited or naughty or romping দামালপনা—*n* unmanageable spiritedness or naughtiness

দামিনী—*n* fem lightning

দামী—*a* costly, valuable

দামোদর—*n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

দাম্পত্য—(1) *a* conjugal, nuptial (2) *n* conjugal relation, conjugality, conjugal love

দাম্বিক—*a* vainglorious, braggart, conceited, proud, arrogant, haughty দাম্বিকতা—*n* vaingloriousness, braggartism, conceit, arrogance, haughtiness

দায়<sub>১</sub>—*n* wealth or property to be inherited from father or others, patrimony, heritage or inheritance

দায়<sub>২</sub>—*n* a danger or difficulty (দায়ের ঠেকা) necessity or need (কি দায়

পড়েছে?), an important duty or responsibility or obligation (মাতৃদায়, কস্তাদায়), an encumbrance (দায়গ্রস্ত), a debt or mortgage (দায়াবদ্ধ); a risk, a risky charge (পরের দায় ঝাড়ে নেওয়া), a criminal charge (ডাকাতির দায়ে ধরা পড়া = to be arrested on charge of robbery), account, sake (প্রাণের দায়ে) দায়ে ঠেকা, দায়ে পড়া—*v* to be in a difficulty or danger, to come to trouble or get into a scrape, to be compelled (to) কি দায় পড়েছে—what necessity is there? তোমার কি দায় পড়েছে—what necessity do you have? প্রাণের দায়ে—on account of one's life, for the sake of one's life

-দায়ক—*a* (used as a *sfx*) giving, causing, etc, -ful (সুখদায়ক).

দায়গ্রস্ত—*a* faced with danger, endangered, trouble-stricken, bound by obligation or duty or responsibility, encumbered, indebted, mortgaged

দায়ভাগ—*n* an ancient code or book of laws on inheritance and patrimony written by Jimutabahana.

দায়রা—*n* (law) sessions দায়রা-আদালত—*n* a sessions-court দায়রা-জজ—*n* a sessions-judge দায়বায় পোপরণ করা—*v* to commit to sessions

দায়াদ—*n* a claimant to an inheritance, an heir, a son, a sharer of one's patrimony, a kinsman দায়াদী—(1) *n* fem a female claimant to inheritance, an heiress, a daughter, a female sharer of one's patrimony, a kinswoman, (2) *a* (in all genders) inherited, obtained by inheritance

দায়িক—*a* responsible, indebted

-দায়িকা—*fem* of -দায়ক

দায়িক, দায়িনী—see দায়ী

দায়ী—*a* responsible, liable, (used as a *sfx*) giving দায়িনী—*a* fem (used

as a *sfx*) giving দায়িত্ব—*n* responsibility, liability, charge or risk, (as a *sfx*) act of giving

দায়ের—*a* submitted or filed for consideration or trial দায়ের করা—*v* to submit or file or institute (for consideration or trial)

দায়—*n* (usu in comp) a wife দায়কর্ম, দায়গ্রহণ, দায়পরিগ্রহ—*n* act of taking a wife, marriage or wedding (of a man)

-দায়—*sfx* implying furnished with (জরিদার), causing or producing (মজাদার), owning or possessing or having, (cp)-or, -er (পাওনাদার), superintending or controlling (খানাদার), employed in, taking to (ব্যবসাদার, বাজিনাদার) -দায়—*sfx* implying -ship (জমিদারি, খানাদারি, ব্যবসাদারি)

দায়ক—(1) *n* a son (2) *a* cleaving, splitting.

দায়ওয়ান—var of দরওয়ান

দায়কর্ম—see দায়

দায়গা—rej spell of দারোগা

দায়গ্রহণ—see দায়

দায়চিনি—corrup of দারুচিনি

দায়পরিগ্রহ—see দায়

দায়—*n* a wife

-দায়—see -দায়

দায়িকা—(1) *n* a daughter (2) *a* fem cleaving, splitting

দায়িত্ব, (rare) দায়িত্ব—*n* poverty, indigence, lack, want, humbleness দায়িত্বব্যঞ্জক, দায়িত্বসূচক—*a* betraying or indicating poverty

দায়—*n* wine, liquor

দায়—wood, timber

দায়চিনি—*n* cinnamon

দায়—*a* very great, intense, excessive, terrible (দাক্ষণ ভয়), severe (দাক্ষণ শীত), very high (দাক্ষণ গাভ্রতাণ), unbearable ('কাউ পাছন কাম দাক্ষণ'), very

hard or difficult (দাক্ষণ সঙ্কল্প); cruel (দাক্ষণ অত্যাচার), cutting to the quick (দাক্ষণ বাক্য); heart-rending (দাক্ষণ শোক)

দায়বন্দ—*n* the wooden image of Juggernaut (জগন্নাথ) at Puri

দায়ময়—*a*. wooden, woody

দারোগা—*n* an inspector or sub-inspector or assistant sub-inspector of police বড় দারোগা—an inspector or sub-inspector in command of a police station, an officer-in-charge of a police station ছোট দারোগা—a sub-inspector (or an assistant sub-inspector of police) who is the second in command of a police station.

দারওয়ান—var of দরওয়ান

দার্ত—*n* firmness, steadiness; unyieldingness, hardness, stiffness, strictness

দার্শনিক—(1) *a* versed in philosophy, philosophical, metaphysical, thoughtful (2) *n* a philosopher, a metaphysician, a thoughtful man দার্শনিকতা—*n* philosophical character or quality or attitude, (often sarcas) thoughtfulness

দাল—*n* pigeon-pea, pulse, lentils, dal

দালচিনি—dial. corrup of দারুচিনি

দালনা—var of ডালনা.

দালশূর, দালশূরী—*n* a kind of thin discoid bread fried in clarified butter or oil and stuffed with a paste of pigeon-pea.

দালমুটে—*n* a snack prepared with fried and spiced pigeon-pea (and often with other things)

দালান—*n* a brick-built or stone-built building, a corridor of a building; a brick-built or stonebuilt platform or room or hall built permanently (পূজার দালান) দালান-কোঠা

—*n* a brick-built or stone-built house

দালাল—*n* a broker, a cambist, an agent, a commission agent, a go-between, a tout, (sarcas) a supporter or helper (ধনভূক্তের দালাল) দালালি—*n* brokerage, an agent's commission, brokery, commission agency, act of working as a go-between or a tout, (sarcas) support or help

দালিম—*n* the pomegranate

দাশ—*n* a fisherman, one belonging to the fishing caste

দাশরথি, (rare) দাশরথ—*n* a son of Dasharatha (দশরথ) an appellation of Rama and his brothers as narrated in the Ramayana

দাশী—*fem* of দাশ

দাস—*n* a servant, an attendant, a slave (দাসবাবসায়), a fisherman by caste (দাসজাতি), a Sudra (শূদ্র), a non-Aryan, a victim or a minion (অবহার্য দাস), a humble man or a dependant (হজুর দাসের প্রতি দয়া করুন) *fem* দাসী দাসখত—*n* a written bond of slavery দাসত্ব—*n* servitude, slavery, state of being a victim, bondage, dependence দাসত্ব করা—*v* to be slave of, to serve as a slave দাসত্বপ্রথা—*n* the institution of ownership of slaves, slavery দাসত্ববন্ধন, দাসত্বশৃঙ্খল—*n* the bonds of slavery দাসত্ববৃত্তি—*n* slavery দাসত্বে আবদ্ধ—enslaved দাসদাসী—*n* *pl* servants male and female, man-servants and maid-servants দাসপ্রথা—same as দাসত্বপ্রথা দাসবাবসায়—*n* slave-trade দাস-মনোবৃত্তি, দাসমনোভাব—*n* slave mentality, servility দাসানুদাস—*n* a slave of one's slave, a very humble servant or dependant দাসপুত্র—*n* one's son born of his maidservant, an illegitimate son দাসীবৃত্তি, দাসীত্ব—*n* pro-

fession of or service as a maid or maid-servant

দাসেন্দ্র—(1) *a* born of a slave-girl (usu by her master) (2) *n* a son of a slave-girl and (usu) her master

দাশু—*n*. evacuation of the bowels, motion, faeces, stool, loose motion; diarrhoea

দাস্য—*n* state of being a servant, servitude, servility, act of considering oneself as the servant of one's god দাস্যবৃত্তি—*n* servitude, servility, service

দাস্যা, দাস্যাঃ—*inc* var দাসী (see দাসী) when used as a surname of a Sudra (শূদ্র) widow

দাহ—*n* burning, conflagration, combustion (গৃহদাহ), cremation (শব দাহ), severe or scorching heat (দিনের দাহ), inflammation (রোগের দাহ), affliction (অন্তর্দাহ) দাহক—*a* burning, cremating, scorching, inflammatory, afflicting, distressing *fem* দাহিকা দাহিকা-শক্তি—*n* power of burning, burning capacity দাহিক্রিয়া—*n* cremation দাহন—*n* act of burning, cremation act of scorching, inflammation, affliction দাহী—same as দাহক

দাহ্য—*a* inflammable, combustible, that which is fit to be burned

দিক্—*coll* contr of সেই and দিদি

দিক্, দিকদারি—*n* vexation, annoyance, irritation দিক্ করা, দিকদারি করা—*v* to vex, to annoy, to irritate, to pester

দিক্, দিক্—*n* any one of the ten quarters of the globe, a point of the compass (উত্তর দিক), a direction (বাড়ির দিক), an end or side (চারিদিক), a part or portion (বাড়ির ভিতরের দিক), a region or quarters (এ দিকে কেউ আসেনি); an extremity or end or side

(ভারতের তিনদিকে সমুদ্র), a party or side (তিনি আশার দিকে) দর্শনিক—*n* north, north-east, east, south-east, south, south-west, west, north-west, above, under these ten quarters of the globe collectively দিক্চক্র, দিক্চক্রাজ—*n* the horizon দিক্পতি, দিক্পাল—*n* any one of the deities presiding over the ten quarters of the globe, (fig) a very powerful and prominent man দিক্শূল—*n* (astrol) a day extremely unfavourable to a journey in a particular direction দিক্স্থিতি—*n* (bot) orientation

দ্বিগত—*n* azimuth

দ্বিগতনা—*n* any one of the female deities presiding over the ten quarters of the globe

দ্বিগত—*n* the horizon দ্বিগতপ্রসারী, দ্বিগতব্যাপী—*a* extending or stretching to the horizon, extending or stretching endlessly

দ্বিগত—*n* the distance or space between two points of the compass or two directions, another direction or another point of the compass দ্বিগত—*adv* to or in another direction or another point of the compass, beyond this direction or point of the compass, beyond the horizon, in or to another region দ্বিগতরাজ—*n* the space or distance between two quarters of the globe, the sky দ্বিগতরাজে—*adv* beyond the horizon

দ্বিগম্বর—(1) *a* one who has the quarters of the globe as his sole clothing, naked, nude (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব), quarters of the globe imagined as a loin-cloth দ্বিগম্বরী—(1) *a fem* of দ্বিগম্বর, (2) *n* an appellation of Goddess Kali (কালী)

দ্বিগত—*n*. and others; and such others, et cetera

দ্বিগত—(1) *n* (myth) any one of the eight celestial elephants guarding the quarters of the globe, (chiefly iron) a very erudite or prominent or capable man, a portentous idiot (2) *a* (chiefly iron) very erudite or prominent or capable (দ্বিগত পণ্ডিত, দ্বিগত উকিল, দ্বিগত ছেলে)

দ্বিগত—*n* knowledge of ascertaining the points of the compass, (fig) minimum knowledge, commonsense

দ্বিগদর্শন—*n* visualization or ascertainment of the points of the compass, experience, (act of giving) a general review or hints দ্বিগদর্শন করা—*v* to visualize or ascertain a point of the compass, to experience to give a general review or hints দ্বিগদর্শন-যন্ত্র—*n* a compass, a mariner's compass দ্বিগদর্শী—(1) *a* capable of or engaged in visualizing or ascertaining the points of the compass, experienced, giving a general review or hints, (2) *n* a compass, a mariner's compass

দ্বিগদ্বিগত—*n* all quarters or directions of the globe, all regions or places দ্বিগদ্বিগত—*n* different quarters or directions of the globe, different regions or places দ্বিগদ্বিগতে, দ্বিগদ্বিগত্রে—*adv* everywhere, far and near, far and wide

দ্বিগত—*a* smeared (with), steeped (in), mixed (with) fem দ্বিগত

দ্বিগত—same as দ্বিগতনা

দ্বিগতরাজ—*n* the horizon

দ্বিগতন—same as দ্বিগম্বর

দ্বিগতলা, দ্বিগতালিকা—same as দ্বিগতনা

দ্বিগত—*n* conquest of (all the quarters of) the world (by armed

invasion or by any good quality such as learning, literary talent, etc.), world-conquest দিগদিক্ কৰা—*v* to conquer the whole world দিগদিক্কাৰী—(1) *a* world-conquering, (2) *n* a world-conquerer

দিগদিক্—*n* all quarters, all regions or places, what is good and what is evil, what is right and what is wrong দিগদিক্ জ্ঞান—*n* knowledge of ascertaining the points of the compass, power of discrimination between right and wrong, common-sense, mental balance, mental composure (আতঙ্কে দিগদিক্জ্ঞানশূন্য)

দিগদিক্—*n* (geog) a cardinal point.

দিগ্ভ্রম, দিগ্ভ্রান্তি—*n* an error in the ascertainment of the right direction, failure in ascertaining the points of the compass দিগ্ভ্রান্ত—*a* one who has failed to ascertain the right direction, gone astray, one who has failed to ascertain the points of the compass, puzzled, bewildered

দিক্—(1) *n* (dial.) length (আড়েদিকে) (2) *a* (obs) long

দিক্ৰ—*a* (chiefly poet) long, tall, large

দিক্ৰি—*n* a large and deep tank or pond

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* any one 'of the eight celestial elephants guarding the quarters of the globe, a famous Buddhist philosopher (also দিগ্ভ্ৰাণাচার্য), (sarcas) a stupid but harsh critique

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ, দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* ascertainment of the points of the compass, ascertainment of a particular or the right direction দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ কৰা—*v* to ascertain the points of the compass, to ascertain the direction দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ

যন্ত—*n* a compass, a mariner's compass

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* the horizon

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—same as দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ (see দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ)

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ, (obs) দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ, (obs) দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* (poet or coll) a glance or look, an eye

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* (myth) the first mother of daityas (দৈত্য) দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ, দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* a son of Diti (দিতি), any of the mythological demons hostile to gods

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* desire for giving or contributing (esp in charity) দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*a* desirous of giving or contributing

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* fem (in affection) a grandmother or a grand-daughter

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* fem an elder sister or cousin sister, (in courteous or affectionate address) a lady, a woman, a girl, (in affection) a grandmother or grand-daughter দিগ্ভ্ৰাণী—*n* (chiefly voc) a lady, a woman, a girl (esp of the brahmin caste) দিগ্ভ্ৰাণী—*n* a maternal (also paternal) grandmother or grand-aunt

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*n* desire to see দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ

দিগ্ভ্ৰাণ—*a* desirous of seeing

দিন—*n* a day (in all senses), the time of light from sunrise to sunset, twenty-four hours from one sunrise to the next, a sidereal day (astr & astrol) a lunar day, daily working period or hours, a length of time, a period (দীর্ঘদিন), time of existence, duration of life (তার দিন ফুরিয়েছে), an age or a point of time (সেদিন আর নেই), time (আমার দিন কাটে না), an auspicious or favourable time (যদি দিনের নাগাল পাই) দিন কাটোন—same as দিনযাপন করা দিন গনা—*v* (fig) to look forward to eagerly (esp for a long time) দিনকর—*n* the sun দিনকাল—*n*



present time or times (দিন কাল বড় খারাপ) দিনক্ষণ—*n* (astrol) suitability or auspiciousness of a day for doing something. দিনক্ষেপ—*n* a conjunction of three lunar days in one sidereal day দিনক্ষেপ, দিনক্ষেপন—same as দিন-যাপন দিনগত—*a*. pertaining to a day, daily, diurnal. দিনগত পাশঙ্কয়—(lit but rare) sacramental and other purifications prescribed for the daily life, (pop & dero) the routine drudgery of the daily life দিনদক্ষা—*n* (astrol) an inauspicious day for doing anything দিন-দিন—*adv* day by day, gradually, everyday, daily দিন-দুপুরে—*adv* in broad daylight দিন-নাথ, দিনপতি—*n* the sun দিনপত্রী—*n* a daily journal, a diary দিনপাত—same as দিনযাপন দিন-মজুর—*n* a day-labourer দিনমণি—*n* the sun দিনমান—*n* the time of light from sunrise to sunset, daytime দিনযাপন—*n* act of spending a day দিনযাপন করা—*v* to spend one's days, to pass one's time, to lead a life, to spend a day দিন-শেষ—*n* close of a day, the evening দিনে-ডাকাতি—robbery in broad daylight, (fig) an extremely daring villainy or misdeed, (fig) an unexpected mishap দিনে দিনে—day by day, gradually দিনে-দুপুরে—more pop var of দিন-দুপুরে

দিনাতায়, দিনান্ত, দিনাবসান—*n* close of a day, the evening

দিনেমার—(1) *n* a Dane (2) *a* Danish দিনেমারজাতি—*n* Danes

দিনেশ—*n* the sun

দিবস—*n* a day, the time of light from sunrise to sunset, twenty-four hours from one sunrise to the next, daytime দিবসালোক—*n* daylight

দিবা—(1) *n* daytime (2) *a* & *adv*

of or in daytime (দিবা দিপ্রহর) দিবাকর—*n* the sun দিবাচর—*a* active during daytime দিবানিদ্রা—*n* sleep during daytime দিবানিশি, (poet) দিবানিশ, দিবাবাহি—*adv* day and night, all the time, always দিবাক্ষ—(1) *a* day-blind (2) *n* the owl দিবাবসান—*n* close of the day, the evening দিবাবসদ—*n* the sun দিবানিহার—*n* noon-time rest or sleep, sexual enjoyment in daytime দিবাভাগ—*n* daytime দিবালোক—*n* daylight স্পষ্ট বা প্রকাশ্য দিবালোক—broad daylight দিবাস্বপ্ন—*n* a day-dream, a brown study, a reverie, (fig) a false fancy, a waking dream

দিস্ব, দিস্ব—coll corrup's of দিবি

দিব্য—(1) *a* celestial, heavenly, divine, supernal, miraculous, delightful, pleasant, beautiful (2) *n* an oath (3) *adv* quite (দিব্য ভাল ছেলে), well (দিব্য গান গায়), excellently (দিব্য একেছে) দিব্য করা, দিব্য পাড়া—*v* to swear দিব্য দেওয়া—*v* to adjure আমার দিব্য—upon my honour ঈশ্বরের দিব্য—by God দিব্যগন্ধ—*a* sweet-scented, having a divine odour দিব্যচক্ষু—(1) *a* having supernal or transcendental vision, having insight, (rare) having beautiful eyes, (2) *n* supernal or transcendental vision, insight, (rare) a beautiful eye দিব্যজ্ঞান—*n* supernal or transcendental or divine or spiritual knowledge or wisdom দিব্যদর্শী—*a* having supernal or transcendental vision, having insight দিব্যদৃষ্টি—(1) *a* having supernal or transcendental vision, having insight, (2) *n* supernal or transcendental vision, insight দিব্যদেহ—(1) *n* a divine or celestial form or body, (2) *a* having a divine or celestial form or body দিব্যধাম—*n* the celestial abode, heaven দিব্যানারী

—*n* a courtesan of heaven, a nymph  
 দিব্যদেবী—same as দিব্যচক্ৰ, দিব্যরথ—*n*  
 a chariot capable of running in the  
 air, an aero-chariot, an aeroplane  
 দিব্যালোক—*n*. the divine or celestial  
 region, heaven

দিব্যাঙ্গনা—*n* a courtesan of heaven,  
 a nymph

দিব্যাস্ত্র—*n* a god's weapon, a  
 divine weapon

দিব্যা—*coll* corrup of দিবা

দিব্যোদক—*n* celestial water, holy  
 water

দ্বিমা—*prep* by, with, by means of,  
 by instrumentality of, through;  
 mixing with, adding (চিনি দ্বিমা ঘোটা),  
 in (তৈল দ্বিমা ভাজা), along (এই পথ দ্বিমা  
 যাও), from (উপর দ্বিমা পড়া, মাথা দ্বিমা স্বরা).

দ্বিমাশলাই—*n* a match, matches;  
 safety matches, a match-box  
 দ্বিমাশলাই-  
 কাঠি—*n* a match-stick  
 দ্বিমাশলাইের বাক্স  
 —a match-box

দ্বিমাল—*var* of দেওয়াল

দ্বিমালি, দ্বিমালী—*var* of দেওয়ালি

দ্বিয়ে—*coll* corrup of দ্বিমা

দ্বিল—*n* mind, heart, heartiness or  
 magnanimity  
 দ্বিলখদ, দ্বিলখোশ—*a*  
 happy at heart, light-hearted, merry,  
 cheerful, pleasant, delightful  
 দ্বিল-  
 খোলনা—*a* open-hearted, frank, can-  
 did, unburdening one's heart  
 দ্বিল-  
 সবিনয়া—*a* open-hearted, frank, high-  
 minded, magnanimous  
 দ্বিলদার—*a*  
 hearty, open-hearted, high-minded,  
 magnanimous

দ্বিল্লীকা লাডু—*n* (lit) a ball-shaped  
 sweetmeat manufactured in Delhi,  
 (fig & pop) a thing that causes dejection  
 when not obtained and causes  
 repentance when obtained, (cp)  
 Hobson's choice

দ্বিশ—*n* (obs. & poet) a point of

the compass  
 দ্বিশপাল—*n*. reckoning,  
 estimate, limit (কাল দ্বিশপাল নেই)

দ্বিশা—*n* a point of the compass,  
 a quarter of the globe, trace (পথের  
 দ্বিশা), collectedness of one's mind  
 for ascertaining what one should do  
 (দ্বিশাশীল) দ্বিশা না পাওয়া—*v* to fail to  
 find out, to be at a loss (to deter-  
 mine, ascertain, devise or find out),  
 to be nonplussed or bewildered  
 দ্বিশাহারা—*a* failing to ascertain the  
 points of the compass, failing to  
 ascertain the right way, (fig) con-  
 fused, nonplussed, bewildered, con-  
 founded

দ্বিশঃ—(1) *adv* (ori) to or towards  
 a point of the compass. (2) *n* a point  
 of the compass, a quarter or side  
 দ্বিশি-দ্বিশি—(1) *n* all quarters or sides,  
 (2) *adv* to or towards or in all quar-  
 ters or sides, everywhere

দ্বিশি., (re) দ্বিশী—*dial* corrup's of  
 দেশী

দ্বিশে—*coll* corrup of দ্বিশা

দ্বিশা, (coll) দ্বিশে—*n* a quire (of  
 paper), a pestle (হাননি-দ্বিশা)

দ্বিশিক—(1) *a* one who initiates esp  
 to a religious practice (2) *n* an ini-  
 tiator, a preceptor, a guru, a teacher  
 দ্বিশিকার্য—*a* worthy of being initia-  
 ted

দ্বিশিকা—*n* admission with rite (as to  
 a religious practice or order, a secret  
 society, etc), initiation, employment  
 in service of some sacred cause  
 (বাধীনতার দ্বিশিকা), an instruction or  
 teaching, a sacrament, an inspira-  
 tion, (dero) an instigation  
 দ্বিশিকা  
 দেওয়া—*v* to initiate, to convert  
 (মুসলমানধর্মে দ্বিশিকা দেওয়া), to baptize (খ্রিষ্ট-  
 ধর্মে দ্বিশিকা দেওয়া), to teach, to employ  
 দ্বিশিকা পাওয়া, দ্বিশিকা লওয়া—*v* to be ini-

tiated, to be converted, to be baptized, to be taught, to learn, to be employed দীক্ষাগুরু—*n* an initiator, a guru or preceptor who has initiated দীক্ষাগ্রহণ—*n* act of receiving initiation দীক্ষাগ্রহণ করা—*v* to be initiated দীক্ষামন্ত্র—*n* a mysterious formula that a person is taught at initiation

দীক্ষিত—*a* initiated, converted (মূলমানবধৰ্মে দীক্ষিত), baptized (খ্রিষ্টধৰ্মে দীক্ষিত), employed (বদমানিতে দীক্ষিত) দীক্ষিত করা—*v* to initiate, to convert, to baptize, to employ

দীগর—alt spell of দিগর

দীঘ—alt spell of দিঘ

দীঘল—alt. spell of দিঘল

দীঘি—alt spell of দিঘি

দীর্ঘিতি—*n* a ray, light, the name of a treatise on logic

দীন—*n* (Mus) religion, faith দীন-দুনিয়া—*n* the faith (esp the Islamic Faith) and the world দীনদুনিয়ার মালিক—God (or Allah) as the Lord of the (Islamic) faith and the world

দীন—*a* extremely poor or needy, indigent, afflicted, distressed, humble, wretched, miserable দীনচিহ্ন—*a* having a mind stricken with melancholia or sorrow or with a sense of humiliation, humble in attitude দীনচিহ্নে—*adv* with a melancholy or sorrowful or humiliated mind, humbly দীনতা—*n* extreme poverty or need, indigence, affliction, distress, humbleness, wretchedness দীনদয়াসম—*a* kind to the poor দীনদরিদ্র—*a* extremely humble and poor, downtrodden দীনদুঃখী—*a* indigent and distressed দীননাথ—*n* a refuge or helper or supporter of the poor দীনবৎসল—

*a* charitably disposed or sympathetic to the poor দীনভাব—*n* humbleness, humility, modesty, affectation of humility or poverty দীনভাবাপন্ন—*a* humble, modest, affecting humility or poverty দীনশরণ—*n* a refuge of the poor দীনহীন—*a* poor and lowly

দীনা—*fem* of দীন

দীনাব—*n* an ancient Arab gold coin, a dinar

দীপ—*n* a lamp দীপনির্বাণ—*n* extinguishment of a lamp, lights out, (loos) a black-out দীপনির্বাণ করা—*v* to put out a lamp, to extinguish lights

দীপগুচ্ছ—*n* a multitude of lamps (usu lighted ones) দীপপ্রজ্জ্বালন—*n* act of lighting a lamp দীপপ্রজ্জ্বালন করা—*v* to light a lamp দীপবার্তিকা—*n*

a wick (of a lamp) দীপমালা—*n* a row or set of lamps (usu lighted ones) দীপশক্তি—*n* candle power দীপশলাকা—*n* a match-stick, a match দীপশিখা—*n* the flame of a lamp

দীপক—(1) *a* radiating, illuminating, illuminative, inflaming, enkindling, enlightening, inspiring, rousing, exciting, excitant, revealing, displaying, exhibiting, beautifying, embellishing (2) *n* a lamp (রঘুকুলদীপক), a musical mode (দীপক-রাগিনী)

দীপন—(1) *n* radiation, illumination act of inflaming, act of enkindling or lighting, enlightenment, act of inspiring or rousing, excitation, revelation, display, exhibition, beautification, embellishment. (2) *a* same as দীপক দীপনমাত্রা—*n* (phys) intensity of illumination দীপনশক্তি—*n* (phys) illuminating power

দীপনী—*a* that which is to be illuminated or excited, illuminable, excitable

দীপাধার—*n* a lampstand, a lampad

দীপাম্বিতা—(1) *n fem* the day of the new-moon in the month of Kartika (কার্তিক) when Goddess Kali (কালী) is worshipped and the dwelling-houses of Hindus are illuminated with rows of lighted lamps (2) *a fem* furnished with a (lighted) lamp, lamped, illuminated, radiating *a masc* দীপাম্বিত

দীপাবলী, দীপালী, দীপালি—*n* a collection of (lighted) lamps, the festival of দীপাম্বিতা

দীপালোক—*n* lamplight দীপালোকিত—*a* illuminated with lamplight

দীপিকা—(1) *n fem* moonlight, a lamp, a musical mode, a glossary or commentary (of a text) (2) *a fem* of দীপক

দীপিত—*a* lighted, lamped, illuminated, enkindled, exhibited, displayed, revealed, brought to light, excited, roused *fem* দীপিতা

দীপ্ত—*a* burning, shining, lighted, illuminated, radiant, luminous, blazing, bright, lustrous, revealed, brought to light, exhibited, dazzling, glaring (দীপ্ত তেজ) দীপ্তকীর্তি—*a* one whose fame has spread far and wide, widely famous or renowned

দীপ্ত—*n* light, shine, glow, radiation, lustre, splendour, brilliance, brightness, high spirit, beauty দীপ্ত পাওয়া—*v* to shine, to glow, to radiate দীপ্তমান—*a* shining, glowing, radiant, luminous, bright, lustrous, brilliantly revealed, beautifying, embellishing, glowing with high-spirit. *fem* দীপ্তমতী দীপ্তমগ্ন—*n*

(phys) a photometer দীপ্তমিত—*n* (phys) photometry

দীপ্য—*a* worthy of being lighted or enkindled, illuminable, worthy of being revealed দীপ্যমান—*a* shining, glowing, radiant, luminous, bright, lustrous, in the state of being revealed, revealed

দীপ্ত—*a* shining, luminous, radiant, glowing, bright

দীপ্তমান—*a* in the state of being given or distributed

দীর্ঘ—*a* long (দীর্ঘ কেশ, দীর্ঘ পথ), tall (দীর্ঘ দেহ), much (দীর্ঘ সময়), prolonged, long-continuing (দীর্ঘ নিদ্রা, দীর্ঘায়ু), lengthy (দীর্ঘ কাহিনী), large (দীর্ঘ নয়ন), deep (দীর্ঘবাস), (gr) aspirate (দীর্ঘশ্বর), (mus) slow, protracted দীর্ঘ করা—*v*

to lengthen, to elongate দীর্ঘকায়—*a* tall-bodied, tall *fem* দীর্ঘকায়্য দীর্ঘকাল—*n* a long time দীর্ঘকালব্যাপী—*a* continuing for a long time দীর্ঘজীবী—

(1) *a* long-necked, (2) *n* the crane, the heron, the giraffe, the camel দীর্ঘচ্ছেদ—*n* (geom) a longitudinal section দীর্ঘজিহ্বা—(1) *a* long-tongued,

(2) *n* the snake দীর্ঘজীবিতা—*n* longevity দীর্ঘজীবী—*a* long-lived *fem* দীর্ঘজীবিনী দীর্ঘতপা—*a* one who has practised religious austerities for a long time. দীর্ঘতা, দীর্ঘত্ব—*n* length,

lengthiness দীর্ঘদর্শী—*a* far-sighted *fem* দীর্ঘদর্শিনী দীর্ঘদিন—*n* a long day, a long time দীর্ঘনাশ—*a* long-nosed. দীর্ঘনিদ্রা—*n* a long or long-continuing sleep দীর্ঘনিঃশ্বাস, দীর্ঘ-

নিশ্বাস, same as দীর্ঘশ্বাস দীর্ঘপথ—*n* a long way দীর্ঘপদ—*n* a lengthy word দীর্ঘপাদ—(1) *a* long-legged, (2) *n* the crane, the heron, the camel দীর্ঘ-

বাহু, দীর্ঘভুজ—*a* long-armed দীর্ঘমাত্রা—*n* (pros) a long metre, (mus) a

slow or protracted measure, a large amount or dose, a great deal (দীর্ঘ মাত্রায় ঘুম) দীর্ঘরাত্রি—*n* a long night. দীর্ঘরোমা—(1) *a* long-haired, shaggy, (2) *n* the bear দীর্ঘশ্বাস—*n* a long and deep respiration, a sigh দীর্ঘশ্বাস ফেলা—*v* to heave a sigh, to sigh. দীর্ঘশ্বাস লওয়া—*v* to take a deep breath দীর্ঘসূত্র, দীর্ঘসূতী—*a* dilatory, procrastinating, slothful, sluggish দীর্ঘসূত্রতা—*n* dilatoriness, procrastination, sloth, sluggishness. দীর্ঘসূত্রতা করা—*v* to procrastinate দীর্ঘস্বর—(1) *n* (gr) a long or aspirate vowel, a long note, (2) *a* having a long note.

দীর্ঘাকৃতি, দীর্ঘাকার—*a* tall, hefty, large

দীর্ঘাগ্র—*a* acuminate

দীর্ঘাঘ্রত—*a* large—

দীর্ঘায়ুঃ, (pop) দীর্ঘায়ু—*a* long-lived.

দীর্ঘিকা—*n* a large and deep pond or tank

দীর্ঘ—*a* split, cleft, rent, broken, torn

দ্ব—*prefix* contr of দ্বৈ is দ্ব-আনি—alt spell of দ্বয়ানি দ্ব-এক—alt spell of দ্ব্যেক দ্বকথা—*n* a few words, rough or harsh words, rebuke (ছকথা গুলিয়ে দেওয়া) দ্বকান করা—*v* to give out (a secret) দ্বকুল—*n*. the father's family and the in-law's family (of a woman), the paternal and the maternal lines (of any person), (fig) both alternatives দ্বকুল—*n* both banks of a river, (fig) earthly life and life after death, (fig) both alternatives দ্বখানা, দ্বখানি, (dial) দ্বখান—(1) *n* two pieces, two, (2) *a* two pieces of, two, split or torn or broken into two দ্বগুণ—*a* twice,

double দ্বঢালা—(1) *a* having two thatched roofs, (2) *n* such a hut. দ্ব-চোখের বিষ—(fig) an eyre sore দ্বজন—(1) *pro* two (persons), (2) *a* two দ্বজনহে—*pro* *and* *a* both দ্বটো, দ্বটি, দ্বটো, (1) *pro* two (objects or things), (2) *a* two দ্বটো, দ্বটো—*n* *and* *a* two o'clock. দ্বটোনা—*n* simultaneous pulls in two opposite directions, oscillation, a dilemma দ্ব-তরফা—*a* pertaining to or contested by both the opposite sides, bipartite দ্বতলা, দ্বতলা—(1) *a* two-storied, double-decked, (2) *n* the first floor, the upper deck. দ্বতারা—(1) *a* two-stringed, (2) *n* a double-stringed musical instrument দ্বদ্বার—*n* both sides, two sides দ্বদ্বারী—*a* pertaining to or inclined to both the sides, two-sided, double-handed

দ্বন্দ্বা, দ্বন্দ্বালা—(1) *a* double-barrelled, (2) *n* a double-barrelled gun দ্ব-নৌকায় পা দেওয়া—(fig) to fall between two stools, to serve God and Mammon simultaneously. দ্ব-পাক—*n* act or an instance of enfolding or taking round twice, two coils, a short stroll দ্ব-পেয়ে—*a* two-legged, biped দ্ব-ফলা—*a* (of a knife) having two blades, (of a tree) bearing fruit twice yearly দ্বফাঁক—*a* split asunder into two দ্ব-ফালি, (dial) দ্ব-ফাল—(1) *n* two slices, (2) *a* sliced or parted into two দ্ববার—(1) *n* two times, (2) *adv* twice দ্বভাষী—(1) *a* speaking two languages (esp as one's mother tongue), bilingual, (2) *n*. an interpreter, a dohash, (rare) a bilingual man দ্ব-মনা—*a* of two minds, hesitating, vacillating, wavering

দু-মুখো—a two-faced, double-faced ; two-way (দু-মুখো গলি) দু-মুখো আচরণ—double-dealing দু-মুখো লোক—a double-dealer দু-মুঠা, দু-মুঠো—a. two handfuls of দু-মেটে—a (of clay images etc) doubly plastered দুয়ানি—n a two-anna bit or piece দুয়েক—a one or two, a few দু-রঙা—a bi-coloured দু-সন্ধ্যা—adv ঐ a both in the daytime and evening (or at night) দুসূতি—n. a coarse cloth woven in double thread দু-হাত এক করা—v to unite (a bride and a bridegroom) in marriage, to cup one's palms of hand দু-হাতি—a measuring two cubits দুহাতিয়া—(1) a (of a stroke) dealt with both hands, (2) adv with both hands

দুই—(1) n ঐ a two (2) a ঐ pro both (দুইই পারাপ) দুই-এক—a one or two, a few

দুও—alt spell of দুয়ো,

দুঃ—pfx signifying vile, wicked, bad, prohibited, inauspicious, distressing, sorrowful, etc

দুঃখ—n sorrow, affliction, grief, distress, suffering, misery (দুঃখে পড়া), pain, inflammation (কোড়াটা বড় দুঃখ দিচ্ছে), regret (দুঃখপ্রকাশ করা) দুঃখ করা—v to regret, to rue, to sorrow, to grieve, to suffer pain, to take trouble (অনেক দুঃখ করে মাফুষ করেছি), to be in distress, to undergo misery (জীবনে অনেক দুঃখ করেছি) দুঃখ দেওয়া—v to cause sorrow or regret, to grieve, to afflict, to distress, to pain, to give trouble দুঃখ পাওয়া—v to be stricken with sorrow or grief or misery, to be afflicted or distressed or pained, to get trouble দুঃখে পড়া—v to run into distress or trouble দুঃখের কাহিনী—a woeful tale দুঃখের বিষয়—a matter of regret, a

pity, a painful affair দুঃখকর, দুঃখজনক, দুঃখদ, দুঃখদায়ক, দুঃখদায়ী—a painful, troublesome, woeful, distressing, sorrowful fem দুঃখদায়িনী দুঃখদারিত্ব—n distress and poverty, want and suffering or misery দুঃখধাক্কা—n painful manual labour, drudgery দুঃখপ্রদ—same as দুঃখকর. দুঃখবাদ—n (phil) pessimism দুঃখবাদী—(1) a pessimistic, (2) n a pessimist দুঃখভাগী—a sharing the sorrow of another fem দুঃখভাগিনী দুঃখভোগ—n act of suffering pain or undergoing distress. দুঃখময়—a full of or abounding in sorrow or suffering দুঃখমোচন—n act of relieving pain or distress, alleviation of sorrow দুঃখসহিষ্ণু—a one who patiently endures sorrow or suffering দুঃখসাগর—n an ocean of sorrow, a sea of distress, endless sorrow or suffering দুঃখহর, দুঃখহারী—a one who or that which relieves pain or sorrow or suffering fem দুঃখহরা, দুঃখহারিণী

দুঃখাতীত—a past all sorrow or suffering, immune to sorrow or suffering

দুঃখার্ভ, দুঃখান্বিত—a stricken with sorrow, rueful, afflicted, distressed, suffering fem দুঃখার্ভা, দুঃখান্বিতা

দুঃখিত—a stricken with sorrow, rueful, sorrowful, woeful, grieved, sad, afflicted, suffering, distressed, pained, regretful, sorry fem দুঃখিতা দুঃখিতচিত্ত, দুঃখিতহৃদয়—a having a sorrowing or regretful mind or heart, pained at heart.

দুঃখী—a stricken with sorrow or misery, woe-stricken, afflicted, distressed, miserable, suffering, sad, poor, destitute fem দুঃখিনী দুঃখের দুঃখী—a sympathizer

দ্ব্যর্থনাম—(1) *a* unmanageable, indomitable, unruly, (loos) misgoverning, tyrannous (2) *n* misgovernment, tyranny

দ্ব্যর্থশীল—*a* misbehaved, ill-natured, wicked. *fem* দ্ব্যর্থশীলা দ্ব্যর্থশীলতা—*n* misbehaviour, bad nature, wickedness

দ্ব্যর্থসংবাদ—*n* bad or evil news

দ্ব্যর্থসময়—*n* evil days, hard times

দ্ব্যর্থসহ—*a* hard to bear or endure or suffer, unbearable, insufferable, intolerable

দ্ব্যর্থসাধ্য—*a* hard to accomplish, difficult, arduous, hard to cure, incurable দ্ব্যর্থসাধ্যতা—*n* state of being hard to accomplish, incurability

দ্ব্যর্থসাহস—*n* improper or overmuch daring or boldness, overboldness দ্ব্যর্থসাহসিক, দ্ব্যর্থসাহসী—*a* improperly or excessively bold or daring, warranting overboldness, overbold, deriding দ্ব্যর্থসাহসিকতা—same as দ্ব্যর্থসাহস

দ্ব্যর্থস্থ—*a* poor, needy, indigent, wretched, miserable, distressed, afflicted, woe-begone

দ্ব্যর্থস্থিত—*a* distressed, afflicted, woe-begone, (phys) unstable দ্ব্যর্থস্থিতি—*n* distress, affliction, (phys) instability, unstable equilibrium

দ্ব্যর্থস্পর্শ—*a* difficult to touch

দ্ব্যর্থস্বপ্ন—*n* a bad or distressing dream, an inauspicious dream, an awful dream, (loos) a nightmare

দ্ব্যর্থদে, (obs) দ্ব্যর্থদিয়া—*a* quarrelsome, wrangling, militant, unyielding, litigious, terrible, terribly wicked, roguish

দ্ব্যর্থ, দ্ব্যর্থী, দ্ব্যর্থিনী—*pro.* (poet) both

দ্ব্যর্থক—see দ্ব্যর্থ

দ্ব্যর্থক—*n* silk-cloth, linen, fine cloth, white cloth

দ্ব্যর্থ, দ্ব্যর্থী, দ্ব্যর্থিনী—poet & dial corrup's of দ্ব্যর্থ, দ্ব্যর্থী and দ্ব্যর্থিনী respectively

দ্ব্যর্থ—*n* milk, juice (নারিকেলের দুধ), latex (উদ্ভিজ্জ দুধ) দ্ব্যর্থজ, দ্ব্যর্থজাত—*a* produced from milk দ্ব্যর্থজাত দ্রব্য—*a* milk-product. দ্ব্যর্থপাত্র—*n* a milk-pail, a milk-trough দ্ব্যর্থপোষা—*a* living on one's mother's milk, suckling, (rare and often hum) living on milk (esp on cow-milk) দ্ব্যর্থপোষা শিশু—*a* child at the breast, a suckling দ্ব্যর্থফেননিড়—*a*. as white and soft as the froth of milk, (cp) milk-white দ্ব্যর্থবতী—*a* giving milk, milch. দ্ব্যর্থবতী গাভী—*a* milch-cow দ্ব্যর্থবৎ—*a* milk-like, milky দ্ব্যর্থলবণ—*n* lactose.

দ্ব্যর্থদড়, দ্ব্যর্থদাড়—*int* expressing noise of heavy and hurried footsteps or of the rumbling of cloud, rapid and audible palpitation of the heart (esp caused by fright, etc)

দ্ব্যর্থদম—milder form of দ্ব্যর্থদম

দ্ব্যর্থদড়, দ্ব্যর্থদাড়—alt. spell's of দ্ব্যর্থদড় and দ্ব্যর্থদাড়

দ্ব্যর্থ—var of দ্ব্যর্থ

দ্ব্যর্থোব—pop var of দ্ব্যর্থভোর

দ্ব্যর্থদাড়—corrup of দ্ব্যর্থদাড়

দ্ব্যর্থ—*n* milk, juice (নারিকেলের দুধ), latex (গাছের দুধ) দ্ব্যর্থ কেটে গেছে—same as দ্ব্যর্থ ছানা হয়ে গেছে দ্ব্যর্থ খাওয়া—*v* to drink milk, to draw the breast, to suck দ্ব্যর্থ খাওয়ান—*v* to cause to drink milk, to give suck (to), to suckle দ্ব্যর্থ ছাড়ান—*v* to wean (as a child) দ্ব্যর্থ ছানা হয়ে গেছে, দ্ব্যর্থ ছিঁড়ে গেছে—*v* (the) milk has turned দ্ব্যর্থ তোলা—*v* to vomit or spew milk after drinking it (as by a child) দ্ব্যর্থ দেওয়া—*v* to give or yield milk, to give suck (to), to suckle দ্ব্যর্থ দোওয়া—*v* to milk দ্ব্যর্থের ছেলে—*n* an infant boy,

a suckling দ্বন্দ্বের মেয়ে—an infant girl,  
a suckling দ্বন্দ্বের সর—a film that col-  
lects on boiled milk, milk-film দ্বন্দ্বের  
সার ঘোলে মেটোন—(fig) to console one-  
self with a base substitute, to satisfy  
oneself with a glass of grog when  
the bottle of champagne is beyond  
one's reach দ্বন্দ্ব-কমলা—*n.* a variety  
of fine rice দ্বন্দ্ব-কলা দিয়ে কালসাপ পোষা  
—(fig) to fatten one's mortal enemy,  
to nourish a viper in one's breast.  
দ্বন্দ্ব-কুন্দুড়া—*n.* a kind of milk-shake  
mixed with a paste of hemp-leaves  
দ্বন্দ্ব-রুটি—*n.* milk-sop দ্বন্দ্ব-জলে মেশা—  
*v.* to get mixed or blended com-  
pletely, (fig) to be compromised  
thoroughly দ্বন্দ্ব-দাঁত—*n.* a milk  
tooth, milk dentition দ্বন্দ্ব-ভাতে  
থাকা—*v.* to live in affluence, to enjoy  
loaves and fishes, to have one's bread  
battered on both sides

দ্বন্দ্ব—*n.* (mus) double quick mea-  
sure, act of playing a musical in-  
strument or singing doubly quick

দ্বন্দ্বা—*a.* double, twice

দ্বন্দ্বা—*n.* the earth, the world,  
the universe দ্বন্দ্বায়াদার—*a.* worldly,  
worldly-minded, self-seeking, having  
vested interest দ্বন্দ্বায়াদারি—*n.* world-  
liness, worldly-mindedness, act of  
seeking self-interest, worldly life

দ্বন্দ্বা—pop var of দ্বন্দ্বা

দ্বন্দ্বা—*n.* a large war-trumpet or  
kettle-drum of ancient India

দ্বন্দ্বার, দ্বন্দ্বার, (dial) দ্বন্দ্বার—*n.* midday,  
noon দ্বন্দ্বার রাত, দ্বন্দ্বার রাত—midnight

দ্বন্দ্বা—*int.* expressing a thudding  
noise দ্বন্দ্বাদ্বন্দ্বা, দ্বন্দ্বাদ্বন্দ্বা—*int.* ex-  
pressing repeated thudding noise  
or romping

দ্বন্দ্বাদ্বন্দ্বা—see দ্বন্দ্বা

দ্বন্দ্বা—(1) *v.* to fold or twist by

pressure (2) *a.* thus folded or  
twisted.

দ্বন্দ্বা—*n.* a kind of fat sheep hav-  
ing a short tail

দ্বন্দ্বা—*int.* expressing a banging or  
booming or thudding noise দ্বন্দ্বাদ্বন্দ্বা,  
দ্বন্দ্বাদ্বন্দ্বা—*int.* expressing repeated  
banging or booming or thudding  
noise

দ্বন্দ্বা—*oil.* but now obs form of  
দ্বন্দ্বা

দ্বন্দ্বার—*n.* a door, a gate দ্বন্দ্বারী—*n.*  
a doorkeeper, a gateman দ্বন্দ্বারে বাধা  
হাতি—(lit) keeping or owning an ele-  
phant; (fig) extremely affluent.

দ্বন্দ্বা—*int.* fie, boo দ্বন্দ্বা বেওয়া—*v.*  
to cry fie upon, to boo, to hoot.

দ্বন্দ্বা—*a.* unfortunate, wretched,  
(only fem) neglected by one's hus-  
band দ্বন্দ্বারানী—*n.* a queen neg-  
lected by her royal husband who is  
infatuated by his other wife or wives

দ্বন্দ্বার—poet corrup of দ্বন্দ্বার

দ্বন্দ্বারি—*n.* act of going across  
or through with great difficulty  
দ্বন্দ্বারি, দ্বন্দ্বারি, দ্বন্দ্বারি, দ্বন্দ্বারি—*a.* very  
difficult to go across or through  
fem দ্বন্দ্বারি, দ্বন্দ্বারি, দ্বন্দ্বারি, দ্বন্দ্বারি

দ্বন্দ্বার—*a.* very difficult to go  
across or through.

দ্বন্দ্বার—alt spell of দ্বন্দ্বার

দ্বন্দ্বার—(1) *n.* ill luck, ill fate,  
misfortune (2) *a.* ill-fated, unfor-  
tunate, unlucky দ্বন্দ্বারি, দ্বন্দ্বারি,  
দ্বন্দ্বারি—*adv.* through misfortune, as  
ill luck would have it.

দ্বন্দ্বারি, দ্বন্দ্বারি—*a.* difficult to  
obtain, not easily available, not  
easily accessible, difficult of access,  
difficult to comprehend or learn, not  
easily knowable or cognizable,  
abstruse fem দ্বন্দ্বারি



দ্রাক্ষ—*a* hard-reading

দ্রাক্ষ—*a* unmanageably restless or naughty (দ্রাক্ষ শিশু), romping and mischievous, terrible, awful (দ্রাক্ষ ক্রোধ), not easily subdued, very powerful and ferocious (দ্রাক্ষ শত্রু), extremely galling and hard to cure (দ্রাক্ষ ব্যাধি), intolerably hot (দ্রাক্ষ দিন, পথে রোদ্দুর দুবিহ্ব), very strong (দ্রাক্ষ ঝড়), very steep, difficult to go through or across (দ্রাক্ষ পথ), very restless or billowy (দ্রাক্ষ সমুদ্র) দ্রাক্ষণা—*n* restlessness that is difficult to control, state of being romping and mischievous, uncontrollable naughtiness

দ্রাক্ষণ—*a* difficult to remove or efface, not easily delible

দ্রাক্ষগম, দ্রাক্ষগম্য—same as দ্রাক্ষগম and দ্রাক্ষগম্য.

দ্রাক্ষগাহ—*a* difficult to bathe in, difficult to enter, difficult of access, difficult to comprehend.

দ্রাক্ষহ—*a* fallen into a bad state, distressed, miserable, wretched, poverty-stricken, indigent দ্রাক্ষহা—bad or low state, distress, misery, wretchedness, poverty, indigence

দ্রাক্ষবিন—alt. spell of দ্রাক্ষবিন

দ্রাক্ষভগ্ন—*a* difficult to take or accept or apprehend, difficult to comprehend or know or cognize, abstruse

দ্রাক্ষভিক্ষা—*n* an evil design or purpose, a sinister motive

দ্রাক্ষদণ্ড—*n* a rammer for beating down earth etc, act of beating down with a rammer, (fig & sarcas or hum) a sound drubbing দ্রাক্ষদণ্ডকরা—*v* to beat down with a rammer, to drub soundly

দ্রাক্ষ—*a* free of errors, correct, corrected, amended (ভুল দ্রাক্ষ হওয়া), well-arranged, orderly, spruce (বেশবাস দ্রাক্ষ থাকা), in keeping with (কাঁদাদ্রাক্ষ), levelled (রাঙা দ্রাক্ষ হওয়া), to correct by drubbing (ছেলে দ্রাক্ষ হওয়া) দ্রাক্ষ কবা—*v* to correct, to amend, to arrange properly, to put in order, to level, to correct by drubbing

দ্রাক্ষাকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* unrealizable longing or desire, a cry for the moon, an ambition or aspiration দ্রাক্ষাকাঙ্ক্ষ, দ্রাক্ষাকাঙ্ক্ষী—*a* having an unrealizable longing or desire, audaciously ambitious, ambitious fem দ্রাক্ষাকাঙ্ক্ষিনী

দ্রাক্ষাক্রম, দ্রাক্ষাক্রম্য—*a* difficult to attack, not easily invaded

দ্রাক্ষগ্রহ—(1) *n* desire for or interest in evil or difficult things, a wicked or difficult venture. (2) *a* desirous of or interested in evil or difficult things, indulging in or engaged in a wicked or difficult venture.

দ্রাক্ষচাচর—(1) *a* wicked, depraved, sinful, indulging in nasty or abominable practices (2) *n* wickedness, depravity, sinfulness, a nasty or abominable practice. *a* fem দ্রাক্ষচাচরিনী

দ্রাক্ষা—*a* sinful, depraved wicked, roguish, tyrannous, oppressive

দ্রাক্ষাধ—*a* difficult to capture or subdue, turbulent

দ্রাক্ষারোগা—*a* difficult to cure

দ্রাক্ষারোহ—*a* difficult to climb, having a very steep ascent.

দ্রাক্ষাশম—(1) *n* an evil design or purpose (2) *a* having an evil design or purpose, wicked, evil-minded

দ্রাক্ষাশা—same as দ্রাক্ষাকাঙ্ক্ষা

দ্রাক্ষাসদ—*a* difficult to capture or subdue, turbulent; difficult to obtain or procure, not easily available,

difficult to comprehend or cognize , hard to bear or suffer.

दुर्ग—*n.* the two of playing-cards or dice, the deuce

दुर्गित—(1) *n* a sin , a harm (2) *a* sinning, sinful, wicked

दुर्गरी—*re* spell of दुर्गरी.

दुर्गद्वि—*n* harsh or rude words , revilement

दुर्गद्वार, दुर्गद्वार्य—*a* difficult to pronounce or utter, break-jaw, obscene, unspeakable दुर्गद्वार शब्द, दुर्गद्वार्य शब्द—*a* word hard to pronounce or utter, (sl) a jaw-breaker

दुर्गद्वार—*see* दुर्गद्वार

दुर्गद्व—*a* difficult, hard, stiff, incapable of being solved by arguments, difficult to know or cognize or comprehend, abstruse

दुर्गद्व—*int* expressing palpitation of the heart caused esp by fear, trembling दुर्गद्व—(1) *int* same as दुर्गद्व, (2) *a* palpitating, trembling, tremulous, frightened, fearful

दुर्ग—*n* a fort, a fortress, a castle, a stronghold, a tower, a fortification दुर्गगति—*same* as दुर्गद्व दुर्गप्रकार—*n* a rampart

दुर्गत—*a* stricken with adversity or danger, poverty-stricken, indigent, distressed, afflicted, miserable, wretched.

दुर्गति—*n* adversity, danger, poverty, indigence, distress, affliction, misery, wretchedness, condemnation to hell, hell

दुर्गन्ध—(1) *n* an offensive smell, a bad odour. (2) *a* ill-smelling, fetid

दुर्गन्धी—*a* ill-smelling, fetid

दुर्गगति, दुर्गप्रकार—*see* दुर्ग

दुर्गम—*a* difficult of access or

approach, not easily passable, difficult to know or cognize or comprehend

दुर्गम—*a* staying within a fort.

दुर्गा—*n* Goddess Durga also called Shakti (शक्ति) or Force the wife of Shiva (शिव)—she is the chief of female deities and a slayer of demons, and she presides over prosperity, victory, and fame of mankind

दुर्गा-टुनटुनि—*n* kind of small bird

दुर्गाधिकारी, दुर्गाधिकार्य—*same* as दुर्गेश

दुर्गापूजा—*n* the worship of Goddess Durga (दुर्गा), the annual feast of worshipping Durga (it comes off in autumn)

दुर्गेश—*n* a governor or captain or master or owner of a fort, a castellan दुर्गेशनन्दिनी—*n* a castellan's daughter.

दुर्गोत्सव—*same* as दुर्गापूजा

दुर्ग्रह—*n* (astrol) a malicious or ill-boding star

दुर्ग्रह—*a* difficult to take or capture or know or comprehend

दुर्घटि—*a* unlikely to happen, of rare occurrence

दुर्घटना—*n* a mishap, an accident, (loos) a calamitous incident, a calamity

दुर्जन—*a* wicked, villainous, roguish दुर्जन व्यक्ति—*n* a wicked person, a villain, a rogue दुर्जनता

—*n* wickedness, villainy, roguery

दुर्जय—*a* difficult to conquer or subdue, turbulent.

दुर्ज्ञेय—*a* difficult to know or learn or cognize or comprehend, abstruse

दुर्धम, दुर्धमनीय, दुर्धम्य—*a* difficult to subdue or put down or tame, turbulent, unruly

दुर्धना—*n*. adversity, misery, bad state, dilapidated state दुर्धनान्त,

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* stricken with adversity, miserable, wretched, fallen into a bad state, dilapidated

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* hard to subdue or tame, turbulent, unruly

দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* a difficult time, hard times, a time of danger, evil days, a time of adversity or distress, a day of foul weather দুর্ভাগ্যের বন্ধু, দুর্ভাগ্যের সহায়—*a* friend or patron in adversity

দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* ill-luck, misfortune, a mishap

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* difficult to vanquish or capture or conquer, difficult to bear or suffer, very powerful or turbulent

দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* disrepute, ill fame, discredit, a bad name, notoriety

দুর্ভাগ্য, দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* difficult to prevent or check or resist

দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* a bad sign, an ill omen

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* hard to look at, difficult to be viewed

দুর্ভাগ্য—(1) *a* morally degenerated, indulging in malpractices, corrupted, perverted, wicked (2) *n* moral degeneration, a malpractice, a corruption, perversion, wickedness

দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* moral degeneration, a malpractice, a corruption, perversion, wickedness

দুর্ভাগ্য—(1) *n* rude or harsh words, discourteous language or words, a reviling speech, revilement (2) *a* (given to) speaking rude or harsh words, (given to) using discourteous language, (given to) reviling

দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* an inauspicious year, a year of scarcity or famine or hardship, a troublesome year

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* weak, feeble (দুর্বল দৃষ্টি), weakened, debilitated *fem* দুর্ভাগ্য

দুর্ভাগ্য—*v* to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* weakness, feebleness, debility

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* hard to carry or bear, heavy, hard to endure or suffer

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* harsh-tongued, foul-mouthed, rudely outspoken

দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* harsh words, discourteous words or language, revilement

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* difficult to prevent or check or resist, turbulent

দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* a desire hard to realize

দুর্ভাগ্য, (pop) দুর্ভাগ্য—(1) *a*, dressed in nasty or dirty cloth, shabbily dressed (2) *n* a mythological saint notorious for his quick temper and harsh words, a quick-tempered and harsh-tongued person, a fire-eater

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* impolite, discourteous, haughty, arrogant, insolent, unmannerly *fem* দুর্ভাগ্য

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* untamable, indocile, refractory

দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* a disaster, a danger, a hazard, a difficulty, a trouble

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* hard to endure or suffer, unendurable, unbearable, insufferable

দুর্ভাগ্য—(1) *n* an evil or mischievous or harmful thought or design, evil-mindedness, a folly (2) *a* evil-minded, foolish

দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* depraved, wicked, ill-natured, villainous, roguish দুর্ভাগ্য ব্যক্তি—*a* depraved person, a wicked or ill-natured person, a villain, a rogue, a scoundrel দুর্ভাগ্যতা, দুর্ভাগ্য—*n* depravity, wickedness, villany, roguery

দুর্ভাগ্য, দুর্ভাগ্য—*a* hard to understand or comprehend or know or cognize, not easily intelligible

দুর্ভাবহাস—*n* rude demeanour or harsh treatment, misbehaviour  
দুর্ভাবহাস করা—*v* to treat (one) rudely or harshly, to misbehave (with)

দুর্ভক্ষ্য—*a* hard to eat, not easily eatable, unfit for eating

দুর্ভাগ—*a* unfortunate, ill-fated  
দুর্ভাগা—*a fem* unfortunate, ill-fated, estranged from the love of one's husband

দুর্ভার—*a* hard to bear or carry, very heavy, hard to sustain or endure

দুর্ভাগা—*a* unfortunate, ill-fated, unlucky, wretched, miserable. *fem* দুর্ভাগিনী

দুর্ভাগ্য—(1) *n* ill luck, sinister fate, misfortune. (2) *a* unfortunate, unlucky, ill-fated.

দুর্ভাবনা—*n* a troublesome thought, worry, anxiety, misgiving  
দুর্ভাবনা করা—*v* to worry  
দুর্ভাবনাগ্রস্ত, দুর্ভাবনা-পীড়িত—*a* worried, troubled with anxiety or misgiving

দুর্ভিক্ষ—*n.* (lit. & obs) a time when alms is scarce, (pop) (a time of) scarcity, famine, extreme want or shortage.

দুর্ভেদ, দুর্ভেদ্য—*a* difficult to penetrate or enter or force one's way into, difficult to raid or conquer; difficult to comprehend.

দুর্ভোগ—*n* suffering, distress; trouble

দুর্ভীতি—same as দুর্ভীতি

দুর্ভদ—*a* terribly intoxicated, maddened with intoxication, frenzied; difficult to subdue or resist, turbulent.

দুর্ভনাঃ, (pop) দুর্ভনা—*a* worried, stricken with anxiety or misgiving.  
দুর্ভনামান—*a* worrying.

দুর্ভর—*a* inflexible; extremely

stiff, rigid, extremely conservative, die-hard.

দুর্ভব—same as দুর্ভাব.

দুর্ভা—*a* very costly or dear  
দুর্ভাভা—*n* excessive costliness or dearness

দুর্ভাঃ, (pop) দুর্ভা—*a* having a dull memory, dull-witted, evil-minded, foolish

দুর্ভোগ—*n.* a time or instance of foul weather, a difficult time, hard times, a time of danger, a danger  
দুর্ভোগপূর্ণ—*a* full of foul weather  
দুর্ভোগপূর্ণ আবহাওয়া—*a* foul or stormy weather

দুর্ভোজন—(1) *a* very tough to be fought with (2) *n* the name of the arch-villain of the Mahabharata, (fig) a rare villain

দুর্ভিক্ষ—(1) *n* an inauspicious omen, a bad sign or symptom (2) *a* having an inauspicious omen or sign, sinister, bearing on one's person an inauspicious mark, unlucky, ill-fated *fem a* দুর্ভিক্ষা

দুর্ভিক্ষ—*a* difficult to discern or look at, almost invisible, hard to foresee

দুর্ভিক্ষ—*a* difficult to obtain or procure or attain, rare, extremely costly or dear

দুর্ভিক্ষ—*n* an ear-drop

দুর্ভিক্ষ—*n* a slow jerking motion as of a palanquin or a horse, trot  
দুর্ভিক্ষ চলে চলা—*v* to trot, (of a person) to walk slowly with an air of self-importance and ease

দুর্ভিক্ষ—*v* to swing, to rock, to dangle, to oscillate

দুর্ভিক্ষ—*v* to cause to swing or rock, to swing or rock or dangle or oscillate

দুলাল—*n* a darling, a dear, a minion, a darling child who is brought up with much affection and often spoilt by over-indulgence. *fem* দুলালী

দুলিচা—*n* a piece of small carpet esp one to sit upon

দুলানি—(1) *n* an instance or act of swinging or rocking (2) *a* one who or that which swings or rocks

দুলে—*n* one of a depressed caste amongst the Hindus (usually employed as palanquin-carriers) *fem* দুলেনী

দুশমন—(1) *n* an enemy, a foe, an adversary, a rogue, a scoundrel, a wicked or vile person. (2) *a* monstrous, terrible (দুশমন চেহারা) দুশমনি—*n* enmity, hostility, roguery, wickedness

দুশ্চর—*a* difficult to traverse (দুশ্চর স্রগ), too austere to undergo or observe, extremely austere (দুশ্চর তপস্তা)

দুশ্চারিত্ব, দুশ্চারিত—(1) *a* having a vitiated character, wicked, vile, corrupted, perverted, depraved. (2) *n* a vitiated or wicked or corrupted or perverted or depraved character দুশ্চারিত্ব—*n* moral vitiation, wickedness, vileness, corruption, perversion, depravity

দুশ্চারিকণ্ঠ্য—*a* difficult to cure or remedy

দুশ্চিন্তা—same as দুর্ভাবনা

দুশ্চেচা—*n* an attempt to accomplish an impossible task, a desperate attempt, an impossible or futile or unjustifiable attempt. দুশ্চেচিষ্ঠ—*a* attempting to accomplish an impossible task, attempting desperately, making an impossible or futile or unjustifiable attempt.

দুশ্চেদ্য—*a* difficult to cut off or

sever, difficult to tear off or separate

দুশমন—*rej* spell of দুশমন

দুশা—*v.* to blame, to impute fault to

দুশ্কার—*a* difficult to do or accomplish or execute, arduous

দুশ্কার্ম, দুশ্কার্য—*n* a wicked act, a misdeed, a mischief, a crime; a sin দুশ্কার্মী—*a.* one who has committed a wicked act or a crime or a sin, given to wickedness, evil-doing, mischievous, criminal, sinning, sinful

দুশ্কাল—*n* an inauspicious time

দুশ্কুল—*n* a base or dishonest family or line

দুশ্কৃত—(1) *n* a wicked act, a misdeed, a mischief, a crime, a sin (2) *a* done wickedly or mischievously, done in grief দুশ্কৃতকারী, দুশ্কৃতী—*a* one who has committed a wicked act or a crime or a sin, given to wickedness, evil-doing, mischievous, criminal, sinning, sinful দুশ্কৃতি—*n* a wicked act, a misdeed, a mischief, a crime, a sin, (a) misfortune

দুশ্কিন্ধ্যা—same as দুশ্কার্ম দুশ্কিন্ধ্যা, দুশ্কিন্ধ্যানিষ্ঠ—same as দুশ্কার্ম

দুশ্কে—*a* faulty, defective (দুহে বাচন-ভঙ্গি), malignant, morbid, septic (দুহে-ত্রণ, দুহেফত), fatal or dangerous (দুহে-ব্যাধি), vile, vicious, wicked, depraved (দুহে চরিত্র), bad, evil (দুহে সঙ্গী), guilty (দুহে মন), malicious (দুহেগ্রহ), naughty (দুহে খোকন) *fem* দুশ্কে দুশ্কেফত—*n.* an ulcer দুশ্কেফ্ফা—*n* morbid or unwarranted appetite, false hunger

দুশ্কেগ্রহ—*n* (astrol) a malicious star

দুশ্কেপ্রকৃতি—*a* ill-natured, bad-charactered, depraved, reprobate,

wicked দুঃষ্টবুদ্ধি, দুঃষ্টমতি—a evil-minded, mischievous দুঃষ্টব্রণ—n a malignant or morbid boil, a carbuncle দুঃষ্টামি—n naughtiness, mischievousness, a mischief দুঃষ্টোশয়—a wicked, roguish

দুঃষ্টু—a naughty, mischievous দুঃষ্টুমি—n naughtiness, mischievousness, a mischief দুঃষ্টুমি কবা—v to be naughty, to make a mischief, to play a mischievous trick

দুঃপাঠ্য, (rare) দুঃপট—a hard to digest.

দুঃপাঠ্য—a hard to read

দুঃপ্রবৃত্তি—n a wicked or evil disposition or inclination or desire

দুঃপ্রবেশ্য, দুঃপ্রবেশ—a difficult to enter or penetrate

দুঃপ্রাপ্য—a difficult to obtain or attain, rare

দুঃসূত্র—a difficult to go across

দুঃদা—v to milk (as a cow), to extort (money etc) from (a person), দুঃদান—v to cause to milk, to milk

দুঃহিতা—n a daughter

দুঃদা—a fit to be milked (as a cow) দুঃদামানা—a fem one who or that which is being milked

দুঃত—n a messenger, a courier, an envoy, an ambassador, an emissary, a harbinger, a forerunner, a go-between (esp in an unlawful love-affair), a pander, a procurer, a male bawd, (now rare) a spy fem দুঃতী, দুঃতি (esp in the sense of "a bawd or panderess") দুঃতাবাস—n an ambassador's residence (and office), an embassy দুঃতালি—n office of a messenger or courier or envoy or ambassador or emissary, forerunning, office of a go-between, bawdry, panderism, espionage. দুঃতিয়ালি,

দুঃতীয়ালি, দুঃতিয়ালি, দুঃতীয়ালি—n office of a bawd or panderess, bawdry

দূর—(1) n distance, a distant place (আর কত দূরে নিয়ে যাবে), a distant time (টাকা পাওয়া দূরের কথা) (2) a distant, far-off (দূর দেশ, দূর ভবিষ্যৎ), far-reaching esp into the future (দূর-দৃষ্টি), far-reaching (দূরবিন), long, extensive (দূর পথ), expelled, removed, driven away or out (বাঁচি দূর হওয়া) (3) int expressing contempt, shame, vexation, distrust, disagreement, etc হে, hang it, ah দূর করা—v to expel, to banish, to drive away or out, to remove, to dispel, to turn out, to eject, to relieve (যাধা দূর করা), to put away or take away (এই ফাইলগুলি দূর কর) দূর হওয়া—v to go away, to pass out of sight, to be removed, to be expelled দূর হক, দূর হক ছাই—(int) hang it, chuck it. দূরে থাকা—v to keep aloof দূরের কথা—an affair of distant future, not to speak of (টাকা দেওয়া দূরের কথা) দূরক—n (astr) a radius vector দূরক ক্ষেত্র—(astr) a sectional area দূরগ, দূর-গামী—a far-going, (fig) far-reaching, long, extensive (দূরগামী পথ) fem দূরগা, দূরগামিনী দূর ছাই করা—v to slight, to treat contemptuously দূরতঃ, (pop) দূরত—adv from a distance, from a remote place দূরতম—a remotest, longest (দূরতম পথ) দূরতা, দূরত্ব—n (amount of) distance, (amount of) length, (amount of) difference দূরদর্শন—n act of seeing from a distance or act of seeing distant things, foresight, farsight, act of seeing into the future, prudence, (sc) television দূরদর্শী—a far-seeing, farsighted, foresighted, seeing into the future, prudent

*fem* দূরদর্শিনী দূরদর্শিতা—*n* far-sightedness, foresightedness, foresight, ability to see into the future, prudence দূর-দূর—*int.* fie, hang it. দূর-দূর করা—*v* to treat contemptuously (like a cur) দূরদূরান্তর—*n* very distant or remote places দূরদৃষ্টি—same as দূরদর্শন দূরপ্রসারী—*a* far-extending, far-reaching, very long দূরবর্তী—*a* lying or staying at a distance, far-off, distant, remote, (fig) separated by a large margin or differing to a great extent *fem* দূর-বর্তিনী দূরবর্তিতা—*n* state of lying or staying at a distance, remoteness, (fig) separation by a large margin or great difference দূরবীক্ষণ, দূরবিন, দূরবীন—*n* a telescope. দূর-ব্যাপী—*a* far-extending, far-reaching দূরভাষ—*n* a telephone. দূরস্থ, দূরস্থিত—*a* situated or located or lying or staying at a distance, distant, remote দূরছি—*adv* at or to a distance

দূরগত—*a* one who or that which is coming or has come from a distance

দূরান্ত—*n* a remote or far-off place

দূরান্তর—*n* remote or far distance

দূরীকরণ—*n* expulsion, removal, banishment, act of driving out or away, act of turning out

দূরীভবন—*n* act of being turned out or driven away, removal, ejection, expulsion

দূরীভূত—*a* expelled, removed, ejected, turned out, driven away or out

দূরেক্ষণ—*n* television

দূর্বা—*n* grass দূর্বাদল—*n* a blade of grass দূর্বাদলশ্যাম—*n* grass-green

দুষক—*a* one who or that which

blames or finds fault with, fault-finding, carping, cavilling

দুষণ—(1) *n* imputation of blame, fault-finding; carping, corruption, defilement, pollution (2) *a* (chiefly used as a *suffix*) blaming, fault-finding, carping, defiling, corrupting, polluting

দুষণীয়—*a* blamable, blameworthy, condemnable, reprehensible

দুষয়িতা—same as দুষক *fem* দুষয়িত্রী

দুষিত—*a* corrupted, polluted, defiled, vitiated, befouled, impure দুষিত করা—*v.* to corrupt, to pollute, to defile, to vitiate, to befoul

দুষ্য—same as দুষণীয়

দৃক্—*n* the eye, sight, vision, knowledge, wisdom দৃক্-পাত—*v* act of casting a glance, act of taking (slightest) notice of or paying (slightest) heed to দৃক্-পাত করা—*v* to cast a glance (at), to take (any) notice of, to pay (any) heed to

দৃগ্-বিজ্ঞান—*n* optics

দৃঢ়—*a* durable, sound (দৃঢ়ভিত্তি), strong (দৃঢ়কায়), firm, steady (দৃঢ়পদ), constant (দৃঢ় প্রতিজ্ঞা), strict, severe (দৃঢ় শাসন), unwavering, (দৃঢ় আস্থগতা), tight, taut (দৃঢ় বন্ধন), deep (দৃঢ় ভক্তি), unfaltering (দৃঢ় স্বব), unflinching (দৃঢ় বেগ), categorical (দৃঢ় নির্দেশ) দৃঢ় করা—*v* to make strong or firm, to tighten, to tauten, to make stronger or more firm দৃঢ়কায়—*a* having a well-built or strong body দৃঢ়চিন্ত—*a* firm in mind, firm in determination দৃঢ়জ্ঞান—*n* firm belief, positive knowledge, conviction দৃঢ়তা—*n* durability, soundness, strongness, firmness, steadiness, tightness, constancy, strictness, severity, unwaveringness, deepness দৃঢ়তানদকারে—

*adv* firmly দৃঢ়নিশ্চয়—a convinced, confident, firmly resolved, sanguine, certain দৃঢ়প্রতিজ্ঞ—a one who intends firmly to fulfil his promise or vow, firmly resolved, firm in determination. দৃঢ়প্রত্যয়—*n* conviction, firm belief, strong faith দৃঢ়বন্ধ—a tightly fastened or closed, tightened, taut. দৃঢ়বন্ধন—*n* a strong tie or bondage, tight fastening দৃঢ়মুষ্টি—(1) *a* one who has clenched one's fist, (fig) tight-fisted, niggardly, (fig) resolved, determined (2) *n* a clenched fist. দৃঢ়মূল—a firmly rooted, deep-rooted, deep-seated দৃঢ়সম্বন্ধ—*a* firmly resolved or determined, resolute দৃঢ়সন্ধ—a firm in one's promise or vow, firmly resolved দৃঢ়স্বরে—*adv* in a firm tone, in an unfaltering voice

দৃঢ়ীকরণ—*n* act of making strong or stronger or firm or more firm, tightening or tautening, act of confirming, confirmation, act of establishing firmly, congelation

দৃঢ়ীকৃত—a made strong or stronger, strengthened, made firm or more firm, tightened, confirmed, firmly established, congealed

দৃঢ়ীভবন—*n* act of becoming strong or stronger or firm or more firm, act of being tightened or tautened, act of being confirmed, confirmation, act of being firmly established, act of being congealed, congelation

দৃঢ়ীভূত—a that which has become strong or stronger, strengthened, that which has become firm or more firm, that which has become tight or taut, tightened or tautened, confirmed, firmly established, congealed

দৃষ্ট, (rare) দৃষ্ট—a proud, vain, arrogant, haughty, spirited, flaming, blazing, scorching (দৃষ্ট সৌরকর); flared up (দৃষ্ট ক্রোধ)

দৃশ্য—(1) *n* a sight, a spectacle, a view, scenery (পূর্ণিমা-রাত্রে তাকমহলের দৃশ্য অবর্ণনীয়), (of a drama) a scene (2) *a* (rare) worth seeing, spectacular, that which is to be enjoyed by seeing (দৃশ্যকাব্য), visible, obvious, apparent (দৃশ্যতঃ) দৃশ্যকাব্য—*n* a drama, a play দৃশ্যতঃ, (pop) দৃশ্যত—*adv* apparently, manifestly, obviously, visibly দৃশ্যদিগন্ত—*n* (astr) the visible horizon. দৃশ্যগঠ—*n* a scene that is put up on a stage, scenery দৃশ্যমান—a that which is being seen, present to view; visible দৃশ্যসদীত—*n* (a) dance দৃশ্যাদৃশ্য—a visible and invisible

দৃষ্ট—*a* seen, noticed, observed, visible, manifest দৃষ্টেতর, দৃষ্টেপূর্ব—a. seen or noticed before or in the past. দৃষ্টতঃ, (pop) দৃষ্টত—*adv* apparently, obviously, visibly, manifestly দৃষ্টেবৎ—a (as if) visible দৃষ্টবাদ—*n*. (phil) positivism দৃষ্টবাদী—(1) *a* positivistic, (2) *n* a positivist

দৃষ্টোদৃষ্ট—a seen and unseen, partly seen and partly unseen, revealed and unrevealed

দৃষ্টোত্ত—*n* a precedent, an instance, an example, an illustration, (rhet) a parallel দৃষ্টোত্ত দেওঙ্গা—*v* to show a precedent, to cite an example, to exemplify, to illustrate দৃষ্টোত্তপ্রদর্শন—*n* act of showing a precedent or citing an example, exemplification, illustration, act of setting an example দৃষ্টোত্ত রাখা, দৃষ্টোত্ত স্থাপন করা—*v* to make a precedent, to set an example, to show or



quote a precedent, to cite an example দৃষ্টান্তস্থল—*n* a person or thing worthy of being cited as an example or instance, an exemplary person or thing দৃষ্টান্তস্বরূপ—(1) *adv* for instance, for example, (2) *a* fit to be cited as an example

দৃষ্টি—*n* act of seeing or viewing, power of seeing, the organ of sight or vision, sight, vision, observation, perception, cognition, knowledge, wisdom, foresight, careful observation (ছেলের দিকে দৃষ্টি রেখ), a sinister or malicious look, an evil glance (আমার খাবারের দিকে দৃষ্টি দিয়ে না), an aim (নিশানাব দিকে দৃষ্টি টিক কর), (astrol) an aspect esp a sinister one (শনির দৃষ্টি) দৃষ্টি করা—*v* to look at, to cast a glance, to notice, to aim (at), to keep an eye on, to keep one's eye on দৃষ্টি দেওয়া—*v* to cast a glance, to look at, to keep an eye on, to pay heed to, to cast a sinister or malicious look, (astrol) to influence esp unfavourably দৃষ্টিকূপণ—*a* one who grudges any large expenditure, niggardly. দৃষ্টিকোণ—*n* an angle of vision, a view-point দৃষ্টিক্ষেত্র—*n* (phys) a field of vision or view দৃষ্টিক্রূর—*n* morbid or unwarranted hunger which is roused as soon as one sees an article of food দৃষ্টিক্ষেপ—same as দৃষ্টিপাত দৃষ্টীগোচর—*a* visible দৃষ্টিনিবন্ধ—*n* (phys) persistence of vision দৃষ্টিপথ—*n* the range or direction of vision, sight, view দৃষ্টিপথবর্তী—*a* lying in the range of vision দৃষ্টিপথবর্তী হওয়া—*v* to appear in sight, to become visible দৃষ্টিপাত—*n* act of casting a glance, a glance, a look, notice, observation দৃষ্টিপাত করা—*v* to cast

a glance, to look at, to notice, to pay heed to দৃষ্টিবিক্ষেপ—*n* a side-glance, a leer, a casual or neglectful look দৃষ্টিবিক্ষেপ করা—*v* to cast a side-glance, to leer, to look casually or neglectfully দৃষ্টিবিজ্ঞান—*n* optics দৃষ্টিভঙ্গি—*n* attitude of looking at, view-point দৃষ্টিশক্তি—*n* power of seeing, eye-sight, sight, vision, perception দৃষ্টিশক্তিহীন—*a* sightless, blind, deprived of or lacking in perception or foresight দৃষ্টিহীন, দৃষ্টি-শূন্য—*a* sightless, blind, paying no heed to, careless, lacking in perception or foresight দৃষ্টে—*adv* (chiefly used as a *sfx.*) at the sight of seeing (তদৃষ্টে), looking (একদৃষ্টে)

দে<sub>১</sub>—*dial* corrup of দিয়া

দে<sub>২</sub>—*imperat* form of দেওয়া used in familiarity or contempt

দে<sub>৩</sub>—*contr* of দেয়া and দেহ

দেইজি, দেইজী—*n* a kinsman, a blood-relation দেইজি-শত্রুতা—blood-feud, vendetta

দেউটি—*n* a lamp, a light

দেউড়ি—*n* the main gate, a vestibule, a porch, a portico

দেউল—*n* a temple, a shrine

দেউলিয়া, (coll) দেউলে—*a* bankrupt, insolvent, beggared

দেওয়া—(1) *v* to give, to confer, to bestow or confer (খেতাব দেওয়া), to award (পুরস্কার দেওয়া), to distribute (ভিক্ষা দেওয়া), to give out of charity, to donate (চাঁদা দেওয়া), to provide (ভাতকাপড় দেওয়া), to give in marriage, to marry, to wed (বড় বংশে মেয়ে দেওয়া), to impart (উপদেশ দেওয়া), to sacrifice (পরার্থে জীবন দেওয়া), to sprinkle (গাছে জল দেওয়া), to spray (গায়ে রঙ দেওয়া), to add or mix (ছখে জল দেওয়া), to administer (রোগে ঔষধ দেওয়া), to sell

(for) or give in exchange (দশটাকায় একখানা কাপড় দেওয়া), to ascribe (নাম দেওয়া), to impute (দোষ দেওয়া), to render or extend (ধন্যবাদ দেওয়া), to pay (পরীক্ষার ফি দেওয়া), to repay (দেনা দেওয়া), to spare (সময় দেওয়া), to allow (ভাবতে সময় দাও), to furnish with (ঠেকনা দেওয়া), to lean (ভর বা ঠেস দেওয়া), to place (বোদে দেওয়া), to found, to establish, to set up (স্কুল দেওয়া), to build or construct (বেড়া দেওয়া), to put on (গায়ে দেওয়া, পায়ে মোজা দেওয়া), to hold over (মাধ্যম ছাতা দেওয়া), to offer or dedicate (দেবতাকে নৈবেদ্য দেওয়া), to yield or produce (গোক দুধ দেয়, গাছে ফল দেয়), to deal or inflict (বা দেওয়া, মার দেওয়া), to employ or apply (কাজে হাত দেওয়া, বলে পা দেওয়া), to shut or close or bolt (ঘরের দরজা দেওয়া), to fasten (খিল দেওয়া), to accomplish or execute (বিবাহ দেওয়া, কাসি দেওয়া), to entrust (ভার দেওয়া, to employ in, to put to (চাকরি দেওয়া), to write (চিঠিতে তারিখ দেওয়া), to paint (কোঁটা দেওয়া), to sew or stitch (কাপড়ে তালি দেওয়া), to affix (চিঠিতে টিকিট দেওয়া), to post in (ডাকে চিঠি দেওয়া), to cast (দৃষ্টি দেওয়া), to send (ছেলেকে স্কুলে দেওয়া), to intimate to, to inform, to apprise (সংবাদ দেওয়া), to grant or sanction (ছুটি দেওয়া), to permit, to allow, to let (যাইতে দেওয়া), to accord (অনুমোদন দেওয়া), to sow or scatter (জমিতে বীজ দেওয়া), to thrust into (গলায় আঙ্গুল দেওয়া), to pierce with (বুকে ছুরি দেওয়া), to keep out (বাদ দেওয়া), to strike in unison, to keep time (তালে তাল দেওয়া), to set (গানে স্বব দেওয়া), to impose upon (কাহাকেও ফাঁকি দেওয়া), to take to (দোঁড় দেওয়া), to pronounce (স্বায় দেওয়া), to pass (নতানত দেওয়া), to impose or inflict

(শাস্তি দেওয়া), to serve (টেবিলে খাবার দেওয়া), to supply (হাসপাতালে খাবার দেওয়া), to complete as an action (ফেলিয়া দেওয়া) (2) a given (দেওয়াজিনিস), conferred, bestowed, awarded, distributed, offered, dedicated

দেওয়ান, (pronun দেওয়ানো)—*v* to cause to give or confer or bestow or award or distribute or provide or impart or sprinkle or add or administer or ascribe or impute or render or extend or pay or repay or furnish or put or place or found or establish or set up or build or construct or put on or offer or dedicate or yield or produce or deal or inflict or employ or apply or shut or bolt or fasten or accomplish or execute or entrust or write or paint or sew or stitch or affix or put in or cast or send or intimate or inform or grant or sanction or permit or sow or scatter or thrust into or pierce or rub or keep or strike or set or impose upon or take to or pronounce or pass or impose or serve or supply or complete

দেওয়ান, (pronun দেওয়ান)—*n* a financial minister, a finance minister, a financial steward (as of a business concern or of a landowner, a steward, a dewan দেওয়ান-ই-আম- a sovereign's court, a royal court, a durbar, a legislative assembly দেওয়ান-ই-খাস—*n* the private council of a sovereign, a privy-council দেওয়ানি, দেওয়ানী—(1) *n*. office of a financial minister, stewardship, dewan, dewany, (2) a (law) civil (দেওয়ানি আদালত = civil court)

দেওয়ানা—(1) *n* one who has renounced the world for the sake of

some particular object, one who is mentally obsessed or deranged (2) a renouncing the world, mentally obsessed or deranged

দেওয়ানি, দেওয়ানী—see দেওয়ান্

দেওয়াল—*n* a wall দেওয়াল তোলা, দেওয়াল দেওয়া—*v* to raise or build a wall দেওয়াল দিয়া ঘেঁরা বা বন্ধ করা—*v* to wall up দেওয়ালগিরি—*n* a wall-lamp

দেওয়ালি, দেওয়ালী—*n* the day of the new-moon in the month of Kartika (কার্তিক) when Goddess Kali (কালী) is worshipped and the dwelling house of Hindus are illuminated with rows of lighted lamps দেওয়ালি-শোকা—*n* a variety of Lepidoptera that are found in late autumn nights when they scorch themselves by fluttering about light, a moth

দেওর—*n* a younger brother of one's husband, a brother-in-law দেওরকি—*n* a daughter of one's husband's younger brother দেওরপো—*n* a son of one's husband's younger brother

দেঁতো—*a* large-toothed, tusked, tusky, displaying one's teeth, (fig) insincere or forced (দেঁতো হাসি)

দেক—*dial* corrup of দিক্

দেখ—(1) *v* imperat see, look, behold (2) *int* I say, mind, take care

দেখতা—(1) *a* seen, occurred before one's eyes (2) *adv* before one's eyes, contemporaneously

দেখন—*n* act of seeing or looking or beholding or viewing দেখন-হাসি—*a* one who smiles at first sight, one who makes one smile in delight whenever met, (dero) one who simpers whenever met

দেখা—(1) *v* to see, to behold, to view, to notice, to espy, to look

(at), to visit (চিড়িয়াখানা দেখতে যাঁবা), to experience directly (দেখে শেখা), to judge or consider (অবস্থা দেখা), to examine (পরীক্ষার খাতা দেখা), to observe (যুদ্ধের গতি দেখা), to inspect (অডিটর হিসাব দেখবেন), to feel (নাড়ী দেখা), to attend on or nurse (অস্থস্থ লোকটিকে দেখ), to attend to, to look after (জমিজমা দেখা), to treat (এ রোগীকে কোন্ ডাক্তার দেখছে), to witness (থিয়েটার দেখা, খেলা দেখা), to search (চাকরি দেখা), to come across, to meet (পথে একটা পাগল দেখলাম), to read (বইয়ের শেষ পাতা দেখ), to think (ছেলেটা বকে গেছে দেখছি), to endeavour, to try (আর দেখে লাভ কি—এ রোগী বাঁচবে না), to think over (ভাবিয়া দেখা), to take to or follow (নিজের পথ দেখ), to wait (আর খানিকখন দেখি—হয়ত সে আসবে) (2) *a* seen, beheld, viewed, noticed, espied; visited, experienced, examined, inspected, read দেখাদেখি—(1) *n* mutual seeing or meeting or visits (তাদের দেখাদেখি নেই, মুখ-দেখা-দেখি), an act of copying from another's paper by adoption of unfair means (as by examinees), (2) *adv* in imitation of (বাপের দেখাদেখি ছেলেও মদ ধরল) দেখান—*v* to cause to see, to show, to point out, to demonstrate, to exhibit, to display, to cause to experience directly (মজা দেখান), to cause to examine or inspect, to cause to feel, to cause to treat, to take (to) for enjoyment, to bear the expenses of (থিয়েটার দেখান) দেখানিয়া, দেখানে—*a* (chiefly used as *sfx*) ostentatiously formal, showy, ostentatious, pretended, affected দেখাশোনা, দেখাশুনা—*n* act of looking after, attendance, supervision, direct experience (এ জীবনে অনেক

দেখা-শোনা হল), examination or inspection (অনেক দেখা-শোনার পর সেমালটা কিনল), a visit esp for examination or negotiation (পাত্রিপক্ষ দেখা-শোনা করে গেছে), meeting (দুজনে দেখা-শোনা নেই) দেখা শোনা করা—*v* to look after, to attend to or on, to supervise, to examine or inspect, to visit esp for examination or negotiation, to meet or visit mutually দেখা-সাক্ষাৎ—*n* mutual meeting or visits continuous or repeated visits, a visit for negotiation of a marriage দেখিতে কুৎসিত—ugly to look at, ugly-looking দেখিতে সুন্দর—beautiful to look at, good-looking দেখিতে দেখিতে—in a twinkle, very soon, in an instant, (sl) winkingly

দেড়—*a* one and a half (of) দেড়গুণ—*a* one and a half times (of).

দেড়া—*a* one and a half times (of).

দেড়ে, দেডেল—*a* having a beard (esp a long one), (long-) bearded.

দেদার—*a* plentiful, abundant, profuse, a lot of, innumerable, immeasurable

দেদীপমান—*a* very brightly flaming or blazing, brilliantly shining, effulgent.

দেদো—*a* stricken with ring-worm.

দেধান—*n* millet, durra, jowar

দেনদার—see দেনা

দেনমোহর—*n* (Mus) the marriage portion or dower that a husband has to allot for his wife at wedding.

দেনা—*n* a debt, an outstanding payment or bill, a liability, dues  
দেনা করা—*v* to borrow, to run into a debt  
দেনা থাকা—*v* to be indebted  
দেনা দেওয়া—*v* to repay a debt, to acquit oneself of debts  
দেনায় ডুব-ডুব—over head and ears in debt. দেনার

মাথার চুল বিকান—(lit) to have to sell one's hair in order to repay debts (fig) to be on one's last legs to pay off one's debts  
দেনাদার, দেনদার—(1) *n* a debtor, a borrower, (2) *a* indebted  
দেনা-পাওনা—*n* assets and liabilities

দেনো—*a* worth giving, given as a present or offering as in a religious ceremony (দেনো গাঁমছা); given as a gift or present

দেব—*n* God, a male deity, a god, (in respectful address) a king, a master, an elder, a father, a husband, a preceptor, a guru, a teacher, a brahmin, any person commanding respect, the chief or best man (ভূদেব, নবদেব) দেবকণ্ঠ—*a* having a god-like voice fem দেবকণ্ঠী দেবকন্যা—*n* fem a celestial female দেবকণ—*a* godly, godlike, perfectly holy or beautiful দেবকার্য—*n* a divine mission, a task enjoined by God or a god, religious worship দেবকাণ্ঠ—*n* deodar দেবকুল—*n* a temple, a shrine, the race of gods দেবশাত—*n* a natural lake or lagoon দেবগুরু—*n* Brihaspati (বৃহস্পতি) the teacher of gods দেবগৃহ—*n* a house of worship, a temple, a shrine দেবতরু—*n* any of the five celestial trees. mandar (মন্দার), parijat (পারিজাত), santan (সন্তান), kalpabriksha (কল্পবৃক্ষ) and harichandan (হরিচন্দন) দেবতা—*n* a goddess, a god, a deity, (fig) an object of worship or deep reverence (স্বামীই জ্যোতি দেবতা) দেবতুল্য—*a* godly, god-like. দেবত্ব—*n* godhead, divinity, godliness দেবত্ব—*n* a property endowed for defraying the cost of worshipping a deity দেবদত্ত—*a* god-gifted দেবদর্শন—*n* a visit to pay homage

to an idol, a pilgrimage to the seat of a god **দেবদারু**—*n* deodar **দেবদাসী**—*n* a woman dedicated to the service of an idol of a particular temple **দেবদূর্লভ**—*a*. even difficult for gods to obtain, rare even amongst gods **দেবদূত**—*n* a heavenly messenger, an angel **দেবদেব**—*n* a god of gods, an appellation of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Shiva (শিব) **দেবদ্বিজ**—*n* *pl* gods and brahmins **দেবদ্রোহী**—(1) *a* hostile or inimical to gods, anti-God; godless, atheistic, (2) *n* any one of the mythological demons hostile to gods **দেবধান্য**—*n* millet, durra, jowar **দেবদ্যুপ**—*n* bdellium **দেবনাগর**, **দেবনাগরী**—*n* a script in which Sanskrit is written **দেবগতি**—same as **দেবরাজ** **দেবগন্ধ**—*n* a creature earmarked to be immolated at a holy sacrifice. **দেবগুরী**—*n* the city of gods, Paradise, (fig) a very beautiful house or residence **দেবগৃহ**—*n* a votary or worshipper of gods, a priest **দেবগৃহা**—*n* worship of a deity, religious worship **দেবপ্রতিম**—*a* godlike, godly **দেবপ্রতিমা**—*n* an idol, an image of a deity, a holy image **দেবপ্রতিষ্ঠা**—*n* the ceremony of establishing an idol at a particular place **দেবপ্রিয়**—*a* beloved of gods **দেববাচ্য**, **দেববানী**—*n* the voice of God, a divine or heavenly voice, an oracle. **দেবভক্ত**—*a* devoted to gods, pious **দেবভক্তি**—*n* devotion to gods, godliness, piety **দেবভাষা**—*n* the Sanskrit language **দেবভূমি**—*n* heaven, Paradise, the Himalayas, a place of pilgrimage, a holy place, (fig) an extremely beauti-

ful place **দেবমন্দির**—*n* a temple, a shrine **দেবমাতা**—*n* Aditi (অদিতি) the first mother of gods **দেবমাতৃক**—*a* (of a country) nursed by rain **দেবযান**—*n* a celestial chariot or car; a path which leads the wise to heaven, an aeroplane **দেবযোনি**—*n* a ghost, a spirit, a demigod **দেবরথ**—*n* a celestial chariot or car, the chariot of the sun-god, a path leading the wise to heaven, an aeroplane. **দেবরাজ**—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods, (cp Zeus, Jove, Jupiter) **দেবর্ষি**—*n* one who is both a god and a saint, a celestial saint **দেবল**—(1) *n* a priestly brahmin, (2) *a* employed in priestly service (দেবল ব্রাহ্মণ) **দেবলোক**—*n* the abode of gods, heaven **দেবশর্মা**—*n* a general surname used of brahmins **দেবশিল্পী**—*n* Vishwakarma (বিষকর্মা) the celestial artisan and designer, (cp Vulcan) **দেবসভা**—*n* the assembly of gods; the court of Indra (ইন্দ্র), the king of gods **দেবসেনা**—*n* the army of gods, the wife of Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়) the commander of the army of gods **দেবসেনাপতি**—*n* Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়) the commander of the army of gods **দেবস্ব**—*n* a property endowed for defraying the cost of worshipping a deity, a god's property; (loos) a religious endowment.

**দেবব**—*n* a younger brother of one's husband, a brother-in-law.

**দেবা**—*n* (dero & sarcas) a god or a man ('যেমন দেবা, তেমনি দেবী')

**দেবাদনা**—*n* a celestial woman

**দেবাত্মা**—*a* godlike, divine, holy

**দেবাদিদেব**—*n* the supreme god, the

chief of gods, an appellation of Shiva (শিব), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) and Brahma (ব্রহ্মা)

দেবাদেশ—*n* a divine command, divine inspiration

দেবায়তন—*n* a house of a god, a temple, a shrine

দেবায়ুধ—*n* a god's weapon, a divine or celestial weapon, the rainbow.

দেবাবাধনা—same as দেবার্চনা

দেবারি—*n* an enemy of gods, a mythological demon, a rakshasa (রাক্ষস)

দেবার্চন, দেবার্চনা—*n*. the worship of God or of a god, religious worship

দেবালয়—same as দেবায়তন

দেবান্নিত—*a* protected or patronized by a god or gods

দেবাসুর—*n* gods and mythological demons

দেবী—*n* a goddess, a female deity, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) or Chandi (চণ্ডী), (in respectful addresses and mention) a lady (মাতৃ-দেবী, মারদাদেবী) দেবীপুস্তক—*n* an ancient holy book narrating the glory of Goddess Chandi (চণ্ডী) দেবীমাহাত্ম্য—*n* a portion of a holy book, written by Markandeya (মার্কণ্ডেয়) the sage singing of the glory of Goddess Chandi (চণ্ডী)

দেবেন্দ্র—*n* the lord or king of gods, an appellation of Indra (ইন্দ্র)

দেবেশ—*n* the god of gods, an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

দেবোচিত—*a* befitting a god, godly, divine

দেবোত্তর—*vul* corrup of দেবত্ব (see দেব)

দেবোদ্যান—*n* a heavenly garden, (cp Eden, Paradise), a garden which is the seat of a deity, a holy garden

দেবোপম—*a* godlike, godly.

দেবোপাসক—(1) *n* a votary or worshipper of a god or gods (2) *a* employed in religious worship

দেবোপাসনা—*n* worship of a god or gods, religious worship

দেব্যা—*n* (inc & obs) a goddess used as a surname affixed to the name of a (widowed Brahmin) lady

দেমাঙ্ক, (dial) দেমাঙ্ক—*n* self-conceit, vanity, amour-propre, haughtiness, arrogance দেমাঙ্ক করা—*v* to be proud of, to give oneself airs দেমাঙ্ক দেখান—*v* to express anger or haughtiness

দেয়—*a* that which is to be given or worth giving, due, payable

দেয়া—*vul* contr of দেওয়া

দেয়া—*n* the cloud

দেয়াল—*vul* contr of দেওয়াল

দেয়ালী—*n* the smile of a dreaming infant

দেয়ালি, দেয়ালী—*vul* contr. of দেওয়ালি

দেয়াসিনী—*n* fem a votaress or female worshipper, a nun, a woman versed in mystic incantations

দেয়াসী, (inc) দেয়াসী—*n* a votary

দেয়কো—*n* a wooden lampstand

দেয়াক্স—*n* a drawer (as of a cabinet or a desk)

দেয়ি, (rej) দেয়ী—*n* delay দেয়ি করা—*v* to be late, to delay দেয়ি করান

—*v* to defer, to procrastinate, to delay to cause to delay দেয়ি হওয়া

—*v* to be late, to be delayed

দেল—*vul* corrup of দিল

দেলখোশ, দেলখোস—*vul* corrup's of দিলখোশ (see দিল)

দেশ—*n* a country, a land, a state a province (বঙ্গদেশ, অঙ্গদেশ), motherland, native land (কান্ত্রিভূমি)

দেশ আফ্রিকায়), native village (ছেলেটি  
সবে দেশ থেকে শহরে এসেছে), a region  
(বকদেশ); a place (পৃষ্ঠদেশ), a part  
or portion (মধ্যদেশ), a direction  
or quarter (অধোদেশ), a musical  
mode দেশকাল—*n* a particular place  
and a point of time or their nature  
or condition, a particular circum-  
stance দেশকালজ্ঞ—*a* conversant with  
the nature of a particular place and  
time or with that of different places  
and points of time দেশকালপাত্র—*n* a  
particular place and a point of time  
and a person or their nature or con-  
dition দেশকালোচিত—*a* befitting or  
serving the needs of a particular  
place and a point of time, befitting  
the circumstances দেশগৌরব—*n*  
pride of a or of one's country দেশজ,  
দেশজাত—*a* indigenous দেশজোড়া—  
same as দেশব্যাপী দেশত্যাগ—*n* act of  
leaving a country or one's own  
country (esp for good), emigration  
or migration from one's native land  
দেশত্যাগ করা—*v* to leave a country or  
one's own country (esp for good),  
to emigrate or migrate দেশত্যাগী—*a*  
(also *n*) emigrant, migrant দেশ-  
দেশান্তর—*n* one's native land and  
other country, countries far and  
near different countries দেশদ্রোহ—  
*n* treason or treachery against one's  
own country or state দেশদ্রোহী—*a*  
committing treason or treachery  
against one's own country or state  
দেশধর্ম—*n* customs and practices  
peculiar to a country দেশপর্যটন—  
same as দেশভ্রমণ দেশপ্রথা—same as  
দেশধর্ম দেশপ্রসিদ্ধ—*a* famous all over  
the country দেশপ্রিয়—*a* beloved of

one's countrymen দেশপ্রেম—*n*  
attachment to or love for one's  
motherland, patriotism দেশপ্রেমিক—  
*n* a lover of one's motherland, a  
patriot দেশবান্ধু—*n* the friend of  
one's own country দেশবিখ্যাত—same  
as দেশপ্রসিদ্ধ দেশবিদেশ—*n* one's native  
land and foreign countries, home and  
abroad দেশবিদেশে—*adv* at home and  
abroad, all over the world দেশবিপ্রভূত  
same as দেশপ্রসিদ্ধ দেশব্যাপী—*a*  
country-wide দেশভেদে—*adv* accord-  
ing to the change of countries, in  
different lands দেশভ্রমণ—*n* travel  
in different lands, journeying from  
country to country, travel in  
different parts of a country দেশভ্রমণ  
করা—*v* to travel in different countries  
or in different parts of a country  
দেশময়—(1) *a* country-wide, (2) *adv*  
all over the country দেশমাতৃকা—*n* a  
country conceived or personified as  
the mother of its inhabitants,  
motherland দেশসেবক—*n* a servant  
of one's own motherland দেশসেবা—*n*  
service of one's own motherland দেশস্থ  
—*a* situated or living in a country,  
(loos) of or concerning a country,  
internal, (loos) indigenous দেশহিত  
—*n* welfare of a country দেশহিতকর  
—*a* beneficial to a country, con-  
ducive to a country's welfare দেশ-  
হিতরত—(1) *n* avowed determination  
to do good to one's country, (2) *a*  
same as দেশহিতব্রতী দেশহিতব্রতী—*a*  
avowedly devoted to the welfare of  
one's country দেশহিতৈষণা, দেশহিতৈষিতা  
—*n* desire of doing good to one's  
own country দেশহিতৈষী—*a* desirous  
of doing good to one's own country

দেশলাই—coll corrup of দিয়াশলাই

দেশাচার—*n* customs and practices peculiar to a country

দেশাস্ববোধ—*n* act of identifying oneself with one's country, nationalism

দেশান্তর—*n* another country, a different country, a distant land, (geog) a longitude দেশান্তরিত—a gone to another country or a different country, gone to a distant or foreign land, expelled from a country or from one's country, living and settled in a foreign country দেশান্তরী, (rare) দেশান্তরি—a gone to a foreign country, emigrant, migrant, living or settled in a foreign country

দেশী—a indigenous দেশী কাপড়—an excellent variety of superfine loin-cloth produced by the weavers of Bengal on handlooms দেশী কুমড়া—see কুমড়া দেশী জিনিষ, দেশী পণ্য—a home product, indigenous goods

দেশীয়—a concerning a particular country or home affairs, inland, internal, born in a particular country, native, indigenous দেশীয় কলহ—an internal strife দেশীয় বাণিজ্য—inland trade. দেশীয় ব্যাপার—home affairs দেশীয় হানাহানি—a civil war

দেশোন্মালী—*n* a rustic, a co-villager, an upcountryman

দেশ্য—same as দেশীয়

দেহ—*n* the body, physique, a corpse দেহ ভাটি করা—*v* (fig) to ruin one's health দেহকোষ—*n* the skin, (loos) a blood-cell or blood-vessel দেহক্ষয়—*n* waste or decay of the body, deterioration or break-down of health, death দেহক্ষয় করা—*v*

to ruin one's health (esp. by hard toil) দেহচর্যা—*n*. care of the body or physique, physical exercise দেহচর্যা-অধিকর্তা—*n* a physical director fem দেহচর্যা-অধিকর্তা—a physical directress দেহজ, দেহজাত—(1) a born or produced out of a body, bodily (দেহজ মল), (2) *n*. a son *n* fem দেহজা—a daughter দেহতত্ত্ব—*n* physiology, anatomy, the doctrine that the body is the seat of all truths. দেহতত্ত্বজ—a versed in physiology or anatomy or in the aforesaid doctrine. দেহত্যাগ—*n* death, act of giving up the ghost দেহত্যাগ করা—*v* to die, to give up the ghost. দেহধারণ—*n* act of assuming a body, act of taking one's birth, incarnation, subsistence (দেহধারণের ব্যয়) দেহধারণ করা—*v* to assume a body, to take one's birth, to assume an incarnate body or to take one's birth as an incarnation, to subsist (upon) দেহধারী—a corporeal, bodied, incarnate. দেহপাত—same as দেহকর দেহপিণ্ডর—*n*. the body conceived as a cage for the spirit দেহপুষ্টি—*n* nourishment of the body দেহভূৎ—*n* an embodied soul, a living being, a creature. দেহযান্তি—*n* the body conceived as an upright stick, the body, the frame দেহযাত্রা—*n* subsistence দেহরক্ষা—*n*. death দেহরক্ষা করা—*v* to die, to give up the ghost. দেহরক্ষী—*n* a body-guard দেহসার—*n* marrow দেহলি, দেহলী—*n* a terrace, a gallery, a verandah, a door-sill, a door-frame.

দেহা—*n* (poet & obs) the body or life



বহাত—*n* a village, countryside  
 বহাতীত, বহাতীতিরক—*a* beyond (the reach) of the body, transcending the body, transcendental, not incorporate, unembodied, incorporeal

বহাতপ্রত্যয়—*n* the belief in the identity of the body and the soul, the belief that the body is the soul, materialistic belief

বহাতবাদ—*n* the doctrine of the identity of the body and the soul (that is, body is the soul), materialism  
 বহাতবাদী—(1) *a* identifying the body and the soul, materialistic, (2) *n* a believer in the identity of the body and the soul, a materialist

বহাত—*n* death বহাত হওয়া—*v* to meet one's death, to die

বহাতর—*n* another body, re-birth, (loos) death বহাতর লাভ করা—*v* to migrate into another body, to be born again, (loos but pop) to die

বহাবনান—*n* death বহাবনান হওয়া—*v* to meet one's death, to die

বহালা—*obs* var of বেলালা

বোহি—*v* *imperat* give

বোহী—*a* corporeal, bodied, material

বৈ—*alt.* spell of বই

বৈতা—*n* a mythological demon hostile to gods, a giant, a monster, an ogre, a gigantic man

বৈতাকুল—*n* the race of demons বৈতাকুলে প্রহ্লাদ—(fig) a saint born in the race of sinners, a Christ amongst Jews

বৈভগুরু—*n* (myth) Shukracharya the guru or preceptor of demons বৈভগিন্দ্রদন—*n* a slayer of demons

বৈভগপতি—*n* a king of demons বৈভগমাতা—*n* (myth.) Diti (দিত্তি) the first mother of demons বৈভগবিন—*n* an enemy of demons, a god,

an appellation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Shiva (শিব), Indra (ইন্দ্র) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

বৈনন্দিন—*a* daily, diurnal, (fig) routine (বৈনন্দিন নিয়ম)

বৈনিক—(1) *a*. daily, diurnal (2) *n*. a daily newspaper, a daily

বৈন্য—*n* utter poverty or need, indigence, affliction, distress, humbleness, wretchedness, misery, penury বৈন্যদশা, বৈন্যাবস্থা—*n* utter poverty, indigent condition, afflicted or distressed or humble or wretched or miserable state বৈন্যদশাপন্ন, বৈন্যশীড়িত—*a* poverty-stricken, indigent, afflicted, distressed, wretched miserable, penurious

বৈব—(1) *n* providence, destiny, luck, fate, a chance occurrence, (2) *a* pertaining to or caused by gods, divine, heavenly, providential, accidental, miraculous বৈবক্রমে, বৈবগতিক—*adv.* by providence, by chance, accidentally, luckily, (rare) miraculously বৈবঘটনা—*n* a providential incident, a chance occurrence, a miraculous incident, an accident. বৈবজ্ঞ—(1) *a* prescient, divine, (2) *n* a diviner, a prognosticator, a soothsayer, a fortune-teller, an astrologer বৈবদৃঘটনা—*n* a mishap, an accident বৈবদর্বিপাক—*n*. a misfortune, an unforeseen calamity or adversity বৈবদোষ—*n* misfortune, ill fate, ill luck বৈবধন—*n* heaven-sent treasure, a treasure found by chance, a windfall, (loos) a hidden treasure বৈবনির্দিষ্ট—*a* ordained by God, predestined, foreordained

বৈববল—*same* as বৈববাক্তি বৈববশে—*same* as বৈবব্রহ্ম বৈববাণী—*n* an oracle, the word of God, a revelation, a prophecy বৈববিড়ম্বনা—*n* irony of

fate, antipathy of fortune, misfortune **দৈবযোগ**—same as **দৈবক্রমে**  
**দৈবলব্ধ**—a obtained by chance, god-gifted, **দৈবশক্তি**—n divine power, god-gifted power **দৈবশক্তিসম্পন্ন**—a endowed with god-gifted power

**দৈবাৎ**—adv by chance, accidentally, suddenly, peradventure

**দৈবাদেশ**—n a divine command, a divine inspiration, (loos) an oracle

**দৈবাধীন**—n dependent on fate, controlled by destiny, fateful

**দৈবানুগ্রহীত**—a received in the grace of God, favoured by a god or gods

**দৈবানুগ্রহ**—n grace of God, divine favour

**দৈবাম্বুজ**—same as **দৈবাধীন**

**দৈবী**—a fem of **দৈব**

**দৈর্ঘ্য**—n length **দৈর্ঘ্য-প্রসারণ**—n linear expansion

**দৈর্ঘ্য**—a concerning a country or a province or a region or a locality, native, provincial, regional, local, concerning a part, partial

**দৈহিক**—a corporeal, bodily, physical

**দো**—a (chiefly used as a pfx) two, twofold, twice. **দোআনি**—n a two-anna piece **দোআব**—n a tongue of land between two rivers, a doab, (or) a confluence of two rivers **দোআশ**—a loamy **দোআশ মাটি**—loamy soil, loam **দোআশলা**, (rej.) **দোআঁসলা**—(1) a hybrid, crossbred, mongrel, loamy, (2) n a hybrid, a crossbreed, a mongrel **দোকব**—(1) a two times of, double, (2) adv twice, two times, doubly **দোকলা**—a & adv only two together, in pair, having a companion or second, seconded **দোকাটি**—n two sticks,

two sticks striking against each other **দোচালা**—same as **দুচালা** (see দু) **দোছোট**, **দোছোট**—n a piece of large scarf worn loosely on the upper part of the body **দোচোনা**—same as **দুচোনা** (see দু) **দোতরফা**—same as **দুতরফা** (see দু) **দোতলা**, **দোতলা**—same as **দুতলা** (see দু) **দোভারা**—same as **দুভারা** (see দু) **দোমারী**—same as **দুমারী** (see দু) **দোনলা**—same as **দুনলা** (see দু) **দোপাটো**—a arranged into two folds, folded in two parts, double-folded; joined together lengthwise ( **দোপাটো চাদর** ) **দোশিয়াজি**, **দোশিয়াজা**, **দোশিয়াজি**, **দোশিয়াজা**—n a highly seasoned dish of meat or fish prepared with too many onions doubly fried **দোপেয়ে**—same as **দুপেয়ে** (see দু) **দোকলা**—same as **দুফলা** (see দু) **দোফাল**, **দোকালি**—same as **দুফাল** (see দু) **দোবরা**—(1) a doubly refined and granular ( **দোবরা চিনি** ), (2) adv twice over ( **দোবরা কাজ করা** ) **দোভাঁজ**—a doubly folded, folded in two plaits, doubled. **দোভাষী**—same as **দুভাষী** (see দু) **দোমনা**—same as **দুমনা** (see দু) **দোমুদো**—same as **দুমুদো** (see দু) **দোমেটে**—same as **দুমেটে** (see দু) **দোয়ানি**—pop spell of **দোআনি** **দোয়াব**—pop spell of **দোআব** **দোরঙা**—a bi-coloured **দোরকা**, **দোরোকা**, **দোরখা**, **দোরোখা**—a embroidered on both sides **দোরসা**—a ( of fish etc ) partly decomposed or rotten, half-decomposed or half-rotten, ( of soil ) loamy **দোশালা**—n. a shawl woven in double plaits, a doubly plaited shawl, any one of a pair of costly shawls **দোসাঁড়ি**, (rej) **দোসাঁড়ি**—same as **দুসাঁড়ি** (see দু) **দোহাতিয়া**, **দোহাতিয়া**, **দোহাতিয়া**—same as **দুহাতিয়া** (see দু).

দোঁহা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a kind of Hindi couplet current in the mediaeval age

দোঁহা<sub>২</sub>, দোঁহে—*pro* (poet) two or both দোঁহার, দোঁহাকার—*poss pro* of two or both.

দোকান—*n* a shop, goods for sale, merchandise (মেলায় দোকান সাজান)  
দোকান করা—*v* to visit shops for the purpose of buying, to shop, to set up a shop, to start or open a shop, to keep or run a shop, to open a shop for the day's work দোকান খোলা—*v* to set up a shop, to start or open a shop, to open a shop for the day's work দোকান তোলা—*v* to close a shop for the day, to close down or abolish a shop দোকান দেওয়া—*v* to set up or open a shop, to arrange goods for sale (as in a fair) দোকান বন্ধ করা—same as দোকান তোলা দোকান সাজান—*v*. to furnish a shop, to display goods for sale দোকান-কর্মচারী—*n* a shopman, (as *fem*) a shop-woman দোকানদার—*n* a shopkeeper দোকানদারি—*n* shopkeeping, bargaining business-dealing; bargaining, shoppiness, shoppy or selfish behaviour দোকানদারি করা—*v* to keep or run a shop, (fig) to try to clench a bargain দোকানদারি কথাবার্তা—shoppy talk দোকানদারি কথাবার্তা বলা—to talk shop দোকানপাট—*n* a shop and its commodities দোকান-হাট করা—*v* to visit shops and markets for the purpose of buying

দোকানী—*n* a shopkeeper

দোস্তা, দোক্তা—*n* dried tobacco-leaf (often perfumed) for chewing দোস্তা খাওয়া—*v* to take dried tobacco-leaf

দোকা—*a* one who milks (as a cow)

দোস্ত্রী—(1) *a fem* of দোফা (2) *n* a milch-cow

দোজখ—*n* (Mus) hell, inferno

দোজবরে, দোজবন—*a masc* married or marrying for a second time

দোদুল—*a* moving to and fro, swinging, oscillating, dangling, wavering দোদুলমান—*a* constantly swinging or oscillating, constantly wavering দোদুলমান হওয়া—*v* to swing or oscillate constantly, to waver constantly

দোনা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a packet for holding a roll of betel-leaf

দোনা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a dug-out, a tub, a canoe

দোনি—*n* a small dug-out

দোপাটি—*n* a kind of flower or its plant

দোবজা—*n* a kind of large and coarse cotton scarf

দোমড়ান—pop var of দুমড়ান

দোম্বালা—*a* (of coconut) half-ripe

দোয়া<sub>১</sub>—pop var of দোহা

দোয়া<sub>২</sub>—*n* (Mus) blessing, grace

দোয়াত—*n* an ink-pot.

দোয়ার—var of দোহার

দোয়েল—*n* the magpie Robin of Bengal

দোর—coll corrup of দ্বার

দোরমা—pop var of দোলমা

দোরস্ত—coll corrup of দুরস্ত

দোর্দণ্ড—(1) *n* the hand conceived as the rod (of punishment) (2) *a* (erron) terrible (দোর্দণ্ড ক্রোধ বা গরম)  
দোর্দণ্ডপ্রভাণ—(1) *a* terribly powerful or mighty, (2) *n* the might of the hand, terrible might.

দোর্ম—alt spell of দোরমা

দোল—*n* a swing, a dangling movement, oscillation, the Hindu feast of Krishna's (কৃষ্ণ) swinging in a

rocking cradle, when red powder is sprinkled at one another. দোল খাওয়া—*v* to swing, to dangle, to oscillate দোল খাওয়ান, দোল দেওয়া—*v* to give a push so as to cause to swing, to cause to swing, to swing, to dangle, to oscillate দোলক—*n* a pendulum (as of a clock) দোল-দুর্গোৎসব—*n* the principal feasts of Hindus such as the swinging feast of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) and the worship of Durga (দুর্গা) দোলন—*n* act of swinging or dangling, oscillation, a swing. দোলনা—*n* a rocking cradle দোলদণ্ড—*n* the altar on which the rocking cradle of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) and his lady-love Radha (রাধা) is set up দোল ষাট্টা—*n* the feast of Krishna's (কৃষ্ণ) swing, when red powder is sprinkled at one another.

দোলমা—*n* a kind of food prepared by stuffing a পটোল (a kitchen vegetable) with minced fish or meat etc

দোলা<sub>১</sub>—pop var of দুল্লা

দোলা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a litter (esp a ceremonial one), an improvised cot to carry a corpse to the crematorium, a rocking cradle

দোলাই—*n* a kind of wrapper made of plaited cotton cloth

দোলান—pop var of দুলান

দোলায়মান—*a* swinging, dangling, oscillating, vacillating, wavering, hesitating, wavering with suspicion

দোলায়িত—*a* caused to swing or dangle or oscillate, hung, caused to vacillate or waver or hesitate

দোলায়িতচিত্ত—(1) *a* having a mind

wavering with indecision, (2) *n* a vacillating mind

দোষ—*n*. a sin, a vice, a guilt, a crime, an offence, a bad practice or tendency (ঐ তার মহদোষ), a weak point (esp in one's character), a defect, a demerit, morbidity or derangement or weakness (চোখের দোষ, মাথার দোষ, বুকের দোষ), a blemish, a flaw, a fault, a lapse (দোষ পাওয়া), blame, calumny (দোষ দেওয়া), sinister influence (গ্রহের দোষ), inauspiciousness (যাত্রাকালে হাঁচি বড় দোষের) দোষ করা

—*v*. to commit a sin or crime or offence, to be in fault দোষ খণ্ডন

—*v* to refute a charge, to free from a charge, (astrology) to undo the sinister influence of a planet, to counteract inauspiciousness দোষকালন—*n*.

exculpation; absolution, exoneration দোষকালন করা—*v* to exculpate, to absolve, to exonerate দোষ খোঁজা—*v*

to try to find fault with. দোষ খোঁজান—same as দোষ খণ্ডন দোষ দেখা, দোষ ধরা—*v* to notice a defect or

fault in, to find fault with, to pick holes in, to take a fault into consideration, to count a fault against. দোষগ্রাহী—*a* given to fault-finding,

captious দোষজ্ঞ—(1) *a* able to discern or distinguish merits and demerits, (2) *n* an erudite person, a physician দোষদর্শন—*n* act of finding fault with, fault-finding দোষদর্শী—same as দোষগ্রাহী দোষস্বীকার—*n* confession দোষ স্বীকার করা—*v*. to confess a

fault or guilt or sin দোষা—pop. var of দুষা

দোষাকাল দোষায়িত—*a* defective,

faulty, stricken with morbidity, morbid, diseased, affected with a vice, vicious

**দোষাশেষণ**—*n* a search for a defect or fault (in), fault-finding **দোষাশেষণ করা**—*v* to search for a defect or fault (in), to find fault (with) **দোষাশেষণী**—*a* searching for a defect or fault (in), given to fault-finding, captious

**দোষাবহ**—*a* faulty, defective, noxious, harmful, vicious, blamable.

**দোষারোপ**—*n* imputation of a fault, finding fault with, act of blaming, accusation, recrimination **দোষারোপ করা**—*v* to impute a fault to, to find fault with, to blame, to accuse, to recriminate

**দোষাশ্রিত**—*a* faulty, defective; given to vices

**দোষী**—*a* guilty, offending, criminal, sinning

**দোষৈকদর্শী, দোষৈকদৃক্**—*a* given to counting demerits only and ignoring merits, cynical.

**দোসর**—(1) *n* a second, a comrade, a companion, an attendant, an associate, an accomplice. (2) *a* acting as a second or comrade or companion or attendant or associate or accomplice, seconding, accompanying, attending, associating

**দোসরা**—(1) *a* second, another, (of the days of a month) second (2) *n* (of a month) the second day

**দোস্ত**—*n* a friend, (loos) a comrade **দোস্তি**—*n* friendship

**দোহ**—same as **দোহন**

**দোহক**—*a* one who or that which milks, (fig) one who exacts or extorts

**দোহন**—*n* the peculiar longing of a pregnant woman, an earnest desire or longing, pregnancy. **দোহনদান**—*n* a ceremony of giving a woman delicacies of food she longs to eat. **দোহন বতী**—*n* a pregnant woman longing to have particular delicacies of food **দোহন-লক্ষণ**—*n* signs or symptoms of pregnancy

**দোহন**—*n* act of milking, (fig) extortion, exaction **দোহনী**—*n* a milk-pail, a milk-trough **দোহনীয়**—*a* fit to be milked

**দোহশালা**—*n* a dairy farm, a dairy

**দোহা**—pop var of **দুহা**

**দোহাই**—(1) *int* meaning in the name of, by, upon (ঈশ্বরের দোহাই = by God, আমার সম্মানের দোহাই = upon my honour), please (দোহাই মহারাজ = please Your Majesty) (2) *n* an appeal for justice or support (রাজার দোহাই), an oath (দোহাই পাড়া ভাল নয়), a pretext (রোগের দোহাই), a cause (বৃষ্টির দোহাই), swearing by a precedent (অতীতের দোহাই) **দোহাই দেওয়া, দোহাই পাড়া**—*v* to appeal to (for justice or support), to put forward as a pretext, to swear, to swear by a precedent.

**দোহার**—*n* any one of the members of a chorus song or choir, who repeats the burden or every line after the leader of the party, (cp) a chorist, (sarcas) a second or a yes-man **দোয়াবকি**—*n* act of singing the burden of a chorus song after the leader, (sarcas) act of seconding, or yes-manship

**দোহারা**—*a* double, twice, woven in double threads or in plaits, doubly woven (দোহারা কাপড়), doubled (দোহারা

হুতা), middle-sized, of medium build (দোস্তরা চেহারা)

দোহাল—(1) *a* yielding milk, milch, one who milks (2) *n* a milker, a milkman

দোহা—same as দোহনীয়া

দৌড়—*n* act of running, a run, a spurt, a race, act of fleeing, flight (চোরটো দৌড় মারল), (sarcas) extent, limit (বিচার দৌড়), (sarcas) ability or strength (গুর দৌড় কত স্পেচি) দৌড় করান—*v* to cause to run or race, to run, to race, to rush to harass by causing to move about repeatedly or constantly দৌড় দেওয়া, দৌড় মারা—*v* to start running, to bolt, to spurt, to run off, to take to one's heels দৌড়ঝাপ, দৌড়ঝাপ—*n* act of romping, a romp boisterous and hard effort attended with repeated or constant hurried movements দৌড়দাড়—*n* a runner, a racer, one who is proficient in running (esp races)

দৌড়াদৌড়—*n* act of running about, act of romping or gadding, boisterous and hard effort attended with repeated or constant hurried movements দৌড়াদৌড় করা—*v* to run about, to romp to gad about, to be engaged in a boisterous and hard effort attended with repeated or constant hurried movements

দৌড়ান—*v* to run, to cause to run, to run (ঘোড়াকে দৌড়ান)

দৌতা—*n* office of a messenger or courier or envoy or ambassador or emissary, forerunning, office of a go-between, bawdry, panderism

দৌবারিক—*n* a gateman, a door-keeper, a janitor (*fem* a janitress),

a porter (*fem* a portress, a portress)

দৌরাফা—*n* oppression, cruel treatment tyranny, naughtiness, boisterous mischievousness. দৌরাফা করা—*v* to oppress, to treat cruelly; to tyrannize to be naughty; to be boisterously mischievous

দৌর্বল্য—*n* weakness, debility, a weak point

দৌর্মনস্যা—*n* worry, anxiety, concern, grief, dejection, depression, melancholia

দৌলত, (rej) দৌলৎ—*n* riches, wealth, treasure, fortune (দনদৌলত), aid, help, favour, grace (ঈশ্বরের দৌলত) দৌলতখানা—*n* a palatial residence full of riches দৌলতদার—*a* rich, wealthy দৌলতদারি—*n* wealthiness, affluence, enjoyment of cakes and ale

দৌহিত্র—*n* a daughter's son, a grandson দৌহিত্রী—*n* a daughter's daughter, a grand-daughter

দ্বন্দ্ব—*n* a quarrel, a dispute, a conflict, a strife, a fight, a duel, a competition, rivalry, a pair, a couple, a pair of two opposite things (তত্ত্বদ্বন্দ্ব, ব্রাহ্মদ্বন্দ্ব); (*gr*) a copulative compound joining together two or more words of equal grammatical status (চাখাচাখী, স্বর্গ-মর্ত্য-পাতাল) দ্বন্দ্ব করা—*v* to quarrel (with), to fight (with), to compete or rival or vie (with) দ্বন্দ্বপ্রিয়—*a* quarrelsome, fond of fighting duels, pugnacious দ্বন্দ্বযুদ্ধ—*n* a single combat, a duel দ্বন্দ্ববোধী—*n* a duellist. দ্বন্দ্বদাতীত—*a* (*phil*) transcending all feelings of conflict or opposition, beyond controversy

বন্দী—*a.* quarrelling, conflicting, fighting (with or against), duelling, competing, vying, rivalling

দ্বয়—*pro* two, both, two or both of a pair or couple

চাচস্বরিংশ—*a* forty-two চাচস্বরিংশ

শং—*n* *œ a* forty-two চাচস্বরিংশতম—

*a* forty-second *fem* চাচস্বরিংশতমী

ত্রিংশ—*a* thirty-two ত্রিংশং—

*n* *œ a* thirty-two ত্রিংশতম—*a*

thirty-second *fem* ত্রিংশতমী

দ্বাদশ—(1) *a* *œ n* twelve (2) *a*

twelfth দ্বাদশী—(1) *a* *fem* twelfth,

twelve years old, (of the days of a

lunar fortnight) twelfth, (2) *n* the

twelfth day of a lunar fortnight

দ্বাদশবার্ষিক—*a* duodecennial দ্বাদশিক

—*n* (arith) duodecimal

ত্রাপর—*n* the third age of the world

according to Hindu scriptures, the

brazen age

দ্বাবিংশ—*a* twenty-two দ্বাবিংশতি

—*a* *œ n* twenty-two দ্বাবিংশতিতম

—*a* twenty-second *fem* দ্বাবিংশতি

তমী

দ্বার—*n* a door, a gate, an entrance,

a doorway, a gateway, a

portico দ্বারদেশ, দ্বারপ্রান্ত—*n* the proximity

of a gate or door, doorway,

entrance দ্বারদেশে, দ্বারপ্রান্তে—*adv* at the

door or gate দ্বারপাল, দ্বারপালক, দ্বারবান,

দ্বাররক্ষক, দ্বাররক্ষী—*n* a doorkeeper, a

gateman, a janitor (*fem* a janitress),

a porter (*fem* a portress, a portress)

দ্বারস্থ—*a* standing or lying or situated

at the gate, (humbly) waiting or

begging at another's gate, seeking

help or alms from another দ্বারে দ্বারে

—from door to door

দ্বারকানাথ, দ্বারকাপতি, দ্বারকেশ—*n* the

lord or ruler of the city of Dwarka, an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

দ্বারা—*prep* by, with, through, by means of দ্বারান্ন, দ্বাবাতে—*inc* forms of দ্বারা

দ্বারিক—same as দ্বারপাল (see দ্বার)

দ্বারিকানাথ, দ্বারিকাপতি—same as দ্বারকানাথ

দ্বাবী—same as দ্বারপাল (see দ্বার)

দ্বারোদ্ঘাটন—*n* act of opening the gate or door, the inaugural or opening ceremony of an establishment

দ্বাষাষ্টি—*n* *œ a* sixty-two দ্বাষাষ্টিতম—

*a* sixty-second *fem* দ্বাষাষ্টিতমী

দ্বাসপ্ততি—*n* *œ a* seventy-two দ্বাসপ্ত-

তিতম—*a* seventy-second *fem* দ্বাসপ্ত-

তিতমী

দ্বি—(1) *n* two (2) *a* two, double

(3) *in comp* bi-, di-, two, etc দ্বি-অংশক

—*a* (bot) bimerous দ্বি-আর্ক—*a*

(bot) di-arch দ্বিকর্মক—*a* (gr) having

two objects, having double objects

দ্বিকেশর—*a* (bot) diandrous দ্বিকোষ

—*a* (bio) bivalve, bivalvular দ্বিকোষ্ঠ

—*a* (bot) bilocular দ্বিখণ্ড, দ্বিখণ্ডিত

—*a* cut or divided into two (equal

or unequal) pieces, bisected, bifur-

cated দ্বিখণ্ড করা—*v* to cut or divide

into two pieces, to bisect, to bifur-

cate দ্বিখণ্ডক—*n* (geom) a bisector

দ্বিখণ্ডন—*n* (geom) bisection, bifur-

cation দ্বিগর্ভ—*a* (bio & zoo) marsu-

pial, (bot) bicarpellate দ্বিগুণ—*a*

multiplied by two, doubled, two

times of, double দ্বিগুণিত, দ্বিগুণীকৃত

—*a* doubled, multiplied by two

দ্বিঘাত—*n* (alg) quadratic অমিশ্র দ্বিঘাত

—(alg) pure quadratic. দ্বিচস্বরিংশ—*n*

*œ a* forty-two দ্বিচস্বরিংশং—*a* forty-

two দ্বিচক্রাংশতম—*a* forty-second.  
*fem* দ্বিচক্রাংশতমী দ্বিচক্রাংশী—*a fem*  
 adulterous, unchaste, unfaithful to  
 one's husband, (ori) sexually att-  
 ached to two men দ্বিজাত—*a* twice-  
 horn, regenerated দ্বিজাতিতত্ত্ব—*n* the  
 two-nation theory দ্বিজিহ্বা—(1) *a*  
 double-tongued, having a bifurcated  
 or double-pronged tongue, (fig)  
 given to lying or insincere talk,  
 (2) *n* the snake, a liar দ্বিতীয়—(1) *a*  
 & *n* two, (2) *n* a couple, a pair,  
 a twin a couplet দ্বিতল—(1) *a* (of a  
 building) two-storied, (of a ship or  
 other vessels) double-decked, (sc)  
 dihedral, (2) *n* (of a building) the  
 first floor, (of a ship etc) the upper  
 deck দ্বি—*n* doubleness, doubling,  
 reduplication, duplication, repeti-  
 tion দ্বিদল—(1) *a* bi-petalous,  
 (2) *n* pigeon-pea, dal দ্বিদৃষ্ণ—*a* bino-  
 cular দ্বিধাতুক—*a* bi-metallic দ্বিধাতু-  
 মান—*n* bi-metallism দ্বিনবাত—*n* & *a*  
 ninety-two দ্বিনবাতভঙ্গ—*a* ninety-  
 second *fem* দ্বিনবাতভঙ্গী দ্বিনেত্র—*a*  
 two-eyed, binocular দ্বিনেত্র দৃষ্টি—  
 binocular vision দ্বিপক্ষ—*a* two-win-  
 ged, bipartite (দ্বিপক্ষ দ্বন্দ্ব), having  
 two fortnights, continuing for two  
 fortnights দ্বিপঞ্চাশৎ—*n* & *a* fifty-two  
 দ্বিপঞ্চাশত্তম—*a* fifty-second *fem*  
 দ্বিপঞ্চাশত্তমী দ্বিপত্র বিমান—*a* biplane  
 দ্বিপথ—*a* two-way দ্বিপদ—(1) *a* biped,  
 two-footed, two-legged, (alg)  
 binominal (দ্বিপদ রাশি=*a* binominal  
 expression), (2) *n* a biped দ্বিপদসমী-  
 করণ—*n* (alg) equation দ্বিপদী—*n* a  
 couplet দ্বিপদমাণ্ডুক—*a* (phys) diato-  
 mic দ্বিপাদ—*a* same as দ্বিপদ (*a*) দ্বিপাক্ষ-  
 দ্বিপার্শ্বীয়—*a* bilateral (দ্বিপার্শ্বীয়-প্রতিসাম্য  
 =bilateral symmetry), biparous  
 দ্বিপ্রহর—*n* noon, midnight. দ্বিবাচন—*n*

(gr) the dual number দ্বিবর্ষাব্দী—*a*.  
 bot) biennial দ্বিবর্ষিক—*a* biennial,  
 two years old, the second annual.  
 দ্বিবার—*a* having two arms, two-  
 armed, two-sided, bilateral, double-  
 handed (দ্বিবার্হ অগারি), having two  
 branches, bifurcate' (দ্বিবার্হ পণ)  
 দ্বিবিধ—*a* of two sorts or kinds.  
 দ্বিবীজপত্রী—*a* (bot.) dicotyledon দ্বিতার-  
 —(1) *a* hypocritical, insincere, deceit-  
 ful, double-minded, hesitant, waver-  
 ing, two-way; having two attitudes,  
 (2) *n* hypocrisy, insincerity, dupli-  
 city, deceit, double-mindedness,  
 hesitation, wavering, two ways or  
 attitudes দ্বিতারী—(1) *a* speaking two  
 (native or habitual) languages,  
 bilingual, (2) *n* an interpreter, a  
 bilingual person দ্বিভুজ—*a* having  
 two arms or hands, two-handed,  
 bimerous, having two sides, two-  
 sided দ্বিমুখ—*a*. having two mouths  
 or faces, two-mouthed, double-faced,  
 branching into two directions, bifur-  
 cate দ্বিমুখ টেলিগ্রাফ—duplex telegraph  
 দ্বিমূল—*a* (phys) binary দ্বিসের—*a*  
 (phys) bipolar দ্বিরদ—*n* the elephant  
 দ্বিরদরদ—*n* an elephant's tusk, ivory  
 দ্বিরূপ—*a* having two conflicting  
 forms, (bot) dimorphic, having two  
 forms (usu differing from each other),  
 of or having two kinds or sorts দ্বিরেক-  
 —*n* the bumble-bee দ্বিশত—*n* & *a*  
 two-hundred দ্বিশিরক, দ্বিশিরা, দ্বিশীর্ষ,  
 দ্বিশীর্ষিক—*a* two-headed, bicephalous  
 দ্বিষষ্ঠ—*a* sixty-second দ্বিষষ্টি—*n* & *a*  
 sixty-two দ্বিষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-second  
*fem* দ্বিষষ্টিতমী দ্বিসপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seven-  
 ty-two দ্বিসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-second  
*fem* দ্বিসপ্ততিতমী দ্বিসমতিভুজ—*n* (geom)  
 an isosceles triangle দ্বিসূত্র, দ্বিসূত্রী—  
*a* (bot.) bifilar



**বিশ্ব**—*n* ( *gr.* ) a system of forming numerative compounds.

**বিজ** (1) *a* twice-born, having two births (once from mother's womb and then again through religious sacraments or from eggs etc ), regenerated (2) *n* ( *pop* ) a brahmin , any oviparous creature such as a bird, an ant, a fish, etc *fem* বিজা বিজপতি, বিজবর, বিজরাজ, বিজেশ্বর, বিজোত্তম, বিজসত্তম —*n* an excellent or distinguished brahmin

**দ্বিতীয়**—*a* second , another **দ্বিতীয়া** —(1) *a fem* second , another , ( of the days of a lunar fortnight ) second , (2) *n* a second day of a lunar fortnight **দ্বিতীয়তঃ**, ( *pop* ) **দ্বিতীয়ত**—*adv* secondly, in the second place **দ্বিতীয়া-ক্রম**—*n* the domestic or married life which is the second of the four stages of human life according to Hindu scriptures.

**বিধা**—(1) *adv* in two ways or directions etc (2) *a* divided into two , partitioned (3) *n* hesitation, wavering in the mind caused by indecision, suspicion or doubt **বিধা করা**—*v* to hesitate , to waver in the mind , ( rare ) to divide into two , ( rare ) to partition **বিধাকরণ**—*n* act of dividing into two , act of partitioning , ( rare ) hesitation **বিধাকৃত**—*a* divided into two , partitioned **বিধাকরণ**—*n* act of dividing into two , act of partitioning

**দ্বিপ**—*n* the elephant  
**দ্বিরাগমন**—*n* the ceremony of a newly-wedded bride's coming for the second time to her husband's house from her paternal abode

**দ্বিরুক্ত**—*a* uttered or mentioned twice, reduplicated, repeated, (loos) tautologic **দ্বিরুক্তি**—*n* act of uttering or mentioning twice, reduplication, repetition, (loos) tautology, a word or saying repeated, (loos) objection ( *বিনা দ্বিরুক্তিতে আদেশপালন* )

**দ্বিষৎ**—*n* a malicious person, an antagonist, an enemy

**দ্বিষ্ট**—*a* envied, maliced

**দ্বীপ**—*n* an island, an isle **ক্ষুদ্র দ্বীপ** —an islet **দ্বীপপুঞ্জ**—*n* a group of islands, an archipelago **ব্রিটিশ দ্বীপপুঞ্জ** —the British Isles **দ্বীপবাসী**—(1) *n* an islander, an islesman, (rare) an isleman, (2) *a* living in an island

**দ্বীপান্তর**—*n* another island, a different island, banishment of offenders beyond the seas, deportation, transportation, exilement, exile **দ্বীপান্তর হওয়া**—*v* to be deported or transported or exiled **দ্বীপান্তরিত**—*a* deported, transported, exiled **দ্বীপান্তরিত করা**, **দ্বীপান্তরে পাঠান বা দেওয়া**—*v* to deport, to transport, to exile

**দ্বীপী**—*n* the tiger, the leopard, the cheetah, a sea or an ocean

**দেষ**—*n* envy, malice, hatred, grudge, enmity, aversion, antipathy, dislike **দেষ করা**—*v* to envy, to malice, to grudge, to be inimical towards, to be averse or antipathetic to, to dislike **দেষণ**—*n* act of envying or hating or grudging, act of being inimical to, antagonism, act of being antipathetic to, aversion **দেষী, দেষ্টা** —*a* envying, malicious, spiteful, grudging, inimical, averse, antipathetic *fem* **দেষিনী** **দেষ্য**—*a* fit to be hated

দ্বৈত—*n* duality, twoness, a dyad (শব্দদ্বৈত) দ্বৈতবাদ—*n* (phil) dualism  
দ্বৈতবাদী—(1) *a* (phil) dualistic, (2) *n* a dualist  
দ্বৈতশাসন—*n* dual government.  
দ্বৈতসঙ্গীত—*n* a duet (song), antiphony  
দ্বৈতাদ্বৈত—*n* (phil) simultaneous diversity and unity of God and the Soul  
দ্বৈতী—same as দ্বৈতবাদী

দ্বৈধ—*n* duality, twoness, disagreement, difference, hesitation, a suspicion or doubt

দ্বীপ—*a* relating to or living in an island, insular, relating to the tiger or cheetah, tigrine

দ্বীপায়ন—*n* one who is born in an island an appellation of Vyasa (ব্যাস) the author of the Mahabharata

দ্বীপ্য—*a* relating to an island, insular

দ্বিবর্ষিক—*a* biennial

দ্বিবিধ্য—*n* twofoldness.

দ্বিভাগিক—*a* (bot) bifurcate

দ্বিমাতৃক—*a* (of countries or lands) irrigated both by river-water and rain-water (and consequently abounding in crops)

দ্বৈরথ—(1) *n* a single combat between two charioteers (2) *a* involving such a combat (দ্বৈরথ নম্র)

দ্বৈরাজ্য—*n* a diarchy

দ্ব্যক্ষ—*a* (phys) biaxial

দ্ব্যক্ষর—(1) *a* consisting of two letters, two-lettered (2) *n* a two-lettered incantation

দ্ব্যঙ্গুল—*a* measuring two fingers

দ্ব্যাণুক—*a* evolving out of union of two atoms, diatomic

দ্ব্যর্থ—(1) *n* two meanings, double meanings, ambiguity, equivocation (2) *a* having two or double meanings, ambiguous, equivocal দ্ব্যর্থক—*a*

having two or double meanings, ambiguous, equivocal. দ্ব্যর্থক কথা—*a* quibble or equivocation দ্ব্যর্থক শব্দ—*a* double entendre

দ্ব্যর্শতি—*a* & *n* eighty-two দ্ব্যর্শতি তনু—*a* eighty-second fem দ্ব্যর্শতিস্রী

দ্ব্যহ—*n* a couple of days

দ্ব্যঙ্গবাদী—(1) *a* (phil) dualistic (2) *n* (phil) a dualist

দ্ব্যাহিক—*a* continuing for two days, occurring after an interval of two days, (loos) tertian (দ্ব্যাহিক বর).

দ্যু—*n* heaven, the sky

দ্যুতি—*n* radiation, glow, effulgence, lustre, shine, brightness, splendour, splendid beauty, a ray দ্যুতিমান—*a* radiating, radiant, glowing, effulgent, lustrous, shining, bright, resplendent, splendidly beautiful fem দ্যুতিমতী.

দ্যুতলাক—*n* the region of heaven.

দ্যুত, দ্যুতলীড়া—*n* dice-playing (esp with betting), gambling দ্যুতকার,

দ্যুতকর—(1) *a*. given to playing dice or gambling, (2) *n* a dice-player (esp one who bets), a gambler

দ্যোতক—*a* indicating, expressing, signifying, inspiring, enlightening, illumining

দ্যোতন—*n* act of indicating or expressing or signifying or inspiring or enlightening or illumining, indication, expression, inspiration, enlightenment দ্যোতনা—*n* figurative expression, an implication, a revelation, a significance.

দ্রুতিমা—*n* hardness, stiffness, toughness, firmness, steadiness

দ্রুতিষ্ঠ—*a* hardest, stiffest, toughest, most firm, steadiest, very hard or stiff or tough or firm or steady fem দ্রুতিষ্ঠা

দ্রুতগামী—*fem* of দ্রুতগাম

দ্রুতগাম—*a* harder, stiffer, tougher, more firm, steadier

দ্রব—(1) *a* liquid, fluid, liquefied, melted (2) *n* (chem) a liquid solution, a solution দ্রব করা—*v* to liquefy, to melt, to dissolve or solve দ্রব হওয়া—*v* to be liquefied or melted, to liquefy or melt, to be dissolved or solved দ্রবণ—*n* liquefaction, melting, (chem) dissolution or solution দ্রবণশীল—*a* disposed to be liquefied or melted or solved, liquefiable, (chem) soluble দ্রবণাঙ্ক—*n* melting-point. দ্রবণীয়—*a* liquefiable, (chem) soluble দ্রবীকরণ—*same* as দ্রবণ দ্রবীকৃত—*a* liquefied, melted, (chem) dissolved or solved দ্রবীভবন—*n* act of melting, act of being liquefied or dissolved or solved দ্রবীভূত—*a* liquefied, melted, (chem) dissolved or solved

দ্রব্য—*n* a thing, a substance, an article, (phil & phys) matter.

দ্রব্যগুণ—*n* property present in a thing or substance, medicinal property of a thing or plant দ্রব্যজাত—(1) *a* produced of a material thing, (2) *n* a collection of things দ্রব্যজাতবস্তু—*a* product দ্রব্যবাচক—*a* (gr) material দ্রব্যসামগ্রী—*n* pl things collectively

দ্রষ্টব্য—(1) *a* worth seeing or visiting (দ্রষ্টব্য স্থান), worthy of reference (এই প্রসঙ্গে গীতা দ্রষ্টব্য), worthy of note, warranting attention, remarkable, warranting consideration (2) *int* (erron) vide, see

দ্রষ্টা—(1) *a* one who sees or observes or witnesses or judges (2) *n* a seer, an observer, an onlooker, a witness, a judge, a philosopher, a seer of things to come

দ্রাক্ষা—*n* grape দ্রাক্ষাকুঞ্জ, দ্রাক্ষাক্ষেত্র—*n* a vineyard দ্রাক্ষাফল—*n* grape দ্রাক্ষাবস—*n* grape-juice দ্রাক্ষাবিষ্ট—*n* a kind of medicinal liquor prepared from grape-juice, (cp) vintage দ্রাক্ষালতা—*n* the vine

দ্রাঘিমা—*n* (geog) a longitude দ্রাঘিমান্তর—*n* longitudinal distance

দ্রাঘিষ্ঠ—*a* longest, extremely long

দ্রাঘীমস—*fem* of দ্রাঘীমান্.

দ্রাঘীমান্—*a* longer

দ্রাব—*n* act of melting, liquefaction, dissolution or solution দ্রাবক—(1) *a* solvent, corrosive, (2) *n* a solvent, an acid (গন্ধক দ্রাবক = nitric acid, যবক্ষার দ্রাবক = sulphuric acid) দ্রাবণ—*n* melting, liquefaction, dissolution or solution দ্রাবিত—*a* melted, liquefied, dissolved or solved

দ্রাবিড়—(1) *n* Dravidians, a Dravidian, the Dravidian language, a region of Southern India inhabited by the Dravidians (2) *a* Dravidian

দ্রাবিড়ী—*n* fem a Dravidian woman, the Dravidian language

দ্রাব্য—*a* that which can be melted, liquefiable, dissolvable, soluble, solvent

দ্রুত—(1) *a* quick, swift, speedy, fast (2) *adv* quickly, swiftly, speedily, fast দ্রুতক্রিয়—*a* quick in action, prompt, nimble, agile দ্রুতগতি—(1) *a* swift-moving, quick-paced, swift, speedy, fast, (2) *adv* moving swiftly, with a quick pace, swiftly, speedily fleetingly, fast দ্রুতগামী—*a* fast-moving, fast, fleet, swift দ্রুততা—*n* quickness, swiftness, speediness, fastness, celerity দ্রুতপদে—*adv* at a brisk pace, swiftly দ্রুতবিলম্বিত—*n* a Sanskrit metre or musical measure alternately quick and slow দ্রুতবেগে

—adv speedily, swiftly, rapidly দ্রুতি  
—n (chiefly in mech) speed, quick-  
ness, swiftness, fastness, speediness,  
celerity দ্রুতিমাণক—n a speedometer

দ্রুম—n a tree

দ্রোণ—n a dry measure of thirty-  
two seers for corn etc or a measur-  
ing vessel having this capacity, the  
raven, the carrion-crow দ্রোণকাক—n  
the raven, the carrion-crow

দ্রোণি, দ্রোণী—n a small (and usu  
improvised) boat; a dugout, a raft,  
a vessel for baling out water, a bail, a  
bale, a pitcher, a bucket, a trough,  
a valley (esp a narrow one), a gorge

দ্রোহ—n enmity, hostility, malice,  
malevolence or malefeasance, (loos)  
revolt or rebellion দ্রোহী—a (chiefly  
used as a pfx) envious, hostile, mali-  
cious, malevolent or malefeasant,  
(loos) rebellious, opposing, revolt-  
ing, causing harm দ্রোহিতা—same  
as দ্রোহ

দ্রোণি—n a son of Drona (দ্রোণ) the  
master archer of the Mahabharata

দ্রোণদী—n the name of the heroine  
of the Mahabharata as she was the  
daughter of King Droopada (দ্রুপদ)  
রন্ধনে দ্রোণদী—a female cook of incom-  
parable efficiency

## ধ

ধ—n the nineteenth letter of the  
Bengali alphabet

ধকল—n stress, brunt, impact, pre-  
ssure of work, hard labour, strain  
(রোগী শরীরে এত ধকল সহাবে না), man-  
handling or wear and tear (বড়িটা  
খুব ধকল নিয়েছে), disturbing or  
troublesome charge (ছেলেপিলেদের ধকল)

ধক্—int expressing sudden blaze  
or glow (as of fire), sudden throb

(বুকটা ধক্ করে উঠল). ধক্-ধক্—int ex-  
pressing state of blazing or glowing  
by flashes or repeatedly, throbbing  
or palpitation ধক্-ধক্ করা—v to glow  
or blaze by flashes or repeatedly, to  
dazzle (হীরেগানা ধক্-ধক্ করছে), to palpi-  
tate or throb greatly ধক্-ধকানি—n  
loud and great throbbing or palpi-  
tation

ধক্কে—dial corrup of ধনিচা

ধটি, ধটিকা, ধটী—n loin-cloth, a  
piece of scanty loin-cloth (as worn by  
an ascetic or a wrestler), a piece of  
old or worn-out cloth, rag

ধড়—n the body apart from the  
head and legs or limbs, the trunk, a  
truncated body

ধড়কড়—alt spell of ধড়-ধক্

ধড়মড়—alt. spell. of ধড়-ধক্

ধড়া—n loin-cloth. ধড়াচুড়া—n loin  
cloth and head-dress (esp as worn by  
Krishna), (sarcas or hum) official  
dress (esp one in European or  
English style)

ধড়াস্—int expressing a heavy  
thudding noise as of a fall, thud, a  
loud banging noise as of opening or  
closing a door violently, bang, a  
sudden impetuous throb (বুকটা ভয়  
ধড়াস্ করে উঠল) ধড়াস্-ধড়াস্—int ex-  
pressing repeated thuds or bangs or  
impetuous throb ধড়াস্-ধড়াস্ করা—  
v to make thudding or banging noise  
repeatedly, to throb or palpitate  
impetuously

ধড়িবাঙ্ক, (rej) ধড়ীবাঙ্ক—a guileful, de-  
ceitful, tricky, cunning ধড়িবাঙ্ক, (rej)  
ধড়ীবাঙ্কি—n guilefulness, deceitful-  
ness, trickiness, cunning, guile,  
deceit, trick, cunning ধড়িবাঙ্ক লোক—  
a trickster, a cunning or deceitful  
fellow

**ধড়, ধড়**—*int* expressing restlessness or palpitation **ধড়, ধড় করা**—*v* to be restless or impetuous, to palpitate **ধড়, ধড়ানি**—*n* restlessness, impetuosity, palpitation  
**ধড়, ধড়**—*int* expressing sudden bustle or flutter or hurry  
**ধন**—*n* money (ধনবিশ্জ্ঞান), riches, wealth (ধনসম্পদ), treasure (ভগ্নধন), a highly valued thing (মাতৃস্নেহ পরম ধন), (math) the plus sign **ধনকুবের**—*n* a man as wealthy as the god of wealth, an extremely rich man, a millionaire, a billionaire **ধনক্ষয়**—*n* loss or waste of money, impoverishment **ধনগর্ব**, **ধনগৌরব**—*n* insolence from wealth **ধনগর্বী**—*a* insolent from wealth, purse-proud **ধনচিন্তা**—*n* eagerness or anxiety about how to acquire wealth, mammonism **ধনচিহ্ন**—*n* (math) a plus sign **ধনজন**—*n* wealth and one's own people, men and money **ধনতৃষ্ণা**, **ধনতৃষা**—*n* thirst or great desire for wealth, avarice, cupidity **ধনতন্ত্র**, **ধনতন্ত্রবাদ**, **ধনতান্ত্রিকতা**—*n* capitalism **ধনতান্ত্রিক**, **ধনতন্ত্রবাদী**—*(1)* a capitalistic, capitalist, *(2)* n a capitalist. **ধনদ**—*(1)* a one who or that which gives wealth, money-giving, *(2)* a an appellation of Kuvera (কুবের) the god of wealth, (cp) Plutus, Mammon **ধনদা**—*(1)* a *fem* of ধনদ, *(2)* n an appellation of Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) the presiding goddess of wealth **ধনদাতা**—*a* one who gives money or wealth *fem* **ধনদাত্রী** **ধনদান**—*n* act of giving money or wealth (esp in charity) **ধনদাস**—*n* one who is ready to undergo all sorts of humiliation and privation for the sake of money-making, a hateful servant of Mammon, an extremely avaricious

man, an inveterate miser **ধনদেবতা**—*n* the god of wealth, Kuvera (কুবের), (cp) Plutus, Mammon **ধনদৌলভ** same as **ধনসম্পত্তি** **ধনধান্য**—*n* wealth and crops **ধন্যধান্যপূর্ণ**—*a* full of wealth and food, full of milk and honey **ধনধুব**—*n* (phys) a positive pole (of electricity) **ধননিয়োগ**—same as **ধন-বিনিয়োগ** **ধনপতি**—*n* the god of wealth, Kuvera, (কুবের), (cp) Plutus, Mammon, an extremely rich man **ধনপিপাসা**—same as **ধনতৃষ্ণা** **ধনপিষাচ**—*n* one who is ready to do any heinous act for the sake of money, a sordid miser **ধনপূর্ণ**—*a* replete with wealth **ধনবতী**—*fem* of **ধনবান্** **ধনবস্তা**—*n* opulence **ধনবান্**—*a* opulent, wealthy, rich **ধনবিশ্জ্ঞান**—*n* political economy, economics **ধনবিনিয়োগ**—*n* investment of money **ধনবিনিয়োগ করা**—*v* to invest money **ধনবিভাগ**—*n* division of money or wealth, distribution of property **ধনবৃদ্ধি**—*n* multiplication or increase of wealth **ধনভাগ্য**—*n* (chiefly astrol) luck for earning money **ধনভান্ডার**—*n* a treasury, a (public) fund **ধনমত**—same as **ধনগর্বী** **ধনমদ**—same as **ধনগর্ব** **ধনমান**—*n* wealth and honour or dignity **ধনরক্ষা**—*n* safe-keeping or preservation of wealth **ধনরার্শি**—*n* (math) a positive quantity **ধনলক্ষ্মী**—*n* the goddess of wealth **ধন-লালসা**, **ধনলিপ্সা**, **ধনলোভ**—*n* greed for wealth, avarice, cupidity **ধনলিপ্সু**, **ধনলুপ্ত**, **ধনলোভী**—*a* greedy of wealth, avaricious **ধনশালী**—*a* wealthy, rich, moneyed, affluent, opulent **ধনশালিতা**—*n* wealthiness, affluence **ধনশ্রী**—*n* an Indian musical mode **ধনসঞ্চয়**—*n* accumulation or saving of money or wealth **ধনসম্পত্তি**, **ধনসম্পদ**—*n* wealth

and property, riches and wealth  
ধনহীন—a poor, indigent. *fem* ধনহীনা.

ধনাগম—*n* income, earning, acquirement of wealth ধনাগমহুবা, ধনাগমফুকা  
—*n* earnest desire for earning money, thirst for money

ধনাগার—*n* a treasury, a (public) fund

ধনাণ—same as ধনশালী (see ধন).

ধনাত্মক—a (phys & math) positive

ধনাধার—*n* a treasury, a treasure-chest

ধনাধিকারী—a possessed of or possessing wealth

ধনাধিপ, ধনাধিপতি—*n* the lord of wealth, Kuvera (কুবের), (cp) Plutus, Mammon

ধনাধ্যক্ষ—*n* a treasurer, a finance minister, a dewan, the Chancellor of the Exchequer ধনাধ্যক্ষতা—*n* treasurer-ship, office of a finance minister.

ধনাপহরণ—*n* act of stealing money, misappropriation of money, defalcation, embezzlement, act of depriving one of one's money ধনাপহরণ করা—*v* to steal or rob money, to misappropriate money, to defalcate, to embezzle, to deprive one of one's money ধনাপহাবী—a one who robs or steals or misappropriates money

ধনার্জন—*n* earning of money, acquisition of wealth

ধনার্থী—a desirous of obtaining or earning money, seeking money

ধনি—*int* (in addressing a woman esp a young woman) O thou blessed one

ধনি—(1) *n* (poet & obs) a beautiful young woman or damsel (2) *a* (poet & obs) beautiful and young

ধনিক—(1) *a* moneyed, wealthy,

rich, affluent, opulent, capitalistic, capitalist (2) *n* one who invests money in a business, an investor, a capitalist, a rich merchant, a merchant prince, a money-lender, a rich man *fem* ধনিকা—a rich man's wife, a young and beautiful woman ধনিকগাষ্ঠী, ধনিকসমাজ, ধনিকসম্প্রদায়—*n* the moneyed class, the capitalist group, the capitalist world ধনিকতন্ত্র—*n* capitalistic or capitalist government, capitalism

ধনিচা—*n* a jute-like fibrous plant.

ধনিণী—*fem* of ধনী.

ধনিয়া—*n* coriander-seed, coriander.

ধনিষ্ঠা—*n* (astro) the twenty-third of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

ধনী,—alt spell of ধনি.

ধনী—(1) *a* rich, wealthy, moneyed, affluent opulent (2) *n* a rich man

ধনু, (pop) ধনু—*n* a bow, a linear measure equivalent to four cubits, an arc or arch, anything arch-shaped (বাসধনু), (astro) the ninth sign of zodiac, the Sagittarius ধনুক—*n* a bow, a bow-like device for carding and cleaning cotton, (cp) a cotton gin, a bow of a violin or any other musical instrument. ধনুকধারী—*n* a bowman, an archer ধনুকাকার, ধনুকাঙ্কিত—a bow-shaped, arched ধনুগুণ—*n* a bowstring অন্য ভাষায়: ধনুগুণঃ—state of having nothing to eat (this day), utter poverty ধনুধর—*n* an archer, a bowman, (sarcas & hum) a very capable or efficient man ধনুধারী—*n* an archer, a bowman ধনুবন্ধনী—*n* (math, print, etc) braces, the second bracket ধনুবাণ—*n* bow and

arrow **ধনুর্বিদ্যা**—*n* the art and science of archery, archery **ধনুর্বেদ**—*n* an ancient treatise on archery written by Viswamitra (বিশ্বামিত্র) the sage, any treatise on archery, the art and science of archery • **ধনুর্ভঙ্গ**—*n* act of splitting a bow into two **ধনুর্ভঙ্গ-পত্র**—*n* (fig) an irrevocable or unalterable determination or resolve **ধনুশ্চোটি**—*n* an end or tip of a bow, a Hindu holy place in South India **ধনুশ্চেকার, ধনুশ্চংকার**—*n* the twang of a bow, (med) tetanus, convulsion, spasm, lock-jaw

**ধনে**—coll. corrup of ধনিয়া

**ধনেশ**—(1) *n* the lord or god of wealth an appellation of Kuvera, (কুবের), (cp) Plutus, Mammon, a beautiful long-billed bird, the horn-bill (2) *a* very rich or wealthy, affluent, opulent.

**ধন্দ, ধন্দা, ধন্ধ**—*n* (now obs) confusion or dazzlement of eyesight, confusion, bewilderment, suspicion

**ধম্মা**—coll. corrup of ধরনা

**ধম্ব, ধম্বা**—*n* (chiefly used in comp) a bow (তুধ্বা)

**ধম্বতরি**—*n* (Hindu myth) the name of the physician of heaven, (fig) an excellent physician

**ধম্বী**—*a* carrying a bow, armed with a bow, versed or efficient in archery

**ধপ্ধপ**—alt spell of ধপ্পধপ্

**ধপাং**—same as ধপাস্

**ধপাধপ, ধপাধপ্**—*int* expressing a succession of thudding or thumping noise as of heavy bodies falling one after another **ধপাধপ্ করিয়া**—with thuds

**ধপাস্**—*int* expressing, a loud thud or thump as caused by the fall

of a heavy body **ধপাস্ করিয়া**—with a thud

**ধপ্পধপ্**—*int* expressing brilliant whiteness or tidiness **ধপ্পধপ্ করা**—*v* to appear brilliantly white or tidy **ধপ্পধপে**—*a* brilliantly white (ধপ্পধপে কাপড়), luminous (ধপ্পধপে জোছনা), brilliantly tidy (ধপ্পধপে উঠান), brilliant or dazzling (ধপ্পধপে সাদা)

**ধবধব**—alt spell of ধব্ধব্

**ধবল**—(1) *a* white (ধবলগিরি, ধবল আকাশ), grey (ধবল কেশ) (2) *n* the white colour, the grey colour, leucoderma. **ধবলা**—(1) *a* fem of ধবল, (2) *n* a white cow **ধবলাকার, ধবলাকৃতি**—*a* looking white, white **ধবলিত**—*a* made or turned white, whitened, turned grey **ধবলিয়া**—*n*. whiteness, whitishness **ধবলী**—*n* a white cow **ধবলীকৃত**—*a* made white, whitened. **ধবলীভূত**—*a* turned white or grey

**ধব্ধব্**—var of ধপ্পধপ্

**ধম্বক, ধম্বকানি**—*n* a rebuff, a snub, a scolding, a reprimand, threat, intimidation **ধম্বক দেওয়া, ধম্বকান**—*v* to rebuff, to snub, to scold, to reprimand, to threaten, to intimidate **ধম্বক-ধাম্বক**—*n* mild reproofs

**ধমনী, ধমনি**—*n* an artery, a vein, the pulsating vein palpable at the wrist **ধমনীস্পন্দন, ধমনীঘাত**—*n* pulse-beat, pulse, arterial throbbing

**ধমিল্ল**—*n* (of a human being) a bun, (of a bird etc) a hairy crest

**ধম্মিটি**—vul corrup of ধর্ম্মিষ্ঠ

**ধন্য**—(1) *a* fortunate or gratified (ধন্য করা, ধন্য হওয়া), blessed (জগতে সাধুরাই ধন্য), praiseworthy or admirable (ধন্য সাহস), virtuous or holy (2) *n* thanks or thanksgiving (ধন্য তোমাকে) *fem* ধন্যা *ধন্যবাদ*—*n* thanks-

giving, thanks ধন্যবাদ দেওয়া—*v* to thank, to give thanks

ধন্যাক, (rare) ধন্যা—*n* coriander-seed, coriander

-ধর—*a* used as a *sfx* bearing, carrying, holding (ভূধর, শ্রীধর, জনধর)

ধরণ—*re* spell of ধরন

ধরণ—*n* act of holding or bearing or carrying or assuming

ধবণী, (rare) ধরণি—*n* the earth, the world ধরণীতল—*n* the surface of the earth ধবণীধর—*n* the lord of the earth, a king a mountain ধবণীপতি, ধরণীপাল—*n* a king ধরণীপৃষ্ঠ—same as ধরণীতল ধরণীমণ্ডল—*n* the terrestrial globe, the whole earth

ধরতা—*n* (comm) an extra amount given by the seller to the buyer to guard against any possible shortage during weighing, a word or words sung by the leading singer used as a cue for an associate singer or singers of a chorus-song

ধরতি—*n* (comm) an extra amount given by the seller to the buyer to guard against any possible shortage during weighing

ধরন—*n* manner, method, way (কাজের ধরন), condition, state, (রোগীর ধরন), working, behaviour (বোগের ধরন), appearance, look, cut (মুগের ধরন), the style, fashion (পোশাকের ধরন), bearing, deportment (লোকটার ধরন নন্দেহজনক)

ধরন-ধরন—*n* *pl* or *collec* form of ধরন  
ধরনা—*n* act of lying obstinately at one's door or at the temple of a deity soliciting or imploring something ধরনা দেওয়া—*n* to lie obstinately at one's door or at the temple of a deity soliciting or imploring something

ধরপাকড়—*n* extensive or collective

arrests (as by the police), insistent solicitation (চাকরির জন্য ধরপাকড়) ধরপাকড় করা—*v* to arrest extensively or collectively, to round up, to solicit insistently

ধরব—*obs* poet corrup of ধরিব

ধবম—*poet* corrup of ধর্ম

ধবা—*n* the earth, the world ধরা-

তল—*n* the surface or floor of the earth, the ground (মুছিত হইয়া ধরাতল-পতন) ধরাধর—*n* a mountain ধরাধাম—*n* earthly abode, the earth as an abode, the earth, the world ধরাপতি—*n* a king ধরাপৃষ্ঠ—same as ধরাতল ধবাভূৎ—*n* a mountain ধরাশয়ন, ধরাশয়া—*n* the ground or the floor of the earth as bed, the bed of the earth or ground ধরাশায়ী—*a* lying prostrate on the ground, floored, knocked down

ধরা—(1) *v* to hold with the hand (বইখানা ধর), to catch (বলটা ছুড়ে দিচ্ছি—ধর), to hold, to seize, to take (এই ভিক্ষা দিলাম—ধর), to touch (চোর-চোর খেলায় বুড়ি ধরা, বাচ্ছাটা যেন গরন ঢুকা না ধরে), to reach (হাত দিয়ে চাঁদ ধরা), to overtake (যতই জোরে যাও—তোমাকে ধরব), to arrest, to apprehend, to capture (চোর ধরা), to entrap, to catch (বাঘ ধরা, মাছ ধরা), to restrain, to check, to hold (পাখিটাকে ধর, নইলে পালিয়ে যাবে); to contain, to hold, to accommodate (পাত্রে তল ধরা, ঘরে লোক ধরা), to bear (গাছে কল ধরা), to carry, to bear (গর্ভে ধরা), to cherish (অন্তরে উচ্চাশা ধরা), to wear, to put on (বেশ ধরা), to assume (মূর্তি ধরা), to take to, to resort to (লাঠি ধরা), to be obstinate about (সোঁ ধরা), to take up (অস্ত্র ধরা), to follow (পথ ধরা), to give support to (লোকটিকে ধর, নইলে পড়ে যাবে) to attack (ডাকাতে ধরা, রোশে ধরা), to



affect or infect (চোখে ঢালশে ধরা, যন্ত্রায় ধরা), to ache (মাথা ধরা), to be dazed (চোখ ধরা), to be benumbed (দাঁড়িয়ে থেকে থেকে পা ধরা), to infest or attack or damage or contact (রপাকায় ধরা, মরচে ধরা), to accept, to take in (ছবিতে রঙ ধরা), to act upon successfully, to work (অবুধ ধরা), to start practising (জুয়াচুরি ধরা), to be accustomed or addicted to (নেশা ধরা), to be under the influence of (নেশায় ধরা), to be stricken or affected with (শীতে বা ভয়ে ধরা), to catch or board or embark (তিনি বোম্বাই থেকে জাহাজ ধরবেন), to be in time to catch (এখন না গেলে ট্রেন ধরতে পারব না), to stop at, to touch (এ স্টেশনে মেল ট্রেন ধরে না), to terminate, to cease (বৃষ্টি ধরা), to commence to begin, to start (গান ধরা), to find out, to detect (ভুল ধরা), to impose or assess (টেকস ধরা), to charge or fix or ascertain (দাম ধরা), to pronounce, to utter (ঈশ্বরের নাম ধরা), to declare or bid (বারি ধরা), to buy a ticket of (লেটারি ধরা), to lie obstinately at (দেবতার দোর ধরা), to insist upon (অনেক ধরে-করে), to sustain, to preserve, to maintain (প্রাণ ধরা), to run hoarse, to choke (ঠাণ্ডায় গলা ধরা), to grasp, to understand, to comprehend (কথার অর্থ ধরা), to determine or discern (কার লেখা ধরা শক্ত), to take fire, to ignite (উনান ধরা), to catch fire (আগুনের কাছ থেকে সর—কাপড় ধরে যাবে), to be set on (ঘরে আগুন ধরা), to adopt (সেলিম জাহাঙ্গীর নাম ধরল), to test (পড়া ধরা), to be pleasing or acceptable to (মনে ধরা), to turn (চুলে পাক ধরা), to be under, to contact (টোন ধরা), to count, to

consider, to regard (মানুষের মধ্যে ধরা), to pay heed to, to listen to (মোর কথা ধর), to be overfired (ভরকারিটা ধরে গেছে) (2) a held, caught, seized, arrested, apprehended, captured, entrapped, contained, reserved or kept in a container, aching, terminated, ceased, commenced, started, found out, detected, declared or bidden, fixed or ascertained, run hoarse or choked, ignited, tested, one who or that which holds or catches (ধামা-ধরা লোক, মাছ-ধরা জাল) ধরা-ছোঁয়া—*n* proximity, reach, tangibility, (fig.) comprehension or detection ধরা-ছোঁয়ার বাইরে—*ad* distant, beyond reach, intangible, (fig.) incomprehensible or beyond detection ধরা-ছোঁয়ার মধ্যে—*ad* proximate, within reach, tangible, (fig.) comprehensible or detectable ধরান—*v* to cause to hold or catch or seize or arrest or apprehend or entrap or contain or accommodate or wear or assume or take to or resort to or follow or take up or be attacked or ache or be dazed or be benumbed or contact or accept or work successfully or be accustomed to or addicted to or practise or board or embark or be in time to catch or terminate or commence or find out or detect or declare or bid or buy a ticket of or lie obstinately at or charge or fix or ascertain or run hoarse or choke or ignite or be set or adopt or test or be pleasing or acceptable to or turn or be under, to set on (ঘরে আগুন ধরান) ধরা-বাঁধা—*a* rigidly fixed, hard and fast, rigid, fixed

ধরাট—*n* (comm) discount.

ধরিত্রী—*n* the earth, the world

ধরিয়্যা—(1) *prep* during or covering or extending over (অনেক দিন ধরিয়্যা, সমস্ত পথ ধরিয়্যা) (2) *a* slowly and cautiously (ধরিয়্যা লেখা) (3) *pr part* of ধরা, ধরিয়্যা ধরিয়্যা—slowly and cautiously

ধরিয়ে—*a* & *n* (used as a *sfx*) one who holds or catches or captures

ধর্তব্য—*a* worthy of being taken into consideration, countable

ধর্ম—*n* religion, faith, creed, piety, virtue (অহিংসা পরম ধর্ম), scriptural laws or directions (ধর্মসম্মত), a form of worship (তান্ত্রিক ধর্ম), theology (ধর্মগ্রন্থ), natural quality or behaviour, property or function (মানবধর্ম, কালধর্ম, আশ্বিনের ধর্ম), virtuousness, righteousness, morality (ধর্মশূন্য আচরণ), law (ধর্মপত্নী), justice (ধর্মাবিকরণ), holiness, sacredness (ধর্মের নংসাবে পাপ), Yama (যম) the god of piety and death, a popular god of Bengal (ধর্মঠাকুর), chastity (স্ত্রীলোকের ধর্মানাশ), (astrol) the ninth house from the house of birth in the zodiac ধর্মে সওয়া—*v* (of a sin, misdeed, etc) to be tolerated by God or the Divine Judge ধর্মের কল বাতাসে নড়ে, ধর্মের ঢাক আগনি বাজে—(fig) truth cannot be kept concealed, truth must come out, the irrevocable rod of Nemesis is sure to strike in course of time ধর্মের ঘাঁড়—(fig) a wildly wayward man allowed to move scot-free ধর্মের সংসার—*a* family practising virtue, a pious family ধর্ম-অর্থ-কাম-মোক্শ—*n* the four principal aims of human life: piety, wealth, love or fulfilment of desire, and salvation of the soul ধর্মকন্যা—*n* fem one sole-

mnly accepted as a daughter by a person other than one's parents, (loos) a god-daughter. ধর্ম-কর্ম, ধর্মকার্য—*n* religious practices (esp. as enjoined by scriptures) ধর্মকাম—*a* desirous of attaining virtue through religious practices ধর্মকৃত্য, ধর্মক্রিয়া—same as ধর্মকর্ম ধর্মক্ষেত্র—*n* a holy place, a place of pilgrimage. ধর্মগত—*a* pious, virtuous, concerning or pertaining to religion, religious ধর্মগতগ্রাণ—*a* having own's life devoted to religion or piety, very religious-minded, profoundly pious, ধর্মগ্রন্থ—*n* a holy book or text, a scripture, a religious book, a theological treatise ধর্মঘট—*n* (ori) a religious practice consisting in giving away pitchers filled with holy water, (pol. & pop) cessation of work as a means of putting pressure on employers, a strike ধর্মঘট করা—*v* to go on strike, to strike ধর্মঘটকালীন ভাতা—strike-pay ধর্মঘটী—*n* (pol) a striker ধর্মচক্র—*n* the four laws or directives of Buddha conducive to attaining final salvation ধর্মচর্চা—*n* religious discussion or practice ধর্মচর্চা—*n* observance of religious rules and rites, religious practice, practice of virtue ধর্মচাবী—*a* observant of religious rules and rites, devoted to religious practices, virtuous, pious ধর্মচিন্তা—*n* religious meditation, spiritual meditation, theological meditation, theology ধর্মচ্যুত—same as ধর্মচ্যুত ধর্ম-হেলে—*n* one who is solemnly accepted as a son by a person other than one's parents, (loos) a god-son ধর্মজিজ্ঞাসা—*n* religious inquiry, spiritual inquiry ধর্মজিজ্ঞাসা—*a* seeking after or inquisitive about religious

or spiritual truths ধর্মজীবন—*n* religious or spiritual life, pious or virtuous life, ecclesiastical life ধর্মজ্ঞ—*a* conversant with religious rules and duties, conversant with religion, pious, virtuous, religious ধর্মজ্ঞান—*n* religious knowledge religious-mindedness ধর্মমাকুর—*n* a popular god of Bengal named Dharma (ধর্ম) ধর্মভা—(pop) ধর্মভ—*adv* in the eye of righteousness or piety, according to or conforming to righteousness, piously ধর্মভিত্ত—*n* the mysteries of religion, theology, a religious doctrine ধর্মভিত্তিক, ধর্মভিত্তিকবদ্—*n* one conversant with the mysteries of religion, a theologian, one conversant with a religious doctrine ধর্মভিত্তিক—*a* concerning the mysteries of religion, religious, theological, concerning a religious doctrine ধর্মভ্যাগ—*n* abandonment of one's religion, adoption of another religion, apostasy ধর্মভ্যাগ করা—*v* to abandon one's religion, to adopt another religion ধর্মভ্যাগী—(1) *a* abandoning one's religion, (2) *n* an apostate, a renegade. ধর্মবৈষয়ী, ধর্মব্রোহী—*a* revolting against or hostile to religion, irreligious, impious, ungodly *fem* ধর্মবৈষয়ী, ধর্মব্রোহী ধর্মব্রোহী, ধর্মব্রোহিতা—*n* revolt against or hostility towards religion, irreligion, impiety, ungodliness ধর্মবদ্বন্দ্বী—(1) *a* simulating piety or virtuousness, sanctimonious (2) *n* one simulating piety or virtuousness, a religious impostor ধর্মনাশ—*n* ravishment of a woman's chastity, rape, profanation or defilement of one's religion or idol ধর্মনাশ করা—*v* to ravish one's chastity, to rape, to profane or defile one's religion or idol ধর্মনিন্দা—*n* disparage-

ment of religion, blasphemy ধর্মনিন্দা করা—*v* to disparage religion, to blaspheme ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ—*a* irrespective of creed (ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ বিচার), secular (ধর্মনিরপেক্ষ রাষ্ট্র). ধর্মনির্দিষ্ট—*a* enjoined by religion, enjoined by scriptures, scriptural ধর্মনিষ্ঠ—*a* devoted to religion or religious practices, pious, virtuous, righteous ধর্মনিষ্ঠা—*n* devotion to religion or religious practices, piety, virtuousness, righteousness ধর্মনীতি—*n* a religious principle or principles, a principle or principles of virtue, a moral principle or principles, ethics ধর্মপত্নী—*n* a lawful wife, a lawfully married wife ধর্মপথ—*n* the path of virtue or piety ধর্মপথে থাকা—*v* to follow the path of virtue or piety, to practise virtue or piety, to walk in the presence of God ধর্মপর, ধর্মপরায়ণ—*same as* ধর্মনিষ্ঠ ধর্মপাল—*n* a defender of religion, (Christ) a bishop ধর্মপালক—*n* one who observes religious rites and practices, a defender of religion ধর্মপালন—*n* observance of religious rites and practices, defence of religion ধর্মপিতা—*n* one solemnly accepted as father by a person other than one's children, (loos) a godfather ধর্মপিপাসা—*n* a strong desire for learning religious truths, thirst for religion ধর্মপিপাসু—*a* desirous of learning religious truths, thirsty of religion ধর্মপুত্র, (coll corrup) ধর্মপুত্র—*n* one solemnly accepted as a son by a person other than one's parents, (loos) a godson, a son of Yama (যম) the god of piety an appellation of Yudhishtira of the Mahabharata, (sarcas) a profoundly pious or truth-

ful man ধর্মপুত্র যদ্বিচ্ছিত্ত—(sarcas) a profoundly pious or truthful man  
 ধর্মপুত্রক—same as ধর্মপুত্র ধর্মপ্রচার—  
 n preaching of religion, religious  
 preaching or propaganda, evangeliza-  
 tion, evangelism ধর্মপ্রচারকরা—v to  
 preach religion, to evangelize ধর্ম-  
 প্রচারক—(1) a preaching religion,  
 evangelizing, (2) n a religious  
 preacher, an evangelist ধর্মপ্রাণ—  
 a chiefly guided by religion or religious  
 principles, religious-minded, devout  
 ধর্মপ্রবক্তা—n a prophet ধর্মপ্রবণ—  
 a having propensity towards religion,  
 religious-minded ধর্মপ্রবণতা—n leaning  
 towards religion, religious-minded-  
 ness ধর্মপ্রাণ—  
 a counting religion  
 as precious as one's life, profoundly  
 devout ধর্মপ্রাণতা—n act of counting  
 religion as precious as one's life,  
 profound devoutness ধর্মবন্ধন—n the  
 bond of religion, a sacred or solemn  
 bond or tie, the holy bondage of  
 being members of the same religious  
 community ধর্মবন্ধু—n a friend or  
 servant of religion, a friend or helper  
 in religious matters ধর্মবল—n force  
 of piety or virtuousness ধর্মবাণী—n  
 a word or teaching of religion, a  
 holy word, an evangel, a gospel  
 ধর্মবিরূপ—same as ধর্মবিরুদ্ধ ধর্মবিরোধী—  
 a hostile to reli-  
 gion or piety, irreligious or impious,  
 ungodly ধর্মবিশ্বাস—n a religious faith,  
 a creed, faith in religion ধর্মবিশ্বাসী  
 —a having faith in a particular  
 religion or creed, following a parti-

cular creed, having faith in religion,  
 virtuous, pious, godly ধর্মবুদ্ধি—n  
 virtuous or pious or just thought or  
 intention, conscientiousness, cons-  
 cionableness, good conscience ধর্ম-  
 বৃদ্ধ—n a religious or ecclesiastical  
 elder, a member of a priesthood, a  
 father ধর্মভয়—n fear of God, reli-  
 gious qualm ধর্মভাগিনী—n. one sole-  
 mnly accepted as a sister by a per-  
 son other than one's brother or sister,  
 a female disciple of the same teacher,  
 a member of a sisterhood, a nun, a  
 sister ধর্মভাই—coll. corrup of ধর্ম-  
 ভ্রাতা ধর্মভীরু—  
 a God-fearing. ধর্ম-  
 ভীরুতা—n God-fearing conduct. ধর্ম-  
 ভ্রষ্টে—  
 a gone astray from the religious  
 or righteous course, fallen from  
 one's religious belief. ধর্মভ্রাতা—n. one  
 solemnly accepted as a brother by a  
 person other than one's brother or  
 sister, a disciple of the same teacher  
 or preceptor, a member of a brother-  
 hood, a brother ধর্মমঙ্গল—n a long  
 poem narrating the glory of Dharma-  
 thakur (ধর্মঠাকুর) ধর্মমত—n a reli-  
 gious tenet or doctrine ধর্মমন্দির—n.  
 a house of worship, a temple, a  
 shrine ধর্মময়—  
 a full of piety, devout  
 or pious ধর্মমাতা—n one solemnly  
 accepted as mother by a person  
 other than one's child ধর্মমূলক—  
 a concerning religion, religious ধর্ম-  
 যাজক—n an ecclesiastic, a priest  
 ধর্মযুদ্ধ—n a war for the cause of  
 religion, (cp) a crusade, a holy war  
 ধর্মযোদ্ধা—n one fighting for the cause  
 of religion, (cp) a crusader, a holy  
 warrior ধর্মরক্ষা—n defence of reli-  
 gion, preservation of one's religion  
 or piety, preservation of chastity  
 (ত্রীলোকের ধর্মরক্ষা). ধর্মরাজ—n the lord

of justice, an appellation of Yudhishthira of the Mahabharata or that of Yama (ধম) or Dharmathakur (ধর্মঠাকুর) or Buddha ধর্মব্রাহ্ম—*n* a state or kingdom administered with scrupulous justice, a realm of justice, a state or kingdom founded on religion or piety, a holy state. ধর্মলক্ষণ—*n* any one of the ( ten ) characteristic signs of piety or virtuousness ধর্মলোপ—*n* destruction or extinction of religion or piety, profanation of one's religion, ravishment of ( a woman's ) chastity ধর্মশালা—*n* a guest-house where pilgrims and travellers are accommodated temporarily free of cost, (ori.) a court of justice. ধর্মশাসন—*n* a religious or scriptural edict, administration of justice, lawful judgment, rule of the ecclesiastics, theocracy ধর্মশাস্ত্র—*n* scripture ধর্মশাস্ত্রাবসানী—(1) *n* a dealer in religious books and scriptures, an expounder and teacher of scriptures, a scribe ধর্মশাস্ত্রানুযত—*a* conforming to or as prescribed by scriptures ধর্মশিক্ষক—*n* a religious teacher or preceptor ধর্মশিক্ষা—*n* religious education or teaching ধর্মশীল—*a* pious, virtuous ধর্মসংস্কার—*n* religious reformation, a holy sacrament ধর্মসংস্কারক—*n* a religious reformer ধর্মসংস্থাপন—*n* introduction or founding of a religion, firm establishment of a religion, rejuvenation or reinforcement of a religion ধর্মসংহিতা—*n* a religious code, a book of holy laws ধর্মসম্বত—*same as* ধর্মসম্মত ধর্মসঙ্গীত—*n* a devotional song or hymn, a psalm ধর্মসভা—*n* a religious gathering or congress or congregation or society ধর্মসম্মত—*n* conforming to the rules and

prescription of religion or piety, pious, virtuous, rightful, just. ধর্মসাক্ষী—(1) *a* having or claiming the god of piety as witness, (2) *n*. an oath in name of the god of piety ধর্মসাধন—*n*. practice of virtue or religion ধর্মহীন—*same as* ধর্মনাশ ধর্মহীন—*a*. godless, ungodly, irreligious, impious, blasphemous

ধর্মচর্য—*same as* ধর্মচর্যা (see ধর্ম)

ধর্মাত্মা—*a* profoundly virtuous or pious, godly

ধর্মধর্ম—*n* virtue and vice, piety and sin, right and wrong ধর্মধর্মবিচারশূন্য—*a* not discriminating between right and wrong, regardless of right and wrong, ( loos ) unscrupulous.

ধর্মায়িকরণ—*n* a court of justice; a judge.

ধর্মায়িকার—*n* authority to act as a judge, jurisdiction of a judge, judgeship ধর্মায়িকারী—*n* a judge.

ধর্মায়াক্ষ—*n* an official superintendent of matters concerning religion, a religious head, a chief justice.

ধর্মানুগত, ধর্মানুসারিত, ধর্মানুযায়ী—*same as* ধর্মসম্মত (see ধর্ম)

ধর্মানুষ্ঠান—*n* performance of a religious or scriptural rite, rituals, practice of virtue, an act of piety. ধর্মানুষ্ঠাতা—*n* a performer of a rite, a ritualist, a virtuous or pious man fem ধর্মানুষ্ঠাত্রী

ধর্মান্তর—*n* another religion, a different religion ধর্মান্তরগ্রহণ—*n* adoption of or conversion into a different religion ধর্মান্তর গ্রহণ করা—*v* to adopt a different religion, to be converted into a different religion ধর্মান্তরিত—*a* converted into a different religion fem ধর্মান্তরিতা, ধর্মান্তরিত ব্যক্তি—*n* a religious convert.

**ধর্মোন্মোদন**—*n* a religious or theological movement, a religious or theological discussion or consideration, (loos but pop) a religious or theological dispute

**ধর্মাক্র**—*a* fanatical, fanatic, bigoted **ধর্মাক্র ব্যক্তি**—*a* fanatic, a bigot **ধর্মাক্রতা**—*n* fanaticism, bigotry

**ধর্মাবতার**—*n* virtue or piety or justice incarnate (used i i addressing a judge, a king, a patron, etc)

**ধর্মাবলম্বন**—*n* act of practising a religion, adoption of a religion **ধর্মাবলম্বন করা**—*v* to practise or follow a religion or creed, to adopt a religion **ধর্মাবলম্বী**—*a* following or practising a religion *fem* **ধর্মাবলম্বিনী**

**ধর্মার্জন**—*n* acquisition of virtue or piety **ধর্মার্জন করা**—*v* to acquire virtue or piety

**ধর্মার্থ**—(1) *n* virtue or piety and wealth (2) *adv* for the sake of religion **ধর্মার্থে**—same as **ধর্মার্থ** (*adv*)

**ধর্মাসিন**—*n* a judgment-seat, a seat of justice, the bench

**ধর্মিষ্ঠ**—*a* profoundly pious or virtuous or righteous *fem* **ধর্মিষ্ঠা**

**ধর্মী**—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) having a particular property or quality (ক্ষারধর্মী, হী-ধর্মী), (rare) pious, virtuous

**ধর্মোন্নতি**—*n* advancement of religion

**ধর্মোন্মত্ত**—*a* having a religious craze, fanatic

**ধর্মোন্মাদ**—*n* religious craze, fanaticism

**ধর্মোপদেশ**—*n* religious instruction, a sermon **ধর্মোপদেশ দেওয়া**—*v* to impart religious instruction, to sermonize

**ধর্মোপদেশক**, **ধর্মোপদেশতা**—(1) *a* imparting religious instruction, sermo-

nizing (2) *n* a religious instructor; a sermonizer.

**ধর্মোপাসক**—(1) *a* devoted to or following a religion (2) *n* a devotee (of a religion)

**ধর্মোপাসনা**—*n* religious worship or prayer. **ধর্মোপাসনা করা**—*v* to observe religious rites, to pray

**ধর্মোপাসিকা**—*fem* of **ধর্মোপাসক**

**ধর্ম**—*a* virtuous, righteous, rightful, just, lawful, rightfully or lawfully obtained

**ধর্ষ**, **ধর্ষণ**—*n* oppression, act of forcing, ravishment, outrage, rape, subdual, act of defeating **ধর্ষণ করা**—*v* to oppress, to force, to ravish, to outrage, to rape, to subdue, to defeat **ধর্ষক**—*a* *œ n* one who or that which oppresses or forces or ravishes or outrages or subdues or defeats **ধর্ষণীয়**—*a* fit to be or capable of being oppressed or forced or ravished or outraged or subdued or defeated *fem* **ধর্ষণীয়া**

**ধর্ষিত**—*a* oppressed, forced, ravished, outraged, raped, subdued, defeated *fem* **ধর্ষিতা**

**ধলা**—*a* (usu. dial & vul) white, fair, fair-complexioned.

**ধস**<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of **ধস্**

**ধস**<sub>২</sub>—*n* a landslip

**ধসকা**—*a* that which may easily come down, loose (**ধসকা নাট**), hanging loosely, easily indisposed, unfit for hard work (**ধসকা শরীর**). **ধসকান**—*v* to become so loose that it may come down (**নদীর পাড় ধসকেছে**), to become weak (**শরীর ধসকান**)

**ধসা**—(1) *v* to come off and fall down (**নদীর পাড় ধসা**); to collapse (**বাড়ির পাঁচিল ধসা**), to weaken or deteriorate (**রোগে শরীর ধসা**) (2) *a*.

that which has come off and fallen down, collapsed, weakened or deteriorated. ধসান—*v* to cause to come off and fall down, to loosen and throw down, to cause to collapse, to make weak or to impair

ধস্—*int* expressing a falling sound as of a landslide

ধস্তাধস্তি—*n* a scuffle, a confused wrestling, a hard effort or struggle (অনেক ধস্তাধস্তির পর মাইনে বাড়ল) ধস্তাধস্তি করা—*v* to scuffle, to wrestle confusedly, to try or struggle hard

ধা, —*n* (mus) the natural B sound

-ধা, —*sfx* meaning ways, means, etc., -fold (শতধা, বহুধা)

ধাই, ধাই-মা—*n* a nurse, a nurse-mother, a wet-nurse, a midwife, a foster-mother

ধাউস—*var* of ঢাউস

ধাওড়া—*n* an accommodation or quarters usually mud-built for labourers

ধাওয়া—*v* to run, to run after, to chase hotly ধাওয়ান—*v* to cause to run or chase, to chase away, to give a hot chase.

ধাঁ—*int* expressing suddenness (ধাঁ করে দলে ওঠা) or quickness (ধাঁ করে কাজ শেষ করা) or noisy abruptness (ধাঁ করে বই বন্ধ করা) ধাঁ করে—suddenly, quickly, abruptly with a noise

ধাঁচ, ধাঁচা, ধাঁজ—*n* shape, form, cut, type, manner, semblance of shape

ধাঁধা—(1) *n* dazzlement of sight, optical illusion, confusion, bewilderment, daze, an intricate problem, a riddle, a puzzle; a maze, a tricky but interesting question or problem, a poser, search (কাজের ধাঁধা), cause or demand (পেটের ধাঁধা) (2) *v* (usu in poet) to dazzle the sight of, to have

one's sight dazzled, to daze ধাঁধা দেওয়া—*v* to hoodwink, to confound, to bamboozle ধাঁধা লাগান—*v* to daze the sight of, to daze, to confound, to bewilder, to puzzle, to hoodwink; to bamboozle ধাঁধা লাগা—*v* to have one's sight dazzled, to be dazed, to be confused or puzzled ধাঁধান—same as ধাঁধা লাগান

ধাক্কা—*n* a push, a shove, a driving force or action (বাতাসের ধাক্কা), an impact, a collision (ট্রেনে ট্রেনে ধাক্কা); pressure or attack (কাজের ধাক্কা, রোগের ধাক্কা), a shock (মনে ধাক্কা লাগা), ধাক্কা খাওয়া—*v* to be shocked, to be pushed or shoved, to be driven on, to collide or dash against, to be impeded or hindered usu suddenly, to get a set-back (তার ব্যবসা ধাক্কা খেয়েছে) ধাক্কা দেওয়া—*v* to give a push, to push, to shove, to collide or dash against, to shock, to impede or hinder usu suddenly, to check progress of ধাক্কা লাগা—*v* to have a collision, to dash or collide against, to be shoved or pushed, to be shocked, to get a set-back ধাক্কাধাক্কি—*n* mutual or continuous pushing or shoving or elbowing ধাক্কান—*v* to push, to shove to elbow

ধাকড়, ধাকুর—*n* a sweeper (by caste or trade)

ধাড়ি, ধাড়ী—(1) *n fem* a dam of beasts (ধাড়ি ও বাচ্চা), (chiefly hum) a mother of many children (2) *n* (usu masc) (dero) a leader or ring-leader (চোরের ধাড়ি), (dero) a grown-up person or child (ধাড়ির বায়নাও সুইব নাকি?) (3) *a* grown-up (ধাড়ী ছেলে), inveterate (ধাড়ি শয়তান)

ধাত—*n*. mettle, temperament, disposition, spirit, nature (লোকের ধাত

বৃক্ক চলা), (physiol) any one of the four fluids of the body, humour (সরদিব ধাত), pulse (ধাত ছেড়ে যাওয়া), semen, seed (ধাতের বোগ) ধাত ছেড়ে যাওয়া—to have the pulse stopped, to be in a state of collapse ধাতের রোগ—spermatorrhœa, (loos) gonorrhœa. ধাতসহ—a tolerable to temperament. ধাতহু—a one who is enjoying or has regained one's mental calm, in a state of composure, one who is in his humour, one who has come round or recovered, acclimatized, accustomed

ধাতব—a of or made of or caused by metal, metallic, mineral, (rare) concerning semen ধাতব দ্যুতি—metallic lustre ধাতব প্রস্রবণ—a mineral spring ধাতব ব্যাধি—a disease or disorder of semen, spermatorrhœa, (loos) gonorrhœa

ধাতসহ, ধাতহু—see ধাত

ধাতা—(1) *n* God, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), father (2) *a* & *n* one who contains or bears or protects or creates or builds

ধাতান—*v* to scold soundly, to reprimand ধাতানি—*n* a sound scolding, reprimand

ধাতু—*n* a metal, a mineral, mettle (লোকটি শক্ত ধাতুতে গড়া), temperament, disposition (শিল্পীদের ধাতুই আলাদা), (physiol.) any one of the four constituent fluids of the body, a humour, semen, sperm (ধাতুদোর্বলা), any one of the principal constituents of the physical world (namely, earth, water, fire, air, and atmosphere), an element, (gr) a verbal root অবধাতু—a base metal. বরধাতু—a noble metal ধাতুক্ষয়—*n* (passive) loss of seminal fluid, seminal emission, (rare) abrasion of

metal ধাতুগত—a temperamental, constitutional, characteristic, seminal, (rare) metallic ধাতুগত—a impregnated with minerals or metals, mineral, (of a Buddhist temple) containing the remains of a holy person's corpse ধাতুঘটিত—a of or made of metal, metallic, mineral, concerning semen ধাতুদোর্বলা—*n* spermatorrhœa ধাতুদ্রাবক—*n* borax ধাতুনিঃস্রব—*n* a flowing out of molten metal, lava, a flowing out of semen ধাতুপাত্র—*n* a metal vessel ধাতুবসত—*n* borax ধাতুবিজ্ঞান, ধাতুবিদ্যা—*n* metallurgy. ধাতুময়—a full of or made of or impregnated with metal, metallic or mineral. ধাতুমল—*n* rust. ধাতুনাশিক—*n* sulphate of iron

ধাত্রী—(1) *n* a progenitrix, a progenitress, a mother, a nurse-mother, a wet-nurse; a foster-mother, a midwife, a nurse, the earth (esp as conceived as mother of all created beings) (2) *a fem* one who carries in the womb, one who bears. ধাত্রীপুত্র—*n* a son of a nurse-mother or wet-nurse ধাত্রীবিদ্যা—*n* midwifery.

ধাত্রয়ী—*n* a nurse-mother, a wet-nurse; a foster-mother, a midwife, a nurse.

ধান—*n* paddy, rice (আম্রন ধান), measure of weight (=nearly 1 grain) আউস ধান—autumn rice আম্রন ধান—winter rice বীজধান—*n* paddy-seed ধান কাটা—*v* to reap paddy-crop ধান কাঁড়া—same as ধান ডানা ধান কাজান—*v* to plough a paddy-field in order to remove weeds ধান কাড়া—*v* to thresh paddy ধান দিয়ে লেখাপড়া শেখা—(fig) to spend little for one's education, (fig) to receive negligible education ধান নাড়িয়া দেওয়া—*v* to re-sow paddy-



shoots in well-arranged lines ধান বোনা—*v* to sow paddy-seeds ধান ডাঙ্গা, ধান ডানা—*v* to husk paddy ধান-ডাঙ্গা কল—a husking machine ধান ডানতে শিবের গীত—(fig) an irrelevant digression (often a ludicrous one) ধান মাজান—*v* to husk paddy by making cows walk upon it. কত ধানে কত চাল—(fig) actual state or correct information, knowledge of what comes out of what, (fig) consequence পাকা ধানে মই দেওয়া—(fig) to do (one) irreparable harm, (fig) to blast one's hopes when they are about to be realized ধানখেত—same as ধানজমি ধানগাছ—*n* a paddy-plant ধানগাছের ডাঙ্গা—(fig) a plank of grass, an impossible thing. ধানচারী—*n* a paddy-shoot ধানজমি—*n* a paddy-field, a paddy-land ধানদুর্বা—*n* paddy-grains and grass (used as auspicious articles in blessing)

ধানশী, ধানসী—*n* an Indian musical mode

ধানাই-পানাই—*n* irrelevant talk or excuse

ধানীঃ—*n* (used chiefly as a *sfx*) a place or residence or seat (রাজধানী)

ধানীঃ—*a* green as unripe paddy, paddy-green (ধানী রঙ), very small, puny (ধানী লক্ষ), containing or yielding paddy (ধানী মদ, ধানী জমি)

ধানুকী, ধানুষ্ক—(1) *n* a bowman, an archer, a soldier fighting with bow and arrow (2) *a* versed in archery, armed with bow and arrow

ধাম্ভা, ধাম্ভা—*n* dazzlement of sight, optical illusion, confusion, dazed condition, search (চাকরির ধাম্ভা, টাকার ধাম্ভা), cause or demand (পেটের ধাম্ভা), trouble or worry (দুঃখধাম্ভা)

ধানা—*n* paddy ধানাকর্তন—same as ধানক্ষেতন ধানক্ষেত্র—*n* a paddy-field, a paddy-land. ধানক্ষেতন—*n* act of reaping paddy-crop ধানাবপন—*n* act of sowing paddy-seeds ধানাবীজ—*n* paddy-seed ধানাবোপণ—same as ধানাবপন ধান্যদুক—*n* an awn or beard of paddy

ধানাক, ধান্যাক—*n* coriander, coriander-seed

ধান্যাম্ল—*n* acetic acid

ধান্যেশ্ববী—*n* (facet & dero) an inferior wine prepared from rice, rice-grog

ধাপ—*n* a step (as of a staircase), a stratum, a leap (দৌড়ধাপ) ধাপে ধাপে—at every step, step by step, in a stratified manner, by degrees.

ধাপধাড়া-গোবিন্দপদব—*n* (facet. or dero) an obscure, contemptible and remote place

ধাপা—*n* a low and usually marshy land where rubbish and filth are deposited (also ধাপার মাঠ)

ধাম্পা—*n* a bluff, a hoax ধাম্পা দেওয়া—*v* to bluff, to hoax ধাম্পাবাজ—(1) *a* given to bluffing or hoaxing, (2) *n* a bluffer or a hoaxer ধাম্পাবাজি—*n* practice of bluffing or hoaxing ধাম্পাবাজি করা—*v* to practise bluffing or hoaxing, to bluff or hoax

ধাবক—(1) *a* one who runs or flies, one who cleanses or washes, used in cleaning or washing (ধাবক পদার্থ), carrying a message or letter (2) *n* a washerman; a runner, a flier, a courier, a runner, a messenger

ধাবড়া—(1) *n* an ugly extensive mark or impression, an ugly patch (2) *a* patchy and ugly (ধাবড়া দাগ)

ধাবড়ান—(1) *v.* to scatter in an ugly patch, to overlay with an ugly patch, (2) *a* scattered in or overlaid with an ugly patch

ধাবধাড়া-গোবিন্দপদ্র—var of ধাপধাড়া-গোবিন্দপদ্র

ধাবন—*n* act of running, a run; a race, flight, act of cleansing or washing ধাবন করা—*v* to run, to fly, to wash or cleanse

ধাবমান—*a* running, flying; fleeting

ধাবিত—*a* running, flying, fleeting, in flight, washed ধাবিত করা—*v* to cause to run or fly, to wash. ধাবিত হওয়া—*v* to run or fly, to take to one's heels, to wash or be washed

ধাম—*n* (mostly used as a *sfx*) a dwelling-house, a residence, an abode (নিজধাম), an address (নামধাম), a place, a seat (শাস্তিধাম), a holy place, a place of pilgrimage (গয়াধাম), a repository, a receptacle, a container

ধামনিক—*a* arterial, nervous

ধামনান—(1) *v* to trample, to knead with hands and feet. (2) *a* trampled, kneaded with hands and feet.

ধামা—*n* a hemispherical rattan-basket having no lid ধামা-চাপা—*a* concealed, hushed up, shelved ধামা-চাপা দেওয়া—*v* to conceal, to hush up, to shelve ধামা ধরা—*v* to fawn or cringe (upon) ধামা-ধরা—*a* cringing, fawning

ধামার—*n* an Indian musical measure or mode

ধামি, ধামী—*dim* of ধামা

-ধার, —*a* (used as a *sfx*) holding or gripping (কর্ণধার)

ধার২—*n* a stream or flow (অশ্রুধার)

ধার৩—*n* an edge, a border, a brim, a brink, a brow (পথের ধার, নদীর ধার, পাহাড়ের ধার), a side or face (এধারে,

ওধারে), proximity, approach, contiguity, vicinity (বাড়ির ধারে, ধারে-কাছে); sharpness, edge (ছুরির ধার), keenness (বুদ্ধির ধার), intelligence or wit; a debt, a loan (বাড়ারে অনেক ধার), credit (ধারে কেনা), concern, connection (ধার ধার) ধার করা—*v* to borrow, to sharpen, to whet. ধার দেওয়া—*v* to lend, to sharpen, to whet. ধার ধারা—*v* to be indebted to, to have any concern with, to care for, to pay heed to. ধার পড়া, ধার হওয়া—*v* to be outstanding, to be in debt. ধারে কেনা বা বেচা—*v* to buy or sell on credit. ধারে কেনা-বেচা—buying and selling on credit হর ধারে কাটা নয় ডানে কাটা—(fig) to pass or be counted highly on account of merit or prestige and position.

ধারক—*a* *œn* one who or that which holds or contains or bears or carries, one who assists and corrects a reader of scriptures at a ritual, one who makes another recite mantras, that is, scriptural verses, (an) astringent. ধারকতা—*n* capacity, astringency.

ধারণ—*n* act of holding or catching, act of assuming (মূর্তিধারণ, নাম-ধারণ), act of putting on or wearing (পরিচ্ছদধারণ), act of bearing (শিরে পৃথিবী ধারণ); act of carrying, carriage (গর্ভে ধারণ), act of carrying in the womb (সন্তানধারণ), act of placing (মাণায় প্রদান ধারণ), act of retaining in mind, remembrance (উপদেশ-ধারণ), acceptance; retention or restraint (মলমূত্রের বেগধারণ) ধারণ করা—*v* to hold, to catch, to assume, to wear, to put on, to bear, to carry, to carry in the womb, to place or put, to retain in the mind, to remember, to accept, to retain or restrain. ধারণ-কারী—same as ধারয়িতা

ধারণা—*n.* conception, realization or comprehension, feeling or impression, supposition, surmise, a notion, an idea, belief or faith, remembrance or memory intelligence, rapt attention ধারণা করা—*v* to conceive, to realize or comprehend, to feel to have an impression (of), to suppose, to guess, to form or have an idea (of), to believe, to think. ধারণাতীত—*a* inconceivable, incomprehensible, (loos) unthought-of, unexpected

ধারণী—*a* capable of being or fit to be held or caught or assumed or worn or put on or borne or carried or placed or retained in the mind or accepted or retained or restrained

ধার্মিণী—*a* one who or that which holds or catches or assumes or wears or puts on or bears or carries or places or retains in one's memory or remembers or accepts or retains or restrains ধার্মিণী—(1) *a* fem of ধার্মিণী, (2) *n* the earth (esp when conceived as the progenitrix of all creatures)

ধার্মিক—*a* one who or that which holds or bears or carries or wears

ধারী—*v* to owe (টাকা ধারী), to have any connection or concern with (কারও বা কিছু ধার ধারী)

ধারা—*n* a stream, a flow (রক্তধারা, আলোকধারা), a current (স্রোতধারা), a shower of rain, rain (শাষণের ধারা), a shower (বৃষ্টিধারা), a stream or shower of any liquid (জলধারা, নয়নধারা), a spring, a fountain, a waterfall, a cascade (সহস্রধারা), a system, a method (কাজের ধারা), a rule or go (জগতের

ধারা), succession, serial order, train (চিহ্নধারা), fashion, manner (অমনধারা), (law) a clause or section (আইনের ধারা) ঝারাকদম্ব—*n* a kind of tree yielding beautiful flowers of globular shape ধারাকারে—*adv* in or like a stream, streamingly, profusely in numerous streams - ধারাক্রমে—*adv* according to the system or method, systematically or methodically, according to the rule, successively, serially ধারাগৃহ—*n* a bath-room fitted with a shower-bath ধারাকুণ্ড—*n* a drop of water or rain, hail ধাবাধর—*n* the cloud ধারানি—*n* a stream of water from above (as from a shower-bath) ধাবাবর্ষ, ধাবাবর্ষণ—*n* heavy and incessant rain ধারাবাহিক, ধারাবাহী—*a* continuous, serial, successive ধারাবাহিকতা, ধারাবাহিতা—*n* continuity, seriality, succession ধারাবাহিকক্রমে, ধারাবাহিকভাবে—*adv* continuously, serially, successively ধারামত, ধারামতে—*adv* (law) according to a particular section or clause of an act ধারায়ন্ত্র—*n* a fountain, a syringe, a spraying apparatus, a shower-bath, a shower ধাবাসম্পাত, ধারাসার—*n* heavy and incessant rain, torrential rain

ধারাপাত—*n* heavy and incessant rain, a book of arithmetical enumeration

ধারাল—*a* sharp, keen

ধারি—*n* a narrow verandah or gallery of a mud-built house, a brim, a margin, an edge, a brink

ধারিণী—(1) *a* fem of ধারী (2) *n* fem the earth

ধারী—*alt.* spell of ধারি

ধারী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sf.*) holding, carrying, bearing, wearing, assuming (অন্তধারী, বস্তধারী)

ধারোক্ষ—*a* (of milk esp of bovine animals) lukewarm because of being drawn from the udder

ধার্তবংশ—*n* a son of King Dhritarashtra of the Mahabharata

ধার্মিক—*a* pious, righteous, virtuous, godly, religious-minded *fem* (rare) ধার্মিকী, (loos but pop) ধার্মিকা  
ধার্মিকতা—*n* piety, righteousness, virtuousness, godliness, religiosity

ধার্য—*a* (ori but obs) worth holding or bearing or putting on, (pop) fixed, settled, (of taxes etc) imposed  
ধার্যমান—*a* that which is being fixed or settled or imposed

ধাৰ্ণম, ধাৰ্ণমি, ধাৰ্ণ—*n* impertinence, sauciness, pertness, insolence, knavery  
ধাৰ্ণম করা—*v* to behave impertinently, to be saucy or insolent, to behave knavishly

ধিকিধিকি—(1) *adv.* suppressedly and continuously (ধিকিধিকি জলা), burning continuously in a suppressed manner, shimmeringly (ধিকিধিকি করা)  
(2) *a* burning continuously in a suppressed manner, shimmering (ধিকিধিকি আগুন)

ধিক্—*int* fie

ধিক্কাব, ধিক্কার—*n* act of crying fie upon  
ধিক্কার দেওয়া—*v* to cry fie upon, to hoot

ধিক্কৃত, ধিক্কৃত—*a* hooted

ধিক্ধিক্—rather a harsher var of ধিকিধিকি

ধিক্ধিক্—milder var of ধিক্ধিক্ (see ধিক্)

ধিঙ্গি, ধিঙ্গী—*a* *fem* wayward undisciplined, romping, unmannerly, immodest.  
ধিঙ্গি মেয়ে—*a* wayward or

somewhat wild or romping or unmannerly or immodest girl, a tomboy

ধিন্ধিন্, ধিন্-তা-ধিন্—*int* key-words indicating the measure of a dance

ধিন্—var of চিন্

ধী—*n* intellect, intelligence, cognition, comprehension, knowledge, wisdom, talent, aptitude

ধীমান্—*a* intelligent, capable of comprehending, capable of quick appreciation, talented, having aptitude, wise *fem* ধীমতী  
ধীশক্তি—same as ধী  
ধীশক্তিসম্পন্ন—same as ধীমান্

ধীবব—*n* a fisherman (by trade or caste), a fisher *fem* ধীববী—a fisherwoman, a fish-wife, a fish-woman

ধীমতী, ধীমান্—see ধী

ধীর—*a* slow, tardy (ধীরগতি), unperturbed, calm, composed (ধীরমন), gentle or modest or mild (ধীরস্বভাব, ধীরবায়ু), grave (ধীরকণ্ঠ), firm, steady (ধীরচিহ্ন), judicious or considerate (ধীর ব্যক্তি)  
ধীরতা—*n* slowness, unperturbedness, calmness, composure, gentleness, modesty, mildness, graveness, gravity, firmness, steadiness, judiciousness, considerateness

ধীরপ্রকৃতি—*a* gentle or modest by nature  
ধীরপ্রশাস্ত—*n* (rhet.) a type of hero endowed with various good qualities  
ধীরভাবে—*adv* slowly, mildly, gently, calmly  
ধীরনামিত—*n* (rhet.) a type of hero who is gentle by nature and of calm disposition and proficient in music and dance.

ধীরস্বভাব—same as ধীরপ্রকৃতি

ধীরা—(1) *a* *fem* of ধীর (2) *n* *fem* (rhet.) a type of heroine whose anger is never exhibited  
ধীরাধীরা—*n* *fem* (rhet.) a type of heroine whose anger is partially exhibited

ধীরে, ধীরে ধীরে, (poet.) ধীরি, (poet)  
 ধীরিধীরি—*adv* slowly, tardily, leisurely, softly, gently, by degrees  
 ধীরেসম্ভে—*adv* in a leisurely manner

ধীবোদাশ—*n* (rhet) a type of hero who is calm and modest and is unmoved by reverses of fortune, and who protects others

ধীরোদ্ধত—*n* (rhet.) a type of hero who is resourceful and usually gentle-natured but at times arrogant and vain

ধীশক্তি—see ধী

ধূকানি—*n* a spell or act of panting for breath, palpitation, throbbing

ধূকা—*v* to pant for breath, to palpitate, to throb (প্রাণ ধুকছে)

ধূকুনি—pop. var of ধূকানি

ধূদুল—coll corrup of ধূমদুল

ধূয়া—var of ধোয়া

ধূকাড়ি—var. of ধোকড়

ধূক্ধূক্, ধূকধূক, ধূক্গধূক্, ধূকগধূক্—*int* expressing the sound of palpitating or throbbing ধূক্ধূক্ করা, ধূক্গধূক্ করা—*v* to palpitate, to throb  
 ধূক্ধূকানি—*n* palpitation, throbbing.  
 ধূক্ধূকি, ধূকধূকি—*n* a locket or pendant worn on the bosom in a necklace

ধূচনি, ধূচনি—*n* a wicker-basket for washing rice, fish etc ধূচনি-টুপি, ধূচনি-টুপি—*n* a straw-hat shaped like a wicker-basket

ধূত—*a* caused to tremble or quiver, shaken, sounded or played (as a stringed musical instrument), expelled, removed, driven away, scolded, reprimanded

ধূতবা, ধূতরো—coll corrup's of ধূতুবা

ধূতি—*n* a loin-cloth for men, dhoti, dhooti থানধূতি—see থান

ধূতুবা—*n* the thorn-apple or its

fruit or flower, the Datura ধূতুরা-রস, ধূতুরা-নির্যাস—*n* daturine

ধূৎ—*int* a sound expressing repulsion, aversion, slight, mistrust, etc, sh, pish, psh

ধূত্তোর—stronger var of ধূৎ

ধূ-ধূ—*int* expressing state of burning or flaming strongly (ধূ-ধূ করে জ্বলি), desolateness or voidance (মন ধূ-ধূ করা), vast expanse (ধূ-ধূ নাঠ), strong heat (ধূ-ধূ রোদ), etc

ধূনাচি—pop var of ধূনাচি

ধূনন—*n* act of shaking, a shake, act of sounding or playing (as a stringed musical instrument), act of cleaning cotton by shredding it with a bow or cotton-gin

ধূনারি—pop, var of ধূনারি

ধূনা<sub>১</sub>—*n* resin, incense

ধূনা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to clean cotton by shredding it with a bow or a cotton-gin, (sl) to give a sound drubbing

ধূনাচি—same as ধূপাচি

ধূনারি, ধূনারী—*n* one who cleans cotton by shredding with a bow or cotton-gin, a cotton-cleaner

ধূনি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a (sacrificial) fire enkindled by ascetics

ধূনি<sub>২</sub>, ধূনী—*n* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) a river (স্বধূনী)

ধূনাচি—pop var of ধূনাচি

ধূমদুল, (rare) ধূমল—*n* a kitchen-vegetable cylindrical and tapering at both ends

ধূমরার—(1) *n* a mythological king famous for his valour, uproar, tumult, a tumultuous or terrible affair (2) a tumultuous or terrible

ধূপ—*n* sunlight, the sun

ধূপাচি—*n* an incense-burner, an incenser, a censer, a thurible, an incensory

ধূপছায়া—(1) *n* a mixture of blue and light violet, peacock-blue, (loos) light-and-shade colour, (loos) chiaro-scuro (2) *a* peacock-blue, (loos) light-and-shade, (loos) chiaroscuro.

ধূপটি—coll corrup of ধূপটি.

ধূপ্—lighter var of ধপ ধপ্ধপ্ধপ্.

ধূপ্ধাপ্—lighter var 's of ধপ্ধপ্ধপ্.

ধূম—(1) *n* overmuchness, abundance, excess, wantonness (গঙ্গানানের ধূম, বিলাসিতার ধূম, বড়তার ধূম), eclat, pomp (এবার পুজোয় বড় ধূম) (2) *a* terrible, hard, thick (ধূম নারানারি)

ধূমড়ী—*n* fem a corpulent (and usu lazy) woman

ধূমধড়াকা, ধূমধাম—*n* great or tumultuous eclat or pomp

ধূমসা, (pop) ধূমসো—*a* extremely dark-complexioned and corpulent fem ধূমসী

ধূম্—var of ধূম্

ধূম্ব, ধূম্বা—*a* tall and corpulent, hefty fem ধূম্বী.

ধূম্বা<sub>১</sub>—var of ধোম্বা

ধূম্বা<sub>২</sub>, (coll) ধূম্বো—*n* burden of a song, a refrain, a chorus, (fig) hackneyed talk or comment, a platitude (পুরন ধূম্বা), an insistent demand or claim, a pretext, a fashion. ধূম্বা ওঠা—*v* to be the current talk or demand, to be in vogue, to be introduced as a fashion, to be demanded or claimed বূম্বা তোলা—*v* to voice insistent demand, to demand insistent, to introduce as a fashion ধূম্বা ধরা—*v* to repeat or follow up the burden of a song, (fig) to insist on a demand or claim

ধূম্—var of ধূম্

ধূম্বর—(1) *a* bearing the yoke, very expert or efficient or adroit, leading, chief (2) *n* such a person

ধূম্বা—*n* the shaft of a vehicle, a thill, a yoke, an axle, an axle-tree, (fig) burden, load

ধূম্বরীণ—same as ধূম্বর

ধূম্বল—*n* a measure of land (= ২১ কাঠা), (poet. or dial) dust.

ধূম্বলট—*n* a spell or act of wallowing in the dust in ecstasy caused by singing devotional song, post-hymnic ecstatic wallowing in the dust

ধূম্বা, (coll) ধূম্বো—corrup 's of ধূম্বা

ধূম্বুর, ধূম্বুর—*n* the thorn-apple, the Datura ধূম্বুরী, ধূম্বুরী—*a* Daturic, atropinic

ধূম্ব—alt spell of ধূম্ব

ধূম্বন—alt spell of ধূম্বন

ধূম্ব—*n* resin, incense ধূপটি—alt spell of ধূপটি ধূপন—*n* act of perfuming or fumigating with incense, incensing

ধূপায়িত, ধূপিত—*a* perfumed or fumigated with incense, incensed

ধূম—*n* smoke, fume, vapour, steam, gas, (loos) mist, fog. ধূমকুণ্ডলী—*n* a ring or coil of smoke. ধূমকেতু—*n* a comet. ধূমনালী—*n* a pipe or conduit for escape of smoke, fume, vapour, etc, a chimney, a fumarole ধূমনির্গম, ধূমনির্গমন—*n* escape of smoke, vapour, gas, etc ধূমপান—*n* act of smoking (cigars, cigarettes, etc) ধূমপান করা—*v* to smoke (cigars, cigarettes, etc)

ধূমপায়ী—(1) *a* addicted to smoking, (2) *n* a smoker ধূমবারণ—*n* prevention of smoke nuisance ধূমবারণ-কৃতাক—*n* the Smoke Nuisance Service ধূমবর—*a* full of or made of smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc, smoky, fummy, vapoury, gaseous, (loos) misty, foggy ধূম্বল—(1) *n* the colour of smoke, the dark purple colour, (2) *a* smoke-coloured, dark purple

ধূমাকার—*a* shaped like or looking like smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc

ধূমাকীর্ণ, ধূমাম্বল—*a* covered with or enveloped in smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc

ধূমাত—same as ধূমল ( see ধূম )

ধূমায়মান—*a* emitting smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc , fuming, smouldering

ধূমায়িত, ধূমিত—*a* full of or emitting smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc , fumigated

ধূমোৎগার, ধূমোৎগীরণ—*n* emission of smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc

ধূমোৎগার করা—*v*. to emit smoke, fume, vapour, gas, etc.

ধূম—(1) *n* or *a* same as ধূমল ( see ধূম ) (2) *n* (inc) smoke, fume, vapour, gas ধূমবর্ণ—*a* smoke-coloured, dark purple ধূমলোচন—*a* having dark purple eye

ধূম্বীর্ষ—*n* a name of Shiva ( শিব )

ধূত—(1) *a* sly, wily; knavish, deceitful (2) *n* a trickster, a gamester, a knave, a cheat ধূততা, ধূতাম, ধূতামি—*n*. slyness, wiliness, knavery, deception, deceit

ধূলট—alt spell of ধূলট.

ধূলা—alt spell of ধূলা

ধূলি, ধূলী—*n* fine particles of dry earth, dust, ( of flowers ) pollen ধূলি কাড়া—*v* to shake off or brush off dust, to dust ধূলি দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to fling or throw mud (at), to scoff চোখে ধূলি দেওয়া—( fig ) to throw dust in one's eyes, to hoodwink, to deceive ধূলিকণা—*n* a particle of dust ধূলিধূসর, ধূলিধূসরিত—*a* made grey with dust, dusty ধূলিপটল—*n* a cloud of dust. ধূলিমলিন—*a* soiled with dust. ধূলিময়—*a* full of dust, dusty ধূলিমাশা—*a*

coated with dust, dusty ধূলিমুষ্টি—*n* a handful of dust. ধূলিমুষ্টি স্বর্ণ-মুষ্টি হওয়া—(lit) common dust becomes gold-dust, (fig) to have unexpected success or turn of fortune in everything ধূলিনুষ্ঠিত—*a* wallowing or lying in dust, fallen or knocked to the ground ধূলিশয্যা—*n* lying state or prostration on the bare ground, act of making the ground one's bed, the bed of bare ground ধূলিশায়ী—*a* lying on the bare ground, fallen or knocked to the ground ধূলিসার—*a* reduced to dust, razed to the ground, (fig) thoroughly shattered or ruined or lost

ধূলাবলুষ্ঠিত—same as ধূলিনুষ্ঠিত ( see ধূলি )

ধূসর—(1) *n* the grey colour, the ash-colour (2) *a* grey, ash-coloured, ashen, ashen-grey, ashy ধূসরাভ—*a* greyish ধূসরিত—*a* made grey, greyed ধূসবিস্মা—*n* greyiness, the grey colour, greyishness

ধৃত্তর, ধৃত্তর—alt spell's of ধৃত্তর ধৃত্ত—*a* held, caught, arrested, taken, contained (in), assumed, worn, (rare) quoted ধৃত্ত করা—*v* to catch, to arrest. ধৃত্তরত—*a* one who has (firmly) taken a vow, determined, resolved

ধৃত্তা—*a* self-possessed ধৃত্তা—*a* armed, in arms ধৃতি—*n* act of holding, catching, wearing, assuming, bearing or containing, conception, impression, a notion, an idea, patience, self-possession, complacence, satisfaction, content, perseverance, persistence ধৃতিবিন্দু—*n* a point of support ধৃতিমান—*a* patient, self-possessed, complacent, content, persevering ধৃতিহোম—*n* a

sacramental sacrifice done at a wedding

ধৃষ্ট—*a* arrogant, haughty, insolent, impertinent, audacious, saucy, pert, (coll) cheeky, talkative, garrulous, impudent, shameless, lascivious, lewd *fem* ধৃষ্টা ধৃষ্টতা—*n* arrogance, insolence, impertinence, audacity, sauciness, pertness, (coll) cheek, talkativeness, garrulity, impudence, shamelessness, lasciviousness, lewdness.

ধৃষা—*a* assailable, subduable

ধেইধেই—*n* the style or cue-words of the "tandab" (তাণ্ডব) dance or the dance of extensive annihilation, a wild dance or movement

ধেডান—*v* to soil clothes by failing to retain motion of stool or urine, (fig) to make a mess of, to bungle

ধেড়ে<sub>১</sub>—*n* the otter

ধেড়ে<sub>২</sub>—*a* grown-up, big

ধেং—var of ধূং

ধেনু—*n* a cow that has recently calved, a milch cow ধেনুপাল—*n* a herd of cows

ধেনো—(1) *a* produced from paddy (ধেনো মদ), paddy-growing (ধেনো চাষ), yielding paddy (ধেনো জমি), paddy-like (ধেনো গন্ধ), resembling a paddy-growing peasant, boorish, clodhopping (ধেনো বুদ্ধি). (2) *n* an inferior wine prepared from paddy, rice-grog

ধেবড়া—pop var of ধাবড়া

ধেয়—*a* worth holding or taking, acceptable, knowable, cognizable

ধেয়ান, (pronun ধেয়ানো)—*v* (poet. or coll) to meditate, to reflect, to recollect

ধেয়ান২ (pronun - ধেয়ান্), ধেয়ানী—*vul* corrup's of ধ্যান and ধ্যানী respectively

ধৈবত—*n* (mus) the sixth note of the gamut

ধৈরজ—poet corrup of ধৈর্য

ধৈর্য—*n* patience, fortitude, endurance, forbearance, composure (মনের ধৈর্য), (Vaishnaba phil) disinterestedness, indifference, apathy ধৈর্য স্মা—*v* to have patience ধৈর্য রাখা করা—*v* to forbear or endure, to contain oneself, to have patience অনীম ধৈর্য—endless patience, the patience of Job ধৈর্য ছুত—*a* out of patience, impatient, failing to contain oneself ধৈর্য চূড়ি—*n* loss of patience, impatience ধৈর্যধারণ—*n* act of keeping patient, act of containing oneself, forbearance ধৈর্যবান্, ধৈর্যশালী, ধৈর্যশীল—*a* patient, enduring, forbearing *fem* ধৈর্যবতী, ধৈর্যশালিনী, ধৈর্যশীলা ধৈর্যহারা—same as ধৈর্য ছুত ধৈর্যহীন—*a* lacking patience, impatient, out of patience, fretting, restless *fem* ধৈর্যহীনা ধৈর্যবলম্বন—same as ধৈর্যধারণ

ধোওয়া—var of ধোয়া

ধোকা<sub>১</sub>—pop var of ধাঁকা

ধোকা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a kind of pie-curry prepared with pulped pigeon-pea

ধোকা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* doubt, suspicion (ধোকাষ পড়া), bewilderment, puzzle (ধোকা লাগা), hoax, hoodwink, deception, dodge (ধোকা দেওয়া) ধোকা দেওয়া—*v* to hoax, to hoodwink, to deceive, to dodge ধোকা লাগা—*v* to have doubt or hesitancy, to be dazed or bewildered or puzzled ধোকাষ পড়া—*v* to be in doubt or suspicion, to be non-plussed ধোকাবাজ—*a* given to hoaxing or hoodwinking or deceiving or dodging ধোকাবাজি—*n* practice of hoaxing or hoodwinking or deceiving or dodging ধোকাবাজি করা—*v* to hoax to hoodwink, to deceive,



to dodge, to practise hoaxing or hoodwinking or deception or dodging

ধোয়া—*n* smoke, fume, vapour, steam, gas, (loos) mist, fog, (fig) anything intangible or obscure ধোয়া ওড়ান—*v* (facet. or dero) to smoke tobacco ধোয়া ছাড়—*v*. to emit smoke, to puff tobacco-smoke বদ্বিহ্ন গোড়ায় ধোয়া দেওয়া—*v* to (try to) awaken one's dormant intelligence or devise plans by means of smoking tobacco ধোয়াটে—*a* smoke-like, smoky, vapoury, (loos) misty, foggy, (fig) intangible, unintelligible, confused, obscure

ধোকড়—*n* rag, coarse cloth, a sack কথার ধোকড়—a chatter-box মাকড় মারলে ধোকড় হয়—(lit) a spider when killed becomes a piece of rag, (fig) what is a mortal sin for others is a venial offence for one's own self

ধোনা—pop var of ধুনা

ধোপ, (dial) ধোব—(1) *n*. washing and bleaching (as of clothes) (2) *a* washed and bleached (ধোপ কাগজ) ধোপ দেওয়া—*v* to put to washing ধোপে টেকা—*v*. to stand a test or trial ধোপদরস্ত, ধোপদস্ত—*a* properly washed and bleached, neat and clean, tidy, (fig) refined (ধোপদরস্ত চালচলন)

ধোপা, (dial) ধোবা—*n* a washerman (by trade or caste) fem ধোপানি, ধোপানী, (dial) ধোবানি, (dial) ধোবানী—a washerwoman ধোপায় দেওয়া, ধোপার বাড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to send (clothes) to the washerman for washing ধোপানাপিত বন্ধ করা—*v* to boycott socially by depriving a person of the services of the washerman and the barber

ধোয়া—(1) *v* to wash, to cleanse or scrub or scour with water, to

wash and bleach, (of rivers) to inundate (2) *a* washed, cleansed or scrubbed or scoured with water, washed and bleached ধোয়াটে—(1) *n* alluvial deposit, alluvium, (2) *a* covered with alluvial deposit ধোয়ান—*v* to cause to wash, to cause to cleanse or scrub or scour with water, to cause to wash and bleach ধোয়ানি—*n* water or other liquids with which something has been washed, alluvial deposit, dregs ধোয়া-পাকলা—*n* act of washing and scrubbing or scouring

ধোলাই—(1) *n* act of washing, act of washing and bleaching (2) *a* washed, washed and bleached

ধোসা—*n* a kind of coarse woollen wrapper

ধোত—*a* washed, cleansed or scrubbed or scoured with water, washed and bleached, inundated

ধ্বংস—*n* destruction, annihilation, wreck, wreckage, ruin, death, act of killing, slaughter (শত্রুধ্বংস), loss, obliteration, effacement, decay, deterioration, impairment (শরীরধ্বংস), waste or squandering (অর্থধ্বংস), undeserving consumption (অন্নধ্বংস); demolition, fall, devastation (গ্রহধ্বংস, রাজ্যধ্বংস, নগরধ্বংস), depravation or corruption (চরিত্রধ্বংস, ধ্বংসেব পথ)

স্মৃতিধ্বংস—*n* loss of memory, amnesia ধ্বংস করা—*v* to destroy, to annihilate, to ruin, to kill, to slay, to obliterate or efface, to impair, to waste, to squander, to consume undeservingly, to demolish or devastate, to deprave, to corrupt. ধ্বংস হওয়া—*v* to be destroyed or annihilated, to perish, to be ruined, to die, to be killed or slaughtered, to be

lost, to be obliterated or effaced, to be impaired; to be wasted or squandered, to be consumed undeservingly, to be demolished or devastated, to be depraved or corrupted ধ্বংসক—a one who or that which destroys or annihilates or ruins or kills or slays or obliterated or effaces or impairs or wastes or squanders or consumes undeservingly or demolishes or devastates or depraves or corrupts ধ্বংসন—same as ধ্বংস ধ্বংসনীয়—a destructible, perishable ধ্বংসমুখ—*n* jaws or verge of destruction or annihilation or wreck or ruin or death or impairment or fall or demolition or devastation or demoralization or corruption ধ্বংসপ্রাপ্ত—a destroyed, annihilated, wrecked, ruined, dead, gone to one's death, killed, slaughtered, obliterated, effaced, lost, impaired, wasted, squandered, demolished, fallen, devastated, depraved, corrupted ধ্বংসলীলা—*n* the sport of destruction or annihilation or wreckage or ruining or killing or demolition or devastation ধ্বংসকুপ—*n* a pile of ruins

ধ্বংসান, (poet.) ধ্বংসা—*v*. to destroy or devastate (নগর ধ্বংসান), to cause waste or useless expenditure, to waste (টাকা ধ্বংসান), to consume undeservingly (অন্ন ধ্বংস)

ধ্বংসাবশেষ—*n* ruins, wreckage, relics

ধ্বংসিত—a destroyed, annihilated, perished, wrecked, ruined, killed, impaired, wasted, squandered, undeservingly consumed, demolished, fallen, devastated

ধ্বংসী—a destroying, annihilating, ruining, wrecking, killing, oblite-

rating, impairing, uselessly spending, squandering, wasting, consuming undeservingly, demolishing, devastating, depraving, corrupting, destructible, perishable, decaying

ধ্বজ—*n*. a flag, a banner, a standard, an ensign, the penis, ধ্বজক—

(1) *n* a flag, a standard, (2) *a* (bot.)

vexillary ধ্বজদণ্ড—*n* a flag-staff

ধ্বজগণ্ডে—*n* the bunting of a flag ধ্বজ,

বজ্রাংকুশ—*n* three marks resembling

a flag, a thunder and a goad, imprinted on the sole of Vishnu (বিক্র), (astrol)

a birth-mark indicating the chance of becoming a king ধ্বজ-

বাহক—*n* a standard-bearer, (mil.) an

ensign ধ্বজবাহী—a carrying a flag

or standard ধ্বজভঙ্গ—*n* loss of sexual

power of males, impotence, impotency

ধ্বজা—*n* a flag, a banner, a standard, an ensign, (sarcas & dero) a

simulacrum, a pretender (বিজ্ঞানর ক্ষজা),

(bot) a vexillum ধ্বজাধারী—a bearing

a standard, (sarcas) one who keeps a tuft of hair uncut on one's

crown as a mark of one's holiness or piety, (sarcas) hypocritically upholding

or defending (ধর্মের ক্ষজাধারী)

ধ্বজী—a bearing a standard, (sarcas) hypocritically upholding or

defending (ধর্মক্ষজী)

ধ্বনন—*n* act of making suppressed

noise (esp a vocal one), humming, act of sounding or ringing or playing

(as a musical instrument etc), (rhet.) suggestion

ধ্বনি—*n* sound, noise, report, note, tone, voice, (rhet) a suggestion

ধ্বনিকাব্য—*n* (rhet.) poetry that suggests a meaning beyond the stated

meaning. ধ্বনিত—a sounded,

rung or played, voiced, in the process of being sounded or rung or played or voiced **ধ্বনিত করা**—*v.* to sound, to ring, to play, to voice **ধ্বনিবিজ্ঞান**, **ধ্বনিবিদ্যা**—*n* phonetics, phonology, the science of sound **ধ্বনিবর্ষ**—*n* (rhet) onomatopœia **ধ্বনিরেখা**—*n* the mark of sound-wave, sound-line, line of vibration

**ধ্বন্যাত্মক**—*a* (rhet) onomatopœic

**ধ্বসা**—*v* to crumble down (বাড়ি ধ্বসা), to get detached and fall down (পাহাড় থেকে পাথর ধ্বসা)

**ধ্বস্ত**—*a* destroyed, annihilated, perished, wrecked, ruined, impaired, run down, devastated, demolished, fallen, vanquished.

**ধ্বত্বাধ্বনি**—alt spell of ধ্বত্বাধ্বনি

**ধ্বত্ব**—*n* darkness, gloom **ধ্বত্বারি**—*n* the sun (esp when personified), (cp) Sol

**ধ্যাত**—*a* meditated upon, recollected, remembered **ধ্যাতব্য**—*a* deserving to be meditated upon or recollected or remembered **ধ্যাতা**—*a* & *n* one who meditates or recollects or remembers

**ধ্যান**—*n* meditation, absorbing religious meditation, recollection, remembrance **ধ্যান করা**—*v* to meditate (upon), to be absorbed in religious meditation, to recollect, to remember **ধ্যানগন্তীর**—*a* grave and silent being engaged in meditation, consecrated or sanctified with holy meditation, solemnly absorbed in (spiritual) meditation ('ধ্যানগন্তীর ঐ যে ভূধর') **ধ্যানগম্য**, **ধ্যানগোচর**—*a* comprehensible or cognizable or attainable (only) through (deep) meditation **ধ্যানজ্ঞান**—*n* meditation and cognition, thought and feeling **ধ্যানতৎপর**—*a*

given to meditation, capable of being absorbed in meditation **ধ্যানধারণা**—*n* meditation and impression, thought and perception **ধ্যানভঙ্গ**—*n* interruption or break of meditation (esp a spiritual one) **ধ্যানমগ্ন**—*a* absorbed in meditation **ধ্যানরত**, **ধ্যানম্ভ**—*a* engaged in meditation

**ধ্যানী**—*a* (also *n*) one who is engaged in meditation, one who is capable of meditation

**ধ্যাবড়া**—alt spell of ধ্যেবড়া

**ধ্যেয়**—same as ধ্যাতব্য (see ধ্যাত)

**ধ্বিয়মাণ**—*a* that which is being put on or worn or assumed or held or touched or caught.

**ধ্রুপদ**—*n* a style of Indian classical song **ধ্রুপদী**—(1) *a* & *n* one who sings or is versed in singing dhrupada (ধ্রুপদ) songs, (2) *a* aristocratic, elevated, excellent, first-rate

**ধ্রুব**—(1) *n* (myth) a prince famous for his incomparable devotion to God Hari (হরি), the Pole Star, the Polaris, the North Star, the cynosure (2) *a* sure, certain fixed, firm, deep-seated (ধ্রুববিশ্বাস), constant, actual, real (ধ্রুব সত্য) (3) *adv* surely, certainly (সে ধ্রুব আসবে), for sure, for certain (ধ্রুব জেন) **ধ্রুবক**—*n* (alg) a constant quantity, a constant. **ধ্রুবতা**—*n* sureness, surety, certainty, fixity, firmness, constancy, actuality, reality **ধ্রুবতারী**, **ধ্রুবনকত্র**—*n* the Pole Star, the North Star, the Polaris, the cynosure, the constant or firm goal or guide (জীবনের ধ্রুবতারী) **ধ্রুবপদ**—*n* a style of Indian classical song, dhrupada (ধ্রুপদ), a constant note ('যে ধ্রুপদ দিয়েছে বাঁধি বিশ্বতানে') **ধ্রুববিশ্বাস**—*n* firm faith or belief or conviction **ধ্রুবরেখা**—*n* (geog) the equator, the

equinoctial line **ধ্রুবলোক**—*n* (myth) a separate heaven created for Dhruva (ধ্রুব) to live in after his ascension to heaven, Paradise

**ধ্রুব**—*n* burden or refrain (of a song)

**ধ্রুবাক্ষ**—*n* (astr) the Polar axis

**ধ্রুবাক্ষ**—*n* (alg) a constant quantity, a constant.

## ন

**ন**—*n* the twentieth letter of the Bengali alphabet

**ন**—coll corrup. of **নম্র**.

**ন**—*a* (ori & obs) new, (pop.) fourth in seniority (নকাকা, নবউ, নবাবু)

**ন**—*pf* indicating negation, opposition, etc (নগণ্য, নাতিদীর্ঘ, নহিলে).

**নই**—pop corrup of **নাহি**

**নই**—(poet. & obs) a river ('কালিনৌ-নই-বুলে')

**নই**—*a* female **নই-বাহুর**—*n* a cow-calf

**নইচা, নইচে**—dial corrup's of **নলিচা**.

**নইলে**—pop corrup of **নাহিলে**

**নই ডালীম**—*n* neo-education, neo-literacy, a novel method of education, generally applied to Gandhi's Basic Education scheme

**নউই**—(1) *n* the ninth day of a month. (2) *a* (of the days of a month) ninth (নউই বৈশাখ)

**নও**—pop corrup of **নহ**

**নওজোমান**—*n* a young hero, a young man, (collect) youths of a country

**নওবত**—*n* an orchestra in which the *sana* (সোনাই) is the chief instrument **নওবতখানা**—*n* a room or platform where the aforesaid orchestra is played

**নওরোজ**—*n* the Persian New year's day, a feast held on this day.

**নওল**—*a* (poet & obs) young or tender-aged (নওলকিশোর)

**নওলা**—coll corrup of **নহলা**

**নং**—abbr. **নম্বর**—No, no

**নকড়া-হকড়া**—*n* slight, neglect, (loos) confusion, disorder, (loos) squandered **নকড়া-হকড়া করা**—*v* to slight or neglect, to play fast and loose, (loos) to make a mess of, to throw at sixes and seven, (loos) to squander, to play ducks and drakes with **নকড়া-হকড়া হওয়া**—*v* to be slighted or neglected, (loos) to be made a mess of, (loos) to be squandered

**নকল**—(1) *n* imitation, mimicry, a copy, a transcript, a reproduction, act of copying from another's answer-paper by adopting unfair means (as by an examinee) (2) *a* artificial, sham, imitation (নকল হীরা), counterfeit (নকল টাকা), forged (নকল দিনি) **নকল করা**—*v* to imitate, to mimic, to copy, to make a copy of, to transcribe, (of an examinee) to copy from another's answer-paper by adopting unfair means, to forge **নকলনবিস, নকলনবাস**—*n* a professional copyist or transcriber. **নকলনবাস**—*n* professional copying or transcribing **নকলদানা**—ori form of **নকুলদানা**

**নকশা**—*n*. a rough sketch, a sketch, a rough cast, a plan or design in outlines, a plan (বাড়ির নকশা), a diagram, an outline map, a map, an artistic design, an engraving an embroidered design (পাড়ের নকশা), a literary burlesque, a skit. **নকশা আঁকা, নকশা করা**—*v* to draw a sketch or a plan or a map in outlines, to sketch or plan **নকশা-আঁকা, নকশা-কাটা, নকশাদার**—*a* having an

artistic design (নকশা-খাঁকা পাড়) , having an engraving নকশাকার—*n* a draftsman নকশা-পাড়—*a* having an artistically designed border (নকশা-পাড় শাড়ি)

নকশি, নকশী—*a* having an artistic design (নকশি কাঁথা)

নকশি, নকশী—*n* carving, engraving, painting or designing on metal vessels

নকিব, নকীব—*n* or *c* who is employed to announce the glory of one's prince and the advent of a person to the prince's court, (cp) an usher

নকুল—*n* the mongoose, the ichneumon, Shiva (শিব)

নকুলদানা—*n* a kind of roundish toffee or sweet drop

নকুলে—*a* given to or expert in copying or mimicry

নকুলেশ্বর, নকুলেশ্বর ডেইরব—*n* an angry manifestation of Shiva (শিব)

নক্ত—*n* the night নক্তচর, নক্তচারী, নক্তচারী—(1) *a* active by night, wandering by night, nightfaring, noctivagant, (2) *n* the rakshas, the homophagite, the bat, a thief, a burglar, a person active by night a night-bird নক্তাক—*a* blind by night, nyctalopic. নক্তাকতা—*n* nyctalopia.

নক—*n* the crocodile, the alligator fem নক নকরাজ—*n* the shark

নক্ষত্র—*n* a star নক্ষত্রখচিত—*a*. star-spangled, starry নক্ষত্রগতি—(1) *n* speed as quick as of a shooting star, meteoric speed, tremendous speed, (2) *a* having such speed নক্ষত্রপতি—*n* the moon (esp when personified), (cp) Luna নক্ষত্রপাত—*n* fall of a meteor, (fig) death or downfall of a great man. নক্ষত্রপূজা—

*n*. a group of stars, a constellation. নক্ষত্রবিজ্ঞান—*n* the science of stars, astronomy নক্ষত্রবিদ্যাবাদী—*n* an astronomer, a star-gazer. নক্ষত্রবিদ্যা—*n* astrology নক্ষত্রবেগ—*n* same as নক্ষত্রগতি (n) নক্ষত্রবেগে—*adv* with the speed of a shooting star, swiftly as a shooting star নক্ষত্রখণ্ডল, নক্ষত্রলোক—*n* the stellar region, the sidereal system, the firmament, the sky নক্ষত্রলোক—*n* star-light নক্ষত্রলোকিকত—*a* starlit নক্সা—*rej* spell of নকশা

নখ—*n* a nail (of a finger or a toe), a claw (of a bird or a beast) নখ কাটো—*v* to cut or pare nails নখ-কাটো ছুরি বা কাঁচি বা নরুন—*n* a nail-cutter নখ-কুনি, নখকোনি—*n* whitlow নখদর্শন—*n* the esoteric power of reflecting unknown or distant things on the face of the nail, (fig) the range of one's cognition (সমস্ত ব্যাপার তার নখদর্শনে=the whole thing is within his command or grasp, the entire affair is at his finger-tips) নখর—*n* a claw (of a bird or beast), (facet.) a nail (of a man) নখরহানী—*n* nail-polish. নখরাগ্র—*n* the tip of the claw নখরাঘাত—*n* clawing নখরাঘাত করা—*v* to claw নখশূল—*n* whitlow

নখাগ্র—*n*. the tip of a nail, the tip of the claw, the range of touch, (fig) the range of perception or cognition. সমস্ত ব্যাপার তার নখাগ্রে আছে—same as সমস্ত ব্যাপার তার নখদর্শনে (see নখ)

নখাঘাত—*n* an instance or act of nailing or clawing নখাঘাত করা—*v* to nail or claw

নখানিধি—*n*. mutual nailing or clawing

নখী, —(1) *a* possessing claws, clawed. (2) *n* a clawed creature.

নগরী—*n.* an aromatic substance that gives out a sweet smell when fried.

নগ—*n.* a mountain, a tree

নগণ্য—*a* negligible, insignificant, worthless নগণ্য পুরুষ—an insignificant man, a man of straw

নগদ—(1) *n* cash money or cash price, cash (নগদ দিয়ে কেনা, নগদ কত আছে?) (2) *a* cash (নগদ টাকা বা দাম), (fig) prompt, immediate, ready (নগদ জবাব) নগদ কান্নবান্ন—a cash transaction. নগদ বিক্রয়—cash sale নগদ বিদায়—ready payment in cash of wages, charges, fees, etc on execution of the job undertaken, (loos) ready payment in cash, (fig) prompt or ready dismissal নগদা—*a* cash (নগদা দায়), ready (নগদা কান্নবান্ন), working for ready payment in cash (নগদা মজুর) নগদী—*n* an armed footman of a landowner etc collecting rents, issuing summons, etc, (cp) a bailiff

নগনন্দিনী—*n* a daughter of a mountain (esp of the Himalayas), an appellation of goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

নগর—*n* a city, a town, a metropolis, a capital *fem* নগরী নগর-কীর্তন—*n* act of singing religious songs in procession through a city (or village), a song sung thus নগর-চক্কর—*n* a market-place of a city নগরজীবন—*n* city-life, town-life, urban life নগরদ্বার—*n* a gate of a city, a city-gate নগরশাল—*n* the Police chief of a city, the Commissioner of Police, a city magistrate, a city father, a town-councillor নগরপ্রান্ত—same as নগরোপান্ত নগরবাসী—(1) *a* living in a city or town, urban, (2) *n* a townsman (*fem* a townswoman, *pl*

townsfolk, townspeople), a citizen, a towny. *fem* নগরবাসিনী নগররক্ষক—*n* a metropolitan policeman, a city-guard নগররাষ্ট্র—*n* a city state নগর সংকীর্তন—same as নগরকীর্তন নগরস্থ—*a* situated in or living in a town or city, of a town or city

নগরপ্রাধিক—*n* the governor or mayor or sheriff of a city or town, a city magistrate

নগরাজ—same as নগাধিপ

নগরিয়্যা—obs var of নগর

নগরী—see নগর

নগরীয়—*a* of a town or city, urban, civic

নগরোপান্ত—*n* the outskirts or suburbs of a city or town

নগাধিপ, নগাধিরাজ, নগেন্দ্র—*n* the lord or king of mountains, appellations of the Himalayas

নগ্ন—*a* without clothes, unclad, nude, naked (নগ্নদেহ), uncovered, bare (নগ্নপদ, নগ্নশির), without spectacles, naked (নগ্নচক্ষু), without ornaments, bare (নগ্ন বাহ), clear, cloudless (নগ্ন আকাশ), unsheathed, naked (নগ্ন তরবারি=naked steel), obvious or unvarnished or plain or simple (নগ্ন মতা) *fem* নগ্না নগ্নক—(1) *a* without clothes, naked, nude, (2) *n* one of a class of Buddhist friars moving naked or very insufficiently clothed নগ্নতা—*n* nakedness, nudity, bareness, obviousness নগ্নিকা—(1) *a* *fem* without clothes, naked, nude, (2) *n* *fem* a girl whose menses have not yet started, an infant girl. নগ্নীকরণ—*n* act of making naked, denudation, uncovering নগ্নীকৃত—*a* made naked, denuded, uncovered. নগ্নীভবন—*n* act of becoming naked, denudation, act of becoming uncovered

নন্দর, নড়র—*n* an anchor নন্দর করা,  
নন্দর ফেলা—*v* to anchor, to cast an-  
chor, to lie at anchor নন্দর তোলা—  
*v* to weigh anchor

নচেৎ—*con* otherwise, else

নচ্ছার—*a* abominable, hateful,  
wicked, depraved, (in endearment  
or mild imprecations) naughty

নাছিব—*alt* spell of নাসিব

নজর—*n* sight, vision (নজর খাড়া প  
হওয়া), view (নজরে আসা), a look or  
glance (কুনজর), a malicious or evil  
look, evil eye (খাবারে নজর দেওয়া), am-  
bition or aim (উঁচু নজর), outlook or  
mentality (ছোট নজর), attention, care  
(পড়াশোনা নজর), act of looking after  
(ছেলেটার দিকে নজর রেখা), malicious ob-  
servation or watch or surveillance  
(পুলিশের নজরে পড়া), opinion, notion  
(নেক নজর), good opinion or notion  
(কেরানিটি বড়কর্তার নজরে পড়েছে), a pre-  
sent or extra payment made to a  
dignitary or a superior at an inter-  
view (জমিদারের নজর), a bribe (দারোগাকে  
নজর দেওয়া) নজর করা—*v* to observe  
or mark closely, to catch sight of, to  
notice, to espy, to strain one's eyes  
to see (নজর করে দেখা) নজর দেওয়া—*n*  
cast an evil eye at, to look mali-  
ciously at, to keep one's eye on, to  
watch (ছেলের দিকে নজর দিয়ে), to give an  
eye to, to attend to (এদিকে নজর দাও)  
নজর পড়া—*v* to have one's glance  
directed towards, to come to see  
নজর রাখা—*v* to keep one's eye on,  
to watch নজর লাগা—*v* to be affected  
with the evil eye (of) নজরে থাকা—*v*  
to be under observation or watch,  
to be in view নজরে পড়া—*v* to catch  
sight of, to attract notice of, to win  
favour of, to be in the good books  
of নজরে রাখা—*v* to keep under obser-

vation, to watch, to have one's eye  
on নজরের দোষ—defect of vision;  
malicious look, an evil eye উঁচু নজর  
—a lofty aim, high outlook, mag-  
nanimity কুনজর—*n* a malicious or  
lustful look, evil eye, disfavour, a base  
aim ছোট নজর, নিচু নজর—*a* base aim,  
narrow-mindedness বড় নজর—same  
as উঁচু নজর সুনজর—*n* a favourable  
look or glance, favour নজরবন্দী  
—*a* (pol) kept under observation  
and restraint by the police, (loos)  
home-interned নজরানা—*n* a present  
or extra payment made to a digni-  
tary or a superior at an interview

নজির, নজীর—*n* a precedent, an  
example, a case-law নজির দেখান—*v*  
to cite a case-law or a precedent.  
নজির রাখা—*v* to set an example নজির  
হওয়া—*v* to be a precedent (of)  
নজির-স্বরূপ—*a* precedential

নঞ—*ind* signifying absence,  
negation, prohibition, want, etc,  
non-, un- (see অ-২) নঞতৎপদরূপ—*n*.  
(gr) a system of forming compound  
words indicating dissimilarity, absen-  
ce, negation, etc নঞর্থক—*a* bear-  
ing a negative meaning, negative

নট্য—*n* one of a race of mixed  
blood fem নটী—a female member  
of this race, a prostitute, a whore

নট্য—*n* a professional dancer, a  
ballet-dancer, an actor fem নটী—  
a dancing-girl, a ballerina, an actress

নট্য—*a* profligate, lewd, licentious,  
morally perverted, wicked, vile

নটকান—*n* the anatto

নটখট, নটখটি—*n* a slight trouble,  
a petty quarrel নটখটে—*a* slightly  
troublesome, quarrelsome

নটঘট, নটঘটি—*n* an amourette (esp  
a scandalous one), a scandalous

affair নটবটে—*a* consisting of an amourette or a scandalous affair

নটনামমাণ—*n* an Indian musical mode.

নটবর<sub>১</sub>—(1) *a* unparalleled in amorous intrigues or gallantry (2) *n* an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

নটবর<sub>২</sub>—*n* the best or chief dancer or actor

নটরাজ—*n* the best dancer, Shiva (শিব) esp in a dancing state

নটিনী—*n* fem a dancing-girl, a ballerina, a prostitute, a whore

নটিনা—*n* a kind of pot-herb or spinach having different species

নটী—see নট, and নটে

নটে—coll & pop corrup of নটিনা

নডচড—*n* movement, non-adherence, non-observance, non-compliance, deviation, violation, failing, omission, modification, alteration

নড়ন—*n* movement, shaking or stirring, shifting, removal, act of getting loose, distortion, deviation, alteration (কথার নড়ন) নডনচড়ন—same as নডচড

নডনড, নড়বড়, নড়নডে, নড়বড়ে—*a* flaccid, limp, hanging very loose, tottering, unsteady, unstable নড়নড করা, নড়বড় করা—*v* to be flaccid or limp, to hang very loosely, to totter, to be unsteady or unstable.

নড়া<sub>১</sub>—*n* (dero) the hand or the arm

নড়া<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to move, to shake, to stir, to shift, to remove, to get loose, to become otherwise, to deviate, to be altered (2) *a* one who or that which has moved, shaken, shifted, removed, loosened, altered

নড়াচড়া—*n*. (casual) movement, act of walking or pacing up and down, a stroll

নড়ান—*v* to (cause to) move or shake or stir or shift or remove or loosen or alter

নডি, (rej) নডী—*n* a stick, (fig) a support or prop (অঙ্কের নডি)

নত—*a* stooping, bent, bowed down, genuflected, directed downwards (নত দৃষ্টি), low, depressed (নত স্থান), lowered (উচ্চ শির নত হওয়া), inclined, humble, meek (নতকণ্ঠে), yielding, submissive (বিক্রমীর কাছে নত) নত করা—*v* to stoop, to bend, to bow, to cause to genuflect, to direct downwards, to lower, to incline, to humble, to cause to yield or submit নত হওয়া—*v* to stoop, to bend, to bow down, to genuflect, to be directed downwards, to incline, to become humble, to yield or submit (to) নতজানু—*a* knelt down, genuflected. নতভল—*n* (geom) the plane of inclination নতনাস, নতনাসিক

—*a* snub-nosed, snub-nose নতশর, নতশির—*a* having one's head bowed esp in obeisance, stooping forward, having the head hanging down, (fig) downcast or submissive or defeated or discomfited নতমুখ—*a* having one's face turned downwards, looking down, (fig) abashed fem নতমুখী

নতাংশ—*n* (astr) the zenith distance

নতি—*n* act or state of stooping or bowing or bending down, genuflection, act or state of being directed downwards, depression, (esp in geom) inclination, (mech) slope, (astr) the dip of the horizon, humbleness, meekness, humbling, yielding, submission নতিমাত্রা—*n* (math & mech) gradient.



নতুন—alt spell. of নোতুন  
 নতুবা—con else, otherwise, or  
 নতোদর—*a* concave  
 নতোদ্রত—*a* undulating  
 নভা—*n* a sacrament observed on the ninth day from birth of a baby  
 নথ—*n* a nose-ring নথ নাভা দেওয়া  
 —*v* to scold or snub (usu of a husband by a wife)

নথি, (rej) নথী—*n* a collection of papers arranged for reference, a file, a record or document, a list, a roll, (in law) documents or a plaint (মকদ্দমার নথি) নথিপত্র—*n* *pl* records and papers collectively নথি-ভুক্ত—*a* accepted as a document or included in the records, filed, recorded, on the record নথি-ভুক্ত করা—*v* to file নথি-নিবন্ধ—*n* a file-register নথি-নিবন্ধক—*n* a file-registrar নথি-নিষ্পত্তিপত্রী—*n* a file disposal slip নথি-প্রাপক—*n* a record-finder নথি-রক্ষক—*n* a record-keeper নথি-সামগ্রি—same as নথি-ভুক্ত

নদ—*n* (used rather arbitrarily as masc of নদী) a large river (সিক্কনদ)  
 নদনদী—*n* *pl* rivers and streams of all descriptions large and small.

নদী—*n* a stream, a river নদীর বাঁক  
 —the bend of a river ছোট নদী—*a* rivulet নদীকূল—same as নদীতীর নদী-গর্ভ—*n* the bottom of a river, a river-bed নদীতটে, নদীতীর—*n* river-bank, riverside নদীতীরবর্তী, নদীতীরস্থ  
 —*a* riparian, riverain নদীতীরবাসী  
 —*a* & *n* riverain fem নদীতীর-বাসিনী নদীপথ—*n* river-way নদী-পথে—*adv* by river নদীপ্রবাহ—same as নদীপ্রোত নদীবক্ষ—*n* the bosom or surface of a river নদীবক্ষে—*adv* on or upon a river নদীবহুল—*a* abounding in rivers, riverly নদীস্রাতক—*a* irrigated or watered by rivers নদী-

মুখ—*n* a river-mouth, an estuary  
 নদীপ্রোত—*n* river-tide, the flowing stream of a river

নদ্ধ—*a* fastened, tied, bound  
 নধর—*a* succulent, juicy, delicious, lovely, plum, buxom, well-shaped, shapely, well-proportioned, fresh

নন—coll corrup of নহেন  
 ননদ, (obs) ননন্দা, (poet) ননদিনী, (poet) ননদী—*n* fem a sister of one's husband, a sister-in-law ননদাই—*n* the husband of a sister of one's husband, a brother-in-law

নান, ননী—*n* cream (of milk) ননির পুতুল—(lit) a puppet made of cream, (fig & usu sarcas) one who is physically too delicate to stand any toil ননীচোর, ননী-চোরা—*n* one who steals (and eats) cream, an appellation of (infant) Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

নন্দদুলাল—*n* a beloved son of Nanda (নন্দ) an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), (sarcas) an over-indulged worthless son

নন্দন—(1) *n* a son, Paradise, Eden (2) *a* delightful, pleasing (নয়ননন্দন)  
 নন্দনকানন—*n* Paradise, Eden

নন্দা, —*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা); (astr & astrol) the first, the sixth and the eleventh lunar day of either fortnight

নন্দা, নন্দাই—same as ননদ and ননদাই respectively

নামদ, —*a* delightful pleasant  
 নামদ, নামদকেশবর—*n* the chief attendant of Shiva (শিব)

নামিত—*a* delighted, pleased, congratulated, felicitated fem নামিতা  
 নামিনী—(1) *n* fem a daughter, a mythological wishing-cow (2) *a* fem delightful, giving delight, pleasing

नान्दिभूषि—*n pl.* Nandi (नन्दि) and Bhiringi (भृङ्गि), the two chief attendants of Shiva (शिव), (sarcas) mischievous flatterers, undesirable lieutenants or associates.

नन्दी—(1) *n* same as नान्दि (2) *a* delighted नन्दीभूषि—same as नान्दिभूषि

नन्द्य—*a* worth rejoicing, deserving felicitation

ननूंसक—(1) *n* a eunuch, a hermaphrodite, a castrated man or animal. (2) *a* hermaphroditic, castrated, neuter, (fig) futile (ननूंसक क्रोध)

ननर—*n* a man-servant, a menial, a tenant-at-will ननरालि—*n* office or state of a menial

नव—*a* new, novel, young, modern, recent, new-born, newly grown, early, fresh नवकारिका—*n* a new-married wife नवकारिक—*n* infant Kartikeya (कार्तिकेय), (sarcas.), a very ugly man, (hum) a foppish gallant नवकुमार—*n.* a new-born son नवजलधर—*n* a newly formed cloud, a fresh cloud नवजलधरगठन—*n* a heap of fresh clouds, cumulus नवजलधरग्याम—*a.* as charmingly dark as a fresh cloud नवजात—*a* new-born, newly grown or produced नवजातक—*n* (unc) a newborn baby नवजीवन—*n* a new life, young life, a fresh lease of life, (fig) rejuvenation or renascence. नवडण्का—*n* (hum) nothing, cipher, zero, a mare's nest नवद्व—*n* newness, modernity, freshness, novelty नवदम्पति, नवदम्पती—*n* a newly married couple नवदल—*n* a fresh or new or tender leaf of a lotus नवनिधुस्त—*a* newly appointed. नवगल्लव—*n* a young leaf or twig or shoot or sprout नववधू—*n* a new-married wife. नववर्ष

—*n* New Year. नववसन्त—*n* early spring, a new spring नवविधान—*n* a new law or system, a new order of the Brahma Samaj founded by Keshabchandra Sen, (Christ) the New Testament. नवमालिका, नवमालिका—*n* a variety of jasmine नवयुवक—*n* a young man, (cp) a greenhorn fem नवयुवती—*a* young woman नवयौवन—*n* early youth, the prime of youth, a fresh lease of youth, rejuvenation, rejuvenescence नवयौवनसम्पन्न—*a.* in the prime of one's youth fem नवयौवनसम्पन्ना, नवयौवना

नवर्—(1) *a* & *n* nine (2) *a* ninth. नवगण—same as नवलक्षण नवग्रह—*n* (astr. & astrol) the nine planets (collectively), namely, the sun, the moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn, the Dragon's head or ascending node, and the Dragon's tail or descending node नवचक्षारिंशत्—*a* forty-nine नवचक्षारिंशत्—*n* & *a* forty-nine. नवचक्षारिंशत्त्रय—*a* forty-ninth fem नवचक्षारिंशत्त्रयी नवदुर्गा—*n* the nine manifestations collectively of Goddess Durga (दुर्गा) नवधा—(1) *a* nine times, ninefold, of nine kinds, (2) *adv* by nine times, in nine ways नवनवत—*a* ninety-nine नवनवति—*n* & *a* ninety-nine नवनवतित्रय—*a* ninety-ninth fem नवनवतित्रयी नवगतिविका—*n* the image of a female deity formed with leaves of nine plants नवविंशति—*n* & *a* twenty-nine नवविंशतित्रय—*a* twenty-ninth fem नवविंशतित्रयी. नवग्र—*a* ninth. नवग्रही—(1) *a* fem of नवग्र, (2) *n* the ninth day of a lunar fortnight नवग्रह—*n* the nine most precious gems, namely, pearl, ruby, chrysoberyl or cat's eye, zircon or jacinth, diamond, (red) coral, beryl,

emerald, and sapphire, (hist) the nine courtiers of King Vikramaditya famous for their learning, wisdom and mastery in arts and letters  
**নবরঙ্গমন্ডাপ**—*n* the court of King Vikramaditya consisting of the aforesaid nine courtiers **নবরঙ্গ**—*n* the nine poetical flavours or reactions, namely, love, heroism, pathos, amazement, anger, fright, comicality, disgust and quietude **নবশাক**, (coll) **নবশাক**, (coll) **নবশাক**—*n* the spice-dealer, the garland-maker, the weaver, the milkman, the barber, the grower of betel-leaves, the blacksmith, the potter, and the confectioner these nine Hindu communities collectively

**নবত**—*dialect* corrup of নবত

**নবতি**—*n* ৫৯ *a* ninety **নবতিতম**—*a* ninetyeth *fem* **নবতিতমী**

**নবনী**, **নবনীত**—*n* cream (of milk)  
**নবনীতুল্য**—*a* soft and white like cream, cream-like

**নবাম**—*n* (astrol) the ninth part

**নবান্ন**—*n*, the festival of eating newly grown autumnal rice in the month of Agrahayana (অগ্রহায়ণ)

**নবাব**—*n* (Mus) a feudal prince or viceroy, a nawab, (sarcas) a haughty, ease-loving and luxurious man **নবাব-জাদা**—*n* a nawab's son *fem* **নবাবজাদী**—*a* nawab's daughter **নবাব-নাঈম**—*n* a provincial governor and judge **নবাবপুত্র**, (coll corrup) **নবাবপুত্র**—*n* a nawab's son, (sarcas) a haughty, ease-loving and luxurious man. *fem*. **নবাবপুত্রী**—*a* nawab's daughter **নবাবি**, **নবাবী**—(1) *n* the office or state of pawab, bearing or deportment like

that of a nawab, haughty ease-loving and luxurious style of living,  
 (2) *a* of or concerning a nawab

**নবিস**, **নবিশ**—*n* (used as a *sfx*.) a writer, a scribe, a clerk (খাননবিস)

**নবিস**—*n*, a probationer, a novice  
**নবিসি**—*n* novicehood, noviceship, noviciate, novitiate

**নবী**—*n* (Mus) a God's messenger to man, a prophet

**নবীকরণ**—*n*, act of renewing, renovation, renewal, mending, repair

**নবীকৃত**—*a* renovated, renewed, mended, repaired

**নবীন**—*a* new, novel, young, tender-aged, modern, fresh. *fem*. **নবীনা** **নবীনতা**, **নবীনত্ব**—*n* newness, novelty, state of being young, modernity, freshness.

**নবীভবন**—*n*, state of being renewed, renovation, renewal, state of being mended or repaired

**নবীভাব**—*n* renewed or renovated state, mended or repaired state.

**নবীকৃত**—*a* renovated, renewed, mended, repaired

**নবীশ**, **নবীস**—*alt* spell's of **নবিস**.

**নবেল**—*rare* form of **নভেল**

**নবোদ্বা**—*a* *fem* new-married

**নবোৎসাহ**—*n* new or fresh energy or zeal, a fresh attempt

**নবোদয়**—*n* recent rise, new appearance or revelation

**নবোদিত**—*a* recently risen, newly risen, newly appeared or revealed

**নবোৎপাদ**—*a* (of a plant etc) newly grown or sprouted, newly cut (নবোৎপাদ দৃষ্ট), newly arisen (নবোৎপাদ সমস্তা).

**নবোদয়**—*same* as **নবোৎসাহ**

**নবোপলীপ**—*a* neolithic

নব্বই, (coll) নব্বই—*n* ৯৯ *a* ninety  
 নব্য—*a* new, novel, recent,  
 modern, young নব্যবঙ্গ—*n* Young  
 Bengal

নভঃ, (pop) নভ—*n* the sky, the  
 firmament, heaven. নভঃস্থ—same as  
 নভঃস্থিত—same as নভঃস্থিত নভঃচ্ছিত,  
 নভদৃশ্য—*n* skyscape নভঃচক্ৰঃ, (pop)  
 নভঃচক্ৰ—*n* the sun নভঃচব—(1) *a*  
 moving in the air, aerial, aviating,  
 (2) *n* a bird, air or wind, the cloud,  
 a star, the sun, the moon, a  
 planet, an aerial or celestial being  
 নভঃস্থল, নভঃস্থল—*n* the floor of the  
 sky, the skyey region, the sky  
 নভঃস্থ, নভঃস্থিত—*a* situated in the sky,  
 aerial, celestial, heavenly, skyey  
 নভঃস্পর্শা, নভঃস্পর্ক—*a* touching or  
 reaching or kissing the sky, sky-  
 high, very lofty নভঃবান্—*n* air or  
 wind

নভেব্বর—*n* November

নভেল—*n* a book of fiction, a novel

নভেল-লেখক—*n* a fictionist, a novel-  
 ist. নভেলিয়ানা—*n* act of behaving  
 like a character in a novel

নভোনীল—*n*. ৯৯ *a* azure, sky-blue

নভোমণ্ডল—*n*, the heavenly dome  
 or region, the atmosphere

নমঃ, (pop) নম—*n* act of bending  
 or prostrating the body in saluting,  
 a bow, an obeisance নম করা—*v* (vul  
 or childish) to bow, to make an  
 obeisance, to genuflect, to salute.  
 নম-নম করে সাবা—*v* to deal with sum-  
 marily to hurry through, to  
 execute perfunctorily

নমঃশব্দ—alt. spell of নমঃশব্দ

নমন—*n* act of bending, flexion,  
 act of bowing down, genuflection  
 a bow or obeisance, submission,  
 yielding, subdual নমনীয়—*a*. cap-

able of being bent, flexible, pliable,  
 capable of being bent in obeisance,  
 submissive, yielding, subduable

নমঃশব্দ—*n* a Hindu community  
 placed low in the social order

নমস্কার্তা—*n* one who bows or  
 salutes or makes an obeisance *fem*  
 নমস্কার্তা

নমস্কার—*n* a bow, an obeisance,  
 a salute, genuflection নমস্কার করা—  
*v* to bow, to make a bow or  
 obeisance, to salute, to genuflect  
 নমস্কারী—*n* a present (usu a cloth  
 or money) given in obeisance to  
 respectable relatives by a bride or a  
 bridegroom at a Hindu wedding

নমস্কার্বে—same as নমসা

নমস্কৃত—*a* greeted with a bow or  
 obeisance, saluted

নমস্যা—*a* worthy of being greeted  
 with a bow or obeisance or genuflec-  
 tion, worthy of being saluted, vener-  
 able or adorable *fem* নমস্য

নমা—*v* (poet) to bow, to make  
 obeisance, to genuflect, to salute

নমাজ—*n* the Muslim system of  
 saying one's prayer নমাজ পড়া—*v* to  
 say one's prayer or namaj, to pray  
 নমাজী—*a* one who says one's namaj  
 regularly, prayerful, devout

নমাসে-ইমাসে—*adv* once in a blue  
 moon, rarely

নমিত—*a* bent or bowed down in  
 obeisance, bent, arched, subdued  
*fem* নমিতা

নমুনা—*n* a sample, a specimen,  
 a model, a pattern, an example.

নম্বর—*n* a number, a serial num-  
 ber নম্বরী—*a* bearing a number,  
 numbered

নম্য—same as নমনীয় (see নমন)

নম্র—*a* gentle polite, meek.

humble, modest, bland, suave; flexible, pliable, soft, tender (नम्रकंठ), bent down, turned or cast downwards (नम्रमुख, नम्रनयन) नम्रकंठ—a soft-voiced, speaking blandly or meekly or humbly नम्रता—n gentleness, politeness, meekness, humbleness, modesty, blandness, suavity, flexibility, pliability; softness, tenderness नम्रनयन, नम्रनेत्र—a having looks bent downmarks नम्रभाव—a gently, politely, meekly, humbly, modestly, blandly, suavely, softly, tenderly नम्रमुख—a having face turned downwards नम्रस्वभाव—a gentle-natured

नम्र<sub>१</sub>—n ८ a nine नम्र-द्वय—a scattered at sixes and sevens, squandered away

नम्र<sub>२</sub>—n a principle political or sociological or theological or moral, politics, sociology, theology, ethics नम्रज्ञ, नम्रविद—(1) a versed in politics, sociology, theology or ethics, (2) n such a person नम्रज्ञान—n knowledge in politics, sociology, theology or ethics नम्रशास्त्र—n politics, sociology, theology and ethics collectively or separately

नम्र<sub>३</sub>—(1) v pop corrup of नह (see नह) (2) n not-being, no, impossibility (नम्रके हय कर्ता) (3) con or, nor, else, otherwise नम्रक—v is not, are not नम्रत—(1) con or, else, otherwise, (2) int meaning certainly not, of course not (आमि नम्रत)

नम्र<sub>४</sub>—n act of taking or carrying or leading or conveying away

नम्र<sub>५</sub>—n the eye नम्रनकोण—n

the corner of an eye नम्रनगोष्ठ—n lying within the range of vision, visible, seen, noticed नम्रन-ठकोर—n (usu in pl) an eye conceived as or compared to a bartavelle नम्रनञ्ज—tears नम्रन-ठोर—n a sign made by a surreptitious look or wink, an ogle, a leer नम्रनतारा—n the pupil of the eye, the apple of the eye, (fig) something or someone especially dear नम्रननन्दन—a pleasing to the eye, very beautiful or handsome नम्रननारि—n tears नम्रनपथ—n the range of vision नम्रनपल्लव—n an eyelid conceived as a tender and young leaf of a tree. नम्रनप्रतीतिकल—same as नम्रननन्दन नम्रनवाण—n a darting glance esp an amorous one, an ogle नम्रनवारि—n tears नम्रनमणि—same as नम्रनतारा नम्रनयद्वय—n a pair of eyes, the two eyes

नम्रनछ्दामि—n a trench esp for carrying off filthy water, a gutter

नम्रनमृदु, नम्रनमृदुक—n a kind of very fine muslin or cambric

नम्रना—n the eye, a side-glance

नम्रनानन्द—(1) n the delight of the eye, one who or that which delights the eye (2) a delightful to the eye

नम्रनाडिराम—same as नम्रननन्दन (see नम्रन)

नम्रनी—n. the pupil of the eye, the apple of the eye

नम्रनोपास—n the corner of the eye

नम्रा—a new, fresh, recent, modern नम्रा पयसा—naya paisa (pl naye paise)

নন্দান—poet corrup of নন্দন.

নন্দানজ্জালি—dial corrup of নন্দনজ্জালি

নন্দ, —n a row, a line.

নন্দ—(1) n a human being, man, a male person, a male (2) a (chiefly in comp) male (নন্দ-ইরিণ) fem see নারী. নন্দকঙ্কাল—n a human skeleton.

নন্দকপাল—n a dead person's skull.

নন্দকেশরী—n a lion amongst men, a man of great prowess নন্দঘাতক—(1)

n a homicide, (2) a .homicidal

নন্দ—n manhood, humanity, virility

নন্দহারোণ—n anthropomorphism. নন্দ-

নারায়ণ—n the two great mythological sages, Nara (নব) and Narayana

(নারায়ণ) who were born as Arjuna

(অর্জুন) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) of the

Mahabharata নন্দপতি—n a king.

নন্দপশু—n a beast of a man, a brute

নন্দপাল—n a king নন্দপিশাচ—n a man

with instincts as abominable as those

of a necrophagous goblin. নন্দপুংসব—

n (fig) a great man, (lit.) a bull

of a man নন্দবর—n the best man, a

great man নন্দবলি—n immolation of

human beings, human sacrifice

নন্দবাদ্য—same as নন্দশাদ্দলি নন্দভুক্—a

anthropophagous নন্দভুক্ প্রাণী—an

anthropophagite নন্দভুক্ মানুষ—a can-

nibal নন্দমাংস—n human flesh (esp

when eaten) নন্দমাংসভোজন—n can-

nibalism নন্দমাংসভোজী—(1) a can-

nibalistic (2) n a cannibal নন্দমেষ

—same as নন্দবলি নন্দরূপী—a having

the form or shape of a human being,

man-shaped নন্দরূপে—adv in the form

or shape of a human being নন্দলোক

—n the abode of human beings or

mortals, the world, the earth নন্দ-

শাদ্দলি—n. a tiger of a man, (fig) a

man of great prowess নন্দশ্রেষ্ঠ—n

the greatest or best amongst men.

নন্দসিংহ—n (lit) a lion of a man, (fig)

a great or valiant man, (myth) same

as নন্দসিংহ নন্দসম্পন্ন—n a barber, (cp)

a coiffeur (fem coiffeuse). নন্দহত্যা—

n homicide, murder নন্দহত্যা করা—v.

to commit a murder or homicide.

নন্দহত্যাকারী—same as নন্দহত্যা নন্দহত্যাঘটিত

—a homicidal নন্দহত্যা—n a homi-

cide, a murderer fem নন্দহত্যা—a

murderess নন্দহরি—same as নন্দসিংহ

নন্দক—n hell, inferno, pande-

monium, (fig) an abominable place,

a hellish or infernal place, a mytho-

logical asura (অসুর) নন্দক গুলবার—

(lit. & fig) the whole of pande-

monium is here। নন্দককুণ্ড—n a pit or

well in hell (full of fire or abomin-

able filth) into which sinners are

put for punishment, a hell-pit, (fig)

a vicious or abominable or filthy or

extremely disorderly place. নন্দকগারী

—a condemned to hell, damned.

নন্দকবাস, নন্দকভোগ, নন্দকযন্ত্রণা—n. con-

demnation to hell, damnation, perdi-

tion, (fig) extreme suffering নন্দকহ

—a condemned to hell, damned

নন্দদমা, নন্দদামা—alt spell's of নন্দমা

and নন্দদামা respectively

নন্দম—a soft (নন্দম শরীর), malle-

able, plastic, easily cut, sleek (নন্দম

চুল), low (নন্দম হুঁর), bland (নন্দম স্বর),

mild, gentle (নন্দম মেজাজ), tender

or delicate (নন্দম মন), softened or

appeased or moved with pity (মন

নন্দম হওয়া), slack, loose (নন্দম বঁধন).

slackened, loosened (বঁধন নন্দম হওয়া),

not hardened (নন্দম পাকের সম্ভাবনা),

deprived of crispness (বিকটুগুলি নন্দম

হয়ে গেছে), weak (নরম লোক), abated (স্বল্প নরম পড়া), pleasant, cool (নরম আলো), that which has undergone slump (নরম বাজার), almost rotten (ফলগুলি নরম হয়ে গেছে). নরম হওয়া—*v* to soften, to be appeased, to slacken or loosen, to abate, to slump, to come down নরম মাটি—soft clay, loamy soil, (fig) one who is easily pliable, a weak person  
 নরম-গরম—(1) *a* partly angry or rude and partly tender or soft, rather harsh, blandly harsh, (2) *n* harsh words spoken in a bland voice (নরম-গরম শোনান)

নরা—corrup of নর (‘নরা গজা বিশেষ শব্দ’)

নরাকার, নরাকৃতি—*a* human-shaped, man-shaped নরাকার পশু—*a* beast in human shape, a beastly person, a brute

নরাধম—*n* a base man.

নরাধিপ—*n*. a king.

নরাসক্ত—(1) *n* a man-killer an appellation of Yama (যম) the god of death (2) *a* killing or murdering (man)

নরী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) having a row or rows (সাঁতনরী হাঁট)

নরুন—*n* a nail-cutter shaped like a small and thin chisel নরুন-পেড়ে—*a* (of loin-cloths) having a thin coloured border

নরেশ্বর, নরেশ, নরেশ্বর—*n* a king, the greatest or best amongst men

নরোত্তম—*n* the best amongst men, Narayana (নারায়ণ) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

নর্তক—(1) *a* engaged in or taken to or given to dancing, dancing (2) *n* a dancer, a professional dancer  
 নর্তকী—(1) *a* fem of নর্তক, (2) *n* fem a dancer, a dancing-girl, a ballerina.

নর্তন—*n* dancing, a dance নর্তন-শিক্ষক—*n* a dancing-master

নর্দন—*n* (of bulls) bellow, (of cows) low, moo

নর্দমা, নর্দমা—*n* a drain, a gutter, a sewer

নর্দিত—*a* sounded

নর্ম—*n* play, sport, pastime, amusement, diversion, fun, enjoyment, pleasure, luxury নর্মসখা, নর্মসচিব, নর্মসহচর—*n* a playmate, a jester, a clown, a fool, a courtier, a flatterer নর্মসখী, নর্মসহচরী—*n* fem a girl playmate, a woman partner in enjoyment, a concubine

নল—*n* a cylinder, a tube, a pipe, a barrel, a rod, a measure of length, a measuring rod, a kind of reed

নলক—*dial* corrup of নোলক

নলকূপ—*n* a tube-well নলকূপ বসান—*v* to sink a tube-well

নলখাগড়া—*n* a reed

নল-চালা—*n* an artful trick of setting a rod on move (feigned to be done by occult incantation) to detect a thief নল চালা—*v* to set a rod on move to detect a thief by means of occult incantation

নলচে—*coll* corrup of নলিচা

নলপতঃ, (pop) নলপত—*n* procrastination নলপত করা—*v* to procrastinate

নলবন—*n* a thicket of reeds, a clump of reeds

-নলা, —*a* (used as a *sfx*) having one or more tubes or barrels (দোঁনলা = double-barrelled)

নলা২—*n* a tubular bone (esp of hands or legs)

নলাকাব—*a* tubular, cylindrical

নলি—*n* a small tube or pipe or cylinder (হাতার নলি), a tubular bone

(হাতের নলি), a tubular talon or claw

নামিকা—*n* a stem or stalk (of a plant), a reed, a pipe, a cylinder, an artery

নালিকা—*n* the pipe of a hookah (the bowl of burning tobacco is placed on the top of this pipe)

নালিন—*n* the lotus, the lily নালিনাক্ষ—*a* lotus-eyed নালিনী—*n* fem lotuses or lilies collectively, a clump or bed of the lotus or lily, a place where the lotus or lily grows abundantly, (loos) the lotus, the lily নালিনারূহ—*n* a stalk of the lotus or lily

নালী—var of নালি and নামিকা

নলেন—*a* prepared from new date-juice (নলেন শুভ)

নন্দর—*a* perishable, mortal, transitory, frail নন্দরতা—*n* perishability, mortality, transitoriness, frailty

নষ্ট—*a* perished (নষ্ট প্রাণ), destroyed, ruined (নষ্ট রাজ্য, নষ্ট স্বাস্থ্য), lost (নষ্ট চেতনা), wasted (নষ্ট ধন), futile (নষ্ট পরিশ্রম), spoiled, undone (নষ্ট কাজ), decomposed, rotten, putrefied, turned (নষ্ট মাছ, নষ্ট দুধ), corrupted, depraved, unchaste (নষ্ট মেয়ে, নষ্ট লোক), wicked (নষ্ট বুদ্ধি) নষ্ট করা—*v* to destroy, to ruin, to waste, to render futile or useless, to foil, to spoil, to undo, to rot, to turn, to corrupt, to deprave, to blunt (বুদ্ধি নষ্ট করা) নষ্ট হওয়া—*v* to perish, to be destroyed or ruined, to be wasted, to be lost, to become futile or useless, to be foiled, to be spoiled or undone, to decompose, to rot, to turn, to become corrupted or depraved to blunt নষ্টকোণ্ঠী—*n* a missing or lost

horoscope নষ্টকোণ্ঠী উদ্ধার করা—to recast one's nativity from assumed data নষ্টচন্দ্র—*n* the moon of the fourth lunation of either fortnight in the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র) it is said that one who sees this moon invites calumny upon himself নষ্টচেতন—*a* unconscious, swooned, fainted নষ্টমতি—*a* evil-minded, wicked, depraved, unchaste, (affect) mischievous নষ্টো—(1) *a* fem given to adultery, unchaste, wicked, vile, (2) *n* fem an adulteress, an unchaste woman, a wicked or vile woman নষ্টোন্মি, (dial) নষ্টোন্মি—*n* mischievousness, a mischief, roguery নষ্টোন্মি করা—*v* to make mischief, to commit roguery নষ্টোন্মি-কলা—*n* the day of a new moon নষ্টোদ্ধার—*n* recovery or reclamation of a lost thing

নস—coll corrup of নহিন

নসিব, নসীব—*n* fate, luck, fortune, destiny নসিবের দোষ—ill-luck

নস্কর—corrup of লস্কর

নস্য—*n* snuff, (hum) an iota নস্য দেওয়া—*v* to put snuff (to or in) নস্য লওয়া—*v* to take snuff নস্যদান, নস্যদানি, নস্যের কোঁটা—*n* a snuff-box নস্য নস্য—in very small quantities

নস্যৎ—*a* & *adv* thoroughly neglected or rejected or flouted

নস্যি—coll corrup of নস্য

নহ—see নহা

নহবত—falsely elegant form of নওবত.

নহর—*n* a channel or canal, a drain.

নহলা—*n* the nine of playing-cards

নহলী—*a* new or young ('নহলী যৌবন')

নহা—*v* to be not 1st per নহি, 2nd per নহ, (in slight or familiarity) নহিস 3rd per নহে, (in respect) নহেন



নাহি—see নহা

নাহিলে—(1) *con* or, else, otherwise  
(2) *prep* without, except, but, other than (সে নাহিলে কে যাবে ?)

নাহিন, নহে, নহেন—see নহা

না-<sub>১</sub>—*pf* indicating negation, absence, opposition, etc (নামম্বব)

না-<sub>২</sub>—*n* a boat, a canoe, a dug-out.

না-<sub>৩</sub>—(1) *adv* not, no, nay (2) *int* expressing question (পড়তে বসবে না?), request or insistence, please (ছাড়া টাকা দাও না), doubt or uncertainty, will it or will it not, will there be or will there not be (বৃষ্টি হবে—না?), want or excess, how much or how many, what a (সংসারে কত না আলা), amazement (আগুনগে সে পোড়ে না), sorrow or exception or complaint (বাগ—আমায় দিলে না ত), contempt or ridicule (পারিলে না ত) (3) *con* or, nor (না রায় না গঙ্গা) (4) *prep* without (না বুঝিয়া) (5) *in comp* no, not, non-, un- (না-ধর্ম) না রায় না গঙ্গা—(fig) neither fish nor fowl

নাই-<sub>১</sub>—pop corrup of নাহি-<sub>১</sub> (see নাহা)

নাই-<sub>২</sub>—*n* (rare) a barber

নাই-<sub>৩</sub>—*n* the navel, (of a wheel) a nave, a hub, a wedge, an anvil

নাই-<sub>৪</sub>—*n* indulgence, pampering  
কুকুর নাই পেলে মাধায় চড়ে—(lit) fondle a mongrel and it will jump up on your head, (fig) a saucy scamp scandalizes his patron

নাই-<sub>৫</sub>—*adv* not (যায় নাই, আসে নাই)

নাই-<sub>৬</sub>—(1) pop corrup of নাহি-<sub>২</sub> (2) *a* non-existent (নাই-মামা), full of want (নাই খরে খাই) নাই ঘরে খাই—(fig) the poor have greater hunger, the lesser the supply, the greater the hunger নাই-মামার চেয়ে কানা মামা ভাল—(fig) something is better than nothing,

half a loaf is better than no loaf, a live ass is better than a dead lion

নাই-আঁকড়া—*n* dogged, obstinate, tenacious, persistent

নাইয়া—*n* a boatman, a sailor

নাও—var of না-<sub>২</sub>

নাওয়া—(1) *v* to bathe, to have a bath or washing (2) *n* bathing, washing, bath, ablution নাওমান—*v* to cause to bathe, to bath, to wash, to dip (idol etc) in water

নাঃ—emphatic form of না-<sub>৩</sub>

নাক-<sub>১</sub>—*n* the sky

নাক-<sub>২</sub>—*n* the nose, the olfactory organ, the sense of smell, the power to distinguish smell, smelling power (তোয়ার নাক ত খুব) নাক উঁচান—*v* (fig) to turn up one's nose (at), to show disdain (at) নাক ঝাড়া—*v* to blow one's nose নাক টেপা—*v* to press one's nose, (ridi) to say one's prayers silently নাক ডাকা—*v* to snore নাক ফোঁড়া, নাক বেঁধান—*v* to perforate the septum of one's nose নাক বাঁকান—same as নাক উঁচান নাক ঝলা—*v* to pull one's own nose as a mark of regret for a mistake or fault নাক সিঁটকান—same as নাক উঁচান নাকে খত—see খত নাকে-মুখে গোলজা—*v* to eat very hurriedly, to gulp down নাকের ছেঁদা—a nostril নিজেই নাক কেটে পরের যাত্রাভঙ্গ করা—(fig) to do a greater harm to oneself in an attempt to put another to trouble

নাক-কাটা—a one who has one's nose cut off, (fig) shameless, brazen-faced

নাক-খত—see খত

নাক-খাঁদা—a snub-nosed.

নাকচ—a set aside, cancelled, rejected, annulled, repealed নাকচ করা—

१ to set aside, to cancel · to reject, to annul, to repeal, to rescind

नाकशर्बि—*n* an ornament for the nose, a nose-pin

नाक—*a* given to speaking through one's nose (नाक छेले), spoken through the nose, nasal (नाक हुर)

नाकाड़ा—*var* of नाकाड़ा.

नाकानि-छुवानि, नाकानि-छेवानि—*n* continuous ducking in water as made by a drowning person, (*fig*) continuous harassment or distress or embarrassment. नाकानि-छेवानि थाड्ना—*v* to have to duck in water continuously (as by a drowning person), (*fig*) to be harassed or distressed or embarrassed continuously

नाकाड़ा—*n* a kind of small kettle-drum or war-trumpet

नाकाल—(1) *a* embarrassed, put out of countenance, put to shame, harassed, fatigued (2) *n* embarrassment, harassment, fatigue, discomfiture, adequate or sound punishment नाकाल करा—*v* to embarrass, to put out of countenance, to harass, to fatigue, to put to shame, to discomfit, to punish adequately or soundly

नाकि<sub>२</sub>—*int* expressing question, doubt, supposition, etc (यावे नाकि, मति नाकि, यदि नाकि ह्य), is it? do you think it so? if it be.

नाकि<sub>२</sub>, नाकी—*a* spoken through the nose, nasal (नाकि हुर) नाकि-कासा, नाके-कासा—*n* whimper, (*sarcas*) crocodile tears

नाकुसा, नाकु—*a* given to speaking through one's nose (नाकुसा लोक), spoken through the nose (नाकुसा कथा), long-nosed, nosy (नाकुसा लोक)

नाके-कासा—*a* given to crying at trifles, whimpering.

नाके-कासा—*see* नाकि<sub>२</sub>

नाकठ, नाकठिक—*a* stellar, astral, sidereal *fem*, नाकठिकी नाकठ काल—sidereal time नाकठ दिवस—*a* sidereal day. नाकठ वसन—*a* sidereal year नाकठ मास—*a* stellar or sidereal month नाकठ जन्मन—(*astr*) secular parallax

नाथोदा नाथुदा—*n* a captain of a ship, a merchant exporting and importing by sea, a Muslim community consisting of merchants (नाथोदा मनजिद)

नाथोदा, नाथुदा—*a* displeased, dissatisfied

नाग—*n* the snake, the serpent, the elephant (मिठ्नाग) अष्टनाग—*n* (*myth*) the eight chief snakes collectively नागकेशव—*n* a kind of flower or its plant नागदंत—*n* a tusk of an elephant, ivory नागपञ्चमी—*n* the fifth lunar day of the dark fortnight of the month of Shravana (श्रावण) when Goddess Manasa (मनसा) is worshipped. नागपाश—*n* an ancient missile said to be capable of producing snakes that bound the victim नागकशी—*n* cactus नागमाता—*n* (*myth*) Kadru (कद्रु) the first mother of snakes नागराज—*n* the king of snakes Vasuki (वासुकि) or Ananta (अनंत) नागलोक—*n* the region inhabited by the snakes, Hades

नागर—(1) *n*. a gallant, a philanderer, an illicit lover, a paramour, a witty or lewd man (2) *a*. same as नागरिक (*a*)

नागराज—*n*. the orange

নাগরদোলা—*n* a merry-go-round revolving from above downwards

নাগরা—*n* a kind of loose shoe or slipper

নাগরালি, নাগরালী—*n* gallantry, philandering, lewdness, witticism

নাগরি—*n* an earthen pitcher (usu. to hold molasses).

নাগরিক—(1) *a* of or living in a city or town, urban, metropolitan; civic (2) *n*. a citizen, a subject or national (ভারতের নাগরিক) নাগরিকা—(1) *a* fem living in a city or town. (2) *n* fem of নাগরিক (*n*) নাগরিকী—*a*. fem of নাগরিক (*a*)

নাগরী—*n* the Devanagari script.

নাগরী—(1) *n* fem a flirt, a coquette, a concubine, a witty or lewd woman (2) *a* fem living in a town or city

নাগা—*n* one of a community of ascetics who move naked, one of an aboriginal tribe of Naga hills

নাগাইব—obs & dial var of নাগাদ

নাগাড—*a* continuous, incessant, ceaseless (নাগাড তিনমাস) নাগাডে—*adv* continuously, incessantly, ceaselessly একনাগাডে—*adv* at a stretch

নাগাদ, নাগাত—*prep* up to (এই বাড়ি নাগাদ), until, till (শেষ নাগাদ), about, nearly (দু-টাকা নাগাদ), by (কাল নাগাদ)

নাগাল—*n*. proximity or range (চৌধুর নাগাল), approach or access (নাগালে যাওয়া), reach (নাগাল পাওয়া), touch, contact, overtaking (নাগাল ধরা), comprehension (মনের নাগাল, ভাবের নাগাল) নাগাল ধরা—*v* to touch or contact, overtake, to catch up with, to catch (one) up নাগাল পাওয়া—*v* to reach, to overtake, to catch up with; to comprehend, to have an access to (মনের নাগাল পাওয়া) নাগালে থাকা

—*v* to be within the range or reach or access or approach of নাগালে পড়া —*v* to come within the range or reach or access or approach of

নাগিনী, নাগী—fem 's of নাগ

নাগেশ্বর, নাগেশ—*n* the king of elephants an appellation of Airavata (ঐরাবত), the king of snakes an appellation of Anantā (অনন্ত) or Vasuki (বাসুকি), a phallus of Shiva (শিব)

নাগেশ্বর—*n* a kind of flower or its plant.

নাগা—*a*. naked, nude, uncovered, bare

নাচ—*n* dancing, capering, a dance, a caper (ছাগলের নাচ, বঁদরের নাচ), (sarcas) ludicrous gesticulations or fretting নাচালাই, নাচুলাই, নাচুলাই—*n* a professional dancing girl or dancing-woman, a ballerina.

নাচঘর—*n* a dancing-hall, a ball-room, a theatre নাচন, নাচনি, নাচুনি—*n* dancing, (sarcas) ludicrous gesticulations or fretting নাচনী, নাচুনী, নাচুনে—(1) *n* a dancing-girl or dancing-woman, a ballerina, (2) *a* engaged in or given to or expert in dancing (নাচুনি মেয়ে), having rhythmic beats, dancing, rhythmic (নাচুনে ছন্দ)

নাচা—*v* to dance, to caper (ছাগল নাচে), (of eyes) to blink or twinkle, to leap in joy (‘হৃদয় আমার নাচে রে’), to be moved or excited (পরের কথাই নাচা) (কোন) নাচ নাচা—to dance a dance, (arch) to tread a measure নাচতে এসে ঘোমটা—(fig) hypocritical bashfulness, a harlot veils her face when she takes in customers নাচতে না জানলে উঠানের দোষ—a bad workman quarrels with his tools

নাচ-কৌদা—*n* (sarcas) ludicrous

gesticulations, (sarcas) vain bragging or fretting

নাটান—*v* to cause to dance, to cause to caper, to cause to leap in joy, to move or excite.

নাটর—*a* having no means, helpless, resourceless

নাট—*n* a rivet নাট করা—*v* to rivet

নাটক—(1) *a* given to or skilled in dancing (2) *n* a dancer

নাটুন, নাটুনী, নাটুনে—see নাট

নাট-দুয়ার—*n* a back door

নাটোড়—*a* refusing to give up, unyielding, pertinacious, obstinate, dogged নাটোড়বাদী—*n* an unyielding or pertinacious or obstinate person

নাটিক—*n* (Mus) a governor (নবাব নাটিক)

নাটিক—*n* a head clerk of a law-court নাটিকি—*n* office or post of the head clerk of a law-court.

নাটেল—*a* (Mus) ordered or sentenced (দোজখ নাটেল)

নাটেল—*a* persecuted, pestered, harassed, fatigued নাটেল করা—*v* to persecute, to pester, to harass, to fatigue

নাট—obs spell of নাট

নাট—*n* a dance, dramatic performance, acting, a fun, a stage (for dramatic performance) নাটের গুরু—*a* director of a performance, (sarcas) a wirepuller, a ring-leader

নাটক—*n* a drama, a play নাটকিত—*a* dramatized, (loos) staged নাটকীয়—*a* dramatic, theatrical, histrionic

নাটমন্দির, নাটশালা—*n* a hall within or in front of a temple for devotional dancing and musical performances, a dancing-hall, a ball-room, a theatre, an opera-house

নাটো—*a* dwarfish, small in height, short.

নাটোই—*n* a reel, a spool, a bobbin

নাটো-দুর্বিন—*n* an opera-glass

নাটান—*v* to wind up or ravel in (thread)

নাটিকা—*n* a playlet, a short drama

নাটুকে—*a* dramatic, theatrical, histrionic (নাটুকে কথাবার্তা), writing dramas (নাটুকে রাননায়ায়ণ), dramatic নাটুকেপনা—*n* theatricality

নাটুকা—*n*. a dancer, an actor

নাটো—*n* the science and art of dancing, singing and music, dances and songs and music, acting, dancing, a drama, a play নাটোবদী—*n* the science and art of dancing, singing and music, art of acting, dramaturgy নাটোকাব—*n* a playwright, a dramatist, a dramaturge নাটোগৃহ—same as নাটোশালা নাটো-দুর্বিন—*n* an opera-glass নাটোমন্দির, নাটোশালা—*n* a music-hall, a dancing-hall, a ball-room, a theatre, an opera-house. নাটোনির্মিত—*n* a theatrical party, an opera-party, a dramatic club নাটোচর্চা—*n* a dancing-master, a motion-master, (loos) a great actor নাটোভিনয়—*n* a dramatic performance নাটোলয়—*n* a theatre, an opera-house নাটোভি—*n* dramatic dialogue নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোকাব—*n* a playwright, a dramatist, a dramaturge

নাটোগৃহ—same as নাটোশালা নাটো-দুর্বিন—*n* an opera-glass নাটোমন্দির, নাটোশালা—*n* a music-hall, a dancing-hall, a ball-room, a theatre, an opera-house. নাটোনির্মিত—*n* a theatrical party, an opera-party, a dramatic club নাটোচর্চা—*n* a dancing-master, a motion-master, (loos) a great actor নাটোভিনয়—*n* a dramatic performance নাটোলয়—*n* a theatre, an opera-house নাটোভি—*n* dramatic dialogue নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোচর্চা—*n* a dancing-master, a motion-master, (loos) a great actor

নাটোভিনয়—*n* a dramatic performance নাটোলয়—*n* a theatre, an opera-house নাটোভি—*n* dramatic dialogue নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

নাটোনির্মিত—*a* mentioned in a drama. নাটোনির্মিত ব্যক্তিবর্গ—dramatis personæ

remote or distant (এ প্রাচীন নদীর কি  
কত দূর); to ~~displace~~ or ~~mass~~ up (কাঁকড়া  
নাড়া); to ~~study~~ (শুধু নাড়া), to in-  
quire of or test esp. cautiously  
or ~~stammer~~, to sound (লোকটাকে  
নাড়া দে); to loosen (গোড়ার মাটি  
নাড়া দে);

নাড়ানো—*n.* act of stirring or mov-  
ing or handling (esp. roughly) or dis-  
placing or shifting, casual study (শান্তি  
নাড়াচড়া); act of thinking or con-  
sidering (তথ্য নিয়ে নাড়াচড়া), discussion  
esp. wide and popular (পরের কলক নিয়ে  
নাড়াচড়া), testing or sounding (লোক-  
টিকে নাড়াচড়া দরকার), নাড়াচাড়া করা—*v.*  
to stir or move or handle (esp.  
roughly), to displace or shift; to  
study casually, to think or consider;  
to discuss esp. publicly, to test or  
sound

নাড়ান—*v.* to move, to put in ac-  
tion, to oscillate, to shake, to give  
a jerk, to push, to wave; to wag;  
to remove or shift

নাড়ানাড়ি—*n.* act of stirring or mov-  
ing or handling or displacing or  
shifting repeatedly or continuously,  
act of discussing publicly নাড়া-  
নাড়ি করা—*v.* to stir or move or  
handle or displace or shift repea-  
tedly or continuously, to discuss  
publicly

নাড়াবনে—*n.* a cultivator, a rustic,  
a clodhopper, (fig.) a fool, ~~the~~  
যত ছিল নাড়াবনে, হলে সব  
clodhoppers have  
fools have turned le

নাড়ী, নাড়ি—*n.* an  
the pulse (নাড়ী টেপা)  
(নাড়ী কাটা), the  
(loos) the uterus

cut off or detach the placenta নাড়ী  
হেঁড়া—same as নাড়ী জন্মা. নাড়ী-হেঁড়া  
বন—a child (of a mother), নাড়ী জন্মা  
—*v.* (fig.) to have agonizing pain in  
the stomach (খুঁপায় নাড়ী ফাটা—to be  
famished with hunger) নাড়ী টেপা—  
*v.* (usu. sarcas.) to feel one's pulse,  
নাড়ী-টেপা—*a.* (sarcas.) quack, char-  
latan. নাড়ী-টেপা ডাক্তার—*a.* quack, a  
charlatan নাড়ী দেখা—*v.* to feel one's  
pulse নাড়ী থালা—*v.* to lose power to  
eat sufficiently (usu. due to conti-  
nuous underfeeding); to lose appetite.  
নাড়ীজ্ঞান—*n.* ability for or knowledge  
of, feeling one's (esp. a patient's)  
pulse (in order to determine one's  
state of health); (fig.) ability to  
determine the state of a thing নাড়ী-  
নক্ষত্র—*n.* (nat. & obs.) the star in  
the ascendant at one's nativity,  
(pop.) all information about one  
since one's birth; all or detailed  
information about anything, ins  
and outs, নাড়ীডাঙি—*n.* intestines,  
entrails,

নাড়ু—*pop.* corrupt. of নাড়ু

নাড়ুখামায়ে, নাড়ুগী, নাড়ুঘটে—see নাতি

নাতি—*adv.* (used as a *px*) not  
much, moderately, নাতিখর্ব—*a.* not  
very short or dwarfish. নাতিদীর্ঘ—*a.*  
not very long. নাতিশীতল—*a.* not  
very cold; moderately cold নাতি-  
শীতোষ্ণ—*a.* of mild temperature,  
temperate. নাতিশীতোষ্ণ মন্ডল—(geog.)  
the temperate zone. নাতিস্থূল—*a.* not  
very fat or bulky

নাতি—*n.* a grandson. *f.*

(coll.) নাতি—*a.* grand-dau.

নাতিবান্দা. (coll.) নাতিবান্দা—*r.*

band of a grand-dau.

—*n.* children of one

daughters collective

dren নাতিবউ, (coll) নাউবউ—*n* the wife of one's grandson

নাথ—*n* a master, a lord, a husband, a ruler (রাজাধিপতি), a guardian, a maintainer, a protector, a custodian (নরনাথ, দৌননাথ) নাথবতী—*a fem* one whose husband is alive

নাথ্য—*n* sound, noise, report, roar

নাড়—*n* excrements (esp of cattle), droppings, dung

নাড়ন, নাড়না—*n* a thick pillar or column, a thick stick, a cudgel, a club নাড়নবাড়ি—*n* a heavy cudgel or club নাড়নাপেণে—*a* cudgelled নাড়নাপেণে করা—*v* to cudgel

নাড়া—*v* to void excrements (esp by cattle), to dung, to excrete, (sarcas) to make dirty work of

নাড়া—*v* (poet) to sound, to roar

নাড়া—*n* a large earthen trough or vat

নাড়াপেণে—*a* pot-bellied, (loos) corpulent

নাড়ি—*n* a pellet of dung (esp of a small creature as a rat)

নাড়িত—*a* sounded, blown, resounded

নাড়িনী—*fem* of নাড়ী

নাড়ী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) giving out a sound, sounding, roaring

নাড়ুন, নাড়ুন—*a* roly-poly, podgy, plump, buxom

নাড়য়, নাড়্য—*a* of or born of or grown in a river, riverine

না-ধর্মী—*a* (sc) negative (না-ধর্মী বৈজ্ঞানিক ভায়)

নানকগুরু—*n* a Sikh

নানা—*n* a maternal grandfather, a grandfather.

নানা, নানান, নানান—*a* many and diverse নানাভাষী—*a* of (many and) diverse kinds নানা—*n* diversity নানা

দিক্—different or various sides or aspects নানাদেশীয়—of different or various countries নানাপ্রকার—*a* of various kinds or descriptions. নানা-

প্রকারে—*adv* in various ways or means. নানাবর্ণ—*a* of many and various colours, parti-coloured,

variegated, dappled, নানাবিধ—same as নানাপ্রকার নানামতে—same as নানা-

প্রকারে নানাবূপ—*a* of various forms or descriptions or kinds নানার্থ—*a*

containing or conveying many or diverse meanings, homonymous নানার্থ শব্দ—*a* homonym নানাস্থানী—*a*

abiding in different places, roving, vagrant নানাস্থানী হওয়া—*v* to abide

in different places, to rove about

নানী—*n* a maternal grandmother, a grandmother

নান্দী—*n* an invocation at the opening of a drama নান্দীকর—*n* one

who recites the invocation at the opening of a drama নান্দীপাঠ—*n*

recital of the invocation at the opening of a drama নান্দীষদ্বন্দ্ব—*a* an ob-

sequial rite performed at the start of a happy ceremony, such as marriage.

না-পছন্দ, না-পসন্দ—*a* not chosen, disapproved, disliked, unaccepted

rejected না-পছন্দ করা—*v* to disapprove, to dislike to reject

নাগতে, নাগতানী—see নাগিত.

নাগাক—*a* unholy, profane

নাগিত, (coll & vul) নাগতে—*n* a barber (by caste or trade) fem

নাগিতানী, (coll & vul) নাগিতানী

নাফা—*n* profit, gain, benefit, good

নাবা, নাবান—dial corrup'ts of নামা and নামান respectively

নাবাল—pop var of নামাল

নাবালক—(1) *a* under-age, (fig.) inexperienced, raw (2) *n* a minor  
*fem* নাবালিকা.

নাবি—alt. spell of নাবী

নাবিক—*n* a sailor, a boatman, a navigator  
নাবিকবিদ্যা—*n* (the art and science of) navigation

নাবী—*a* (of agricultural produce) late in growing, late

নাব্য—*a* navigable

নাভি—*n* the navel, the umbilicus, (of a wheel) a hub, a nave. নাভিকুণ্ডল,

নাভিকূপ—*n* the umbilical cavity

নাভিদেশ—*n* the umbilical region

নাভিশদ্য—*n* a lotus-like navel, (rel) a lotus in a navel  
নাভিলব—*n* (conics) latus rectum. নাভিহাস—*n*

the last gasp, the dying state or stage, the pangs of death

নাম—*n* a name, an appellation, a designation, an epithet, reputation, fame, celebrity, renown (নামডাক), identity (নামগোষ্ঠীন), mention or recollection (দেশের সর্বত্র তার নাম), the name of a deity (নাম-জগী), a name esp' that of a deity or religion invoked or called to witness (ভগবানের নামে, ধর্মের নামে), a roll (নাম ডাকা), a plea or pretext or pretence (কাজের নাম করে পলায়ন), actual execution or performance (কাজের নামে চুঁচু), merely nominal or titular existence or possession (নামেই ভালপুকুর), a very small amount, an iota (নামমাত্র), (gr) a root-word other than verbs, a noun, a substantive  
ছদ্মনাম—*n* pseudonym  
ডাক-নাম—*n* a nickname  
জুল নাম—*a* misnomer  
নাম করা—*v*. to mention one's name, to name (সে বিপদের নাম আর

কবে না), to utter the name of, to utter or recite the name of one's idol (বৈষ্ণবের নাম কবছেন), to earn fame, to become conspicuous, to cut a figure (সে নাচে নাম করেছে). নাম কাটা—*v* to remove one's name (from a register, roll, etc), to strike off one's name, to strike one off  
নাম-গাওয়া—same as নামকীর্তন করা  
নাম জগা—same as নামজগা করা  
নাম ডাকা—*v* to summon one loudly by one's name (সাক্ষীর নাম ডাকছে), to coll the roll  
নাম ডোবান—*v* to destroy one's reputation, to bring disgrace upon  
নাম দেওয়া—same as নামকরণ করা  
নাম ধরা—*v* to tell one's name, to assume a name or designation  
নাম ধবিয়া ডাকা—*v* to call or summon one by one's name  
নাম বলা—*v* to tell one's name, to name or mention  
নাম রচা—*v* to become famous or notorious  
নাম রাখা—*v* to give a name to, to christen, to designate, to name, to act up to the reputation of (বংশের নাম রাখা), to leave behind a lasting fame (পৃথিবীতে নাম রাখা)  
নাম লওয়া—*v* to utter the name of, to utter or recite in devotion the name of, to remember or worship  
নাম লেখান—*v* to have oneself enlisted or enrolled or registered  
নাম শোনান—*v* to sing to one the name of (esp of a deity)  
নাম হওয়া—*v* to become famous, to earn reputation  
নাম হারান—*v* to lose one's reputation  
নামক—*a* named, by name, called, designated  
নামকরণ—*n* act of giving a name to, act of naming, the sacrament of a giving name to, christening  
নামকরণ করা—*v* to give a name to, to name, to designate, to christen  
নাম-করা—*a* reputed, renowned, famous, (dero)

notorious (নাম-করা জেদ), নমকীর্তন—*n*.  
devotional recitation or singing of  
the name of one's idol, act of celebrat-  
ing one's name; act of praising esp  
publicly নামকীর্তন করা—*v*. to recite  
or sing in devotion the name of;  
to celebrate one's name; to praise  
esp. publicly. নামগন্ধ—*n*. slightest  
mention or sign নামগান—same as নাম-  
কীর্তন নামজগ—*n*. act of uttering in-  
wardly and continuously the name  
of one's idol নামকরণ করা—*v*. to utter  
in devotion the name of one's idol  
inwardly and continuously নামজানা  
—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated,  
reputed নামজারি—*n*. mutation or sub-  
stitution of a name in an official  
register esp in the landlord's  
records, publication or upholding  
of one's name নামজারি করা—*v*.  
to alter or substitute a name in  
an official register, to publish or  
uphold a name নামডাক—*n*. fame and  
influence. নামডাকওয়ালা—*a* famous  
and influential নাম-ডাকা—*n*. roll-call.  
নামডাঃ, (pop) নামডা—(1) *adv* in name  
only, nominally, (2) *a* nominal,  
titular. নামধর—named নামধাতু—*n* (gr)  
a verbal root derived from a noun, a  
nominal verb নামধাম—*n*. name and  
address নামধারণ—*n*. act of assuming  
or bearing a name or designation  
নামধারণ করা—*v*. to assume or bear a  
name or designation নামধারী—same

নামধারী—*n*. the title-role, the name-  
part. নামদে—(1) *a*. nominal, titular,  
only a little or only a few, (2) *adv*.  
nominally, in name only, only a  
little or only a few; (3) *n*. (even)  
the mere name, slightest mention  
or hint; slightest amount. নামদেয়া—  
*n*. a seal bearing one's name. নাম-  
দেয়াশিষ্ট—*a*. sealed with a seal bear-  
ing one's name. নামনামকীর্তন—same  
as নামকীর্তন. নামনবদ্বি—(1) *n*. a thing  
or person that is nothing but a mere  
name, (2) *a*. existing merely in name  
নামদারা, নামদারী—same as নামদারী.  
নামে—(1) *a*. by name, named, desig-  
nated; in name only, nominal,  
titular, (2) *adv*. in name only নাম  
গোয়লা কোঁজ ডকন—(fig) one who is  
reputed as a millionaire but cannot  
afford to eat more mutton than beef  
নামে নামে—*adv*. separately by or in or  
under individual names

না-মঞ্জুর—*a* not sanctioned or  
allowed or accepted, turned down,  
rejected না-মঞ্জুর করা—*v*. to disallow,  
to turn down, to reject.

নামডা—*n* (arith) the multiplica-  
tion table.

নামা, —*in comp* (used as a *sfx*)  
bearing a particular name, named,  
designated (অজ্ঞাতনামা)

নামা, —*n* (used as a *sfx*) a letter, a  
document, a written authoriza-  
tion, a narrative, a



lower or depressed, to sink (ঘবের ছাঁদ নেমে গেছে, পথ নেমে গেছে), to decrease, to abate, to fall (অর নামা, দর নামা), to go down, to set (সূর্য পশ্চিমে নামছে), to set in, to ensue, to commence (বৃষ্টি নেমেছে), to appear in, to take (আসরে নামা), to come out in (পথে নামা), to take part, to join (তর্কে নামা), to flow out, to ooze, to stream (ঘাম নামা, চোখের জল নামা), to be degraded or demoted (উচ্চপদ থেকে নামা, ক্লাস থেকে নামা), to be depraved (ছেলেটা অনেক দূর নেমে গেছে), to quote a lower price or easier terms (সে আর নাযবে না তা লেন-দেন হক আর না হক), to have loose motions or diarrhoea (পেট নামা) (2) a depressed, sunk (নামা জায়গা)

নামাঙ্কিত—a carved or engraved with a name, containing a name, bearing a signature, signed

নামাজ—pop var of নামায

নামান—v to cause to get down, to bring down, to cause to set in (বৃষ্টি নামান), to bring down upon the ground (নাধার বস্তা নামান), to unload (গাড়ি থেকে মাল নামান); to cause to appear in (আসরে নামান), to cause to come out in (পথে নামান), to cause to flow out or stream or ooze (চোখের জল নামান), to degrade or demote, to deprave, to cause to go down or fall, to decrease, to abate, to cause to quote a lower price or easier terms, to cause to have loose motions or diarrhoea, to purge or evacuate strongly (এ অবস্থে পেট নামাবে), to have loose motions or diarrhoea (রোগীর পেট নামাচ্ছে)

নামান্তর—n another or a different name, difference only in name and not in any other respect (নামান্তরমাত্র)

নামাবলী, নামাবলি—n a piece of scarf printed with the names of deities, a list of names, nomenclature

নামাল—a (of land) low-lying, low, depressed

নামী—a renowned, famous

নামোচ্চারণ—n utterance of a name, (slightest) mention. নামোচ্চারণ করা—v to utter the name of, to mention (slightly)

নামোল্লেখ—n mention of a name. নামোল্লেখ করা—v to mention the name of

-নান্নী—fem of -নামা,

নায়ক—(1) a leading, guiding, commanding, chief, principal (2) n a leader, a guide, a commander, a captain, a chief, (rhet) a hero (of a drama, fiction, etc), a (habitual) lover, an amorous man, a gallant.

নায়িকা—(1) a & n fem of নায়ক (2) n fem any one of the eight manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

নায়ক—n a soldier holding the lowest non-commissioned rank in the Indian Army, a naik লান্স-নায়ক —n a brevet naik

নায়ক—n an administrator and rent-collector of a rent-collecting unit of a landlord's estate নায়কি,

নায়কী—(1) n the post of this official, (2) a relating to this official.

নাবক—(1) a of or condemned to or condemnable to hell, hellish, infernal, sinning, reprobate (2) n hell, Inferno

নাবকিনী—fem of নাবকী

নাবকী<sub>১</sub>—a fem of নাবক (a)

নাবকী<sub>২</sub>—a same as নাবক (a)

নাবকীয়—a worthy only of hell, hellish, infernal, diabolical

নারকল, নাবকেল, নাবকোল—coll corrup's of নাবিকেল নাবকুলে, নারকেলী—corrup's of নাবিকেলী

নাবদ্র, নাবদ্রি—*n* the orange

নাবদ—*n* a mythological sage given to setting gods by the ears নারদ নাবদ—*int* let them or may they engage in a quarrel with one another নারদীয়—*a* of Narada (নাবদ) the sage

নাবা—*v* (poet or dial) cannot, to be unable to, to fail to

নারাঙ্গা—*n* the orange; erysipelas

নাবাঙ্গি—*n* the orange

নাবাচ—*n* a kind of arrow made of iron, an iron-shaft

নারাজ—*a* unwilling, disagreeing, displeased, discontented

নারায়ণ—*n* a manifestation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) নারায়ণক্ষেত্র—*n* a plot of land on the bank of the Ganges stretching four cubits from the water-mark or any plot of land conceived as this (a dying Hindu is laid down on this plot) নারায়ণী—(1) *n* fem Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) the wife of Narayana (নারায়ণ), (2) *a* of or evolved from Narayana. নারায়ণী সেনা—*n* a band of indefatigable warriors said to be born out of the person of Narayana or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

নারিকেল—*n* the coconut, the cocoanut, the cokernut নাবিকেল-কুঞ্জ—*n* a coconut-grove নারিকেল-ছোবড়া—*n* coir নারিকেল তৈল—*n* coconut-oil নারিকেল-দাঁড়—*n* coir-rope নারিকেল-বাগান—*n* a coconut-garden, a cocoanut-grove নারিকেল-বৃক্ষ—*n* a cocoanut-tree নারিকেল-ড্রাম—*n* a medicine prepared from the coconut নাবিকেলের জল—coconut-milk, coconut-water নারিকেলের রস, নারিকেলের রস—*n* the juice of copra নারিকেলের

শান—copra নারিকেলী—*a* shaped like a coconut, tasting like copra, containing kernel like a coconut নাবিকেলী কুল—*a* kind of sweet jujube

নারী—*n* a woman, womankind (নরনারী), a wife (পত্নীনারী) নারীজাতি—*n* womankind নারীত্ব—*n* womanhood, femininity নারীধর্ম—*n* functions or characteristic qualities of the woman নারীধর্ষণ—*n* ravishment of a woman, rape নারীনিগ্রহ, নারীনির্ঘাতন—*n* persecution of a woman, rape. নারীরত্ন—*n*, a jewel of a woman নারীসমাজ—*n* the community of women নারীস্বভাব—(1) *n* womanly nature, womanliness, femininity, (2) *a* (of a man) effeminate নারীস্বভাবসুলভ—*a* womanish, (of a man) effeminate নারীহরণ—*n* abduction of a woman.

নার্ড—*n* a nerve

নাল—*n* a horse-shoe নাল পরান, নাল বাঁধান—*v* to shoe (a horse) নাল-পরা, নাল-বাঁধা, নাল-বাঁধান—*a* shod

নাল২—*n* saliva, slaver নাল বরা, নাল পড়া—*v* to water (তার মুখ থেকে নাল বরছে=his mouth waters) নাল বরান, নাল ফেলা—*v*. to drivel, to slaver

নাল৩—*n* a vein, a tube, a hollow culm or stalk esp of the lotus

নালতে—coll corrup of নালিতা

নাল-পরা—see নাল১,

নালফুল—*n* the white water-lily, the lotus

নাল-বাঁধা, নাল-বাঁধান—see নাল১

নালা—*n* a duct, a drain, a canal, a wayside gutter

নালাযেব—*n* unfit, incompetent, incapable, under-age, minor

নালি—alt spell of নালী

নালিতা—*n* edible leaves of a jute-plant

নামি, (rej) নামি—*n* a complaint, a lawsuit, a legal action, an appeal or prayer for redress নামি করা—*v* to complain, to bring or file a lawsuit, to sue or prosecute নামি—*a* concerning a complaint or lawsuit, in suit (নামি সম্পত্তি = a property in suit)

নালী—*n* a small duct or drain, a small and thin tube, a vein, a fissure নালী-ঘা, নালী-ব্রন—*n* sinus

নাশ—*n* destruction, annihilation, extinction, spoiling (কর্যনাশ), loss or waste (অর্থনাশ), ruin (স্বাস্থ্যনাশ), removal (দুঃখনাশ), act of killing, extermination (কৌটনাশ), death নাশ করা—*v* to destroy, to annihilate, to spoil, to waste, to ruin, to remove, to kill, to exterminate নাশ পাওয়া, নাশ হওয়া—*v* to be destroyed, to perish, to become extinct, to be spoiled or lost or wasted or ruined or removed or killed or exterminated, to die

নাশক—*a* destructive, destroying, wasting, causing ruin, removing, killing, exterminating

নাশন—(1) *n* act of destroying or spoiling or wasting or ruining or removing or killing or exterminating (2) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) same as নাশক (*a*)

নাশপাত—*n* the pear

নাশা—(1) *v* (poet.) same as নাশ করা (see নাশ) (2) *a* (used as a *sfx*) same as নাশক (কর্যনাশ)

নাশিত—*a* destroyed, perished, wasted, ruined, removed, killed, exterminated

নাশী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) perishable, destructive, destroying, killing, wasting, ruining, spoiling, removing fem নাশিনী

নাস—*n* snuff, anything inhaled or taken in like snuff (জলের নাস) নাস লওয়া—*v* to take snuff, to inhale, to take or draw in

নাসত—*n* the twin gods acting as the physicians of heaven

নাসা—*n* the nose, a nasal polypus নাসাগ্র—*n* the tip of the nose

নাসারন্ধ্র—*n* the nostril

নাসিকা—*n* the nose নাসিকাগ্র—*n* the tip of the nose.

নাসিকা—*a* (chiefly *gr*) nasal (নাসিকা বর্ণ)

নাড়া—*n* a light repast taken in the morning, a morning tiffin, breakfast.

নাড়ানাবহ—*a* utterly harried, harassed in the extreme, routed, utterly defeated, utterly embarrassed

নাতি—(1) *v* is not, are not. (2) *n* inexistence, non-existence, absence নাতিমান—*n* have-nots, one of the have-nots

নাতিক—(1) *a* disbelieving in the existence of God, atheistical, disbelieving in the Vedas or scriptures (2) *n* an atheist, an infidel নাতিকতা, নাতিকা—*n* atheism, infidelity

নাহক—*adv* for nothing, in vain, uselessly, unjustly, unreasonably

নাহয়—(1) *adv* what if (নাহয় তুমি এলে), all right (আমি নাহয় যাব), at best (নাহয় দশ টাকা লাগবে) (2) *con* or (হয় তুমি নাহয় সে), or else (কর নাহয় মর) (3) *int* well (নাহয় মানলামই)

নাহা—*v* to bathe, to take a bath

নাহি—(1) *v* is not, are not (ক্ষুধায় অন্ন নাহি) (2) *adv* (rare) not (বলে নাহি)

নি—*px* denoting proximity, extensiveness, overmuchness, want, similarity, certainty, inferiority, etc (নিকটে, নিখোঁক, নির্যুত)

नि२—n. (Mus.) the major sixth of the 'C'-scale, A.

नि०—coll. corrup. of नाई

नि०—coll. corrup. of  
निडेयानिया—*n* pneumonia  
(1) *v* to squeeze

निष्—coll. corrup.  
निष्प्रेषण—n pneumonia  
निष्प्रेषण—(1) v to squeeze out or  
wring out (as water from clothes).  
to squeeze or wring (as clothes).  
(fig) to extort (chiefly money) (2) a.  
squeezed out, wrung out, squeezed,  
wring, extorted  
निष्प्रेषण denoting want, absence  
complete

निः—*pf* denoting want, absence, certainty, overmuchness, completeness, direction towards outside, etc., less, un-, non-, over-, de-, dis-, etc. निःकथ, निःकथि—*a* devoid of—*a* fear-

ness, direction  
etc. -less, un-, non-. over-, de-,  
out-, etc निःकृत्, निःकृति—*a* devoid  
of kshatriyas (क्षत्रिय) निःशङ्क—*a* fear-  
less, undaunted निःशङ्कचित्त—*a*  
undaunted heart. निःशङ्कचित्त  
fear at heart

less, undaunted heart. নিঃশঙ্কচিত্তে  
—adv without any fear at heart, নিঃশঙ্ক—  
with a dauntless heart নিঃশঙ্ক—  
less silent. নিঃশব্দপদসম্মারে—adv noiselessly

—adv without any fear নিঃশঙ্ক—  
with a dauntless heart নিঃশঙ্কপদসম্মারে—adv.  
noiseless, silent. নিঃশব্দ শব্দহীন—adv.  
stepping silently or noiselessly  
নিঃশব্দে—adv noiselessly, silently  
unconditional নিঃশর্ত—

নিঃশব্দ—adv noiselessly নিঃশেষ—a  
নিঃশর্ত—a. unconditional নিঃশেষ—  
leaving no remainder (সমস্ত টকানিঃশেষ),  
thly exhausted or consumed

নিঃশেষে—*a. unconditional* (নিঃশেষে),  
 leaving no remainder (সমস্ত টাকা নিঃশেষে),  
 fully exhausted or consumed (সমস্ত টাকা ব্যয় করেই গেল)

leaving no remainder (সমস্ত জাতি)  
 thoroughly exhausted or consumed,  
 utterly impoverished (দান করেই সে  
 নিঃশেষ), utterly ruined (সে মামলাতে  
 নিঃশেষ), complete, thorough, full  
 ('নিঃশেষ অধিকার') নিঃশেষিত—a tho-  
 spent up or exhausted or  
 anything, res-

roughly spent up or exhausted or consumed. निश्वासन—*n* breathing, respiration, exhalation निश्वासी—*a* breathing in or out, exhaled निश्वासी—*a* breath,

spiration, exhalation নিঃশ্বাস  
 breathed in or out, exhaled নিঃশ্বাস  
 —n exhalation, breathing, breath,  
 sigh নিঃশ্বাস ছাড়া, নিঃশ্বাস ফেলা—v. to  
 breathe, to sigh নিঃশ্বাস

sigh নিঃশ্বাস ছাড়া, নিঃশ্বাস ফেলা—*v.* to  
 exhale, to breathe, to sigh নিঃশ্বাস  
 ফেলার অবসর—least respite, a breath-  
 ing-interval নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ বা রোধ করা—*v.*  
 to stop one's breath নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ বা রোধ

ing-interval নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ বা রোধ করা—*v.*  
to hold one's breath নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ বা রোধ  
হওয়া—*v.* to be suffocated (গরমে নিঃশ্বাস  
বন্ধ হওয়া), to be out of breath (খাটুনির

ing-interval নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ বা রোধ  
to hold one's breath নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ বা রোধ  
হওয়া—' to be suffocated (গরমে নিঃশ্বাস  
বন্ধ হওয়া), to be out of breath (খাটুনির

to hold one's breath নিঃশ্বাস বন্ধ  
হওয়া—*to be suffocated* (গরমে নিঃশ্বাস  
বন্ধ হওয়া), *to be out of breath* (খাটুনির

कांटे निःश्वान रक हड्डा) to cease to  
breathe, to die निःश्वान नड्डा— to  
breathe in, to inhale; to breathe, to  
respire. एक निःश्वान—in a breath  
—n. breathing in and out  
conscious

breathe in, to inhale; to  
 respire. एक निश्वास—in a breath  
 निश्वासाश्वास—n. breathing in and out;  
 respiration. निःशुद्ध—*a.* unconscious;  
 fainted, swooned. निःशङ्क—*a.* free or  
 freed from doubt or hesitation, un-  
 doubting, unhesitating; convinced  
 certain, sure, positive

doubting, unhesitating;  
doubtless, certain, sure, positive  
নিঃসংশয়ে—adv. unhesitatingly; un-  
doubtedly; certainly, surely, posi-  
tively. নিঃসঙ্কোচে—a. unhesitating  
নিঃসঙ্কোচে—adv. unhesitatingly নিঃসঙ্গ  
companionless, unattended  
callos

doubtless, certainly  
নিঃসংশয়ে—adv. unhesitatingly  
doubtedly; certainly, surely, posi-  
tively. নিঃসন্দেহে—a. unhesitating  
নিঃসঙ্কোচে—adv. unhesitatingly  
companionless, unattended  
সংগত, callous

—a. companionless, unattended  
disinterested, callous

—a. companionless, lonely; disinterested, unrelated. *निःसङ्ग*, *असा-  
ह*

lonely; detached, unrelated. ing no substance or esse, unsubstantial, in-existent; weak, feeble, im-mate, devoid of life.

creatures निःमलान—<sup>a</sup> child free from doubt, undoubt

creatures  
निःसन्देह—*a.* free from;  
doubting; convinced, undoubt-  
ing. निःसन्देह—*adv.* positive. doubtlessly;

sure, positive. निःसंशय  
doubtingly, doubtlessly  
positively निःसंशय—  
not related, by

positively  
unconnected; not related,  
detached নিঃসংলগ্ন—a resource  
indigent

लाठे  
full  
tho-

detached  
destitute ; indigent  
निसर्ग—n act of going out  
out act of flowing out ;  
escape

out, act of  
emission, issue, escape  
helpless निःशक्त - a giving  
valent, unconscious

helpless  
ponse, silent, unconse  
less, noiseless निःशब्द  
causing to go, or co  
dischargu

—*v.* to  
निःश्वस  
—*a.* causing to  
out; emitting; discharg  
ejecting, causing to iss  
expelling

ejecting, expelling  
 extracting, expelling  
 act of going or coming  
 emission, discharge, passage, escape

মবন্ধ বা রোধ  
গরমে নিঃশ্বাস  
death (খাটুনির)

Death (বাহু নন্দ)

expulsion নিঃসারিত—a gone or come or flowed out, emitted, ejected, issued, escaped, expelled নিঃসারী—a endless, boundless, infinite নিঃসৃত—same as নিঃসারিত নিঃস্পৃহ—a having no desire or liking for, unattached, disinterested, 'callous' নিঃস্পৃহতা—n absence of desire or liking, disinterestedness, callousness নিঃস্ব—a destitute, indigent, utterly poor নিঃস্বভা—n destitution, indigence, utter poverty নিঃস্বন—n sound, noise, voice, (of birds) a note নিঃস্বর—a voiceless, silent নিঃস্রব, নিঃস্রাব—n exudation

নিম—poet corrup of নিম্ন

নিকট—(1) a imminent, approaching (নিকট মৃত্যু), close (নিকট আসন্ন), intimate, bosom (নিকট বন্ধু) (2) prep proximate to, near, about (বাড়ির নিকটে), to, towards, by (আমার নিকটে এস), from (পিতার নিকট মন্দ শোনা), in possession or in the custody of (তাহার নিকটে টাকা আছে) নিকটবর্তী, নিকটেই—a near-by, neighbouring, proximate, near, close (to), imminent, approaching (মৃত্যু নিকটবর্তী), close (নিকটবর্তী আসন্ন) fem নিকটেবর্তিনী, নিকটেই নিকটবর্তী হওয়া—v to draw near, to approach, to close upon নিকটেবর্তিতা—n nearness, proximity, state of being imminent, closeness নিকটে—(1) adv drawing near, approaching, closing upon (মৃত্যু নিকটে), (2) prep same as নিকটে (prep)

নিকড়িয়া, (coll) নিকড়ে—a penniless, indigent, without pay ('নিকড়িয়া ছুটি')

নিকর—n a collection, an assemblage, a multitude (নক্ষত্রনিকর)

নিকষ, (rare) নিকস—n a streak-plate or touchstone, whetstone, whetting, a testing streak of gold

নিকষণ—n act of rubbing or testing (gold) on a touchstone নিকষিত—a. rubbed or tested on a touchstone, polished, found to be genuine by testing on a touchstone, pure, sterling ('নিকষিত হেত')

নিকা—n (Mus) widow-marriage, re-marriage of a divorced woman নিকা করা—v to marry a widow or a divorced woman নিকা বসা—v to re-marry after being widowed or divorced by the husband

নিকান—(1) v to rub with a swab or mop drenched in a solution of cow-dung (মেটে ঘর নিকান), to swab or mop (এঁটো জায়গা নিকান) (2) a. swabbed with a solution of cow-dung, swabbed, mopped

নিকামাইয়ে—a having no earning, unemployed

নিকায়—n a collection, a brotherhood, an aim or goal, an abode, God.

নিকারী, নিকারি—n a Muslim community of fishermen or butchers

নিকাল—int get out, avaunt নিকাল হি'মানে—int get out from here

নিকাশ, (rej) নিকাস—n act of letting out, drainage (জল-নিকাশ), completion, finalization (হিসাব-নিকাশ), final accounts or a balance-sheet, destruction or end (ক্ষয়-নিকাশ). নিকাশ করা—v to let out, to drain out, to complete, to finalize, to settle up (accounts), to destroy, to put an end to নিকাশ দেওয়া—v to submit final accounts or a balance-sheet নিকাশ হওয়া—v to come or get out (as water), to be completed or finalized, to be settled up, to be destroyed, to come to an end নিকাশী—a relating to final accounts or a balance-sheet নিকাশী-পত্র—n. a balance-sheet

নিকরী—coll corrup of নিকরী  
নিকী—*n* a young of a louse; an egg of a louse a nit.

নিকুচি—*n* (vul) ruin, destruction  
নিকুচি করা—*v* to ruin, to destroy

নিকুশ—*n* an arbour, a bower (also নিকুশকানন, নিকুশবন)

নিকুতি—*n* scolding, poverty.

নিকৃষ্টে—*a* inferior, hateful, vile, low, mean নিকৃষ্টেতা—*n* inferiority, vileness, lowness, meanness

নিকেডন, নিকেড—*n* a dwelling-house, an abode, a home

নিউ—*n* a balance for minute weighing (as one used by jewellers)  
নিউর ওজন—minute or subtle weighing

নিকশ—*n* sweet jingle (নুশ্র-নিকশ)

নির্কষ্ট—*a* thrown, cast, shot, flung, ejected, scattered, given or conferred, imputed, placed, deposited

নির্কেপ, নির্কেপন—*n* an instance or act of throwing, casting, shooting, flinging, ejection, scattering, act of giving or conferring or imputing, act of placing or depositing  
নির্কেপ করা—*v* to throw, to cast, to shoot, to fling, to eject, to scatter, to give, to confer, to impute, to place, to deposit.  
নির্কেপক—*a* one who or that which throws or casts or shoots or flings or ejects or scatters or gives or confers or imputes or places or deposits  
নির্কেপা—poet form of নির্কেপ করা

নিষবচা, (rare) নিষবচ—*adv* free of cost or charge, gratis, without expense  
নিষরচে—*a* stingy, parsimonious

নিষর্ধ—(1) *n* a hundred thousand millions (2) *a* hundred thousand million.

নিষাকী—(1) *a. fem* (vul) eating nothing or lacking appetite (2) *n fem* such a woman

নিষাড—*a. dug*, excavated, thrust into, buried, planted, inserted.

নিষাম্—*n* (Mus) the major sixth of the C-scale

নিষাদ্—*a* unalloyed, unadulterated, pure, genuine (নিষাদ্ নোনা)

নিষিৎ—(1) *a* entire, whole (নিষিৎ-সৃষ্টি) (2) *n* the whole universe (নিষিৎ-নাথ)

নিষ্টি—*a* faultless, flawless, spotless, immaculate, perfect

নিগড়—*n*. an iron chain, a shackle for the feet, fetters  
নিগড়বদ্ধ—*a* en-chained, chained, fettered

নিগম্—*n* an utterance, a saying.  
নিগমিত—*a* uttered, spoken.

নিগম্—*n* a scripture of the tantra (ওস্ত্র) cult, the Vedas, exit, a path, a way, a city, a town, a market-place, a Rialto, a corporation, a municipality, a town-council, a commercial guild, a chamber of commerce.  
নিগমন—*n* act of going out, exit, outflow, issue  
নিগমবদ্ধ, নিগমিত—*a* united in a guild, incorporated

নিগরশ—*n* act of swallowing or gulping down, act of eating up

নিগার—*n* (dero) a dark-skinned man, a blackie, a negro, a nigger

নিগীর্ধ—*a* swallowed gulped down, eaten up

নিগূঢ়—*a* perfectly concealed, secret, overt, mystical, occult, extremely abstruse or intricate, mysterious very profound or deep  
নিগূঢ় অর্থ—same as নিগূঢ়ার্থ  
নিগূঢ় ভূত—*a* mysterious truth or information, mysteries  
নিগূঢ়কম—*n* a secret cover  
নিগূঢ়তা—*n* perfect, conceal-

ment, secrecy, overtiness, occultness, extreme abstruseness or intricacy, mysteriousness, far-reaching profundity or depth. নিগ্ৰহার্থ—*n* a hidden or underlying meaning or implication.

নিগ্ৰহীত—*a* coerced, quelled, oppressed, persecuted, afflicted, harried, harassed, repressed. নিগ্ৰহীত করা—*v* to coerce, to quell, to oppress, to persecute, to afflict, to harry, to harrow, to repress

নিগ্রহ—*n* coercion, quelling (শত্রু-নিগ্রহ), oppression, persecution (রাজ-নিগ্রহ), affliction, harrying, harassment (অর্থভাবজনিত নিগ্রহ), repression (ইল্লিয়নিগ্রহ) নিগ্রহ করা—same as নিগ্ৰহীত করা (see নিগ্ৰহীত) নিগ্রহ ভোগ করা—*v* to suffer coercion, to be coerced or quelled, to be oppressed or persecuted, to be afflicted or harassed or harried, to be repressed নিগ্রাহক—*a*, & *n* one who coerces or quells or oppresses or persecutes or afflicts or harries or harasses or represses

নিষট্টু—*n*. a table of contents, an index, a lexicon, a Vedic glossary compiled by Yaska (যাস্ক)

নিম্ভডান—alt spell of নিংড়ান

নিচ—ori form of নিচু২

নিচয়—*n* a collection, an assemblage, increase, development, the greatest height, culmination

নিচু১—dial corrup of নিচু

নিচু২—(1) *a* low (নিচু পাহাড়), depressed (নিচু জায়গা) low-lying (নিচু জমি), bent down, stooping (মাথা নিচু করা) sloping (রাস্তা নিচু হয়ে গেছে), inferior (নিচু পদ), low, depressed (নিচু অবস্থা) (2) *n* a place or position below or underneath (নিচু থেকে), a low or depressed position or state

নিচুল—*n* the rattan-plant, a scarf, a modesty-vest

নিচে—*adv* & *prep* under, below, underneath, in the bottom of (সমুদ্রের নিচে), at the foot of (পাহাড়ের নিচে)

নিচোল—*n* a cover made of cloth, a scarf, a wrapper, a modesty-vest, a skirt an armour

নির্দীপ্ত—*vul* corrup of নিশ্চিন্ত

নির্দ্বন্দ্ব—*a* having no holes, compact, flawless

নিছক—(1) *a* mere, sheer, undiluted (নিছক কথা) (2) *adv* merely, sheerly, absolutely (নিছক বাজে কথা)

নিছনি, (dial) নিছনি—*n*. a conventional rite performed at a wedding ceremony to guard the couple from evils, a harm, an evil, ('নিছনি লইয়া মরি'), physical grace, toilet, embellishment of the body, a gift or presentation or offering (দিতে চাই যৌবন নিছনি), comparison

নিজ—*a* own (নিজ গৃহ) নিজ নিজ—*—*respective

নিজবস্তু—var of নিজদ্রব্য

নিজস্ব—(1) *n* one's own property, (2) *a* belonging to or devised by one's own self, own নিজস্ব করা—*v* to appropriate to oneself

নিজাম—*n* (Mus) a provincial governor, the Nizam of Hyderabad. নিজামত, নিজামৎ, নিজামতি, নিজামতী—(1) *n* the office or rule or property of a Nizam, dispensation of justice in criminal cases, (2) *a* of a Nizam, criminal (নিজামত আদালত—a criminal court)

নিজে—*refl pro* by one's own self আমি নিজে—myself আমরা নিজে—ourselves তুমি নিজে—yourself তোমরা নিজে—yourselves সে নিজে—(*masc*)

himself, (*fem*) herself. ইহা নিজে—itself তাহারা নিজে, ইহারা নিজে—themselves নিজে নিজে—by one's own self, on one's own, without external help নিজের—a own. নিজের পায়ে কুড়ুল মারা—(*fig*) to dig one's own grave

নিকর—poet corrup. of নিকর

নিকর—*a* perfectly silent; calm, still, motionless,

নিটে<sub>১</sub>—*a* genuine, just, fair

নিটে<sub>২</sub>—*a* remaining after necessary deductions, net (নিট লাভ)

নিটোল—(*lit*) having no dimples or depressions plump, chubby (নিটোল চেহারা), perfect (নিটোল স্বাস্থ্য), flawless, immaculate (নিটোল সৌন্দর্য)

নিটুর—poet. corrup. of নিটুর

নিড়ান—(1) *v* to weed out (2) *a* weeded

নিড়ানি, নিড়েন—*n* a weeding-tool, act of weeding out

নিতকনে—*n* a bridesmaid, the best maid

নিতবর—*n* a groomsman, the best man

নিতম্ব—*n*. the buttocks, the hip (*esp* of a woman), (of hills and mountains) a flank or side (গিরিনিতম্ব)

নির্ভাম্বিনী—(1) *a fem* having well-shaped or plump buttocks, (2) *n* a woman with well-shaped or plump buttocks, a woman

নিজল—*n* (*myth*) one of the seven regions of the nether world or Hades, (*fig*) a very deep or hollow place

নিজা—*n* (*dial*) an invitation at a dinner or feast ('তৃতীয় দিয়া নিজা')

নিজাই—corrup of নিজানন্দ, the chief religious associate of চৈতন্য

নিজাস্ত—(1) *a* extreme (নিজাস্ত কষ্ট), very close (নিজাস্ত আত্মীয়), thorough or downright (নিজাস্ত শয়তান) (2) *adv*

extremely (নিজাস্ত মন্দ), very closely (নিজাস্ত ঘনিষ্ঠ); thoroughly or downright (নিজাস্ত ভাল বা মন্দ), perforce or of necessity, even then, still (নিজাস্ত যদি বাবে); at all (নিজাস্ত যদি চাও)

নিজা, নিজাই—poet corrup 's of নিজা and নিজাই respectively

নিজা—(1) *adv* always, ever, for ever, every day, daily (2) *a*. daily (নিজাকর্ষ), diurnal (সূর্যের নিজাগতি), immortal (নিজালোক), perpetual, everlasting, eternal, infinite, (*phys*) constant নিজাকর্ম, নিজাকার্ষ—same as নিজাকৃত নিজাকাল—*n* infinite time, eternity. নিজাকাল ধরিয়া—*for* ever, through the eternity নিজাকালি—*a*. eternal, everlasting নিজাকৃত, নিজাক্রিয়া—*n* daily duties (*esp* routine ones), daily religious rites such as prayers নিজাক্ত—*n*. everlastingness, immortality, imperishability; eternity, constancy, (*mech*) conservation নিজাক্রমিক—*a* daily or regular and occasional. নিজাক্রম—*n* sound sleep নিজাক্রীণা—*n* daily sports, (of a holy man) daily activities নিজাক্রী—*n* a constant companion নিজাক্রান্ত—*n* an eternal truth নিজাক্রান্ত—*n* (*gr*) a system of forming compound words which cannot be expounded নিজাক্রান্ত—same as নিজাক্রী নিজাক্রান্ত—*n*. daily (routine) worship নিজাক্রান্ত—(1) *a*. enjoying perpetual delight, ever delighted (2) *n* the chief religious associate of চৈতন্য. নিজাক্রান্ত—*a* eternal and transitory, imperishable and perishable নিজাক্রান্ত-বিচার—*n*. discernment of or discrimination between what is eternal or imperishable and what is transitory or perishable



নিবন্ধ—*a.* still, calm, motionless

নিব—poet corrup of নিবন্ধ

নিবন্ধ—poet corrup of নিবন্ধ

নিবন্ধন—*n* an instance, an example, a precedent, a proof, an evidence, a testimony, a sign, a token, a keepsake, a memento  
নিবন্ধনপত্র—*n* a testimonial, an introduction, a certificate, an identity card  
নিবন্ধনা—*n* (rhet) transference of attributes

নিবাস—*n.* summer, heat  
নিবাসকাল—*n* summer-time  
নিবাসগীড়িত—*a* afflicted with summer heat

নিবান—(1) *n* the root cause (দুঃখের নিবান), the final cause (স্থির নিবান)  
determination of the cause or symptoms of a disease, (med) ætiology

(2) *a* final, last, ultimate, dying  
নিবানকাল—*n* the time of death, the dying moments the last moments

নিবানবিদ্যা—*n* (med) ætiology, (rare) the philosophy of causation. নিবান-  
কৃত—*a* that has become the cause

of নিবানশালা—*n* (med.) a clinic.  
নিবানশাস্ত্র—same as নিবানবিদ্যা  
নিবানিক—*a* (med) ætiological or clinical

নিবান—*a* extremely terrible, very severe; thoroughly unbearable, extremely cruel or merciless (নিবানবিশি)  
নিবান—*n* a handful of dust rendered soporific by occult charm.

নিবান, নিবান—*n* profound meditation about a meaning or implication that has been learnt (lately), constant consideration

নিবন্ধ—*a* ordered, enjoined directed, instructed, stated, mentioned  
নিবন্ধি, নিবন্ধি—coll corrup's of নিবান

নিবন্ধ—coll corrup of নিবান  
নিবন্ধ, নিবন্ধ—*adv* at least, perforce or still (নিবন্ধ যদি যাবেই).

নিবন্ধ—*n* an order, a command, an authoritative prescription, a direction, a directive, an instruction, নিবন্ধকর্তা—*n* one who gives an order or instruction, one who enjoins, a director, নিবন্ধপত্র—*n* a letter containing an order or prescription, a directive  
নিবন্ধবর্তী—*a* at one's command, subordinate, obedient.  
নিবন্ধে—*a* & *n* one who gives an order or enjoins or directs

নিবন্ধ—*n* sleep  
নিবন্ধ আসা—*v* to feel sleepy, to fall asleep  
নিবন্ধ টুটে—same as নিবন্ধ ভাঙ্গা  
নিবন্ধ দেওয়া—*v* to sleep, to go to sleep.  
নিবন্ধ পাওয়া—*v* to feel sleepy  
নিবন্ধ ভাঙ্গা—*v* to rise from sleep, to wake up, to awake, (fig) to shake off inactivity or sloth or blind faith  
নিবন্ধ ভাঙ্গান—*v* to rouse from sleep, to wake (one) up, to awake, (fig) to shake off (one's) inactivity or sloth or blind faith.  
নিবন্ধ যাওয়া—same as নিবন্ধ দেওয়া  
নিবন্ধ হওয়া—*v* to have sleep  
গভীর নিবন্ধ, ঘোর নিবন্ধ—deep sleep, sound sleep, profound sleep  
ব্রহ্মনিবন্ধ—*n* sleep that knows no breaking, everlasting or eternal sleep, death.  
সুখনিবন্ধ—*n* peaceful sleep  
সুনিবন্ধ—*n* good sleep  
নিবন্ধকর—*a* soporific, somniferous, narcotic, opiate  
নিবন্ধকরণ—*n.* inducement of sleep, drowsiness  
নিবন্ধকরণ হওয়া—same as নিবন্ধ আসা  
নিবন্ধকাল—*n* the hour or time of sleep, bedtime.  
নিবন্ধগত—same as নিবন্ধিত  
নিবন্ধঘোর—same as নিবন্ধবেশ  
নিবন্ধজনক—same as নিবন্ধকর  
নিবন্ধভ্রম—*a* sleepy, drowsy  
নিবন্ধবিশি—same as নিবন্ধভিত্ত  
নিবন্ধবেশ—*n* a sleeping spell, drowsiness  
নিবন্ধবেশ

—*adv* under the spell of sleep, in a sleepy state ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା—*n* break of sleep, awakening ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା କରା—*v* to rouse from sleep, to awake ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା ହେବା—*v* to rise from sleep, to wake up, to awake ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା—*n* want of sleep; sleeplessness, insomnia, sleepiness, sleeping state. ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା—*a* overcome with sleep, lying under the spell of sleep, fast asleep ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା କରା—*v* to overcome with sleep, to cause to sleep soundly ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା ଥାବା—*v* to be sleeping soundly ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା ହେବା—*v* to sleep soundly, to be overcome with sleep ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା—*a* fast asleep, sleeping, (fig) thoroughly inactive or slothful or credulous or unconscious ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା ଥାବା—*v* to be sleeping, (fig) to be thoroughly inactive or slothful or credulous or unconscious ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା ହେବା—*v* to fall asleep. ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା—*a* indolent from sleepiness, sleepy, drowsy, indolent, lethargic *fem* ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା—*a* sleepy, drowsy. ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା—*a* sleepless, wakeful (ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା ନିମ୍ନାବସ୍ଥା ବା ଅବସ୍ଥା)

ନିମ୍ନିତ—*a* sleeping, asleep, (fig) thoroughly inactive or indolent or credulous or unconscious *fem* ନିମ୍ନିତ ନିମ୍ନିତ ଥାବା—*v* to be sleeping, (fig) to be thoroughly inactive or indolent or credulous or unconscious ନିମ୍ନିତ ହେବା—*v* to fall asleep

ନିମ୍ନୋଦ୍ଧୃତ—*a* risen from sleep, awakened *fem* ନିମ୍ନୋଦ୍ଧୃତ ନିମ୍ନୋଦ୍ଧୃତ ହେବା—*v* to get up from sleep, to awake, to wake.

ନିନ୍ଦନ—*n* destruction, killing, death ନିନ୍ଦନ କରା—*v* to destroy, to kill ନିନ୍ଦନ ହେବା, ନିନ୍ଦନପ୍ରାପ୍ତ ହେବା—*v* to be destroyed or killed, to meet with death,

to die. ନିନ୍ଦନପ୍ରାପ୍ତ—*n* destruction, state of being killed, death

ନିଧାନ—*n* a store, a repertory, a house or abode, a receptacle or treasure-house (କର୍ତ୍ତୃତା ନିଧାନ), a fund, act of placing or depositing, that which is deposited, deposit, (math —of logarithm) a base. ନିଧାନୀ—*a* (math —of logarithm) natural

ନିଧି—*n* a store, a fount or repertory (ଶୁଦ୍ଧ ନିଧି), a treasury, wealth, treasure, wealth deposited, a fund, Kuvera's (କୁବେର) treasure, (fig) a very rich treasure.

ନିଧୁବନ, —*n*. sexual union, copulation, sports, amusements

ନିଧୁବନ, —*n* a garden in Brindaban which was the meeting-place of Radha (ରାଧା) and Krishna (କୃଷ୍ଣ).

ନିଷେଷ—*a* worthy of being deposited or placed

ନିନାଦ—*n* a sound, a noise, a report (esp a loud one), a roar. ନିନାଦ କରା—*v* to roar ନିନାଦ—*a* sounded, (of flutes etc) blown or played or beaten or rung, roared.

ନିନ୍ଦ—*a* (dial) humbled or cringing

ନିନ୍ଦକ—*a* & *n*. one who or that which animadvertes or upbraids or reprehends or reflects upon or reproaches or blames or condemns or slanders or vilifies

ନିନ୍ଦନ—*n* upbraiding, reproaching, blaming, slandering, animadversion, reprehension, reflection, condemnation, vilification

ନିନ୍ଦନୀ—*n* same as ନିନ୍ଦକ (see ନିନ୍ଦକ) ନିନ୍ଦା—(1) *n* animadversion, upbraiding, reprehension, reflection, reproach, censure, blame, condemnation, slander, calumny, vilification,

disrepute, discredit (2) *v* (poet) same as নিন্দা করা নিন্দাকর—same as নিন্দাজনক নিন্দা করা—*v* to animadvert, to upbraid, to reprehend, to reflect upon, to reproach, to censure, to blame, to condemn, to slander, to calumniate, to vilify, to speak ill of, (poet) to bring discredit upon, to put to shame নিন্দাকারী—same as নিন্দক *fem* নিন্দাকারিণী নিন্দাজনক—*a* discreditable, disgraceful, slanderous, scandalous, shameful নিন্দাবাদ—*n*. censure, censorious utterance or comments নিন্দাজ্ঞান—*a* (of a person) deserving censure or reproach নিন্দাযোগ্য, নিন্দাহ—*a* deserving to be censured, condemnable, blamable, blameworthy, discreditable, disreputable নিন্দাসূচক—*a* condemnatory, slanderous, calumnatory নিন্দাস্তুতি—*n* censure and praise

নিমিত্ত—(1) *a* animadverted, reprehended, reproached, blamed, condemned, slandered, calumniated, discredited, disgraced, looked down upon, hated, despicable (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) putting to shame, excelling (বৌগনিমিত্ত) *fem* নিমিত্তা

নিন্দক—pop corrup of নিন্দক

নিন্দা—same as নিন্দাহ (see নিন্দা)

নিপট—*a* excessive, overmuch, extreme (নিপট অন্ধকার, নিপট দুঃখ), real, genuine, absolute (নিপট মত), downright (নিপট মিথ্যা)

নিপট—*a* lewd, licentious, dissolute ('নিপট কপট তুয়া আম')

নিপতন—*n* act of falling down, fall, downfall

নিপতিত—*a* fallen down, fallen

নিপতিত হওয়া—*v* to fall down, to fall

নিপাত—*n* death, ruin, destruction

নিপাত যাওয়া—*v* to die, to be killed

or ruined or destroyed, (impre) to be damned

নিপাতন—*n* act of destroying or killing, destruction, act of throwing down, overthrow, (gr) irregular but popular use. নিপাতনে নিবন্ধ—(gr—of words etc) accepted because of popularity although irregularly formed or used নিপাতনী—*a* (gr) absolute

নিপাতিত—*a* destroyed, killed, thrown down, overthrown নিপাতিত করা—*v* to destroy, to kill, to throw down, to overthrow

নিপীড়ক—*a* & *n*. one who oppresses or persecutes or harries or afflicts or represses or presses or quells

নিপীড়ন—*n* oppression, persecution, harrying, affliction, repression, pressing, quelling নিপীড়ন করা—*v* to oppress, to persecute, to harry, to afflict, to repress, to press, to quell

নিপীড়িত—*a* oppressed, persecuted, harried, afflicted, repressed, pressed, quelled নিপীড়িত করা—same as নিপীড়ন করা (see নিপীড়ন)

নিপীত—*a* drunk to the dregs, drunk off or up, drained

নিপুণ—*a* skilful, dextrous, adroit, deft, clever (নিপুণ কার্য), skilled, expert, efficient (কর্মনিপুণ) *fem* নিপুণা নিপুণতা—*n* skilfulness, dexterity, adroitness, deftness, skill, expertness, efficiency

নিব—*n* a nib,

নিবন্ধ—*a* bound, tied, fastened, attached, affixed, adhering to, worn, put on, placed or deposited or thrust into, planted, put in, inserted, entered (লিপিনিবন্ধ), fixed, settled (নিবন্ধদৃষ্টি), strung or arrayed



নিবন্ধ—*a* relating to the ancient sayings about deities

নিবিশ্ট—*a* deeply engaged, engrossed, absorbed, concentrated, arrayed, placed in an orderly manner, entered *fem* নিবিশ্টো নিবিশ্টে করা—*v* to engage deeply, to engross, to absorb, to concentrate, to array, to place in an orderly manner, to enter নিবিশ্টচিত্ত—*a* having one's mind deeply engaged or engrossed or absorbed or concentrated, intently attentive নিবিশ্টভা—*n* engrossment, absorbedness, concentration

নিবীত—*n* a cotton or linen scarf, a holy thread slung by a brahmin over the upper part of his body

নিব্ধনিব্ধ—*a* (of fire, light, etc) about to go out or be extinguished নিব্ধনিব্ধ হওয়া—*v* to be on point of going out or being extinguished

নিবৃত্ত—*a* (one who has) desisted, given up, refrained, ceased, stopped, warded off, prevented, returned, receded নিবৃত্ত করা—*v* to cause to desist from or give up, to cause to cease, to stop, to ward off, to prevent, to cause to return or recede নিবৃত্ত হওয়া—*v* to desist or refrain from, to give up, to cease, to stop, to be warded off or prevented, to return or recede নিবৃত্তি—*n* desisting, act of going up, refraining, cessation, stoppage, return or recension, renunciation (of earthly pleasures and interests) নিবৃত্তিমার্গ—*n* the path of attaining salvation by renouncing earthly pleasures and interests, the path of renunciation

নিবেদক—*a* & *n*. one who narrates and states or represents or submits

or informs or petitions humbly or politely, one who dedicates or offers devotedly

নিবেদন—*n* humble or polite narration or statement or representation or submission or petition, dedication or offering in devotion. নিবেদন করা—*v* to narrate or state or represent or submit or petition humbly or politely, to dedicate or offer in devotion নিবেদন-পত্র—*n* a memorial, a petition নিবেদনীয়—same as নিবেদ্য

নিবেদিত—*a* narrated or stated or represented or submitted or petitioned for humbly or politely, dedicated or offered in devotion

নিবেদ্য—*a* fit to be or intended to be narrated or stated or represented or submitted or petitioned for humbly or politely, fit to be or intended to be dedicated or offered in devotion

নিবেশ—*n* encampment or a camp (সেনানিবেশ), act of placing in an orderly manner, arraying (বাহিনিবেশ), placing, emplacement, insertion, interpolation, application, engaging (মনোনিবেশ), entrance, act of sitting নিবেশক—(1) *a* & *n* one who or that which encamps or arrays or places or inserts or interpolates or applies or engages or enters or causes to enter or sits or causes to sit, one who records, (2) *n* a recorder নিবেশন—*n* entrance, act of sitting, placing, emplacement, a dwelling-house, an abode, a house, a place, act of recording (in a book), interpolation নিবেশিত—*a* encamped, placed in an orderly manner, arrayed, placed, put inserted,

interpolated, applied, engaged, entered, seated, recorded, trans-  
-ferred, infected, domiciled  
-f-x denoting similarity or  
likeness or equality (ଅନ୍ତରାତ୍ୱ)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
bearing no crease or fol-  
dangle-line or wrinkle, plane, smooth,  
unadulterated, pure, genuine

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
secret, private (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
lonely, solitary (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
solitude (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
solitary place, a lonely retreat, soli-  
tude, private, secretly, private-  
ly, in or to a solitary place, in so-

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
signifying half or part-  
ly, almost (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
the margosa (tree or  
leaves or fruit)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
salt, table-salt (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
to eat one's salt, (fig) to be in-  
debted to or benefited by (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
an estate consisting of salt-yield-  
ing land or salt-pit or salt-marsh

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
ungrateful (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
ingratitude (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
harm one's benefactor (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
grateful (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
snack made by trying thin plates of  
flour dough in clarified butter or oil

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
a salty, salted (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
almost murdered, (1) a almost murdered,  
half-murdered, (in law) assailed  
with such a grievous hurt as has or  
might have amounted to murder  
(2) a culpable homicide not amount-  
ing to murder

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
poet (ଅନ୍ତରା) a completely  
drowned or sunk or plunged or sub-  
merged, deeply absorbed or engros-  
sed or overwhelmed (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
over head and ears (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
sinking or drowning,  
submersion, act of dipping or diving-  
or plunging into, act of bathing  
by immersing into water (of rivers,  
ponds, etc), immersion, absorption  
or engrossment (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
in the state of being  
drowned, sinking, that which is  
being submerged, immersing, almost  
engrossed or absorbed or overwhelm-  
med (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
drowned, sunken,  
submerged, engrossed, absorbed,  
overwhelmed (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
an invitation, an invita-  
tion at a dinner or feast, (fig) a call  
or summons (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
to invite, to invite at a dinner  
or feast, (fig) to call or summon,  
to accept an invitation (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
to refuse or turn down an invita-  
tion (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
without invitation,  
uninvitedly, unasked (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
a writ of summons  
an invitation-card, a note of invita-  
tion, (fig) a writ of summons

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
an inviter, a host  
(ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
invited, invited at a  
dinner or feast, (fig) called or  
summoned (ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
a guest, an invitee  
(ଅନ୍ତରା)

ଅନ୍ତରା—var of ଅନ୍ତରା  
half-willing,  
half-inclined, reluctantly consented

নিমিষ—poet corrup of নিমিষ

নিমিস্ত—(1) *n* a cause or reason, a motive, an end in view, an aim, necessity, need, an omen, a prognostic, a presage, a portent (দ্রুনিমিস্ত), one who acts as an instrument of another, a tool, an agent (2) *prep* for, because of, on account of, owing to, due to (মৃতের নিমিস্ত, রোগের নিমিস্ত) নিমিস্তের ভাগী—one held responsible for an action because of one's mere presence although one has taken no part in it নিমিস্ত-কারণ—*n* an instrumental cause নিমিস্তজ্ঞ, নিমিস্তবিদ—*n* an augur, a diviner, a soothsayer নিমিস্তমাত্র—*n* a mere agent নিমিস্তার্থ—(1) *n* (gr) the gerundial force or the infinitive mood, (2) *a* gerundial

নিমিষ—*n* a twinkle of an eye, a wink, the time covered by a wink, a moment, a trice a triflingly short time (নিমিষের মধ্যে) নিমিষহারা—*a* (of eyes or glance) steadfast, fixed, unwinking নিমিষহারা চেখে চাওয়া—*v* to look steadfastly, to gaze

নিমীলন—*n* act of closing or shutting (chiefly eyelids), contraction

নিমীলিত—*a* closed shut, contracted নিমীলিত করা—*v* to close or shut, to contract নিমীলিতচক্ষে—*a* with eyes closed or shut or contracted

নিমেষ—var of নিমিষ

নিম্ন—(1) *a* low, low-lying or depressed (নিম্নভূমি), subordinate, junior (নিম্নপদ), lower (নিম্ন আদালত), downcast (নিম্নদৃষ্টি), base, mean (নিম্নচেতা), socially lower or depressed (নিম্ন জাতি) (2) *n* a place or position underneath or below or low or lower (নিম্ন হইতে) নিম্ন অক্ষাংশ—(geog) a low latitude নিম্ন আদালত—a lower

court নিম্নগ—*a* going downwards

নিম্নগা—(1) *a* fem of নিম্নগ, (2) *n* fem a river নিম্নগামী—*a* going downwards, being degenerated or debased fem নিম্নগামিনী নিম্নচাপ—*n* (med) low pressure, (geog) downward pressure নিম্নতম—*a* minimum নিম্নতল—*n* a lower deck downfloor, groundfloor নিম্নতা—*n* lowness, depression, depth, baseness, meanness, degeneration নিম্নতাপ—*n* a low temperature, an abnormally low temperature নিম্নদৃষ্টি—*n* downcast look, a mean outlook or inclination নিম্নদেশ—*n* a lower part; a region underneath নিম্নদেশে—*adv* in or to a lower part, under, below নিম্নধৃত—*a* undermentioned নিম্নপদ—*n* a junior or a lower post নিম্নপ্রদেশ—*n* lowlands, a lower region or part, the part of the body under the waist, the posteriors নিম্নপ্রাথমিক—*n* (of the stages of education) lower primary নিম্নভূমি—*n* lowlands, a low or depressed land নিম্নমুখ—*a* (bot) reclinate নিম্নলিখিত—*a* written below, undermentioned নিম্নীভূত—*a* depressed, sunk নিম্নীভূত সমভূমি—(geog) a sunk plain নিম্নোক্ত—*a* undermentioned নিম্নোদ্ধৃত—*a* quoted below, undermentioned নিম্নোন্নত—*a* uneven, undulating

নিম্ব, নিম্বক—*n* the margosa (tree or seed)

নিম্ব, নিম্বক—*n* the lemon

নিম্নত, —dial corrup of নিম্নতি

নিম্নত—(1) *a* unchanging, fixed, continuous, perpetual, constant (নিম্নত বায়ু = constant wind), regular, regulated, limited (নিম্নত রাজতন্ত্র = limited monarchy) (2) *adv* always.

ever, often নিয়মিত বৃত্ত—(conics) a director circle

নিয়মভাষা—*a* self-restrained, self-disciplined, continent, abstemious

নিয়মভাহার—(1) *a* abstemious or temperate in food (and also in drink)  
(2) *n* abstemiousness or temperance

নিয়তি—*n* predestination, destiny, fate, luck, an inevitable occurrence  
নিয়তিনির্দিষ্ট—*a* ordained by fate, predestined  
নিয়তি: কেন বাধা দে—*who* can oppose destiny?

নিয়ন্তা—*a* & *n* one who regulates or controls or directs or governs or determines or destines (ভাগানিয়ন্তা)

নিয়ন্ত্রণ—*n* regulation, rule, control, restraint, determination  
নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা—*v* to regulate, to rule, to control, to restrain, to determine to destine

নিয়ন্ত্রিত—*a* regulated, ruled, controlled, determined, restrained, destined  
নিয়ন্ত্রিত করা—*same as* নিয়ন্ত্রণ করা (see নিয়ন্ত্রণ)

নিয়ন্ত্রী—*fem* of নিয়ন্তা

নিয়ম—*n* a precept, a prescription or direction (শাস্ত্রীয় নিয়ম), a law (রাজার নিয়ম), a rule (সভ্যের নিয়ম), a system, a method (কাজের নিয়ম), a custom (বাদালীর নিয়ম), a routine duty, a practice (প্রাচীন নিয়ম) temperance or abstemiousness (অনিয়ম), self-discipline, self-control (নিয়ম অভ্যাস), a sacrament or an act of scriptural self-motification (নিয়ম-পালন), a stipulation or condition, a ruling  
নিয়ম করা—*v* to lay down a rule, to make (it) a rule, to make a law, to stipulate to give judicial or authoritative decision, to rule  
নিয়মভাষা—*n* a set or code of laws or constitution (usu rigid ones), cons-

titutionalism (নিয়মভাষ্যেব যুগ) নিয়ম-ভাষ্যিক—*a* constitutional. নিয়মন—*n* act of laying down rules or issuing laws, act of regulating, regularization, act of restraining or controlling, act of stipulating, act of issuing a ruling  
নিয়মনিষ্ঠ—*a* ardently obedient to rules and systems, methodical, disciplined, regular, well-regulated, zealously observing scriptural rites, (rare) law-abiding  
নিয়মনিষ্ঠা—*n* ardent obedience to rules and systems, methodicalness, regularity, discipline, zealous observance of scriptural rites  
নিয়ম-পালন—*n* observance of rules and systems or stipulations, regularity in practice, observance of scriptural rites  
নিয়মপালন করা—*v* to observe rules and systems, to abide by stipulations and conditions, to observe scriptural rites  
নিয়মপূর্বক—*adv* laying down rules and observing them, making stipulations and observing them, regularly, systematically, methodically, according to fixed rules, in a routine manner  
নিয়মবর্জিত, নিয়মবাহিষ্ঠ, নিয়মবিরুদ্ধ—*a* flouting rules or stipulations, contrary to rules, ultra vires, irregular, informal, unmethodical, unsystematic, undisciplined, unscriptural, (rare) unlawful  
নিয়মভঙ্গ—*n* infringement or breach or violation of a rule or stipulation, completion or termination of observance of a scriptural rite  
নিয়মভঙ্গ করা—*v* to infringe or break or violate a rule or stipulation, to complete or terminate observing a scriptural rite  
নিয়মভাষ্য—*same as* নিয়মানুযায়ী  
নিয়মভাষ্য—*same as* নিয়মভাষ্য নিয়মভাষ্যী—*a*



bound by or subject to rules or systems, regulated, regular, systematic, constitutional নিয়মানুবর্তিতা—same as নিয়মনিষ্ঠা নিয়মানুবর্তী—same as নিয়মনিষ্ঠা নিয়মানুযায়ী—(1) *a* regulated, regular, systematic, methodical disciplined, (2) *adv* according to prescribed or fixed rules or systems নিয়মানুসারে—*adv* same as নিয়মানুযায়ী (*adv*) নিয়মাবলী—*n* a set or code of rules নিয়মিত—(1) *a* regulated, regular, (2) *adv* in a regulated manner, regularly নিয়মী—*a* observant of or adhering to rules or system, constitutional, (rare) law-abiding নিয়মা—*a* capable of being or fit to be brought under rigid or fixed rules, capable of being or fit to be regularized

নিম্নায়ে—dial corrup of নেহায়ে

নিয়ামক—(1) *a* regulating, directing, controlling or systematizing, regularizing (2) *n* a regulator, a director, a controller, a systematizer, (geom) *a* directrix

নিয়ামন—*n* regularization, control

নিয়ুক্ত—*a* employed, engaged, devoted, appointed নিয়ুক্ত করা—*v* to employ, to engage, to devote, to appoint নিয়ুক্তক—*n* (comn) an agent নিয়ুক্তকস্থান—*n* an agency

নিয়ুত—(1) *n* a million (2) *a* million

নিযোক্তা—*n*. an employer

নিয়োগ—*n* act of employing or engaging or initiating or appointing or applying, employment, initiation, appointment, application নিয়োগ করা—*v* to employ, to engage, to initiate, to appoint, to apply নিয়োগ-অধিকর্তা—*n* the Director of Employment নিয়োগকর্তা—*n* an employer, an employing or appointing authority,

a master (*fem* a mistress) *fem* নিয়োগকর্তা নিয়োগপত্র—*n* an appointment letter নিযোগী—*a* employed, engaged, appointed, ordered

নিযোজক—same as নিযোক্তা

নিয়োজন—same as নিয়োগ

নিযোজয়িতা—same as নিযোক্তা

নিযোজিত—same as নিয়ুক্ত

নিযোজয়িত্রী—*fem* of নিযোজয়িতা

নিযোজ্য—*a* fit to be employed or engaged or appointed or applied

নিবংশ—(1) *n* (astr) the first and the last day of the ascendancy of a sign of the zodiac, the transition of the sun from one zodiacal sign to another (2) *a* not enjoying any share, undivided, whole

নিবংশ—*a* having no rays, lustreless, having no light, dark.

নিরক্ষ, নিবক্ষদেশ—*n* (geog) the equator, the equatorial region নিরক্ষ-দূরবীক্ষণ—*n* an equatorial telescope নিরক্ষবেধা, নিরক্ষবৃত্ত—*n* the equator

নিরক্ষ—*a* illiterate নিরক্ষবতা—*n* illiteracy

নিরক্ষীয়—*a* equatorial নিরক্ষীয় শাস্ত্রবলয়—doldrums

নিরখা—*v* (poet.) to see, to look at, to observe, to notice

নিবন্ধুশ—*a* unpreventable, inevitable, unhindered, unattached, free from ties of attachment, dispassionate, wayward, wilful

নিরঞ্জন—poet corrup of নির্জন

নিবঞ্জন—(1) *a* stainless, clean, pure, immaculate (2) *n* God, Shiva (শিব), Dharma (ধর্ম), a popular deity of Bengal, the ceremonial immersion of an idol

নিরত—*a* engaged, employed, attached, devoted, engrossed, absorbed *fem* নিরতা

নিবর্তন—(1) *a* very great, too much, excessive, extreme (2) *adv* excessively, extremely, very much

নিবর্তন—*a* imperishable, deathless, everlasting, faultless

নিবর্তন—(1) *a* ceaseless, continuous (নিবর্তন বৃষ্টি), having no space between, dense, thick (নিবর্তন বৃক্ষশ্রেণী) (2) *adv* without break, ceaselessly, continuously, always (নিবর্তন খেলা করা)

নিবর্তন—*a* having no means to procure food, foodless, starving

নিবর্তন—*a* childless

নিবর্তন, (inc) নিবর্তন—*a* guiltless, innocent *fem* নিবর্তন, (inc) নিবর্তন

নিবর্তন—*a* impartial, unbiased, unprejudiced (নিবর্তন বিচার), independent, disinterested (দলনিবর্তন), (phil & log) categorical নিবর্তন সাহায্য—unconditional or gratuitous aid নিবর্তন—*n* impartiality, freedom from bias or prejudice, independence, disinterestedness, (phil & log) categoricalness.

নিবর্তন—rare spell of নীরব

নিবর্তন—*a* leisureless, incessant, continuous

নিবর্তন—*a* having no space between, dense, thick (নিবর্তন তরঙ্গশ্রেণী), incessant, ceaseless, continuous (নিবর্তন স্থখ), uninterrupted (নিবর্তন ধাবন) নিবর্তন—*n* continuity

নিবর্তন—(1) *a* unlimited, endless, boundless, infinite, eternal (নিবর্তন কাল), perpetual, continuous (নিবর্তন স্থখ) (2) *adv* endlessly, continuously, always

নিবর্তন—*a* formless, unembodied, incorporeal

নিবর্তন, নিবর্তন—*a* having no

support or prop, helpless, destitute, having no shelter, homeless

নিবর্তন—*a*. leaving no remainder or residue, complete, thorough

নিবর্তন, (loos) নিবর্তন—*a*. having no amour-propre, not conceited, modest, unassuming *fem* নিবর্তন, (loos) নিবর্তন

নিবর্তন—poet corrup of নিবর্তন

নিবর্তন—var of নিবর্তন

নিবর্তন—poet corrup of নিবর্তন

নিবর্তন—*a* having no water, waterless নিবর্তন উপবাস—fasting in which drinking of even a drop of water is not permitted

নিবর্তন—*n* hell, the Inferno নিবর্তন—*a* condemned to hell

নিবর্তন—*a* meaningless, nonsense, useless, futile, vain ('নিবর্তন হাশাকারে')

নিবর্তন—(1) *a* meaningless, nonsense, unreasonable, unwarranted, unnecessary, purposeless, useless, futile, vain (2) *adv* in vain, meaninglessly, unreasonably, unwarrantedly, unnecessarily, without purpose.

নিবর্তন—*a* having no ornaments on, unornamented, unrhethorical plain, simple, naïve

নিবর্তন—*a* diligent, industrious, untiring, ceaseless

নিবর্তন—rare spell of নীরব

নিবর্তন—*n* removal (স্থাননিবর্তন), mitigation (যন্ত্রণানিবর্তন), refutation, redressing (অত্যাচার-নিবর্তন), concealment (লঙ্কানিবর্তন), termination (প্রশ্ন-নিবর্তন) নিবর্তন করা—*v* to remove, to mitigate, to refute, to redress, to conceal, to terminate নিবর্তন হওয়া—*v* to be removed or mitigated or refuted or redressed or concealed or terminated

নিরস্ত—*a.* desisted, refrained, ceased, stopped, prevented, repelled নিরস্ত করা—*v.* to cause to desist from or give up, to stop, to prevent, to repel, নিবস্ত হওয়া—*v.* to desist from, to give up, to stop, to forbear, to be repelled

নিবস্ত—*a.* unarmed, disarmed নিরস্ত করা—*v.* to disarm নিরস্ত্যীকরণ—*n.* disarmament, deprivation of or curtailment of arms and ammunition

নিরহংকার, নিরহংকার, (loos) নিরহংকারী—*a.* not conceited or proud, unassuming, humble, modest, lowly

নিরাকরণ—*n.* redressing, removal, refutation, mitigation; prevention, repulsion, rejection, (inc) determination or ascertainment নিরাকরণ করা—*v.* to redress, to remove, to refute, to mitigate, to prevent, to repulse, to ward off, to reject, (inc) to determine or ascertain নিবাকরণ হওয়া—*v.* to be redressed or removed or refuted or mitigated or prevented or repulsed or rejected, (inc) to be determined or ascertained

নিরাকাঙ্ক্ষা—*a.* having no desire, having no inclination or greed, disinterested, indifferent

নিবাকর—(1) *a.* formless, unembodied, incorporeal (2) *n.* the sky, God নিরাকুল—*a.* very much perturbed or worried or anxious, unperturbed, unworried, calm.

নিরাকৃত—*a.* redressed, removed; refuted, mitigated, prevented, repulsed, warded off, rejected, (inc) determined or ascertained

নিরাকৃতি—same as নিরাকরণ

নিরাকৃতি—*a.* same as নিরাকার (*a.*)

নিবাস্য—*a.* not held in any container, having no container to be kept in, having no support or shelter, destitute, helpless, homeless

নিবানন্দ—(1) *a.* cheerless, joyless, unhappy, sad, sullen, glum, gloomy (নিবানন্দ গৃহ) (2) *n.* cheerlessness, unhappiness, sadness, gloominess

নিবানন্দে, (coll) নিবানন্দে—*n.* & *a.* ninety-nine

নিবাপত্তা—*n.* safety, security নিরাপত্তা-আইন—*n.* the Security Act. নিরাপত্তা-পরিষদ—*n.* the Security Council (of the U N O)

নিবাপৎ—see নিরাপদ

নিরাপদ, নিরাপৎ, (pop) নিরাপদ—*a.* free from danger or mishap, safe, secure নিরাপদে—*adv.* safely, securely নিরাপৎসদ, (inc but pop) নিরাপদেশ—*to* one who is safe from dangers (a mode of address in letters)

নিবাবরণ—*a.* uncovered, bare

নিবাবরণ—*a.* not wearing any ornaments, unornamented, bare *fem* নিবাবরণা

নিবাময়—(1) *a.* free from sickness, healthy, cured of or recovered from sickness (2) *n.* act of curing, cure (রোগ-নিবাময়ের জ্ঞান) নিবাময় করা—*v.* to cure, to bring round নিবাময় হওয়া—*v.* to be cured, to recover from sickness, to come round

নিবামিশ—*a.* (of food or diet) excluding meat fish and eggs, vegetarian নিবামিশভোজন—*n.* vegetarianism নিবামিশভোজী, নিবামিশাশী—(1) *a.* vegetarian, (2) *n.* a vegetarian

নিবাবলম্ব, নিবাবলম্বন—*a.* having no support or prop, unaided, helpless, destitute, shelterless, homeless

নিরাশা—(1) *a.* lonely, solitary,

secluded ; private ; secret. (2) *n.* a lonely retreat.

निराश—*a.* hopeless ; dejected, despondent, despairing, disappointed. निराश करा—*v.* to disappoint निराश हওয়া—*v.* to lose hope, to be dejected, to despair, to despond, to be disappointed निराशा—*n.* loss of hope, dejection, despondency, despondence, despair, disappointment.

निराश्रय—*a.* shelterless, homeless, helpless, destitute. *fem.* निराश्रया

निराहार—(1) *n.* fasting, starvation. (2) *a.* fasting, starving निराहारे—*adv.* (going) without food, fasting, starving.

निरिक्ष—*n.* rate or price

निरिन्द्रिय—*a.* having no sense-organ, (fig) deprived of sense-perception

निरिविलि—(1) *a.* solitary, lonely, secluded. (2) *n.* a lonely place. (3) *adv.* in or at a lonely place (निरिविलि वना), privately (निरिविलि वना)

निरीक्षक—(1) *a.* observing, seeing, auditing (2) *n.* an observer or onlooker, an auditor

निरीक्षण—*n.* observation, seeing, auditing or audit निरीक्षण करा—*v.* to observe, to see, to audit.

निरीक्षमाण—*a.* engaged in observing or seeing or auditing *fem.* निरीक्षमाणा

निरीक्षा—same as निरीक्षण.

निरीक्षित—*a.* observed, seen, audited.

निरीक्षमाण—*a.* that which is being observed or noticed or seen or audited

निराश्रय—*a.* godless, atheistic, atheistical निराश्रयवाद—*n.* atheism निराश्रयवादी—(1) *a.* atheistic, atheistical, (2) *n.* an atheist.

निरौद—*a.* unoffending, inoffensive, harmless, innocent, gentle, meek (ori) effortless, unenterprising, disinterested, indifferent, callous

निरुद्ध—(1) *n.* a Vedic glossary prepared by Yaska (2) *a.* categorically spoken or stated. निरुद्धि—*n.* a categorical speech or statement, an assertion, etymological notes, an enunciation, a Vedic glossary compiled by Yaska.

निरुत्तर—*a.* unanswering, unresponding ; irresponsible, silent, silenced ; unprotesting.

निरुत्साह—(1) *a.* lacking in, or deprived of zeal or enthusiasm, lackadaisical ; discouraged ; disheartened, dejected. (2) *n.* lack or loss of zeal or enthusiasm ; discouragement, dejection. निरुत्साह करा—*v.* to discourage, to dishearten, to deject

निरुत्सुक—*a.* disinterested, callous, incurious, uninquisitive, (rare) extremely curious or inquisitive

निरुद—*a.* waterless, (chem) anhydrous, dehydrated निरुदन—*n.* dehydration

निरुद्धि—*a.* missing, traceless

निरुद्देश—*a.* having no destination (निरुद्देश यात्रा), missing, traceless (निरुद्देश लोक)

निरुद्ध—*a.* confined, besieged, bolted, closed (निरुद्ध द्वार), choked (निरुद्ध कंठ), obstructed (निरुद्ध पथ), checked, stopped, halted (निरुद्ध गति)

निरुद्धि—*a.* same as निरुद्देश (*a.*)

निरुद्बेग—(1) *a.* unperturbed, unworried, calm. (2) *n.* unperturbedness, unworriedness, calmness

निरुदय—*a.* unenterprising, effortless, callous, lethargic, slothful, lackadaisical

নিরুদ্ভব—*a* free from troubles or disturbances or dangers, untroubled, undisturbed, peaceful, safe secure  
নিরুদ্ভবে—*adv* without troubles or dangers, undisturbedly, peacefully, safely

নিরুদ্ভব—*a* unparalleled, matchless, peerless, unrivalled, nonpareil, incomparable, unique *fem* নিরুদ্ভবা

নিরুদ্ভাষি, নিরুদ্ভাষিক—*a* having no title or surname, diplomaless, having none of the primordial qualities of a created being, namely, *সহ রজঃ* and *তমঃ* ( *নিকপাধি ব্রহ্ম* )

নিরুদ্ভাষ্য—*a* having no means or expedients, resourceless, destitute, helpless

নিরুদ্ভক—*a* ascertaining, determining, fixing, realizing

নিরুদ্ভপণ—*n* ascertainment, determination, fixation, realization  
নিরুদ্ভপণ করা—*v* to ascertain, to determine, to fix, to realize  
নিরুদ্ভপণীয়—*a* that which is to be ascertained or determined or fixed or realized

নিরুদ্ভপিত—*a* ascertained, determined, fixed, appointed, realized  
নিরুদ্ভপিত মূল্যে—*at* fixed price  
নিরুদ্ভপিত সময়ে—*at* the appointed time or hour

নিরেট—(1) *a* not hollow or liquid, solid or hard, (*sarcas*) dull-headed, doltish, stupid, thorough, utter, downright ( *নিবেট মূর্থ* ) (2) *n* ( *coll* ) a dunce, a dolt ( *সে একটা নিবেট* )

নিবেস—*a* inferior

নিবোধ, নিবোধন—*n* a siege, counteraction, obstruction, opposition, prevention, restraint, control, repression, (*phys*) choking  
নিবোধকরা—*v* to besiege, to counteract, to obstruct, to oppose, to prevent, to check, to restrain, to control, to

repress, (*phys*) to choke  
নিবোধক—*a* besieging, counteracting, obstructing, opposing, preventing, restraining, controlling, repressing, choking  
নিবোধ-কুণ্ডলী—*n* (*phys*) a choking coil

নির্গত—*a* emerged, issued, ejected, flowed out  
নির্গত করা—*v* to bring or send out, to emerge, to issue, to eject, to cause to flow out  
নির্গত হওয়া—*v* to come or go out, to emerge, to issue, to be ejected, to flow out

নির্গন্ধ—*a* scentless, inodorous

নির্গম, নির্গমন—*n* act of coming or going out, emergence, act of issuing out, ejection, outflow  
নির্গম-কোণ—*n* (*sc*) an angle of emergence  
নির্গম-পথ—*n* an outlet  
নির্গম-বাণিজ্য—*n* export trade  
নির্গম-শুল্ক—*n* export duty

নির্গলন—*n* act of melting, exudation; filtration

নির্গলিত—*a* melted, exuded, filtrated  
নির্গলিত করা—*v* to melt, to cause to exude, to filtrate  
নির্গলিত হওয়া—*v* to be melted, to melt, to exude, to be filtrated  
নির্গলিতার্থ—*n* an obscure implication that has been squeezed out with effort

নির্গুণ—*a* having no qualities, having no good qualities or qualification ( *নিগুণ লোক* ), having none of the primordial qualities of created beings, namely, *সহ রজঃ* and *তমঃ* ( *নিগুণ ব্রহ্ম* )

নির্গূঢ়—*a* extremely hidden or secret or mysterious or occult

নির্গৃহ—*a* shelterless, homeless

নিগ্রন্থ—(1) *a* ( of string, cloth, mind, etc ) having no knot, having no attachment or interest, disinterested (2) *n* a Jaina or Buddhist friar

নির্ঘণ্ট—*n* a table of contents, an index, a programme, a bill of fare

নির্ঘাত—(1) *n* the sound of winds clashing together violently, the sound of a concussion, a thunder-stroke (2) *a* violent, terrible, cruel; heart-rending, unflinching, hitting the mark (নির্ঘাত আঘাত, নির্ঘাত নভা) (3) *adv* surely (নির্ঘাত করবে), for certain (নির্ঘাত জানা)

নির্ঘাণ—*a* having no aversion towards filthy things, shameless, impudent, brazen-faced

নির্ঘোষ—*n* a loud noise or report

নির্জন—(1) *a* desolate, lonely, solitary (2) *n* a lonely place, solitude. নির্জনতা—*n* desolateness, desolation, loneliness, solitude, seclusion.

নির্জর—*a* unageing

নির্জল—*a* waterless, not diluted with water, raw (নির্জল বস্তু), having no permission to drink even a drop of water (নির্জল উপবাস), anhydrous, dehydrated নির্জল কোহল—absolute alcohol নির্জলা—(1) *a fem* of নির্জল (2) *a* (sarcas.) unmixed, absolute, downright (নির্জলা হৃৎ, নির্জলা মিশ্রা)

নির্জিত—*a* defeated, vanquished, crushed, subdued, subjugated

নির্জীব—*a* lifeless, dead, inanimate (নির্জীব পদার্থ), devitalized, effete, spiritless, languid, inert, exhausted, fatigued, very feeble, faint, dull নির্জীবতা—*n* lifelessness, inanimation, lack of vitality or vigour, effeteness, languor, inertia, spiritlessness, exhaustion, fatigue, feebleness, faintness, dullness

নির্জ্বাটে—*a* untroubled, unencumbered, unimpeded, peaceful, smooth নির্জ্বাটে—*adv* without trouble or encumbrance or impediment; peacefully, smoothly

নির্জল—*n* a fountain, a spring, a waterfall, a cascade, a cataract, a mountain-brook, a rivulet

নির্জলিনী—*n fem* a river, a stream.

নির্জ্ঞ, নির্জ্ঞান—*n*. discernment, ascertainment, determination, decision, resolution নির্জ্ঞ করা—*v* to discern, to descry, to ascertain, to determine, to decide, to resolve

নির্জ্ঞক—(1) *a* discerning, ascertaining, deciding, resolving (2) *n* a criterion নির্জ্ঞক-বস্তু, নির্জ্ঞক-ভোটে—*n* a casting vote নির্জ্ঞক-সভা—*n* a jury নির্জ্ঞক-সভা—*n* a juror

নির্জ্ঞত—*a*. discerned, ascertained, determined; decided, resolved

নির্জ্ঞতা—*a* & *n* one who discerns or ascertains or determines or decides or resolves *fem* নির্জ্ঞতী

নির্জ্ঞয়—*a* that which is to be or can be discerned or ascertained or decided or resolved, discernible, ascertainable, determinable, decidable

নির্জয়—*a*. merciless, hard-hearted, cruel, extremely severe. নির্জয়তা—*n* mercilessness, hard-heartedness, cruelty, extreme severity

নির্দিষ্ট—*a* pointed out, indicated, demonstrated, ascertained, determined, decided, fixed, settled, appointed, particular definite, defined, ordered, enjoined, directed নির্দিষ্ট করা—*v* to point out, to indicate, to demonstrate, to ascertain, to determine, to decide or resolve, to fix, to settle, to appoint, to particularize, to define, to order, to enjoin, to direct

নির্দেশ, নির্দেশন—*n* indication, demonstration, ascertainment, determination, decision, fixation, ap-

pointment ; definition , an order or directive , direction নির্দেশ করা, নির্দেশ দেওয়া—*v* to point out , to indicate , to demonstrate , to ascertain , to determine , to decide , to fix , to appoint , to define , to order or enjoin , to direct নির্দেশক, নির্দেশী—*a* & *n*—one who or that which indicates or demonstrates or ascertains or determines or decides or fixes or defines or orders or directs নির্দেশ-করণিক—*n* a reference clerk নির্দেশপত্র—*n* a directive

নির্দেশী—see নির্দেশ

নির্দোষ—*a* faultless, guiltless, immaculate (নির্দোষ চরিত্র), not guilty, innocent (নির্দোষ ব্যক্তি), flawless (নির্দোষ কাজ), harmless (নির্দোষ খেলা) নির্দোষী (1) *a* (inc) not guilty, innocent, (2) *n* (inc) an innocent person

নির্বন্দ—*a* free from opposition, free from severity of cold and heat or from anger and malice, free from incompatibility, free from duel or strife, peaceful, amicable

নির্বন—*a* having no wealth, not rich, poor, indigent নির্বনতা—*n* poverty, indigence, lack of wealth

নির্ধারণ, নির্ধারণ—*n* ascertainment, discernment, determination, fixation, decision, assessment নির্ধারণ করা—*v* to ascertain, to discern, to determine, to fix, to appoint, to decide, to assess নির্ধারক—*a* & *n* one who or that which ascertains or discerns or determines or fixes or decides or assesses নির্ধারিত—*a* ascertained, discerned, determined, fixed, appointed, decided, assessed নির্ধারী—*n* an assessee নির্ধার্য—*a* that which is to be or can be ascertained or discerned or determined or fixed

or decided or assessed, ascertainable, discernible, determinable, fixable, decidable, assessable

নির্দূম—*a* smokeless

নির্নিমিত্ত—(1) *a* (poet) unwinking (নির্নিমিত্ত আঁখি), (poet) steadfast (নির্নিমিত্ত দৃষ্টি) (2) *adv* without winking, steadfastly (চাহিল নির্নিমিত্ত)

নির্নিমিত্ত—*a*. causeless, groundless, unreasonable, unjustified.

নির্নিমেষ—*a* unwinking (নির্নিমেষ আঁখি), steadfast (নির্নিমেষ দৃষ্টি)

নির্বংশ—*a*. having lost all one's descendants, having no descendant

নির্বংশে—*a* & *n* (coll) one whose descendants have all perished, one who has no descendant

নির্বচন—(1) *n* categorical or emphatical utterance or statement, (of words) derivative explanation, definition, (geom) enunciation

নির্বন্ধ—*n* foreordination, ordaining, prescript, decree (বিধির নির্বন্ধ), a law, insistence, repeated solicitation (সনির্বন্ধ), importunity, fervour, ardency, zeal (সনির্বন্ধ), contact or communication (নির্বন্ধাভাব), a happening (কি দাক্ষণ নির্বন্ধ!) নির্বন্ধাতিশয়—*n* great importunity

নির্বর্তন—*n* accomplishment, execution, performance

নির্বর্তিত—*a* accomplished, executed, performed

নির্বল—*a* strengthless, weak, weakened

নির্বর্ষ—*a*. rainless, droughty

নির্বস্ত্র—*a* having no clothes, unclothed, unclad, naked, nude

নির্বাক্—*a* speechless, silent dumbfounded নির্বাক্ করা—*v* to render speechless, to silence, to dumbfound

নির্বাচক—(1) *a* elective, voting, selective. (2) *n* an elector (*fem* electress, electoress), a voter, a selector নির্বাচকসমূহ—*n* electors collectively, the electorate

নির্বাচন—*n* election, voting, selection (নৈসর্গিক নির্বাচন = natural selection) নির্বাচন করা—*v* to hold an election, to elect, to return, to select নির্বাচন-আধিকারিক—*a* a returning officer নির্বাচন কেন্দ্র—*n* a polling station, a polling-booth নির্বাচন-ক্ষেত্র—*n* a constituency নির্বাচন-দল—*n* an election contest নির্বাচনপ্রার্থী—(1) *n* a candidate for election, (2) *a* seeking election নির্বাচনী—*a* of election, electoral নির্বাচনী বক্তৃতা—an election speech

নির্বাচিত—*a* elected, returned, selected *fem* নির্বাচিতা নির্বাচিত করা—*v* to elect, to return, to select

নির্বাণ—(1) *n* extinguishment, extinction (দীপনির্বাণ), annihilation, end, extinction of individuality and absorption into the Supreme Spirit, beatitude, nirvana, act of sinking below the horizon, setting (2) *a* extinguished, extinct (নির্বাণ দীপ), one who has attained beatitude (নির্বাণ মুনি), that which has set (নির্বাণ সূর্য) নির্বাণোন্মুখ—*a* about to be extinguished, about to go out নির্বাণোন্মুখ দীপ—a dying lamp

নির্বাতি—*a*. airless, windless, stuffy motionless, still (নির্বাতি নিরুপ্পা)

নির্বাধ—*a* unobstructed, unhindered, unopposed, free নির্বাধে—*adv* unobstructedly, without hindrance, unopposedly, freely

নির্বাণক—(1) *a* extinguishing, allaying or mitigating (শৌক-নির্বাণক) (2) *n* an extinguisher, an allayer, a

mitigator অগ্নিনির্বাণক-যন্ত্র—*n* a fire-fighting appliance, a fire-extinguisher.

নির্বাণ—*n* extinguishment, extinction allaying, mitigation (শৌক-নির্বাণ). নির্বাণ করা—*v* to extinguish, to put out - to allay, to mitigate

নির্বাণিত—*a* extinguished, extinct, allayed, mitigated

নির্বাসন—*n* exile, banishment, (fig) expulsion or removal নির্বাসনে পাঠান, নির্বাসন দেওয়া—*v* to send into exile, to exile, to banish নির্বাসনদণ্ড—*n* penal banishment, exile

নির্বাসিত—*a* exiled, banished, (fig) expelled or removed *fem* নির্বাসিতা নির্বাসিত করা—*v* to banish, to exile, (fig) to expel or remove নির্বাসিত ব্যক্তি—an exile

নির্বাহ—*n* act of carrying out, execution (কার্যনির্বাহ), act of carrying on (সংসারযাত্রানির্বাহ), act of passing or spending or leading (সময়নির্বাহ, জীবন-নির্বাহ), defraying (ব্যয়নির্বাহ), accomplishment (পূজ্ঞানির্বাহ), conclusion নির্বাহ করা—*v* to carry out, to execute, to carry on, to pass or spend or lead to defray, to accomplish, to perform, to conclude নির্বাহ হওয়া—*v* to be carried out or executed or carried on or passed or spent or led or defrayed or performed or concluded নির্বাহক—*a* or *n* one who carries out or executes or carries on or passes or spends or leads or defrays or performs or concludes নির্বাহিত—*a* carried out, executed, carried on, passed, spent, led, defrayed, performed, concluded নির্বাহী—*a* executive (নির্বাহী আধিকারিক = an executive officer, নির্বাহী বাস্তবকার = an executive engineer)



**নির্বিকল্প**—(1) *a* without an alternative, absolute, untransfigured, without transfiguration, unerring or unhesitating, sure, having no distinction between the cognizer and the cognizable, completely identified with or absorbed into the Infinite (2) *n* absolute or final knowledge. **নির্বিকল্প সমাধি**—*a* trance or profound meditation in which one is completely identified with or absorbed into the Infinite

**নির্বিকার**—*a* having no antipathy to anything, not offended at anything, unchanging, immutable, having no mental perturbation, unperturbed, indifferent, stoical, callous **নির্বিকারচিত্তে**—*adv* feeling, no uneasiness in the mind, calmly

**নির্বিকার**—*a* free from dangers, undisturbed, unimpeded, safe.; peaceful **নির্বিকারে**—*a* without danger, undisturbedly, unimpededly, safely, peacefully

**নির্বিকার**—*a* indiscriminate, promiscuous **নির্বিকারে**—*adv* indiscriminately, promiscuously

**নির্বিকার**—*a* aggrieved, regretful, repentant, penitent, mortified, sorry

**নির্বিকার**—*a* free from strife or quarrel, undisputed, unopposed, peaceful **নির্বিকারী**—(*inc* but *pop*)—*a* never quarrelling, of peaceful or quiet disposition **নির্বিকারে**—*adv* without strife or quarrel or opposition or difficulty peacefully

**নির্বিকার**, (*inc*) **নির্বিকারী**—*a* free from strife or quarrel or opposition, quiet, peaceful, never quarrelling, of peaceful or quiet disposition **নির্বিকারে**—*adv* without strife or quarrel, unopposedly, peacefully

**নির্বিকার**—*a* fearless, dauntless, free from misgivings

**নির্বিকার**—*a* irrespective (জ্ঞাতিধর্ম-নির্বিকারে), not distinguished from, similar, equal (পুত্রনির্বিকারে) **নির্বিকারে**—*adv* irrespective of, not distinguishing from, just like

**নির্বিকার**—*a* free or freed from poison (রোগীকে নির্বিষ করা), divested of venom (নির্বিকার বিষধর), non-venomous (নির্বিকার সর্প), non-poisonous (নির্বিকার ঔষধ), (*fig*) divested of ability to harm (দুষ্টের নির্বিষ হওয়া)

**নির্বিকার**—*a* seedless aseptic, deprived of generative or procreative power **নির্বিকার করা**—*v* to divest of seeds, to sterilize, to disinfect, to deprive of generative or procreative power **নির্বিকার**—*n* sterilization, disinfection **নির্বিকারিত**—*a* sterilized, disinfected

**নির্বিকার**—*a* lacking strength or valour, feeble or timid

**নির্বুদ্ধি**—*a* foolish, stupid **নির্বুদ্ধিতা**—*n* foolishness, stupidity

**নির্বোধ**—*n* repentance, mortification or remorse, despondence, despondency, dejection, disinterestedness in or callousness towards worldly affairs

**নির্বোধ**—(1) *a* dull, stupid, foolish, (2) *n* (*pop*) a blockhead

**নির্বোধ**—*a* guileless, candid, frank, open-hearted

**নির্বোধ**—*a* proved, conclusive, positive, absolute (নির্বোধ অধিকার)

**নির্ভর**—*a* fearless, dauntless **নির্ভর**—*n* **নির্ভরহৃদয়**—*a* having a fearless heart having no fear at heart

**নির্ভর**—*n* a prop or support, dependence, reliance, confidence **নির্ভর করা**—*v* to depend (upon), to

rely (on) নির্ভরতা—*n* (loos) dependence, reliance

নির্ভরতা—*a* bereft of trust or confidence or hope.

নির্ভাবনা—(1) *n* freedom from worries and anxieties (2) *a* free from worries and anxieties (নির্ভাবনা হওয়া).

নির্ভীক—*a* fearless, dauntless

নির্ভীকতা—*n* fearlessness

নির্ভুল—*a* free from mistake or error, correct, unerring, right, just, accurate নির্ভুলতা—*n* (loos) correctness, accuracy

নির্মীক—*a* free from flies, desolate, lonely

নির্মণ—*n* articles placed before a deity to accord welcome to it (such as, a waving light, an incenser, etc)

নির্মম—*a* merciless, unfeeling, hardhearted, cruel, relentless

নির্মমতা—*n* mercilessness, hardheartedness, cruelty, relentlessness

নির্মল—*a* free from filth or dirt or stain or anything undesirable, clean (নির্মল পরিচ্ছন্ন), clear, transparent,

pellucid (নির্মল জল), cloudless, fair

(নির্মল আকাশ), free from guilt or sin,

chaste, holy (নির্মল চরিত্র), honest, innocent, naïve (নির্মল মূখ), unblemished

(নির্মল ঘণা), unadulterated, unmixed,

pure (নির্মল আনন্দ, নির্মল স্বপ্ন) *fem* নির্মলা

নির্মলতা—*n* freedom from filth or dirt

or stain or anything undesirable,

cleanliness, clearness, transparence,

pellucidity, cloudlessness, chasteness, honesty, innocence, naïvety,

unblemishedness, purity নির্মল,

নির্মলী—*n* a kind of fruit that

cleanses water

নির্মা—poet form of নির্মাণ করা

নির্মাণ—*n*. act of making, formation,

construction, act of building,

manufacture, creating, creation, composition (গ্রন্থনির্মাণ), organization (দলনির্মাণ), act of setting up, foundation, establishment (প্রাঙ্গণনির্মাণ,

বিজ্ঞাননির্মাণ) নির্মাণ করা—*v* to make, to form, to construct, to build, to manufacture, to create, to compose, to organize, to set up, to found, to establish

নির্মাণ্য—*n* flowers, leaves, etc. offered to a deity and subsequently borne upon the head by the votaries as a token of holy grace

নির্মাণী—(1) *a* making, forming; constructing building; manufacturing, creating, composing, organizing, setting up, establishing (2)

*n* a maker, a constructor, a builder, an architect, a manufacturer; a creator, a composer, an organizer, a founder

নির্মিত—*a* made, formed, constructed, built, manufactured, created, composed, organized, founded, established.

নির্মিতি—same as নির্মাণ

নির্মাণপ্রায়—*a* in the process of being made or formed or constructed or built or manufactured or created or composed or organized or set up or founded or established

নির্মূল—*a* (of trees) stripped of or destitute of buds (‘এখনো ঘুমাও শত-কণা এই কুঠমের নানে নির্মূল’)

নির্মূল—*a* completely free from

নির্মূল—*a* uprooted, extirpated, eradicated, exterminated, completely destroyed or expelled, rootless, unfounded, groundless. নির্মূল করা—

*v* to uproot, to extirpate, to eradicate, to exterminate, to destroy

or expel completely নির্মূলন—*n* up-

rooting, extirpation, eradication, extermination, thorough destruction or expulsion নির্মূলিত—a uprooted, exterminated, thoroughly destroyed or expelled

নির্মোক্ষ—*n* (of snakes etc) a slough, (*pl*) exuviae, an armour, (hum—of human being) the whole skin

নির্মোচন—*n* act of removing or taking off or putting off completely, thorough peeling, moulting

নির্মোচ্য—*a* that which is to be or can be removed or taken off or put off completely.

নির্যাতন—*n* oppression, persecution, tormenting, vengeance নির্যাতন করা—*v* to oppress, to persecute, to torment, to take vengeance (upon) নির্যাতনকারী—*n* an oppressor, a persecutor, a tormentor, an avenger *fem* নির্যাতনকারিণী

নির্যাতিত—*a* oppressed, persecuted, tormented *fem* নির্যাতিতা

নির্যাস—*n* essence, substance, exudation, extract

নির্লজ্জ—*a* shameless, impudent, brazen-faced *fem* নির্লজ্জা নির্লজ্জতা—*n* shamelessness impudence

নির্লিপ্ত—*a* unconcerned keeping aloof, having no attachment for, disinterested, callous, free from all earthly attachment নির্লিপ্ত থাকা—*v* to keep aloof (from)

নির্লোভ—*a* free from greed, not greedy

নির্লোম—*a* hairless

নিলব্ধন—*n* adjournment (of a decision) suspension (as of an employee) নিলম্বিত—*a* adjourned, suspended নিলম্বিত করা—*v* to adjourn, to suspend নিলম্বিত রাখা—*v* to adjourn নিলম্বিত গণিতক—suspense account.

নিলাম—*n* an abode, a residence, a dwelling-house, a home, a receptacle, a store, (anat) a ventricle, (rare) complete annihilation

নিলাম—poet corrupt of নির্লজ্জ

নিলাম—*n* auction নিলাম করা, নিলাম কবান—*v* to put (a thing) up to auction, to put (a thing) for auction, to sell by auction নিলাম কেনা—*v* (chiefly law) to purchase a thing put up to auction নিলাম ডাকা—*v* to bid at an auction নিলামে কেনা—*v* to purchase at an auction নিলামে তোলা—*v* to put up to auction, to put up for auction, to auction নিলামে বেচা—*v* to sell at an auction, to sell by auction, to auction নিলাম-বিসদ-দার, নিলাম ক্রেতা—*n* an auction purchaser নিলামদার—*n* an auctioneer নিলামের দোকান—an auction-house নিলামী—*a* put up to auction, sold by auction, purchased at an auction, that which is to be auctioned, as cheap as an article sold by auction

নিলীন—*a* completely sunk or drowned (in), completely fused with, completely lost or absorbed (in), completely disappeared or vanished

নিলীষমান—*a* in the state of sinking (in) or being fused (with) or being lost (in) or disappearing or vanishing

নিশঙ্ক—var of নিঃশঙ্ক (see নিঃ-)

নিশাপিশ—alt spell of নিশাপিশ

নিশা—*n* the night নিশাকব—*n* the moon নিশাগম—*n* nightfall নিশাচর—(1) *a* active by night, nightfaring, (2) *n* an anthropophagite, a rakshasa, any of the nightfaring creatures such as the owl, a burglar *fem* নিশাচরী নিশাচল—*n* dew, frost

নিশাত্যগ—same as নিশাচ. নিশানাথ—*n.* the moon নিশাচ—*n.* the close of night, day-break. নিশাপতি—*n.* the moon নিশাবসান—same as নিশাচ. নিশাধ—*n.* midnight, dead of night. নিশা-সমাগম—*n.* nightfall

নিশাদল—*n.* ammonium chloride, salammoniac

নিশান—*n.* a flag, an ensign, a standard, a banner.

নিশান, নিশানা, (dial) নিশানি—*n.* a mark, a sign, a badge; a token; identity, a target, an aim নিশান গাড়া—*v.* to set a mark, to mark off. নিশানা করা—*v.* to aim at. নিশানদাত্ত—*n.* an identifier নিশানদাহি—*n.* identification, act of marking off. নিশানদাহি করা—*v.* to identify, to mark off.

নিশান—poet. corrup of নিশান

নিশি—*n.* (inc) the night (দ্বিবাশি), an evil spirit whose hypnotic call at night makes a sleeping person follow it, and meet with his or her death (cp night-hag). নিশিতে পাওয়া—*v.* to be hypnotized by this evil spirit.

নিশিত—*a.* whetted, sharpened, sharp, keen

নিশিদিন, নিশিদিন—*adv.* day and night, always, constantly.

নিশিপালন—*n.* scriptural fasting or moon nigrol on a full moon or a new or control or নিশিপালন করা—*v.* to fast or a new moon's diet on a full moon

নিশিপান—*m.* night.

passing the night act of spending or a night. নিশিপাত, act of staying for spend the night করা—*v.* to pass or to put up for a night stay for a night,

নিশীথ—*n.* midnight, late night (loos) the night. নিশীথিনী—*n.* the night.

নিশ্চিতি—(1) *n.* late night, night far advanced. (2) *a.* late, far advanced (নিশ্চিতি রাত্রি)

নিশ্চয়—(1) *n.* firm or sure knowledge, conviction, ascertainment, decision, resolution. (কৃতনিশ্চয়). (2) *a.* free from doubts, convinced, ensured, certain (এ বিষয়ে সে নিশ্চয় হয়েছে) firm, sure (নিশ্চয় বাক্য). (3) *adv.* without doubt, surely, certainly, for certain (নিশ্চয় যাব). নিশ্চয়তা—*n.* freedom from doubts, certainty; firmness, sureness, surety.

নিশ্চল—*a.* stationary; fixed, motionless; immobile, immovable. নিশ্চলতা—*n.* stationariness; fixity, motionlessness, immobility.

নিশ্চায়ক—*a.* *or n.* one who or that which convinces or ensures or ascertains or decides.

নিশ্চিত—(1) *a.* free from doubts, convinced, ensured (নিশ্চিত হওয়া), certain, sure, unfailing (নিশ্চিত ঘটনা, নিশ্চিত পদক্ষেপ) (2) *adv.* certainly, surely, without doubt, for certain, positively (নিশ্চিত আশা).

নিশ্চিন্ত, (vul.) নিশ্চিন্ত—*a.* unworried; unperturbed (নিশ্চিন্ত হওয়া); carefree (নিশ্চিন্ত জীবন) নিশ্চিন্ততা—*n.* unworriedness, carefreeness

নিশ্চেষ্ট—*a.* making no attempt, effortless, unenterprising; inactive, lazy, immobile. নিশ্চেষ্টতা—*n.* effortlessness, lack of enterprise; inactivity, laziness; immobility.

নিশ্চল—*a.* free from holes, having no hole, compact, flawless

For we

in নিশা, not given separately, see নিশা

निर्गुण—*int* denoting restlessness, irritation itching निर्गुण करा—*v* to become restless, to itch

निश्चन, निश्चिंत, निश्चय—*pop* spell's of निश्चन, निश्चिंत and निश्चय respectively (see निः-)

निषाद—*n* a container for arrows, a quiver निषादी—*a* carrying a quiver

निषा—*a* situated, located, seated, sitting, lying

निषाद<sub>१</sub>—*a* one of an uncivilized race of ancient India chiefly living on hunting, a swineherd or a fisherman or a fowler (by caste)

निषाद<sub>२</sub>—*n* (mus) the major sixth of the C-scale

निषादी<sub>१</sub>—*fem* of निषाद<sub>१</sub>

निषादी<sub>२</sub>—*n* an elephant-driver, an elephant-rider

निषिद्ध—*a* thoroughly wet or soaked or drenched, soppy, exuded निषिद्ध करा—*v* to wet or soak or drench thoroughly, to sop, to exude

निषिद्ध—*a* forbidden (निषिद्ध यत्), prohibited (निषिद्ध कर्म), banned, proscribed (निषिद्ध पुरुष), outlawed or interdicted (निषिद्ध बाहु), out of bounds (निषिद्ध एलाका), unlawful निषिद्ध करा—*v* to forbid, to prohibit, to ban, to proscribe, to outlaw or indict, to place (a locality, shop, etc) out of bounds

निषुप्ति—*a* fast asleep, sleeping soundly (निषुप्ति नगरी), hushed, drowned in silence (निषुप्ति रात्रि)

निषुप्त—*a* fast asleep, sleeping soundly निषुप्ति—*n* sound sleep, state of sleeping soundly

निषुदन—*alt* spell of निषुदन

निषेक—*n* sprinkling or showering, exudation, (bot) fertilization परनिषेक

—*n* cross-fertilization स्वनिषेक—*n* self-fertilization

निषेध—*n* act of forbidding, prohibition, interdiction, interdict निषेध करा—*v* to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict निषेधक—*a* forbidding, prohibiting, prohibitive, prohibitory, interdictory

निषेवण—*n* act of attending on or serving, attendance, service, worship

निषेवित—*a* attended on, served, worshipped

निष्क—*n* gold, a gold coin current in ancient India, a gold coin, a measure for weighing gold

निष्कटक—*a* free from thorns, thornless, free from troubles or dangers or enemies safe, peaceful. निष्कटक—*adv* without trouble or danger or opposition, safely, peacefully, freely

निष्कम्प—*a* not trembling or vibrating, motionless, still

निष्कर—*a* rent-free, freehold, tax-free. निष्कर सम्पत्ति—*n* a freehold

निष्करुण—*a* merciless, pitiless, cruel, hard-hearted

निष्कर्ष—*a* having no work to do, unemployed, averse to work, lazy

निष्कर्ष—*n* extract, essence, substance, gist

निष्कर्षण—*n* removal, elimination, extraction निष्कर्षण करा—*v* to remove, to eliminate, to extract

निष्कल—*a* not divided into or consisting of or formed of constituent parts whole, compact, indivisible, stripped of potency or vigour. weakened, aged, old

निष्कलक—*a* unblemished, spotless, immaculate

নিষ্কলা—*fem.* of নিষ্কল

নিষ্কলদ্ব্য—*a* free from vice, sinless, pure, free from dirt or stain, clean

নিষ্কাড—*a* (bot) acaulescent

নিষ্কাম—*a* having no lust or sexual desire, Platonic (নিষ্কাম প্রণয়), unconcerned about the effect or consequence, dispassionate, not actuated by any desire (নিষ্কাম কর্ম)

নিষ্কাশ—*a* act of going or coming out, emergence, an exit, act of flowing out, outflow, a drain

নিষ্কাশন, নিষ্কাশন—*n* act of squeezing out, extraction, expulsion, removal, banishment, act of drawing out or unsheathing (as a sword)  
নিষ্কাশন করা—*v* to extract, to expel, to remove, to banish, to draw out or unsheathe

নিষ্কাশিত, নিষ্কাশিত—*a* extracted, turned out, expelled, removed, banished, (of a sword etc) drawn out or unsheathed

নিষ্কৃত—*a* delivered, rescued, freed, released, set free, exempted

নিষ্কৃতি—*n* deliverance, rescue, release, exemption  
নিষ্কৃতি দেওয়া—*v* to deliver, to rescue, to free, to set free, to release, to exempt  
নিষ্কৃতি পাওয়া—*v* to be delivered or rescued or freed or set free or exempted

নিষ্কাশণ—*n* act of drawing out or unsheathing (as a sword)  
নিষ্কাশণ করা—*v* to draw out, to unsheathe

নিষ্কাশিত—*a* (of a sword etc) drawn out, unsheathed  
নিষ্কাশিত করা—*v* to draw out, to unsheathe

নিষ্ক্রম, নিষ্ক্রমণ—*n* act of going or coming out, emergence, exit, act of going away or leaving for ever  
নিষ্ক্রমণ করা—*v* to go or come out, to emerge, to go away or leave or

quit for ever  
নিষ্ক্রমণপত্র—*n* a passport

নিষ্ক্রয়—*n* price, wages, charge or fee for hiring, hire, that which is paid in exchange, exchanging, exchange, selling, sale

নিষ্ক্রান্ত—*a* gone or come out emerged, gone away or left or quit-  
ted for ever.  
নিষ্ক্রান্ত হওয়া—same as নিষ্ক্রমণ করা (see নিষ্ক্রমণ)

নিষ্ক্রিয়—*a* not doing any work, inactive, inoperative, unworking (নিষ্ক্রিয় বস্তু বা আইন), offering no opposition, passive (নিষ্ক্রিয় প্রতিরোধ= passive resistance), dormant (নিষ্ক্রিয় শক্তি), lazy, idle, indolent  
নিষ্ক্রিয়তা—*n* inaction, inactivity, inoperativeness, passivity, dormancy, laziness, idleness, indolence

নিষ্ঠ—*a* & *in comp* (used as *sfx*) well-placed, well-established, fixed having firm faith or trust (in) (ধর্ম-নিষ্ঠ), having deep attachment (to) or reverence (for) (কর্মনিষ্ঠ), greatly devoted or attentive (to) (একনিষ্ঠ) very devout

নিষ্ঠা—*n* firm faith or trust, deep attachment or reverence, great devotion or attention (ধর্মে নিষ্ঠা, কর্মে নিষ্ঠা), devoutness (নিষ্ঠাবান্ উপাসক), adherence to the scriptural code of behaviour and observance of religious rites (নিষ্ঠাবান্ ভ্রাতৃগণ) নিষ্ঠাবান্—*a* having firm faith or trust (in), having deep attachment (to) or reverence (for), greatly devoted or attentive (to), devout, observant of the scriptural code of behaviour and religious rites  
*fem* নিষ্ঠাবতী  
নিষ্ঠাবরে—devotedly

নিষ্ঠীবন, নিষ্ঠীব—*n* spittle  
নিষ্ঠীবন ত্যাগ করা—*v* to spit

নিষ্কর—*a* merciless, hard-hearted, cruel, fell, ruthless *fem* নিষ্কর  
নিষ্করতা—*n* mercilessness, hard-heartedness cruelty, ruthlessness  
নিষ্করচরণ—*n* a cruel act, merciless or cruel behaviour

নিষ্কৃত—*a* vomited, belched out, ejected, thrown out, spat (out)

নিষ্কান্তি—*n* solution (সমস্কার নিষ্কান্তি), accomplishment, execution (কার্য-নিষ্কান্তি), utterance (বাণীনিষ্কান্তি), settlement, decision (মকদ্দমার নিষ্কান্তি), compromise (শরিকদের মবো নিষ্কান্তি)  
নিষ্কান্তি করা—*v* to solve, to accomplish, to execute, to utter, to settle, to decide, to compromise, to compound, to come to terms  
নিষ্কান্তি হওয়া—*v* to be solved or accomplished or uttered or settled or decided or compromised or compounded

নিষ্কাম—*a* attained, realized, accomplished, executed, performed (কার্যনিষ্কাম, যাজ্ঞনিষ্কাম, পূজানিষ্কাম), evolved (out of), (gr) formed or derived (from)  
নিষ্কাম করা—*v* to attain, to realize, to execute, to perform, to give rise (to), (gr) to form or derive

নিষ্কামক—*a* one who or that which accomplishes or executes or performs, executive

নিষ্কামন—*n* accomplishment, execution, performance  
নিষ্কামন করা—*v* to accomplish, to execute, to perform  
নিষ্কামনীয়—same as নিষ্কাম

নিষ্কামপ—*a* bereft of trees  
নিষ্কামপ্রান্ত—*a* prairie, a wilderness

নিষ্কামিত—*a* accomplished, executed, performed  
নিষ্কামিত করা—same as নিষ্কামন করা (see নিষ্কামন)

নিষ্কাম্য—*a* that which is to be or

can be accomplished or executed or performed

নিষ্কাম—*a* free from sin sinless, virtuous, pure, holy

নিষ্কান্তি—*a* powdered by beating, pulverized, ground, pounded, crushed, severely thrashed, heavily trodden, trampled on, hard-pressed, severely oppressed, routed, stampeded  
নিষ্কান্তি করা—same as নিষ্কামন করা (see নিষ্কামন)

নিষ্কাম, নিষ্কামন—*n* act of beating to powder or grinding or pounding or crushing or thrashing severely or treading heavily or trampling or pressing hard or oppressing severely or routing or stampeding  
নিষ্কামন করা—*v* to beat to powder, to pulverize, to grind, to pound, to crush, to thrash severely, to tread heavily, to trample, to press hard, to route, to stampede  
নিষ্কামক—*a* & *n* one who or that which beats to powder or grinds or pounds or crushes or thrashes severely or treads heavily or tramples or presses hard or routes or stampedes  
নিষ্কামিত—same as নিষ্কান্তি

নিষ্কান্তি—*a* lacking genius, lacking brightness, obscure, dull

নিষ্কান্তি—(1) *a* having no lamp burning, blacked out (2) *n* state of having no lamp burning, lights out, curfew, black-out

নিষ্কান্তি—*a* lacking brightness or lustre, lustreless, lacklustre, dim, dull, feckless  
নিষ্কান্তি—*n* lack of brightness or lustre, dimness, dullness, fecklessness

নিঃপ্রয়োজন—*a* unnecessary, needless, purposeless, useless  
নিঃপ্রয়োজনে—*adv* unnecessarily, needlessly, to no purpose, uselessly

নিম্প্রাণ—*a* lifeless, dead, inanimate, heartless lacking vivacity, dull নিম্প্রাণতা—*n* lifelessness, inanimateness, inanimation, heartlessness, lack of vivacity, dullness

নিষফল—*a* fruitless, abortive, ineffectual, futile, vain, impotent (নিফল ক্রোধ) নিফলা—(1) *a* fem of নিফল, (2) *a* (of trees etc) bearing no fruit, fruitless, (of land etc) unproductive, barren, (of days etc) yielding no success (নিফলা বার)

নিফল করা—*v* to frustrate নিফল হওয়া—*v* to be abortive, to be in vain, to be ineffectual, to fail. নিফলতা—*n* fruitlessness, ineffectuality, frustration, failure, impotency

নিষাদ—alt spell of নিসাদ.

নির্গণিস—alt spell of নির্গণিশ্

নির্গণ—*n* the phenomena of the material world as a whole, nature, creation, the cosmos নির্গণি—*a* nature-born, natural. নির্গণবিদ্যা—*n*. natural science, nature-study. নির্গণবেদী—*n* a naturalist নির্গণশোভা—*n* the beauty of nature, a scene of natural beauty নির্গণী—*n* a naturalist.

নিসাদ—*a* benumbed, insensate, not responding or reacting, noiseless, stealthy (নিসাদে যাওয়া)

নিসাদা—*a* noiseless, stealthy ('নিসাদা হইয়া আয়লো মজন')

নিসাদল—alt spell of নিশাদল

নিসান, নিসানা, নিসানি—alt. spell 's of নিশান, নিশানা and নিশানি respectively

নিসিন্দা—*n* a herbal plant (its leaves are often smoked as tobacco)

নিসদক—*a* one who kills or slays

নিসদন—(1) *n* killing or slaying. (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) one who kills (দৈতানিসদন = giant-killing)

নিম্ভুটে—*a*. entrusted, officially recognized or sent with official recognition, accredited (নিম্ভুটে প্রতিনিধি)

নিম্ভু—*a* completely motionless or silent নিম্ভুতা—*n* complete motionlessness or silence

নিম্ভুদ—*a* having no waves, still, calm.

নিম্ভুগ—*n* act of crossing, rescue, release, deliverance, act of going or coming out, emergence, exemption

নিম্ভু—*a* bottomless, fathomless, roundish, round, globular

নিম্ভান—*n* rescue, deliverance, release, acquittal (অভিযোগ হইতে নিম্ভান), exemption (খাজনার দায় হইতে নিম্ভান), beatitude, salvation. নিম্ভান করা—*v* to rescue, to deliver, to succour, to let one have one's salvation নিম্ভান দেওয়া—*v* to set free, to release, to acquit, to exempt নিম্ভান পাওয়া—*v* to be rescued or delivered or set free or released or acquitted or exempted, to have one's salvation নিম্ভানকর্তা—*n* a rescuer, a deliverer, one who lets another enjoy salvation, a saviour নিম্ভানিণী—*fem* one who accords salvation, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

নিম্ভু—*n* husked

নিম্ভেজ, নিম্ভেজা:—*a* lacking vigour, weak, feckless, lacking lustre or brightness, dull, dim, weakened, down in the mouth

নিম্পন্দ—*a* (of the pulse or the heart) not beating or throbbing, motionless, still (নিম্পন্দ আগি), benumbed, stuporous (নিম্পন্দ অঙ্গ)

নিম্পগিস্—alt. spell of নির্গণিশ্

নিম্পহ—pop spell of নিম্প্রহ (see নি:-)



নিশ্বন, নিশ্বান—*n* sound, noise, (of wind-instruments etc) note, voice  
 নিসাদ—*n* exudation, essence  
 নিসাদিত—*a* exuded, oozed নিসাদী  
 —*a* exuding, oozing  
 নিশ্রব, নিশ্রাব—alt spell's of নিঃশ্রব and নিঃশ্রাব respectively (see নিঃ-)  
 নিহত—(1) *a* killing or slaying (2) *n* a slayer, a killer  
 নিহত—*a* killed, slain নিহত করা—*v* to kill, to slay  
 নিহাই—*n* an anvil, stithy  
 নিহানন—*n*. act of seeing or looking at or watching or espying  
 নিহারা—*v* (poet.) to see, to look at, to watch, to notice, to spy  
 নিহিত—*a* placed, laid, deposited, conferred, bestowed, entrusted, kept, stored, lying hidden, dormant (অন্তরে নিহিত), (chiefly in arith) intrinsic, thrown, flung  
 নীচ—alt spell of নিচ  
 নীচ—*a* low, inferior, base, mean, vile নীচ কুল—*a* family that is socially inferior, a low-caste family নীচ-কুলজাত, নীচকুলোদ্ভব—*a* of low birth, low-born *fem* নীচকুলজাতা, নীচকুলোদ্ভবা  
 নীচগামী—same as নীচাসক্ত *fem* নীচ-গামিনী নীচচেতা—same as নীচমনাঃ নীচ-জাতীয়—*a* belonging to or coming of a low caste, low-born *fem* নীচজাতীয়া  
 নীচতা, নীচত্ব—*n* lowness, inferiority, baseness, meanness, vileness নীচ-প্রকৃতি—(1) *a* mean-natured (2) *n* mean nature নীচপ্রবৃত্তি—(1) *a* having base tendencies or desire, (2) *n* a base tendency or desire নীচমনাঃ—*a* small-minded, mean-minded নীচমোহিনী—(1) *n* a creature of an inferior (esp non-human) order, birth in a inferior order of creatures. (2) *a*. born as an inferior creature, born

of an inferior creature নীচশব্দাব—same as নীচপ্রকৃতি *fem* নীচশব্দাবা  
 নীচা—alt spell of নিচা  
 নীচাস্তঃকবণ, নীচাশয়—*a* small-minded, mean-minded *fem* নীচাশয়া  
 নীচাসক্ত—*a* addicted to or indulging in hateful or vile things, depraved, having sexual connection with a woman of bad repute or low birth. *fem* নীচাসক্তা  
 নীচু নীচে—alt spell's of নিচু and নিচে respectively  
 নীচে—alt spell of নিচে,  
 নীড়—*n* a nest, (fig) a small or cosy abode  
 নীতি—*n* a custom or practice, a principle, behaviour, demeanour  
 নীতি—*a* conducted, led, conveyed, carried, born, received, accepted  
 নীতি—*n* morality (নীতিবিরুদ্ধ আচরণ), morals (নীতিশাস্ত্র), moral science, ethics, a moral teaching, a moral or maxim (গল্পটির নীতি), conscience (নীতিতে বাধা), social morality, justice (নীতিসম্মত বিচার), politics (নীতিকুশল), an edict or prescript (ধর্মের নীতি), a principle (অহিংসার নীতি), a method or means or policy (কাঁটা দিয়ে কাঁটা তোলার নীতি), a custom or practice (সমাজের নীতি), a branch of learning, a science (সমাজনীতি, রাজনীতি) নীতিকথা—*n* a moral saying or advice, a maxim, an aphorism, a moral, a moral tale, a salutary advice নীতিকুশল—*a* proficient in politics or statesmanship or diplomacy or in the rules of morality *fem* নীতিকুশলা, নীতিকুশলতা—*n* proficiency in politics or statesmanship or diplomacy or moral rules নীতিজ্ঞ—*a* versed in politics or statesmanship or diplomacy or ethics নীতিজ্ঞান—*n*

political knowledge, knowledge in statesmanship, diplomatic knowledge, ethical knowledge নীতিজ্ঞান-বর্জিত, নীতিজ্ঞানশূন্য, নীতিজ্ঞানহীন—*a* divested of ethical knowledge or moral scruples, immoral, unscrupulous নীতিবচন, নীতিবাণী—*n* a moral saying or advice, a maxim, an aphorism, a salutary advice নীতিবিবদ্ধ, নীতিবিরোধী—*a* contrary to moral rules, immoral, unjust, contrary to one's principles নীতিমান—*a* just, righteous, virtuous, obedient to moral rules নীতিমূলক—*a* didactic, moral, concerning a particular principle or principles নীতিশাস্ত্র—*n* moral science, moral philosophy, ethics নীতিশাস্ত্রবিৎ, নীতিশাস্ত্রবেত্তা—(1) *a* versed in moral science, (2) *n* a moral philosopher নীতিশিক্ষা—*n* moral instruction or education, political or judicial education নীতি-সঙ্গত, নীতিসম্মত—*n* conforming to morality or justice, righteous or just, conforming to a particular principle or principles

নীদ—*rej* spell of নিদ

নীপ—*n* the kadamba (কদম্ব) flower or its tree

নীবাধ—*n* paddy grown from air-borne seeds that have fallen on an unploughed field

নীবি, নীবী—*n* the part of the loin-cloth fastened round one's (chiefly a woman's) waist, a knot by which the loin cloth is fastened at one's waist (usu নীবিবদ্ধ, নীবিবন্ধন), (loos) a waist-band, capital or principal money, capital, principal

নীযমান—*a* in the state of being conducted or carried or borne or conveyed *fem* নীযমানা

নীত্র—*n* water, any liquid, aqua  
নীবন্ত—*a* bloodless, pale, anæmic  
নীবজ—(1) *a* growing in or born of water, aquatic (2) *n* the lotus

নীবজা—*fem* of নীবজ

নীবজাঃ, (pop) নীবজা—*a fem* free from dirt, (of flowers etc) having no pollen, (of girls) one whose menstruation has not yet begun to function

নীরদ্ধ—*a* having no hole or opening, compact, dense, closely woven, closed on all sides, stuffy

নীরব—*a* noiseless, silent, hushed speechless নীরব কবা—*v*. to take off the noise of, to silence, to hush, to render speechless নীরব হওয়া—*v* to cease to make noise, to become silent, to be hushed, to keep quiet. নীরবতা—*n* noiselessness, silence, hush, speechlessness

নীরস—*a* not juicy, juiceless, sapless, dry, having no sense of humour, having no power to appreciate finer sentiments and emotions (নীরস নমালোচক), insipid, uninteresting, jejune, dull (নীরস কথাবার্তা, নীরস খেলা), monotonous, prosaic (নীরস জীবন), glum, sullen (নীরস হাসি বা মুখ), unpleasant, cheerless (নীরস আবহাওয়া) নীরসতা—*n* lack of juice or sap, dryness, lack of sense of humour, lack of power to appreciate finer sentiments and emotions, insipidity, lack of interest, dullness, monotony, prosiness, glumness, sullenness, unpleasantness, cheerlessness

নীবাঞ্জন, নীবাঞ্জনা—*n* act of cleaning arms and armour on the eve of going to war, act of worshipping an idol by waving lamps, fly-whisks, etc before it

নীলোগ, (inc) নীলোগী—a free from disease or sickness, well, hale.

নীল—(1) *n* the blue colour, azure, the indigo plant or the dye made from it, synthetic indigo, azurine, Shiva (শিব) or his worship (নীলের উপাসনা) (2) *a* blue, azure, azurine.

নীলকণ্ঠ—(1) *a* blue-necked, (2) *n* a kind of blue-necked bird, the blue-breast, the roller bird, Shiva (শিব)

নীলকমল—*n* the blue lotus নীলকল্প—*n* an indigo-planter নীলকাস্মণী—*n* lapis-lazuli, sapphire, azure নীলকুঠি, (rej) নীলকুঠী—*n* an indigo-factory

নীলগাহে—*n* the blue sheep of Tibet, the bharal নীলপটল—*n* a blue cloth, a blue sheet নীলপদ্ম—*n* the blue lotus

নীলপূজা—*n* the worship of Shiva (শিব) on the penultimate or the last day of the Bengali year নীলবর্ণ—*n* & *a* blue, azure *a fem* নীলবর্ণা

নীলবর্ণা শৃগাল—(fig) a pretender নীলবসন—(1) *n* blue clothes or cloth, (2) *a* dressed in blue *a fem* নীলবসনা

নীলমণি—*n* lapis-lazuli, sapphire, azure, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) নীললোহিত—(1) *n* a colour between crimson and violet, purple, Shiva (শিব), (2) *a* purple

নীলবর্ণী—*n* the last or the penultimate day of the Bengali year when Shiva (শিব) is worshipped

নীলা—*n* lapis-lazuli, sapphire, azure

নীলাকাশ—*n* the blue sky নীলাঞ্জন—*n* blue vitriol, antimony

নীলাঙ্ক—*n* the blue lotus নীলাভ—*a* having a blue tinge, bluish নীলাভা—*n* a blue tinge, bluish-

ness নীলাভ্র—*n* a dark cloud নীলাম—*rej* spell of নিলাম

নীলাম্বদ—(1) *n* a piece of blue

cloth or loin-cloth (2) *a* wearing a blue loin-cloth নীলাম্বদী—*n* a piece of woman's blue loin-cloth

নীলাম্বদ নীলাম্বদী—*n* an ocean or sea, blue-water, high sea

নীলিন্দ্রা—*n* blueness, bluishness, the blue colour, blue tinge

নীলোৎপল—*n* the blue lotus

নীল্‌ডাউন—*a* knelt down নীল্‌ডাউন হওয়া—*v* to kneel down

নীহার—*n* snow, dew, ice নীহার-কাণ্ডি—*a* having a snow-white complexion

নীহারিকা—*n* the nebula

নুটি—*n* (of thread, wool, fibre, etc) a ball, a wisp

নুডনুড়ি—*n* the uvula, the epiglottis, a small bell-shaped button

নুড়া—*n* a faggot, a fagot

নুড়ি—*n* a pebble, a stone-chip

নুডো—*coll* corrup of নুড়া

নুন—*n* salt, table-salt নুন খাওয়া—*v* to take salt, (fig) to be fed or benefited by another, to eat one's salt

নুন খাই যাব গদ্য গাই ভান্ন—(fig) I (should) blindly eulogize my benefactor

নুনিয়া—*n* a manufacturer of salt by caste, a salter

নুন্‌ডাউ—*coll* corrup of নুড়নুড়ি

নুয়া—*v* to bend forward, to stoop, to bow, (fig) to submit or yield

নুয়ান—*v* to bend, to cause to bend forward or stoop or bow, (fig) to cause to submit or yield

নূব—*n* (Mus) light (মুজ্জাহাদ), a goatee (chiefly of a Mussalman) নূব-জাহান—*n* the light of the world

নূবনবী—*n* the prophet of the light that is Islam, an appellation of Mohammad the Prophet

নূবি—*n* the lory

নুলা—(1) a crippled of a hand  
(2) n the paw of a cat etc , (sarcas)  
the hand of man

নুলিয়া—n one of a community ex-  
pert in swimming and diving in the  
sea

নুলো—pop var of নুলা

নূতন—a new , novel , young , at  
the first blush or onset (নূতন যৌবন) ,  
modern, recent , newly grown or  
born (নূতন ফল, নূতন শাবক) , fresh ,  
strange, unknown (নূতন জগৎ, নূতন  
লোক) , changed (এখন সে নূতন লোক) ,  
fourth in seniority (নূতনদা) নূতন করিয়া  
—anew , over again , afresh নূতনত্ব  
—n newness , novelty , modernity,  
recency , freshness

নূপদ্র—n an anklet set with small  
bells (used by dancers or as an orna-  
ment by women)

নূর—alt spell of নুব

নূ—a (chiefly used as a *sfx* ) man  
or mankind নূকপাল—n a human  
skull নূকুলবিৎ, নূকুলবিদ—n an eth-  
nologist নূকুলবিদ্যা—n ethnology  
নূতত্ত্ব, নূবিদ্যা—n anthropology নূতাত্ত্বিক  
—(1) a anthropological , (2) n an  
anthropologist নূম্মাড—n a human  
head or skull নূম্মাডমালা—n a num-  
ber of human heads strung into a  
garland or wreath নূম্মাডমালী—a  
wearing a garland of human heads  
নূম্মাডমালিনী—(1) a fem of নূম্মাড-  
মালী , (2) n Goddess Kali (কালী)  
নূয়ত্ব—n hospitality নূলোক—n the  
earth, the world

নৃত্য—n a dance , (sarcas) a caper ,  
a leap, skipping or frisking নৃত্য করা  
—v to dance , (sarcas) to cut ১  
caper , to leap, to skip or frisk. নৃত্য-

কলা—same as নৃত্যবিদ্যা নৃত্যকারী—a  
engaged in or given to or proficient  
in dancing, dancing , leaping fem  
নৃত্যকাবিনী নৃত্যগীত—n dancing and  
singing নৃত্যগুরু—n a dancing-mas-  
ter নৃত্যপটীগঙ্গী—a fem proficient  
in dancing masc নৃত্যপটু নৃত্যপবা—a  
fem given to dancing masc নৃত্যপন্ন  
নৃত্যবিদ্যা—n the art and science of  
dancing নৃত্যশালা—n a dancing-hall,  
a ball-room , a theatre.

নৃপ, নৃপতি—n a king, a prince  
নৃপবর, নৃপমণি, নৃপেন্দ্র—n a great king,  
the greatest king , a king of kings  
an emperor নৃপাসন—n a royal  
seat, a throne. নৃপোচিত—a befitting  
a king, kingly, princely, royal,  
regal

নৃশংস—n a cruel, ferocious, barba-  
rous, atrocious, heinous, fell নৃশংসতা  
—n cruelty, ferocity ferociousness,  
barbarity, atrocity, heinousness

নৃসিংহ, নৃসিংহাবতার—n (myth) the  
fourth incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)  
in the form of a being whose upper  
half of the body was shaped like a  
man whilst the lower half was shaped  
like a lion, Man-lion

নে—var of নেও and না used in  
familiar conversation

নেই, নেই-আঁকড়া—coll corrup of নাই  
and নাই-আঁকড়া respectively

নেউটে—v to turn back, to return ,  
to be taken aback , to draw back  
or be drawn back, to flinch or be  
flinched (কথা নেউটান)

নেউল—n the ichneumon, the  
mongoose

নেও, —alt spell of নেমো (imperf  
of নাওয়া)

নোঙ—(1) *v* col corrup of নোঙ (2) *int* well, there, now (নোঙ থাম এখন), what a, ah (নোঙ টেলা)

নোঙটা নোঙটা—*a* (of a child etc) extremely fond of or attached to or brought under perfect control by means of affectionate treatment

নোঙা—coll corrup of নোঙা

নোং—dial corrup of নোং

নোংচান—dial corrup of নোংচান (see নোংচা)

নোংটা—dial corrup of নোংটা

নোংটি—dial corrup of নোংটি

নোংটি, নোংটি, (dial) নোংটে—(1) *a* small, tiny (2) *n* the mouse নোংটি ইঁদুর, নোংটি ইঁদুর—*n* the mouse

নোঙা—dial corrup of নোঙা,২

নোঙা—*n* a torn piece of woven material, rag (fig) tattered clothes, rags (নোঙা পরা) নোঙা-পরা—*a* dressed in rags, very poor, out at elbows নোঙা-পরা লোক—one dressed in rags, a ragamuffin

নোঙে—*n* the wolf

নোঙনজব—*n* a gracious look, favour, good books, (sarcas) disfavour, displeasure, anger

নোঙবা—*n* (vul) artistic affectations or pretensions, playfulness

নোকা—*a* & *n* one who (naively) feigns or affects ignorance or honesty *fem* নোকা নোকা, (dial) নোকা—*n* affectation of ignorance or honesty

নোকা—dial corrup of নোকা

নোঙ—alt. spell of নোঙ

নোঙচান—alt. spell of নোঙচান

নোঙা, নোঙা—var's of নোঙা

নোঙ—dial corrup of নোঙ

নোঙা—dial corrup of নোঙা

নোঙা—dial corrup of নোঙা

নোং—*n* a net a finely reticulated fabric (নোং মশারি)

নোং—*a* left-handed (নোং লোক)

নোং—(1) *a* shaven-headed, tonsured (নোং লোক), shaven (নোং মাথা), bald (চুল উঠে উঠে তার মাথা নোং), unornamented, bare (নোং হাত), undecorated or scantily decorated (বইব মলাটখানা নোং), unfurnished or scantily furnished (ঘরখানা বড় নোং), leafless (নোং গাছ), bereft of trees and vegetation (নোং মাঠ), not surrounded with walls (নোং ছাদ) (2) *n* (sarcas) Vaishnava (বৈষ্ণব) friar (নোং নোং কাণ্ড), a tonsured man or boy

নোংকুতা—*n* a tyke, a cur

নোং—*fem* of নোং

নোং—*n* a kind of very fine muslin (নোং কাপড়)

নোং—(1) *a* leading, directing, guiding, commanding, pioneering (2) *n* a leader, a director, a guide, a commander, a headman, a chief, a pioneer

নোং—*n* a piece of tattered cloth, rag, a mop made of rag নোং দেওয়া—*v* to mop. নোং হওয়া—*v* to droop or flag (ভয়ে নোং হওয়া), to be fatigued or exhausted (ছরে নোং হওয়া), to loose crispness (মুড়িগুলি নোং হায গেছে)

নোং—same as নোং দেওয়া and নোং হওয়া (see নোং)

নোং—*n* the lead, leadership, direction, guidance, command, headmanship, pioneering নোং করা—*v* to lead, to direct, to guide, to command, to head, to pioneer

নোং—*n* the eye নোংগোচর—*a* visible নোংগোলক—*n* the eyeball নোংদ—*n* the eyelid নোংজল—*n* tears নোংপা—*n* the eyelid নোংপাত—*n* act of glancing one's eyes (at), act of looking (at) নোংপাত করা—*v* to glance

one's eyes (at), to cast one's glance (at), to look at, to see নেত্রপীড়ি,  
নেত্ররোগ—*n* eye-disease, ophthalmia  
নেত্রবর্জকলা—*n* the conjunctiva

নেত্রী—*fem* of নেত্র,

নেপ—*dial* corrup of লেপ

নেপটান—*dial* corrup of লেপটান

নেপথ্য—*n* the green-room or dressing-room of a theatre, a place or position behind the stage or screen not visible from the auditorium, costumes and articles used for the make-up of actors and actresses.  
নেপথ্যবিবান—*n* dressing and make-up of actors and actresses নেপথ্যে—*adv* from a place behind the stage or screen and invisible from the auditorium, (fig) away from the knowledge of the public, secretly

নেপা—*dial* corrup of লেপা

নেপালী—(1) *a* Nepalese (2) *n* a Nepalese, the Nepalese language

নেপো—*n* the name of a sly rogue  
যার ধন ভাব নয় নেপোয় দ্বারে দই—(fig) the honest man drudges whilst the idle knave profits by the honest man's labour

নেবা<sub>১</sub>—*pop* var. of নিবা

নেবা<sub>২</sub>—*n* jaundice

নেব্দ—*dial* corrup of লেব্দ

নেভা—*pop* var of নিবা

নেমক—*dial* corrup of নিমক

নেমস্ত্র—*coll* corrup of নিমস্ত্র

নেমাজ—*vul* corrup of নামাজ

নৌমি, নৌমী—*n* circumference (of a wheel or any wheel-shaped object)

নেষা—*pop* var of নেওয়া

নেয়াই—*coll* corrup of নিহাই

নেষাপাতি—*a* having very thinly grown kernel (নেষাপাতি ডাব = a green coconut with such kernel)

নেয়ার, নেয়াড—*n* a sort of broad

tape used to suspend a mosquito-curtain or to deck a cot

নেয়ে—*coll* corrup of নাইয়া

নেলাখেপা—*a* having a screw loose (নেলাখেপা লোক)

নেশা—*n* any intoxicating drug or liquor (নেশা পাওয়া), intoxication, (when caused by wine) inebriation (নেশার ঘোর), great attraction or attachment or infatuation or propensity (কাজের নেশা, চোগের নেশা), a fad, a craze (কবিতা লেখার নেশা), stupefaction, besottedness নেশা করা, (*dial*) নেশা খাওয়া—*v* to take an intoxicating drug or liquor, to be a drug-addict or to be addicted to drinking  
নেশাখোর—(1) *a* addicted to taking an intoxicating drug or addicted to drinking, (2) *n* a drug-addict or a drunkard  
নেশাবী—*a* intoxicating (নেশারী কপ)

নেহ<sub>১</sub>—*obs* corrup of লহ

নেহ<sub>২</sub>, নেহা—*n* (*obs* & *poet.*) affection, love, fondling, fond indulgence, amorous fondling

নেহাই—*pop* var of নিহাই

নেহাত—*adv* necessarily, perforce, must (নেহাত যদি যাবেই), at all (নেহাত যদি করই), at least (নেহাত পাঁচটা টাকা দাও), thoroughly, extremely (নেহাত মন্দ)

নেহারন—*pop* var of নিহাবন

নেহারা—*pop* var of নিহাৰা

নৈ—*alt* spell of নই<sub>২</sub>,<sub>৩</sub>

নৈকট—*n*. imminence, proximity, nearness, neighbourhood, closeness, intimacy

নৈকতলীয়—*n* (*geom*) a skew

নৈকষ্য—*n* a son of Nikasa (নিকষা) of the Ramayana

নৈকষ্য—*a* tested on a streak-plate, pure-blooded (নৈকষ্য কুলীন), (of beasts) pedigreed, pure, genuine

নৈচা, নৈচে—dial corrup 's of নলিচা

নৈতিক—a moral, ethical

নৈদাঘ—a of summer or summer-time, summer *fem* নৈদাঘী

নৈপুণ্য—*n* skill, dexterity, adroitness, expertness, efficiency

নৈবচ—*adv* not such, not so, unlike this নৈবচ নৈবচ, নৈব নৈবচ—will never be (ভিক্ষায় নৈবচ নৈবচ)

নৈবেদ্য, (coll) নৈবিদ্য, (dial) নৈবিদ্য—*n* altarage

নৈমিত্তিক—a casual, occasional, incidental, contingent, irregular (নিত্য-নৈমিত্তিক), versed in reading omens, versed in augury

নৈমিষাষণা—*n* (myth) a famous forest of ancient India converted into an extensive hermitage which was a great seat of learning and spiritual meditation

নৈষমিক—a conforming to or concerning (prescribed) rules, regular (opp to secular)

নৈয়ায়িক—*n* a logician, a dialectician, a sophist, a debater

নৈরপেক্ষ, নৈরপেক্ষ—same as নিরপেক্ষতা (see নিরপেক্ষ)

নৈবাক্য—a. (vul) shapeless, formless, (vul) messed up, disordered, scattered in a disorderly manner, all over the shop

নৈরাশ্য, (dial) নৈরাশ, (poet.) নৈবাশা—same as নিবাশা

নৈঋত—*n* the south-west

নৈর্গুণ্য—*n* lack of qualities or good qualities or qualifications, absence or lack of primordial qualities of created beings, namely, সত্ত্ব রজঃ and তমঃ

নৈর্ব্যক্তিক—a impersonal (নৈর্ব্যক্তিক ঈশ্বর), not man-made, divine (নৈর্ব্যক্তিক শাস্ত্র)

নৈলে—pop corrup of নহিলে

নৈশ—a nightly, nocturnal

নৈষধ—(1) *a* of Nishadha (নিষধ) an ancient Indian state (2) *n* the king of Nishadha নৈষধীয়—a of the king Nishadha

নৈশ্কেৰ্য়—a solemn abstention from all work, inaction, inactivity, unemployment, aversion to work, lassitude, idleness, cessation of work, salvation

নৈষ্ঠিক—a greatly devoted or attentive (to), devout, orthodox, of devotion or devoutness

নৈসর্গিক—a natural, physical (নৈসর্গিক শোভা)

নোংরা—(1) *a* dirty, filthy, foul, despicable, hateful, abominable, impure, unclean, unholy, base, mean, vile (নোংরা মন, নোংরা মতলব), indecent or obscene (নোংরা ভাষা, নোংরা গল্প) (2) *n* dirt, filth, refuse নোংরামি নোংরাম—*n* dirtiness, filthiness, foulness, baseness, meanness, vileness, indecency or obscenity, indulgence in dirtiness or meanness or vileness or indecency or obscenity.

নোকর—*n* a servant, a serving-man, a paid employee, an employee নোকবি—*n* a service, an employment নোকবি করা—*v* to serve, to be in the employment (of)

নোকসান—vul corrup of লোকসান নোঙব, নোঙ্গর—rej spell 's of নঙ্গর

নোট—*n* paper money, a currency note, a bank-note, a memorandum, a short letter (chiefly an official one), a commentary, a note নোট করা—*v* to note down, to make a commentary (of) নোট দেওয়া—*v* to dictate notes to be taken down by another নোট ভাঙ্গান—*v* to cash paper money, to cash a note নোট-করা—a

noted down নোট-খাতা—*n* a note-book  
নোটবই—*n* a note-book, a commentaty, a note

নোটস, (rej) নোটিশ—*n* a notice  
নোটস দেওয়া—*v* to notify

নোড়া—*n* a pestle (esp one made of stone)

নোতুন—coll corrup of নতুন

নোনতা—(1) *a* saline (নোনতা জল), salty (নোনতা স্বাদ), salted (নোনতা খাবাব) (2) *n* salted snack

নোনা<sub>১</sub>—*n* the custard-apple

নোনা<sub>২</sub>—*a*. saline, salty নোনা জল—saline water, salt-water, sea-water  
নোনা মাছ—salt-water fish.

নোয়া<sub>১</sub>—pop var of নুয়া

নোয়া<sub>২</sub>—*n* (dial.) iron, an iron wristlet (worn by Hindu women whose husbands are alive) হাতে নোয়া অক্ষয় হওয়া—*to* have one's husband living till one's death

নোলক—*n* a nose-ring set with a pendent, a nose-drop

নোলা—*n* (hum) the tongue নোলা বড় হওয়া—*v* to be audaciously greedy  
নোলায় জল আসা—*v* to become greedy, to have one's mouth watering

নৌ—*n* (chiefly used as a *pf*) a boat, a vessel, a ship (নৌচালনা) নৌঘাটি—*n* a naval base  
নৌচালন, নৌচালনা—*n* rowing, navigation  
নৌচালনা করা—*v* to row, to navigate.  
নৌচালনাবিদ্যা—*n* (the art and science of) navigation  
নৌদিগদশী—*n* a mariner's compass  
নৌবল—*n* the naval force, the navy  
নৌবহর—*n* a fleet of ships or warships, a fleet.  
নৌবাহ—*n* a boatman, an oarsman, a sailor, navigation  
নৌবাহিনী—*n* the navy, a naval contingent  
নৌবাহী, নৌবাহ্য—*a* navigable নৌ-

বিদ্যা—*n* navigation, ship-building.  
নৌবিভাগ—*n* the navy, the marine department  
নৌ-বিমান—*n* a sea-plane  
নৌবিহার—same as নৌকাবিহার (see নৌকা)  
নৌযুদ্ধ—*n*. a naval fight, a sea-fight, naval warfare  
নৌসম্বন্ধীয়—*a* nautical, naval  
নৌসারগী—*n* a nautical almanac  
নৌসেনা—*n* the naval force, the navy  
নৌসেনাপতি—*n* an admiral, a naval officer  
নৌসেনাবিভাগ—*n* the navy  
নৌসেনা-সম্বন্ধীয়—*a* naval

নৌকতা—*n* (dial) social formality, a present or gift given for the sake of formality  
নৌকতা করা—*v*. to observe social formality esp by giving a present or gift

নৌকা—*n* a boat (esp one that plies on a river)  
নৌকাজীবী, নৌকাবাহক—*n* a boatman  
নৌকাবাহিত—*a* carried or borne by boat  
নৌকাবিহার—*n* a pleasure-trip in a boat, a boat-journey  
নৌকাবিহার করা—*v* to have a pleasure-trip in a boat, to journey by boat  
নৌকাবিলাস—*n* the sport of rowing, a pleasure-trip in a boat  
নৌকাযাত্রী—*n* a boat-passenger  
নৌকাযাত্রী নৌকারোহণ—*n* act of getting into a boat, embarkation  
নৌকারোহণ করা—*v* to get into a boat, to embark.  
নৌকারোহণে—*adv*. by boat  
নৌকারোহী—(1) *a* boarded on a boat, going by boat, (2) *n* a boat-passenger  
নৌকারোহী নৌকা-সম্বন্ধীয়, নৌকা-সংক্রান্ত—*a* navicular

নৌজোখান—var of নওজোখান

নাক্সার—*n* vomiting, retching; nausea, disgust, abhorrence  
নাক্সারজনক—*a* nauseating, disgusting, loathsome, abhorrent.



न्यायशास्त्र—*n* the banian tree.  
 न्याय—*a* entrusted, given, deposited, put in the custody (of), placed, put (छिद्रे छुड), flung, fixed (छुड दृष्टि), placed or arranged in order, arrayed न्याय कर—*v* to entrust, to give, to deposit, to put into the custody (of), to place, to put, to fling, to fix, to place or arrange in order, to array न्याय धन—trust money  
 न्यायुक्त—alt spell of नेयुक्त  
 न्यायुक्त—dial corrup of नेयुक्त  
 न्यायक, न्यायका, न्यायका—alt. spell's of नेयक, नेयका and नेयका respectively  
 न्यायक—coll corrup of न्यायका  
 न्यायुक्त—alt spell of नेयुक्त  
 न्याय—alt. spell of नेय  
 न्याय—(1) *n* reasoning, argument, a principle, justice, equity, truth, righteousness, honesty, propriety, the science of reasoning, logic, dialectics, a logical and philosophical treatise compiled by Gautama, a syllogism, (rare) a debate (2) *prep* like, as, similar to, same as न्यायेव तर्क, न्यायेव विचार—*a* logical discussion, (dero) sophistry न्यायेव तर्क—*a* logical fallacy न्यायेव भाष्य—*e*xplanation of a logical point न्याय-अन्याय येभावेही इडेक—*by* means fair or foul न्यायकर्ता—*n* a judge, an author of a logical treatise, a logician न्यायतः, (pop) न्यायत—*adv* according to or in keeping with justice, justly, rightly, properly न्यायतीर्थ—*n* a holy bed of logic a title given to graduates in Sanskrit logic and philosophy न्यायनिष्ठ—*a* upright, righteous न्यायनिष्ठा—*n* uprightness, righteousness, integrity न्यायपथ—*n* the path of justice or uprightness the right or rightful way, the path of reasoning न्यायपथावलम्बन कर्ता

—*v* to act justly or uprightly, to obey reasoning न्यायपथावलम्बनी—*a* one who follows the path of justice or uprightness, one who follows the right or rightful way, obedient to reasoning *fem* न्यायपथावलम्बनी न्यायपत्र, न्यायपत्रायण, न्यायवान्—same as न्यायनिष्ठ *fem* न्यायपत्रायण न्यायपत्रता, न्यायपत्रायणता, न्यायवत्ता—same as न्यायनिष्ठा न्यायपीठ—*n* a tribunal न्यायविचार—*n* justice, equity न्यायविचार कर्ता—*v* to dispense justice, to judge uprightly न्यायविचारक—*n* an upright judge न्यायविचारविरोधी—*a* contrary to or prejudicial to justice, unjust न्यायविचारवश्या—*a* incapable of judging correctly, contrary to justice or uprightness, devoid of a sense of justice, unjust. न्यायविरुद्ध—*a* unjust, unfair, improper, unreasonable, illogical न्यायवृद्धि—*n* sense of justice or discernment, conscience, conscientiousness न्यायवृद्धिसम्पन्न—*a* endowed with a sense of justice or discernment, conscientious *fem* न्यायवृद्धिसम्पन्ना न्यायवृद्धिहीन—*a* deprived of the sense of justice or discernment unscrupulous *fem* न्यायवृद्धिहीना न्यायबोध—*n* sense of justice न्यायमार्ग—same as न्यायपथ न्यायवज्र—*n* a jewel of a logician or philosopher a title awarded to some Sanskrit scholars न्यायशासन—*n* administration or dispensation of justice, just or upright administration or government न्यायशास्त्र—*n* the art and science of reasoning, logic, a logical treatise न्यायसंहिता—*n* a code of civil laws, a civil code न्यायसम्मत न्यायसम्मत—*a* just, equitable, proper reasonable न्यायसूत्र—*n* any of aphorisms contained in the Gautama's treatise on logic

a moral precept. **ন্যায়াদিকার**—*n* lawful right or jurisdiction, civil administration, the judiciary **ন্যায়াদিকরণ**—*n* a law-court, a court of justice, a civil court **ন্যায়াদীশ**—*n* a judge, a justice **ন্যায়ালঙ্কার**—*n*. an ornament of logic a title given to some Sanskrit scholars **ন্যায়ালয়**—*n* a court of justice, a law-court **ন্যায়িক**—*a* judicial **ন্যায়োপেত**—same as **ন্যায়**

**ন্যায়**—*a* reasonable, logical, just, equitable, upright, right, right-ful **ন্যায়তা**—*n* reasonableness, logicity, justness, equity, uprightness, rightness, rightfulness

**ন্যাস**—*n* entrusting or depositing, that which is deposited, deposit, (in law) custody, trust, giving, act of taking care of or looking after, guardianship, a system of yogic (যৌগিক) exercise in which controlling of respiration is practised, breathing-control **ন্যাসবন্ধক**, **ন্যাসপাল**—*n* a trustee

**ন্যাসপাতি**—var of **নাশপাতি**

**ন্যূজ**—*a* hunch-backed, bent forward, stooping, bent, curved, upside down, convex *fem* **ন্যূজা** **ন্যূজ হওয়া**—*v* to bend, to stoop, to curve, to turn upside down, to become convex **ন্যূজতা**—*n* state of being hunch-backed, state or measure of bending forward or bending, curvature, convexity **ন্যূজদেহ**—*a* hunch-backed, having one's body stooping forward **ন্যূজপৃষ্ঠ**—*a* convex

**নূন**—*a* less (than) short of, deficient (in), inferior (to) **নূন হওয়া**—*v* to be less (than), to fall short (of), to be deficient (in), to be inferior (to) **নূনকল্প**—*a* least, mini-

mum **নূনকল্পে**—*adv* at least. **নূনতা**—*n* state of being smaller in number or amount or degree, shortage, deficiency, inferiority **নূনপক্ষে**—same as **নূনকল্পে** **নূনসংখ্যায়**—*adv* in the least number, at least **নূনাতিরিক্ত**, **নূনাধিক**—*n* shortage and excess, shortage or excess, disparity **নূনাধিক**—*adv* more or less

প

**প১**—*n* the twenty-first consonant of the Bengali alphabet

**প২**—*a* (used as a *sfx*) breeding or keeping (গোপ), drinking (মধুপ)

**পইছা**—*n* a kind of bangle or bracelet.

**পইঠা**—*n* a step of a flight of stairs

**পইতা**—*n* the holy thread slung over the shoulder in the fashion of a cross-belt by upper-caste Hindus, especially brahmmins, the sacrament of wearing the holy thread for the first time **পইতাবারী**—*a* wearing a holy thread, that is, belonging to any one of the Hindu upper castes, esp the brahmin community **পইতা ফেল দেওয়া**—*v* to discontinue wearing the holy thread, to discard the holy thread **পইতা লওয়া**—*v* to put on the holy thread (sacramentally) **পইতা হওয়া**—*v* to pass through the sacrament of putting on the holy thread for the first time.

**পইপই**—*adv* repeatedly, again and again (usu. **পইপই কবিতা**)

**পউষ**—*n* the ninth month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of December to the middle of January)

**পউষপার্বণ**—*n* the festival of offering sweet pies etc made of new rice on

the last day of the month of Paus (পউষ) পউষালী—a relating to or grown in or performed in the month of Paus (পউষ)

প'ইছা—alt spell of পইছা

প'ইত্রিশ—coll corrup of প'ষত্রিশ

প'চাত্তর—*n* & a seventy-five

প'চানব্বই, (coll) প'চানব্বাই—*n* & a ninety-five

প'চাশি, (rej) প'চাশী—*n* & a eighty-five

প'চিশ—*n* & a twenty-five. প'চিশে—(1) *a* (of the days of a month) twenty-fifth, (2) *n* the twenty-fifth day of a month, the twenty-fifth

প'ষতাল্লিশ—*n* & a forty-five

প'ষত্রিশ—*n* & a thirty-five

প'ষষষ্টি—*n* & a sixty-five

প'হুহন, প'হুহা—obs var 's of পৌছান and পৌছা respectively

পকেট—*n* a pocket পকেট কাটা, পকেট মারা—*v* to pick some one's pocket. পকেটে ভরা, পকেটে পোবা—*v* to pocket বদল-পকেট—*n* a side-pocket পিছনের পকেট—a hip-pocket বুক-পকেট—*n* a breast-pocket ভিতরের পকেট—an inside pocket পকেটঘড়ি—*n* a pocket-watch পকেটবই—*n* a pocket-book পকেটমার—*n* a pick-pocket, a cut-purse

পক—*a* ripe (পক ফল), white, grey (পক কেশ), mature (পক বুদ্ধি), (hum) experienced (এ কাজে সে পক), (sarcas) precocious (পক ছেলে), semi-solid, thick, concentrated (পক মধু), cooked (পক অন্ন), dried (আতপপক), seasoned (পকবংশদণ্ড), digested (পেটে খাওয়া পক হওয়া), gastric (পকাশয়) পককেশ—(1) *a* grey-haired, aged, old, (2) *n* grey hair পকতা—*n* ripeness, greyness, maturity, experiencedness, experience, precocity, semi-solidity, thickness,

condensation, concentration, seasoning, digestion পকান্ন—*n* cooked food পকাশয়—*n* the stomach

পক্ষ—*n* a lunar fortnight (কৃষ্ণপক্ষ, শুক্লপক্ষ), a period of fifteen days, a fortnight (দুই পক্ষকাল), (of bird) a wing, a feather, (of fish) a fin, (of an arrow) a feather, a team, a party, a side (পক্ষভুক্ত), a direction or side or hand (পক্ষান্তরে), a flank, a side (পক্ষাঘাত), question or answer in a debate, support or opposition, a thesis or an antithesis (পূর্বপক্ষ, উত্তরপক্ষ) behalf (তার পক্ষে উকিল দাঁড়ানি), state or condition (পারতপক্ষে), (of a person married more than once) marriage (দ্বিতীয়পক্ষেব স্বামী), a husband or wife, a spouse (এটি তার তৃতীয়পক্ষ) পক্ষক—*n* (bot) *a* a pinule পক্ষগ্রহণ—same as পক্ষাবলম্বন পক্ষচ্ছেদ, পক্ষচ্ছেদন—*n* act of cutting off or clipping one's wings (fig) act of making powerless, refutation of one's argument পক্ষচ্ছেদ কবা, পক্ষচ্ছেদন কবা—*v* to cut off or clip one's wings, (fig) to render powerless পক্ষধব—(1) *a* winged (2) *n* a bird the moon পক্ষপাত, পক্ষপাতিতা, পক্ষপাতিত্ব—*n* partiality, unreasonable love or fondness (for), favouritism, bias, preference (ছেলেব প্রতি মায়েব পক্ষপাত) পক্ষপাতদুষ্ট—*a* biased, partial, corrupted with partiality or favouritism পক্ষপাতশূন্য—*a* impartial, unbiased পক্ষপাতী—*a* partial, prejudicial, biased, prejudiced, inclined to, favouring, prone or leaning to *fem* পক্ষপাতিনী পক্ষপদ—*n* the inner part or inside of a wing পক্ষপদে—*adv* under cover of wings, within the wings, (fig) under one's protection পক্ষবৎ আতি-খাণ্ডিত—(bot) pinnati-sect পক্ষবৎ

খণ্ডিত—(bot) pinnati-fid পক্ষবল—*n* the strength of a wing (of a bird), the strength of a party or team or side, party-strength, (armed) allies  
 পক্ষভুক্ত—*a* included in a side or team পক্ষভেদ—*n* act of distinguishing one side from another, (chiefly pol) disintegration of a party, differentiation of the two opposing sides of an argument পক্ষল—*a* winged, having a fin or fins, (bot) pinnate পক্ষশিখাবিন্যাস—*n* (bot) pinnate venation পক্ষশিখিত—*a* (bot) pinnately veined পক্ষসঞ্চালন—*n* act of flapping or moving one's wings (as by a bird) পক্ষসঞ্চালন করা—*v* to flap or move one's wings পক্ষসমর্থক—same as পক্ষাবলম্বী পক্ষসমর্থন—same as পক্ষাবলম্বন পক্ষসমর্থনকারী—same as পক্ষাবলম্বী *fem* পক্ষসমর্থনকারিণী

পক্ষাকাব, পক্ষাকৃতি—*a* wing-shaped, feather-shaped, fin-shaped, pinnate  
 পক্ষাঘাত—*n* paralysis, palsy পক্ষাঘাতগ্রস্ত—*a* paralysed, palsied

পক্ষান্ত—*n* the end or termination of a lunar fortnight, the full moon or the new moon, (loos) termination of a fortnight or a period of fifteen days (পক্ষান্তকালমধ্যে)

পক্ষান্তব—*n* the other side or condition পক্ষান্তবে—*adv* on the other side, on the other hand, contrary-wise

পক্ষাপক্ষ—*n* one's friends and foes or supporters and antagonists পক্ষাপক্ষবিচাব—*n* discrimination between one's friends and enemies, discrimination between meum and tuum পক্ষাপক্ষবিচাবহীন—*a* impartial পক্ষাপক্ষ-বিচারহীন মন্তব্য), indiscriminate (পক্ষাপক্ষবিচারহীন হত্যা)

পক্ষাবলম্বন—*n* act of siding with

or following or standing for or supporting or defending a particular (contending) party or person, partisanship, act of playing for a particular team পক্ষাবলম্বন করা—*v* to side with, to follow, to adhere to, to stand for, to support, to defend, to play for পক্ষাবলম্বী—(1) *a* siding with, following, adhering to, standing for, supporting, defending, playing for a particular team, (2) *n* a party-man, a partisan, a follower, an adherent, a supporter, a defender, a player of a particular team *fem* পক্ষাবলম্বিনী

পক্ষিণী—*fem* of পক্ষী

পক্ষিপালক—(1) *a* employed in aviculture (2) *n* a bird-fancier, an avianist

পক্ষিপালন—*n* aviculture পক্ষিপালন করা—*v* to collect and keep and breed birds, to be engaged in aviculture পক্ষিপালনশালা—*a* an aviary

পক্ষিবাজ—*n* a king of birds, an appellation of Garuda (গরুড়), (mvth) a winged horse

পক্ষিশাবক—*n* the young ones of a bird, young of a bird (collectively)

পক্ষিশালা—*n* an aviary

পক্ষী—*n* the bird

পক্ষীয়—*a* of or concerning a party belonging to a party

পক্ষোৎগম, পক্ষোত্তেদ—*n* fledging পক্ষোৎগম হওয়া, পক্ষোত্তেদ হওয়া—*v* to be fledged

পক্ষা—*n* eyelash, a feather

পগার—*n* a ditch or drain marking the boundary of a tract of land পগাব পার হওয়া—*v* (lit) to leap over or cross a ditch, (fig) to run away beyond reach

**পক্ষ**—*n* soft mud, clay, filth, (geog) silt, (bio) protoplasm, a paste (চন্দনপক), (fig) vice; (archi) finial **পক্ষজ**—(1) *a* born of or grown in soft mud, clay-born, (2) *n* the lotus, the water-lily. *fem* **পক্ষজা** **পক্ষজনয়ন**, **পক্ষজনেত্র**—*a* lotus-eyed **পক্ষজিনী**—*n* a pond in which lotuses grow, a lotus-pool, a clump of lotus, a collection of lotuses **পক্ষময়**, **পক্ষিল**—*a* full of soft mud, miry, muddy, turbid, filthy, vicious **পক্ষিলতা**—*n* muddiness, miriness, turbidity, filthiness, viciousness **পক্ষোদ্ধার**—*n* dredging (as of a river), (fig) act of bringing into order out of an intolerable or intricate mess, (fig) reclamation from vice **পক্ষোদ্ধার করা**—*v* to dredge, (fig) to bring into order out of an intolerable or intricate mess, (fig) to reclaim from vice

**পঙ্ক্তি**—*n* a row, a line **পঙ্ক্তিভোজন**—*n* act of dining together sitting side by side, community-dining, such a dinner, a community dinner

**পঞ্চ**—*a* (dial—archi) finial

**পঞ্চী**—(1) *n* (vul) a bird, (vul) a ganja-smoker and teller of cock-and-bull stories (পঙ্খীর দল) (2) *a* shaped like a bird (ময়ূরপঙ্খী)

**পদপাল**—*n* a swarm of locusts, a locust, (fig) a huge crowd

**পদ্য**—*a* lame, crippled, deprived of the power of movement, rendered powerless **পদ্যতা**—*n* lameness, crippledness, deprivation of the power of movement, deprivation of power

**পচ**—*n* putrefaction, rotting **পচ ধরা**—*v* to begin to rot or putrefy

**পচন**—*n* cooking, digesting, digestion, putrefaction, rotting, (med) sepsis **পচননিবারক**—*a* counteracting putrefaction, (med) antiseptic **পচনশীল**—*a* easily putrefied, putrescent, rotting, (med) getting septic **পচা**—(1) *v* to rot, to putrefy, to decompose, (med) to become septic, (fig) to become too old or hackneyed (2) *a* rotten, putrefied, decomposed, (med.) that which has become septic, (fig) too old or hackneyed (পচা খবর)

**পচাই**—*n* a spirituous liquor distilled from rice, arrack

**পচান**—(1) *v* to cause to rot, to rot, to putrefy, to decompose, (med) to make septic (2) *a* that which has been putrefied or decomposed

**পচানি**—*n* morbid discharge from anything putrefied or septic, putrefaction, (med) sepsis

**পচাল**—*n* (dial) useless garrulous talk or scandal **পচাল পাড়া**—*v* to indulge in useless garrulous talk or scandal

**পচ্পচ**—*var* of প্যাচ্প্যাচ

**পচ্য**—*a* worth cooking, digestible

**পছন্দ**—(1) *n* choice, liking, selection, approbation (2) *a* chosen, liked, selected, approved **পছন্দ করা**—*v* to choose, to like, to select, to approve **পছন্দসই**—*a* to one's liking, choice, select

**পঞ্চ**—*n*  $\text{♠}$  *a* five **পঞ্চক**—*n* a set of five, a quintette, a quintet, a pentad (গীতপঞ্চক) **পঞ্চকোণ**, **পঞ্চকোণী**—*a* pentangular **পঞ্চগব্য**—*n* the five articles derived from the cow, namely, curd, milk, clarified butter, cow's urine, and cow-dung **পঞ্চগুণ**—(1) *n* the five qualities, namely,

beauty, exudation or juice, smell, touch and sound, (2) a five times, fivefold পঞ্চগৌড়—*n* a collective name for Gaud (গৌড়), Mithila (মিথিলা), Utkal (উৎকল), Kanauj (কনৌজ), and the region situated on the bank of the river Saraswati পঞ্চচর্যারিংশ—a forty-five পঞ্চচর্যাবিংশ—*n* & a forty-five পঞ্চচর্যারিংশতম—a forty-fifth fem পঞ্চচর্যারিংশতমী পঞ্চতপাঃ, (pop.) পঞ্চতপা—a one who practises severe religious austerities with the blazing sun overhead and enkindling four huge fires on four sides পঞ্চত্রিংশ—*n* thirty-five পঞ্চত্রিংশৎ—*n* & a thirty-five. পঞ্চত্রিংশতম—a thirty-fifth fem পঞ্চত্রিংশতমী পঞ্চহ—*n* death পঞ্চহ ঘটে—*v* to meet with death, to die পঞ্চহপ্রাপ্ত—a dead পঞ্চহপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to meet with death, to die পঞ্চহপ্রাপ্তি—*n* death পঞ্চদল—a having five petals, quinquepetalous, pentamerous, quinquepartite পঞ্চদল পদ্য—*a* cinque-foil পঞ্চদলীয়—a pentameral, pertaining to or consisting of five parties, quinquepartite পঞ্চদশ—(1) *n* & a fifteen, (2) *a* fifteenth পঞ্চদশী—(1) *a* fem fifteenth, fifteen years old, (2) *n* the ultimate day of a lunar fortnight, the full moon or the new moon, one of the Vedantas (বেদান্ত) পঞ্চনদ—*n* the Punjab (as this province is inundated by five rivers) পঞ্চপান্ডব—*n* the five Pandava (পান্ডব) brothers of the Mahabharata, the Pandava quintette পঞ্চপাত্র—*n* a vessel used in Hindu religious service it consists of four small metal cups placed on a metal tray. পঞ্চপিতা—*n* one's progenitor, deliverer from fear, father-in-law, preceptor and maintainer collectively পঞ্চপ্রদীপ—*n*

a metal lamp with room for five wicks পঞ্চবাণ—*n* the five arrows of Kama (কাম), the god of love, namely, enchantment, excitement, absorption, heating and stupefaction, Kama the god of love পঞ্চবায়ু—*n* the five vital airs (or breaths) that are drawn into or sent out from the body. পঞ্চবিংশ—*a* twenty-five পঞ্চবিংশতি—*n* & a twenty-five পঞ্চবিংশতিতম—a twenty-fifth fem পঞ্চবিংশতিতমী পঞ্চভূজ—(1) *n*. (geom) a pentagon, (2) *a* pentagonal পঞ্চভূত—*n* the five vital elements collectively, namely, earth, water, heat, air and atmosphere or space. পঞ্চভূতে মেশা—*v* (lit) to be dissolved into the five vital elements, (fig) to die পঞ্চম—(1) *a* fifth, (2) *n* same as পঞ্চমাম্বর পঞ্চমকার—*n* wine, meat, fish, posture and sexual intercourse collectively পঞ্চমাম্বর—*n* (mus) the major fifth of the C-scale, the cuckoo's note পঞ্চমহাপাতক—*n* the five mortal sins according to Hindu scriptures. পঞ্চমী—(1) *a* fem fifth, (2) *n* fem the fifth lunar day of either fortnight পঞ্চমুখ—(1) *a* having five faces or mouths, five-faced, eloquent, (প্রশংসায় পঞ্চমুখ), (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব) পঞ্চমুখী—a fem five-faced, pentapetalous (পঞ্চমুখী), having five surfaces (পঞ্চমুখী নীলা), having five bores or holes (পঞ্চমুখী কট্রাফ), having five parts or sections, pentamerous, five-pronged. পঞ্চমুখী পদ্য—*a* cinque-foil পঞ্চরস—*n* (in chess) one of the systems of checkmating পঞ্চরত্ন—*n* the five gems collectively, namely, sapphire, diamond, ruby, pearl and coral পঞ্চরাশিক—*n* (arith) the double rule of three. পঞ্চস্বর—same as পঞ্চবাণ

**পঞ্চশস্য**—*n* the five principal grains collectively, namely, paddy, kidney-bean or oat, barley, sesame and pigeon-pea

**পঞ্চাংক**—*a* having five acts, five-act (পঞ্চাংক নাটক)

**পঞ্চানন**—(1) *a* having five faces (2) *n* an appellation of Shiva (শিব)

**পঞ্চানন্দ**—*n* a traditional deity of Bengal, (loos) Shiva (শিব)

**পঞ্চামৃত**—*n* the five sweet edible things collectively, namely, curd, milk, clarified butter, sugar and honey, the sacrament of feeding a woman with these five sweet things in the fifth month of her pregnancy

**পঞ্চায়ত**, **পঞ্চায়ৎ**, (pop) **পঞ্চায়ত**, (pop) **পঞ্চায়েৎ**—*n* a village council (or) consisting of five members), a panchayet

**পঞ্চায়ীত**, (pop) **পঞ্চায়েীত**—*n* work or arbitration of a panchayet, councillorship of a panchayet

**পঞ্চায়েতী**—*a* relating to a panchayet

**পঞ্চালিকা**, **পঞ্চালী**—*n* a doll, a puppet

**পঞ্চাশ**, **পঞ্চাশৎ**—*n* *৫১* a fifty **পঞ্চাশত্তম**—*a* fiftieth *fem* **পঞ্চাশত্তমী** **পঞ্চাশবার**—*adv* fifty times, (fig) many times, (cp) thousand and one times, times without number

**পঞ্চাশীতি**—*n* *৫৫* a eighty-five

**পঞ্চাশীতিতম**—*a* eighty-fifth *fem* **পঞ্চাশীতিতমী**

**পঞ্চাঙ্গ**—(1) *n* a pentagon. (2) *a* five-handed

**পঞ্চেন্দ্রিয়**—*n* the five sense-organs collectively, namely, the eye(s), the ear(s), the nose, the tongue, the skin

**পঞ্জর**—*n* the ribs, the thorax, the skeletal frame of the chest, a flank, a cage **পঞ্জরাস্থি**—*n* a rib-bone, a rib

**পঞ্জা**—*n* the five of playing-cards or dice, the palm of a hand, an impression of the palm of the hand, a letter, permit, etc. marked with the impression of the palm of an official authority, act of seizing each other's palm by two persons and trying to turn it down in order try the strength of their wrists **পঞ্জা কমা**, **পঞ্জা লড়া**—*v* (by two persons) to try the strength of each other's wrist by seizing it and trying to turn it down.

**পঞ্জাবী**—(1) *a* of or born in the Punjab (2) *n* a native of the Punjab, the language of the Punjab, a loose-fitting upper-garment with no collar.

**পঞ্জি**, **পঞ্জী**, **পঞ্জিকা**—*n* an almanac, a calendar, an ephemeris, a chronicle, a journal, a diary (ঘটনাপঞ্জি)

**পট**—*n* cloth or canvas (পটমণ্ডপ), a canvas for painting on, a canvas with a painting on, a painting (চিত্রপট), a painted slide as displayed on the stage, a scene (দৃশ্যপট).

**পটকা**—(1) *a* extremely weak or feeble (রোগাপটকা) (2) *n* a cracker, a squib, the bladder of a fish

**পটকান**—*v* to fling to the ground, to knock down, to defeat, to vanquish, to be overpowered, to be down or laid up in bed (as with a disease), (occas) to die.

**পটপটি**—coll corrup of পপটি

**পটপটি**—*n* over-fastidiousness about purity, act of making too much of anything, exaggeration, tall talk, bragging (মুখেই পটপটি), a kind of tiny crackling fire-work, a kind of crackling toy, crackling noise, the air-bladder of fish, a kind of small creeper or its berry

**পটবাস**—same as পটবাস

পটভূমি—*n* background.

পটমন্ডপ—*n* a canopied pavilion

পটল—*inc* spell. of পটোল

পটল—*n* a collection, a multitude (নবজলধরপটল), (of a book) a chapter, a section, a canto, a roof (পটলপ্রান্ত), an eye-disease, cataract (অচ্ছাদপটল)

পটহ—*n* a drum, a war-drum, a kettle-drum; a tabour, the ear-drum, the tympanum (usu কণপটহ)

পটহানিনাদ—*n* noise of drum-beat, fanfare

পটো—*v*, to be on terms with, to be friendly with (তোমাতে আমাতে পটে), to be familiar with or to be in love (usu illicit) with (মেয়েটো তার সঙ্গে পটেছে); to come to terms, to agree, to give in

পটান—*v*, to bring to terms, to persuade, to cause to agree or give in; to win over, to seduce (মেয়ে পটান).

পটাপট—*see* পট্

পটাবাস—*n*, a tented accommodation, a tent, a canopied pavilion

পটাল—*n* potash

পটাস্—*int* expressing : a loud পট্ sound.

পটি—*n*, a small strip or band of cloth, a bandage (জলপটি), a pleat of cloth for tucking with, a tuck, a strip of cloth wound round the leg (as by a soldier), a puttee, a puttie (বুটপটি) পটি দেওয়া, পটি লাগান—*v* to place a strip of cloth on, to bandage, to tuck with a pleat of cloth পটি পরা—*v* to put on puttees. পটি মারা—*v* to tuck with a pleat of cloth.

পটি—*n*, a section of a market, a market (হুতাপটি, লোহাপটি), a locality or quarters or township (চীনাপটি—a China-town)

পটীয়াসী—*fem* of পটীয়ান

পটীয়ান—*a* very expert or adroit more expert or adroit.

পট্—*a* expert, adroit, skilful, dextrous, efficient, proficient, adept, able, clever, experienced.

পট্‌জা, পট্‌ব—*n*, expertness, adroitness, skill, dexterity, efficiency, proficiency, ability, cleverness, experience

পট্‌য়া, (coll.) পটো—*n*, a painter, a painter by caste.

পটোল—*n* a kind of a kitchen-vegetable shaped like a cylinder tapering at both ends. পটোল-চেরা—*a*, (of eyes) shaped like a longitudinal half of the aforesaid kitchen-vegetable, very wide and beautiful পটোল তোলা—*v* (vul & sarcas) to die, to kick the bucket. পটোললতা—*n* the bitter and edible creeper bearing the aforesaid kitchen-vegetable

পট্—*int*, expressing crackling noise (as caused by salt in fire) noise of bursting, splitting, snapping or combustion, suddenness, quickness পট্ করে—*adv* with a crackling or snapping noise, suddenly, very quickly. পট্-পট্, পটাপট্—*adv* making পট্-noise repeatedly, in quick (and often sudden) succession

পট্—*n* a plank, a slab, a plate (তাপট্), a wooden seat for sitting upon squattingly, a seat (রাজপট্), a throne (পট্‌মহিষী), jute, silk, linen (পট্‌বস্ত্র), a town, a city, a village (esp a large one), a port : a turban, a scarf পট্‌ক—*n* a counter পট্‌দেবী—*n* same as পট্‌মহিষী পট্‌ন—*n* a city, a town, a port. পট্‌বস্ত্র—*n*, silk-cloth, linen. পট্‌মহিষী, পট্‌রাজ্ঞী—*n* the chief queen of a king a queen consort



পড়ি<sub>১</sub>—var of পড়ি<sub>১,২</sub>

পড়ি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a fib পড়ি দেওয়া, পড়ি মারা  
—*v* to fib

পড়িশা, পড়িশা—*n* a kind of ancient sword used in fighting

পড়ি—*n* a kind of coarse linen

পঢ়-পঢ়—see পঢ়

পঠদশা—*n* student life, student-ship

পঠন—*n* act of reading, perusal, study, recitation পঠনীয়—*a* that which is to be or can be read or studied or recited, prescribed for reading or study or recitation, readable, recitable

পঠিত—*a* that which has been read, perused, studied, recited

পঠিতব্য—same as পঠনীয় (see পঠন)

পঠমান—*a* that which is being read or perused or studied or recited

পড়তা—*n* a continuous succession of winning or lucky throws (as of dice), luck (পড়তা মন্দ), favourable time, fortune, an approximate number or amount, approximation (গড়-পড়তা), (comm) cost of production or procurement. পড়তা পড়া—*v* (at dice etc.) to be able to make winning or lucky throws in a row, to have a favourable or fortunate time, (comm) to meet the cost of production or procurement. পড়তা পোষান—*v* (comm) to meet the cost of production or procurement.

পড়তি—*n* fall, decline (পড়তির মত), (comm) a fall in prices, business etc, slump (উঠতি-পড়তি), the portion of materials or ingredient wasted or scattered in course of production of an article (ঝড়তি-পড়তি), remainder, remnant পড়তি বাজার—slump, market with falling prices

পড়ন<sub>১</sub>—*n* falling, fall, decline

পড়ন<sub>২</sub>—*n* (dial.) reading, perusal, study, recitation, recital

পড়ন্ত—*a* about to fall, declining, about to terminate or end, coming to a close (পড়ন্ত বেলা, পড়ন্ত দিন), setting (পড়ন্ত রোদ)

পড়পড়—*a* about to fall or collapse ('মাথার উপরে বাড়ি পড়পড়').

পড়শী, পড়সী—*n*. a neighbour

পড়া<sub>১</sub>—(1) *v* to fall, to drop (বুড়ি পড়া), to fall down, to drop down (পড়িয়া যাওয়া, তাল পড়া), to lean to (গায়ে পড়া), (as an aux) to perform an action (ঘুমাইয়া পড়া), to come to, to fall into (ছথে পড়া), to be uncultivated (জমি পড়িয়া থাকা), to be vacant or unoccupied (বাড়ি পড়িয়া থাকা), to stay or remain (পিছনে পড়া), to be unpaid or unrealized, to get in arrears (অনেক টাকা পড়িয়া আছে); to be outstanding (কাজ পড়িয়া থাকা), to set in, to begin, to ensue (আকাল পড়া) to attack, to raid (ডাকাত পড়া), to infest (পোকা পড়া), to be attacked (রোগে পড়া), to be caught (in) (জালে পড়া, দয়ে পড়া), to be affected with, to contact, to incur (মরচে পড়া, টাক পড়া, দায়ে পড়া), to arrive or appear (গিয়ে পড়া), to come across or fall upon (পথে পড়া), to set in for a spell (ঠাণ্ডা পড়া), to come upon, to strike (মনে পড়া = to call to mind), to require or involve or to involve an expenditure (অনেক টাকা পড়বে), to exude, to ooze, to flow out (রক্ত পড়া, রস পড়া, লাল পড়া), to fall off, to shed or to be shed, to fall (দাঁত পড়া, পাতা পড়া), to be placed (খাবার পাতা পড়া), to be served (পাতে খাবার পড়া), to be paralyzed (ঠেং পড়ে যাওয়া), to come to a close, to decline (বেলা পড়া), to ter-

minate, to be applied or set (হাত পড়া), to be allayed (রাগ পড়া), to be abated, to decrease (তেজ পড়া), to be directed or cast or set (চৌখ পড়া), to be attracted (মন পড়া), to go into, to take in (পেটে পড়া), to be born (পেট থেকে পড়া), to be married (মেয়েটি বড় ঘরে পড়েছে) (2) *a* fallen, dropped, fallen down, dropped down, leaning to (গায়ে পড়া), hanging loose (ঝুলিয়া পড়া চামড়া), fallen into (বিপদে পড়া লোক), uncultivated or fallow, unoccupied, vacant, deserted (পড়া বাড়ি), staying, remaining laid down (বিছানায় পড়া লোক), attacked, infested, caught, affected with, lying unclaimed or met with by chance (পড়া টাকা), abandoned, derelict (পড়া মাল) পড়ান—*v* to cause to fall or drop or lean to or infest or be attacked or be affected with or require or involve or involve an expenditure of or be turned or be directed or be cast or be set or be attracted or enter, to make (কাজল পড়ান) পড়িয়া পড়িয়া কিল বা মার খাওয়া—to take constant insult or oppression lying down

পড়া—(1) *v* to read, to peruse, to study, to recite (মস্ত পড়া, হনক পড়া), (2) *n* reading, perusal, study, recital, recitation, an instalment of lesson, lesson, exercise (3) *a* that which has been read, perused, studied, recited পড়া করা—*v* to learn or prepare one's lessons পড়া ধরা, পড়া লওয়া—*v* to test whether one can say one's lessons পড়া দেওয়া, পড়া বলা—*v* to say one's lessons (কাহরও) কাছে পড়া—*v* to read with পড়ে শোনান—*v* to read to বিদ্যালয়ে পড়িতে যাওয়া—to go to school পড়ান

—*v* to teach, to cause to read or study or recite, to instruct, prepare by (repeated) instruction, to tutor, to rehearse, to prime (সাক্ষী পড়ান) পড়াশোনা—*n* study, academic education, schooling পড়াশোনা করা—*v* to study, to have one's schooling, to learn one's lessons

পড়াং—*int* expressing a swishing sound পড়াং করিয়া—with a swish

পড়ান—see পড়া<sub>১,২</sub>

পড়াশোনা—see পড়া<sub>২</sub>

পড়িয়ান—elegant form of পড়েন<sub>১,২</sub>

পড়ুয়া—(1) *n* a student, a pupil, a scholar (2) *a* given to study, studious, scholarly (পড়ুয়া ছেলে), employed in study, studying (পড়ুয়া অবস্থা)

পড়েন<sub>১</sub>—*n* woof, weft.

পড়েন<sub>২</sub>—*n* a mass of metal adjusted to a standard and used for finding weight, a weight

পড়ো<sub>১</sub>—*coll* corrup of পড়ুয়া

পড়ো<sub>২</sub>—*a* uncultivated, fallow (পড়ো ভূমি), unoccupied, vacant, deserted (পড়ো বাড়ি বা ভিটে), deprived of the power of movement, confined to bed (ঘর-পড়ো, পড়ো লোক)

পড়-পড়—*int* suggesting the noise of roughly tearing cloth etc

পণ—*n* a promise, a resolve (পণ-বন্ধ), a wager, a stake, a bet (পাণি-খেলার পণ), price (প্রাণপণ), a condition or term, a stipulation (ধনুক-ভাঙ্গা পণ), compulsory dowry, (esp what is given to a bridegroom), marriage-money (পণপ্রণ), a commodity, a measure of counting (=২০ গণ্ডা) পণ করা—*v* to resolve পণ দেওয়া—*v* to pay the bridegroom (or the bride) compulsory dowry or marriage-money পণ ধরা, পণ রাখা—*v* to lay a wager, to bet, to stake. পণ

লগ্না—*v* to exact compulsory dowry or marriage-money কন্যাশয়—*n* compulsory dowry or marriage-money given to the bride বরশয়—compulsory dowry or marriage-money given to the bridegroom পদ্যিকিয়া—*n* a table of reckoning by panas (পণ) পণপ্রথা—*n* the system of exacting compulsory dowry or marriage-money. পণবদ্ধ—*a* bound by a promise

পদ্যিকিয়া, পণপ্রথা—see পণ

পণব—*n* a kind of ancient tomtom

পণবদ্ধ—see পণ

পাউ—*a* abortive, futile, vain, useless, fruitless, spoiled, foiled, marred পাউ করা—*v* to render abortive, to bring to nothing, to baffle, to spoil, to foil, to mar, to undo পাউচেষ্টা—*n*. fruitless toil, abortive efforts

পাণ্ডিত—(1) *a* learned, erudite, au fait, versed, well versed in scriptures, wise, experienced, expert, skilled (2) *n* a teacher of Bengali and Sanskrit literature and language, a pundit. fem *a* পাণ্ডিতা পাণ্ডিতানী—*n* the wife of a teacher of Bengali and Sanskrit পাণ্ডিতচুড়ামণি—*n* (lit. and fig) the most precious jewel amongst learned men, the most learned man পাণ্ডিতপ্রবর, পাণ্ডিতবর—same as পাণ্ডিতশ্রেষ্ঠ পাণ্ডিতসভা—*n* an assembly of learned people, the learned community, the intelligentsia. পাণ্ডিতস্বর্ষ—(1) *a* versed in bookish learning but bereft of common sense, learned but impractical, (2) *n* such a man, a learned fool, a pedant পাণ্ডিতমানী—same as পাণ্ডিতম্ভা পাণ্ডিতশ্রেষ্ঠ—(1) *a* most learned, (2) *n* the most learned man পাণ্ডিতম্ভা, পাণ্ডিতাভিমানী—*a* one who

unduly assumes an air of (superior) learning or wisdom fem পাণ্ডিতম্ভা, পাণ্ডিতাভিমানী পাণ্ডিতম্ভা ব্যক্তি—*a* wiseacre. পাণ্ডিত—*n*. the post or office of a teacher of Sanskrit and Bengali, (sarcas) wisdom or learning (পণ্ডিত ফলান) পাণ্ডিতী—*a* of or like ancient pundits (পণ্ডিতী চলচলন), abounding in Sanskrit words and obeying Sanskrit grammar (পণ্ডিতী ভাষা)

পণ্য—(1) *a* that which is to be or can be sold, marketable, saleable, salable (2) *n* a commodity, an article for traffic, (pl) merchandise, price, cost, charge, fare পণ্যজীবী—(1) *a* living on or engaged in trade or business, (2) *n* a trader, a tradesman, a merchant, a businessman, a dealer পণ্যদ্রব্য—*n* a commodity, (pl) merchandise, wares পণ্যবীথি, পণ্যবীথী, পণ্যবীথিকা—*n* a row of shops, a market পণ্যশালা—*n* a shop, a departmental store, a market, a manufactory পণ্যস্ত্রী—*n* a woman of the street, a prostitute, a harlot পণ্যগার—*n* a warehouse পণ্যদানা—same as পণ্যস্ত্রী পণ্যজীব—same as পণ্যজীবী

পতঙ্গ—*n* the bird

পতঙ্গ, পতঙ্গন—*n* the grasshopper, any insect, the fly, the moth, the bird, an arrow, the sun. পতঙ্গনাশক—*a* capable of killing insects, insecticidal পতঙ্গনাশক পদার্থ—*n* an insecticide পতঙ্গপরাগণ—*n* (bot) entomophily পতঙ্গপরাগিত—*a* (bot) insect-pollinated পতঙ্গপরাগী—*a* (bot) entomophilous পতঙ্গবিজ্ঞান, পতঙ্গবিদ্যা—*n* entomology. পতঙ্গবিজ্ঞানী, পতঙ্গবিৎ—*n* an entomologist পতঙ্গবৃত্ত—*a* impelled by the insectile desire of killing oneself in the fire of one's pleasure পতঙ্গ-

বৃষ্টি—*n* the insectile impulse of killing oneself in the fire of one's pleasure পতঙ্গভুক্—*a* insectivorous পতঙ্গভুক্ প্রাণী—an insectivore পতঙ্গময়—*a* infested with insects

পতঙ্গ—*n* a wing (of a bird) পতিঙ্গ, পতঙ্গী—*n* the bird

পতন—*n* act of falling or dropping, a fall, act or state of being shed or showered, a shower decline, downfall (সাম্রাজ্যের পতন), overthrow, defeat (শত্রুর পতন), slaughter, death (যুদ্ধে পতন), destruction (দেহের পতন), capture (ছুর্গের পতন), depravation, corruption (নাধুর পতন), a defect (ছন্দ-পতন), failing, omission ('খলন-পতন-ত্রুটি') পতন ঘটাই—*v* to have a fall, to fall, to drop; to be shed or showered to decline, to have a downfall, to be overthrown or defeated or killed or destroyed or captured or depraved or corrupted, to be omitted পতন ঘটান—*v* to cause a fall, to fell, to drop, to shed or shower, to cause decline or downfall; to overthrow or defeat, to kill, to destroy, to capture, to deprave or corrupt, to cause an omission পতনশীল—*a* falling, dropping, being shed or showered; declining destructible, perishable পতনোন্মুখ—*a* about to fall or drop or decline, tottering

পতঙ্গ—*n* a metal hoop

পতাকা—*n* a banner, a standard, a flag, a pennon পতাকা অবনমিত বা অর্ধ-বনমিত করা—*v* to lower or half-mast a flag পতাকা উত্তোলন করা—*v* to hoist a flag পতাকা নামাইয়া যেলা—*v* to strike a flag পতাকাস্ত—*n* a flagstaff, a flag-pole, a flagstick. পতাকাধারী, পতাকাবাহী—(1) *a* carrying or bearing a flag or standard; (2) *n* a standard-bearer,

a flag-bearer; an ensign, (fig) an outstanding leader পতাকী—(1) *a* same as পতাকাধারী, (2) *n* (astrology) a circle drawn for ascertaining the good and evil (usu পতাকচিত্র) fem *a* পতাকিনী

পতি—*n* a husband, a master, an employer, a boss, an owner, an overlord, a ruler, a king, a chief, a leader পতিংবরা—*a* & *n* fem one who selects one's husband পতি-ঘাতিনী—*a* fem one who murders or kills one's husband, one who is the cause of one's husband's death পতিস্থ—*n* the state of being a husband; state of being a master or employer or boss, ownership, overlordship, rulership, kingship, office or post of a chief, leadership পতিস্থ বরণ করা—*v* to accept or take as one's husband পতিভাগ—*n* act of deserting or divorcing one's husband পতিদেবতা—*n* one's husband regarded as one's deity. পতিপরায়ণা—*a* fem extremely devoted (and faithful) to one's husband পতিপুত্র—*n* a husband and a son or sons পতিপুত্রহীনা—*a* deprived of both husband and son পতিপ্রাণা—*a* fem one who looks upon one's husband as one's life, one who can hardly live without one's husband, extremely devoted to one's husband পতিবরী—*a* fem having one's husband living পতিবিয়েগ—*n* death of one's husband পতিবিরহ—*n* separation (temporary or permanent) from one's husband পতিবিরহিণী—*a* fem separated (temporarily or permanently) from one's husband পতিব্রতা—*a* fem one who has taken the vow of serving one's husband, extremely devoted to one's husband পতিব্রতী—*a* fem.

having a master or ruler (পতিমতী পৃথ্বী) পতিসেবা—*n* act of serving one's husband পতিহীনা—*a* widowed পতিহীনা নারী—*a* widow

পতিত—*a* fallen, dropped, shed, showered, declined, downfallen, overthrown, defeated, killed, slain, depraved, degenerated, guilty of a failing or lapse, depressed (পতিত জ্ঞাতি), socially cast out, excommunicate (সমাজে পতিত), outcasted (জাতি পতিত), uncultivated, fallow (পতিত জমি), deserted or unoccupied (পতিত ভিটা) পতিত করা—*v* to cast out from the society, to excommunicate, to outcaste পতিত হওয়া—*v* to fall, to drop, to be shed or showered; to be guilty of a failing or lapse, to be cast out or excommunicated, to be outcasted পতিতপাবন—*a* one who delivers sinners from damnation *fem* পতিতপাবনী পতিতা—(1) *a fem* gone astray from the path of righteousness and chastity; unchaste, taken to harlotry, (2) *n* a fallen woman, a prostitute, a harlot

পত্তন—*n* a city, a town, a port, base, groundwork, construction, foundation, setting up, institution, inauguration, establishment, commencement, beginning, outset, lease or settlement (ভালুকের পত্তন লওয়া) length (কোঁচাব পত্তন) পত্তন করা—*v* to lay the foundation of, to construct, to found, to institute, to inaugurate, to establish, to commence, to begin পত্তন দেওয়া—*v* to lease out or settle পত্তন লওয়া—*v* to come into possession by dint of a lease or settlement পত্তন-আবক্ষা—*n* the port-police পত্তনদাৰ—*same as* পত্তনিদার পত্তনি—*n* a piece of land leased out, a lease-

hold, a settlement. পত্তনিদার—*n* a lease-holder, a lessee, a tenure-holder পত্তনী—*a* leased out, held by dint of a settled tenure

পত্তর—*coll* corrup of পত্ৰ.

পাতি—*n* a foot-soldier, an infantry-man

পত্নী—*n* a wife পত্নীত্যাগ করা—*v* to desert or divorce one's wife

পত্-পত্—*int* suggesting a fluttering noise (as made by the movements of a bird's wings or by a flag or sail moving in air)

পত্ৰ—*n* a leaf (as of a book or a tree), a page (পত্রাঙ্ক), a foil or plate (তাত্র-পত্ৰ), a letter, a missive (পত্রপ্রাপ্তি), a piece of paper printed or written (আদেশপত্ৰ), a document or deed (বায়নাপত্ৰ), a written marriage-contract (usu পাতিপত্ৰ), (of a bird) a wing, a correlative of কাগজ, দলিল, etc (চিঠিপত্ৰ, কাগজপত্ৰ, পুঁথিপত্ৰ), a collection, and similar things, et cetera (বিছানাপত্ৰ, মালপত্ৰ, খরচপত্ৰ) পত্ৰ করা—*v* to make a marriage-contract in writing পত্ৰ দেওয়া—*v* to send one a letter, to write a letter to পত্ৰক—*n* a leaf, (bot) a pinna পত্ৰকটক—*n* (bot) a leaf-spine পত্ৰ-কৰণিক—*n* a correspondence clerk পত্ৰকৃত—*n* (bot) a leaf-scar পত্ৰপত্রিকা—*n pl* newspapers পত্ৰপাঠ—(1) *n* act of reading a letter, (2) *adv* as soon as a letter is read (also পত্ৰপাঠমাত্র), forthwith, at once, immediately পত্ৰপুটে—*n* a cup made of tree-leaves পত্ৰবাহ, পত্ৰবাহক—*n* a carrier or bearer of a letter a messenger a postman পত্ৰবাহী—*a* mail-carrying, mail-পত্ৰবিনিময়—*n* act of writing letters to one another, exchange of letters correspondence পত্ৰবিনিময় করা—*v* to write letters to

one another, to correspond (with).  
 পত্রবিন্যাস—*n* (bot) phyllotaxy. পত্র-  
 ব্যবহার—*n* act of writing a letter (to)  
 পত্রব্যবহার করা—*v* to write a letter (to),  
 to correspond (with) পত্রমঞ্জরী—*n*  
 (bot) a leaf-stalk, a petiole পত্রমুকুল  
 —*n* (bot) a leaf-bud. পত্রমুদ্রা—*n*.  
 paper-money, a currency note, a  
 bank-note, a note পত্রমূল—*n* (bot)  
 a leaf-base পত্রমোচন—*n* (bot) leaf-  
 fall, defoliation. পত্রযোগে—*adv* by  
 letter পত্ররচনা—*n* act of writing or  
 composing a letter, (bot) foliation;  
 (bot) foliage পত্রলেখা—*n* act of writ-  
 ing a letter, decorative paintings on  
 one's person with sandal-paste or  
 similar articles পত্রহরিৎ—*n* (bot)  
 chlorophyll

পত্রাঙ্ক—*n*. (of a book) page-number,  
 page-mark পত্রাঙ্কন—*n* pagination  
 পত্রাঙ্কিত—*a* paginated পত্রাঙ্কিত করা,  
 পত্রাঙ্ক দেওয়া—*v* to paginate, to page

পত্রাবলী, পত্রাবলি, পত্রালি, পত্রালী—*n*  
*pl* letters collectively, correspon-  
 dence, (of a tree) leaves collective-  
 ly, foliage, (of a book) pages collec-  
 tively, decorative painting on one's  
 person with sandal-paste or similar  
 articles পত্রালিকা—*n* a tiny or con-  
 cealed decorative painting on one's  
 person with sandal-paste etc..

পত্রিকা—*n* a letter, a missive, an  
 epistle, a newspaper, a periodical, a  
 magazine (দৈনিক পত্রিকা, মাসিক পত্রিকা),  
 a paper containing a writing, a  
 horoscope (জন্মপত্রিকা), (rare) a deed,  
 a document, a leaf or young shoot  
 (নবপত্রিকা)

পত্রী—*a* leafed, foliaceous; wing-  
 ed (2) *n* a tree, a bird, an arrow;  
 a letter, a missive a newspaper, a  
 periodical

পত্রোৎগম—*n* (bot) foliation.

পথ—*n* a passage, a path, a way,  
 a road, a street, a route, doorway,  
 an entrance, a mode or manner (সং  
 পথে জীবনযাপন), a means, an ex-  
 pedient (মুক্তির পথ), range (দৃষ্টিপথ)  
 পথ করা—*v*. to make one's way, to  
 make way পথ চলা—*v* to travel  
 on foot, to walk, to travel, (arch)  
 to wayfare পথ চাওয়া—*v* to look for-  
 ward to the coming of, to wait for  
 or expect eagerly the coming of. পথ  
 ছাড়া—*v* to get out of the way, to  
 let one pass, to give one way, to  
 make way for, to give up a way or  
 practice (esp. a bad one). পথ বোড়া—  
*v* to block a way, to block one's  
 way, to obstruct পথ দেওয়া—*v* to  
 make way for, to let one pass, to  
 give one way পথ দেখা—*v* to devise  
 (ways and) means, to find a way  
 out, (sarcas) to go one's way, to  
 depart, to find one's way পথ দেখান—  
*v*. to show one the way, to guide, to  
 lead the way, (sarcas) to turn one  
 out, to show one the door পথ ধরা—  
*v* to follow a (particular) path to  
 adopt a (particular) method or prac-  
 tice, to set off, to depart, to take the  
 road পথ মাড়ান—*v*. to go or come by  
 a particular way, (fig) to associate  
 with, (fig) to come or go in the  
 neighbourhood of. পথে আসা—*v* to  
 yield, to submit, to follow the right  
 track পথে কাটা দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to  
 block or obstruct a way. পথে বসা—*v*  
 (fig) to be utterly ruined or to be  
 bankrupt. পথে বসান—*v* (fig) to ruin  
 utterly পথের কুকুর—(fig) a street  
 beggar, (cp) a street Arab পথের  
 পথিক—*a* homeless person এক পথের  
 পথিক—*a* fellow-traveller, (fig) one

who is in the same boat পথকর—  
 n a road-cess পথকরচ, পথকরচা—n  
 travelling expenses, travelling al-  
 lowance, (chiefly reli) viaticum  
 পথচলতি—a passing by the way, pas-  
 sing (পথচলতি গাড়ি), wayfaring (পথ-  
 চলতি লোক), happening or experi-  
 enced during wayfaring (পথচলতি ঘটনা)  
 পথচলতি লোক—same as পথচারী পথ-  
 চারী—n a wayfarer, a pedestrian,  
 a passer-by fem পথচারিণী পথচ্যাত  
 —same as পথদ্রষ্ট পথপার্শ্ব—n  
 wayside, roadside পথপার্শ্বস্থ—a  
 wayside, roadside পথ-প্রদর্শক—(1)  
 a showing one the way, leading  
 the way, guiding or leading, (2) n  
 a guide, a leader, a pioneer পথ-  
 প্রদর্শন—n act of showing one  
 the way, guidance, act of leading  
 the way পথপ্রদর্শন করান—same as পথ  
 দেখান পথপ্রান্ত—n wayside, roadside,  
 the end of a road, (cp) roadhead  
 পথভোলা, পথদ্রষ্ট, পথদ্রাস্ত—a straved,  
 lost, failing to ascertain the right  
 path, confused non-plussed, guilty  
 of moral or religious lapse, deviating  
 from the path of righteousness পথ-  
 রোধ—n act of blocking a way, act  
 of obstructing পথপ্রান্ত—a wayworn  
 পথহারী—same as পথদ্রষ্ট

পথিক—n a wayfarer, a pedes-  
 trian, a passer-by, a traveller

পথিকৃৎ—(1) a preparing the way  
 (2) n a pioneer

পথিপার্শ্বস্থ—a wayside, roadside.

পথিমধ্যে—adv in the way, on the  
 road, en route

পথে-ঘাটে—adv anywhere and  
 everywhere, everywhere, here and  
 there

পথ্য—(1) a wholesome (2) n sick-  
 diet, diet for the convalescent

পথ্য করা—v to take for the first  
 time such diet as is suitable for a  
 convalescent পথ্য-করীগক—n a diet-  
 clerk পথ্যবিচার—n. dietetics, die-  
 tary পথ্যাপথ্য—n proper and im-  
 proper diet, good and harmful diet

পদ—n a leg, a foot, a pace, a  
 footstep, a step, a footprint, a  
 vestige, a line of poetry (ত্রিপদী,  
 চতুর্দশপদী), a distich (চর্চাপদ), a song  
 or lyric (বৈষ্ণব পদাবলী), a post, an  
 office, an employment (পদপ্রার্থী),  
 a position, a station, a rank (রাজপদ),  
 favour, grace, shelter, refuge (as may  
 be granted by a venerable person)  
 (পদে রাখা), a place or habitation (জন-  
 পদ), (gr) an inflected word, a part  
 of speech, a word (নামপদ), a fourth  
 part, a quarter (usu পাদ), an item  
 (বহু পদ যারাই হয়ছে), (arith alg & log) a  
 term পদে থাকা—v to continue some-  
 how in a (particular) post or station,  
 (pop) to be in a tolerable condi-  
 tion, to be so-so পদে পদে, প্রতি  
 পদে—at every step পদাংশ—n (gr)  
 a syllable পদাগ্র—n the tip of a foot  
 পদাঘাত—n a kick পদাঘাত করা—v to  
 kick, to spurn পদাঙ্ক—n a footprint,  
 a footmark, a vestige পদাদ্বল—n a  
 toe পদাদ্বলাকার—a (bot.) pedate পদা-  
 তিক, পদাতি—n. a foot-soldier, an  
 infantryman, an armed messenger,  
 a footman, (hum) a pedestrian  
 পদানত—a prostrate at one's feet,  
 thoroughly subdued or dominated  
 (পদানত), submissive or dependent  
 (পরের পদানত হয়ে জীবনধারণ) fem পদা-  
 নতা পদানুগমন—n act of following  
 one's footprints পদানুগমন করা—v  
 same as পদানুবর্তী হওয়া পদানুবর্তী—a  
 following one's foot-prints, of act  
 of following, (fig) succeeding fem

পদানুবর্তিনী পদানুবর্তী হওয়া—*n* to follow one's footprints, to follow, (fig) to succeed পদানুগ—*n* (gr) parsing পদানুগী—*a* (gr) prepositional. পদানুগী অবায়—(gr) a preposition পদাবনত—*a* prostrate at one's feet, thoroughly subdued or dominated, submissive or dependent, demoted or degraded in rank or office *fem* পদাবনতা পদাবনতি—*n* demotion or degradation in rank or office. পদাবলী, পদাবলি—*n* a collection or anthology of songs or lyrics or distichs (বৈকবপদাবলী) পদাভিলাষী—*a* desirous of holding a (particular) post or office *fem* পদাভিলাষিণী পদাবলুজ, পদারবিন্দ—same as পদপঙ্কজ পদাৰ্পণ—*n* (lit) act of placing one's feet upon, (rare) stepping or pacing, (pop) act of stepping in or coming পদাৰ্পণ করা—*v* to place or set one's feet upon; to step in, to come পদাশ্রয়—*n* shelter at one's feet, (fig) favour, grace, gracious protection পদাশ্রয় দেওয়া—*v* to give shelter at one's feet, (fig) to treat with favour or grace, to protect graciously পদাশ্রয়ী, পদাশ্রিত—*a* sheltered at one's or another's feet, (fig) enjoying favour or grace (of), favoured, graciously protected (by) *fem* পদাশ্রিতা পদাহত—*a* kicked, spurned, (fig) grievously insulted পদকর্তা—*n* a composer of a distich or song or lyric, a poet. *fem* পদকর্তা—*a* poetess পদক্ষেপ—*n* stepping or pacing, a pace, a step, a stride প্রতি পদক্ষেপে—at every step পদক্ষেপ করা—*v* to set foot, to tread, to come. পদগর্ব, পদগৌরব—*n* glory or dignity peculiar to an office, post, position, rank, etc, a prerogative, official status পদচারণ—*n* pacing,

strolling or walking পদচারণ করা—*v* to pace, to stroll, to walk পদচালনা—*n* pacing, strolling or walking, kicking, (in football etc) footwork পদচালনা করা—*v* to pace to stroll, to walk, to kick, to foot পদচালিত—*a* driven or operated or propelled by foot পদচিহ্ন—*n* a footprint, a footmark, a vestige পদচ্ছায়া, (loos) পদছায়া—*n* shelter at one's feet, (fig) favour, grace, gracious protection পদচ্যুত—*a* dismissed from office, dismissed, (sl) sacked, cashiered পদচ্যুত করা—*v* to dismiss, (sl) to sack to cashier পদচ্যুতি—*n*. diamissal cashierment. পদতল—*n* the sole (of the foot) পদতলে—*adv* under foot (পদতলে পিষ্ট), at one's feet (পদতলে নোটান) পদদলন—*n* trampling, (fig) act of disobeying or discarding slightly, (fig) oppression পদদলন করা—*v* to trample, (fig) to disobey or discard slightly, (fig) to oppress পদদলিত—*a*. trampled, slightly disobeyed or discarded, (fig) oppressed, (fig) downtrodden *fem* পদদলিতা পদদলিত করা—same as পদদলন করা পদধূলি—*n* dust of one's feet (placed on head by another in reverence) পদধ্বনি—same as পদশব্দ পদন্যাস—*a* (gr) syntax পদপঙ্কজ—*n* feet conceived as lotuses, lotus-like beautiful feet পদপল্লব—*n* feet conceived as petals, feet as tender as petals পদপৃষ্ঠ—*n* the instep পদপ্রান্ত—*n* the corner of one's feet. পদপ্রান্তে—*adv* at one's feet পদপ্রার্থী—(1) *a* offering one's candidature for a post or employment, applying for a post or employment, (2) *n* an applicant, a candidate *fem* পদপ্রার্থিনী পদবিক্ষেপ—*n* act or manner of stepping (as



in a dance or walking), pacing or walking **পদবিন্যাস**—*n* act or manner of stepping (as in a dance or walking), (gr) syntax **পদবৃদ্ধি**—*n* advancement in office or rank, promotion **পদব্রজ**—*n* act of going on foot, act of walking **পদব্রজে**—*adv* on foot **পদভরে**—*adv* under the weight of one's feet (esp when walking haughtily) **পদ-ভক্তা**—*n* (phys) a foot-blower **পদমর্যাদা**—same as **পদগৰ্ব** **পদযুগল**—*n* a pair of feet or legs **পদরঞ্জ**, **পদরেণু**—same as **পদধূলি** **পদ-লেহন**—*n* act of licking one's feet, (fig) act of cringing, footlicking, bootlicking **পদলেহী**—*a* licking one's feet, (fig) cringing, footlicking, bootlicking **পদলেহী ব্যক্তি**—*a* cringing, a footlicker, a bootlicker **পদ-শব্দ**—*n* a footfall **পদসেবা**—*n* act of massaging one's feet and legs, (fig) worship, (derog) act of serving abjectly, cringing, footlicking, bootlicking **পদস্থলন**—*n* a false step, stumbling, (fig) a moral lapse **পদস্থলন হওয়া**—same as **পদস্থলিত** **হওয়া** **পদস্থলিত**—*a* stumbled, (fig) lapsed, sinful *fem* **পদস্থলিতা** **পদস্থলিত হওয়া**—*v* to stumble, (fig) to lapse **পদস্থ**—*a* placed in a post or station, (pop) in high office

**পদক**—*n* a locket, a medal **পদক-প্রাপ্ত**—*a* one who has won a medal, medalled **পদকপ্রাপ্ত ব্যক্তি**—*a* medalist

**পদবি**, **পদবী**—*n* a title, an appellation, a nickname, a family name, a surname

**পদার্থ**—*n* meaning of a word, connotation of a term, a thing, an

article a material; substance, intrinsic worth (লোকটার আব পদার্থ নেই), (log) category, (phil & sc) matter, (sc) an element **পদার্থবিজ্ঞান**, **পদার্থবিদ্যা**—*n* physics, natural philosophy **পদার্থবিজ্ঞানী**, **পদার্থবিৎ**, **পদার্থবিদ্যাবিৎ**—(1) *a* versed in physics, (2) *n* a physicist, a natural philosopher

**পদালী**—*n* a cadre

**পদোন্নতি**—*n* advancement in rank or office, promotion

**পদ্ধতি**—*n* a way, a path, a road, a method, a mode, a manner, a system, a rule, a custom, a practice, a row, a stretch, a series, a current, a line

**পদ্ম**—(1) *n* the lotus, the lily (2) *n* & *a* one thousand million **পদ্ম-কেশব**—*n* the filament of the lotus **পদ্মগন্ধি**—*a* smelling like a lotus **পদ্মদিঘি**—*n* a large pond full of lotuses, a lotus-pond **পদ্মনাভ**—(1) *a* having a lotus in one's navel, (2) *n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) **পদ্মনেত্র**—*a* lotus-eyed **পদ্মপত্র**—*n* a leaf of a lotus-plant **পদ্মপলাশ**—*n* a lotus-petal or a leaf of a lotus-plant **পদ্মপলাশলোচন**—(1) *a* having eyes as large as lotus-petals, (2) *n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) **পদ্মপাণি**—(1) *a* having a lotus in one's hand, (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), the sun or Sun-god, Buddha **পদ্মাবন**—*n* a clump of lotus **পদ্মমধু**—*n* essence or honey of the lotus **পদ্মমুখী**—*a* *fem* having a face as beautiful or sweet as a lotus *masc* **পদ্মমুখ** **পদ্ম-যোনি**—(1) *a* born out of a lotus, (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) **পদ্মবাগ**—*n* ruby, spinel **পদ্মলোচন**—*a* lotus-eyed **পদ্মা**—*n* goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী),

Manasa (মনসা) the snake-goddess, a river of Eastern Bengal

পদ্মাকর—*n* a large pond full of lotuses, a lotus-pond

পদ্মাক্ষ—(1) *a* lotus-eyes (2) *n* the lotus-seed

পদ্মাপদ্য—*n* a legend in verse narrating the glory of Padma (পদ্মা) or Manasa (মনসা) the snake-goddess

পদ্মাবতী—*n* Manasa (মনসা) the snake-goddess

পদ্মালয়—(1) *a* living in a lotus (2) *n* goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

পদ্মাসন—*n* a particular posture of Yogic sitting, one seated in this posture an appellation of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা)

পদ্মাসমা—(1) *a* seated on a lotus, (2) *n* goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী)

পদ্মাসীনা—*a fem* seated on a lotus *masc* পদ্মাসীন

পদ্মিনী—*n* a collection of lotuses, a clump of lotuses, (*inc*) the lotus, a woman belonging to the best of the four physical categories from the sexual point of view পদ্মিনীকান্ত, পদ্মিনীবল্লভ—*n* the sun

পদ্য—*n* a verse, a poem, poetry,

পনর—*var* of পনের

পনস—*n* the jack-fruit, the jack-tree

-পনা—*sfx* denoting showy or feverish practice or imitation, -ness (গিন্নীপনা, ইংরেজিপনা)

পনি—*alt* spell of পোনি

পনিব, পনীব—*n* cheese

পনের—*n.* *œ* *a* fifteen পনেরই—(1) *a* (of the days of a month) fifteenth, (2) *n* the fifteenth day of a month, the fifteenth

পথ—*n* (poet & obs) a way, a path ('পথ বিহীন অতি যোত্র')

পথ্য—*n* a way, a path, a means,

an expedient (উদ্ধারের পস্থা), a system of religious practice (তান্ত্রিক পস্থা), a manner or mode or style or school

পস্থানুসরণ—*n* act of following a particular path or system or mode

পস্থানুসারী—*a* following or obeying a particular path or system or mode

-পস্থানী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) belonging to a particular school or religious community (নানকপস্থী), following a particular doctrine (প্রাচীনপস্থী), following a particular style or mode (ব্রবীক্ষপস্থী), -*ist*

পশুগ—*n* the snake, the serpent, the reptile, the lizard *fem.* পশুগী

পবন—*n* wind, air, the Wind-god (cp Aeolus, Aiolos) পবননন্দন, পবনাকর

—*n* (myth.) Hanuman (হনুমান্) the son of the Wind-god পবনহিলোল—*n*

a gentle undulating current of air

পবিত্র—*a* sacred, holy, sanctimonious, sanctified, pure, clean, virtuous. *fem* পবিত্রা পবিত্র ব্রহ্মা—*unction* পবিত্রতা—*n* sacredness, holiness; sanctity, purity, cleanliness, virtuousness পবিত্রিত, পবিত্রীকৃত—*a* sanctified, made holy or sacred, purified, cleaned পবিত্রীকরণ—*n* sanctification, purification, cleansing

পমেটম—*n* pomatum, pomade

পপ—*rej* *var.* of পাম্প

পয়—*n* auspiciousness, luckiness, good fortune

পয়ঃ—*n* milk, water পয়ঃপ্রণালী—*n* a drain, a gutter, a watercourse

পয়গম্বর, (rare) পয়গাম্বর—*n.* (Mus) a human being accredited as a messenger of God, a prophet

পয়জার—*n* a loose shoe fixed to the foot only by the vamp, a slipper

পয়জার মারা—*v* to beat with a slipper, (fig) to insult, to humiliate

পন্নদল—rare var of পন্নদল  
 পন্নদা—*n* (Mus) birth, origination  
 act of begetting  
 পন্নদালা, পন্নদালী—*n* a drain, a gutter, a watercourse  
 পন্নমন্ত—*a* auspicious, lucky, having an auspicious or lucky aspect (পন্নমন্ত চেহারা), bringing in good fortune (পন্নমন্ত বউ)  
 পন্নমাল—*a* spoiled, 'perished, destroyed  
 পন্নরা—*a* thin, watery (পন্নরা গুড়)  
 পন্নলা—pop var of পহেলা  
 পন্নসা—*n* a pice (=  $\frac{1}{16}$  rupee, formerly  $\frac{1}{8}$  rupee), money (বাবুগিরির পন্নসা), wealth পন্নসাকরা—*v* to acquire or earn wealth পন্নসাওয়ালা—*a* moneyed, wealthy, rich পন্নসা-কড়ি—*n* cash money, wealth আধ-পন্নসা—*n*. half-a-pice সিকি পন্নসা—*a* quarter pice  
 পন্নস্বিনী—(1) *a* yielding milk, milch, full of water, yielding water (2) *n* a milch-cow, a river  
 পন্নসা—*a* produced of milk পন্নস্যা  
 দ্রব্য—*a* milk-product  
 পন্নসা—same as পন্নমন্ত  
 পন্নসার—*n* a metrical system of Bengali poetry in which each line consists of fourteen letters or syllables, a verse composed in this metre  
 পন্নোদ—*n* the cloud  
 পন্নোধর—*n* the cloud, the mammary gland of woman, the coconut  
 পন্নোধরী, পন্নোধরা—*n* a woman (esp one having well-shaped breasts)  
 পন্নোধি—*n* the ocean, the sea  
 পন্নোনালী—same as পন্নদালা  
 পন্নোনিধি—same as পন্নোধি  
 পন্নোদক—*n* the cloud  
 পন্ন, 'পন্ন—contr of উপন্ন ('মাথা'র 'পন্ন' দেখনি তুলে বাস')

পন্ন—coil. contr of প্রহর (তিনপন্ন বেলা)  
 -পন্ন—*a* used as a *sfx* denoting devoted to, observant of, -ish, -ous, -ly (অর্থপন্ন, স্মৃতিপন্ন)  
 পন্ন—(1) *a* another, other, different, unrelated, not one's relation or kindred (সে আমার পন্ন নয়), supreme, chief, best, absolute (পন্নত্বক). (2) *n* an enemy, a foe (পন্নস্তপ), a person who is not present on the spot, a third person (পন্নচর্চা) one who is not a kindred, a stranger (পন্নভুং), God (3) *adv* then, after (অতঃপন্ন, পন্নবর্তী) পন্নের ধনে পোষাদার করা—(fig) to spend another's money as one's own, (fig) a steward brags of the property he looks after as if it is his own  
 পন্নওয়া—alt spell of পন্নোয়া  
 পন্নওয়ানা—*n* a warrant, a writ, a summons  
 পন্নক—*a* alien  
 পন্নকলা—*n* glass, a lens, a mirror  
 পন্নকাল—*n* the world beyond death, the beyond, the hereafter, the eternal world, the future (পন্নকাল অব্যবহরে)  
 পন্নকাল খাওয়া, পন্নকাল অন্নববে করা, পন্নকাল নষ্ট করা—*v* to ruin one's future, to cause to go to the bad, to deprave, to consign to spiritual damnation  
 পন্নকালেব কাজ—*a* act of piety পন্নকালেব চিন্তা—spiritual meditation  
 পন্নকাশ—poet corrup of প্রকাশ  
 পন্নকীকরণ—*n* alienation  
 পন্নকীয়—*a* relating to or belonging to another (opp to "own"), foreign, alien পন্নকীয়া—(1) *a* fem of পন্নকীয়, (2) *n* fem a lady-love who is either unmarried or married to somebody else, a concubine পন্নকীয়াবাদ

—*n* a doctrine of the Vaishnaba (বৈষ্ণব) philosophy of love

পবথ, (dial) পরথাই—*n* test, trial, experiment, examination পরথা—*v* (poet) to test, to try, to experiment, to examine

পরগনা, (rej) পবগণা—*n* an administrative division in India, a pargana, a pergunnah

পবগাছা—*n* (bot) a parasitic plant, a parasite, (fig) a hanger-on, a sycophant, a parasite

পবগ্মানি—*n* slandering, backbiting, gossip scandal.

পরচর্চা—*n* discussion about others, slandering, backbiting, gossip, scandal-mongering পবচর্চা করা—*v* to discuss others, to slander, to gossip about others

পবচা—*n* a settlement record

পবচুলা (rare) পরচুল, (coll) পরচুলো—*n* false or artificial hair, a wig, a periwig পরচুলা-পবা—*a* wigged পরচুলা পরা—*v* to put on a wig, to periwig oneself

পরচ্ছন্দ—(1) *n* another's will or pleasure (2) *a* guided by or depending on or dominated by another's will or pleasure পবচ্ছন্দানুবর্তী—*a* same as পরচ্ছন্দ (a) *fem* পরচ্ছন্দানুবর্তিনী

পবচ্ছিন্ন—*n* another's fault or weak point পরচ্ছিন্নান্বেষণ—*n* fault-finding, captiousness পরচ্ছিন্নান্বেষণ করা—*v* to find fault with others, to seek a hole in another's coat. পরচ্ছিন্নান্বেষী—*a* fault-finding, captious *fem* পবচ্ছিন্নান্বেষণী

পরজীবী—(1) *a* parasitic, parasitical (2) *n* a parasitic plant or organism, a parasite পরজীবিতা—*n*. parasitism পরজীবী—*a* parasitic.

পরচী—*n* a kind of thin bread fried in clarified butter

পরত, —*n* a layer, a flake, a plait, a fold

পরতঃ, (pop) পরতঃ—*adv*. from or in or by another

পরতন্ত—same as পরবশ

পরতাপ—poet corrup of প্রতাপ

পরতাল—*n* a test, an examination, a trial, (in land-survey) a second measurement to check the accuracy of or to revise the first one পরতাল করা—*v* to test, to examine, to try, (in land-survey) to check or revise a measurement

পরতীত—poet. corrup of প্রতীত

পরত—*adv* in the world beyond death, in the beyond, in future.

পরদা—*n*. a screen, a curtain, a veil, a zenana, purdah (পরদাপ্রথা), a thin skin or membrane, a film (চোখের পরদা), a covering, a layer, a strip, a flake (এক পরদা চামড়া), (of a musical instrument) a bridge or key, (of voice) a scale (সুরের পরদা) পরদানশিন, পবদানশীন—*a* (fem) living behind the purdah, living in a zenana পরদা-প্রথা—*n* the purdah-system চোখের পরদা—(fig) sense of shame, sense of delicacy

পবদার—*n* another's wife পরদাবগমন—*n* the offence of cohabiting with another's wife, adultery. পরদাব গমন করা—*v* to cohabit with another's wife, to violate another's marriage-bed, to commit adultery পরদারগামী, পরদাবিক—*a*. cohabiting with another's wife, adulterous

পবদঃখ—*n* another's affliction পবদঃখকাতর—*a* feeling pain at another's affliction, compassionate, commiserated *fem* পরদঃখকাতরা পরদঃখকাতবতা—*n* compassion, commiseration

**পরদেশ**—*n* a foreign country, a foreign land **পরদেশী**, (poet) **পবদেশিয়া**—(1) *a*. inhabiting a foreign land, foreign, (2) *n* a foreigner. *fem* **পরদেশিনী**

**পরদেষ**—*n* malice, ill-will, spite **পরদেষী**, **পরদেষ্টা**—*a* malicious, bearing ill-will, spiteful *fem* **পরদেষিণী**

**পরদ্রব্য**—*n* another's goods or property, what belongs to another.

**পরধন**—*n* another's money or wealth or property **পরধন হরণ করা**—*v* to rob another's money or wealth or property, to misappropriate another's money or wealth or property, to defalcate, to embezzle

**পবধর্ম**—*n* another's religion, a religion which is not one's own, a calling or profession or job which is not one's own

**পরন**—*n* act of putting on or wearing

**পরনারী**—*n* another's wife. **পরনারী হরণ করা**—*v* to abduct another's wife (esp for immoral purpose)

**পরানন্দক**—(1) *a*. given to slandering or animadverting others (2) *n* a slanderer, a gossip

**পরানন্দা**—*n*. slander, animadversion, gossip **পবানন্দা করা**—*v* to slander, to animadvert, to gossip

**পরানিষেক**—*n* cross-fertilization, cross-impregnation

**পরন্তপ**—*a* one who conquers or vanquishes an enemy, victorious

**পরন্তু**—*conj & adv* moreover, on the other hand, but, still, notwithstanding

**পরপতি**—*n* another's husband, the Supreme Lord, God ('তোরা পরপতি মনে সদাই গোপনে সতত করিবি লেহা')

**পরপর**—*adv* one after another, successively, consecutively, gradually, side by side.

**পরপার**—*n* the other or opposite bank or shore, the world beyond death, the next world, the beyond

**পবপীড়ক**—(1) *a* oppressing others, tyrannous (2) *n* an oppressor, a tyrant, a bully.

**পরপীড়ন**—*n* act of oppressing others, tyranny **পরপীড়ন করা**—*v* to oppress others, to tyrannize, to bully

**পবপুরুষ**—*n* a man other than one's husband, the Supreme Being, God, (dial) the next or future generation **পরপুরুষগামিনী**—*a. fem* committing adultery, adulterous

**পরপুষ্টি**—(1) *a* fostered or brought up or nourished by a stranger (2) *n* the cuckoo **পরপুষ্টি**—(1) *a fem* of পরপুষ্টি, (2) *n* a prostitute, a harlot

**পরপূর্বা**—*a. fem* one who was married or betrothed to (and subsequently estranged from) another

**পরব**—*n* a feast or festival (esp a holy one), a fiesta

**পরবর্তী**—*a* subsequent, next, following, ensuing, succeeding *fem* **পরবার্তিনী**

**পরবশ**—*a* subject to another, subject, subservient, dependent, affected with, overcome by (ক্রোধপরবশ) **পরবশতা**, **পরবশয়**—*n* subjection to another, subjection, subservience dependence, the state of being enslaved or overcome by

**পরবাদ**—*poet. corrup* of প্রবাদ

**পরবাদ**—*n* animadversion, censure, retort, reply, answer

**পরবাস**—*n* another's residence or home or abode or homeland

পরবাস, পরবাসী, পববেশ, পববোধ—  
poet corrup's of প্রবাস, প্রবাসী, প্রবেশ  
and প্রবোধ respectively

পরব্রহ্ম—*n* the Absolute Being, God  
পবভাগ্যোপজীবী—*a* living upon  
another's destiny or fortune *fem*  
পবভাগ্যোপজীবিনী

পবভাত—poet corrup of প্রভাত

পরভূত—same as পরপৃষ্ঠ

পরহুং—*n* the crow

পরম—*a* first, primordial, true, real  
(পরম কাবণ), best, chief, prime, su-  
preme, principal, highest, greatest,  
absolute, final (পরম পুরুষ), of the  
highest degree, greatest or worst  
(পবম সুখ, পরম দুঃখ) . (sc) absolute পবম  
আপ্যায়িত—most cordially received,  
highly gratified or pleased পরম  
উদ্ভতা, পবম উদ্ভা—(phys) absolute  
temperature পরম একক—(phys) ab-  
solute unit. পবমকারণ—*n* the Final  
Cause, God পরম কারুণিক—*a* most  
merciful or kind পরম ক্রম—(phys)  
absolute scale পরমগতি—*n* the most  
blessed state after death, beati-  
tude, heavenly bliss, salvation  
পবমগুরু—*n* the supreme or greatest  
preceptor, the most venerable pre-  
ceptor, the absolute lord (পতি পরম  
গুরু) পরম ঘনত্ব, পরম ঘনাক্ষ—(phys) ab-  
solute density পবমতত্ত্ব—*n* final  
knowledge, (phil) reality, secrets,  
mystery, the Absolute Being, God  
পরমপদ—same as পবমগতি পবমপদার্থ—  
*n* intrinsic essence, the Final Cause,  
God পবমপিতা—*n* the Heavenly  
Father, God পবমপদবৃক্ষ—*n* the Ab-  
solute Being, God, a divine person,  
a saint পবম প্রসার, পরম প্রসারণ—(phys)  
absolute expansion পবমব্রহ্ম—*n* the  
Absolute Being, God পরম মান—  
(phys) absolute measurement পরম

শূন্য—(phys) absolute zero পরমসুন্দর  
—*a* most beautiful *fem* পরমসুন্দরী  
পরম স্পন্দসংখ্যা—(phys) absolute fre-  
quency of vibration পরমহংস—*n* a  
saint who has attained final know-  
ledge and sanctity

পবমভ—*n* another's or others'  
view or opinion, a view or opinion  
not one's own পরমতাবলম্বী—*a* guid-  
ed by or adopting another's view,  
having no opinion of one's own  
*fem* পরমতাবলম্বিনী পবমভনহিষ্কৃ—*a*  
tolerant of others' views or opinions  
পরমভনহিষ্কৃতা—*n* tolerance or tole-  
ration of others' views or opinions

পবমা—*fem* of পরম পরমা গতি—  
same as পরম গতি পরমা প্রকৃতি—same  
as আদ্যাশক্তি

পরমাণব, পরমাণবিক—*a* atomic  
পরমাণু—*n* an atom পরমাণু-অঙ্ক—  
*n* (phys) an atomic number পরমাণু-  
তত্ত্ব, পবমাণুবাদ—*n* the atomic theo-  
ry, (phys) atomism পরমাণুতাত্ত্বিক,  
পবমাণুবাদী—(1) *n* an atomist, (2) *a*  
atomistic পবমাণু-তাপ—*n* (phys) ato-  
mic heat পবমাণু-ভাব—*n* (phys) ato-  
mic weight

পবমাত্মা—*n* the Supreme Spirit or  
Soul, God

পরমাত্মীয়—(1) *a* closely related,  
intimate (2) *n* a close relative, an  
intimate friend, a great friend *fem*  
পরমাত্মীয়া পবমাত্মীয়তা—*n*. close rela-  
tion, intimate friendship

পরমাদ—poet corrup of প্রমাদ  
পবমাদর—*n* great love or attach-  
ment, great care or attention, great  
cordiality, very cordial reception

পরমাদৃত—*a* greatly loved, highly  
treasured; punctiliously cared for or  
attended to, received with great  
cordiality *fem* পরমাদৃত

পবমান, পরমাণ—poet corrup's of  
প্রমাণ

পবমানন্দ—*n* deepest delight,  
ecstatic joy, ecstasy, heavenly bliss,  
beatitude পবমানন্দিত—*a* extremely  
or greatly delighted, ecstatically  
joyful

পবমান্ন—*n* a sweet dish prepared  
by boiling rice in milk with sugar  
and other ingredients, sweet rice-  
porridge

পরমায়ুঃ, (pop) পরমায়ু—*n* longevity  
পরমায়ু ক্ষয় হওয়া—*v* to have one's  
life-blood running out, to have  
one's life or longevity (being) cut  
down, to droop, to approach one's  
death

পরমাবাধ্যা—*a* warranting greatest  
worship or devotion, most venerable  
*fem* পবমাবাধ্যা

পরমার্থ—*n* the greatest object, the  
greatest truth, reality, God, religion  
or spiritual truth পরমার্থচিন্তা—*n*  
spiritual meditation, meditation  
about God or reality পরমার্থতত্ত্ব—*n*  
(phil) truths about reality, theological  
truths, spiritual truths.

পরমুখাপেক্ষা, পবমুখাপেক্ষিতা—*n* de-  
pendence on another পবমুখাপেক্ষী—  
*a* dependent on another *fem* পর-  
মুখাপেক্ষণী

পরমেশ, পরমেশ্বর—*n* the Supreme  
Lord, God পরমেশ্বরী—same as  
আদ্যারশক্তি

পরমৈশ্বর্য—*n* great wealth, the  
most valuable treasure or acquisition,  
a great éclat

পরমোৎকর্ষ—*n* highest excellence

পরমোৎকৃষ্ট—*a* most excellent

পবমোন্নত—*a* elevated or developed  
or uplifted to the highest degree,  
advanced to the farthest extent

পরমোন্নতি—*n* highest altitude, zenith,  
'highest elevation, culmination,  
greatest development or uplift,  
farthest advancement

পরম্পব—*a* serial, successive (পরম্পর  
বিষয়সমূহ) পবম্পরা—*n* a serial success-  
ion or sequence, a series পরম্পবায়,  
পরম্পরাক্রমে—*adv* serially, one after  
another, in regular succession  
পরম্পরীণ—*a* serial, successive

পররশ্মি—*n* (phys) a positive ray

পররাষ্ট্র—*n* a foreign state or coun-  
try পরবাস্তবনীতি—*n* (pol) foreign  
policy পববাস্তব-দপ্তর—*n* a foreign  
office পররাষ্ট্র-মন্ত্রক—*n* the ministry  
of external affairs পররাষ্ট্র-মন্ত্রী—*n* the  
minister of external affairs পররাষ্ট্র-  
সচিব—*n* a foreign secretary

পবলোক—*n* the abode of the dead,  
the world beyond death, the beyond,  
death পরলোকগত, পবলোকপ্রাপ্ত—*a*  
gone to heaven, dead, deceased  
পরলোকগমন, পরলোকপ্রাপ্ত—*n* death  
পরলোকগমন করা—*v* to die

পরশ, পরশন—poet corrup's of পরশ  
and পরশন respectively

পবশপাথর, পবশমাণ—*n* a philo-  
sopher's stone

পরশু—*n* & *adv* day after to-  
morrow, day before yesterday

পরশু—*n* a battle-axe, a scimitar  
পরশুরাম—*n* the sixth incarnation of  
Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) who carried a battle-  
axe with which he exterminated  
kshatriyas (ক্ষত্রিয়) from the face of  
the earth for twenty-one times

পরশু—*n* & *adv* day after to-  
morrow, day before yesterday

পরশু—*adv* day after tomorrow

পরশ্রমজীবী—*a* living upon the  
labour of others, living by exploita-  
tion, parasitic

পরশ্রীকাতর—*a* mortified at another's good, envious *fem* পরশ্রীকাতরা

পরশ্রীকাতরতা—*n* envy

পরসঙ্গ—*poet.* corrup of প্রসঙ্গ

পরসঙ্গ—*n* association with others, fellowship, company

পরসঙ্গ—*poet.* corrup of প্রসঙ্গ

পরসঙ্গী—same as পরসঙ্গী

পরস্পর—(1) *a* reciprocal, mutual, one another, each other (2) *adv* reciprocally, mutually, one another, each other (3) *pro* one another, each other পরস্পরবিরোধ—*n* mutual opposition, antagonism পরস্পরবিরুদ্ধ, পরস্পরবিরোধী—*a* mutually opposed, antagonistic

পরস্ব—*n* another's property or wealth or money, what belongs to another. পরস্বহরণ, পরস্বাপহরণ—*n* act of robbing what belongs to another, misappropriation of another's property or money পরস্বহারী, পরস্বাপহারী—*a* given to or guilty of robbing what belongs to another; given to or guilty of misappropriating another's property or money

পরস্বৈপদ—*n* (Sans gr) any of the verb-inflections used in the active voice, (hum.) another's money or wealth or property পরস্বৈপদী—*a* (Sans. gr) used in the active voice or having an inflection used in the active voice, (hum) done for another (পরস্বৈপদী ঋণোদী), entrusted to another (এ দায়িত্ব পরস্বৈপদী করে না), belonging to another (পরস্বৈপদী টাকা)

পরহস্তগত—*a* passed into another's possession, possessed by another

পরহিংসক—*a* malicious, spiteful, envious

পরহিংসা—*n* malice, spite, envy

পরহিত—*n* the good of others,

(loos but pop) public welfare, philanthropy, benevolence পরহিতকারী—*a* wishing good to others, doing good to others, philanthropic, benevolent পরহিতকর, পরহিতকরী—*a*. devoted to doing good to others, working for public welfare, altruistic পরহিতসাধন—*n* act of doing good to others, social service, philanthropy, benevolence.

পরহিতৈষণা—*n* an effort to do good to others, an effort for public welfare, altruism

পরহিতৈষী—*a* endeavouring to do good to others, endeavouring for public welfare, altruistic.

পরা—*3*—*prfx* denoting excessiveness, contrariety, opposition, etc.

-পরা—*fem* of -পর, and পর

পরা—*a*. *fem* supreme, primordial (পরা প্রকৃতি), highest, final (পরা বিজ্ঞা), (elec) positive

পরা—(1) *v* to put on, to wear (জামা পরা), to put, to paint (টিপ পরা, কাঁচল পরা), to tie (যড়ি পরা) (2) *a*. wearing, dressed in, bearing, painted with, having tied or fastened (to)

পরাকরণ—*n* act of looking down on, despise, slight, neglect

পরাবৃত্ত—*a* looked down on, despised, slighted, neglected

পরাক্রান্তা—*n* highest excellence, extreme altitude or limit, acme, zenith, (often iron) culmination

পরাক্রম—*n* strength, power, might, prowess, valour, heroism.

পরাক্রমশালী, পরাক্রমী, পরাক্রান্ত—*a* strong, powerful, mighty, valorous, heroic. *fem* পরাক্রমশালিনী, পরাক্রান্তা

পরাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) a major axis

পরাগ—*n* pollen, farina পরাগকেশর—*n* a stamen ইতর পরাগযোগ—*n* cross-



pollination স্বপবগযোগ—*n* self-pollination  
পবগস্থালী—*n* a pollen-sac  
পরাগিত—*a* pollinated পরাগিত করা—*v*  
to pollinate.

পরাম্ভ—*a* turning away (from),  
averse (to), disinclined, shunning,  
opposed, unfavourable, desisted  
(from) পরাম্ভ হওয়া—*v* to turn away  
from, to be averse or disinclined  
to, to shun, to avoid, to oppose,  
to disfavour, to desist (from)

পরাজয়—*n* defeat পরাজয় স্বীকার করা  
—*v* to acknowledge or own defeat,  
to give in, to yield

পরাজিত—*a* defeated, vanquished  
fem পরাজিতা পরাজিত করা—*v* to de-  
feat, to vanquish, to conquer

পরাণ—poet corrup of প্রাণ

পবান, পরাণী—poet. corrup of প্রাণী

পরাম্ভবীক্ষণ—*n* (phys.) an ultra  
microscope

পরাত—*n* a large tray or saucer  
(usu made of metal)

পরাত্পর—(1) *a* higher than the  
highest, greater than the greatest,  
supreme (2) *n* God

পরাদিকার—*n* another's right or  
jurisdiction or holding or property  
or control or domination

পরাদীন—*a* subject, dependent;  
subordinate, subjugated, sub-  
servient, dominated by another  
fem পরাদীনা পরাদীনতা—*n* subjec-  
tion, dependence, subordination,  
subjugation, subservience, domi-  
nation by another

পরান্ (pronun পরানো)—*v* to  
cause to wear or put on, to dress,  
to put, to paint (টিপ বা কাজল পরান)

পরান্ (pronun পরান্)—poet  
corrup of প্রাণ

পরানি—poet corrup of প্রাণী

পরান্ন—*n* food given in charity by  
another, unearned or unpaid-for  
food পরান্নজীবী—*a* living on food  
given by another, eating habitually  
at another's table পরান্নপালিত, পরান্ন-  
পুষ্ট—*a* nourished by food given by  
another পরান্নভোজী—*a* habitually  
eating at another's table

পরাবর্ত—*n* exchange, interchange;  
transposition, return, retreat পরাবর্তন  
—*n* return, reflection পরাবর্তিত—*a*  
turned back, returned, sent back.

পবাবৃত্ত—*n* (geom) a hyperbola  
পবাবৃত্ত—*a* returned, receded,  
retreated, fled পরাবৃত্তি—*n* return,  
retreat, flight.

পবাবৃত্ত—*n* defeat

পরাজিত—*a*. defeated, vanquished  
fem পরাজিতা

পরামর্শ—*n* counsel, conference,  
consultation, advice. পরামর্শ করা—*v*  
to confer, to consult পরামর্শ দেওয়া  
—*v* to counsel, to advise. পরামর্শ লওয়া  
—*v* to consult, to take advice  
পরামর্শদাতা—*n* a counsellor, (in law)  
a counsel, a conferee, an adviser  
পরামর্শসভা—*n* a conference, a coun-  
cil

পরামর্ষ—*n* tolerance, toleration,  
forbearance, forgiveness

পরামানিক—*n* a barber (by caste or  
trade)

-পরায়ণ—*a* used as a *sfx* devoted  
to, attached to, addicted to, -ous  
(ঐশ্বরপরায়ণ, উদয়পরায়ণ) fem -পরায়ণা

পরায়ত্ত—*a*. in possession or under  
control of another (পরায়ত্ত ধন)

পরার্থ—*n* the good or interest or  
need of others or another পরার্থপর,  
পরার্থপরায়ণ—*a* devoted to doing good  
to others, devoted to serving the  
interest or need of others, altruistic

*fem.* পরার্থপরায়ণা পরার্থপরতা—*n* devotion to do good to others, devotion to serve the interest or need of others, benevolence, altruism পরার্থবাদ, পরার্থিতা—*n* altruism পরার্থে—*adv* for the sake of others or another

পার্ব—*n* & *a* hundred thousand million million

পরাশ্রয়—*n* a house or shelter or refuge other than one's own পরাশ্রয়ী—*a* resorting to another for shelter or refuge, (esp bot) parasitic, epiphytal (পরাশ্রয়ী লতা) পরাশ্রয়ী উদ্ভিদ—*a* parasite, an epiphyte পরাশ্রিত—*a* sheltered or protected by another, maintained with food, clothing and shelter by another *fem* পরাশ্রিতা

পরাস্ত—*a* defeated, vanquished, overcome পরাস্ত করা—*v* to defeat, to vanquish, to overcome, to conquer

পরাহ—*n* the next day.

পরাহত—*a* defeated, vanquished, overcome, obstructed, resisted, prevented, frustrated

পরাহ্ন—*n* afternoon

পরি—*pref* denoting thoroughness, expensiveness, excessiveness, especiality, opposition, decimal, etc

পরিকব—*n* (rare) a companion or assistant, (now used as a *sfr* only) a girdle, a girth (বন্ধপরিকব)

পরিকর্ম—*n* act of making one's toilet, dressing পরিকর্মা—*n* a servant esp one attending to toilet and clothes, a valet

পরিকর্ষ—*n* remarkable improvement, (inc) culture

পরিকল্পক—*n* a planner, a deviser, a designer, a planning officer

পরিকল্পন, পরিকল্পনা—*n* planning, devising, designing, a plan, a design. পরিকল্পনা করা—*v* to plan, to devise, to

contrive, to design. পরিকল্পনাধিকারিক—*n* a planning officer.

পরিকল্পিত—*a* planned, devised, contrived, designed, intended

পরিকীর্ণ—*a* thoroughly or extensively scattered or strewn or spread out or diffused or pervaded.

পরিকীর্তন—*n* act of singing or narrating or praising or glorifying emphatically or in a special manner পরিকীর্তিত—*a* sung or narrated or praised or glorified emphatically or in a special manner

পরিকেন্দ্র—*n* a circumference. পরিকেন্দ্রিক, পরিকেন্দ্রী—*a* circumferential

পরিক্রম, পরিক্রমণ—*n* walking or pacing or strolling, ambulation, travelling or traversing, act of travelling widely or thoroughly, peregrination, act of going round, circumambulation. পরিক্রমণ করা—*v* to walk, to pace, to stroll, to ambulate, to travel, to traverse, to travel widely or thoroughly, to peregrinate, to go round, to circumambulate. পরিক্রমা—*n* act of going round, rotation (স্থলপরিক্রমা), circumambulation, wide travelling, peregrination (তীর্থপরিক্রমা), (fig) critical survey (নাহিতাপরিক্রমা)

পরিক্লিষ্ট—*a* extremely distressed or afflicted or wearied

পরিক্লিষ্ট—*a* scattered, abandoned, surrounded

পরিকীর্ণ—*a* extremely thin or dim or emaciated

পরিক্লেপ—*n* scattering, scattered state, abandonment, act or state of being surrounded, that which encloses, such as fencing, railing, etc

পরিখা—*n* a protective ditch around a rampart, a trench, a moat.

পরিগণক—*n* a reckoner, a computer, an enumerator

পরিগণন, পরিগণনা—*n* thorough reckoning, computation, enumeration, consideration পরিগণনা কবা—*v* to reckon thoroughly, to compute, to enumerate, to consider or regard (as)

পরিগণিত—*a* thoroughly reckoned, computed, enumerated, considered or regarded (as) *fem* পরিগণিতা

পরিগ্রহীত—*a* solemnly taken or accepted, put on, worn, assumed

পরিগ্রহ—*n* act of taking or accepting solemnly (দায়পরিগ্রহ), act of putting on or wearing (বেশপরিগ্রহ), act of assuming (রূপপরিগ্রহ) পরিগ্রহ করা—*v* to take or accept solemnly, to put on, to wear, to assume

পরিগ্রাহক—*n* one who takes or accepts solemnly, one who puts on or wears, one who assumes *fem* পরিগ্রাহিকা

পরিষ—*n* a kind of iron cudgel used in war in ancient times

পরিচয়—*n* acquaintance, familiarity, introduction, particulars about one's identity, such as name, address, lineage, etc, experience or practice (এ কাজের সঙ্গে পরিচয়), a sign, a token (প্রেমের পরিচয়), a mark or impression (সর্বাস্থে দুঃখের পরিচয়), fame, reputation (সাহিত্যিক হিসাবে পরিচয়), love, amour (নবপরিচয় কালিয়া বঁধুর সনে) পরিচয় কবা—*v* to make an acquaintance (with), to acquaint oneself (with), to experience পরিচয় দেওয়া—*v* to introduce, to give one's introduction, to apprise পরিচয় লওয়া—*v* to ask for one's introduction, to get acquainted, to learn particulars or details (of) পরিচয়-পত্র—*n* a letter of introduction

পরিচর—*n* a servant, an attendant, a nurse, a worshipper.

পরিচর্যা—*n* serving, act of waiting or attending upon, nursing, worship পরিচর্যা করা—*v* to serve, to wait or attend upon, to nurse, to worship

পরিচলন—*n* (sc) convection

পরিচায়ক—*a* introducing, introductory, prefatory, informing, indicative *fem* পরিচায়িকা

পরিচারক—*n* a servant, a serving-man, a varlet *fem* পরিচারিকা

পরিচালক—(1) *a* one who or that which drives or runs a vehicle etc, conducting, managing, directing, leading or guiding, administering, ruling (2) *n* a driver, a conductor, a manager, a director, a leader, an administrator, a ruler, a chief

পরিচালন, পরিচালনা—*n* act of driving a vehicle etc, conduction, management, direction, lead, administration, rule পরিচালনা কবা—*v* to drive or run, to conduct, to manage, to direct, to lead, to administer, to rule

পরিচালিকা—*fem* of পরিচালক

পরিচালিত—*a* driven, run, conducted, managed, directed, led, administrated, ruled

পরিচিত—*n* acquainted, familiar, known, practised or suffered (পরিচিত কর্ম) পরিচিতি—*same as* পরিচয়

পরিচিন্তন—*n* deep or careful thinking or deliberation, planning

পরিচিন্তিত—*a* deeply or carefully thought out or deliberated, well-planned

পরিচ্ছদ—*n* a covering, a dress, clothing, garment

**পরিচ্ছন্ন**—*a.* clean ; tidy , neat , spruce , (of mind etc.) free from impurities or angularity , honest and candid. **পরিচ্ছন্নতা**—*n* cleanliness , tidiness , neatness , purity , honesty and candour.

**পরিচ্ছিন্ন**—*a* divided , parted , separated , severed , detached , limited , bounded , moderate

**পরিচ্ছেদ**—*n* a part , a division , a section , (of books) a chapter , a limit (প্রাণান্তকর পরিচ্ছেদ) , ascertainment , fixation

**পরিজন**—*n* a member of a family , a dependent , a friend , a kinsman or a kinswoman , a servant , an attendant **পরিজনবর্গ**—*n pl* the family circle

**পরিজ্ঞাত**—*a.* well-known , familiar , well acquainted , thoroughly cognizant or versed , au fait

**পরিজ্ঞান**—*n* thorough knowledge or acquaintance , insight

**পরিণত**—*a* ripe , full-grown , mature , resulting in , turned or rendered into , converted to , advanced (পরিণত বয়স) , arrived at the last stage **পরিণত করা**—*v* to turn or render into **পরিণত হওয়া**—to result in or turn into **পরিণতি**—*n* maturity , ultimate stage or state , conclusion , end , consequence

**পরিবন্ধ**—*a* bound , attached , connected ; encircled , girdled , girt

**পরিণয়** , **পরিণয়ন**—*n* marriage , wedding (কাঁহারও) **পরিণয় হওয়া**—to be married or wedded to **পরিণয়বন্ধন** , **পরিণয়সূত্র**—*n* marriage-tie , wedlock

**পরিণাম**—*n* last stage or state , conclusion , consequence , change of state , transformation , future **পরিণামদর্শী**—*a* foresighted , farsighted. **পরিণামদর্শিতা**—*n.* foresightedness ,

foresight. **পরিণামবাদ**—*n* the theory of evolution

**পরিণাহ**—*n* width , contour

**পরিণীত**—*a* married , wedded *fem* **পরিণীতা**

**পরিণেতা**—*n* one who marries ; a husband

**পরিণেম**—*a* marriageable

**পরিভূত**—*a* very much heated , quite warm , extremely afflicted.

**পরিভাপ**—*n* lament , deep grief or regret , remorse **পরিভাপ করা**—*v* to lament , to express deep grief **পরিভাপের বিষয়**—*a* lamentable affair , a matter of deep regret

**পরিভূষ্ট**—*a* well satisfied or gratified , very pleased *fem* **পরিভূষ্টা** **পরিভূষ্ট করা**—*v* to satisfy or gratify or please thoroughly **পরিভূষ্টি**—same as **পরিভোষ**

**পরিভূষ**—*a* thoroughly satisfied or gratified **পরিভূষ করা**—*v* to satisfy or gratify thoroughly **পরিভূষ্টি**—*n* thorough satisfaction or gratification

**পরিভোষ**—*n* thorough satisfaction or gratification , deep pleasure. **পরিভোষপূর্বক**—*adv* with thorough satisfaction , to one's heart's content (পরিভোষপূর্বক ভোজন করা) , **পরিভোষজনক**—*a* thoroughly satisfactory or gratifying.

**পরিভ্যস্ত**—*a* given up , left off , abandoned , deserted , relinquished , quitted , renounced , omitted *fem* **পরিভ্যস্তা**

**পরিভ্যস্তন** , **পরিভ্যাগ**—*n* act of giving up or leaving off , abandonment , desertion , relinquishment , quit-tance , renouncement , renunciation , omission **পরিভ্যাগ করা**—*v* to give up , to leave off , to abandon , to

desert, to relinquish, to quit, to renounce, to leave out, to omit

পরিভাষা—*a* fit to be given up or left off or abandoned or deserted or relinquished or quitted or renounced or omitted *fem* পরিভাষা

পরিদ্রাণ—*n* rescue, deliverance, (theol.) salvation, liberation, relief, exemption, riddance  
পরিদ্রাণ করা—*v* to rescue, to deliver, (esp in theol) to save, to liberate, to relieve  
পরিদ্রাণ দেওয়া—*v* to liberate, to relieve, to exempt.  
পরিদ্রাণ পাওয়া—*v* to be rescued, (esp in theol) to be saved, to be liberated or relieved or exempted, to get rid of

পরিদ্রাতা—*n* a rescuer, a deliverer, (esp in theol) a saviour, a liberator, a reliever

পরিদ্রাহি—*v* (*imperat*) rescue, deliver, save, relieve

পরিদর্শ—*see* পরিদর্শন

পরিদর্শক—*n* an observer, an inspector, a supervisor, a probation officer (as of juvenile offenders)

পরিদর্শন, পরিদর্শ—*n* (careful) observation, inspection, supervision

পরিদর্শন করা—*v* to observe (esp carefully), to inspect, to supervise

পরিদর্শ-কর্মী—*n* an inspection clerk.

পরিদর্শী—*a* observing (esp carefully), inspecting, supervising

পরিদৃশ্যমান—*a* visible all around, thoroughly visible, manifest

পরিদৃষ্ট—*a* observed, espied, noticed, inspected, supervised

পরিদেবন, পরিদেবনা—*n* lamentation, wailing, bewailing, repentance.

পরিধান—*n* dress, garment, clothes, act of putting on or wearing

পরিধান করা—*v* to put on, to wear.

পরিধান-বস্ত্র—*n* garment, clothes

পরিধি—*n* a circumference, a periphery, girth.

পরিধেয়—(1) *a*. fit to be put on or worn (2) *n* clothes, garment

পরিনির্বাণ—*n*. the cessation of individual existence, nirvana, salvation, beatitude

পরিপক—*a* thoroughly ripe, (thoroughly) mature, well experienced, thoroughly habituated or addicted (নৈশায় পরিপক), very precocious (পরিপক ছেলে) পরিপকতা—*n* thorough ripeness, (thorough) maturity, thorough experience, inveterate habit or addiction, precocity

পরিপট—*n* a circular

পরিপহী—*a* unfavourable, adverse, opposing, obstructing, hindering, hostile, inimical

পরিপাক—*n* digestion, assimilation  
পরিপাক করা—*v* to digest, to assimilate  
পরিপাকযন্ত্র—*n* the digestive organ, the stomach  
পরিপাকশক্তি—*n* digestive power, power of assimilation

পরিপাটি, পরিপাটী—(1) *n* orderly arrangement, orderliness, skill, (2) *a* arranged in an orderly manner, orderly, skilful, adroit.

পরিপার্শ্ব—*n* surroundings, entourage

পরিপালক—*n* one who brings up, a rearer, an administrator

পরিপালন—*n* act of bringing up or rearing, administration.  
পরিপালন করা—*v* to bring up, to rear, to administer

পরিপালিত—*a* brought up, reared, administered

পরিপুষ্ট—*a* well-developed, plump, robust and muscular, well-nourished, carefully brought up *fem* পরিপুষ্টা

পরিপূর্ণতা, পরিপূর্ণি—*n* good development, plumpness, robustness and muscularity, sound nourishment, careful bringing up

পরিপূরক—*a* completing, fulfilling, (chiefly in geom) complementary (পরিপূরক কোণ)

পরিপূরণ—*n* repletion · act of repleting, fulfilment; completion; act of complementing পরিপূরণ করা—*v* to replete, to fill up, to fulfil, to complete, to complement

পরিপূরিত, পরিপূর্ণ—*a* replete, teeming, filled up, fulfilled, completed, complemented *fem* পরিপূরিতা, পরিপূর্ণা পরিপূর্ণতা—*n* repleteness, repletion

পরিপূর্ণ—*a* saturated পরিপূর্ণ করা—*v* to saturate পরিপূর্ণি—*n* saturation

পরিপোষক—*a* nourishing, cherishing, supporting; protecting, protective

পরিপোষণ—*n* nourishment, cherishing, support, protection পরিপোষণ করা—*v* to nourish, to cherish, to support, to protect.

পরিপ্রেক্ষিত—*n* perspective

পরিপ্লাব—*n* flooding, flood, submersion, inundation, drenching

পরিপ্লাবিত—*a* flooded, submerged, inundated, drenched, saturated, *fem* পরিপ্লাবিতা পরিপ্লাবিত করা—*v* to flood, to submerge, to inundate, to drench, to saturate

পরিবর্জন—*n* complete abandonment or avoidance or casting off or giving up or renouncement or rejection

পরিবর্জিত—*a* completely abandoned or avoided or cast off or given up or renounced or rejected

পরিবর্ত—*n* exchange, barter, a substitute. পরিবর্তক—*a* & *n* one who or that which exchanges or barterers or changes or alters or modifies or transforms or effects a change in circumstances or metamorphoses or converts or rotates or recedes or returns পরিবর্তন—*n* exchange, barter, change, alteration, modification, transformation, a change in circumstances, metamorphosis, conversion, rotation, recession, return পরিবর্তন করা—*v* to exchange, to barter, to change, to alter, to modify, to transform, to effect a change in circumstances, to metamorphose, to convert, to rotate, to recede, to return পরিবর্তনশীল—*a* changeable, full of vicissitude or variety, metamorphic পরিবর্তনীয়—*a* exchangeable, that which can be or is to be bartered, changeable alterable, modifiable, transformable, capable of suffering a change in circumstances, metamorphic, convertible পরিবর্তিত—*a* exchanged, bartered, changed, altered, modified transformed, metamorphosed, converted, rotated, returned পরিবর্তী—*a* changeable, (sc) alternating পরিবর্তী মোক্ষণ—oscillatory discharge

পরিবর্তক—*a* & *n* one who or that which develops or improves or extends or magnifies or enlarges or amplifies পরিবর্তক কাচ—*a* magnifying glass

পরিবর্তন—*n* development, improvement, magnification, enlargement, amplification

পরিবর্তিত—*a* developed, magnified, enlarged, amplified

পরিবর্তন—*n* (bot) circumnutation

পরিবহণ, পরিবহন—*n* transportation, transport, conveyance, (esp in elec.) conduction পরিবহণ করা, পরিবহন করা—*v*. to transport, to convey, to conduct.

পরিবাদ—*n* (obs) disrepute, reproach, blame, slander পরিবাদক, পরিবাদী—*a* reproaching, blaming পরিবাদিনী—(1) *a fem* of পরিবাদী, (2) *n* a seven-stringed musical instrument, a heptachord

পরিবার—*n* a family, a family circle, a wife পরিবার-পরিকল্পনা—*n* family-planning.

পরিবাহক্বেশ—*n* (geog) a basin, a catchment

পরিবাহণ—*n* conduction

পরিবাহিত—*a* conducted

পরিবাহিতা—(1) *a fem* of পরিবাহিত (2) *n* conductivity

পরিবাহী—(1) *a* conducting (2) *n* a conductor.

পরিবৃত্ত—*a* completely surrounded, encircled, beset, completely covered or overcast পরিবৃত্তি—*n* encirclement, besetment, thorough covering or overcasting

পরিবৃত্ত—*n* (geom) a circumcircle

পরিবর্ত্তি—*n* alteration, change, transition, exchange, barter পরিবর্ত্তি-কাল—*n* (phys) transition period

পরিবেত্তা—*n* a younger brother who marries whilst his elder is still unmarried

পরিবেদন—*n* act of getting married whilst one's elder brother is still unmarried

পরিবেদনা—*n* great pain or pang or affliction or distress

পরিবেশ, (rare) পরিবেশ—*n* (rare) circumference, periphery, a circle,

surroundings, environment, entourage, (inc but pop) circumstance

পরিবেশক, পরিবেশক—*n* a distributor, a dealer, one who serves food at table

পরিবেশন, পরিবেষণ, —*n* distribution, act of dealing out, act of serving food at table পরিবেশন করা, পরিবেষণ করা—*v* to distribute, to deal out, to serve (food at table)

পরিবেষ্টক—*a* one who or that which surrounds or goes round or encircles or encloses

পরিবেষ্টন—*n* an enclosure, act of surrounding or going round or enclosing, encirclement, besetment পরিবেষ্টন করা—*v* to surround, to go round, to encircle, to enclose পরিবেষ্টনী—*n* entourage, surroundings, fencing, railings, enclosure

পরিবেষ্টিত—*a* surrounded, encircled, beset, engirt, enclosed *fem* পরিবেষ্টিতা

পরিব্রজ্য—*n* mendicant or wandering asceticism, pilgrimage

পরিব্রাজক—*n* a traveller, a mendicant or wandering ascetic

পরিব্রাজন—*n* travelling

পরিব্রাজিকা—*fem* of পরিব্রাজক

পরিভব—*n* defeat, discomfiture

পরিভাষা—*n* a technical word or term, technical terminology

পরিভৃত্তি—*n* emolument, wages, salary

পরিভোগ—*n* thorough enjoyment, sexual intercourse

পরিভ্রমণ—*n* act of going round, rotation, perigrination, travelling, wandering, roaming, strolling, walking পরিভ্রমণ করা—*v* to go round, to rotate, to perigrate, to travel, to wander, to stroll, to walk

পরিভ্রষ্ট—*a* detached and fallen, shed. পবিভ্রষ্ট হওয়া—*v* to get detached and fall down, to be shed

পবিত্রাণ্ডল—*n* an orbit, a circle, a circumference, (fig) a society or sphere, environment, act of surrounding, encirclement, a globe, any globular object

পবিত্রাণ্ডিত—*a* well-ornamented, well-decorated, endowed

পরিমল—*n* fragrance caused by being anointed (with sandal-paste etc), fragrance, perfume, sweet scent, (inc) nectar of flowers ('পরিমল-লোভে অনি আনিয়া জুটিল')

পরিমাণ—*n* measure, weight, amount, quantity, number, degree, extent পরিমাণ করা—*n* to measure, to weigh, (rare) to count, to survey (as land), to assess (as importance) পবিমাণে হওয়া—*v* to measure, to weigh, to be adequate in proportion to পরিমাণফল—*n* result of measurement or counting, (arith) area-measure, square-measure

পবিমাণা—*n* (mech) intensity.

পরিমাপ—*n* measurement, weighing, counting, (fig) assessment (জ্ঞানের পরিমাপ), measure, weight, amount, quantity, number, degree, land-measure, survey পরিমাপ করা—same as পরিমাণ করা (see পরিমাণ) পরিমাপক—(1) *a* measuring, weighing, counting, surveying, assessing, (2) *n* a measurer, a weigher, a counter, a surveyor (of land), an assessor, a measuring or weighing or counting or surveying machine পরিমাপন—*n* act of measuring or weighing or counting or surveying (as land) or (fig) assessing

পরিমার্জন—*n* scouring or cleansing, refining or chastening

পরিমার্জিত—*a* scoured, cleansed, refined, chastened পরিমার্জিত করা—*v* to scour, to cleanse, to refine, to chasten

পরিমিত—*a* moderate, temperate, abstemious, measuring or amounting (চারিহস্তপরিমিত), measured, mensurated, (rare) sufficient, adequate

পরিমিতি—*n* measurement, measure, (math.) mensuration

পরিমেয়—*a* measurable, finite

পরিমেল—*n* an association পরিমেল-

নিয়মাবলী—*n* articles of association

পরিমেলবন্ধ—*n* a memorandum of association

পবিমলান—*a* very pale or glum or sombre

পরিযাণ—*n* traffic, migration

পরিযাণ-নিবাহক, পবিযাণ-ব্যবস্থাপক—*n* a traffic manager

পরিযাত্রী—*a* trafficking, itinerant, migratory

পরিরক্ষণ—*n* preservation, protection, guarding, careful custody or guardianship

পরিরক্ষিত—*a* preserved, protected, guarded, kept under careful custody or guardianship

পরিরম্ভ, পরিরম্ভণ—*n* close embrace, sexual intercourse.

পরিলাক্ষিত—*a* noticed

পরিলাখিত—*a* (gem) circumscribed

পরিলেখ—*n*. an outline, an outline sketch

পরিশিষ্ট—(1) *a* remaining (2) *n*. an appendix (as of a book)

পরিশীলন—*n* practice, study, cultivation, an embrace, anointment.

পরিশীলিত—*a* practised, studied, cultivated, embraced, anointed



**পরিশুদ্ধ**—*a* meticulously refined or purified or sanctified **পরিশুদ্ধ করা** *v* to refine or purify or sanctify meticulously **পরিশুদ্ধি**—*n* meticulous refinement or purity or sanctity

**পরিশুদ্ধ**—*a* very dry, pale, shrivelled

**পরিশেষ**—*n* remainder, end, the last stage, conclusion, the concluding part **পরিশেষে**—*adv* at last, in the end, finally, ultimately, in the long run

**পরিশোধ**—*n* repayment (as of a debt), (fig) revenge or retaliation **পরিশোধ করা**—*v* to repay, to pay back, (fig) to avenge or retaliate.

**পরিশোধন**—*n* meticulous refinement or purification or sanctification

**পরিশোধ্য**—*a* that which is to be or can be repaid, outstanding or repayable

**পরিশ্রম**—*n* labour, toil, diligence, industry, effort, endeavour **পরিশ্রম করা**—*v* to work hard, to labour, to toil, to work diligently, to endeavour **পরিশ্রমী**—*a* hardworking, laborious, diligent, industrious

**পরিশ্রান্ত**—*a* fatigued, exhausted, tired, wearied **পরিশ্রান্তি**—*n* fatigue, exhaustion, tiredness, weariness

**পরিষৎ, পরিষদ**—*n* an association, an assembly, a society, a council, (pol) a legislative council **ব্যবস্থা-পরিষদ**—*n* a legislative council **পরিষৎপাল**—*n* (pol) the chairman of a legislative council **পরিষৎ-সচিব**—*n* a parliamentary secretary

**পরিষেবক**—*n* a sicknurse, a nurse

**পরিষেবা**—*n* care of the sick, nursing

**পরিষেবিকা**—*fem* of পরিষেবক

**পরিষ্করণ**—*n* cleansing or refining.

**পরিষ্কার**—(1) *n* cleanliness, tidiness, neatness, clarity (as of water)

(2) *a* clean, cleansed, clear, tidy, spruce, neat, orderly (পরিষ্কার কাজ), legible (পরিষ্কার লেখা), clear-cut, outspoken, unambiguous, unequivocal (পরিষ্কার কথা), beautiful, bright, fair (পরিষ্কার রঙ বা আলো বা আবহাওয়া), cloudless (পরিষ্কার আকাশ), free from angularity, frank (পরিষ্কার মন), intelligent, free from confusion (পরিষ্কার মাথা), free from morbidity, healthy, whole (পরিষ্কার বুক), musical, sweet (পরিষ্কার গলা), keen (পরিষ্কার দৃষ্টি)

**পরিষ্কার করা**—*v* to cleanse, to clean, to clear, to tidy, to free from morbidity or angularity, to wash (কাপড় পরিষ্কার করা) **পরিষ্কারক**—(1) *a* cleansing, (2) *n* a cleaner, a cleansing agent.

**পরিষ্কৃত**—*a* cleansed, cleaned, cleared, tidied, refined, washed (পরিষ্কৃত বস্ত্র)

**পরিসংখ্যা**—*n* especially enumerated or tabulated number, statistics **পরিসংখ্যাত**—*a* especially enumerated or tabulated, statistical **পরিসংখ্যান**—*n* statistics.

**পরিসমাপ্ত**—*a* ended, finished, concluded, completed **পরিসমাপ্তি**—*n* end, termination, conclusion, completion

**পরিসম্পৎ**—*n* assets

**পরিসর**—*n* extent, area, limit, boundary, end, width, breadth

**পরিসাজ**—*n* get-up (as of a book)

**পরিসীমা**—*n* limit, bounds, perimeter, end

**পরিস্থিতি**—*n* circumstances, situation

**পরিষ্ফুট**—*a* clearly revealed or expressed, well-developed, manifest, obvious, blossomed, blooming

পরিষ্করণ—*n* vibration, effervescence, manifestation  
 পনিদ্রব—*n* (biol) placenta  
 পনিদ্রাবণ, পনিদ্রুতি—*n* filtration  
 পনিদ্রুত—*a* filtered  
 পনিদ্রণ—same as পনিদ্রাবণ পনিদ্রণীয়—same as পনিদ্রাব্য  
 পনিদ্রা—poet form of পনিদ্রাবণ করা  
 পনিদ্রব—same as পনিদ্রাব্য  
 পনিদ্রনীয়—*a* laughable, ridiculous, fit to be derided or mocked  
 পনিদ্রাব—*n* act of giving up, desistance, abandonment, avoidance, act of casting off, neglect, disregard, slight পনিদ্রাব করা—*v* to give up, to desist, to abandon, to avoid, to shun, to cast off, to neglect, to disregard, to slight  
 পনিদ্রাব্য—*a* avoidable  
 পনিদ্রাস—*n* a joke, a jest, ridicule, mockery, derision পনিদ্রাস করা—*v* to poke fun at, to joke, to ridicule, to mock, to deride পনিদ্রাসছলে, পনিদ্রাসভরে—*adv*. jokingly. পনিদ্রাসপ্রিয়—*a* given to jesting, jestful, witty, fond of joking  
 পনিদ্রিত—*a* clothed, clad, dressed, wearing, that which is put on or worn (পনিদ্রিত পোশাক) *fem* পনিদ্রিতা  
 পনিদ্রী—*n. fem* a (winged) fairy  
 পনিদ্রীক—*n* a tester, an examiner, a trier, an investigator, an experimenter, a foreteller, a diviner, a reader  
 ভাগ্যপনিদ্রীক—*n* a fortune-teller, a soldier of fortune, an adventurer  
 পনিদ্রণ—*n* act of testing or examining or trying or investigating or foretelling or divining or reading  
 পনিদ্রণীয়—*a* that which or one who is to be tested or examined or tried or investigated or experimented or divined or read, examinable.

পনিদ্রীকা—*n* a test, an examination, a trial, an ordeal (অগ্নিপনিদ্রীকা), a cross-examination (সাক্ষীকে পনিদ্রীকা), an investigation, an experiment, foretelling, divination, reading (হস্ত-রেখা পনিদ্রীকা), অদৃষ্ট-পনিদ্রীকা—*n* fortune-telling, act of seeking fortune পনিদ্রীকা করা—*v* to test to examine, to try, to test by an ordeal, to cross-examine, to investigate, to experiment, to divine, to read পনিদ্রীকা দেওয়া—*v* to appear at an examination, to undergo a trial, to submit to an ordeal পনিদ্রীকা লওয়া—*v* to examine, to test, to hold an examination, to test by an examination  
 পনিদ্রীকায় টেকা—*v*. to stand a test.  
 পনিদ্রীকাগার, পনিদ্রীকাগৃহ, পনিদ্রীকাভবন, পনিদ্রীকামন্দির, পনিদ্রীকালয়, পনিদ্রীকাশালা—*n* an examination-hall, a laboratory  
 পনিদ্রীকার্থী—*a* subject to or under examination or trial or test or investigation or experiment পনিদ্রীকার্থী—(1) *a* appearing at an examination, (2) *n* an examinee *fem* পনিদ্রীকার্থিনী  
 পনিদ্রীকিত—*a* tested, examined, tried, investigated, experimented  
 পনিদ্রীকোত্তীর্ণ—*a* passed at an examination, successful in an examination, one who has come through a test or ordeal successfully, found suitable or good on trial or test. *fem*. পনিদ্রীকোত্তীর্ণা পনিদ্রীকোত্তীর্ণ হওয়া—*v* to come through or pass an examination or ordeal, to stand a test or ordeal, to be found suitable or good on test or trial  
 পনিদ্র—*a* harsh, rough, rude, haughty, arrogant, cruel (পনিদ্র বচন) পনিদ্রতা, পনিদ্রত্ব—*n*. harshness, rudeness, haughtiness, arrogance, cruelty

পরে—*adv.* *ও prep* after, afterwards (সে পরে আসছে), thereafter, then (পরে সেখানে গেলাম), in future (পরে কি হয় বলা যায় না), after the occurrence of, after that (ট্রেন ছাড়ার পরে ষ্টেশনে পৌঁছলাম), at the back of (রামের পর ছাম যাচ্ছে), below (আমার নামের পরেই তার নাম), born later (এই ভাইটি আমার পরে)

পরেশ—*n* God

পরেশনাথ—*coll* corrup of পার্শ্বনাথ

পরোক্ষ—*a* imperceptible or unseen but known or true, not known directly, circumstantial (পরাক্রম প্রমাণ), indirect (পরোক্ষ উক্তি), roundabout (পরোক্ষভাবে)

পর্বোটা—*alt* spell of পরটা

পরোপকার—*n* the good of others, philanthropy, benevolence, (loos but pop) public welfare পরোপকার করা—*v* to do good to others পরোপকারক, পরোপকারী—*a* doing good to others, philanthropic, benevolent *fem* পরোপকারিণী পর্বোপকারিতা—*n* act of doing good to others, philanthropy, benevolence

পরোপজীবী, পরোপজীব্য—*a* living on another, depending or hanging on another for subsistence, parasitic

পবেয়া—*n* heedfulness, care (উপদেশের পরোয়া), fear, daunt concern, anxiety পরোয়া করা—*v* to pay heed to, (esp in neg) to care, to be afraid of, to fear, to be concerned or anxious about কুছ পবেয়া নেই—no fear, no matter

পরোয়ানা—*alt* spell of পরওয়ানা

পকর্টি, পকর্টী—*n*. a kind of fig-tree

পর্চা—*alt* spell of পরচা

পর্জনা—*n* thunder-cloud, nimbus, Indra (ইন্দ্র) the thunder-god

পর্ণ—*n* a tree-leaf, a leaf (পর্ণকুটিব), betel-leaf (পর্ণকারী), a feather, a plume (হুপর্ণ) পর্ণকারী—*n* a grower of betel-leaves (by trade or caste) পর্ণকুটির—*n* a hut thatched with tree-leaves, (loos) a hut পর্ণভোজী—*a* feeding on tree-leaves, (loos) graminivorous পর্ণমোচী—*a* (bot) deciduous পর্ণশয্যা—*n* a bed made of tree-leaves, (loos) a pallet. পর্ণশালা same as পর্ণকুটিব. পর্ণা—(1) *a* leafed, leaved, leafy, (2) *n* a tree

পর্দা—*alt* spell of পবদা

পর্গটী—*n* an Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়) drug

পর্ব—*n* a holy-day, a holiday, a fiesta, a feast, a festival, a tide, a knuckle, a joint (as of a finger); (bot) a node, (of books) a canto, a chapter

পর্বত—*n* a mountain; a hill, a rock, a hillock, a mount পর্বতকন্দর—*n* a mountain-cave, a cave, a cavern পর্বতচূড়া—*n* a peak (of a mountain), a hill-top পর্বতপার্শ্ব—*n* mountain-side, hillside পর্বতপ্রমাণ—*a* mountain-high, mountainous, huge পর্বতবাসী—(1) *a* living on hills or mountain, highland, (2) *n* a hill-man, a highlander *fem* পর্বতবাসিনী পর্বতশিখর, পর্বতশৃঙ্গ—same as পর্বতচূড়া পর্বতশ্রেণী—*n* a mountain-range পর্বতাকার—*a* looking like a mountain, mountainous, huge পর্বতীয়—*a* of or grown in or living on mountains or hills, mountainous, highland

পর্বদিন—*n* a holy-day, a holiday, a day of feast or festival, a fiesta, a feast, a festival

পর্বমধ্য—*n* (bot) an internode

পর্বাক্ষেপট—*n* act of snapping, a knuckle or knuckles of one's finger(s)

পৰ্বাহ—same as পৰ্বদিন

পৰ্য্যক, পৰ্য্যক—*n* a costly bedstead or cot, a couch, a divan, (geog) a basin (of a river)

পৰ্য্যটক—*n* a traveller, a perigrinator, a tourist

পৰ্য্যটন—*n* (wide) travel, perigrination, tour পৰ্য্যটন করা—*v* to travel (widely), to perigrate, to tour

পৰ্য্যন্ত—(1) *n* limit, end, extremity. (2) *prep* to (মাথা থেকে পা পর্যন্ত), up to (এই নীমা পর্যন্ত), till or until (ট্রেন আসা পর্যন্ত, বৃষ্টি না থাকা পর্যন্ত) (3) *adv* too, also, even (তিনি পর্যন্ত বিদ্বানঘাতক)

পৰ্য্যবসান—*n* end, close, termination, conclusion, result, reduction পৰ্য্যবসান হওয়া—*v*. to end, to terminate, to conclude, to result in, to be reduced to

পৰ্য্যবসিত—*a* ended, terminated, concluded, resolved (into), reduced (to), resulting in

পৰ্য্যবেক্ষক—(1) *a* watching, observing (2) *n* a watcher, an observer

পৰ্য্যবেক্ষণ—*n* watching, observation পৰ্য্যবেক্ষণ করা—*v* to watch, to observe পৰ্য্যবেক্ষণিকা—*n* an observatory, a watch-tower

পৰ্য্যবেক্ষিত—*a* watched, observed.

পৰ্য্যসন—*n* removal, act of throwing all round, scattering

পৰ্য্যস্ত—*a* removed, thrown all round, scattered, turned upside down, overturned, reversed

পৰ্য্যটিক—var of পৰ্য্যটক

পৰ্য্যাপ—*n* a saddle; a panel, a caparison.

পৰ্য্যাপ্ত—*a* ample, abundant; sufficient, adequate, enough, moderate, temperate, capable, competent.

পৰ্য্যাপ্তি—*n* amplitude, abundance, plenty, sufficiency, adequacy; mo-

derateness, moderation, temperance, capability, competence, competency

পৰ্য্যাবৃত্ত—*a* periodic. পৰ্য্যাবৃত্তি—*n*. periodicity

পৰ্য্যায়—*n* a turn, serial order, succession; state, condition, shape, form, series (নবপৰ্য্যায়), a generation (আদিপুরুষ থেকে সাতাশের পৰ্য্যায়), a synonym (usu পৰ্য্যায়শব্দ), (chiefly in sc.) a period (usu পৰ্য্যায়কাল) পৰ্য্যায়ক্রমে—*adv* by turns, serially; successively, alternately পৰ্য্যায়সম—*a* rhyming alternately পৰ্য্যায়সারণী—*n* (phys) a periodic table

পৰ্যালোচন, পৰ্যালোচনা—*n* thorough discussion or study or review পৰ্যালোচনা করা—*v* to discuss or study or review thoroughly

পৰ্যালোচিত—*a* thoroughly discussed or studied or reviewed

পৰ্য্যাস—*n* topsyturvy; upset, reverse, a great change, a revolution

পৰ্য্যাস্ত—*a* utterly defeated, routed, crushed, completely baffled, prevented or repulsed, totally forbidden, foiled, marred পৰ্য্যাস্ত করা—*v* to defeat utterly, to rout, to crush, to baffle completely, to prevent or repulse, to forbid totally, to foil, to mar

পৰ্য্যাস—*n* utter defeat, rout, crush, complete frustration, prevention or repulse

পৰ্য্যাসিত—*a* stale (পৰ্য্যাসিত স্নান)

পৰ্য্যেষণ, পৰ্য্যেষণা—*n* search, investigation, research.

পৰ্য্য—*rej* spell of পরশ

পৰ্য্যিকা—*n* a rib, a vertebra.

পৰ্য্যৎ, পৰ্য্যদ্—*n* a council, a board

পৰ্য্যন্ত—*n* a measure of time (=24 seconds), a moment, a while, a

very short time, a measure, of weight (= ৪ তোলা)

পল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a bevel (পল-তোলা)

পলক—*n* a wink or blink (of eyes), a very short time, an instant, a moment, an eyelid পলক পড়া—*v* (of eyes) to close, to wink, to blink পলক ফেলা—*v* to wink, to blink. পলকপাত—*n* closing of eyelids পলকমধ্যে—*adv* in an instant, instantly পলকশূন্য পলকহীন—*a* (of eyes) unwinking, unblinking, (of sight or look) steadfast, fixed পলকে পলকে—every moment, in very quick succession

পলকা—*a* brittle, fragile, frail, delicate, unsubstantial

পলটন—*n* an armed force, a platoon

পলটি—*v* (*imperf*) turning back.

পলতা—*n* the creeper bearing পটল (this is used as a bitter pot-herb)

পলভে—*coll* corrup of পলিতা

পল-তোলা—*a* bevelled

পলল—*n* meat, silt, slime, alluvium পলল-ভূমি—*n* alluvial soil

পলস্তারা—*n* a plaster (esp one composed of slaked lime, sand and hair, and used for coating walls etc.)

পলস্তা বা সেওয়া বা লাগান—*v* to plaster

পলা<sub>১</sub>—*n*, coral.

পলা<sub>২</sub>—*n*, a kind of tiny ladle or spoon

পলাতু—*n* onion

পলাতক—(1) *a* fugitive, fleeing, absconding (2) *n* a fugitive, an absconder *fem* পলাতকা

পলান—(1) *v* to flee, to run away, to take to one's heels, to make off, to steal away, to decamp, to abscond, to go in hiding, to escape. (2) *a* fled or fleeing, fugitive, absconding, escaped.

পলাশ—*n* a highly spiced dish of rice and meat boiled in clarified butter, pilau

পলায়ন—*n* act of running away or fleeing, flight, escape পলায়ন করা—*v*. same as পলান (*v*) পলায়নপর—*a* fleeing, fugitive, absconding, escaping পলায়নোদ্যত—*a* attempting to flee or escape

পলায়নমান—*a* fleeing, fugitive, absconding, escaping *fem* পলায়মানা

পলায়িত—*a* fled, absconded, escaped *fem* পলায়িতা

পলাশ—*n* a kind of beautiful red flower having no fragrance or its tree, the dhak, the palas, the Bengal kino

পলি—*n* silt, alluvium পলি পড়া—*v* to collect alluvial deposit, to silt পলি-পড়া—*a* silted up

পলিজ—*a* alluvial

পলিত—(1) *n* grey-hairedness, grey-headedness, greyness, grey (2) *a* grey, aged, old পলিতকেশ—*a* grey-haired, old, aged

পলিতা—*n* a wick (of a lamp) পলিতা ধরা—*v* (of a lamp or wick) to be ignited or lighted, (fig) to be excited or activized

পলি-পড়া—*see* পলি

পলীয়—*n* protein

পলু—*n* a species of silk-worm living on the mulberry tree

পলেস্তারা—*var* of পলস্তারা

পলো—*n* a pail-shaped wicker-basket for catching fish

পলটন—*alt.* spell of পলটন

পলল—*n* any small pool of water (esp a shallow one)

পলায়ক—*same* as পর্য্যক

পলায়ন—*n* a saddle, a caparison, a panel, a pack-saddle

পল্লব—*n* a leaf (বৃক্ষপল্লব, নবপল্লব); a lid (অগ্নিপল্লব), a new tree-leaf, the forepart of a young shoot or sprout bearing new leaves (আগ্নিপল্লব) পল্লবপ্রা়িতা—*n* dilettantism; eclecticism, smattering acquaintance পল্লবপ্রা়ী—*a* dilettantish, smattering পল্লবপ্রা়ী লোক—*a* dilettante (*pl* dilettanti), a smatterer পল্লবিত—*a* containing leaves, leafy, full of new leaves, sprouted, detailed, exhausted, exaggerated (পৰ্বিত বর্ণনা).

পল্লী, পল্লি—*n* a small area of human habitation 'containing a cluster of houses, a locality (গোপ-পল্লী), a hamlet, a village, a municipal division, a ward পল্লী-অঞ্চল—*n* a rural area, countryside পল্লী-উন্নয়ন—*n* village development, rural uplift পল্লীগ্রাম—*n* a village পল্লী-জীবন—*n* rural life, country-life পল্লীনৃত্য—*n* a country-dance. পল্লীবধূ—*n* a country-woman, a country-wife পল্লীবালা, পল্লীবালিকা—*n* a country-girl, a country-maid পল্লীবাস—*n* a village home, a country residence, act of living in a country পল্লীবাসী—(1) a living in a country, rural, (dero) rustic, (2) *n*. a countryman (*fem* a country-woman), a villager, (dero) a rustic *fem* পল্লী-বাসিনী পল্লীবাসী জমিদার—*a* country gentleman পল্লীবাসী জমিদারের ভবন—*a* country-house, a country-seat. পল্লী-ভবন—*n* a village home, a country residence a country-house, a country seat. পল্লীসংগঠন—*n* rural organization, rural development পল্লীসংস্কার—*n* rural reconstruction, village upliftment. পল্লীসমিতি—*n* a village society

পশত, পশতো—*n* Pushtu, Pashtu, Pushtoo, Pushto, Pashto

পশম—*n*. wool, fur পশম পরিষ্কার করা—to card or comb wool পশমী—*n* a kind of woollen cloth পশমী—*a*. woollen; made of fur

পশরা—*alt* spell. of পসরা.

পশলা—*alt* spell of পসলা

পশা—*v*. (poet.) to enter, to penetrate

পশার, পশারা, পশারী—*alt* spell's of পসার, পসারা; and পসারী respectively

পশু—*n* a quadruped animal, a beast, a brute, a beastly or brutal man, an attendant of Shiva (শিব) গবাদি পশু—cattle গৃহপালিত পশু—a domestic animal, (*pl*) live-stock বলি পশু—a sacrificial beast. ভারবাহী পশু—a beast of burden শিকারী পশু—a beast of prey শিকারের পশু—a game পশুচর্ম—*n* animal skin, hide, pelt পশুচারণ—*n* act of grazing cattle, grazing পশুচারণ করা—*v* to graze or feed cattle. পশুচারণ-ক্ষেত্র—*n* a pasturage, a grazing-field পশুত্ব—*n*. animality, beastliness, brutality পশুধর্ম—*n* bestiality, sexual intercourse, copulation পশুধর্মী—a bestial, brutal; given much to sexual intercourse or copulation. পশুপতি—*n* Shiva (শিব) পশুপাল—a herd or flock of animals or live-stock পশুপাল, পশুপালক—*n* a herdsman, a cowherd, a shepherd, a goatherd পশুপালন—*n* act of rearing and tending and raising live-stock পশুপালন-বিশারদ—*n* a live-stock expert. পশুবৎ—a beast-like, beastly, bestial, brutal পশুবৎ আচরণ—bestiality, brutality পশুরাজ—*n* the king of beasts—the lion পশুলোভ—*n* wool, fur পশু-শক্তি—*n* brute force পশুশালা—*n* a zoological garden, a zoo, a cattle-shed, a stable পশুশিকার—*n* game-

hunting, hunting পশ্চাদ্ধিকারী—*n* a game-hunter, a hunter (*fem* a huntress) পশ্চাদ্ধিকার—same as পশ্চাদ্ধিকার

পশ্চাদ্ধিকার—alt. spell of পশ্চাদ্ধিকার

পশ্চাৎ—(1) *adv* & *prep* after, at or to the back of (পশ্চাৎ আসিতেছে) (2) *adv* afterwards, later (পশ্চাৎ বলা), in or to the west. (3) *a* living at the back, reverse (পশ্চাৎ দিক), (4) *n* the back, the backside, the rear, the future

পশ্চাত্তাপ—*n* repentance

পশ্চাৎপদ—*a* retreated, withdrawn, turned back, lagging behind পশ্চাৎপদ হওয়া—*v* to retreat, to withdraw, to turn back, to lag behind

পশ্চাদানুসরণ—*n* act of following, pursuit পশ্চাদানুসরণ করা—*v* to follow, to pursue পশ্চাদানুসরণকারী—(1) *a* following, pursuing, (2) *n* a follower, a pursuer. *fem* পশ্চাদানুসরণকারিণী

পশ্চাৎগমন—*n* act of going after, act of following পশ্চাৎগমন করা—*v* to go after, to follow

পশ্চাৎগামী—*a* following, going after, (rare) returning, receding পশ্চাৎগামী হওয়া—*v* to go after, to follow, (rare) to return, to recede

পশ্চাচ্ছাবন—*n* act of running after, act of chasing পশ্চাচ্ছাবন করা—*v* to run after, to chase

পশ্চাচ্ছাবিত—*a* running after, chasing

পশ্চাৎভর্তী—*a* lying behind or at the back, lagging behind, following, turned back পশ্চাৎভর্তী হওয়া—*v* to lie behind or at the back, to lag behind, to follow, to turn back

পশ্চাত্তাগ—*n* the backside, the rear, the back

পশ্চাত্তমি—*n* the rear, the back-ground, the hinterland

পশ্চাৎ—*n* the lower half of the human body, the lower half, the latter half, the other half

পশ্চিম—(1) *n* the west, the Occident, the western world, the western hemisphere (2) *a* final, last, ultimate, subsequent, western.

পশ্চিমদেশীয়—*a* of a western country, up-country পশ্চিমবঙ্গ—*n* West Bengal

পশ্চিমবায়ুপ্রবাহ—*n* westerly winds, the west wind পশ্চিম ভারতীয় দ্বীপপুঞ্জ

—*n* the West Indies পশ্চিমা—(1) *a* of the west, western (পশ্চিমা বাতাস), up-country (পশ্চিমা লোক), (2) *n* an up-country man পশ্চিমাঞ্চল—*n* the western part or region পশ্চিমালয়—*a* facing westward পশ্চিমী—*a* western, Occidental

পশ্চাচার—*n* a form of asceticism characterized by self-restraint, continence and abstinence from drinking wine and eating meat, beastly conduct, brutality পশ্চাচারী—*a* practising the aforesaid form of asceticism, bestial, brutal.

পশ্চাৎ—*a* even worse than a beast or brute (পশ্চাৎ ব্যক্তি)

পশ্চ, পশ্চাপশ্চি—coll. corrup'ts of পশ্চ and পশ্চাপশ্চি respectively.

পশ্চদ—var of পশ্চদ

পসরা—*n* a load or heap of articles of traffic, wares, merchandise (পসরা সাজান), a basket containing articles of traffic (পসরা রাখা করা), a load, a heap, a basket (কলকের পসরা), an article of traffic, a commodity

পসলা—*n* a short spell of fall (as of rain), a shower.

পসার<sub>১</sub>—*n* a market-place, a bazaar, a shop, articles of traffic, wares (মোকানপসার)

পসার<sub>২</sub>—*n* a professional man's

business, practice, good practice (এই উকিলটির পসাব আছে), food reputation, fame (গায়কমণ্ডলীতে পসাব করা ;

পসারা—*v* (poet) to stretch out, to extend (বাহ পসারিয়া)

পসারী, পসারি—*n* a shopkeeper, a seller, a dealer, a pedlar *fem* পসারিণী

পসারি, পসারী—*n* a measure of weight (=5 seers)

পশ্তান—*v* to repent or rue or regret পশ্তানি—*n* repentance, regret

পত্ন—*alt* spell of পশত্ন

পহর—*coll* corrup. of প্রহর

পহিল—*a* (obs & poet) first, early, young পহিলিহ—*adv* at first

পহেলা—(1) *n* the first day of a month, the first. (2) *a* (esp of days of a month) first (পহেলা আষাঢ়, পহেলা নব্বর), best (পহেলা ছাত্র) (3) *adv* at first, first.

পহ্লব—*n* an ancient race of India of Iranian origin, Pallavas পহ্লবী—(1) *a* of Pallavas, the language of Pallavas (cp Pehlevi)

পা<sub>১</sub>—*n* (mus) the fifth note of the diatonic scale of C major, G

পা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a leg, a foot, a paw, a leg of an article of furniture পা চাটো—*v* to toady, to bootlick পা চালান—*v* to quicken one's steps, to kick, (hum) to hoof পা টিপিয়া, পা টিপিয়া টিপিয়া—on tiptoe, stealthily পা সেওয়া—*v* to set foot on, to step in, to come পা ধরা—same as পায়ে ধরা পা ধুতেও না আসা—*v* to avoid visiting or using (a place) out of sheer abomination পা বাড়ান—*v* to step out, to go out, to leave (ঘর থেকে পা বাড়ান), to be on the point of going or setting out or departing; to set out. পায়ে ঠেলা—*v* to reject or abandon

or shun scornfully, to spurn at (হাতের লম্বী পায়ে ঠেলা) পায়ে ধরা—*v* to solicit or importune or supplicate humbly পায়ে পড়া—*v* to fall at one's feet in supplication পায়ে উপর পা দিয়ে থাকা—*v* to lead a care-free life of ease, comfort and indolence পায়ে পাতা—an instep, a foot. পায়ে রাখা—*v* to treat or favour or shelter graciously পায়ে হাত দেওয়া—*v* to touch one's feet in obeisance পা-চাটো—a footlicking, bootlicking পা-চাটো লোক—a footlicker, a bootlicker, a toady পা-পা (করিয়া)—*adv* step by step পায়-পায়, পায়ে-পায়ে—*adv* at every step (পায়-পায় বাধা), (of two or more persons or creatures) having one another's legs tied together, (of a single person or creature) having legs tied together (পায়ে-পায়ে বাধা), with slow but steady steps (পায়ে-পায়ে চলে চলা), on the back of, pursuing (দে আমার পায়ে-পায়ে আসছে)

পাই—*n* an obsolete Indian coin (=  $\frac{1}{100}$  rupee), a pie

পাইক—*n* a foot soldier, an infantryman, a footman, a guard or messenger armed with a staff and also with other weapons (often a liveried one)

পাইকা—*n* (print) pica

পাইকার, (dial) পাইকেব—*n* a wholesale buyer or trader, a wholesaler, a pedlar পাইকারি, পাইকারী—a wholesale (পাইকারী দর) collective (পাইকারী জরিমানা)

পাইখানা—*dial* corrup of পায়খানা

পাইন—*obs* var of পান

পাইপ—*n* a pipe

পাউডার—*n* powder (esp cosmetic powder) পাউডার বোলান, পাউডার মাখা—*v* to dust or daub with powder, to powder পাউডারের কোঠা—a powder-



case, a powder-box পাউডারের তুলি—a powder-puff

পাউণ্ড—*n* a unit of weight (=454 grammes), a unit of money (=20 shillings)

পাউরুটি—*n* bread baked in the European fashion একটা গোটা পাউরুটি—a loaf of bread এক টুকরা পাউরুটি—a piece or slice of bread

পাওন—*n* act of getting or obtaining or receiving or attaining

পাওনা—(1) *a* that which ought to be paid or done to one, due (2) *n* due, money due to one, earnings, income (উপরি পাওনা), assets or outstanding bills (দেনা-পাওনা) পাওনা আদায় করা—*v* to realize what is due, to realize a bill or claim পাওনা দেওয়া, পাওনা মেটান—*v* to pay what is due, to foot the bill পাওনা-গন্ডা, পাওনা-থোওনা—*n* due, earnings, income পাওনাদার—*n* a creditor

পাওয়া—(1) *v* to get, to receive (চিঠি পাওয়া), to obtain (মুক্তি পাওয়া), to find (চাকরি পাওয়া), to earn or gain (টাকা পাওয়া), to attain, to realize (সিদ্ধি পাওয়া), to come or happen (দেগিতে পাওয়া), to have (দেখা পাওয়া) to be able (শুনিতে পাওয়া), to inherit (বাপের স্বত্ব পাওয়া), to feel or to be stricken with (ক্ষুধা পাওয়া), to feel like (কান্না পাওয়া), to enjoy (স্বাস্থ্য পাওয়া), to be possessed by (ভুতে পাওয়া) (2) *a* obtained, earned (পাওয়া জিনিষ), possessed by (ভুতে-পাওয়া লোক) পাওয়ান—*v* to cause to get or obtain or find or earn or gain or attain or inherit or be stricken with or feel like or feel or be possessed by.

পাংশন—*a* bringing disgrace, tarnishing (কুলপাংশন)

পাংশ—(1) *n* ashes, dust, stain, stigma, vice, sin (2) *a* livid, pale (পাংশমুখ) পাংশবর্ণ—(1) *a* ash-coloured, livid, (2) *n* ash-colour পাংশুল—(1) *a* dusty, dust-ridden, stained, vicious, sinful, libidinous, (2) *n* Shiva (শিব) পাংশুলা—(1) *a* fem of পাংশুল, (2) *n* the earth.

পাইজ—obs var of পাই

পাইজর—var of পায়জোর

পাইট—*n* a measure of capacity, a pint.

পাউরুটি—pop corrup of পাউরুটি

পাকি—*n* slime, silt.

পাকাটি—pop corrup of পাকটি

পাকাল—*n* a kind of eel

পাকুই—*n* chilblain

পাচ—*n* & *a* five পাচ কথা—a lot of talking, many and varied topics, harsh words, a talking-to, reproof

পাচই—(1) *n* the fifth day of a month, the fifth, (2) *a* of the (days of a month) fifth

পাচজন—*n* (lit) five persons, (fig) people at large, others, they

পাচড়া—*n* scabies, itches.

পাচন—*n* a medicinal decoction prepared by boiling different herbs

পাচনবাড়ি—alt spell of পাচনবাড়ি.

পাচেনর—*n* a five-tiered or five-stringed necklace.

পাচনি—alt. spell of পাচনি

পাচফোড়ন—*n* cumin-seed, black cumin-seed, fenugreek seed, aniseed and parsley. these five kinds of spices collectively

পাচমিশালী—*a* assorted

পাচালি, পাচালী—*n* a class of Bengali poems (usu. sung in devotion) celebrating the glory of a deity

পাঁচিল—*n* a wall

পাঁচুই—coll corrup of পাঁচই

পাঁজ—*n* a skein or wisp or roll of carded cotton

পাঁজর, পাঁজরা—*n* the ribs, the thorax, a rib-bone, a rib

পাঁজা<sub>১</sub>—*n*. a brick-kiln, a kiln

পাঁজা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a bundle, a faggot, a pile, a heap পাঁজা করা—*v* to bundle, to pile, to heap

পাঁজা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* outspread hands forming a stretcher

পাঁজাকোলা—*a* lifted upon hands outspread in the shape of a stretcher. পাঁজাকোলা করা—*v*. to lift upon hands outspread in the shape of a stretcher

পাঁজি, (rej) পাঁজী—*n* a calendar, an almanac, an ephemeris পাঁজিপুথি—*n* ephemerides and scriptures

পাঁট—var of পাঁইট

পাঁঠা—*n* a he-goat, (dero) a dunce, a fool fem পাঁঠী

পাঁড়—(1) *a* ripe (পাঁড় শস্য), inveterate (পাঁড় মাতাল, পাঁড় বদমাশ) (2) *n*. an inveterate drunkard

পাঁড়ে—*n* the family name of some up-country brahmins

পাঁতি—*n* a row, a line (দাঁতের পাঁতি), a line quoted from scriptures as an authority, a scriptural prescription (পাঁতি দেওয়া), style, manner ('কথার দেখ পাঁতি'), a letter, a note ('রতন হারে বাঁধিয়া দিহু পাঁতি'), information about identity, descriptive particulars (জাতির পাঁতি) পাঁতিপত্র—*n* a solemn marriage-contract drawn up in black and white পাঁতিপত্র করা—*v* to draw up a solemn marriage-contract in black and white

পাঁদাড়—*n* a dump for sweepings, refuse etc at the back of a house

পাঁপর<sub>১</sub>—*n* a snack made of the

dough of pigeon-pea rolled into thin roundish saucer and eaten after frying in oil or singeing

পাঁপর<sub>২</sub>—*n* (law) a pauper

পাঁয়জোর, (rare) পাঁয়জর—*n* an anklet fitted with small jingling bells (as used by a dancer)

পাঁয়তারা—*n* act of pacing to find an opportunity to attack or grapple (as in wrestling) . act of bragging before commencing to do something, preliminary preparations পাঁয়তারা করা—*v* to pace up and down to find a suitable moment to attack or grapple, to brag before commencing to do something; to make preliminary preparations

পাঁশ—*n* ashes, a worthless or nonsense thing (ছাইপাঁশ) পাঁশদুটে—*a* ash-coloured, livid, pale

পাক<sub>১</sub>—*a* (Mus.) sacred, holy

পাক<sub>২</sub>—*n* cooking, act of condensing by heat (সন্দেশের পাক), digestion (পাকস্থলী), consequence (বিপাক), greyness (চুলে পাক ধরা) পাক করা—*v* to cook পাক ধরা—*v* to begin to be condensed by heat, to begin to turn grey পাকক্রিয়া—*n* (function or act of) digestion পাকতৈল—*n* a medicinal oil পাকপাত্র—same as পাকস্থালী পাকমন্ড—*n* chyme পাকযন্ত্র—*n* the digestive organ, the stomach পাকযন্ত্র-প্রদাহ—*n* inflammation of the stomach, gastritis পাকশালা—*n* a kitchen, a cook-house পাকস্থলী—*n* the stomach.

পাকস্থালী—*n* a cooking pot or utensil পাকস্পর্শ—*n* the ceremony of serving out food for the first time by a bride to her husband's kinsfolk

পাক<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a mythological demon. পাকশাসন—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র), the slayer of Pak (পাক) the demon

পাক<sub>৪</sub>—*n.* act of going round or winding, circumambulation, revolution, convolution, circular movement, rotation, a coil or ring (জিলাপির পাক), a twirl or spin, a providential or chance occurrence (পাকেচকে), an intrigue, a conspiracy, a plot, a tangle পাক বাওয়া—*v* to go round, to have a walk, to wind, to circumambulate, to revolve, to convolve, to rotate, to twirl, to spin, to twine, to ravel পাক খোলা—*v* to unravel পাক দেওয়া—*v* to go round, to have a walk, to twist, to spin, to ravel পাক গড়া, পাক লাগা—*v.* to become twisted, to become twisted confusedly, to ravel পাক লাগান—same as পাক দেওয়া পাকে গড়া—*v* to be entangled, to be caught in an intrigue, to get into difficulty পাকে ফেলা—*v* to catch in an intrigue, to drive into difficulty পাকদণ্ডী—*n* a circuitous or spiral route that leads to the top of a mountain

পাকড়—*n* arrest, seizure (ধরপাকড়)  
পাকডাও—(1) *n.* seizure, arrest, act of catching with importunity (চাকরির জন্ত মস্ত্রীকে পাকডাও), (2) *v* *imperat* arrest, seize, catch পাকড়ান—*v* to catch, to seize, to arrest.

পাকন—*n* ripening or maturing, (dero) 'act of being seasoned or experienced', (dero) act of being precocious or depraved, (of hair etc) act of turning grey

পাকলান<sub>১</sub>—*dial* corrup of পাখলান  
পাকলান<sub>২</sub>—*v* (poet & obs) to red-den ('চক্ষু পাকলিয়া বলে')

পাকসাঁট—*corrup* of পাখসাঁট

পাকা—(1) *v* to ripen (ফল পাকা), to

attain maturity, to mature (বুদ্ধি পাকা, বয়স পাকা), to turn grey (চুল পাকা), to suppurate (ফোড়া পাকা); to become seasoned (হাড় পাকা), to become experienced or skilled (ডাক্তারিতে সে পেকেছে), to be hardened (বদমাশিতে পাকা), to become depraved or spoilt or precocious (ছেলেটা ভারী পেকেছে) (2) *a* ripe, mature; grey, grey-haired (পাকা মাথা), skilled, experienced (পাকা কারিগর), inveterate, hardened (পাকা চোর), downright, thorough (পাকা বদমাশি), precocious, spoilt, depraved, skilful (পাকা হাত), set (পাকা লেপা), durable, fast (পাকা রঙ), full, nett (পাকা পাঁচ সের), standard (পাকা ওজন), hardened in fire (পাকা ইট), brick-built (পাকা বাড়ি), permanent (পাকা চাকরি), final, settled, fixed (পাকা কথা, পাকা তারিখ), pure, genuine, unalloyed (পাকা সোনা), seasoned (পাকা হাড়, পাকা কাঠ), of a high standard (পাকা রচনা), tanned (পাকা চামড়া), legally or formally drawn up (পাকা দলিল), consisting of pieces of সুচি and sweetmeats (পাকা ফলার), pukka, pukka পাকা ওজন—standard weight esp in which one seer (সের) is equal to 80 tolas (তোলা) পাকা কথা—final word, a promise or word পাকা ঘাঁটি কাটিয়া যাওয়া—undoing of an, almost complete work পাকা চামড়া—leather পাকা দেখা—*v* to visit formally a prospective bride's house in order to draw up the marriage-contract in black and white পাকা দেখা—*n* a formal visit to a prospective bride's house in order to draw up the marriage-contract in black and white, the final view of a girl by the bridegroom's party

before she is accepted in marriage  
 পাকাপাকি—*a* settled, fixed, finalized,  
 sure পাকাপাকি কবা—*v* to settle, to  
 fix, to finalize, to make sure পাকা-  
 পোস্ত—*a* permanent, settled, fixed,  
 finalized, hardened by long prac-  
 tice (পাকাপোস্ত লোক), experienced  
 and seasoned, inveterate (পাকাপোস্ত  
 চোর) পাকা বাড়ি—*a* brick-built house,  
 a building পাকাম—*n* precocity পাকা  
 মাথা—*a* grey-headed or grey-haired  
 person, an old or aged person, a  
 wise or experienced person পাকা  
 মাথায় সিঁদুর পরা—(for a woman) to  
 have one's husband living even when  
 one becomes hoary-headed পাকামি  
 —*n* precocity পাকা রাস্তা—*a* metalled  
 road পাকা হাত—*a* set hand, skilled  
 hand, an old hand, an experienced  
 man, an adept পাকা হিসাব—*final*  
 accounts.

পাকাটি—*n* a stalk of the jute-plant  
 used as fuel.

পাকাটে—*a* wizened

পাকা-দেখা—*see* পাকা

পাকান—(1) *v* to twist, to twirl,  
 to ravel, to wring, to writhe (শরীর  
 পাকান), to wizen, to complicate (সে  
 ব্যাপারটাকে পাকিয়েছে), to organize, to  
 form (দল পাকান), to cook, to ripen,  
 to mature, to cause to turn grey,  
 to cause to suppurate, to season,  
 to make experienced or skilled, to  
 harden, to deprave, to spoil, to  
 make precocious (2) *a* twisted,  
 twirled, ravelled, wizened

পাকাপাকি, পাকাপোস্ত, পাকাম, পাকামি—  
*see* পাকা

পাকাশয়—*n* the stomach পাকাশয়-  
 প্রদাহ—*n* inflammation of the sto-  
 mach, gastritis পাকাশয়িক—*a* sto-  
 machal, stomachic, gastric.

পাকিতানী—(1) *a* of Pakistan (2)  
*n* a citizen of Pakistan, a Pakistani  
 পাকী—*a* measured by the stand-  
 ard weight in which one seer (সের)  
 is equal to 80 tolas (তোলা), standard  
 (পাকী ওজন)

পাকুড়—*n* a species of fig-tree

পাকেচক্রে, পাকে-প্রকারে—*adv* by this  
 trick or other, somehow, by hook  
 or by crook.

পাক্কা—*a* emphatical var of পাকা (*a*)

পাক্ষিক—(1) *a* fortnightly (2) *n*  
 a fortnightly journal

পাখ—*var* of পাখনা

পাখওয়াজ—*alt.* spell of পাখোয়াজ

পাখনা—*n* a wing, a feather, *a*  
 fin

পাখলা—*n* rubbing and washing,  
 scouring or rinsing (ধোয়া-পাখলা)  
 পাখলান—*v.* to rub and wash, to  
 scour, to rinse

পাখসাত—*n* a blow or a flap of *a*  
 bird's wings পাখসাত মারা—*v* (of *a*  
 bird) to strike with wings, to flap  
 one's wings

পাখা—*n* a wing, a feather, (rare) *a*  
 fin, a fan, a propeller, a vane or  
 sail (as of a windmill) টোনা পাখা—*n*  
 a large fan suspended from a pole  
 and moved by pulling, a punkah, *a*  
 punka বিজলী-পাখা—*n* an electric fan.  
 হাত-পাখা—*n* a hand-fan. পাখা করা—*v*  
 to fan পাখা ঘোরান—*v.* to set *a* pro-  
 peller or vane moving; to switch on  
 an electric fan পাখা কাপটান—*v* (of *a*  
 bird) to flap wings পাখা টোনা—*v* to  
 pull *a* punkah

পাখাওয়ালা—(1) *a* winged, feather-  
 ed, (rare) finned, having *a* propeller  
 or vane or sail (2) *n* *a* punkah-  
 puller, a dealer in or pedlar of hand-  
 fans, a repairer of electric fans,

one who lets out electric fans on hire

পাখি, (rej) পাখী—*n* the bird, a blind (of a window), a spoke (of a wheel), a step of a ladder পাখি পড়ান—*v* to teach or get up by rote, to cram পাখির শ্রাণ—very feeble vitality পাখির বাসা—a nest, (fig) a very disorderly place or thing (মাথাটা যেন পাখির বাসা)

পাখোয়াঙ্গ—*n* a musical instrument of percussion shaped almost like a tom-tom পাখোয়াজী—*n* one who can play on this instrument

পাগড়ি, (rej) পাগড়ী, (poet) পাগ—*n* a turban, a head-cloth.

পাগল, (coll) পাগলা—(1) *a* mad, lunatic, insane, crazy, frenzied, (of elephants) must, (of dogs) rabid, intoxicated (সিদ্ধিথেয়ে পাগল), beside oneself (অনন্দে পাগল), stricken with extreme eagerness (পাবার জন্ত পাগল), excited or fretting or raving or rabid (ক্রোধে পাগল), (in affection) simple, ignorant, foolish (2) *n* a madman, a maniac, a lunatic, an eccentric man (in affection) a simpleton, a fool fem পাগলী, পাগলিনী পাগল করা—*v* to dement, to madden, to enrage, to excite, to strike with extreme eagerness, to intoxicate পাগল হওয়া—*v* to become demented, to go mad, to madden, to be enraged or excited, to become extremely eager, to be intoxicated, to be frenzied, to run amok পাগলা-গারদ—*n* a lunatic asylum, a madhouse পাগলাটে—a crack-brained, eccentric পাগলাটে লোক—a crack-brain পাগলামি, (dial) পাগলাম—*n* madness, craziness, craze, eccentricity, (in affection) foolishness, folly

পা-গাড়ি—*n* a bicycle, (hum) the foot or the leg

পাড়াশ—alt spell of পাদাশ<sub>১, ২</sub>

পাড়ন্তেয়—*a* fit to be included in the same line or row or class, fit to be allowed to sit in a community-dinner (see পড়ন্তি-ভোজন)

পাদাশ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a large silvery-white fish

পাদাশ<sub>২</sub>—*a* ash-coloured, livid, pale

পাচক—(1) *a*. digestive, gastric, one who cooks. (2) *n* a cook. পাচক-রস—*n* gastric juice

পাচন—(1) *a* digestive, gastric (2) *n* a medicinal decoction

পাচনবার্ডি—*n*. a truncheon for driving cattle

পাচনযন্ত্র—*n* the digestive or gastric organ

পাচনি—same as পাচনবার্ডি

পা-চাটা—see পা<sub>২</sub>

পাচার—*n* act of finishing or consuming, slaughter, murder, secret removal (and hiding), kidnapping, smuggling, act of removing secretly and doing away পাচার করা—*v* to finish, to consume, to slay, to murder, (coll) to do in, to remove secretly (and conceal), to kidnap, to smuggle, to remove secretly and do away

পাচিকা—*fem* of পাচক

পাচ্য—*a* that which can be or is to be cooked, digestive, digestible

পাছ—*n* the back part, the back

পাছড়ান—same as জাহড়ান

পাছদুয়ার—*n* a back-door, a postern gate

পাছতলা—*n*. the lower half of the body, the back part of a dwelling-house.

পাছা—*n* the hip, the loins, the posteriors, the rump

পাহাড়—same as আছাড়

পাহা-পেড়ে—a (of a woman's cloth) having a broad lengthwise furbelow in the middle.

পাছ—(1) *n* the back (পাছু থেকে) (2) *a* flinching, taken aback, retreated (3) *adv* towards one's back, back (পাছু করা), from behind (পাছু ডাকা); afterwards, later on (পাছু গুনবে) (4) *prep* on the back of (আনার পাছু আসবে) পাছ লাগা—*v* to chase, to pursue, to tease, to watch one closely with mischievous intentions পাছ হওয়া—*v* to flinch, to shrink back, to retreat. পাছ-পাছ—*adv* & *prep* on the back of

পাছে—(1) *prep* & *adv* same as পিছে (2) *con* lest পাছে-পাছে—same as পিছে-পিছে

পাজামা—var. of পায়জামা

পাজী, পাজি—a mean, vile, wicked, knavish, mischievous, hare-brained পাজীর পা-স্কাড়া—extremely mean or vile or wicked or knavish or mischievous পাজী লোক—a knave, a scapegrace, a varlet.

পাণ্ডজন্য—*n* (myth) the conch used to be blown by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) esp in battles

পাণ্ডবার্ষিক—a quinquennial

পাণ্ডভৌতিক—a of or composed of the five elements namely the earth, water, fire, air and atmosphere

পাণ্ডালী—*n* a princess of Panchal (পঞ্চাল), Draupadi of the Mahabharata.

পাজা, পাজাব, পাজাবী,—coll corrup's of পজা, পজাব and পজাবী

পাজাব, পাজাবী—*n* a kind of loose shirt

পাট,—*n* a well-curb

পাট—*n* words and actions of a character in a play, a part

পাট—(1) *n* silk, linen, jute, a plank, a board (খোপার পাট), a holy place (ত্ৰীপাট), a seat, an official seat, a throne (পাটে বস, পাটরানী). (myth) the imaginary mountain behind which the sun goes down whilst setting (সূর্য পাটে নামে), a fold, a plait (কাপড়ের পাট, চুলের পাট) (2) *a* royal (পাটহাতি) পাটে করা—*v* to fold, to plait, to pleat, (fig) to give a sound drubbing পাটে নামা—*v* (of the sun) to set পাটে বসা—*v* to sit on a throne, to be seated on the official seat, (of the sun) to set পাটে-পাটে—*adv* in or by folds, in every fold

পাটগ—*n* routine duties of a household পাট তোলা, পাট ওঠান—*v* to complete the routine duties of a household, (fig) to close down. পাট সারা—*v* to complete the routine duties of a household, (fig) to complete a work.

পাটকাটি—same as পাকাটি.

পাটকলে—same as পাটল

পাটকল—*n* a brickbat

পাটন—*n* a city, a habitation, a settlement (গোড় পাটন), trade and commerce, sea-trade পাটনে যাওয়া—*v* to set out on sea-trade

পাটনাই—a grown or produced in Patna, of Patna

পাটনী—*n* a ferryman, a wharfinger

পাটব—same as পটুতা (see পটু)

পাটরানী, (rej) পাটরানী—*n* a prince's chief queen, (cp) a queen-consort.

পাটল—a brick-red, pale red, pink-coloured

পাটলা, পাটল, পাটলী—*n* the trumpet-flower or its plant.

পাটশাক—*n* leaves of the jute-plant used as a pot-herb

পাঠা—*n* (of wood) a plank, a board, (of metals) a plate, a face or surface (বুকের পাঠা), a document of purchase or leasehold of land বুকের পাঠা—(fig) courage or daring

পাঠোতল—*n* a deck or floor (esp one made of wood)

পাঠোলা, পাঠোলা—*n* a discoid solid tablet of molasses

পাঠি, পাঠী—*n* a finely woven mat of a kind of aquatic grass

পাঠি, পাঠী—*n* orderliness, order, system, method, a row, a line (দুতপাঠি), one of a pair (জুতার পাঠি), a plait, a pleat ('মোহন পাঠি'), household duties ('সংসারের পাঠি'), reckoning by figures (পাঠিগণিত)

পাঠিগণিত, পাঠীগণিত—*n* arithmetic

পাঠিসাপটা, পাঠীসাপটা—*n* a kind of sweet patty or pie

পাঠুনি—coll corrup of পাঠনী

পাঠেশ্বরী—same as পাঠরানী

পাঠোয়ার—(1) *n* a landowner's or businessman's employee who collects rents and keeps accounts, a manufacturer of haberdashery esp girdles and strings of beads (2) *a* very much calculating or cautious about expenditure পাঠোয়ারী—(1) *n* same as পাঠোয়ার (2) *a* relating to the aforesaid landowner's or businessman's employee, relating to haberdashery, very much calculating or cautious about expenditure

পাট্টা—*n* a document of purchase or leasehold of land, a fold, a plait, a pleat (দোপাট্টা), a thick layer, massive beard (গালপাট্টা) পাট্টা দেওয়া—*v* to sell or to lease out (land) পাট্টা নেওয়া—*v* to purchase or to take on lease (as land) পাট্টাগ্রহীতা—*n* a lessee পাট্টাদাতা—*n* a lessor

পাঠ—*n* reading, perusal, study, recitation, lesson, a reading or text (পুঁথির মূলপাঠ), a text-book পাঠ করা—*v* to read, to peruse, to study, to recite পাঠ ভেঁজি করা—*v* to learn or prepare one's lesson পাঠ দেওয়া—*v* to give one a lesson পাঠ নেওয়া—*v* to take lessons (from a teacher) পাঠক—a reader, one who studies, a student, a pupil, a reciter, one who reads out or recites from scriptures, a professional narrator of mythological stories, a teacher, a reader. পাঠগৃহ—*n* a reading-room, a study, a library পাঠন, পাঠনা—*n* teaching পাঠদ্রশ্য—*n* a syllabus পাঠনিবন্ট, পাঠমগ্ন—a absorbed in reading or study. পাঠভবন, পাঠমন্দির—*n* a reading-room, a study, a library, a school পাঠরত—a engaged in reading or studying পাঠশালা—*n* a primary school পাঠানুরাগ—*n* fondness for reading, devotion to study. পাঠানুরাগী—a fond of reading, devoted to study পাঠান্তর—*n* another text or a different text or reading পাঠাভ্যাস করা—*v* to learn one's lessons পাঠার্থী—(1) *a* desirous of reading or studying, (2) *n* a student, a pupil, a prospective student fem পাঠার্থিনী

পাঠান, (pronun পাঠান্)—*n* a Pathan, an Afghan

পাঠান্ (pronun পাঠানো)—*v* to send, to despatch, to transmit ডেকে পাঠান—*v* to send for, to summon বলে পাঠান—*v* to send information to through a messenger, to send for, to summon

পাঠানুরাগ, পাঠান্তর, পাঠাভ্যাস, পাঠার্থী—see পাঠ

পাঠিকা—fem of পাঠক (see পাঠ)

পাঠিনী—fem of পাঠী.

পাঠী—a (used as a *sfx*) one who reads (নমপাঠী).

পাঠা—a to be read, readable, prescribed for reading পাঠ্যক্রম—*n* a syllabus পাঠ্যভালিকা—*n* a syllabus, a book-list পাঠ্যনির্বাচন সমিতি—the Text-Book Committee পাঠ্যপুস্তক—*n* a text-book পাঠ্যসূচি, পাঠ্যসূচী—*n* curriculum. পাঠ্যাবস্থা—*n* student life

পাড়—*n* bank, shore, margin (of a sea, bay, river, lake, pond, etc), a mound of earth raised round a piece of arable land, a well-curb.

পাড়—*n* furbelow, flounce, coloured or decorated border (as of a cloth) পাড় লাগান—*v* to furbelow, to flounce

পাড়—*n* act of pedalling in an up-and-down manner (as a husking-pestle) পাড় দেওয়া—*v* to pedal in an up-and-down manner

পাড়—*n* a cross-beam

পাড়া—*v* to bring down (নারকেল পাড়া, তাক থেকে পাড়া), to pluck (ফুল পাড়া), to knock down (ভীষ কৌচকে পেড়ে ফেলল), to cause to take to one's bed, to prostrate (জরে তাকে পেড়ে ফেলেচে), to lay out (বিছানা পাড়া = to make a bed), to lay as eggs (ডিম পাড়া = to lay an egg), to pronounce loudly (গাল পাড়া = to shout abuses at), to invoke as in solemn appeal (দোহাই পাড়া = to invoke as in solemn appeal, to call down or upon), to remove, to clear (এঁটে পাড়া = to clear the table)

পাড়া—*n* a small area of human habitation containing a cluster of houses, a locality (গোয়ালপাড়া)

পাড়া-কুঁদুলী—(1) a fem given to constant and boisterous brawling

with neighbours, (cp) termagant (2) *n fem* such a woman, (cp) a termagant or fire-eater

পাড়া-গাঁ—*n* a rural area, countryside, a village.

পাড়াগেয়ে—*a* rural; rustic (lit. & fig)

পাড়ান—*v* to cause to bring down (ফল পাড়ান) or pluck (ফুল পাড়ান), to induce to (ঘুম পাড়ান = to lull to sleep) পাড়ানি, পাড়ানিয়া—(1) a inducing to, inducive to (ঘুম-পাড়ানি গান). (2) *n* one who brings down fruit esp from tall trees

পাড়া-পড়শী—(1) *n* neighbours, a neighbour, (2) a dwelling in one's neighbourhood (পাড়া-পড়শী লোক)

পাণ—*rej* spell of পান,

পাণি—*n* the hand. পাণিগ্রহ, পাণিগ্রহণ, পাণিপীড়ন—*n* marriage, wedding পাণিগ্রহণ করা, পাণিপীড়ন করা—*v* to marry, to wed

পান্ডব, পান্ডবেয়—*n* a son of King Pandu of the Mahabharata. পণ্ডপান্ডব—*n* the five sons of King Pandu collectively; (fig) a set of five persons, a quintette পান্ডববর্জিত—*a* (of lands and countries) not habitable or worth visiting because of being avoided even by the Pandavas (পাণ্ডব) during their sojourn, (erron) uninhabited, (cp) van diemen's (land) পান্ডবসখা—*n* a friend of the Pandavas, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

পান্ডা—*n* a brahmin priest acting as a guide to pilgrims at holy places, a leader, (dero) a ring-leader

পান্ডাল—*var* of প্যানডাল

পান্ডিত্য—*n* erudition, learning, scholarship, wisdom, expertness, skill, (dero) pedantry পান্ডিত্য-প্রকাশ—*n* ostentatious display of one's



learning by oneself, parade of one's learning (iron) act of betraying one's ignorance or folly **পাণ্ডিত্যভিমানী**—a proud of one's learning *fem* **পাণ্ডিত্যভিমানিনী**

**পাণ্ডু, পাণ্ডুর**—(1) *n* the pale yellow or whitish yellow colour, the mud colour, jaundice, chlorosis, green sickness (2) *a* pale yellow, white yellow, mud-coloured, pale, jaundiced, chlorotic

**পাণ্ডুলিপি, পাণ্ডুলেখ, পাণ্ডুলেখ্য**—*n* a handwritten sheet or copy, a manuscript, a draft not yet finalized, a (parliamentary) bill

**পাত**, **পাত**—*n* a fall or a shower (বৃষ্টি-পাত), shedding or dropping (রক্তপাত), throwing or casting (দৃষ্টিপাত), incidence, occurrence (বিপদপাত), ruin, destruction (দেহপাত), (astr) a node (উচ্চপাত = the ascending node, নিম্নপাত = the descending node) **পাত করা**—*v* to impair, to ruin, to destroy

**পাত**, **পাত**—*n* a leaf (as of a tree or book), a sheet or foil (of metal), a leaf of banana or sal (শাল) used as a dinner-plate **পাত করা**—*v* to arrange for dinner by laying leaves of banana or sal, to lay the table, to flatten into a sheet (লোহা পিটাইয়া পাত করা) **পাত চাট**—*v* to eat of another's table like a beggar, (fig) to importune cringingly for another's favour **পাত গাড়া**—*v* (usu dero) to enjoy another's hospitality **পাত-চাট**—*a* given to eating of another's table, (fig) cringingly importuning for another's favour

**পাতক**—*n* sin. **পাতকী**—(1) *a* sinful, (2) *n* a sinner *fem* **পাতকিনী**

**পাতকুয়া, পাতকুয়া**, (coll) **পাতকুয়ো**, **পাতকো**—*n* a draw-well, a well

**পাতখোলা**—*n* a piece of incompletely burnt potsherd

**পাতগালা**—*n*. sheet-wax

**পাত-চাট**—see **পাত**

**পাতঞ্জল**—*a* of or compiled by Patanjali, the Philosopher of ancient India **পাতঞ্জল-দর্শন**—*n* the yoga (যোগ) system of philosophy

**পাতড়া**—*n* a leaf of banana or sal (শাল) on which food has been taken, a dish of fish or vegetables fried or singed on a banana-leaf. **পাতড়া-চাট**—same as **পাত-চাট** (see **পাত**)

**পাতভাড়ি**—*n* a bundle of palm-leaves used (instead of paper) in writing by a tyro **পাতভাড়ি গোতীন**—*v* (lit) to put away the bundle of palm-leaves when the lesson is over, (fig) to depart or decamp, to quit, (fig) to close down.

**পাতন**—*n* act of throwing or hurling down, distillation, spreading, overthrowing, killing, writing (অঙ্ক-পাতন) **পাতনযন্ত্র**—*n* a retort

**পাতলা**, (dial) **পাতল**—*a* diluted (পাতলা দুধ), loose (পাতলা দাস্ত), thin (পাতলা বই), fine (পাতলা কাগজ বা কাপড়), slender (পাতলা বেত), sparse (পাতলা ঝোপ), light (পাতলা ঘুম), delicate (পাতলা শরীর)

**পাতশাহ, পাতশা**, (rej) **পাতসাহ**—*n* (Mus) a king or an emperor, a padishah **পাতশাহী**—*a* royal, imperial

**পাতা**, **পাতা**—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one who preserves or protects (বিষপাতা)

**পাত**, **পাত**—*n* a leaf (of a tree or a book), a page (of a book), a leaf of banana or sal (শাল) used as a dinner-plate, a tree-leaf used in writing as a substitute for paper, a pleat, a plait, a braid, a lid (চোথের পাতা), the flat surface (পায়ের পাতা)

চোখের পাতা—the eyelid পায়ের পাতা—the instep, the foot. শূকরের (ডকশীম) পায়ের পাতা—pettitoes পাতা করা—*v* to arrange for dinner by laying leaves of banana or sal (শাল), to lay the table পাতা কাটা—*v* to plait or braid (hair) পাতা-কাটা—*a* plaited, braided পাতা চাটী—same as পাত চাটী (see পাত২) পাতা পাতা—same as পাতা বরা and পাত পাজ (see পাত৩) পাতা কুড়ানী, (coll) পাতা-কুড়ানী—(1) *a fem* earning one's livelihood by collecting dried leaves of trees, extremely indigent, (2) *n fem* such a woman

পাতা৩—*v* to spread, to lay out (বিছানা পাতা), to place ready for use (পাতা পাতা), to lay (কাঁদ পাতা), to instal (পুজার ঘট পাতা), to set up, to establish (সংসার পাতা, দোকান পাতা), to set, to employ (আড়ি পাতা, কান পাতা), to stretch out to catch or hold (হাত পাতা); to bend down submissively (পিঠ পাতা), to curdle, to congeal, to freeze (দই পাতা)

পাতা-কাটা, পাতা-কুড়ানী, পাতা-কুড়ানী—see পাত২

পাতান—(1) *v* to cause to spread or lay out or place ready for use or lay or instal or set up or establish or employ or stretch out for catching or bend down submissively or congeal or freeze, to form an alliance, relation etc where nothing natural exists (বন্ধু পাতান, সহকর্মী পাতান) (2) *a* in all the senses of the *v* and esp—formed by mutual consent only (পাতান মাসী)

পাতাবাহার—*n* a tropical hedge-plant of the Croton genus, the Codæum variegatum.

পাতাল—*n*. the netherworld, the underworld, Hades, hell. পাতাল-পুরী—*n* the capital city of the netherworld, Hades, the netherworld পাতালবাসী—*a* inhabiting the netherworld. *fem* পাতালবাসিনী

পাতালিক—*a* (geog) sedimentary পাতিল, *n* address, whereabouts পাতিল, *n* a row, a line (পাতিলপাতিল) পাতিল, *a* (used as a *pref*) small or inferior পাতিলকা—*n* the common crow পাতিলনেড়ে—*n* (derog) a Musalman of low origin পাতিললেবু—*n*. a variety of lemon পাতিলশিয়াল—*n* the fox *fem* পাতিলশিয়ালী—the vixen. পাতিলহাঁস—*n* (*fem*) the duck, (*masc*) the drake

পাতিল—*a* felled, flung down, knocked down, brought down, humbled, distilled

পাতিলতা—*n* the state of being socially cast out, moral or religious fall, degeneration, downfall, depravity

পাতিলপাতিল—*adv* line by line, minutely, ransackingly পাতিলপাতিল করা—*v* to search line by line, to search minutely, to ransack, to rifle.

পাতিলতা—*n*. faithful devotion of a wife to her husband.

পাতিল—*n* a roundish earthen vessel used chiefly for cooking

পাতিল—*a*. (used as a *sfx*) falling (মহা:পাতিল), falling away; included (অন্ত:পাতিল), deciduous.

পাতিল—*n* information, news, trace; address, whereabouts

পাতিল—*alt* spell of পাতিলজড়ি

পাতিল—*n* a pot, a vessel, a utensil, a container, a minister, a counsellor, a deserving man or an object

(প্রশংসার পাত্র), a man, a fellow (ভবি  
ভোনার পাত্র নয়), a male character in  
a play, a bridegroom, a prospective  
bridegroom পাত্র দেখা—*v* to inter-  
view a prospective bridegroom for  
selection, to choose a bridegroom  
পাত্রপক্ষ—*n* the bridegroom's people  
or party পাত্রমিত্র—*n* *pl* (a monarch's)  
courtiers and friends পাত্রস্থ—*a* lying  
on or contained in a pot or vessel,  
(of a girl) wedded, married পাত্রস্থ  
করা—*v* to give (a girl) in marriage,  
to marry, to wed পাত্রাপাত্র—*n* deserv-  
ing and undeserving persons পাত্রাপাত্র-  
বিচার—*n* discrimination between  
deserving and undeserving persons  
পাত্রী—*n* *fem* a deserving woman  
or a female object, a female charac-  
ter in a play, a bride, a prospec-  
tive bride পাত্রী দেখা—*v* to inter-  
view a prospective bride for selec-  
tion, to choose a bride পাত্রীপক্ষ—*n*  
the bride's people or party

পাথর—*n* stone, a stone-made  
dinner-plate, a precious stone, a  
gem, (fig) a stone-hearted or un-  
feeling person (তুনি পাথর) পাথরে  
পাঁচ কিল—*the* most formidable good  
fortune or good time পাথরকুচি—*n* a  
stone-chip, rubble, an aromatic  
medicinal herb, stonewort পাথর-চাপা  
—*a* (fig) incapable of thriving  
পাথরচুন—*n* lime obtained by calcining  
calcium carbonate (as limestone)  
পাথর-বাটি—*n* a stone-cup

পাথরি—*n* (med) a stone-like con-  
cretion formed within the body, cal-  
culus, concretion

পাথর—*n* the sea, the ocean, a  
vast expanse of water

পাথুরি—*pop* var of পাথরি

পাথুরে, পাথুরিয়া—*a* of stone, made

of stone (পাথুরে গেলাস), full of stone  
(পাথুরে দেশ), stone hard (পাথুরে মাটি),  
(fig) unfeeling or undaunted or im-  
pregnable (পাথুরে বুক), stony পাথুরে  
কয়লা—stone coal, anthracite

পাথেয়—*n* travelling expenses;  
allowance, (chiefly rel) viaticum

পাদ<sub>১</sub>—*n* (vul) a fart

পাদ<sub>২</sub>—*n* the foot, the leg, a step  
or pace (সপ্তপাদ অন্তরে), bottom,  
foot (পর্বতের পাদদেশ), (of a tree) root  
(পাদপ), (of a verse) a line, a quarter  
(এক পাদ ধর্ম), (geom) a quadrant, a  
title of honour (প্রভুপাদ) পাদক্ষেপ—  
same as পদক্ষেপ (see পদ) পাদগ্রাধি—  
*n* the ankle, the heel পাদগ্রহণ—*n*  
act of touching another's feet in  
obeisance পাদচারণা, পাদচারণ, পাদাচার—  
same as পদচারণা (see পদ) পাদচারী—*n* a  
pedestrian পাদচাবে—*adv* on foot পাদ-  
চিহ্ন—same as পদচিহ্ন (see পদ) পাদটীকা  
—*n* a footnote পাদভল—*n* the sole  
(of the foot) পাদদ্বাণ—*n* boot, shoe  
পাদদ্বিভুজ—*n* (geom) a pedal triangle  
পাদদেশ—*n* the region at or around  
the foot or root or bottom. পাদপদ্ম  
—*n* feet reverentially conceived as  
a pair of lotuses পাদপীঠ—*n* a foot-  
stool. পাদপূরণ—*n* act of composing  
the missing line of a verse etc, an  
expletive, (journalise) a short  
poem or quotation printed to fill up  
the blank space at the bottom of a  
page of a periodical পাদপূরণ করা—*v*  
to supply the missing line of a verse,  
to fill up the blank space. পাদপৃষ্ঠ  
—*n* the instep পাদপ্রক্ষালন করা—*v* to  
rub and wash one's feet (and also  
legs) পাদপ্রহার—*n* a kick. পাদপ্রহার করা  
—*v* to kick পাদবিবক—*a* travelling esp.  
on foot, pedestrian পাদবিক্ষেপ—same  
as পদবিক্ষেপ (see পদ) পাদমূল—*n* the

sole (of feet) ; the heel , the bottom  
 পাদলেহন—same as পদলেহন ( see পদ )  
 পাদশৈল—*n* a small hill at the foot of  
 a mountain পাদক্ষেপাট—*n* chilblain ,  
 kibe পাদসংস্থান—*n* (astr) quadrature.

পাদপ—*n* a tree, a plant

পাদারি, পাদবী—*n* a Christian clergy  
 or ecclesiastical preacher, a padre

পাদা—*v.* (vul) to fart

পাদাদ্দুলি, পাদাদ্দুলী—*n* the toe

পাদান, পাদানি—*n* a footboard

পাদুকা—*n* boot shoe, slipper,  
 footwear পাদুকা-পরিহিত—*a* booted,  
 shod

পাদোদক—*n* the water with which  
 the feet of a gracious or reverend  
 person has been washed (this water  
 is taken by a devotee)

পাদ্য—*n* water for washing the feet  
 (and also legs)

পাদ্রি, পাদ্রী—alt. spell 's of পাদারি.

পান, পানি—*n* betel-leaf ছাঁচি পান, বাঙলা  
 পান, মিঠা পান—different kinds of betel-  
 leaves পান খাওয়া—*v* to chew betel-  
 leaf together with betel-nut, catechu,  
 lime, etc পান থেকে চুন খসা—*v* (fig)  
 to commit a very negligible offence  
 or lapse পান সাজা—*v* to form a  
 small conical cup of betel-leaf after  
 putting betel-nut, catechu, lime, etc  
 within this cup

পান<sub>২</sub>—*n* (of iron and baser metals)  
 temper, annealing , ( of gold and  
 noble metals) alloy পান দেওয়া—*v* to  
 temper, to anneal, to alloy

পান<sub>৩</sub>—*n* drinking , act of drinking  
 wine (পানদোষ) ; (fig) thorough enjoy-  
 ment (সৌন্দর্যপান) পান করা—*v.* to  
 drink , to drink wine , (fig) to enjoy  
 thoroughly

পানই—*n* (obs) slipper, (esp)  
 wooden slipper (বাঁধা পানই হাতে নেইও)

পানকৌড়ি—*n* a species of a diver  
 akin to the cormorant

পানগোষ্ঠী—*n* a den of drunkards,  
 a drinking party

পানতি—*n* a high-rimmed metal  
 dish ( used at dinner, in cooking,  
 etc )

পানতুয়া—*n* a kind of ball-shaped  
 sweetmeat made of posset and  
 soaked in a solution of sugar

পানদোষ—*n* the drinking habit

পানপাঠ—*n* a drinking-cup , a gob-  
 let

পানফল, পানবসন্ত—see পানি

পান-ব্রহ্ম—*n* (of gold and noble  
 metals) loss in weight owing to  
 alloying

পানশৌড়—*a* given to drinking  
 wine , bouzy পানশৌড় ব্যক্তি—*a* drun-  
 kard

পানসি, পানসী—*n* a pinnacle.

পানসে—*a* tasting like water for  
 not being properly cooked (কোনটা  
 পানসে) , watery in taste , insipid,  
 dull, milk-and-water (পানসে কথাবার্তা,  
 লেখা) , lachrymose (পানসে মেয়ে)

-পানা<sub>২</sub>—*sfx* like, resembling,  
 seeming to be (চাঁদপানা মুখ)

পানা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a sweet cold drink,  
 sherbet (বেলের পানা)

পানা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* width, breadth.

পানা<sub>৪</sub>—*n* a kind of aquatic algæ,  
 waterwort.

পানান—*v* to make a calf suck the  
 udders of a cow repeatedly on the  
 eve of milking , (of baser metals) to  
 temper, to anneal , (of noble metals)  
 to alloy

পানাপদ্য—*n* a pond covered with or full of algæ or waterwort

পানাসক্ত—*a* addicted to drinking wine, bousy *fem* পানাসক্তা পানাসক্ত ব্যক্তি—*a* drunkard পানাসক্তি—*n* addiction to drinking

পানি—*n* (chiefly Mus or hum) water পানি-পাঁড়ে—*n* an up-country brahmin selling drinking-water (esp to railway passengers) পানিফল, (dial) পানফল—*n* an aquatic fruit, cress(es), (cp) water-chest-nut. পানিবসন্ত, (pop) পানবসন্ত—*n* chicken-pox.

পানীয়—(1) *a* that which is drunk, drinkable. (2) *n* a drink, a sweet drink, sherbet, a cordial, an alcoholic or strong drink, a beverage, a potion.

পানে—*prep.* in the direction of, towards, to (মুখপানে)

পান্তা—(1) *a* old by more than one night, overnight, cooked overnight and kept steeped in water (পান্তা ভাত), stale (পান্তা খবর) (2) *n* rice cooked overnight and kept steeped in water পান্তা ভাতে ঘি—(fig) unnecessary or ludicrous spending of a good or costly thing

পান্তি—alt spell of পানতি

পান্তুয়া—alt. spell, of পানতুয়া

পান্হ—*n* a traveller, a wayfarer পান্হভর, পান্হপাদপ—*n* the traveller's tree, the Ravenala. পান্হনিবাস, পান্হ-শালা—*n* a caravansarai, an inn, a wayside boarding-house, a hotel, (loos) a boarding-house.

পান্না—*n* emerald

পান্নি, পান্নী—alt spell's of পানিস

পাপ—*n* sin, vice, a religious or

moral lapse, wickedness, a crime, a troublesome person or thing, a pest (পাপ গেলেই বাঁচি) পাপ করা—*v* to commit a sin, to sin কি পাপ—what a plague or pest! পাপকর্ম—*n* a sinful or wicked act, a crime পাপকর্মা, পাপকৃত—*a* committing sins, given to vice or wickedness, sinful, sinning পাপক্ষালন—*n* rescue from sins or vice, remission of sins, absolution পাপক্ষালন করা—*v* to rescue from sins or vice, to absolve পাপগ্রহ—*n* (astrol) an inauspicious star or planet, (fig) an unavoidable evil person পাপঘ্ন—*a* destroying sins; rescuing from sins পাপজনক—*a*, sinful পাপনাশন—same as পাপঘ্ন পাপমল্ল—*n* the mire of sin or vice পাপপদ্য—*n* virtue and vice, piety and sin. পাপবুদ্ধি—*a* evil-minded, of sinful or wicked disposition. পাপভাগী—*a* sinful, sharing another's sin(s). পাপ-দ্রুতি—same as পাপবুদ্ধি পাপমুক্ত—*a* freed from sins or vice পাপমুক্তি—*n* rescue from sins or vice পাপমোচন—same as পাপক্ষালন পাপযোগ—*n* (astrol) an inauspicious planetary conjunction, পাপহর—same as পাপঘ্ন পাপাচার—(1) *a* same as পাপকর্মা, (2) *n* a sinful or wicked act. পাপাচারী—*a* same as পাপকর্মা *fem* পাপাচারিণী পাপাত্মা—same as পাপিষ্ঠ পাপানুষ্ঠান—*n* commission of sins, practice of vice পাপাশয়—same as পাপিষ্ঠ পাপাসক্ত—*a* addicted to sin or vice, sinful, wicked পাপাসক্তি—*n* addiction to sin or vice পাপাড়ি—*n* a petal (of a flower) পাপিনী—*fem* of পাপী পাপিগা—*n* the Indian nightingale, the hawk-cuckoo

পাণিষ্ঠ—*a* extremely sinful or wicked. *fem* পাণিষ্ঠা

পাপী—(1) *a* sinful, wicked, criminal, depraved (2) *n* a sinner, a wicked person, a criminal, a depraved person প্ৰবান পাপী—an old or hardened or inveterate offender or sinner or criminal

পাপীয়সী—(1) *a fem* sinful, wicked, criminal, adulterous (2) *n* a sinful or wicked woman; a female criminal, an adulteress

পাপোশ—*n* a door-mat.

পাব—*n* a joint, a knuckle (as of a finger), (bot) a node; the space between two nodes (as of the bamboo)

পাবক—(1) *n* fire (2) *a* purifying, sanctifying

পাবদা—*n* a species of fish without scales

পাবন—(1) *a* (used chiefly as a *sfx*) purifying or sanctifying (কুলপাবন), rescuing or saving (পতিতপাবন) (2) *n* purification or sanctification, fire পাবনী—(1) *a fem* of পাবন, (2) *n* the Ganges

পামর—*a* most sinful or wicked, vilest, basest, ignorant or low (অপামর). *fem* পামরী

পাম্প—*n* a pump পাম্প করা—*v* to pump

পায়খানা—*n* a latrine, a lavatory, a privy

পায়চারি—*n* act of walking about (esp. at ease), perambulation, a stroll পায়চারি করা—*v* to walk about (at ease), to perambulate, to stroll

পায়জামা—*n* slacks, pyjamas

পায়দল—*adv* walking, on foot

পায়-পায়—see পা২

পায়বা—*a*. the pigeon, the dove পায়রার খাঁচা, পায়রার বাসা—a pigeon-house, a dovecot পায়রার খোপ—a pigeon-hole

পায়স, পায়সান্ন—*n* a sweet dish prepared by boiling rice in milk with sugar and other ingredients, sweet rice-porridge, (cp frumenty)

পায়্যা—*n* a leg or foot of an article of furniture, a castor, a trundle, (dero or hum) position or post or vanity ডেঁচু পায়্যা—a high post or position. পায়্যাভারী—(1) *n* vanity for holding a high post, vanity, (2) *a* vain-glorious of one's high position, vain

-পায়ী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) drinking (ভুজপায়ী), taking (ধূমপায়ী)

পায়ু—*n* the anus

পায়োল—coll corrup of পায়ল

পার—*n* the opposite or the other bank or shore, a bank, a shore, a coast, a margin, a border, an end, bounds, act of crossing or crossing over or passing beyond, rescue, deliverance পার করা—*v* to take (one) across (a river, a sea, etc), to take (one) to the opposite or the other bank, to conduct one through (a way), to let pass, to deliver, to rescue পার হওয়া—*v* to cross, to cross over to the opposite or the other bank, to pass through, to get through or get over (a difficulty)

পারংগম—alt. spell of পারঙ্গম

পাবক—*a* capable, competent, dexterous, skilful পারকতা—*n* capability, competency, dexterity

পাবক্য—*n* alienage. পাবক্যযোগ্য—*a* alienable

পাবগ—same as পাবঙ্গম

পাবঘাট, (dial) পারঘাট—*n* a wharf, a ferry

পারদম—*a* (rare) crossed over to the other bank or shore or end, (pop) competent, efficient, capable, proficient (সর্বশাস্ত্রপারদম).

পারণ, পারণা—*n* (act of taking) the first meal after the completion of a fast, breakfast (in the original sense) পারণ করা, পারণা করা—*v* to break a fast by taking one's meal

পারতন্ত্র্য—*n*. dependence on another, subservience

পারতপক্ষে—*adv* if it is possible or if it can be avoided

পারত্রিক—*a* relating to the other world, extra-mundane, spiritual

পারদ—*n* quicksilver, mercury  
পারদ-মিশ্র—*n* an amalgam পারদ-সূত্র—*n* (chem) a column of mercury

পারদর্শী—*a* foresighted, experienced, judicious, expert, adept, competent *fem* পারদর্শিনী. পারদর্শিতা—*n* foresight, experience, judiciousness, expertness, adeptness, competency

পারদার্বিক—*a* guilty of violating another's marriage-bed, adulterous

পারদার্য—*n* violation of another's marriage-bed, adultery

পারবশ্য—*n* dependence on another, subservience

পারমাণব, পারমাণবিক—*a* atomic

পারমার্থিক—*a* concerning the ultimate Reality or God, theological, spiritual

পারমিট—*n* a permit

পারম্পর্য—*n* serial succession or regular continuity, sequence

পারলৌকিক—*a* concerning the next world, extra-mundane, spiritual, conducive to the life in the next world, obsequial পারলৌকিক রিদ্দা—obseques

পারশী, পারশীক—alt spell's of পারসী and পারসীক respectively.

পারশে—*n* a species of small fish

পারশা—alt spell of পারস্য.

পারসী—(1) *n*. the language of Persia, Persian; a Parsee, a Parsi, a Persian (2) *a* Persian, of the Parsees (পারসী শাড়ি) পারসীক—(1) *a* Persian, Iranian, (2) *n*. a Persian, an Iranian

পারস্য—*n* Persia, Iran

পার্য—*n* mercury, quicksilver

পার্য—*prep* & *a* (usu poet.) like, as, resembling (পাণলপার্য)

পার্য—(1) *v* (*aux*) to be able, can, may (করিতে পারা) (2) *v* to do, to perform, to execute, to manage (সে এ কাজ পারে না). to vie with, to compete with (সে তার সঙ্গে পারে না)

পারানি—*n* the fare for ferrying, ferriage

পারাপার—*n* both banks or shores of a river, sea, etc, crossing or ferrying a sea, an ocean পারাপার করা—*v* to ferry, to go across, to cross পারাপার হওয়া—*v* to be ferried, to cross

পারাবত—*n* the pigeon, the dove

বার্তাবাহী পারাবত—*a* carrier-pigeon

পারাবার—*n* an ocean, a sea, both shores or banks of a sea, river, etc

পারায়ণ—*n* completeness, thoroughness, completion, completion of reading a book within the fixed time

পারিজাত—*n* (myth) a never-fading heavenly flower or its plant, (cp) the amarant(h)

পারিতোষিক—*n* a reward, a prize

পারিপাট্য—*n* orderliness, neatness, tidiness, spruceness

পারিভাষিক—(1) *a* surrounding, neighbouring (2) *n* a courtier, a side-actor assisting the principal one whilst the latter recites the prologue পারিভাষিক অবস্থা—environment, surroundings

পারিবারিক—*a* pertaining to or restricted to a family, characteristic of a family, familial পারিবারিক ব্যাপার—*a* family affair

পারিভাষিক—*a* concerning technical terminology, technical

পারিশ্রমিক—*n* remuneration, fee

পারিশব্দ—*n* a courtier, a councillor, a companion (esp a cringing one), a toady, a flatterer

পারুল—*n* a species of trumpet-flower or its plant.

পারুষা—*n* haughtiness, arrogance, harshness, strong language

পার্টি, (rej) পার্টি—*n* a party

পার্থক্য—*n* difference, dissimilarity, distinction, (log) differentia

পার্শ্ব—(1) *a* earthly, worldly, mundane, material (2) *n* a king

পার্বণ—(1) *n* obsequies to be performed on certain lunar days, (usu. পার্বণশ্রাদ্ধ), a fast, a festival, a festive day (পউষপার্বণ) পার্বণী—*n* a present or tip given on feast-days (esp to servants and employees)

পার্বত, (inc but pop) পার্বতী, পার্বতা—*a* of a mountain or hill, mountainous, hilly born or living on a mountain or hill or in a hill-district, highland পার্বতী—*n* Goddess Durga (উর্গা) the daughter of the presiding deity of the Himalayas পার্বত্য অঞ্চল, পার্বত্য প্রদেশ—*a* hill-district পার্বত্য জাতি—*a* hill-tribe. পার্বত্য জাতির লোক—*a* hill-man, a highlander (pl hill-folk)

পার্লিয়েন্ট, (rej.) পার্লিয়েন্ট—*n* a parliament.

পার্শ্ব—alt. spell of পার্শ্ব

পার্শ্ব—*n* a side, a flank (দক্ষিণপার্শ্ব), end, border (নগরপার্শ্ব), margin, brink, brim, edge (খালির পার্শ্ব), bank or shore (of a river, sea, etc), adjacent space, vicinity (গৃহপার্শ্ব), company, presence (স্ত্রী পার্শ্ব থাকি), comparison (দূর্ভেদ পার্শ্ব চক্ৰ জ্ঞান) পার্শ্বগ্রাববেশা—*n* (geog) a lateral moraine পার্শ্বচব—*n* a companion, an attendant, a follower, a servant, a toady, a sycophant fem পার্শ্বচবী পার্শ্বচিত্র—*n* a profile পার্শ্বভঃ, (pop) পার্শ্বত—*adv* by or from or on or to a side or flank, side-wise, sideways, edgeways, sideling, flanking পার্শ্বদেশ—*n* a flank, a side. পার্শ্বপরিবর্তন করা—*v* to turn upon one side পার্শ্ববর্তী, পার্শ্বস্থ—*a* staying or situated alongside fem পার্শ্ববর্তিনী, পার্শ্বস্থা পার্শ্বিক, পার্শ্বীয়—*a* lateral পার্শ্বে—*adv* & *prep* on or to the side of, sidewise, alongside, by the side of, beside, in company or presence of in comparison to

পারিশব্দ—*n* a courtier, a councillor, a companion, a toady, a flatterer

পার্কি—*n* the heel, the back, the rear (esp of an army) পার্কিগ্রাহ—*n* an attack from the rear

পার্সী—alt spell, of পারসী

পার্সেল—*n* a postal parcel পার্সেল করা—*v* to send by parcel post

-পাল,—*a* (used as a *sfx*) preserving, protecting, defending, keeping (নৌপাল, রাজ্যপাল, ধর্মপাল, গোপাল)

পাল,—*n* a sail (as of a boat) পাল ঘাটান, পাল তোলা—*v* to set sail পাল নামান—*v* to strike sail পাল-তোলা—*a* under sail সমস্ত পাল-তোলা—full sail.



পাল৩—*n* mating or coupling (of beasts or birds) পাল দেওয়া—*v* to mate or couple (beasts or birds)

পালগ—*n* (of animals) a flock, a herd, a drove পালের গোদা—the leader of a herd, (dero) a ring-leader

পালওয়ান—alt. spell. of পালোয়ান

পালং—alt. spell of পালঙ, ২

পালক, ১—*n* (of birds) a wing, a feather

পালক, ২—(1) *a* one who brings up or rears or nurses or fosters or protects or preserves or defends or breeds or keeps or observes or maintains, (2) *n* an upbringer, a rearer, a fosterer or nurse, a protector, a preserver, a guardian, a defender, a breeder, a fancier, a keeper, an observer, a complier, a fulfiller, a maintainer পালক-পিতা—*n* a foster-father (*fem* a foster-mother)

পালকি, (rej) পালকী—*n* a palanquin, a palki, a palkee পালকি-বেহারা—*n* a palanquin-bearer

পালধ—var of পালক, ১

পালঙ, ১, পালঙ্গ, ১—*n* a species of spinach used as a pot-herb

পালঙ্ক, পালঙ, ২, পালঙ্গ, ২—*n* a costly bedstead or cot, a divan, a sofa পালঙ্কপোষ, পালঙপোষ—*n* a bed-cover, a cover for a divan, a divan and a bed, a divan

পালট—*n* return, recession, reversal (উলটপালট)

পালটো—*a* contrary, counteracting, revoking, opposing, counter, return, exchanging পালটো আক্রমণ—a counter-attack, পালটো আমন্ত্রণ—a return invitation পালটো জবাব—a retort পালটো নালিশ—a counter-charge পালটো হুকুম—a countermand পালটোন—*v* to re-

voke, to change, to alter পালটোপালটি—*n* exchange, act of changing for or with another পালটোপালটি করা—*v* to exchange, to change for or with another

পালটি, ১—*a* (of a family) being on equal social footing with another making thereby matrimonial alliance possible

পালটি, ২, পালটিয়া—*v* imperf (poet.) returning or turning back

পাল-তোলা—see পাল, ২

পালন—*n* upbringing, rearing (সন্তান-পালন), nursing or fostering (পরের সন্তান পালন), maintenance (পোষাপালন), keeping, breeding, tending (গরুপালন, পক্ষিপালন), nourishment (শরীরপালন), protection, preservation, defence (রাজ্যপালন, ধর্মপালন), observance, compliance (নিয়মপালন, আদেশপালন), fulfilment (প্রতিশ্রুতিপালন) পালন করা—*n* to bring up, to rear, to foster or nurse, to maintain, to keep, to breed, to tend, to fancy, to nourish, to protect, to preserve, to guard, to defend, to observe, to comply (with), to fulfil পালনকর্তা—*n* same as পালক, ২ (*n*) *fem* পালনকর্তা. পালন-কৃত্যক—*n* civil service. পালনায়ি—*a* to be brought up or reared or nursed or fostered or maintained or kept or bred or nourished or protected or preserved or defended or observed or complied (with) or fulfilled

পালপার্বণ—*n* different festivals regular and secular collectively

পালম—var of পালঙ, ১

পালয়িতা—same as পালক, ২ *fem* পালয়িতা

পাললিক—*a* alluvial

পালা, ১—same as পালন করা

পালা<sub>২</sub>—*n* (used as a corrol of ডাল<sub>২</sub>) a leaf of a tree, an offshoot, a branchlet; a twig.

পালা<sub>৩</sub>—*n*. a turn (এবার তৌনার খেলার পালা), a period or spell, the story or plot of a drama or a poem (নিমাই-সন্ন্যাস পালা) পালাক্রমে—*adv*. by turns পালাগান *n* a narrative opera. পালাজ্বর—*n*. remittent or periodic fever.

পালান<sub>১</sub> (pronun. পালান্)—*n* a panel (of a beast of burden), a pack-saddle, a cow's udder or teat.

পালান<sub>২</sub> (pronun. পালানো)—(1) *v* to flee, to run away, to play truant, to mooch, to mouch (2) *a* runaway, fugitive, truant.

পালি<sub>১</sub>—*n*. the Pali language, Pali.

পালি<sub>২</sub>—*n*. a line, a row, a multitude, an end, a margin, a dry measure of grains (=  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seers)

পালিকা—*fem* of পালক<sub>২</sub>

পালিত—*a* tamed or pet (পালিত পশুপক্ষী), brought up, reared, nursed or fostered, maintained, kept, bred, nourished, protected, preserved, defended, observed, complied (with), fulfilled *fem* পালিতা পালিত-কন্যা—*n fem* a foster-daughter পালিতপুত্র—*n* a foster-son. পালিত-সন্তান—*n* a foster-child

পালিনী—*a fem* (used as a *sfx*) same as পালিকা (জগৎপালিনী)

পালিশ—*n*. polish পালিশ করা—*v* to polish পালিশ-করা—*a* polished

পালী—*alt*. spell of পালি<sub>২</sub>

পালুই—*n* a stack (of paddy or hay)

পালো—*n* starch obtained from zedoary etc, gruel of this starch

পালোয়ান—(1) *n* a wrestler, a gymnast, a burly man (2) *a* burly, adept in gymnastics, heroic পালোয়ানি—(1) *n* burliness; heroism, gymnas-

tics, (2) *a* of a wrestler or wrestling, of a gymnast, gymnastic.

পালিক, পালকী—*alt*. spell 's of পালকি

পাল্টা—*alt* spell of পালটা

পাল্টোন—*alt* spell. of পালটোন

পাল্য—same as পালন্য (see পালন)

পাল্লা—*n* a thin layer, a strip (এক পাল্লা চামড়া), either of a pair as a leaf of a door (দরজার পাল্লা), a lid or shutter moving on a hinge, a scale-pan (পাড়িপাল্লা), a beam of balance, a scale, a mass of metal used for finding weight, a weight, competition, distance (দূর পাল্লা), speed ('শায়ের পাল্লা'), range, reach (বন্দুকের পাল্লা), hold, grasp (পাল্লায় গড়া), company, association (অনং সঙ্গীর পাল্লা) পাল্লা চাপান—*v* to put a weight (on a scale-pan) পাল্লা বেওয়া—*v* to compete (with), to vie (with) পাল্লায় পড়া—*v* to run under the influence of, to get into the clutches of, to run into the company of

পাশ<sub>১</sub>—*rej* spell of পাশ.

পাশ<sub>২</sub>—*n*. an apparatus for spraying, a spray (গুলাবপাশ)

পাশ<sub>৩</sub>—*n* an ancient Indian missile by throwing which an adversary could be fastened (cp lasso), a tie, a noose, a bond, bondage (ভুজপাশ, স্নেহপাশ), a trap, a snare (মায়াপাশ), a string, a rope, a bunch or tuft of longish things (কেশপাশ)

পাশ<sub>৪</sub>—*coll* corrup of পার্শ্ব পাশ কাটান—*v* to turn or move aside, to step aside and avoid, to dodge, to evade পাশ দেওয়া—*v* to move aside to let another pass পাশ ফেরা—*v* to turn on the side

পাশ<sub>৫</sub>, পাশক—*n* (playing) dice

পাশটীড়া—*n* dice-play.

পাশব—*a* relating to a beast, beastly, bestial, brutal, inhuman

পাশবত্তা—*n* beastliness, beastiality, brutality, inhumanity পাশব বল—brute-force

পাশবদ্ধ—*a* entrapped, ensnared

পাশবালিশ—*n* a bolster

পাশবিক—*inc* but pop var of পাশব

পাশা—*n* a Turkish title given to governors, officials, and men of importance, pasha.

পাশা—*n* (playing) dice পাশাখেলা—*n*. dice-play পাশা খেলা—*v* to play at dice পাশা ফেলা—*v* to cast or throw dice

পাশাপাশি—(1) *a* lying or situated side by side, contiguous, adjacent, adjoining (পাশাপাশি বাড়ি), neighbouring (পাশাপাশি এলাকা) (2) *adv* side by side, abreast, cheek by jowl, alongside.

পাশী—(1) *a* armed with the ancient missile for binding an adversary (see পাশ) (2) *n* Varuna (বরুণ) the river-god or Yama (যম) the god of death, a hunter, a fowler

পাশপত—(1) *a*. of Shiva (শিব) (2) *n* the name of Shiva's weapon

পাশে—*coll* corrup of পাশ্বে (see পাশ্ব)

পাশ্চাত্য, পাশ্চাত্য—(1) *a* of the west or the western world, western, occidental, hinder, following (2) *n* the western world (that is, Europe, America and Australia), the West, the Occident.

পাশ্চ, পাশ্চী—(1) *a* atheistic, godless, heretical, inveterately sinful, extremely wicked and hard-hearted (2) *n* an atheist, a godless person, a heretic, an inveterate sinner, an extremely wicked and hard-hearted person পাশ্চন্দলন—*n* repression or destruction of the wicked

পাষাণ—(1) *n* stone, a weight put on a scale-pan to adjust or equipoise a beam of balance, (fig) a stone-hearted man (তুমি পাষাণ) (2) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) made of stone, of stone, stone-like, unfeeling, pitiless, stone-hearted (পাষাণ বাপ), callous (শোকে শোকে পাষাণ) পাষাণভূলা—*a* stone-like, stony, (fig) unfeeling, insensate, immobile, unmoved, still. পাষাণপ্রাচীর—*n* a stone-wall পাষাণডাল—*n* a weight as heavy as stone পাষাণভেদী—*a* able to pierce even stone, heart-rending পাষাণময়—*a* made of or full of stone, stony পাষাণহৃদয়—*a*. stone-hearted. পাষাণী—*n* fem a stone-hearted woman

পাস—(1) *n* act of passing an examination, a written permission, a pass (গেটপাস), a free or complimentary ticket (রেলের বা খিয়েটারের পাস) (2) *a* got through an examination, passed পাস করা—*v*. to pass (an examination), to sanction or pass পাস করান—*v* to help or make one pass an examination, to let (one) pass through (as a gate) পাস হওয়া—*v* to pass an examination, to be passed or sanctioned, to be allowed to pass through

পাসরন, পাসরণ—*n*. (poet.) act of forgetting, oblivion

পাসরা—*v* (poet) to forget

পাহাড়—*n* a hill, a rock, a mountain, a dune, a mound (বালির পাহাড়); bank or coast (esp a steep and high one) upland (fig) a heap (টাকার বা মিষ্টির পাহাড়) পাহাড়ভালি—*n* a valley, a dale, a level tract of land at the foot of a hill. পাহাড়িরা, পাহাড়ি—*a* of hills and mountains, hilly, mountainous, lying or growing or

dwelling on hills or mountains ; hill-  
orn, highland , (fig) huge (পাহাড়ে  
চউ), terrible (পাহাড়ে মেয়েমানুষ = a  
terrible woman, a virago), inveterate  
(পাহাড়ে বদমাশ) পাহাড়ী—(1) a same as  
পাহাড়ীয়া, (2) n a hill-man, a highland-  
er , a hill-tribe.

পাহারা—n watching or guarding ;  
a watch, a watchman, a watcher,  
a sentinel, a sentry, a guard, a guards-  
man পাহারা দেওয়া—v to watch, to  
guard, to sentinel পাহারাওয়াল, পাহারা-  
ওলা—n a constable , a policeman  
পাহান, —a (poet & obs) stone-  
hearted, cruel ('পুষ্ণ পাহন')

পাহান—n (poet & obs) a visitor,  
one away from home ('কাস্ত পাহন')

পিউরি—n a yellow pigment made  
from the cow's urine

পিউপিউ—int & n the note or  
cooing of the nightingale

পিওন—alt. spell of পিয়ন

পিচুটি—n mucus or catarrh exud-  
ing from eyes. চোখ দিয়ে পিচুটি পড়ছে—  
eyes run

পিঁজবা, (coll) পিঁজরে—n a cage  
পিঁজরাপোল—n an institution for  
keeping disabled cattle, a veterinary  
asylum

পিঁজা—v to open out the fibres  
of (cotton, wool, etc), to tease , (of  
cloth) to open out into fibres ( চাদর-  
খানা পিঁজে গেছে )

পিঁড়ি, (dial) পিঁডা, (coll) পিঁড়ে  
—n a low wooden seat to sit up-  
on in a squatting position , a stand  
or altar ( লক্ষ্মীর পিঁড়ি )

পিঁপড়া, (coll) পিঁপড়ে, (rej) পিঁপীড়া  
—n the ant

পিঁপুল—same as পিঁপল

পিঁমাজ—pop var of পিঁমাজ

পিক, —n the cuckoo

পিক্—n spittle ; spittle thrown  
out after chewing betel-leaves. পিক  
ফেলা—v. to spit , to spit after chew-  
ing betel-leaves

পিকতান—n. a cuckoo's call or  
note

পিকদান, পিকদানি—n a spittoon

পিকধনি—same as পিকতান

পিকনিক—n picnic

পিকবধু—n fem a cuckoo's mate ,  
a female cuckoo

পিকবব—same as পিকজন

পিকী—fem of পিক,

পিকেটিং—n picketing (as by trade-  
unionists) পিকেটিং করা—v to picket.

পিকেটিংকারী—n a picketer

পিঙ্গল — (1) n the yellowish  
brown colour, mud-colour (2) a  
yellowish brown, mud-coloured fem.  
a পিঙ্গলা

পিচ, —var. of পিক্

পিচ, —alt. spell of পীচ

পিচ, —n (in cricket) pitch

পিচ, —n a black residue of dis-  
tillation of tar, pitch পিচ-ঢালা—a  
pitched, tarred ( পিচ-ঢালা রাস্তা ) পিচ  
দেওয়া, পিচ ঢালা—v to pitch, to tar

পিচকারি, (rej) পিচকারী—n a syringe,  
a squirt , a spray

পিচবোর্ড—n pasteboard , card-  
board

পিচাশ—vul corrup of পিঁশাচ

পিচুটি—var of পিঁচুটি

পিছল, পিছল—a slippery , slab-  
bery

পিছ, পিছন—n the back ; the back-  
side, the rear , (fig) the future or  
the past পিছনে চলা—v to go or move  
backwards , to retrograde , to return  
or recede পিছনে চাওয়া, পিছনে দেখা—v  
to look to one's own back , to look  
back , (fig) to look to or consider the

past পিছন পিছন, পিছনে পিছনে—on the back of, at the heels of পিছন ফেরা—*v* to turn back; to look back, (fig) to look to or consider the past পিছটোন, পিছনটোন—*n* (lit.) a pull from the back, (fig) attachment to one's family circle, which retards or impedes one's progress পিছপা—*a* taken aback, recoiled, reluctant পিছপা হওয়া—*v* to be taken aback, to recoil, to be reluctant. পিছমোড়া—*a* pinioned at the back. পিছমোড়া করে বঁধা—to pinion one at one's back.

পিছটোন, পিছনটোন, পিছপা, পিছমোড়া—see পিছ

পিছল, পিছলা—coll corrup's of পিচ্ছল

পিছলান—*v*. to slip, to slide, to glide.

পিছান—*v* to fall back, to recoil, to back out, to retreat, to beat a retreat, to move (towards one's) back, to put off or be put off, to postpone or be postponed, to defer or be deferred.

পিছলা;—corrup of পিচ্ছল

পিছলা;—*a* (poet & obs) postern ('পিচ্ছলা ঘাটে নে নায়')

পিছ—var of পিচ্ছ and পিছ

পিছে—(1) *prep* at the back of, on the back of, towards the back of (2) *adv* backwards, towards or in the past or future পিছে পিছে—on the back of, at one's heels, following, pursuing

পিছবোর্ড—*n* pasteboard

পিছন—*n* act of opening out the fibres of cotton, wool, etc, teasing, an apparatus for teasing

পিঙ্গর—*n* a cage, the ribs, the thorax পিঙ্গরবদ্ধ—*a* incaged encaged পিঙ্গরবদ্ধ করা—*v* to incage, to encage

পিঙ্গিকা—*n* a skein or roll or wisp of carded cotton

পিট—pop var of পিট

পিটেন—same as পিটানি (see পিটো)

পিটেনা—*n* a small cudgel for ramm- ing the roof or the floor of a build- ing, a rammer

পিট্‌পিট্‌—alt. spell of পিট্‌পিট্‌

পিটো, পিটোন—(1) *v* to strike, to beat (লোহা পিটান), to pound, to batter, to ram (ছাদ পিটান), to whip up or switch, to thrash (ছেলে পিটান) (2) *a* beaten, rammed, thrashed, shaped by beating, wrought (পিটো লোহা) পিটোই, পিটানি, (pop) পিটুনি—*n*. act of beating or ramming or thrash- ing, a drubbing (পিটুনি খাওয়া)

পিটোলি—*n* a paste made of pounded rice, used as a cooking ingredient

পিটিশন—*n* a petition পিটিশন করা—*v* to petition পিটিশনকারী—*n* a petitioner

পিটুনি—see পিটো

পিটুলি—pop var of পিটোলি

পিট্টোন, (rare) পিট্টোন—*n* act of go- ing off or departing quietly, fleeing, flight, act of beating a retreat পিট্টোন দেওয়া—*v* to go off or depart quietly, to flee, to decamp, to take to one's heels, to show a clean pair of heels; to beat a retreat

পিট্‌পিট্‌—*int* expressing twitch- ing as of the eye, flickering as of a lamp, peevishness, fastidiousness or mania for cleanliness পিট্‌পিট্‌ করা, পিট্‌পিটান—*v* (of the eye etc.) to twitch (of a lamp etc.) to flicker: to behave peevishly or fastidiously; to show a mania for cleanliness পিট্‌পিটানি—*n* twitching as of the eye, flickering as of a lamp, peevish- ness, fastidiousness; a mania for

cleanliness. পিট্‌পিটে—*a.* peevish, fastidious, stricken with a mania for cleanliness

পিতৃ—*n.* the back, the rear, immediate succession (পিট্‌ পিটে), a surface or face (এপিট্‌ ওপিট্‌). পিট্‌ চাপডান—*v.* to pat on the back, to drum one's back lightly, (idio) to encourage patronizingly or with an air of superiority পিট্‌র চামড়া তোলা—*v.* to flog severely. পিটে পিটে—back to back, on the back of, immediately succeeding in birth, born next.

পিতা—*n.* a sweet pie, a kind of cake

পিতাপিঠি—*adv* & *a.* same as পিটে পিটে (see পিটে).

পিতালি—*var* of পিটালি.

পিটে—*coll.* corrup of পিতা.

পিড়া, পিড়ি, পিড়ে—*var* 's of পিড়ি.

পিড—*n* a lump, a conglomerated mass, (loos) anything ball-shaped, a ball, food-offering to the manes of forefathers, a lump of food, the body (as a conglomerated mass of পঞ্চভূত or the five elements)

পিড চটকান—*v.* to crush lumps of food-offering to the manes, (fig.) to revile, to abuse soundly (when the man abused is absent) পিডখজর—*n.* dates preserved in lumps, lump-dates পিডদ, পিডদাতা—(1) *a* scripturally authorized to give food-offering to the manes, giving food-offering to the manes, providing with food, (2) *n.* such a man *fem* পিডদা, পিডদাতী পিডদান—*n.* the sacrament of food-offering to the manes পিডদান করা—*v.* to offer food to the manes পিডলোপ—*n* extinction or absence of persons or descendants authorized to offer food to one's manes; extinc-

tion of one's line of descent. পিড-শরীর—*n* the body (as a conglomerated mass of পঞ্চভূত or five elements)

পিডাকার, পিডাকৃতি—*a* shaped like a lump; round and lumpish.

পিডারী—*n* a band of mercenary freebooters troublesome in India till 1817, Pindaris, Pindarees

পিডি—*coll* corrup. of পিড

পিডিত—*a* shaped into a lump, conglomerated, conglomerate.

পিতঃ—*int.* O father (cp. abba).

পিতম—*n.* brass

পিতা—*n* father পিতামহ—*n.* one's father's father or uncle, a grandfather or a grand-uncle, an appellation of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) পিতামহী—*n fem* one's father's mother or aunt, a grand-mother or a grand-aunt.

পিতৃঃস্বনা—same as পিতৃস্বনা (see পিতৃ)

পিতৃ—*n* (chiefly used as a *pf*) father. পিতৃ-আজ্ঞা—*n.* father's command পিতৃ-বণ—*n* one's obligation to one's father, filial obligation; debt incurred by one's father (esp that which should be paid off by children) পিতৃকর্ম—same as পিতৃকৃত্য পিতৃকল্প—(1) *a* father-like, fatherly, (2) *n* same as পিতৃকৃত্য পিতৃকার্য—same as পিতৃকৃত্য পিতৃকুল—*n* one's father's line, spearside পিতৃকৃত্য, পিতৃক্রিয়া—*n* obsequial rites performed in honour of the manes of one's father and forefathers পিতৃগণ—*n* (myth) heavenly sages (collectively) from whom the human race has evolved, manes of the forefathers of mankind or of an individual, dead ancestors. পিতৃগৃহ—*n* father's house or family পিতৃঘাতক, পিতৃঘা—same as পিতৃহত্যা পিতৃতর্পণ—*n* water-offering to the

manes of one's forefathers, (cp) libation শিঙতুল্য—*a* father-like, fatherly শিঙত্ব—*n* paternity, fatherhood শিঙদত্ত—*a*. given or transmitted by one's father, (rare) given to one's father শিঙদায়—*n* the solemn obligation of performing the obsequial rites of one's deceased father শিঙদায়গ্রস্ত হওয়া—*v* to be under the solemn obligation of performing the obsequial rites of one's deceased father শিঙদেব—*n* father looked upon as a deity (used as a term of respect) শিঙদ্রোহী—*a* rebelling against one's father শিঙধন—*n* a patrimony শিঙদক্ষ—*n* the dark fortnight immediately preceding the light fortnight of the month of Aswin (আশ্বিন), one's father's side, spear-side শিঙদূরব—*n* an ancestor, a forefather শিঙবন্ধু—*n* a father's friend শিঙবিয়োগ—*n* death or bereavement of one's father শিঙব্য—*n* a brother of one's father, an uncle শিঙভক্ত—*a* devoted to or fond of one's father শিঙভক্তি—*n* devotion to or fondness for one's father শিঙসাত্-দায়—*n* the solemn obligation of performing the obsequial rites of one's deceased parents শিঙসাত্হীন—*a* bereft of parents, orphan শিঙস্নেহ, শিঙযজ্ঞ—same as শিঙকৃত্য or শিঙতর্পণ শিঙযান—*n* the route for the journey of the manes to the lunar heaven or the region of the moon for settling there শিঙরিষি—*n* (astrol) the location of the zodiacal signs in one's horoscope indicating loss of one's father শিঙলোক—*n* the region of the moon where the manes dwell, the lunar heaven শিঙশোক—*n* grief or mourning for one's deceased father

শিঙস্রাভ—*n*. obsequies of one's deceased father শিঙস্বসা—*n* a father's sister, an aunt. শিঙসদৃশ, শিঙসম—same as শিঙতুল্য শিঙসেবা—*n* act of attending upon or serving one's father devotedly শিঙস্থানীয়—*a* deserving to be respected as one's father শিঙহত্যা—*n* patricide শিঙহত্যামূলক—*a* patricidal. শিঙহতা—(1) *a* guilty of patricide, (2) *n* a patricide fem শিঙহস্তী শিঙহীন—*a* fatherless fem শিঙহীনী

শিঙ—*n* bile, gall শিঙ গড়া—*v* to lose appetite because of abstinence from food during hunger শিঙ জ্বলা—*v* to have one's ill-humour roused শিঙকোষ—*n* the gall-bladder শিঙব্যা—*a* antibilious শিঙজ্বর—*n*. bilious fever শিঙনাশ—*n*. abominable perversion or corruption (from the fact that a fish tastes bitter if its gall-bladder is burst open and its body smeared with bile) শিঙনাশক—*a* antibilious শিঙবিকার—*n* (med) biliary or bilious trouble. শিঙরক্ত—*n* plet-hora শিঙরক্ষা—*n* appeasement of hunger by eating a trifling quantity of food, (sarcas.) a mere show of gratification শিঙরক্ষা করা—*v* to appease one's hunger by eating a trifling quantity of food, (sarcas) to make one content or be content with a mere show of fulfilment of one's desire

শিঙল—*n* brass শিঙলনির্মিত—*a*. made of brass, brazen শিঙল-ফলক—*n* a brass-plate শিঙলের কারিগর—*a* brazier

শিঙাতিসার—*n*. (med.) bilious or biliary diarrhoea.

শিঙাশয়—*n* the gall-bladder

শিঙি—*vul* corrupt of শিঙ

পিত্তেশ, পিত্তেস—vul corrup's of  
প্রত্যাশা

পিত্তালয়—*n* father's house (esp of  
a married woman)

পিত্ত্য—same as পৈতৃক

পিত্তিয়—vul corrup of প্রদীপ

পিত্তান—*n* a case, a sheath (as of a  
sword); a lid, a covering

পিন—*n* a pin পিন আটকান, পিনে  
আটকান—*v* to pin.

পিনদ্ধ—*a* tied, fastened (esp to  
one's body), put on, worn

পিনাক—*n* the bow of Shiva (শিব),  
a bow-shaped musical instrument  
of Shiva, a trident (esp that of  
Shiva) পিনাকপাণি, পিনাকী—*n* Shiva  
(শিব), who carries a পিনাক in his hand

পিনাল কোড—*n* the penal code

পিনাস, (coll.) পিনেস—*n* ozæna

পিন্ধন—*n* (poet. & obs) act of  
putting on or wearing

পিন্ধা—*v* (obs) to put on, to wear

পিন্ধাওল—*v* to dress (one) in

পিপা—*n* a cask, a barrel, a coop

পিপাসা—*n* thirst (fig) eager de-  
sire পিপাসা পাওয়া—*v* to feel thirsty  
পিপাসা মেটান, পিপাসা দূর করা—*v* to  
quench one's thirst, (fig) to satisfy  
one's desire পিপাসার্ত, পিপাসিত,  
পিপাসী, পিপাসু—*a* thirsty, (fig)  
eagerly desirous (of) fem পিপাসার্তা,  
পিপাসিতা, পিপাসিনী

পিপীলিকা, পিপীড়া—*n* the ant.

পিপুল—var of পিপুল

পিপে—coll corrup of পিপা.

পিপ্পল—same as অম্বুথ

পিপ্পলি, পিপ্পলী—*n* a small round-  
ish pungent seed of the pepper genus  
used in medicine, its plant.

পিয়—poet corrup of প্রিয় and  
প্রিয়া

পিয়ন—*n* a postman, a liveried

messenger, a footman, a peon পিয়নি  
—*n* the profession or post of a peon

পিয়্য—same as পিয়

পিয়্যাজ—*n* onion পিয়্যাজি—(1) *n* a  
kind of chop made of minced onion,  
light purple colour, effrontery,  
impudent waggery, (2) *a* of light  
purple colour

পিয়্যাদা—*n* an armed footman, a  
liveried messenger, a process-  
server, a bailiff, (in chess) a pawn

পিয়্যান—*v* (poet) to make one  
drink, to cause to drink, to suckle

পিয়্যানো—*n* a piano

পিয়্যার, পিয়্যারা, পিয়্যাবী—vul. corrup's  
of পেয়াব, পেয়ারা and পেয়াবী respec-  
tively

পিয়্যাল—*n* a kind of nut-tree, its  
nut or seed.

পিয়্যালা—*n* a drinking cup, a cup,  
a goblet

পিয়্যাস, পিয়্যাসা, পিয়্যাসী, পিয়্যাসু—poet.  
corrup's of পিপাসা, পিপাসী and পিপাসু  
respectively

পিয়্যান—*n* a loose outer garment

পিয়্যামিড—*n* a pyramid

পিয়্যালী, পিয়্যালি—(1) *n* a brahmin  
(also a kayastha) defiled or degene-  
rated because of taking food touch-  
ed or cooked by a Mussalman, a  
descendant of such a brahmin (or  
kayastha) (2) *a* thus defiled

পিয়বিচ—*n* a saucer

পিয়রিত, পিয়রিত, পিয়বীত, পিয়রীতি—*n*  
love, amour, affection, attach-  
ment, secret or illicit love

পিল<sub>১</sub>—*n* a pill (of medicine)

পিল<sub>২</sub>—*n* the elephant, (in chess)  
the bishop.

পিল করা—*v* (in certain games) to  
send (a ball or marble) into the  
pocket, to pocket (গোল্ পিল করা)



পিলখানা—*n* a stable for housing elephants

পিলপা—*n* a thick pillar. পিলপা-গাড়ি—*n* act of building or fixing a pillar to mark out the boundaries

পিল্পিল্প—alt spell of পিল্পিল্প

পিলপে—coll corrup of পিলপা

পিলসুজ—*n* a lamp-stand.

পিল্লা—coll corrup of পীহা

পিল—*n* an Indian musical mode.

পিলে,—pop var of পিল্লা

পিলে,—correl of ছেলে (ছেলেপিলে)

পিল্পিল্প—*int* expressing a swarming crowd পিল্পিল্প করা—*v* to swarm পিল্পিল্প করে বেরন—to come out swarmingly

পিশাচ—*n* a necrophagous evil spirit, a ghoul, (fig) a man of vile or cruel or nauseating nature. *fem* পিশাচী, (inc) পিশাচিনী পিশাচসিদ্ধ—*a* one who has made a ghoul one's slave by means of rigorous ascetic practices *fem* পিশাচসিদ্ধা

পিশিত—*n* flesh, raw meat.

পিশদন—*a* scandal-mongering, tale-bearing, malicious, cruel

পিশা—*n* pulping, pressing, squeezing, kneading, crushing, grinding, pulverization, pressure, oppression

পিশা—*v* to render into a paste by crushing, to pulp, to press, to squeeze, to knead, to crush, to grind, to pulverize, to oppress পিশাই—*n* cost or charge of grinding, pulping, pressing, squeezing, kneading, crushing, grinding, pulverization পিশান—*v* to cause to pulp or press or squeeze or knead, or crush or grind or pulverize

পিস্ট—*a* pulped, pressed, squeezed, crushed, ground, pulverized, oppressed

পিস্টক—*n* a kind of cake or sweet pie

পিসভুডা, (pop) পিসভুড—*a* born of a sister of one's father or father-in-law পিসভুড ভাই বা বোন—a cousin

পিসবোর্ড—*n* pasteboard

পিসশাশুড়ী—*n fem* a sister of one's father-in-law

পিসশ্বশুর—*n* the husband of a sister of one's father-in-law

পিসা—*n* the husband of a sister of one's father

পিসি, পিসী—*n* a father's sister

পিসে—coll corrup of পিসা

পিস্তল—*n* a pistol

পীহিত—*a* sheathed, encased

পীচ—*n* a juicy stone-fruit, peach

পীঠ—*n* a low wooden seat on which one may sit in a squatting position, an altar, a seat or a resort (esp of a deity), a holy place, (myth) any of the fifty-one holy places where fell the pieces cut off from the body of Sati (সতী), the wife of Shiva (শিব), an institution or a place regarded with some sanctity (বিদ্যাপীঠ)

পীড়ক—(1) *a* oppressing, persecuting, tormenting, forcing, insisting, pressing, chastising, accepting esp in marriage (পাণিপীড়ক) (2) *n* an oppressor, a persecutor, a tormentor, one who forces or insists (on) or presses, a chastiser, one who accepts esp in marriage

পীড়ন—*n* oppression, persecution, torment, forcing, insistence, pressure, chastisement acceptance esp in marriage (পাণিপীড়ন), পীড়ন করা—*v* to press, to persecute, to torment, to force, to insist, to chastise, to accept esp in marriage

পীড়া—*n* trouble, pain, suffering, distress, affliction (মনঃপীড়া), a disease, an ailment, a disorder (পেটের পীড়া)

পীড়া দেওয়া—*v* to afflict, to distress

পীড়াগ্রস্ত—*a* ailing, sick, diseased.

পীড়াজনক, পীড়াদায়ক—*a* distressing, causing illness

পীড়াপীড়ি—*n* repeated insistence or importunities or forcing পীড়াপীড়ি করা—*v* to insist (on) or importune or force repeatedly

পীড়িত—*a* sick, ill, ailing, diseased, afflicted, distressed, oppressed. *fem* পীড়িতা

পীত<sub>১</sub>—*a* (of a drink) drunk, swallowed.

পীত<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* the yellow colour. (2) *a* yellow পীতচন্দন—*n* yellow sandalwood or a paste made of it পীতধড়া—*n* a piece of loin-cloth dyed in yellow esp one such worn by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) পীতবাস, পীতাম্বর—(1) *n* a yellow loin-cloth, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), (2) *a* wearing a yellow loin-cloth

পীন—*a* plump, pleasantly fat and rounded পীনপয়োধর—*n* a woman's plump breasts

পীনস—*n* ozæna

পীনালা কোড—*n* the penal code

পীনোন্নত—*a* plump and jutting out পীনোন্নতপয়োধর—*a* woman's plump and prominent breasts

পীবর—*a* plump, corpulent, burly, well-developed, sturdy *fem* পীবরা, পীবরী

পীমদ্রব—*n* nectar, ambrosia

পীর—*n* a Muslim saint

পীরিত, পীরিত—*alt.* spell's of পীরিত and পীরিত respectively

পুং<sub>১</sub>—abbr of পুংনশচ (cp ps)

পুং<sub>২</sub>—*in comp* used as a *pf* masculine, male, he- পুংকেশর—*n* (bot)

a stamen পুংগব—*alt* spell of পুংগব

পুংজননকোষ—*n* (bot) a male gamete.

পুংকণ্ড—*n* (bot) a filament. পুংবৎস—*n* a bull-calf, a steer, a bullock.

পুংবোচক—*a* (esp in gr) masculine

পুংভাব—*n* masculinity (esp of a woman), manliness, virility

পুংভাবগ্ন—*a* (of a woman) of masculine

type, tomboyish পুংলিঙ্গ—(1) *n*

(gr) the masculine gender, the male

genitals, the penis, (2) *a*. (gr) masculine

line. পুংশলী—*n* a harlot, (rare) a

tomboy পুংসবন—*n* a sacrament

performed on the third month of

pregnancy out of desire of having a

male child পুংস্কাফিল—*n* a male

cuckoo. পুংস্তবক—*n* (bot.) androecium.

পুংস্—*n* masculine semen, masculinity, virility, manhood, state

of being a male

পুঁই—*n* a creeper used as a pot-

herb পুঁইয়া, (coll) পুঁইয়ে—*a* creeping,

very slender (পুঁইয়া সাপ) পুঁইয়ে পাওয়া,

পুঁইয়ে পাওয়া—*v* to be attacked with

rickets. পুঁইয়ে-পাওয়া, পুঁইয়ে-পাওয়া—*a*

affected with rickets, ricketty

পুঁচকে—*a* tiny

পুঁছা—*v*. to mop, to swab (ঘর পুঁছা),

to wipe (ঘর পুঁছা), to rub out, to

erase. পুঁছান—*v* to cause to mop

or swab or wipe or rub out or

erase

পুঁজ—pop corrup of পুঁজ

পুঁজি—*n* money saved up, cash

hand, capital money, capital, sav-

ings, resources, possessions, belong-

ings, an accumulated heap, a

accumulation পুঁজিপাটো—*n* one

movable and immovable possession

or assets or property, savings

পুঁটল—*n* a small bundle or bag

gage

পাঁচি, পাঁচী—*n* a tiny fresh-water fish. পাঁচিমাছের প্রাণ—(fig) a short-lived or frail person, a weakling, a very narrow-minded person

পাঁচুলি—*var* of পাঁচলি

পাঁচে—*n*. the ends of a kind of bangle, a kind of button

পাঁচি, পাঁচী—*var* 's of পাঁচি

পাঁতা—*v*. to plant (গাছ পুঁতা), to drive into (পেরেক পুঁতা), to sow (বীজ পুঁতা), to bury, to inter পঁতান—*v* to cause to plant or drive into or sow or bury

পাঁতি—*n* a kind of small pearl-shaped porous ball made of glass  
পাঁতির মালা—a string of these balls

পাঁথি—*n* a book, an ancient manuscript  
পাঁথি বাড়ান—*v* to lengthen out unnecessarily  
পাঁথিগত—*a* contained in or available in books only, bookish  
পাঁথিগত বিদ্যা—book-learning  
পাঁথিপত্র—*n* books and papers  
পাঁথিশালা—*n* a library, a museum or a repository of ancient manuscript

পাকুর—*n* a pond, a tank, a pool  
পাকুর কাটো—*v* to excavate a pond  
পাকুর ঝালান—*v* to dredge a tank  
পাকুর প্রতিষ্ঠা করা—*v* to perform solemn rites before putting a newly excavated pond to use  
পাকুর-চুরি—*n* an unbelievably tremendous fraud

পাণ্ডা—*n* the bottom part of an arrow  
পাণ্ডানুপাণ্ডা—*a* thorough, thorough-going, minute, detailed, minutely searching or scrutinizing

পাণ্ডব—*n* the ox, the bull, (as a *sfx*) the best or greatest specimen (নরপুঙ্গব, নৃপপুঙ্গব)

পাছ—*n* the tail, the posteriors, the back part, the rear

পাছ—*n* interrogation, questioning, inquiry  
পাছ করা—same as পাছা

পাছা—*v*. to ask, to inquire, to question, to interrogate, to pay heed to, to attach importance to (তাকে কেউ পোছে না)

পাছারি—*dial* corrup of পাছারী (see পাছা)

পাঞ্জ—*n* an accumulation, a collection, a heap, a pile, a mass, a multitude, a crowd  
পাঞ্জিত, পাঞ্জীভূত—*a* accumulated, collected, piled up, amassed, crowded, thronged  
পাঞ্জীকৃত—*a* that which has been accumulated or collected or piled up or amassed

পাণ্ডে—*n* the part of the body lying between the top extremity of the spine and the armpit, the length of this part

পাণ্ডে—*n* a container, a vessel, a cup (পর্ণপুট), anything with which something is held or caught or seized or covered (কক্ষপুট), a crucible for boiling medicinal herbs etc (পুটপাক)

পাণ্ডি—*n* putty  
পাণ্ডি করা, পাণ্ডি দেওয়া—*v* to putty

পাণ্ডিত—*a* boiled in a crucible, covered, strung (as a garland), kneaded.

পাণ্ডুলি, পাণ্ডুলী—*var* 's of পাণ্ডুলি

পাণ্ডিং—*n* pudding

পাণ্ডন—*n* burning, scalding, scorching, calcination, incineration, inflammation, state of becoming very hot (জ্বরে গা পুড়ন), affliction

পাড়া—(1) *v* to burn, to be scalded or singed or scorched or calcined or incinerated, to inflame, to become very hot (জ্বরে গা পুড়া), to be afflicted or distressed (মন পুড়া) (2) *a*. burnt, scalded, scorched, calcined, incinerated, inflamed, greatly heated, afflicted, পাড়ান—*v* to burn, to scald

or singe or scorch, to calcine, to incinerate, to cause to burn or scald or singe or scorch or calcine or incinerate, to make very hot, to heat, to afflict, to distress পড়ানি—*n* affliction, distress পড়ানে, পড়ানিয়া—*a* burning, afflicting, distressing, bringing unhappiness and strife. *fem* পড়ানী

পড়ানি—pop var of পড়ানি (see পড়া)

পড়রীক—*n* the white lotus পড়বীকাফ—*n* one with eyes as white as a pair of white lotuses, Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

পড়ু, পড়ুক—*n* sugar-cane, a sectarian mark on the forehead, an ancient race of Bengal

পূণ্য—(1) *n* virtue, piety (2) *a*. (used as a *px*) holy, sacred, virtuous, pious পূণ্যকর্ম—*n* an act of piety or virtue পূণ্যকর্মা—*a* one who does or has done acts of piety or virtue পূণ্যকাল—*n* a holy tide পূণ্যকীর্তি—*a* celebrated for piety or virtuousness পূণ্যকয়—*n* decay or waning of the strength of one's piety or virtue পূণ্যক্ষেত্র, পূণ্যভূমি—*n*. a holy place, a place of pilgrimage. পূণ্যতোষা—*a fem* (of rivers) containing holy water পূণ্যদ—*a* adding to one's piety or virtue, holy *fem* পূণ্যদা পূণ্যদর্শন—*a* one whose sight adds to another's piety or virtue. পূণ্যফল—*n* the reward of or return for one's piety or virtue পূণ্যবতী—*fem* of পূণ্যবান্ পূণ্যবল—*n* the strength or force of one's piety or virtue পূণ্যবান্—*a* pious, virtuous, holy পূণ্যভূমি—*n* a holy land পূণ্যযোগ—*n* (astrol) an auspicious conjunction of stars or an auspicious

time for performing solemn rites পূণ্যলাভ—*a* obtained or earned by dint of one's piety or virtuousness পূণ্যলাভ—*n* attainment or earning of piety or virtue পূণ্যলোক—*n* a holy sphere or region, heaven, a pious or holy man পূণ্যলোভ—*n* earnest desire for attaining or earning piety or virtue. পূণ্যলোভী—*a* earnestly desirous of earning piety or virtue পূণ্যশীল—*a* given to performing acts of piety or virtue *fem* পূণ্যশীলা পূণ্যশ্রীক—*a* celebrated for piety or virtuousness, virtuous, holy পূণ্যসঞ্চয়—*n* accumulation of piety or virtue

পূণ্যস্মা—*a* pious, virtuous, holy

পূণ্যাহ—*n* an auspicious day for performing solemn rites, a fixed day on which a landlord solemnly commences to collect rents from tenants for the ensuing year

পূণ্য—*vul* corrup of পূণ্য পূণ্যপুরুষ—*n* a vow observed by young unmarried girls

পূত—*vul* corrup of পূত

পূতলি—*n* a puppet, a doll, a marionette, a favourite or pet (স্নেহের পূতলি), the pupil of the eye, the apple of the eye (নয়নপূতলি)

পূতী, পূতি—*vul* corrup's of পূতী.

পূতুপূতু—*int* expressing excessive carefulness or attention or fondling পূতুপূতু করা—*v* to take care of or attend on overmuch, to fondle overmuch

পূতুল—*n* a doll, a puppet, a marionette, an instrument in another's hand, one who acts just as another tells him, a cat's-paw, an idol পূতুলখেলা—*n* a children's (esp girls') play in which an imaginary household

is built up with puppets as its members, (fig.) a meaningless action, a children's play a triviality পদ্যুল-নাচ—*n* a puppet-show, a puppet-play পদ্যুল-নাচিয়ে—*n*. a puppet-player পদ্যুল-পদ্য—*n* (sarcas) idolatry (পরের) হাতের পদ্যুল—a puppet in another's hand, a cat's-paw

পদ্যুল—*n* a jack-straw, an effigy, a puppet, a doll, a marionette

পদ্যুলি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a pupa.

পদ্যুলি<sub>২</sub>, পদ্যুলী, পদ্যুলিকা—var's of পদ্যুল পদ্যুলিপদ্য—*n* idolatry

পদ্যিকা—*n*. the white ant, the bee.

পদ্য—*n*. a son, (in affectionate address) one who may be regarded as a son পদ্যকলত্র—*n* son and wife. পদ্যকাম—*a* desirous of having a son fem পদ্যকামা পদ্যপোদ্য—*n* son and grandson. পদ্যপোদ্যাদি—*n* future generations, posterity. পদ্যপোদ্যাদিক্—*adv* for all generations to come. পদ্যবতী—*fem* of পদ্যবান্ পদ্যবৎ—*a* & *adv* like a son পদ্যবৎসল—*a*. fond of or affectionate towards sons পদ্যবৎ—*n* a son's wife, a daughter-in-law পদ্যবান্—*a* having a son or sons পদ্যবৎসল্য—*n* love or affection for sons পদ্যবর—*n* the jewel of a son, a remarkable son. পদ্যশোক—*n* grief caused by the death of a son, the feeling of bereavement at the loss of a son পদ্যসন্তান—*n* male child পদ্যহীন—*a* sonless পদ্যার্থী—*a* desirous of having or wishing to have a son পদ্যার্থে—*adv* with a view to getting a son পদ্যার্থে ক্রিয়তে ভাৰ্য্য—marriage only with a view to getting a son পদ্যিকা—*n* a daughter, a foster-daughter, a doll, a puppet. পদ্যী—*n* a daughter, (in affectionate address) one who may

be regarded as a daughter. পদ্যী—*a*. of or for a son. পদ্যেষ্ঠী, পদ্যেষ্ঠিকা—*n*. an oblation performed for the purpose of getting a son.

পদ্যি—var of পদ্যি

পদ্যিনা—*n* spearmint, mint

পদ্যঃ, (poet.) পদ্য—*adv* again, over again, once more পদ্যঃপদ্যঃ—*adv*. again and again, over and over again, repeatedly পদ্যঃপ্রাপ্ত—*a* regained, recovered পদ্যঃপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to regain, to recover পদ্যঃপ্রাপ্তি—*n* regaining, recovery পদ্যঃপ্রেরণ করা—*v*. to send again, to send back পদ্যঃপ্রেরিত—*a* sent again, sent back. পদ্যঃস্থাপন—*n* re-installment. পদ্যঃস্থাপন করা—*v* to re-install. পদ্যঃস্থাপিত—*a*. re-installed পদ্যঃস্বিকার—*n* re-occupation, recapture. পদ্যঃস্বিকার করা—*v* to re-occupy, to retake, to recapture পদ্যঃস্বিকৃত—*a* re-occupied, retaken, recaptured. পদ্যঃস্বি—*adv* once more, once again পদ্যঃস্বপণ—*n* act of giving again or giving back, return, restitution, restoration পদ্যঃস্বপণ করা—*v*. to give again, to give back, to return, to retribute, to restore পদ্যঃস্বাগত—*a* returned, come back. পদ্যঃস্বাগমন—*n*. return. পদ্যঃস্বাগমন করা—*v* to come back, to return পদ্যঃস্বাবর্ত, পদ্যঃস্বাবর্তন—*n* revolving, revolution, return, rebirth. পদ্যঃস্বাবর্তন করা—*v* to revolve, to return, to be born again পদ্যঃস্বাবৃত্ত—*a* revolved, returned, recited, read over again, repeated, reborn. পদ্যঃস্বাবৃত্তি—*n* revolving, revolution, return, recitation, recital, a second reading, repetition, rebirth পদ্যঃস্বাবৃত্তি করা—*v* to revolve, to return, to recite, to read again, to repeat, to be born again পদ্যঃস্ব—same as পদ্যঃ পদ্যঃস্বাদ—*a* called

again, recalled अनन्नाह्वान—*n.* a calling again, recall अनन्नाह्वान कर्त्ता—*v.* to call again, to recall अनन्नाह्व—*a.* uttered again, repeated अनन्नाह्व—*n.* repetition, reiteration, reiterance, (rhet) tautology अनन्नाह्व कर्त्ता—*v.* to say or utter again, to repeat अनन्नाह्व-दोष—*n.* (rhet) tautology अनन्नाह्व-जीवन—*n.* reanimation, revival; resuscitation अनन्नाह्वजीवित—*a.* re-animated, revived, resuscitated, brought back to life अनन्नाह्वजीवित कर्त्ता—*v.* to re-animate, to revive; to resuscitate; to bring back to life अनन्नाह्वान—*n.* act of rising again, re-awakening, (Christ) resurrection अनन्नाह्वान कर्त्ता—*v.* to rise again, to re-awaken, (Christ.) to be resurrected अनन्नाह्वपति—same as अनन्नाह्वव. अनन्नाह्वपिन—*n.* re-animation, re-awakening, revival, rejuvenation. अनन्नाह्वपित, (loos) अनन्नाह्वपित—*a.* re-animated, re-awakened, revived, rejuvenated अनन्नाह्वव—*n.* recurrence, regeneration, re-birth अनन्नाह्वव—*a.* recurred, regenerated, re-born अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* reconstruction reorganization. अनन्नाह्वनित—*a.* reconstructed, reorganized अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* a new lease of life, re-animation, re-birth अनन्नाह्वनित—*a.* re-born. अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* restoration to life, a new lease of life, a new life अनन्नाह्वनित—*a.* restored to life, one who has got a new lease of life अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* finger-nail अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* a kind of spinach, the hog-weed अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* re-election अनन्नाह्वनित कर्त्ता—*v.* to re-elect अनन्नाह्वनित—*a.* re-elected अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* reconstruction, re-building अनन्नाह्वन कर्त्ता—*v.* to re-construct, to re-build अनन्नाह्वनित—same as अनन्नाह्वन अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* (astr)

the seventh of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy अनन्नाह्व—same as अनन्नाह्व. अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* rehabilitation. अनन्नाह्वनित—*n.* reconsideration, retrial, review, rehearing. अनन्नाह्वन कर्त्ता—*v.* to reconsider, to review अनन्नाह्वनितार्थी—*n.* an appellant. अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* a second marriage, a remarriage. अनन्नाह्वन—*a.* fem. (of a woman) married again after being widowed or married with a man other than the person to whom one was betrothed. अनन्नाह्वन—*n.* re-union, reconciliation अनन्नाह्वनित—*a.* reunited, re-conciled अनन्नाह्वनित कर्त्ता—*v.* (lit) be reverted to a mouse, (fig) be reverted to a former or original (esp a very inferior) state अनन्नाह्वनित—*n.* a setting out on a journey for the second time, a second march, a return journey, (myth.) the return journey of Juggernaut (जगन्नाथ) in his chariot (see जगन्नाथ) अनन्नाह्वनित—(1) *adv.* once again, once more, (2) *n.* postscript. अनन्नाह्वनित, अनन्नाह्वनित—pop spell 's of अनन्नाह्वनित, अनन्नाह्वनित अनन्नाह्वनित—*n.* the white lotus, the white lily, a kind of flower-plant, the nagakeshara (नागकेशर) अनन्नाह्वनित—*n.* a region of hell called Put (पुट) to which a sonless person is condemned. अनन्नाह्वनित—coll corrup of अनन्नाह्वनित अनन्नाह्वनित, अनन्नाह्वनित, अनन्नाह्वनित—*a.* coming or blowing from the east, eastern अनन्नाह्वनित—*n.* relishing ingredients put into an article of food, stuffing अनन्नाह्वनित—*n.* a house, a dwelling-house, an abode (नक्षत्र), a city, a town, a village (हस्तिनापुर) अनन्नाह्वनित—*n.* the gate of a city or a house. अनन्नाह्वनित—*n.* a name of Indra (इन्द्र), the king of

gods **পূরঃসরী**, **পূরঃসরী**—*n* a housewife, a married woman having her husband and children living **পূরনারী**—*n* *fem.* a woman usually keeping to the zenana, a housewife, a female member (esp. a married one) of a family **পূরবাসী**—(1) *a* inhabiting a town or a village, living in a family, (2) *n* a citizen, a townsman, a villager, a member or inmate of a family *fem* **পূরবাসিনী** **পূরমহিলা**—same as **পূরনারী** **পূররক্ষক**—*n* a warder or warden of a house, a city guard. **পূরশাসক**—*n* a presidency magistrate **পূরঃসরী**—same as **পূরনারী**

**পূরঃসর**—(1) *a* advanced (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx.*) having in front of, having first made or done ( **প্রণাম-পূরঃসর** = having made obeisance)

**পূরঃসর**—*n* the soul, life.

**পূরঃসর**—*adv* in front, before, formerly

**পূরন**—coll corrup of **পূরান**, ২

**পূরঃসর**—*a* plump, well-developed, complete, full-grown

**পূরব**—poet corrup of **পূর্ব**

**পূরবী**—alt spell of **পূরবী**.

**পূরঃসর**—*n* worship of a deity with a view to attaining some end

**পূরঃসর**—*n* a reward, a prize, remuneration, meed, cordial reception, welcome (‘বসাইলা আসনে তারে করি পূরঃসর’), honour, felicitation

**পূরঃসর**—*n.* rewarding, act of awarding a prize, act of remunerating, cordial reception, honouring, felicitation

**পূরঃসর**—*a* rewarded, remunera-

ted, cordially received, honoured, felicitated

**পূরঃসর**—*adv.* before, formerly, in the past, in ancient times.

**পূরঃসর**—(1) *a* entire, whole, complete, full, replete (পূরঃ কলসী). (2) *adv* full, fully (পূরঃ পাঁচ হাত), completely, thoroughly (পূরঃ জানা)

**পূরঃসর**—*v.* to fill (কলসীতে জল পূরঃ), to stuff (ব্যাগে কাপড় পূরঃ), to thrust in, to enter (মুখে পূরঃ), to put into, to confine or conceal into (জেলে পূরঃ), to be filled (with) (ছেলেপুলেতে ঘর পূরঃছে), to blow or sound as a wind-instrument (‘সবে পোরে সিঁদা বেহু’), to be satisfied or realized or attained (আশা পূরঃছে), to be completed or accomplished (কাজ পূরঃছে)

**পূরঃসর**—*n* ancient times

**পূরঃসর**—same as **পূরনারী** (see **পূরঃসর**)

**পূরঃসর**—(1) *n* a myth or mythology (esp. of Hindus) (2) *a* ancient, primordial (পূরঃপুরুষ) **পূরঃসরকাব**, **পূরঃসরকাব**—*n* an author of a mythology **পূরঃসরপূরঃসর**—*n* God **পূরঃসরপ্রসিদ্ধি**—*n* mention in the puranas (পূরঃসরসমূহ) or mythology, long-standing fame

**পূরঃসর**—archæology, antiquities, ancient history **পূরঃসরজ্ঞ**, **পূরঃসরজ্ঞ**—(1) *a* versed in archæology or antiquities or ancient history, (2) *n* an archæologist, an antiquary, an antiquarian, one versed in ancient history

**পূরঃসর**—*a* ancient, old, aged, back-dated, out-of-date (পূরঃসর ফ্যাশন), long-standing (পূরঃসর প্রথা), experienced (পূরঃসর কর্মচারী), inveterate (পূরঃসর পাগী), chronic (পূরঃসর রোগ)

fem પદ્માવતી પદ્માવતી કર્મચારી—an old hand.

પદ્માવતી—(1) *adv* to the fullest extent, completely, thoroughly, in a downright manner. (2) *a* complete, downright, thorough.

પદ્માવતી—*n* a governor of a city, a warden of a house

પદ્માવતી—pop corrup of પદ્માવતી

પદ્માવતી—*v* to fulfil, to satisfy, to fill

પદ્માવતી—dial corrup of પદ્માવતી.

પદ્માવતી—(1) *a* complete, thorough, full, entire, downright. (2) *adv* completely, thoroughly; fully, entirely, in a downright manner, in extenso.

પદ્માવતી, પદ્માવતી—same as પદ્માવતીવિદ and પદ્માવતી respectively.

પદ્માવતી—*n* a kind of small and thin saucer-shaped brown bread fried in clarified butter

પદ્માવતી—*n* a tiny packet, a dose of medicine or other articles in a tiny packet.

પદ્માવતી—alt. spell of પદ્માવતી

પદ્માવતી—*n* a house, a palace, a residence (રાણપુરી, હેલપુરી), a city. a title of certain ascetics (શ્રેષ્ઠપુરી).

પદ્માવતી—*n* faeces, excrement, stool, ordure, dung પદ્માવતીવિદ—*n* evacuation of ordure on something or somebody

પદ્માવતી—*a* thick, fat, having a specific number of folds (માતપૂર કાપડ)

પદ્માવતી, (rej) પદ્માવતી—coll corrup's of પદ્માવતી

પદ્માવતી—(1) *n* man, a man, a male creature, a manly man, a he-man (ને થાંટી પૂરુષ), (phil & theol) the soul (પૂરુષ & શ્રુતિ); God, a generation (અધતન પાંચ પૂરુષ), (gr) person (ઉત્તમ

પદ્માવતી—the first person, સ્વયં પદ્માવતી—the second person, પ્રથમ પદ્માવતી—the third person). (2) *in comp* male, he- (પૂરુષ-શ્રુતિ) અભ્યપદ્માવતી—*n* a super-

man, God, the Absolute પદ્માવતી—*n* manliness, prowess; intelligence, manly effort પદ્માવતી—*a* male, masculine પદ્માવતી—*n* masculinity, manhood, manliness, virility, vigour, masculine sexual

power પદ્માવતીવિદ, પદ્માવતીવિદ, પદ્માવતીવિદ, પદ્માવતીવિદ, પદ્માવતીવિદ—*a* lacking in masculine sexual power, impotent, unmanly, effeminate, lacking in vigour, faint-hearted

પદ્માવતી-પદ્માવતી—*n* succession of generations, lineal succession, heredity પદ્માવતી-પદ્માવતી—*adv* from generation

to generation, hereditarily. પદ્માવતી-પદ્માવતી—*a* coming down from generation to generation, inherited, hereditary, traditional

પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—*n*. a high specimen of humanity, a great man, a big man પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—*a* chief amongst men.

(when attributed to God) Supreme. પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—*n* a tiger of a man. પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—*n* a man, a male, a manly

man પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—same as પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—same as પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—*n*. a lion amongst men. પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—*a* common to or befitting a

man, masculine પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—*n* the male sex-organ, the penis પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—*n* the basest of men, a dirty fellow, a rascal, an extremely

cowardly man પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—same as પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—same as પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી પદ્માવતીપદ્માવતી—*n* religious

or spiritual attainment, earning of wealth, realization of desires (esp sexual desire) and attainment of



salvation these four manly pursuits of life ; happiness, bliss ; salvation, beatitude. **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—(1) *n* masculinity ; manliness, virility, (of a woman or a girl) tomboyishness, (2) *a*. masculine, manly, virile, (of a woman or a girl) tomboyish. **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* proper for a man, becoming a man, manly **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* an excellent man, a superman the Supreme Being, God, Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Lord Juggernaut (জগন্নাথদেব)

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* well-developed, plump

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*coll* corrup, of **পদ্রুদ্বয়**

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**, **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a*. going before in point of time or place, preceding, leading, pioneering. **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* gone before in point of time or place

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* thick saucer-shaped bread

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**, (pop) **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* a priest, a pioneer

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—pop corrup of **পদ্রুদ্বয়**

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* lying in front, preceding, advanced, apical

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* the first part or share, the front. **সৈন্যবাহিনীর পদ্রুদ্বয়**—the vanguard

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* the foreground

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* preceding, leading, inaugurating or founding

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* a priest

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* a bridge (as on a river)

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* horripilation or goose-flesh (usu caused by a delightful feeling or sensation), a thrill (of joy or delight), delight or joy **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* horripilated in delight, (greatly) delighted **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* a burst of delight

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* a poultice.

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* Port Blair in the Andamans

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* a kind of sweet roll

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* the part of a sandy beach or bank up to which the high-water mark reaches, (loos) a sand-bank, a beach, shoal.

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* a packet or bundle or parcel (esp a small one)

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—same as **পদ্রুদ্বয়**

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* deportation to Port Blair, (loos) deportation, transportation

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**, (rej) **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* the police, a policeman, a police constable

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* nonsense corral of ছেলে (ছেলেপুলে)

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*v* to bring up, to cherish (মনে আশা পুষা), to nourish, to feed, to maintain (পরিজনদের পুষা), to rear, to keep, to breed, to fancy (বানর পুষা, পাখি পুষা)

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* the lotus, water, cloud, a holy lake near Ajmere

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* a pond, a tank, a pool

**পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* nourished, brought up, bred, developed, grown up, plump, fat, adiposed, fattened, mature, ripe, cherished **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* (phys) positive electricity **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* well-developed, fat, fattened **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* nourishment, upbringing, breeding, development, growth, plumpness, fatness, adiposity, fattening, maturity, thorough ripeness, nutrition, cherishment **পদ্রুদ্বয়**, **পদ্রুদ্বয়**, **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*a* nutritious, nourishing **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* nutrition, nourishment **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*v* to nourish **পদ্রুদ্বয়**—*n* flower, blossom, menstrual flux, an eye-disease **পদ্রুদ্বয়**,

পদ্মকনক—*n* the name of Kuvera's (কুবের) chariot capable of flying through the air at a great speed  
 পদ্মকরুণ্ডক—*n* a flower-basket. পদ্মকীট—*n* a flower-worm পদ্মকেতন, পদ্মকেতু—*n* one whose banner is made of flowers, Madan (মদন) the god of love পদ্মগন্ধ—*n* a bunch of flowers পদ্মচয়ন করা—*v* to pluck or cull flowers পদ্মদণ্ড—*n* (bot.) a peduncle পদ্মধনুঃ, (pop) পদ্মধনু—*n* a bow made of flowers, one holding such a bow, Madan (মদন) the god of love পদ্মধনুদা—*n* one holding a bow of flowers, Madan (মদন) the god of love পদ্মনির্ঘাস—*n* essence of flower পদ্মপত্র—*n* a petal, flowers and leaves, (bot.) floral leaves পদ্মপত্র-বিন্যাস—*n* (bot.) prefloration. পদ্মপল্লব—*n* a twig with flowers, flowers and leaves পদ্মপাত্র—*n* a saucer for holding flowers (esp one used in a religious service) পদ্মপাট—*n* (bot.) a calyx পদ্মপ্রতীক—*n* a floral diagram পদ্মবতী—*a* in menstruation, menstruating, menstuous পদ্ম-বাটিকা, পদ্মবাটী—*n*. a flower garden (esp one with a summer-house), a garden-house পদ্মবাণ—*n* an arrow made of flowers, one using such arrows, Madan (মদন) the god of love পদ্মবিন্যাস—*n* (bot.) inflorescence পদ্মবৃন্ত—*n* a flower-stalk পদ্মবৃন্তিকা—*n* (bot.) a pedicel পদ্ম-বৃষ্টি—*n* a shower of flowers পদ্ম-ভূষণ—*n* an ornament made of flowers, a floral ornament. পদ্মমঞ্জরী—*n* a flower-bud, a flower-stalk পদ্মমালা, পদ্মমালা—*n* a garland of flowers, a flower-wreath. পদ্মমুকুট—*n*. a chaplet of flowers পদ্মমুকুল—*n* a flower-bud পদ্মপল্লবঃ—*n* pol-

len পদ্মপল্লব—*n* flower-juice, honey পদ্মপাণ—*n* topaz পদ্মপরেণু—*n* pollen পদ্মপত্র—same as পদ্মপাণ পদ্ম-সংকেত—*n* (bot.) a floral formula পদ্মসার—*n* essence of flower পদ্ম-সৌভ—*n* aroma or fragrance of a flower পদ্মহীন, পদ্মশূন্য—*a* divested of flowers, flowerless পদ্মগম—*n* florescence পদ্মগম, পদ্মগম-কাল—*n* the time of florescence, the spring পদ্মাজীব—(1) *a* dealing in flowers and flower-wreaths, making flower-wreaths professionally, (2) *n* a florist, a professional maker of flower-wreaths পদ্মাজলি—*n* an offering of a handful of flowers to a deity. পদ্মাজলি দেওয়া—*v* to offer a handful of flowers in devotion or worship পদ্মাদার—*n* a flower-vase, a flower-pot. পদ্মভবন, পদ্মালকার—same as পদ্মভূষণ পদ্মাসব—same as পদ্মমধু পদ্মপিকা—*n* (bot.) a floret; the tartar of teeth, the concluding couplet or stanza of poem containing the author's name পদ্মপিত্ত—*a* in flower, blossomed. পদ্মপিত্তা—*a* fem in flower, blossomed, in menstruation. পদ্মপাশ—same as পদ্মগম পদ্মপাদ্যান—*n* a flower-garden.

পদ্ম—*n* (astr) the eighth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

পদ্মি—coll corrup of পোষা

পদ্ম—corrup of পশু

পদ্মক—*n* a book পদ্মকবিত্তো—*n* a book-seller পদ্মকবিশি—*n* a book-shop পদ্মকব্যবসায়—*n* book-trade পদ্মক-ব্যবসায়ী—*n* a book-seller পদ্মকহ—*a* contained or written in a book পদ্মকাগার—*n* a library. সাধারণ পদ্মকাগার—*a* public library

পুস্তকালয়—*n.* a book-shop, a (rare) library পুস্তকের দোকান—a book-shop.

পুস্তকানি, পুস্তকানী—*n.* (in book-binding) a fly-leaf.

পুস্তা, পুস্তান—*var* 's of পোস্তা

পুস্তিকা, পুস্তী—*n.* a booklet, a pamphlet.

পুস্ত—*n.* betel-nut, areca-nut, a collection, a multitude.

পুস্তক—(1) *a* employed in worshipping (2) *n.* a worshipper, a devotee, a priest, a votary

পুস্তন—*n.* worship পুস্তনীয়—same as পুস্তা *fem* পুস্তনীয়ী

পুস্তনিক্তা—same as পুস্তক *fem.* পুস্তনিক্তী

পূজা—(1) *n.* worship, adoration, devotion, reverence, cordial reception, glorification (2) *v.* poet. form of পূজা করা পূজা করা—*v.* to worship, to adore, to revere, to accord cordial reception to, to welcome, to glorify পূজা দেওয়া—*v.* to offer worship (to a deity), to offer presents in homage পূজা পাওয়া—*v.* to be worshipped or adored or revered or received cordially or welcomed পূজাবকাশ—*n.* vacation during a holy tide, the puja (পূজা) holidays or vacation. পূজারি, পূজারী—(1) *a* employed in worshipping, acting as a professional priest, (2) *n.* a worshipper, a devotee, a votary, a priest. *fem* পূজারিনী, (*rej*) পূজারিণী পূজাহ—same as পূজা পূজাহিক—*n.* the daily religious service

পূজিত—*a* worshipped, adored, revered, cordially received, welcomed, glorified. *fem* পূজিতা

পূজোপহার—*n.* a gift or present offered during a holy tide, a puja (পূজা) gift or present

পূজ্য—*a* worthy of worship or reverence or honour, worshipful, reverend, honourable, venerable. *fem* পূজ্যা পূজ্যপাদ—*n.* one whose feet are worthy of worship or adoration, having worshipful feet, most reverend or adorable or venerable.

পূত—*a* holy, sacred, sanctified, pure

পূতাত্মা—*a.* pure-souled, pure-hearted, holy, pious, virtuous.

পূতি—(1) *n.* stench, fetid smell. (2) *a* fetid (পূতিগন্ধ), rotten, putrid (পূতিমাস)

পুপ—*n.* a sweet pie or cake

পুব, পুবাল, পুবালী, পুবে—*rej.* spell's of পুব, পুবাল, পুবালী, পুবে respectively

পুষ—*n.* purulent matter formed in an ulcer, wound, boil, etc., pus. পুষজমা, পুষ হওয়া—*v.* to suppurate. পুষ করা—*v.* to discharge or secrete pus

পূর্য—*alt* spell. of পূর্য

পূর্য—*n.* fulfilment, filling, completion, a mass of water, a stream.

পূরক—(1) *a* fulfilling, filling; completing, (geom) complementary, (arith & alg) multiplying (2) *n.* (arith) a multiplier, (geom.) a complementary angle, a complement (also পূরক কোণ), act of breathing in yoga (যোগ)

পূরণ—*n.* fulfilment (বাসনাপূরণ), filling (উদরপূরণ), repletion, completion (কালপূরণ), solution (সমস্ৰূপ), compensation (কৃতিপূরণ), increase, (arith. & alg) multiplication. পূরণ করা—*v.* to fulfil, to fill, to complete, to solve, to compensate, to increase; (arith & alg) to multiply পূরণব্যয়ক—*a.* (arith.)

ordinal পূর্ণনাম—*a.* to be fulfilled or filled or completed or solved

পূরব—*rej* spell. of পূরব.

পূরবী—*n* an Indian musical mode

পূরমিত্ত—*a & n.* one who fulfils or fills *fem.* পূরমিত্তী.

পূরা—*alt* spell. of পূরা, ৩

পূরিকা—*var* of পূরী

পূরিত্ত—*a* thoroughly filled, replete, filled, fulfilled, completed, solved, compensated; multiplied

পূরী—*n.* any food esp bread filled with stuffing. (loos.) a thin and small saucer-shaped brown bread fried in clarified butter.

পূর্ণ—*a* thoroughly filled, replete, full, whole, total; complete, perfect (পূর্ণ সুখ) fulfilled, gratified, realized, completed, completely passed (কাল পূর্ণ হওয়া), accomplished (কার্য পূর্ণ হওয়া), mature, fully grown পূর্ণ করা—*v* to fill thoroughly, to replete; to fill, to complete, to fulfil, to pass completely, to accomplish

পূর্ণকাল—*a* full-time পূর্ণকাল কর্মী—*a* full-time worker, a full-timer

পূর্ণকাম—*a* one whose desire has been fulfilled পূর্ণকুণ্ড—*n* a pitcher completely filled (esp with water).

পূর্ণগর্ভা—*a. fem* in the last stage of pregnancy, nearing travail

পূর্ণগ্রাস—*n.* (astr) total eclipse. পূর্ণচন্দ্র—*n* the full-moon, the hunter's moon

পূর্ণচ্ছেদ—*n.* (gr) a full stop পূর্ণচ্ছেদ পড়া—*v* (fig) to terminate or be closed for good

পূর্ণতা, পূর্ণত্ব—*n* repleteness, fulness, completeness, fulfilment; completion, accomplishment, maturity, full growth

পূর্ণপাত্র—*n* a full cup, a full dish, a full plate, a full vessel.

পূর্ণবয়স—*n* full age, maturity. পূর্ণবয়স্ক—*a* full-aged, grown up, major,

adult *fem.* পূর্ণবয়স্ক পূর্ণবয়স্ক হওয়া

—*v* to come of age, to attain majority পূর্ণবিকশিত, পূর্ণবিকশিত—*a* full-blown; fully manifested

পূর্ণবিকাস—*n* full blowing, full manifestation. পূর্ণবেগ—*n* full speed, full tilt.

পূর্ণব্রহ্ম—*n* the Absolute Being, God

পূর্ণমাত্রা—*n* the fullest measure or extent, (of medicines) a full dose

পূর্ণমাত্রায়—*adv* to the fullest measure or extent, entirely, wholly, thoroughly, in a downright manner

পূর্ণমাসী—*same as* পৌর্ণমাসী পূর্ণমূবক—*n* a full-grown young man *fem*

পূর্ণমূবতী পূর্ণসংখ্যা—*a* (arith.) an integer, a whole number

পূর্ণা—*fem* of পূর্ণ পূর্ণাঙ্গ—*a* having all the limbs; complete in all parts, thorough, fully grown or developed.

পূর্ণাঙ্গতা—*n* completeness in all parts, thoroughness, full growth or development

পূর্ণানন্দ—*n* full delight or joy, an appellation of God.

পূর্ণাবতার—*n* a perfect incarnation, an appellation of Nrisingha (নৃসিংহ), Rama (রাম) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

পূর্ণাবয়ব—*same as* পূর্ণাঙ্গ পূর্ণাঙ্গীভাষ—*same as* পূর্ণকাম

পূর্ণকাম পূর্ণকিত—*a* fully wide or widened or expanded

পূর্ণকায়, (pop) পূর্ণায়ু—*a* enjoying full longevity, long-lived

পূর্ণাহুতি—*n* the final burnt offering with which a sacrifice is concluded, the concluding burnt offering, (fig) completion or self-sacrifice

পূর্ণাহুতি দেওয়া—*v* to offer the concluding burnt offering, (fig) to complete, to sacrifice oneself

পূর্ণিমা—*n* the full-moon. পূর্ণিমানিশি—*n* a full-moon night

পূর্ণিমার চাঁদ—*the hunter's moon, the full-moon*

পূর্ণিমাস—*n* the hunter's moon, the full-moon

পূর্ণিমাস—*n* the hunter's moon, the full-moon

পূর্ণোপমা—*n.* (rhet.) a sustained simile

পূর্ত—*n* public works পূর্তবিভাগ  
—*n.* the Public Works Department.

পূর্তি—*n* act of filling, repletion, completion, compensation পূর্তি-অমিলের, পূর্তি-ভাজ—*n* a compensatory allowance.

পূর্ব—(1) *n* the east, precedence in time or place (পূর্বকথিত), front, the past (পূর্বে জীবিতরা এ দেশে ছিল). (2) *a* first, senior in age, past, former, preceding, eastern পূর্বক *in comp* having in advance, having first made or done (প্রণামপূর্বক), with (শ্রীতিপূর্বক) পূর্বকথিত—*a* aforesaid পূর্বকাল—*n* the past, ancient times, former times পূর্বকালিক, পূর্বকালীন—*a* of the past, past, of ancient times, ancient, of former times, former পূর্বকৃত—*a*. previously or formerly done, done beforehand, done in anticipation পূর্বগামী—*a*. going east or eastwards, going before, preceding, previous, antecedent পূর্বজ—(1) *a* born before, elder, (2) *n* an elder brother পূর্বজা—(1) *a* fem পূর্বজ, (2) *n* fem an elder sister পূর্বজন্ম—*n* a previous or former birth. পূর্বজন্মার্জিত—*a* acquired during a former birth পূর্বজীবন—*n* a previous or former birth, the past life পূর্বজ্ঞান—*n* past experiences, knowledge acquired during a former birth, anticipation পূর্বতন—*a* former, previous, past পূর্বদক্ষিণ—(1) *n* south-east, (2) *a*. south-eastern পূর্বদিক—*n* the east পূর্বদৃষ্ট—*a* previously seen, anticipated, foreseen. পূর্বদৃষ্টি—*n* foresight পূর্বদেশ—*n* an eastern country or region, the east. পূর্বদেশীয়—*a* of an eastern country

or region, (rare) oriental পূর্বনিপাত—*n* (gr) an irregular priority of a word in a compound পূর্বনির্দিষ্ট—*a* predestined, foreordained পূর্বপক্ষ—*n* a complaint, a plaint, (log) a question, a problem for debate or discussion, the first part of an argument, a proposition পূর্বপরিচিত—*a*. acquainted from before, formerly or already known fem পূর্বপরিচিতা পূর্বপুরুষ—*n* an ancestor, a forefather, a former generation. পূর্বপ্রচলিত—*a*. formerly current or prevalent, current or prevalent in the past. পূর্বফলগুনী—*n* (astrol) the eleventh of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy পূর্ববঙ্গ—Eastern Bengal, East Bengal পূর্ববৎ—(1) *adv.* as before, (2) *a* (log) a priori পূর্ববর্ণিত—*a* described or narrated before, aforementioned, aforesaid পূর্ববর্তিতা—*n* precedence, antecedence, priority, seniority fore-existence পূর্ববর্তী—*a* preceding, antecedent, prior, senior, fore-existent, previous, former fem পূর্ববর্তিনী পূর্ববাদ—*n* a complaint. পূর্ববাদী—*n* a complainant. পূর্বভাগ—*n* the forepart, the front, the eastern part পূর্বভাগপদ, পূর্বভাগপদ—*n* (astrol) the twentyfifth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy পূর্বভাব—*n* the former or original state or condition পূর্বভাষ—*n* a preface, a foreword পূর্বমত—*n* the former opinion পূর্বমীমাংসা—*n* a philosophical treatise by Jaimini the ancient sage, philosophical doctrine of Jaimini and his followers পূর্বরঙ্গ—*n* a prologue (of a drama), a prelude. পূর্বরাগ—*n* amorous attraction excited even before acquaintance with the lover,

(inc) courtship পূর্বরাহ—*n* the first part or quarter of a night, early night, (loos) the previous or last night পূর্বরাহি—*n* last night, the previous night. পূর্বলক্ষণ—*n* a presage, (dero) a foreboding পূর্বলক্ষণ প্রকাশ করা—*v* to presage, (dero) to forebode. পূর্বসংস্কার—*n* a notion or idea or impression or habit formed during a former birth or in the past পূর্বচ্ছিন্ন, পূর্বীর্ষ—*n* an imaginary eastern mountain behind which the sun is believed to rise daily পূর্বীধিকার—*n* possession or right obtained earlier, priority, the right or claim of the first-born, primogeniture, former right or claim পূর্বাপর—*a* (also *adv*) from beginning to end, alpha and omega, thorough পূর্বাপর-বিরোধ—*n* inconsistency of acts or contexts of different times পূর্বাপর-বৃত্ত—*n*. (astr) a prime vertical. পূর্বাপেক্ষা—*adv* than before পূর্বাবধি—*adv* from before, since the beginning. পূর্ববিন্যাস—*n* the former or previous or past state or condition পূর্বভাষা—*n* a presage, (dero) a foreboding, a preface, a foreword পূর্বভাষা দেওয়া—*v* to presage, (dero) to forebode. পূর্বভ্যাস—*n*. a previous or former habit or practice পূর্বার্ধ—*n* the first half, the eastern half, (geog) the eastern hemisphere পূর্বীর্ষা—*n* the east. পূর্বীর্ষা—*n* (astrol) the twentieth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy. পূর্বাহ্ন—*n* the first part or quarter of the day-time, (loos) the forenoon পূর্বীর্ষক—*a* of the first part or quarter of the day-time, to be done during the first part or quarter of the day-time. পূর্বীর্ষতা—*n* priority পূর্ব—*adv*. for-

merly, previously, before, in the past, in the front, in the east. পূর্বোক্ত—*a* aforesaid, mentioned before or above পূর্বোক্ত—*n* the north-east. পূর্বোক্ত—*a* quoted before or above.

পূর্ষা—*n* the sun

পূর্ষ—*a* adjoining, contiguous, attached, associated, incorporated, united, admixed, saturated, related, connected, concerned.

পূর্ষকৃত, পূর্ষকীরণ, পূর্ষকীকৃত—*see* পূর্ষক

পূর্ষক—(1) *a* separate, different, separated, segregated, moved or lying aside, differentiated, alienated, estranged (2) *adv* separately, severally, differently, apart. পূর্ষক—*v* to separate, to differentiate to dissociate, to segregate, to alienate, to estrange, to remove apart পূর্ষকৃত—*n* separateness, distinction, difference, individuality পূর্ষকরণ, পূর্ষকীরণ—*n* separation differentiation, dissociation, segregation, alienation, estrangement act of removing apart. পূর্ষকীকৃত—*a* separated, differentiated dissociated segregated, alienated, estranged, removed apart.

পূর্ষগণ—*a*. (of a family) split up or divided into two or more units all having separate messing arrangements, separated

পূর্ষগামা—*a* individual, self-conscious

পূর্ষবিধ—*a* of a different kind different, diverse, various, manifold

পূর্ষকৃত—*a* separated, differentiated, dissociated, segregated alienated, estranged, removed apart

পূর্ষবী—*n* the earth, the world

পূর্ষবীতল—*n*. the surface of the earth

পৃথিবীপতি, পৃথিবীপাল—*n* a king, an emperor  
 পৃথিবীব্যাপী, পৃথিবীময়—*a* extending all over the world, world-wide  
 পৃথিবীমণ্ডল—*n* the orb of the earth, the whole world

পৃথু, পৃথুল—*a* extensive, wide, great, magnanimous, bulky, fat, heavy, muscular, robust

পৃথ্বী—*n* the earth, the world

পৃষ্ঠ—*n* the back (of a human being or any other creature), the rear, the region of the back, the back part, the rear part, the hind part, surface, a face, (bot.) the dorsal surface. ঘূর্ণপৃষ্ঠ—*n* the surface of revolution. পৃষ্ঠতল—*n* surface.

পৃষ্ঠদেশ—same as পৃষ্ঠ পৃষ্ঠপোষক—*n* one who stands at the back to give support, a supporter, an upholder, a patron, a customer, a client

পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা—*n* support, patronization. পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা করা—*v* to support, to uphold, to patronize. পৃষ্ঠপোষণ—*n* act of standing at the back to give support, act of supporting or upholding, patronization. পৃষ্ঠপ্রদর্শন—*n* fleeing, flight.

পৃষ্ঠপ্রদর্শন করা—*v* to flee, to take to one's heels, to run away

পৃষ্ঠপ্রবাহ—*n* (geog) a surface drift

পৃষ্ঠবংশ—*n* the backbone, the spinal or vertebral column, the spine.

পৃষ্ঠরক্ষণ—*n* a dorsal curbuncle

পৃষ্ঠভঙ্গ—*n* act of fleeing (esp after a defeat.)

পৃষ্ঠভঙ্গ—*v* to take to one's heels

পৃষ্ঠরক্ষা করা—*v* to protect or guard the rear, to act as a bodyguard to

পৃষ্ঠলেশ—*n* an endorsement.

like slime or silt, slimy, silty, miry

পেঁচ—*n* a spiral bend or coil or twist (জুর পেঁচ, জুরত পেঁচ দেওয়া), a screw (পেঁচ আঁটা), a tricky or shrewd turn (কথার পেঁচ), an intrigue (পেঁচে ফেলা), a difficult problem, an intricate situation (পেঁচে পড়া), complication, intricacy (ব্যাপারটায় বড় পেঁচ), mutual entwining (ঘুড়িব পেঁচ), a tangle (হুতাব বানডিলটায় পেঁচ লেগেছে), (in wrestling etc) a style of holding, a tricky method (বকসিংএর পেঁচ)

পেঁচা—*n* the owl, (sarcas) an extremely ugly-looking man or boy  
 পেঁচার ডাক—howling, hooting, screeching  
 পেঁচা ডাকে—an owl howls or hoots or screeches  
 পেঁচার বাচ্চা—an owlet, (sarcas—both masc & fem) an extremely ugly-looking person  
 পেঁচার বাসা—an owlery.

পেঁচান—(1) *v* to twist or wring spirally, to screw, to writhe, to make intricate deliberately, to complicate, to entangle, to involve (তাকে এ ব্যাপারে পেঁচাচ্ছ কেন), to employ a shrewd or tricky turn in one's speech (2) *a* twisted or wrung spirally, spiral, intricate, complicated, entangled, tortuous, full of angularity (পেঁচান মন), having shrewd or tricky turns (পেঁচান কথাবার্তা)

পেঁচাল—same as পেঁচান (*a*)

পেঁচী—*fem* of পেঁচা

পেঁচো—coll corrup of পণ্ডানন্দ  
 পেঁচোর পাওয়া—*v*. to be affected with tetanus or rickets

পেঁচোয়া, পেঁজা, পেঁটরা, পেঁড়া—var's of পেঁচাল, পিঁজা, পেঁটরা and পেঁড়া, respectively

পেঁদান—*v* (sl) to belabour, to slog  
 পেঁদানি—*n* belabouring or slogging.

পেঁপে—*n* the papaw, the pawpaw, the papaya.

পেঁয়াজ, পেঁয়াজি—*pop* var's of পিয়াজ and পিয়াজি respectively.

পেঁখন—*n* (obs & poet.) seeing

পেঁখন—*n* a peacock's plumage or tail esp when expanded at the time of dancing পেঁখন বরা, পেঁখন ফেলা—*v* (of a peacock) to expand or distend one's plumage or tail (when dancing), (fig) to be beside oneself with joy, to be foolishly ostentatious in dress, to be vainglorious, to peacock

পেঁখা—*v* (poet. & obs) to see

পেঁচ—var of পেঁচ

পেঁচক—*n* the owl fem পেঁচকী

পেঁচকশাবক—*n* an owlet

পেঁছাব, পেঁছন, পেঁছপা, পেঁছ—coll. corrup's of প্রভাব, পিছন, পিছপা (see পিছ) and পাছ respectively

পেঁদস, পেঁদাসি—*n* baseness, roguishness, roguery, knavishness, knavery, mischief-mongering পেঁদাসি করা—*v* to commit an act of roguery or knavery, to make a mischief

পেঁদী—*sfx* having a specific number of pages (আটপেঁদী)

পেঁট—*n* the belly, the abdomen, the stomach, the womb (পেটের ছেলা), the inside, the hold (জাহাজের পেট), the loins (পেটে কাপড় থাকে না), (sl.) pregnancy (পেটে হওয়া), the inmost part of one's heart (পেটের কথা), subsistence, livelihood (পেট চালাই) খালি পেঁট—empty stomach ভরা পেঁট—full stomach. পেঁট অঁচা—*v*. to get constipated, to have costiveness পেঁট ওঠা—*v* to have one's belly distended after a hearty meal পেঁট কাঁকড়ান—*v* to have a gnawing pain in the stomach, to have stomach-pain. পেঁট

কাঁকড়ান—*n* a gnawing pain in the stomach; stomach-pain পেঁট থকা—*v* to have an abortion, to miscarry পেঁট থকান—*v* to cause an abortion (esp unlawfully) পেঁট চলা—*v* to procure one's minimum or normal food or appease one's hunger (esp daily), to make both ends meet. পেঁট চিলীস করা—*v*. to feel a pinching sensation in the stomach esp. caused by extreme hunger পেঁট চুইচুই করা—*v* to have a suppressed groaning noise in the stomach caused by hunger পেঁট জ্বল—*v* to have a burning sensation in the stomach caused by hunger পেঁট ডাকা—*v* to have a rumbling noise in the belly as caused by diarrhoea or indigestion পেঁট বরা—*v* to be cured of diarrhoea or loose motions পেঁট নরম করা—*v* to have rather loose motions পেঁট নাশান—*v* to have loose motions, to have diarrhoea to purge (one's bowels) পেঁট কাঁপা, পেঁট কোলা—*v* to have one's belly distended owing to the accumulation of gas to be affected with flatulence or tympanites পেঁট কোলা—same as পেঁট থকান পেঁট বড় হওয়া—*v* to have the belly distended esp on account of pregnancy পেঁট-বাথা—*n* stomach-pain, belly-ache. পেঁট ভরা—*v* to have one's hunger fully satisfied পেঁট ভাঁজ খাওয়া—*v* to eat one's fill পেঁট ভাঁজ খাওয়ান—*v* to give one a full meal or full feed পেঁট-ভাতা—(1) *n* food given in lieu of wages, (2) *adv* for food in lieu of wages পেঁট-বরা—*a*. incapable of eating much পেঁট বরা—*v*. to lose appetite esp owing to want of sufficient food. পেঁট-বোটা—*a*. pot-bellied পেঁট-রোগা—*a*. weak in digestive power, dyspeptic. পেঁট-দুর্বল—*a*. weak



who loves nothing but a good fare, given to gourmandising, gluttonous, voracious পেট-সর্বস্ব ব্যক্তি—a belly-god পেট হওয়া—*v* to become pregnant, to be big with child, to conceive পেটে আসা—*v* to be formed in the womb of, to be conceived. পেটে ঝক মূখে আর—insincere or hypocritical talk; double-facedness. পেটে ঝদে ঝুখে লাজ—concealment of one's eager desire on account of bashfulness পেটে খেলে পিঠে সয়—(fig) troubles are sufferable when they bring in profits, the mule will not grudge its load if there is the prospect of a good feed পেটে তলান—*v* to be accepted in one's stomach পেটে থাকা—*v* to be accepted in one's stomach, (of a person) to be able to keep counsel or keep a secret (তার পেটে কথা থাকে না) পেটে ধরা—*v* to carry in one's womb, to conceive or bear পেটে পেটে—kept to oneself, kept concealed (পেটে পেটে কথা, পেটে পেটে শয়তানি) পেটে বোমা মারলেও কিছু বার না হওয়া—(fig) to be utterly lacking in education, completely illiterate পেটে মারা—*v* to kill or weaken or subdue one by starving, to deprive one of one's means of livelihood or subsistence. পেটের কথা—the secret of one's heart, a secret intention পেটের জ্বালা, পেটের দায়—smarts of hunger পেটের ভাত ঢাল হওয়া—(fig.) to be bewildered with fear or worry পেটের ভিতর হাত-পা সঁধুন—(fig) to become nonplussed with fear, to feel a cold wave running down one's spine. পেটের শত্রু—a child who causes grief to its mother পেটে সওয়া—*v* to be accepted in one's stomach

পেটেক—*n* a wicker-basket, a portmanteau, a trunk, a suit-case, a chest পেটন, পেটন—pop var's of পিটন পেট-ভাতা, পেট-মোটা—see পেট, পেটরা—same as পেটক পেট-রোগা, পেট-সর্বস্ব—see পেট, পেটা—pop var of পিটা পেটি—*n* a waist-band, a belt, a girdle, the breast or middle part of a fish পেটিকা, পেটী—pop var's of পেটক, পেটুক—a gluttonous, voracious পেটুক লোক—a glutton, a belly-god পেটেনট—(1) *n* a patent (2) *a* protected by a patent, patent, (fig) monotonous, trite (পেটেনট পরিহাস) পেটুনি—dial. corrupt of পিটুনি (see পিটা) পেটেনট—alt. spell of পেটেনট পেটেল—*n* the headman of a village, a leader, a faithful supporter or follower পেটো, —*a* made of jute, related to jute, trading jute (পেটো সাহেব) পেটো, —*n* the rind of a banana-tree, a style of braiding hair over one's brow পেটো পাড়া—*v* to braid one's hair over the brow পেটোয়া—*a* obedient, faithfully following, cringing, patronized, favourite, dependant পেটল—*n* petrol পেড়া, —same as পেটক পেড়া, —*n* a kind of sweetmeat made by solidifying cow-milk. পেড়াপীড়ি—dial. corrupt of পীড়া-পীড়ি পেট, পেটলুন, পেটালুন, পেটুলন, পেটলুন—*n* pantaloons, trousers, shorts পেটলুন—*n* a pendulum. পেতান—*n* a female ghoul, (sarcas)

an extremely ugly or dirty woman, a hag or a slut

শেভল—*n.* (dial) brass

শেভল—*n* a fountain-pen

শেভল—*n* pain, inflammation (বুকের পেন), labour-pain, travail (পোয়াতির পেন ওঠা)

শেভলশন, (rej) পেনসন—*n* a pension

শেভলসিল—*n* a pencil

শেভলনেট—*n* the circular pedestal of the sacred phallic sign

শেভল—(1) a drinkable (2) *n* anything drinkable, a drink

শেভলাজ—*n* (coll) onion

শেভলাদা—pop corrup of শিলাদা

শেভলার—*n* (in card-playing) a marriage or a pair, one of a marriage or pair

শেভলার—*n* caress, fondling, affection, love শেভলার করা—*v* to caress, to fondle, to treat with affection, to love

শেভলারা—*n* the guava.

শেভলারী—*n* fem a favourite, a lover, a sweetheart, Radha (রাধা) the sweetheart of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

শেভলালা—pop corrup of শিলালা

-শেভলে—*sf* footed, legged, -ped (চারপেয়ে=four-footed, four-legged, quadruped)

শেভলন—coll form of শার হওয়া

শেভল—*n* the turkey.

শেভলডীয়—*a* Peruvian

শেভলেক—*n* a nail, a wire-nail, a spike

শেভলোন—alt. spell of শেভল

শেভল—*a* very soft or delicate, gentle, graceful, slim, slender, frail, light, lightsome শেভলতা—*n* pleasant softness or delicateness, gentleness, grace, slimness, slenderness, frailty, lightness, lightness

শেভলা—*n* a gift or reward given to an artiste at a function, a prop

শেভলয়, (dial) শেভলয়—*a* huge, enormous, monstrous, gigantic, tremendous

শেভল—*n* act of presenting or placing before শেভল করা—*v* to present or place before, to submit, to put up, to table

শেভলওয়া—alt spell of শেভলারা

শেভলওয়াজ—alt spell of শেভলারাজ

শেভলকার—*n* a bench-clerk শেভলকারী—*n* bench-clerkship

শেভল—*a* beautiful, charming, (inc but pop) muscular, thewy, robust

শেভলা—*n* a profession, a trade, a calling, (fig) a practice, a habit

শেভলাদার—*a* professional. শেভলাদারী—(1) *n* professionalism, (2) *a* professional

শেভল, শেভলী—*n* a muscle, a tendon a sheath of a sword, a scabbard শেভলীয়—*a* relating to muscles, muscular

শেভলওয়া—*n* a peshwa.

শেভলওয়াজ—*n* a kind of baggy breeches worn by Muslim women or dancing-girls

শেভলক—*a* & *n* one who or that which pulps or grinds or presses

শেভলন—pop var of শিলান

শেভলি, শেভলী—*n* a mortar and pestle, a grindstone, a mill-stone.

শেভল—alt. spell of শেভল

শেভা—pop var of শিলা

শেভল—alt spell of শেভল

শেভা—*n* pistachio

শেভা, শেভা, শেভা—alt. spell's শেভা, শেভা and শেভা respectively শেভামহ—*a* relating to a paternal grandfather

পৈতৃক—*a* paternal, ancestral, hereditary

পৈত্তিক, পৈত্ত—*a* bilious, biliary

পৈত, পৈত্যা—var's of পৈতৃক

পৈশাচ—(1) *a* ghoulish (2) *n* a form of marriage by force or artfulness  
পৈশাচিক—*a* ghoulish, (fig) nefarious, extremely obnoxious  
পৈশাচিকী পৈশাচিকতা—*n* ghoulishness, (fig) nefariousness, extreme obnoxiousness  
পৈশাচী—*a* fem of পৈশাচ

পৈশুন, পৈশুনা—*n* scandal-mongering, tale-bearing, malice, cruelty, villany

পো<sub>১</sub>—contr of পোয়া

পো<sub>২</sub>—*n* (vul) a son or a male descendant (বোনের পো)

পৌ—*int* denoting a long and unchanging noise or note as of a flute (শানাইয়ের পৌ) পৌ করে—in a trice, instantly, very quickly  
পৌ ধরা—*v* to give out a long and unchanging note or sound (as by a flute), (sarcas) to cringe or fawn (upon), to support blindly and insistently  
পৌ-ধরা—*a* cringing, fawning  
পৌ-পৌ—(1) *adv* very swiftly, (2) *a* very swift.

পৌচ—*n* a coating  
পৌচ দেওয়া—*v* to apply a coating (to), to coat.  
পৌচড়া, পৌচলা—*n* a coating, a brush for whitewashing made of jute fibres

পৌচা—*dial* corrup. of পুঁছা.

পৌছ—*n* an instance or act of mopping or swabbing (ঝড়পৌছ)

পৌছা<sub>১</sub>—*n* the tail of a fish and the region near about it, the part of the hand from the wrist to finger-tips

পৌছা<sub>২</sub>, পৌছান—pop var's of পুঁছা and পুঁছান respectively

পৌচলা—*n* a bundle or baggage

পৌচী—*n* entrails, intestines, the gut (মাছের পৌচী), (a drop of) nasal

catarrh or mucus (নাকের পৌচী), (dero) a little boy, a kiddy

পৌত—*n* the length of the part of anything buried or implanted underground

পৌতা<sub>১</sub>—var of পোতা<sub>১</sub>

পৌতা<sub>২</sub>, পৌতান—pop var's of পুঁতা and পুঁতান respectively

পৌদ—*n* (sl) the anus, (sl) the posteriors, the buttocks, the hips.

পোকা, (dial) পোক—*n* an insect, a worm, a moth, a beetle  
কুমিরে-পোকা—*n* a kind of insect preying on cockroaches  
গাঁধ-পোকা—same as গাকী  
পোকায়-খাওয়া—*a* worm-eaten, moth-eaten

পোক্ত—*a* strong, firm, durable, lasting, experienced, accustomed, seasoned

পোষরাজ—*n* topaz

পোগণ্ড—*n* a child between the age of five and fifteen, a cripple

পোছা—pop var of পুঁছা

পোট—*n* friendly terms, agreement, love  
পোট খাওয়া—*v* to be on friendly terms (with), to agree (with), to be in love (with)

পোটলা—var of পৌটলা

পোড়—*n* a spell of burning or scalding or singeing, affliction, distress, a severe ordeal  
পোড়-খাওয়া—*a* burnt, scalded, singed, passed through an affliction or distress or a severe ordeal

পোড়ন, পোড়া, পোড়ান, পোড়ানি, পোড়ানিয়া, পোড়ানে—pop var's of পুঁড়ন  
পুঁড়া, পুঁড়ান, পুঁড়ানি, পুঁড়ানিয়া and পুঁড়ানে respectively  
পোড়া কপাল—hard luck, bad or ill luck, (as int) ah me!  
পোড়াকপালে—*a* unlucky, unfortunate.  
fem পোড়াকপালী

পোড়া—alt spell of পুঁড়া<sub>১</sub>, ২

পোশা—*rej* spell of পোনা.

পোত—*n.* a boat, a ship, a vessel (অর্থপোত, থপোত) পোত চালান—*v.* to captain (a ship), to pilot (an air-ship or ship) পোতচালক—*n.* (of a ship) a captain (of an airship) a pilot. পোতধ্বংস—*n.* shipwreck

পোতা<sub>১</sub>—*n.* plinth (of a house).

পোতা<sub>২</sub>—*n.* (dial.) a son's son, a grandson.

পোতাধ্যক্ষ—*n.* a captain or master of a ship, (rare) a pilot of an aeroplane

পোতারোহী—(1) a sailing in a ship (2) *n.* a passenger of a ship

পোতাশ্রয়—*n.* a harbour, a haven

পোন—*n.* a socially depressed caste amongst Hindus

পোন্দার—*n.* a professional examiner of the genuineness of coins, a money-changer, a pawn-broker, a banker, a money-lender পোন্দারি—*n.* the profession of a coin-examiner or money-changer or pawn-broker or banker or money-lender, (sarcas) display of false authority or power পরের ধনে পোন্দারি—see পর৩

পোনা—*n.* young of fish (esp of a larger one like trout etc) পোনামাছ—*n.* a fish of the species of rui (রুই), katla (কাতলা), mrigel (মৃগেল), etc.

পোনি—*n.* a pony, a tattoo

পোয়া—(1) *n.* a fourth part, a quarter, one-fourth of a seer (সের), half-a-mile (2) a one-fourth, quarter চারপোয়া—*a.* complete, full. পোয়া-বার—*n.* a particular throw at dice, (sarcas) an extraordinary piece of luck, success in everything

পোয়াতি, পোয়াতী—(1) a pregnant (পোয়াতি বউ); recently delivered of a child (প্রসবের পরে পোয়াতি হস্ত আছে)

(2) *n.* a pregnant woman, a woman recently delivered of a child. পোয়াতি-হাসপাতাল—*n.* a maternity hospital

পোয়ান—*coll.* corrup of পোহান

পোরা—*pop* var of পুরা৩.

পোর্টম্যানটো—*n.* a portmanteau

পোল—*pop* var of পূল.

পোলা—*n.* (vul. & dial) a son

পোলাও—*n.* a highly spiced dish of rice and meat boiled in clarified butter, pilau

পোলো<sub>১</sub>—*alt.* spell. পলো

পোলো<sub>২</sub>—*n.* polo

পোশাক—*n.* dress, garment, clothes, apparel, outfit. পোশাক ছাড়া, পোশাক খোলা—*v.* to undress oneself পোশাক ছাড়ান, পোশাক খোলান—*v.* to undress পোশাক পরা—*v.* to dress oneself, to put on one's dress পোশাক-পরা—*a.* dressed (in) পোশাক পরান—*v.* to dress পোশাকী—*a.* befitting fashionable society, fashionable (পোশাকী কথাবার্তা), elegant, refined, worn on formal or festive occasions, (পোশাকী জামাকাপড়), (sarcas) merely formal, insincere, hypocritical (পোশাকী ভদ্রতা)

পোষ<sub>১</sub>—*coll.* corrup of পটষ

পোষ<sub>২</sub>—*n.* taming, domestication, act of bringing under one's control, subdual পোষ-মানা—*a.* tame, domesticated, brought under control, subdued, habituated to obedience পোষ মানা—*v.* to become tame or domesticated, to come under control, to be subdued, to be habituated to obedience, (of a horse) to be broken. পোষ মানান—*v.* to tame, to domesticate, to bring under one's control, to subdue, to habituate to obedience, to break (as a horse)

পোষক—(1) a cherishing, nourishing, aiding, upholding, supporting,

countenancing or abetting (2) *n* one who or that which cherishes or nourishes, an aider, an upholder, a supporter, a countenancer or abettor  
 পোষকতা—*n* aiding, upholding, support, countenancing, abetment  
 পোষকতা করা—*v* to aid, to uphold, to support, to countenance, to abet

পোষড়া—coll corrup of পুষ্পপার্বণ (see পুষ্প)

পোষণ—*n* upbringing, feeding, maintenance (পরিবার-পোষণ), cherishment, nourishment, act of supporting  
 পোষণ করা—*v* to bring up, to maintain, to cherish, to nourish, to support  
 পোষণীর—var of পোষা

পোষা—(1) *v* pop var of পুষা (2) *a* tame, domesticated, pet, obediently following  
 পোষা কুকুর—an obedient dog, a servilely obedient follower

পোষাক, পোষাকী—*rej* spell's of পোশাক and পোশাকী respectively

পোষান—*v* to be sufficient for, to suffice (এ টাকায় পোষাবে না), to agree with, to pull on well with (তার সঙ্গে আমার পোষাবে না), to cause to bring up or rear (ছাগল পোষান), to pay for or compensate (ঝটুনি বা লোকসান পোষান), to be able to bear or tolerate (এ শবীরে এত ঝটুনি পোষায় না)  
 পোষানি—*n* act of making another rear one's domestic animals

পোষ্ট—*rej* spell of পোষ্ট

পোষ্টা—*a* one who or that which brings up or rears or nourishes

পোষ্টাই—(1) *a* nutritious, nourishing (2) *n* nutrition, nourishment.

পোষ্য—*a* worthy of being brought up or fed or maintained or cherished or nourished or supported, dependent for maintenance *n* পোষ্যপুত্র—*n*

an adopted son পোষ্যবর্গ—*n* *pl* one's dependants (esp those who live in the same family)

পোষ্ট—*n* the postal system, post, mail (আজকে পোষ্টের চিঠি), an office or appointment, a post (ক্লাকের পোষ্ট)

পোষ্ট—*n* a pillar, a post (ল্যাম্প-পোষ্ট)

পোষ্ট-অফিস—*n* a post-office

পোষ্টকার্ড—*n* a post-card

পোষ্ট-গ্রাজুয়েট—*a* post-graduate

পোষ্টমাস্টার—*n* a postmaster

পোষ্টাফিস—*n* a post-office

পোষ্ট, পোষ্টদানা—*n* mawseed, poppy-seed

পোষ্টা, (coll) পোষ্ট—*n* a joint (যে পোষ্টা গুড়ান), a central or wholesale market (আলুপোষ্টা), masonry construction for strengthening a wall, embankment, etc

পোহান—*v* to dawn, to end (রাত পোহান), to bask (রোদ পোহান), to warm up oneself (আগুন পোহান), to suffer or undergo (ঝামেলা পোহান)

পৌছ—*n* reach (পৌছ না মেলা), arrival (পৌছ-খবর=news of arrival)

পৌছা—*v* to arrive at, to reach (বাড়ি পৌছা, হাত পৌছা), to come within reach, to come to hand (চিঠি পৌছা)  
 পৌছান—*v* to arrive at, to reach, to come within reach, to come to hand, to escort, to convey or carry (to), to bring to hand

পৌগড়—*n* the age between five and fifteen, boyhood

পৌড়—var of পুড়

পৌত্তলিক—(1) *a* idolatrous. (2) *n* an idolater  
 পৌত্তলিকতা—*n* idolatry

পৌত্র—*n* a son's or nephew's son, a grandson  
 fem পৌত্রী—a son's or nephew's daughter, a grand-daughter

**পৌনঃপুনিক**—*a* recurring **পৌনঃপুন্য**  
—*n* recurrence, recurrency

**পৌনে**—*a* three quarters of, three-fourths (**পৌনে** এক দিন), a quarter to (**পৌনে** বারট্টা)

**পৌর**—*a* living in a particular city or house, relating to a city, urban, municipal, relating to a house, indoor, civic **পৌর-অধিকার**—*n* civic rights **পৌরক্রীড়া**—*n* an indoor game **পৌরজন**—*n* citizens, inmates (of a house) **পৌরপদ**—*n* citizenship **পৌর-পিতা**—*n* a mayor (*fem* a mayoress) **পৌরবর্গ**—same as **পৌরজন** **পৌরবিজ্ঞান**—*n* civics **পৌরমুখ্য**—*n* an alderman (of a municipal corporation) **পৌরসংঘ**, **পৌরসংঘ**—*n* a municipality **পৌরসংঘ-কর্মণিক**—*n* a municipal clerk **পৌরসংঘ-বিচারক**—*n* a municipal magistrate **পৌরসভা**—*n* a municipal corporation **পৌরস্বামী**—same as **পূরনারী** (see **পূর**)

**পৌরব**—*a* descending from King Puru (**পুরু**)

**পৌরাদনা**—same as **পূরনারী** (see **পূর**)

**পৌরাণিক**—*a* pertaining to or versed in Hindu puranas (**পুৰাণ**) or mythology, mythical, mythological, ancient **পৌরাণিক কাহিনী**—*a* mythological tale or episode, a legend **পৌরাণিক নাটক**—*a* mythological drama

**পৌরুষ**—same as **পূরুষ** (see **পূরুষ**)

**পৌরুষেয়**—*a* (rare) pertaining to a man, masculine, man-made

**পৌরোহিত্য**—*n* the office or profession of a priest, priesthood, presidency, presiding (সভার পৌরোহিত্য), leadership, leading (আন্দোলনের পৌরোহিত্য) **পৌরোহিত্য করা**—*v* to act as a priest, to preside over (a meeting), to lead (as a movement)

**পৌর্ণমাসী**—*n* the full-moon

**পৌর্ব**—*a* past, of the east, eastern **পৌর্বদেহিক**, **পৌর্বদৈহিক**—*a* relating to the body of a previous birth, of a previous birth

**পৌর্বগম্য**—*n* due order or succession, sequence

**পৌর্বাহিক**—*a* relating to or due to be done in the first part or quarter of the daytime or in the forenoon

**পৌর্বী**—*fem* of **পৌর্ব**

**পৌলস্ত্য**—*n* a son of Pulastya (**পুলস্ত্য**) the sage

**পৌলোমী**—*n* a daughter of Puloma (**পুলোমা**) the sage

**পৌষ**, **পৌষালী**—alt spell's of **পউষ** and **পউষালী** respectively

**পৌষ্টিক**—*a* nutritious, nutritive, alimentary **পৌষ্টিক নালী**—the alimentary canal

**প্যাঁকাট**—coll corrup of **পাক্কাট**

**প্যাঁক্**—*int* denoting the cry of the duck, quack **প্যাঁক্ প্যাঁক্**—*int* quack ! quack !

**প্যাঁচ**—alt spell of **পেঁচ**

**প্যাঁচা**—alt. spell **পেঁচা**

**প্যাঁটেবা**—var of **পেটেরা**

**প্যাঁড়া**—var of **পেড়া**

**প্যাকবন্দী**—*a* packed in a box, container, etc

**প্যাকিং**—*n* packing, a package, a packet

**প্যাচ্ প্যাচ্**—*nt* denoting the noise caused by going along or wading through a slimy or miry place (**প্যাচ্ করে চলা**), sliminess, miriness (**কাঁদা প্যাচ্ প্যাচ্ করা**) **প্যাচ্ পেচে**—*a* giving out or resembling the aforesaid noise, slimy or miry

**প্যাডেল**—*n* a paddle, paddling

**প্যাডেল করা**—*v* to paddle

**প্যান্ট**, **প্যান্ট**—*n* pantaloons, shorts

ফুলপ্যান্টে—*n* trousers হাফপ্যান্টে—*n* shorts

প্যান্‌প্যান্‌—*int* denoting the noise of complaining or imploring whimperingly or whiningly প্যান্‌প্যান্‌ করা, প্যান্‌প্যানান—*v* to complain or implore whimperingly or whiningly প্যান্‌পেনে—*a* given to complaining or imploring whimperingly or whiningly, whimpering or whining

প্যাশাউট—*n* parachute

প্যারী—pop corrup of পেয়ারী

প্যালা—alt spell of পেলা

প্যাসেঞ্জার—(1) *n* a passenger (2) *a* meant for carrying passengers

প্র—*prfx* denoting excellence, celebrity, abundance, excess, intensity, extensiveness, inception, etc

প্রকট—*a* clearly revealed or exposed, manifest, obvious, evident, clear প্রকটন—*n* clear revelation or exposition, manifestation প্রকটিত—*a* clearly revealed or exposed

প্রকম্প—*n* a severe tremor or quake প্রকম্পন—*n* severe trembling or quaking প্রকম্পিত—*a* severely trembled or quaked or trembling or quaking প্রকম্পিত করা—*v* to cause to tremble or quake severely প্রকম্পিত হওয়া—*v* to tremble or quake severely

প্রকরণ—*n* a chapter or a part of a book, a process, a procedure, a (self-sufficient) part of a process or procedure, a context, a discourse

প্রকর্ষ—*n* excellence, superiority, amelioration, development

প্রকাণ্ড—(1) *a* huge, enormous, monstrous, gigantic, stupendous (2) *n* a trunk of a tree প্রকাণ্ডাকার—*a* enormous in size, of great bulk, gigantic, monstrous, huge

প্রকাম—*a* enough, sufficient

প্রকার—*n* class, kind, sort, type, species, genus, variety (বহুপ্রকার খাদ্য), mode, method, way, manner, procedure, process, means (কি প্রকারে) কি প্রকারে, কোন্ প্রকারে—*by* what means, in which way, how কোন না কোন প্রকারে—*by* some means or other, somehow, by hook or by crook

প্রকাণ—*n* variation নিবন্তর প্রকাণ—(bot) continuous variation সান্তর প্রকাণ—(bot) discontinuous variation

প্রকাবান্তর—*n* another or a different sort or mode or way or method or means প্রকারান্তরে—*adv* in or by another or a different method or way, indirectly, (derog) insinuatingly

প্রকাশ—(1) *n* revelation, exposition (রহস্যপ্রকাশ, অর্থপ্রকাশ), demonstration, display, expression (দৃশ্যপ্রকাশ), suggestion, prognostication, appearance (আশ্রয়প্রকাশ), rise (হৃদয়ের প্রকাশ), efflorescence, blooming (পুষ্প-প্রকাশ), declaration, announcement (আদেশ প্রকাশ), publication (গ্রন্থপ্রকাশ), disclosure, divulcation, divulging (গুপ্তকথা প্রকাশ) (2) *a* revealed, transpired (journ) stated (প্রকাশ যে=it is stated that) প্রকাশ করা—*v* to reveal, to expose, to demonstrate, to display, to express, to suggest, to prognosticate, to cause to appear or rise or bloom, to declare, to announce, to publish, to disclose, to divulge প্রকাশ পাওয়া প্রকাশ হওয়া—*v* to be revealed or exposed, to transpire, to come to light, to appear, to rise, to bloom, to be published প্রকাশক—(1) *v* revealing, exposing, demonstrating, displaying, expressing, suggesting, prognosticating, causing to appear or rise or bloom,

declaring, announcing, publishing, disclosing, divulging, (2) *n* a revealer, an exposé, a demonstrator, a displayer, one who or that which expresses or suggests, a prognosticator, one who or that which causes to appear or rise or bloom, a declarer, an announcer, one who discloses and divulges, a publisher (esp of books) *fem* প্রকাশিকা প্রকাশন, প্রকাশনা—*n* publication (of books) প্রকাশনী—*a* that which can be or is to be revealed or demonstrated or published or disclosed প্রকাশমান—*a* appearing, rising, blooming, in the state of being revealed or published প্রকাশিত—*a* revealed, exposed, transpired, demonstrated, displayed, expressed, suggested, prognosticated, risen, bloomed, declared, announced, published, disclosed, divulged, (journ.) stated প্রকাশ্য—*a* that which can be or is to be or will be revealed or demonstrated or suggested or announced or published, under publication (ক্রমশঃ প্রকাশ্য), open to the public (প্রকাশ্য অধিবেশন), public (প্রকাশ্য স্থান), open (প্রকাশ্য আলোচনা) প্রকাশ্য দিবালোকে—in broad daylight প্রকাশ্যে, প্রকাশ্যতঃ (pop) প্রকাশ্যত—*adv* publicly, in the open

প্রকীর্ণ—*a* scattered or strewn or spread about, scattered or strewn or spread far and wide, various

প্রকীর্তন—*n* wide celebrity, publicity (নামঘণ প্রকীর্তন)

প্রকীর্তি—*n* great fame, wide celebrity

প্রকীর্তিত—*a* greatly famed or famous, widely celebrated.

প্রকৃপিত—*a* deeply enraged or angered, excited *fem* প্রকৃপিতা

প্রকৃত—*a* true, real, genuine, pure, actual, right, correct veritable (প্রকৃত বদমাশ) প্রকৃতপক্ষে, প্রকৃতপ্রভাবে—*adv* in fact, actually, really, truly প্রকৃতরূপে—*adv* really, rightly

প্রকৃতার্থ—*n* true significance, real meaning, inner significance

প্রকৃতি—*n* nature (শাস্ত্রপ্রকৃতি), behaviour, habit, instinct (অসংপ্রকৃতি), natural qualities, nature (বস্তুপ্রকৃতি), the external world, nature, the power that creates and regulates the world, Nature, the primordial female energy, (phil) illusion, maya, people or subjects, (gr) a root word প্রকৃতিগত—*a* pertaining to one's nature instinctive, habitual, pertaining to the physical nature, natural. প্রকৃতিজ, প্রকৃতিজাত—*a* natural, innate, inherent, native, instinctive প্রকৃতিদত্ত—*a* given by nature, natural, innate প্রকৃতিপুঞ্জ—*n* pl people or subjects প্রকৃতিপূজা—*n* nature-worship, animism. প্রকৃতিবাদ—*n* naturalism, materialism, (gr) consideration of the root-meaning of words, use of words in the root-meaning only, purism প্রকৃতিবাদী—(1) *a* naturalistic, materialistic, (gr) puristic, (2) *n* a naturalist, a materialist, (gr) a purist প্রকৃতিবিজ্ঞান—*n* physics, natural philosophy প্রকৃতিবিজ্ঞানী—*n* a physicist প্রকৃতিবিরুদ্ধ—*a* contrary to nature প্রকৃতিস্থ—*a* in one's natural or normal state, come to one's senses, recovered প্রকৃতিস্থ হওয়া—*v* to come to one's senses, to regain one's mental balance, to recover

প্রকৃষ্ট—*a* best, excellent, most auspicious or favourable or suitable (প্রকৃষ্ট সময়) *fem* প্রকৃষ্টা প্রকৃষ্টতা—*n* the



state of being the best, excellence, auspiciousness, suitability

**প্রকোপ**—*n* virulence, severity (অরের প্রকোপ), excess (পিত্তের প্রকোপ), violent outbreak (কলেরার প্রকোপ), great anger, rage, great excitement **প্রকোপন**—*n* excitation, excitement, provocation, enagement **প্রকোপিত**—*a* excited, provoked, enraged, (of a disease etc) grown virulent, aggravated, (of an epidemic etc) violently broken out. **প্রকোপিত হওয়া**—*v* to be excited or provoked or enraged, to grow virulent, to aggravate, to break out violently

**প্রকোষ্ঠ**—*n* the part of the hand from the elbow to the wrist, the fore-arm, a room, a cabin, a compartment, a room near the gate

**প্রক্রিয়া**—*n* a process, a procedure, a mode, a method

**প্রক্ষালন**—*n* washing **প্রক্ষালন করা**—*v* to wash

**প্রক্ষালিত**—*a* washed

**প্রক্ষিপ্ত**—*a* flung, thrown, cast, placed within or inside, interpolated **প্রক্ষিপ্তাংশ**—*n* an interpolated part, an interpolation

**প্রক্ষেপ, প্রক্ষেপণ**—*n* flinging or casting, a throw, act or an instance of placing inside or within; an interpolation **প্রক্ষেপক**—(1) *a* flinging, casting, throwing placing inside or within, interpolating, (2) *n* a thrower, one who places inside or within an interpolator

**প্রক্ষেভ**—*n* emotion

**প্রখর**—*a* very sharp or cutting, very keen (প্রখর বুদ্ধি), severe, (প্রখর তপ), harsh (প্রখর বাক্য), very strict (প্রখর শাসন) **প্রখর প্রখরতা, প্রখরত্ব**—*n* great sharpness or keenness,

severity, harshness, excessive strictness

**প্রখ্যাত**—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated **প্রখ্যাতনামা**—*a* one whose name is famous **প্রখ্যাতনামী**

**প্রগণ্ড**—*n* the upper arm

**প্রগতি**—*n* progress, advancement, (arith) a progression

**প্রগল্ভ**—*a* boastful, bragging, voluble, impertinent, saucy, impudent, unhesitating, smart, intrepid, bold, speaking unhesitatingly or smartly **প্রগল্ভা**—(1) *a fem* of প্রগল্ভ, (2) *n* a very sportive and wanton young woman **প্রগল্ভতা**—*n* boasting, bragging, volubility, impertinence, sauciness, impudence, absence of hesitation smartness intrepidity, unhesitating or smart talk

**প্রগঢ়**—*a* very thick or deep or dense, very severe, profound **প্রগঢ়তা**—*n* great thickness or depth or density, great severity, profundity

**প্রচণ্ড**—*a* furious, fierce, terrible, formidable; violent, severe **প্রচণ্ডতা**—*n* furiousness, fierceness, terribleness, formidability, severity

**প্রচয়**—*n* culling, collection, accumulation, a multitude, increase, multiplication

**প্রচল**—(1) *a* current (2) *n* a convention **প্রচলন**—*n* act of bringing into practice, introduction, usage, practice, currency **প্রচলন করা**—*v* to bring into practice or currency to introduce **প্রচলন হওয়া**—*v* to be introduced or practised, to gain currency **প্রচলিত**—*a* introduced, current in vogue customary

**প্রচায়**—var of প্রচয়

**প্রচর**—*n* introduction, currency,

announcement, proclamation, circulation, propaganda, publicity, preaching, disclosure, publication  
 ଅଚାର କରା—*v* to introduce, to give currency (to), to announce, to proclaim, to circulate, to propagate, to give publicity to, to publicize, to preach, to disclose, to publish, to make public  
 ଅଚାର ହେଲା—*v* to be introduced, to gain currency, to be announced or proclaimed or circulated or propagated, to get publicity, to be preached or disclosed or published, to become public  
 ଅଚାରକ—(1) *a* introducing, giving currency (to), announcing, circulating, giving publicity to, preaching, disclosing, publishing, (2) *n* an introducer, one who gives currency (to), an announcer, a proclaimer, a circulator, a missionary, a propagandist, a publicist, a preacher, a discloser, a publisher  
 ଅଚାରଣ—*n* same as ଅଚାର and,—a communique  
 ଅଚାରଣ—same as ଅଚାର  
 ଅଚାର-ସମ୍ବନ୍ଧକ—*n* the ministry of information and broadcasting  
 ଅଚାରିତ—*a* introduced, that which has gained currency, current, announced, proclaimed, circulated, propagated, publicized, preached, disclosed, published

ଅନୁର—*a* great in amount or degree or number, plentiful, abundant, profuse ample, numerous, enough, sufficient

ଅନୁରୋଧ, (pop) ଅନୁରୋଧ—(1) *a* having a mind never to be perturbed, wise (2) *n* Varuna (ବରୁଣ) the Water-god

ଅନ୍ଧ, ଅନ୍ଧପଟ—*n* a cover or a jacket (esp of a book)

ଅନ୍ଧ—*a* covered hidden, concealed, secret, invisible, (esp in

bot) latent. ଅନ୍ଧତା—*n* covertness, concealment, secrecy, invisibility, latency, coverture, disguise  
 ଅନ୍ଧବେଶ—*adv* in disguise, incognito  
 ଅନ୍ଧଭାବେ—*adv* covertly secretly, invisibly, stealthily, latently

ଅନ୍ଧାଦନ—*n* a cover, a thin wrapper for the upper body

ଅନ୍ଧାୟ—*n* deep shade, a deeply shady place  
 ଅନ୍ଧାୟା—*n* (astr) umbra.

ଅଜନ—*n* breeding (of cattle)

ଅଜନନ—*n* begetting, progeniture, generation, procreation, child-bearing, (of animals) breeding

ଅଜ୍ଞା—*n* created beings, creatures, offspring, progeny, a descendant, citizens collectively, the people, a citizen, a tenant, a ryot, the public  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାତନ୍ତ୍ରୀ—*n* a republic  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାତନ୍ତ୍ରୀ—*a* republican  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାପତି—*n* (myth) the creator or protector of all living creatures, Brahma (ବ୍ରହ୍ମା), any one of the ten sons of Brahma (ବ୍ରହ୍ମା), the butterfly  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାପତିର ନିର୍ବାହ—*n* an ordinance or regulation of the creator or protector of living creatures, (loos) predestination in marriage  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାପାଳକ—*n* a ruler, a king  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାପାଳନ—*n* act of protecting or ruling the people  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାପାଳନ କରା—*v* to rule the people  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାବତୀ—*a* fem having children or offspring  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାବର୍ଗ—*n* the whole body of subjects or citizens, the people, the tenantry  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାବିଳି—*n* act or system of leasing out land and houses on fixed rents and terms  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାବୃଦ୍ଧି—*n* multiplication of one's race, increase of population  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାରଜନ—(1) *n* endeavour to please the people or subjects, (2) *a* devoted to please the people or subjects  
 ଅଜ୍ଞାଶାସି—*n* (pol) the pow-

er of the people of a state, the popular power

প্রজাত—*a* produced, grown *fem*  
প্রজাতা

প্রজাতি—*n* a species

প্রজ্ঞাপ্তি—*n* a communication, a notice

প্রজ্ঞা—*n* superior understanding or intelligence profound wisdom, knowledge about philosophical reality প্রজ্ঞাচক্ষু—(1) *n* eyes having superhuman or rare power of attaining knowledge, power to attain knowledge about philosophical reality (2) *a* having superhumanly or uncommonly knowing eyes, endowed with the knowledge about philosophical reality প্রজ্ঞাত—*a* well-known or widely known, famous প্রজ্ঞান—*n* especial or superior knowledge, knowledge about philosophical reality, a sign, a token, a hint প্রজ্ঞাপক—*n* a propagandist, a publicity man, a publicity officer প্রজ্ঞাপন—*n* propaganda, publicity, notification, a communique প্রজ্ঞাপারমিতা—*n* culmination of knowledge, highest knowledge, (in Buddhism) the goddess of knowledge. প্রজ্ঞাবান্—*a* endowed with the knowledge about philosophical reality, profoundly wise

প্রজ্বলন—*n* act of burning strongly, flaming, enkindling lighting, (fig) excitation or rousing

প্রজ্বলিত—*a* strongly burning, flaming, enkindled, lighted, (fig) excited or roused প্রজ্বলিত হওয়া—*v* to burn strongly, to be aflame or ablaze, to be enkindled

or lighted, (fig) to be excited or roused

প্রজ্বালন—*n* act of causing to burn strongly, inflaming, enkindling, ignition, lighting, (fig) act of exciting or rousing

প্রজ্বালিত—*a* caused to burn strongly, inflamed, enkindled, ignited, lighted (fig) excited or roused প্রজ্বালিত করা—*v* to cause to burn strongly, to inflame, to enkindle, to ignite, to light, (fig) to excite or rouse

প্রণত—*a* bowed or bent or lying prostrate in obeisance, stooping, bent, inclined *fem* প্রণতা প্রণত হওয়া—*v* to bow or bend or lie prostrate in obeisance, to stoop, to bend, to incline প্রণতি—*n* act of bowing or bending or lying prostrate in obeisance, stooping or bending, inclination

প্রণব—same as ও\*

প্রণয়—*n* love, amour, affection, attachment, friendship, amicable relation, good terms প্রণয়কোপ—*n* lover's anger, feigned anger of a lover প্রণয়গভ—*a* full of love, amorous প্রণয়গাথা—*n* a love-lyric, a romantic ballad প্রণয়গীতি—*n* a love-song, a love-lyric প্রণয়বচিৎ—*a* amatory, amorous প্রণয়পত্র—*n* a love-letter, a billet-doux প্রণয়পাত্র—*n* an object of love, a lover প্রণয়পাশ—*n* the noose or bond of love প্রণয়পরীড়িত—*a* love-sick, lovelorn প্রণয়বন্ধন—*n* the ties of love, a love-knot, a lover's knot প্রণয়ভাজন—(1) *n* same as প্রণয়পাত্র, (2) *a* worthy of being loved, beloved প্রণয়লিপ—same as প্রণয়পত্র প্রণয়লীলা—

*n* a lover's sport, an amorous sport ,  
(pop) a love-affair (esp. a secret  
one), an affaire de cœur **প্রগমন**—*n* a  
love-shaft **প্রগমনসম্বন্ধ**—*n* love-making,  
courtship, wooing, amorous talk  
**প্রগম্যাকাঙ্ক্ষা**—*n* a longing for love,  
desire for love **প্রগম্যাকাঙ্ক্ষী**—*a* longing  
for or desirous of love **প্রগম্যানুরাগ**—  
*n* love or passion (for) **প্রগম্যানুরাগী**—*a*  
enamoured of *fem* **প্রগম্যানুরাগিণী**  
**প্রগম্যাসক্ত**—*a* in love with, smitten with  
love (for) **প্রগম্যাস্পদ**—same as **প্রগম্যভাজন**

**প্রগমন**—*n* act of making , composi-  
tion (গ্রন্থপ্রগমন), compilation, crea-  
tion (রূপপ্রগমন), act of drawing up  
(আইন-প্রগমন) **প্রগমন করা**—*v* to make ,  
to compose, to compile , to create ,  
to draw up

**প্রগমী**—(1) *n* a lover, a gallant (2) *a*  
given to loving, amorous **প্রগমিনী**—(1)  
*n fem* a sweetheart, a lady-love ,  
a mistress , (2) *a fem* of **প্রগমী**

**প্রণাম**—*n* act of making obeisance  
by lying prostrate or bending and  
touching one's feet (cp kowtow) **প্রণাম**  
**করা**—*v* to lie prostrate or bend and  
touch one's feet in obeisance **প্রণামী**—  
*n* a present or money given at the  
time of making obeisance (দ্রব্যপ্রণামী)

**প্রণালী**—*n* a drain , an aqueduct ,  
(geog) a strait, a channel , a proce-  
dure, a mode, a method, a system  
**প্রণালীবদ্ধ**—*a* methodical, systematic  
**প্রণালীবদ্ধ করা**—*v* to systematize

**প্রণীধান**—*n* close attention, pro-  
found meditation, deep considera-  
tion, earnest application or employ-  
ment **প্রণীধান করা**—*v* to pay close  
attention to, to meditate deeply, to  
consider deeply, to apply or employ

earnestly (to) **প্রণীধানযোগ্য**—*a* deserv-  
ing close attention or deep con-  
sideration

**প্রণীধি**—*n* a spy , an emissary , a  
guide (কর্তাপ্রণীধি), close attention,  
meditation, deep consideration, ear-  
nest application , solicitation

**প্রণিপাত**—same as **প্রণাম**

**প্রণীত**—*a* made, composed, com-  
piled , created , drawn up

**প্রণেতা**—*n* a maker , a composer , a  
compiler, a creator , one who draws  
up *fem* **প্রণেত্রী**

**প্রণোদন**—*n* incitement, inducement,  
encouragement

**প্রণোদিত**—*a* incited, induced, en-  
couraged **প্রণোদিত করা**—*v* to incite,  
to induce, to encourage

**প্রভন্ত**—*a* very much heated or hot  
or angered or excited

**প্রতর্ক**—*n* doubt , hesitation , as-  
sumption , consideration

**প্রতান**—*n* (of creepers etc) ten-  
sion , a tendril

**প্রভাব**—*n* might, power , prowess ,  
domineering influence heat. **প্রভাব-  
শালী**, **প্রভাবান্বিত**, **প্রভাবী**—*a* mighty,  
powerful , domineeringly influen-  
tial , (of the sun etc) strongly burn-  
ing or shining

**প্রভারক**—*n* a cheat , a swindler ,  
an imposter, a deceiver, a beguiler ,  
a chicaner

**প্রভাবণা**, **প্রভারণা**—*n* cheating, de-  
ception , a deceit, a swindle, a  
fraud , hoodwinking , beguilement  
**প্রভাবণা করা**—*v* to cheat , to deceive,  
to swindle , to impose upon , to  
hoodwink , to beguile **প্রভাবণামূলক**—  
*a* fraudulent, deceitful

প্রভাবিত—*a* cheated, deceived, swindled, beguiled *fem* প্রভাবিত

প্রতি<sub>১</sub>—*prep* towards (গতির প্রতি), to (পুত্রের প্রতি), regarding, concerning (ফলের প্রতি আকর্ষণ)

প্রতি<sub>২</sub>—*prfx* denoting every, each, substituting, deputizing, vice-, counter-, re-, proximity, neighbourhood (প্রতিবানী), contrary, anti-, similar, exact (প্রতিমূর্তি), equal (প্রতিযোগিতা)

প্রতিকরণীয়—same as প্রতিকার্য

প্রতিকর্তা—(1) *a* redressing, remedying; avenging, preventing, counteracting (2) *n* a redresser, an avenger, a preventer, a counteractor

প্রতিকর্ম—*n* redress, remedying, avenging, prevention, counteraction, dressing, toilet

প্রতিকল্প—*n* a substitute প্রতিকল্পন—*n* substitution

প্রতিকার—*n* redress, remedy, revenge, prevention, counteraction প্রতিকার করা—*v* to redress, to remedy, to avenge, to prevent, to counteract

প্রতিকার্য—*a* redressible, remediable, that which can be or is to be avenged or counteracted, preventible

প্রতিকূল—*a* opposed, contrary, hostile, malignant, adverse, unfavourable প্রতিকূলতা—*n* opposition, contrariety, antagonism, hostility, malignancy, adverseness, disfavour প্রতিকূলতা করা—*v* to oppose, to be hostile to, to antagonize প্রতিকূলাচরণ—*n* opposition antagonism, hostility প্রতিকূলে—*prep* against

প্রতিকৃত—*a* redressed, remedied, avenged, prevented, counteracted

প্রতিকৃতি—*n* a portrait, an image

প্রতিক্রম—*n* inverse or reverse order

প্রতিক্রিয়া—*n* a reaction, a response, an anti-progressive act or conduct, a swing-back, counteraction প্রতিক্রিয়াশীল—*a* (pol) anti-progressive, reactionary, (rare) responsive, reactive প্রতিক্রিয়াশীল হওয়া—*v* to react, to be reactionary প্রতিক্রিয়াশীল ব্যক্তি—*a* reactionary

প্রতিক্রম—*adv* every moment, always

প্রতিক্রান্ত—*a* rebounded প্রতিক্রান্ত হওয়া—*v* to rebound

প্রতিক্ষেপণ—*n* act of throwing back or rebounding প্রতিক্ষেপণ করা—*v* to throw back, to rebound

প্রতিগমন—*n* return প্রতিগমন করা—*v* to go back, to return, to recede

প্রতিগামী—*a* returning, receding.

প্রতিগ্রহ—*n*. acceptance of a gift, acceptance, a gift, a present, (astrol) a malignant planet or star প্রতিগ্রহণ—*n* acceptance of a gift, acceptance.

প্রতিগ্রহণীয়—*a* acceptable

প্রতিগ্রাহ—*n* acceptance, acceptance of a gift প্রতিগ্রাহিত—*a* caused to accept a gift প্রতিগ্রাহী—*a* accepting a gift.

প্রতিগ্রাহ্য—*a* acceptable

প্রতিঘাত—*n* a counter-stroke, a counterblow প্রতিঘাত হানা—*v* to deal (one) a counterblow প্রতিঘাতন—*n* act of killing প্রতিঘাতী—*a* killing *fem* প্রতিঘাতিনী

প্রতিচ্ছ—*a* a blue print প্রতিচ্ছ-মুদ্রক—*n* a blue printer

প্রতিচ্ছায়া—*n* a reflection, a shadow, an image, a likeness, resemblance, likeness

প্রতিজ্ঞা—*n* a solemn resolve or declaration, a 'vow', a promise, a pledge, (geom) a theorem or a problem or a proposition. প্রতিজ্ঞা করা—*v* to resolve or declare solemnly to

promise প্রতিজ্ঞাত—*a* resolved, promised, accepted, proposed প্রতিজ্ঞাপত্র—*n* a written promise or agreement, a bond, a written confession প্রতিজ্ঞাপালন—*n* act of keeping a promise প্রতিজ্ঞাপালন করা—*v* to keep a promise প্রতিজ্ঞাবদ্ধ—*a* bound by a promise, under a pledge প্রতিজ্ঞাভঙ্গ—*n* a breach of promise প্রতিজ্ঞাভঙ্গ করা—*v* to break a promise প্রতিজ্ঞাভঙ্গকাৰী—(1) *a* promise-breaking, (2) *n* a promise-breaker

প্রতিদত্ত—*a* given in return or exchange, requited, returned

প্রতিদান—*n* a gift or payment in return of another, exchange, requital, requite, retribution, repayment, revenge প্রতিদান দেওয়া—*v* to give in return or exchange, to requite, to retribute, to repay, to take revenge upon প্রতিদানহীন—*a* unrequiting

প্রতিদিন—*adv* every day, daily, per diem, each day (প্রতিদিন কত মজুরি), day by day

প্রতিদিক্টে—*a* overruled

প্রতিদেয়—*a* that which is to be or can be given in return or exchange, reputable, retributable

প্রতিদ্বন্দ্ব, প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতা—*n* mutual hostility or strife, rivalry, competition প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতা করা—*v* to fight or contend with, to rival, to compete with প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিতামূলক—*a* competitive প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বী—(1) *a* contending, rivalling, competing, hostile, (2) *n* a contender, a rival, a competitor, an adversary *fem* প্রতিদ্বন্দ্বিনী

প্রতিধ্বনি—*n* an echo, a reverberation প্রতিধ্বনি করা—*v* to echo, to reverberate প্রতিধ্বনিত—*a* echoed, reverberated, resounded

প্রতিনিধি—*n* a deputy, an agent, a representative, a delegate, a substitute, a proxy প্রতিনিধিধারা—*adv* by proxy রাজপ্রতিনিধি—*n* a viceroy প্রতিনিধিত্ব—*n* office or tenure of a deputy or agent or representative or substitute প্রতিনিধিত্ব করা—*v* to deputize, to act as an agent of, to represent, to act as a delegate or substitute or proxy of

প্রতিনিবর্তন—*n* return refraining or desistance

প্রতিনিবৃত্ত—*a* returned, having refrained or desisted (from) প্রতিনিবৃত্ত হওয়া—*v* to return (from), to refrain or desist (from) প্রতিনিবৃত্তি—same as প্রতিনিবর্তন

প্রতিনিয়ত—*adv* every moment, constantly, always

প্রতিপক্ষ—*n* the hostile party, the opposing party, the opposition, the opponent, an enemy, a rival, (in law) a defendant.

প্রতিপত্তি—*n* honour, good standing, dominating or powerful influence, influence, power, (rare) proof প্রতিপত্তিশালী, প্রতিপত্তিশীল, প্রতিপত্তিসম্পন্ন—*a* enjoying honour, well-established, having domineering influence, influential, powerful

প্রতিপত্র—*n* a counterfoil

প্রতিপদ—*n* the first lunar day of a month

প্রতিপদে—*adv* at every step, constantly

প্রতিপন্ন—*a* ascertained, corroborated, confirmed, verified, proved, substantiated প্রতিপন্ন করা—*v* to prove, to substantiate

প্রতিপাদ—*a* antipodal প্রতিপাদস্থান—*n* (geog) the antipodes

প্রতিপাদক—*a* ascertaining, corroborating, confirming, verifying, proving, substantiating, performing

প্রতিপাদন—*n* ascertainment, corroboration, confirmation, verification, proving, substantiation, accomplishment, performance প্রতিপাদন করা—*v* to ascertain, to corroborate, to confirm to verify, to prove, to substantiate to accomplish, to perform প্রতিপাদনীয়—same as প্রতিপাদ্য

প্রতিপাদিকা—*fem* of প্রতিপাদক

প্রতিপাদিত—*a* ascertained, corroborated, confirmed, verified, proved, substantiated, accomplished, performed

প্রতিপাদ্য—*a* ascertained or corroborated or confirmed or verified or proved or substantiated or accomplished or performed, ascertainable, confirmable, verifiable, provable, accomplishable, performable

প্রতিপালক—(1) *a* bringing up, rearing, fostering, feeding, maintaining, keeping, observing, complying, obeying, protecting, looking after the well-being of (2) *n* one who brings up, a rearer, a fosterer, a feeder, a maintainer, a keeper, an observer, one who complies (with) or obeys, a protector, a guardian

প্রতিপালন—*n* upbringing, rearing, fostering (পরেব সন্তান-প্রতিপালন), feeding, maintenance (পরিজন-প্রতিপালন), keeping, observance (প্রতিশ্রুতি-প্রতিপালন) act of obeying, compliance (আদেশ-প্রতিপালন), protection, act of looking after the well-being of (প্রজ্ঞাপ্রতিপালন) প্রতিপালন করা—*v* to bring up, to rear to foster, to feed to maintain, to keep, to observe, to comply with, to obey to

protect, to look after the well-being of প্রতিপালনীয়—same as প্রতিপাল্য

প্রতিপালিকা—*fem* of প্রতিপালক

প্রতিপালিত—*a* brought up reared, fostered fed, maintained, observed complied with, obeyed protected, taken care of *fem* প্রতিপালিতা

প্রতিপাল্য—*a* worthy of being brought up or reared or fostered or fed or maintained or kept or observed or complied with or obeyed or protected or taken care of

প্রতিপোষক—*a* corroborative, bearing out supporting, aiding

প্রতিপোষণ—*n* corroboration, act of bearing out, act of supporting or aiding

প্রতিপ্রভ—*a* (phys & bot) fluorescent প্রতিপ্রভা—*n* fluorescence

প্রতিফল—*n* retributory punishment, retribution, requite, requital, retaliation revenge, (loos) punishment উপযুক্ত প্রতিফল—just retribution প্রতিফল দেওয়া—*v* to mete out retributory punishment (to), to take revenge upon, to punish প্রতিফল পাওয়া—*v* to suffer the consequences, to be punished

প্রতিফলন—*n* reflection (as in a mirror) প্রতিফলিত—*a* reflected প্রতিফলিত করা—*v* to reflect প্রতিফলিত হওয়া—*v* to reflect.

প্রতিবচন—same as প্রতিবাক্য.

প্রতিবন্ধ—(1) *n* an obstacle, a hindrance, a frustration (2) *a* hindered, obstructed frustrated প্রতিবন্ধক—(1) *a* obstructing, hindering, opposing, (2) *n* an obstacle প্রতিবন্ধী—*a* obstructed, obstructing

প্রতিবর্তন—*n* obversion

প্রতিবল—(1) *a* equally strong or

powerful (2) *n* a hostile army or forces

প্রতিবন্দুপমা—*n.* (rhet) a parallel simile

প্রতিবাক্য—*n* an answer, a reply, a retort, an adverse comment

প্রতিবাত—*a* windward প্রতিবাত—*adv* windwards

প্রতিবাদ—*n* a counter-plea, a counter-argument, a protest, a counter

প্রতিবাদ করা—*v* to put forth a counter-plea or counter-argument, to protest

প্রতিবাদ-সভা—*n* a protest meeting

প্রতিবাদী—(1) *a* pleading against, pleading in reply, protesting, opposing, contending (against), (2) *n* (in law) a defendant, a respondent *fem* প্রতিবাদিনী

প্রতিবাসী—(1) *a* living or residing in the neighbourhood (2) *n* a neighbour *fem* প্রতিবাসিনী

প্রতিবিধান—*n* a counter-action or counter-measure, remedy, redress, revenge প্রতিবিধান করা—*v* to take measures against, to remedy, to redress, to right, to avenge

প্রতিবিধিৎসা—*n* desire of taking measures against or remedying or redressing, revengefulness প্রতিবিধিৎসু—*a* desirous of taking measures against or remedying or redressing, revengeful, avenging

প্রতিবিধেয়—*a* remediable, redressable

প্রতিবিস্ব—*n* a reflected image, a reflection, an image প্রতিবিস্বন—*n*, act of being reflected, reflection প্রতিবিস্বত—*a* reflected

প্রতিবিষ—*n* an anti-toxin, an antidote

প্রতিবিহিত—*a* remedied, redressed, righted, avenged

প্রতিবেদন—*n* a petition of complaint, a report.

প্রতিবশ—*n* dwelling-houses in the neighbourhood, environs, surroundings, environment প্রতিবশী—same as প্রতিবাসী. *fem* প্রতিবশিনী

প্রতিবোধ, প্রতিবোধন—*n* manifestation, revelation, awakening, consolation প্রতিবোধিত—*n* manifested, revealed, awakened, consoled

প্রতিভা—*n* keen intelligence, presence of mind, inventive or creative faculty, genius, glow brilliance

প্রতিভাত—*a* brightly appearing, shiningly visible, manifest, clearly revealed, clearly known, lighted, reflected

প্রতিভাধর, প্রতিভাশালী, প্রতিভাসম্পন্ন—*a* keenly intelligent, having presence of mind, endowed with inventive or creative faculty, endowed with genius প্রতিভাধর ব্যক্তি—a man of genius, a genius

প্রতিভূ—*n* a representative, a deputy, an agent, a substitute, a hostage

প্রতিম—*a* (in comp used as a *sfx*) like, resembling, equal to

প্রতিমা—*n* an icon, an image, an idol প্রতিমাচর্চাকারী—(1) *a* iconoclastic, (2) *n* an iconoclast, প্রতিমাচর্চন—*n* iconoclasm প্রতিমাগুজক—(1) *n* an idolater, an iconolater, an image-worshipper, (2) *a* idolatrous প্রতিমা-পূজা—*n* idolatry, iconolatry, image-worship প্রতিমাগুজাবিরোধী—*a* opposed to image-worship, iconoclastic

প্রতিমান, প্রতিমাণ—*n* a model, a pattern, (phys) balancing, a weight প্রতিমান করা—*v* (phys) to balance

প্রতিমুখ—(1) *n* a direction towards one, front (2) *a* (mech) 'unlike,



(bot) opposite, facing প্রতিভা—  
prep in the direction of

প্রতিভা—adv every moment,  
always

প্রতিভা—n an image, an icon, a  
portrait, a likeness, an exactly  
similar figure or appearance

প্রতিযোগ—n antipathy, enmity,  
hostility, quarrel, rivalry, com-  
petition প্রতিযোগিতা—n rivalry,  
competition, vying প্রতিযোগিতা করা—

v to compete or vie (with) প্রতিযোগিতা-  
মূলক, প্রতিযোগিতাপূর্ণ—a competitive  
প্রতিযোগী—(1) a rivalling, competing,  
vying, (geom) conjugate, (2) n a

rival, a competitor fem প্রতিযোগিনী  
প্রতিযোজন—n (bot) adaptation.  
প্রতিযোদ্ধা—n an opponent in duell-

ing, an antagonist, a rival  
প্রতিরক্ষা—n defence  
প্রতিবন্ধ—a prevented, checked,  
resisted, obstructed, opposed,  
blockaded, stopped প্রতিবন্ধ করা—

same as প্রতিবোধ করা  
প্রতিবন্ধ—(1) n an image, a like-  
ness, an exactly similar figure or  
appearance, a reflected image, a  
reflection, likeness, resemblance (2)  
a similar, like, exactly resembling

প্রতিবোধ—n prevention, check,  
resistance, obstruction, opposition,  
an obstacle, a blockade, stoppage  
প্রতিরোধ করা—v to prevent, to check,  
to resist, to obstruct, to oppose,  
to blockade, to stop প্রতিবোধক, প্রতি-

বোধী—a preventive, resistant, resist-  
ing, obstructive, obstructing, oppo-  
sing, blockading, stopping  
প্রতিনিষিদ্ধ—n a replica, a facsimile,  
a transcript, a copy  
প্রতিলেখ—n act of copying, trans-  
cription, a transcript, a copy

প্রতিলোম—n reverse, inverse প্রতি-  
লোম বিবাহ—marriage of a high-caste  
bridegroom with a low-caste bride  
প্রতিলোমজ—a born of a high-caste  
father and a low-caste mother,

প্রতিশব্দ—n a synonym, an echo  
প্রতিশয়, প্রতিশয়ন—n a persistent  
squatting at the temple of a deity  
for divine favour or boon প্রতিশয়িত  
—a thus squatting

প্রতিশোধ—n revenge, requital,  
retaliation প্রতিশোধ দেওয়া, প্রতিশোধ  
লওয়া—v to requite, to retaliate,  
to take revenge (upon), to avenge

প্রতিশ্রুতি—a promised, pledged,  
promise-bound, covenanted প্রতিশ্রুতি  
হওয়া—v. to pledge oneself, to com-  
mit oneself by a promise প্রতিশ্রুতি—  
n a promise, a pledge, a covenant

প্রতিষেধ—n prohibition, forbidd-  
ance, prevention, an antidote,  
therapeutics, a therapeutical drug  
প্রতিষেধক—(1) a prohibitive, preven-  
tive, therapeutical, antidotal, (2)  
n a therapeutical or antidotal drug,  
an antidote.

প্রতিষ্ঠা—n setting up, establish-  
ment foundation (বিদ্যালয়-প্রতিষ্ঠা, বংশ-  
প্রতিষ্ঠা), solemn dedication, conse-  
cration (পুষ্করিণী-প্রতিষ্ঠা), installation  
(বিগ্রহপ্রতিষ্ঠা), observance (of a vow  
etc), settling down, habilitation,  
good footing or standing, fame, repu-  
tation (প্রতিষ্ঠালাভ) প্রতিষ্ঠা করা—v to  
set up, to establish, to found, to  
dedicate solemnly, to consecrate, to  
instal, to make one settle down  
প্রতিষ্ঠা পাওয়া—v to gain a good foot-  
ing or standing, to earn fame or  
reputation প্রতিষ্ঠাতা—n an establi-  
sher, a founder, a dedicator one  
who instals or causes to settle down

*fem* প্রতিষ্ঠাত্রী প্রতিষ্ঠাধিকার—*n* good-will (as of a business firm) প্রতিষ্ঠান—*n* an institute, an institution, an establishment প্রতিষ্ঠাপন—*n* setting up, establishment, foundation, solemn dedication, consecration, installation, settling down, habilitation প্রতিষ্ঠাপণ্য—same as প্রতিষ্ঠাতা *fem* প্রতিষ্ঠাপণ্যত্রী প্রতিষ্ঠাপিত—*a* set up, established, founded, solemnly dedicated, consecrated, installed, settled down, habilitated প্রতিষ্ঠাবান্—*a* having a good footing or standing, famous, reputed

প্রতিষ্ঠিত—same as প্রতিষ্ঠাপিত (see প্রতিষ্ঠা), and—well-established, reputed, famous প্রতিষ্ঠিত করা—same as প্রতিষ্ঠা করা (see প্রতিষ্ঠা), and—to cause to have a good footing or standing, to make famous or reputed

প্রতিসংহাৰ—*n* withholding (of weapons etc), warding off প্রতিসংহার করা—*v* to hold back, to withhold, to ward off, to stave off

প্রতিসংহত—*a* (of weapons etc) held back, withheld, ward off.

প্রতিসরণ—*n* (phys) refraction প্রতিসরণ করা—*v* to refract প্রতিসরণীয়—*a* refrangible.

প্রতিসরাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) refracting index

প্রতিসর্গ—*n* (myth) expansion of the creation after the original one, the secondary creation, universal dissolution

প্রতিসারণ—*n* removal, withdrawal প্রতিসারণ করা—*v* to remove, to draw or lead away, to withdraw

প্রতিসারিত—*a* removed, led away

প্রতিসারী—*a* going in an opposite direction, refracting, going against

প্রতিসৃত—*a* (phys) refracted.

প্রতিহত—*a* checked, prevented, repelled, staved off, obstructed, hurt in return, hurt প্রতিহত করা—*v* to check, to prevent, to repel, to repulse, to stave off, to obstruct, to hurt back, to hurt.

প্রতিহনন—*n* act of killing a slayer

প্রতিহতা—*a* & *n* one who kills a slayer *fem* প্রতিহতী

প্রতিহাব—*n* a gate or a door a door-keeper, a gateman, a porter (*fem* portress, portress), a janitor (*fem* janitrix, janitress), an armed guard stationed at a door or a gate, act of giving up, abandonment, avoidance, a race of ancient India প্রতিহারী—*n* an armed guard stationed at a door or a gate, a doorkeeper, a gateman, a porter *fem* প্রতিহারিণী

প্রতিহার্য—*a* that which should be given up or abandoned or avoided

প্রতিহিংসা—*n* revenge, retaliation.

প্রতিহিংসা গ্রহণ করা—*v* to take revenge (upon), to retaliate, to avenge প্রতিহিংসিত—*a* one upon whom revenge

has been taken

প্রতীক—*n* a symbol, a sign প্রতীকবাদ, প্রতীকতা—*n* symbolism

প্রতীকার—alt. spell of প্রতিকার

প্রতীক্ষমাণ—*a* waiting for, awaiting, expecting, expectant *fem* প্রতীক্ষমাণী

প্রতীক্ষা—*n* act of waiting for, awaiting, expectation প্রতীক্ষা করা—*v* to wait for, to await, to expect

প্রতীক্ষিত—*a* awaited, expected

প্রতীচী—*n* the west, the western world, the western hemisphere, the Occident.

প্রতীচীন, প্রতীচ—*a* of the west or of the western world, western, occidental

প্রতীতি—*a* realized, understood, cognized, having formed a notion, believing, convinced প্রতীতি—*n* realization, understanding, cognition, a notion, an impression, a belief, a conviction

প্রতীপ—(1) *a* (geom) vertically opposite, opposite or negative (2) *n* (rhet) a reversed simile প্রতীপকোণ—*n* (geom) a vertically opposite angle প্রতীপগতি—*n* retrogression, (astr) retrograde motion প্রতীপ চাপ—(phys) negative pressure প্রতীপ স্রোত—(geog) an anti-current

প্রতীক্ষমান—*a* that which is being or capable of being realized or cognized or known, suggested (প্রতীক্ষমান অর্থ), (loos) evident or visible

প্রতীহাব, প্রতীহারী—alt spell's of প্রতিহাব and প্রতিহারী respectively

প্রতুল—(1) *n* abundance, plenty, prosperity, richness (2) *a* abundant, plentiful

প্রত্ন—*a* ancient, old প্রত্নতত্ত্ব, প্রত্নবিদ্যা—*n* archæology প্রত্নতত্ত্ববিৎ, প্রত্নবিৎ—*n* an archæologist, an antiquary, an antiquarian প্রত্নতত্ত্বীয়, প্রত্নতাত্ত্বিক—*a* archæological, antiquarian

প্রত্যক্ষচৈতন্য—*n* subconscious, sub-consciousness

প্রত্যক্ষ—(1) *n* perceptible by senses, perceptible, visible, apparent, manifest, evident, clear, direct (2) *n* sense-perception, perception, a percept প্রত্যক্ষ করা—*v* to perceive by senses, to perceive directly, to see, to visualize প্রত্যক্ষ উক্তি—(gr) direct speech or narration প্রত্যক্ষ দিগন্ত—the visible or apparent horizon প্রত্যক্ষ ফল—direct or immediate result or consequence, (loos) visible consequence প্রত্যক্ষকারী—same as প্রত্যক্ষ-

দর্শী প্রত্যক্ষগোচর—*a* directly perceptible, visible, perceptible by senses প্রত্যক্ষতঃ, (pop) প্রত্যক্ষত—*adv* apparently প্রত্যক্ষদর্শন—*n* direct perception, visualization, act of seeing with one's own eyes প্রত্যক্ষদর্শী—(1) *a* directly perceiving, visualizing, seeing with one's own eyes, (2) *n* an eye-witness প্রত্যক্ষপ্রমাণ—*n* visible evidence, direct proof প্রত্যক্ষবাদ—*n* materialism, positivism প্রত্যক্ষবাদী—(1) *a* materialistic, positivistic, (2) *n* a materialist, a positivist প্রত্যক্ষী—same as প্রত্যক্ষদর্শী প্রত্যক্ষীকরণ—*n* visualization, witnessing, perception, sense-perception প্রত্যক্ষীকৃত—*a*, seen with one's own eyes, directly seen, witnessed, perceived, perceived by senses প্রত্যক্ষীভূত—*a* visible, directly seen, perceived or perceivable by senses

প্রত্যগাত্মা—*n* the Supreme Being, God, the human soul endowed with the knowledge about theological and philosophical reality

প্রত্যঙ্গ—*n* a subsidiary or minor limb, an appendage, (fig) a small component or subsidiary part.

প্রত্যন্ত—(1) *a* lying on or adjoining the border, bordering (on) (2) *n* the border, the frontier region, the frontier, the land of Mlechhas (ম্লেচ্ছ), modern Tibet (?) প্রত্যন্তপ্রদেশ—*n* a neighbouring country, the frontier, outskirts প্রত্যন্তবাসী—*a* dwelling on the outskirts of a town or village or country, dwelling on a frontier

প্রত্যাবায়—*n* sin, vice, harm প্রত্যাবায়ী—*a* sinful, vicious harmful প্রত্যাভিজ্ঞা, প্রত্যাভিজ্ঞান—*n* recognition প্রত্যাভিবাৎ, প্রত্যাভিবাদন—*n* a salute or salutation in return প্রত্যাভিবাদন কবা—

ν to salute in return, to return a salute

প্রত্যাভিযোগ—*n* a countercharge  
প্রত্যাভিযোগ করা—*ν* to bring a countercharge

প্রত্যয়—*n* trust, belief, confidence, conviction, firm impression or notion, (gr) an inflection প্রত্যয় বলা—*ν* to believe, to trust, to have confidence (in) প্রত্যয়জনক, প্রত্যয়যোগ্য—*a*. trustworthy, believable, convincing প্রত্যয়িত—*a* trusty প্রত্যয়ী—*a* believing, trusting, confident

প্রত্যর্ধী—*n* (in law) a contestant, a defendant, an opponent, an opposite party, an accused

প্রত্যর্পণ—*n* act of giving back, return, repayment, restoration প্রত্যর্পণ বলা—*ν* to give back, to return, to repay, to restore (to) প্রত্যর্পিত—*a* given back, returned, repaid, restored

প্রত্যহ—*adv* every day, daily, day by day, per diem (প্রত্যহ মজুরি কত)

প্রত্যাকর্ষণ—*n* counter-attraction

প্রত্যাখ্যাত—*a* rejected, refused, discarded, disallowed, unentertained, (rare) neglected, slighted

প্রত্যাখ্যান—*n* rejection, refusal, discardment, disallowance, refusal of permission, refusal to entertain, (rare) neglect, slight প্রত্যাখ্যান করা—*ν* to refuse to accept, to reject, to refuse, to discard, to disallow, to refuse permission, to refuse to entertain, to disappoint, (rare) to neglect, to slight

প্রত্যাগত—*a* come back, returned, (mech) recoiled প্রত্যাগতি—*n* return movement, return, (mech) recoil

প্রত্যাগমন—*n* act of coming back, return প্রত্যাগমন করা—*ν* to come back, to return, (mech.) to recoil

প্রত্যাদাত—*n* a counterblow প্রত্যাদাত করা—*ν* to deal a counterblow, to strike back

প্রত্যাশিষ্ট—*a* divinely commanded or inspired, voided, repealed

প্রত্যাদেশ—*n* a divine command or inspiration, a divine announcement, an oracle, nullification, voidance, repeal

প্রত্যানয়ন—*n* act of bringing back, act of bringing again প্রত্যানয়ন করা—*ν* to bring back, to bring again.

প্রত্যানীত—*a* brought back, brought again

প্রত্যাবর্তন—*a* act of coming or going back, return প্রত্যাবর্তন করা—*ν* to come or go back, to return.

প্রত্যাবৃত্ত—*a* come or gone back, returned fem প্রত্যাবৃত্তা প্রত্যাবৃত্ত হওয়া—*ν* to come or go back, to return

প্রত্যালীড়—*n* the kneeling posture of an archer whilst shooting with his right leg doubled in the front and the left stretched out at the back

প্রত্যাশা—*n* hope, longing, prospect, expectation, awaiting প্রত্যাশা করা—*ν* to hope or long (for), to expect, to await. প্রত্যাশিত—*a* hoped, longed for, prospective, expected, awaited প্রত্যাশী—*a* hoping or longing for, expectant, awaiting

প্রত্যাসন্ন—*a* very near, contiguous, imminent, impending

প্রত্যাহত—*a* beaten back, repulsed, ward off, staved off, prevented, obstructed, resisted; frustrated

প্রত্যাহরণ, প্রত্যাহার—*n* withdrawal, retraction; revocation, repeal, (phil) abstraction প্রত্যাহরণ করা, প্রত্যাহার করা—*ν* to withdraw, to retract, to revoke, to repeal.

প্রত্যাহত—*a* withdrawn, retracted, revoked, repealed

প্রতীতি—*n.* an answer, a reply, a retort.

প্রত্যুত—*con & adv.* on the contrary, rather

প্রত্যুত্তর—*n* a retort. প্রত্যুত্তর করা—*v* to retort, to answer back.

প্রত্যাগমন—*a* produced on the spur of the moment, extemporaneous, very prompt. প্রত্যাগমনমতি—(1) *n* presence of mind, ready wit, (2) *a* endowed with presence of mind, ready-witted প্রত্যাগমনমতিত্ব—*n* ready-wittedness, presence of mind.

প্রত্যাধারণ—*n* a counter-example, a counter-precedent.

প্রত্যাগমন, প্রত্যাগমন—*n.* act of going forward or advancing in order to receive a visitor on the way প্রত্যাগমন করা—*v* to go forward in order to receive a visitor on the way

প্রত্যাগকর—*n* a good turn in return প্রত্যাগকার করা—*v* to do (one) a good turn in return প্রত্যাগকর্তা, প্রত্যাগকারী—*a, & n* one who does (one) a good turn in return প্রত্যাগকৃত—*n* benefited in return

প্রত্যুষ, (rare) প্রত্যুষ—*n* the dawn, daybreak, the morning

প্রত্যেক—(1) *a* each, every (2) *pro* each, everyone.

প্রথম—*a* first, primitive (প্রথম যুগ), of the beginning, inceptive (প্রথমাবস্থা), most important, chief (প্রথম কথা), eldest (প্রথম পুত্র), foremost (প্রথম সারি), best (পরীক্ষায় প্রথম শ্রেণীতে প্রথম) *fem* প্রথম (পরীক্ষায়) প্রথম হওয়া—*v* to stand first (in an examination) প্রথমতঃ, (pop) প্রথমত—*adv* at first, firstly, in the first place, first. প্রথমদর্শন—*n* the first meeting প্রথমপাদ—

*n* the first quarter প্রথমপদ্য—*n* (gr.) the third person প্রথমবয়স—*n* the early age, the early youth প্রথমে *adv.* at first, in the first place, first, in the beginning, in front, before all.

প্রথা—*n* usage, custom, practice system, method. প্রথাগত—*a* customary. প্রথানুসারে—*adv* according to the custom or practice or system

প্রথিত—*a* famous, celebrated প্রথিত-নামা—*a* one whose name is famous, renowned, widely famous প্রথিতযশা:, (pop) প্রথিতযশা—*a* widely famous.

প্রদ—*sfx* denoting giving (দ্ব্যর্থপ্রদ).

প্রদীক্ষণ—*n* (ori. & ritually) clockwise circumambulation round an object, act of going around something প্রদীক্ষণ করা—*v* to circumambulate in a clockwise manner around something, to go round something

প্রদত্ত—*a* given, bestowed, conferred.

প্রদমিত—*a* subdued, restrained, suppressed

প্রদর—*n* leucorrhœa

প্রদর্শক—(1) *a* showing, exhibiting, displaying, demonstrating (2) *n* one who shows, one who shows one round, a guide, an exhibitor, a displayer, a demonstrator

প্রদর্শন—*n* act of showing or showing round or exhibiting or displaying or demonstrating, act of seeing or observing thoroughly or minutely or carefully. প্রদর্শন করা—*v* to see or observe thoroughly or minutely or carefully প্রদর্শন করান—*v* to show, to show one round, to exhibit, to display, to demonstrate প্রদর্শনী—*n* a public show, an exhibition

প্রদর্শনালয়—*n* a museum

প্রদর্শিকা—*fem* of প্রদর্শক

প্রদর্শিত—a shown, shown round, exhibited, displayed, demonstrated, clearly shown

-প্রদা—fem of প্রদ

প্রদাতা—var. of প্রদায়ক fem প্রদাতী

প্রদান—n act of giving, bestowal, conferring, yielding, imparting  
প্রদান করা—v to give, to bestow, to confer, to yield; to impart

প্রদায়ক, প্রদায়ী—a giving, bestowing, conferring, yielding, imparting fem প্রদায়িকা, প্রদায়িনী

প্রদাহ—n distress, affliction (মর্ম-প্রদাহ), burning pain, inflammation (কোঁড়াব প্রদাহ) প্রদাহী—a distressful, afflicting, causing inflammation, inflammatory

প্রদীপ—n a lamp, a light, (fig) one who illuminates or glorifies (কুলপ্রদীপ) প্রদীপন—n act of illuminating or exciting, lighting of lamps

প্রদীপ্ত—a illuminated, enkindled, brightly burning, shining, excited  
প্রদীপ্ত করা—v to illuminate, to enkindle, to excite প্রদীপ্ত—n illumination, bright glow, lustre, excitement

প্রদৃষ্ট—a very proud or haughty or vigorous

প্রদেয়—a that which is to be or can be given

প্রদেশ—n a province, a district, a state, a country, a region, a part

প্রদোষ, প্রদোষকাল—n evening, night-fall, evening twilight, night প্রদোষাকর—n the gloom of the evening

প্রদোষত—n glow, shine, a ray

প্রধান—(1) a chief, main, principal, prime, most important, leading, foremost, pre-eminent, predominant (2) in comp (used as a *sfx*)

dominated by or chiefly characterized by (নীতপ্রধান). (3) n a chief, a headman, a leader, a royal counsellor, God, the primordial female energy fem প্রধানা প্রধান অক্ষ—the principal axis প্রধান আরক্ষিক—a head constable প্রধান ক্লার্ক—a head clerk প্রধান কর্মসচিব—the chief Secretary প্রধানতঃ, (loosely) প্রধানত—adv chiefly, mainly, principally, pre-eminent, predominantly. প্রধানতা—n primeness, supremacy, pre-eminence, predominance প্রধানমন্ত্রী—n a prime minister প্রধান মূল—(bot.) a tap root প্রধান শিক্ষক—a headmaster. fem প্রধান শিক্ষিকা—a headmistress প্রধান সেনাপতি—the commander-in-chief.

প্রধাবন—n act of running rapidly, a quick run, a quick race.

প্রধাবিত—a running or caused to be running rapidly প্রধাবিত করা—v to cause to run rapidly প্রধাবিত হওয়া—v to run rapidly

প্রধূমিত—a caused to emit smoke profusely, (of anger etc.) caused to be fuming, (fig) angered fem প্রধূমিতা প্রধূমিত করা—v to cause to emit smoke profusely, to fume. প্রধূমিত হওয়া—v to be emitting smoke profusely, to fume

প্রনষ্ট—a utterly lost or ruined or destroyed

প্রপঞ্চ—n extent, illusion, maya, delusion, phenomenal reality, the world, the worldly life, an error or mistake, untruth, falsehood, a collection, a multitude প্রপঞ্চায়—a full of illusions, illusory প্রপাশিত—a extensive, extended, illusive, illusory, erroneous

প্রপন্নাধিকার—n the court of wards

প্রণা—n a place where drinking

water is available or distributed, (cp) a watering-place

প্রপাত—*n* fall (of water etc), a water-fall, a fall, a cascade, a cataract

প্রপান—same as প্রপা

প্রপিতামহ—*n* a great-grandfather (from one's father's side) *fem*

প্রপিতামহী—a great-grandmother (from one's father's side)

প্রপূরণ—*n* act of filling up completely

প্রপূরিত—*a* completely filled up

প্রপৌত্র—*n* a grandson of one's son or nephew, a great-grandson *fem*

প্রপৌত্রী—a grand-daughter of one's son or nephew, a great-granddaughter

প্রফুল্ল, (inc) প্রফুল্লিত—*a* fully blossomed, full-blown, blooming, (প্রফুল্লকমল) , cheerful, gay, happy, shining, bright. প্রফুল্লচিত্ত—*a* having a happy or cheerful heart

প্রফুল্লচিত্তে—*adv* with a happy or cheerful heart

প্রফুল্লতা—*n* cheerfulness, gaiety, happiness

প্রফুল্লনয়ন—*a* bright-eyed

প্রফুল্লবদন—*a* having a cheerful or happy or bright face

প্রফুল্লনয়ন—same as প্রফুল্লচিত্ত

প্রফেসর—*n* a professor (esp of a college)

প্রফেসরি—*n* professorship

প্রফেসরি করা—*v* to work as a professor

প্রবচন—*n* an adage, a proverb, an apophthegm, a pothegm, a popular or oft-quoted saying, (rare) amplification

প্রবঞ্চক—*n* a cheat, a swindler, an imposter, a deceiver, a beguiler

প্রবঞ্চনা—*n* cheating, deception, deceit, swindle, fraud, beguilement

প্রবঞ্চনা করা—*v* to cheat, to deceive, to swindle, to impose

Upon, to hoodwink, to beguile

প্রবঞ্চনামূলক—*a* fraudulent, deceitful

প্রবঞ্চিত—*a* cheated, deceived, swindled, beguiled *fem* প্রবঞ্চিতা

প্রবণ—*a* inclined or sloping (প্রবণভূমি) , inclined to, prone to, tending to (ভাবপ্রবণ) , attached or addicted to, given to (চৌর্যপ্রবণ) , eager to, ready to ; proficient in

প্রবণতা—*n* inclination, declivity, tendency, disposition, attachment, addiction, eagerness, readiness, proficiency

প্রবণভূমি—*n* an escarpment, a declivity

প্রবন্ধ—*n* an essay, an article, a dissertation, a treatise, sequence, a trick, a stratagem ('যতেক প্রবন্ধ করে নিশাচরণে') প্রবন্ধকার—*n* an essayist.

প্রবর—(1) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) best, excellent (ধার্মিকপ্রবর) (2) *n* a line of descent, descent, the originating saint of a line of descent.

প্রবর্তক—(1) *a* introducing, bringing into use or currency, inaugurating, starting, founding, establishing, employing, initiating (2) *n* an introducer, a bringer into use, an inaugurator, a pioneer, a founder, an employer, an initiator

প্রবর্তন—*n* act of bringing into use, introduction, inauguration, start, inception, establishment, employment, initiation

প্রবর্তন করা—*v* to bring into use or currency, to introduce, to inaugurate, to start, to begin, to found, to establish, to employ, to initiate

প্রবর্তনা—*n* initiation, incitement, inducement, inspiration

প্রবর্তনা দেওয়া—*v* to initiate, to incite, to induce, to inspire

প্রবর্তনীয়তা—*n* an initiator, an inciter

প্রবর্তনীয়—*fem* প্রবর্তনীয়ী

প্রবর্তিত—a brought into use, introduced, inaugurated, started, commenced, established, founded, employed, initiated, induced

প্রবল—a very strong or powerful, mighty (প্রবল শত্রু প্রবল ঝড়), severe, intense, excessive (প্রবল দুঃখ, প্রবল তাপ), predominant (বাক্যই প্রবল) fem প্রবলা প্রবল পশ্চিমা—brave west winds প্রবলতা—n great strength or power, severity, intensity, predominance. প্রবল পরাক্রম, প্রবল পবিত্রতা, প্রবল প্রতাপ—a extremely powerful or mighty, mightily influential

প্রবাসন—n emigration

প্রবাসিত—a emigrated

প্রবহ—n a current, a flow (as of air or a stream) প্রবহন—n act of flowing or blowing প্রবহণশীল, প্রবহমান—a flowing or blowing

প্রবাদ—n, a proverb, an adage, hearsay (জনপ্রবাদ) প্রবাদ আছে যে—there is a saying that, it is said that প্রবাদ-বাক্য—n a proverb

প্রবাল—n coral, a young shoot, a sprout, a new tree-leaf প্রবালকীট—n the polyp, polype প্রবালদ্বীপ—n a coral island প্রবাল-প্রাচীর—n a coral reef, a barrier reef.

প্রবাস—n act or a spell of staying abroad, a foreign land প্রবাসন—n. act of sending abroad, banishment, (inc) emigration প্রবাসনপাল—n the protector of emigrants প্রবাসনায্যক—n the superintendent of emigrants প্রবাসিত—a sent abroad, banished, (inc) emigrated প্রবাসী—a & n one who is living abroad fem প্রবাসিনী

প্রবাহ—n a stream, a current, a flow (as of a river or air), a series, a train ((ঘটনা)প্রবাহ চিত্তাপ্রবাহ), (fig) continuous onward movement (জীবনপ্রবাহ)

প্রবাহিনী—(1) a flowing, (2) n a river, a stream. প্রবাহিত—a (of a river) flowing, streaming, (of air, wind, etc.) blowing, (fig) passing or continuously moving onward fem প্রবাহিতা প্রবাহিত হওয়া—v to flow, to stream, to blow, (fig) to pass, to move onward continuously (নয়ন বা জীবন প্রবাহিত হওয়া) প্রবাহী—a. flowing.

প্রবিষ্ট—a entered fem প্রবিষ্টা প্রবিষ্ট হওয়া—v. to enter.

প্রবীণ—a elderly, aged, old, wise, judicious, well-experienced, skilful, delighted, or consoled ('প্রবীণ প্রবীণ-চিত্ত হইবে') fem প্রবীণা প্রবীণতা, প্রবীণ—n elderliness; agedness, oldness, wisdom, judiciousness, well-experiencedness, skilfulness

প্রবুদ্ধ—a enlightened, awakened or activized (প্রবুদ্ধ ভারত), inspired with wisdom, very wise

প্রবৃত্ত—a engaged in, occupied with, induced to, undertaken or commenced. প্রবৃত্ত করান—v. to set (one) to, to induce. প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া—v to set about, to be engaged in, to commence. প্রবৃত্তি—n, act or state of being engaged in or occupied with or initiated to, engagement, occupation, initiation, inclination, tendency, desire, propensity, taste, appetite (আহারে প্রবৃত্তি নেই) প্রবৃত্তি দেওয়া—v to induce প্রবৃত্তিমার্গ—n. the worldly life (as a way to salvation)

প্রবৃদ্ধ—a very old, overgrown, expanded, (geom) reflex (প্রবৃদ্ধকোণ = a reflex angle)

প্রবেষ্ট—corrup of প্রোবেষ্ট

প্রবেশ—n entrance, entry, admission (কলেজে প্রবেশ), right or power or freedom of entrance, access প্রবেশ



করা—*v.* to come or go in or into, to enter, to be admitted into প্রবেশ করান—*v.* to cause to enter, to enter, to admit into, to usher, to drive or thrust into (দেহে ভরবারি প্রবেশ করান) প্রবেশ নাই—no entry প্রবেশ নিষেধ—entrance prohibited, no entrance, no admission, no admittance, no entry প্রবেশক—(1) *a* entering, (2) *n* an enterer প্রবেশদ্বার—*n* a gate, an entrance প্রবেশন—*n* entering, entrance, act of being admitted into, admission, act of causing to enter প্রবেশপথ—*n* a gateway, an entrance প্রবেশমূল্য—*n* admission fee. প্রবেশলাভ করা—*v.* to be able to enter, to be admitted into প্রবেশা—poet form of প্রবেশ করা প্রবেশাধিকার—*n* right or freedom of entrance or admission, entry, access প্রবেশানুমতি—*n*, permission to enter or be admitted into, admittance প্রবেশিকা—(1) *a* fem entering, (2) *n* fem a primary text-book (ব্যাকরণ-প্রবেশিকা), a ticket, a pass প্রবেশিকাপরীক্ষা—*n* the entrance examination (also the matriculation examination) প্রবেশিত—*a* caused to enter, admitted (into), ushered প্রবেশ্য—*a* enterable

প্রবেশী—*n* an enterer

প্রবোধ—*n* consolation, solace, knowledge, enlightenment, manifestation, awakening প্রবোধ দেওয়া—*v.* to console, to solace প্রবোধ পাওয়া—*v.* to get consolation প্রবোধ মানা—*v.* to yield to consolation, to be consoled, to be amenable to consolation প্রবোধন—*n* consoling, awakening, enlightening. প্রবোধিত—*a* consoled, enlightened, awakened

প্রব্রজ্য—*n* wandering asceticism. প্রব্রজ্য লওয়া—*v.* to take to wandering asceticism.

প্রভ—*in comp* (used as a *sfx*) glowing like (অনলপ্রভ), glowing or shining (সুপ্রভ), resembling in splendour or glory (দেবপ্রভ), like.

প্রভঞ্জন—*n* a storm, a violent gust of wind, wind

প্রভব—*n* cause, source, origin, influence, (phys) generative cause.

প্রভা—*n* glow, radiance, a ray, lustre, brilliance, splendour, brightness প্রভাকর—*n* the sun প্রভাকীট—*n* the glow-worm প্রভাবান্—*a* radiant, glowing, shining, luminous fem প্রভাবতী

প্রভাত—*n* morning, daybreak, প্রভাত হওয়া—*v.* to dawn এখন প্রভাত—it is morning প্রভাতকাল—*n* the morning-time, morning প্রভাতফরি, প্রভাতফেরী—*n* act of singing awakening songs in procession through the streets of a town or village প্রভাতরাগ—*n* the morning glow প্রভাতী, প্রভাতী—(1) *a* of the morning, (2) *n* a morning song or glorification, a matin

প্রভাব—*n* authority, power, dominance, influence. প্রভাব বিস্তার করা—*v.* to extend one's influence, to exert one's influence (upon), to bear upon প্রভাবশালী, প্রভাবসম্পন্ন—*a* influential fem প্রভাবশালিনী, প্রভাবসম্পন্ন প্রভাবাম্বিত—*a* influenced, (rare) endowed with the power of influencing. প্রভাবিত—*a* influenced প্রভাবিত করা—*v.* to influence

প্রভূ—*n* a master, a lord, an overlord, an employer, a husband, an owner, a king, God, a superman, a holy or very reverend man প্রভূতা, প্রভূত

—*n* mastery, authority, predominance, overlordship, supremacy, ownership; sovereignty, rule প্রভুত করা—*v* to lord it over, to rule, to govern প্রভুত্বাধিকার—*a* imperious, authoritative, peremptory প্রভুপত্নী—*fem* a mistress. প্রভুপায়ণ—same as প্রভুভক্ত প্রভুপাদ—*n* a title of honour affixed to the names of the religious teachers of Vaishnavas (বৈষ্ণব). প্রভুভক্ত—*a* devoted or faithful to one's master, loyal প্রভুভক্তি—*n* devotion or faithfulness to one's master, loyalty প্রভুশক্তি—*n* government power, ruling power, domination, dominance, authority, influence

প্রভূত—*a* profuse, much, abundant, plentiful, (rare) grown or evolved

প্রভৃতি—*con et cetera*, and the rest, and so on

প্রভেদ—*n* distinction, difference, discrimination প্রভেদ করা—*v* to differentiate, to distinguish, to discriminate, to separate

প্রমত্ত—*a* inebriate, drunk, intoxicated, tipsy, beside oneself, infatuated, besotted, reckless, frenzied *fem* প্রমত্তা প্রমত্ততা—*n* inebriety, inebriation, drunkenness, intoxication, tipsiness, the state of being beside oneself, infatuation, besottedness, recklessness, frenzy

প্রমথ—*n* one of the demi-gods attending on Shiva (শিব)

প্রমথন—*n* act of trampling or routing or subduing or killing

প্রমথিত—*a* trampled, routed, subdued, killed

প্রমথেশ—*n* the lord of Pramathas (প্রমথ), Shiva (শিব)

প্রমদা—*n* a charming woman, a woman

প্রমা—*n* true or positive knowledge, truth, conviction

প্রমাদে—*vul* corrup of পরমাদে

প্রমাণ—(1) *n*. proof, evidence, testimony, witness, a precedent, authority, conviction (2) *a* of the standard size (প্রমাণ শাট), standard (প্রমাণ মাপ); (esp in phys) normal (প্রমাণ প্রেশ), equivalent to, resembling (পৰ্বতপ্রমাণ) প্রমাণ করা—*v* to prove, to demonstrate, to substantiate প্রমাণ দেওয়া—*v* to give evidence or proof (of), to prove, to demonstrate, to testify প্রমাণ হওয়া—*v* to be proved. প্রমাণগ্রন্থ—*n* an authoritative book প্রমাণপঞ্জি, প্রমাণপঞ্জী—*n*. a bibliography প্রমাণপত্র—*n* a document; a written warrant or affidavit, a voucher, a receipt, a certificate a testimonial. প্রমাণবাক্য—*n* an authoritative saying, a citation of precedents প্রমাণসহ, প্রমাণসহি—*a*. of full measure, up to the mark প্রমাণ-নাশে—*a* subject to proof. প্রমাণসিদ্ধ—*a* established by evidences, proved প্রমাণভাব—*n*. want of evidence or proof প্রমাণিত, প্রমাণীকৃত—*a* proved, demonstrated, substantiated

প্রমাতা—*a* & *n* one who proves or demonstrates or substantiates or testifies

প্রমাতামহ—*n* the grandfather or a grand-uncle of one's mother, a maternal great-grandfather *fem* প্রমাতামহী—the grandmother or a grand-aunt of one's mother, a maternal great-grandmother

প্রমাথী—*a* trampling, routing, subduing, killing *fem* প্রমাথিনী

প্রমাদ—*n* inadvertence, carelessness, an error, confusion, oblivion, intoxication, frenzy, a calamity, a

terrible danger or distress (প্রমাদে পড়া) প্রমাদশূন্য—a free from error

প্রসার—*n* primero

প্রমিত—a sure, ascertained, proved, measured, (esp in phys) standardized, (as a *sfx*) measuring (চারিত্রপ্রমিত) প্রমিত করা—*v* to ascertain, to prove, to standardize প্রমিত দ্রব—(phys) a standard solution প্রমিতকরণ—*n* (phys) standardization প্রমিত—*n* measure, true or positive knowledge, truth, conviction, proof.

প্রমীলা—*n* drowsiness, a female character of the Mahabharata, (fig) a spirited and domineering woman (প্রমীলাদের দেশে), (cp) an Amazon

প্রমুখ—a (used as a *sfx*) headed by, beginning with (কালিদাসপ্রমুখ কবিগণ)

প্রমুখ—*adv* from the mouth of, by word of one's mouth, verbally from

প্রমের—*a* measurable, mensurable, (alg) commensurable, provable, ascertainable.

প্রমেহ—*n* gonorrhoea, diabetes

প্রমোদ—*n* joy, delight, merriment, hilarity, enjoyment, pleasure, recreation, an entertainment, luxury প্রমোদক—a gladdening, pleasing, entertaining প্রমোদকানন—*n* a pleasure-garden প্রমোদগৃহ—*n* a pleasure-house, a recreation-room, a recreation-hall. প্রমোদন—(1) *n* act of gladdening or pleasing or entertaining, (2) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) giving delight or pleasure to, entertaining, (চিত্তপ্রমোদন) প্রমোদ-ভ্রমণ—*n* a pleasure-trip, promenade প্রমোদ-ভ্রমণ করা—*n* to be on a pleasure-trip, to promenade প্রমোদিত—a delighted,

pleased, recreated, entertained প্রমোদোদ্যান—*n* a pleasure-garden.

প্রযত্ন—*n* repeated or thorough endeavour or effort, perseverance প্রযত্ন করা—*v* to persevere প্রযত্নসহকারে—*adv* perseveringly

প্রয়াণ—*n* departure, (fig) death প্রয়াণ করা—*v* to depart, (fig) to die

প্রয়াস—*n* an effort, an endeavour, a hard effort, toil, a desire প্রয়াস করা—*v* to endeavour, to try or endeavour hard, to toil, to desire প্রয়াস পাওয়া—*v* to endeavour, to make a hard attempt, to toil প্রয়াসী—a endeavouring, toiling hard, desirous.

প্রযুক্ত—(1) *a* employed, applied, used (2) *prep* for the sake of, owing to, due to, caused by, actuated by (ভয়প্রযুক্ত) প্রযুক্তি—*n* employment, application, a technique প্রযুক্তিবিদ্যা—*n* technology প্রযুক্তি-বিদ্যাগত—a technological

প্রযুক্তমান—a in the state of being applied

প্রযোক্তা—*n* an employer, an applier, a performer

প্রয়োগ—*n* employment, application, use, mention, a precedent, an example, an instance প্রয়োগ করা—*v* to employ, to apply, to use প্রয়োগবাদ—*n* (phil) pragmatism প্রয়োগবাদী—(1) *a* pragmatic, (2) *n* a pragmatist. প্রয়োগবিন্দু—*n* (phys) a point of application প্রয়োগশালা—*n* a laboratory প্রয়োগিক—a (phil) empirical

প্রয়োজক—a employing, applying, using, performing, introducing, inaugurating or founding

প্রযোজক—(1) *a* same as প্রয়োজক (2) *n* a producer esp of motion-pictures, a film-producer

প্রয়োজন—*n* necessity, need ; purpose, object, end, motive, cause, occasion, use প্রয়োজনভিত্তিক, প্রয়োজনাতীত—*a*. more than what is necessary, more than enough, superfluous, unnecessary, redundant প্রয়োজনানুরূপ—*a*. satisfying needs, adequate, sufficient. প্রয়োজনীয়—*a* necessary, needful, serviceable, useful প্রয়োজনীয়তা—*n* necessity, need, serviceability, usefulness

প্রযোজ্য—*a* applicable প্রযোজ্যতা—*n* applicability.

প্রবোচক—(1)*a*. (usu dero) inducing, instigating, persuading inciting (2) *n* an inducer, an instigator, a persuader, an inciter.

প্রবোচন, প্রবোচনা—*n* (usu dero) inducement, instigation, persuasion, incitement প্ররোচনা দেওয়া—same as প্ররোচিত করা (see প্ররোচিত). প্ররোচনামায়ক—*a* same as প্ররোচক (*a*).

প্ররোচিত—*a* (usu dero) induced, instigated, persuaded, incited প্রবোচিত করা—*v* to induce, to instigate, to persuade, to incite

প্ররোহ—*n* a bud, a shoot, a sprout, a scion, (bot) an offset.

প্রলপন—*n*. raving, delirium, incoherent utterance

প্রলপিত—(1) *a*. raved, uttered in delirium, incoherently uttered (2) same as প্রলাপ

প্রলম্ব—*n* an aerial root or a branch of a tree, anything creeping or hanging প্রলম্বন—*n* creeping, hanging, suspension, prolongation প্রলম্ববিন্দু—*n* (phys) a point of suspension প্রলম্বিত—*a* hanging, suspended, pendent, prolonged, creeping প্রলম্বিত করা—*v* to hang, to suspend to prolong

প্রলয়, প্রলয়কান্ড—*n* universal dissolution or annihilation, a complete or very extensive destruction, (fig) a terrible disturbance or affray প্রলয়কাল—*n* the time of universal dissolution or annihilation প্রলয়কর. প্রলয়কর—*a* causing universal dissolution, causing a complete or very extensive destruction, (fig) terribly disturbing প্রলয়গর্ভাধি—*n* the ocean of universal cataclysm or deluge

প্রলাপ—*n* raving, delirium, incoherent utterance প্রলাপ বকা—*v* to rave, to utter delirium, to talk incoherently. প্রলাপী—*a* raving, delirious; incoherently talking fem প্রলাপিনী

প্রলিপ্ত—*a* coated or smeared (with), involved or implicated (in), engaged or employed (in)

প্রলুদ্ধ—*a* greatly allured or tempted, extremely greedy fem প্রলুদ্ধা প্রলুদ্ধতা—*n* the state of being greatly allured or tempted, extreme greed

প্রলেপ—*n* a coating, an ointment, act of coating or smearing প্রলেপ দেওয়া—*v* to apply a coating or an ointment (to); to coat or smear (with) প্রলেপক—*a* coating, smearing. প্রলেপন—*n* coating or smearing প্রলেপন করা—*v* to coat, to smear

প্রলোভ—*n* very strong greed প্রলোভন—*n* allurements, temptation, enticement, a tempting object. প্রলোভন দেখান—*v* to bring an allurements (to), to try to allure or tempt

প্রলোভিত—*a*. allured, tempted, enticed. প্রলোভিত করা—*v* to allure; to tempt, to entice. প্রলোভিত করিয়া লইয়া যাওয়া—*v* to entice away

প্রশংসক—*n*. a praiser, an admirer.

প্রশংসন—*n* act of praising, commendation, extolment, admiration  
 প্রশংসনীয়—*a* praiseworthy, commendable, laudable, admirable

প্রশংসা—*n* praise, commendation, extolment, laudation, admiration, eulogy, applause, fame  
 প্রশংসা করা—*v*. to praise to commend, to extol, to laud, to admire, to eulogize, to applaud

প্রশংসাপত্র—*n* a certificate of merit a written address of honour or felicitation  
 প্রশংসাবাক্য, প্রশংসাবাদ—*n* a compliment a eulogy  
 প্রশংসোদ্ভজন—*n* an object of praise a praiseworthy person  
 প্রশংসামূলক—*a* commendatory, laudatory, eulogistic  
 প্রশংসাহ—*a* praiseworthy commendable, laudable  
 প্রশংসানুচক—*same as* প্রশংসামূলক

প্রশংসিত—*a* praised, extolled, admired, eulogized, applauded

প্রশমন, প্রশম—*n* allayment, soothing, stopping, dissuasion; restraining or resisting, quelling, (phys) neutralization, mitigation, pacification  
 প্রশমন করা—*v* to allay, to soothe, to stop, to dissuade, to check, to restrain, to resist, to subdue, to quell, (phys) to neutralize, to mitigate, to pacify  
 প্রশমলবণ—*n* (chiefly in chem) neutral salt  
 প্রশমিত—*a* allayed, soothed, stopped, dissuaded, checked, restrained, resisted, subdued, quelled (phys) neutralized, mitigated, pacified  
 প্রশমিত করা—*same as* প্রশমন করা

প্রশস্ত—*a* praiseworthy, commendable, best, excellent, most suitable, fittest, auspicious (প্রশস্ত ক্ষণ), magnanimous, liberal (প্রশস্ত জয়), wide, broad (চারিদিকপরিমাণ প্রশস্ত), spacious, roomy (প্রশস্ত কক্ষ)  
 প্রশস্ততা—*n* praiseworthiness, excellence,

suitability, fitness, auspiciousness, magnanimity, liberality, width, breadth, spaciousness

প্রশস্তি—*n* praise, a short laudatory hymn, a eulogium, a panegyric.

প্রশস্তা—*a* praiseworthy, commendable, laudable

প্রশাখা—*n* a branchlet, an offshoot.

প্রশান্ত—*a* very calm or quiet or peaceful, tranquil, unperturbed, unruffled

প্রশান্তচিত্ত—(1) *a* enjoying peace or tranquillity at heart, (2) *n* a peaceful or tranquil heart

প্রশান্তবদন—(1) *a* having a tranquil or calm face or appearance, (2) *n* a tranquil or calm face  
 প্রশান্ত মহাসাগর—the Pacific Ocean, the Pacific

প্রশান্তমূর্তি—*a* having a tranquil or calm or composed appearance  
 প্রশান্তহৃদয়—*same as* প্রশান্ত চিত্ত  
 প্রশান্তি—*n* perfect calm or quiet or peace, tranquillity

প্রশাসন—*n* administration  
 প্রশাসনিক—*a* administrative.

প্রশিষ্য—*n* a disciple's disciple, a pupil's pupil. *fem* প্রশিষ্যা

প্রশ্ন—*n* a question, a query, interrogation, inquiry (জীবনপ্রশ্ন), a point at issue, a problem (বিতর্ক প্রশ্ন), a disputed point.  
 প্রশ্ন করা—*v* to question, to ask, to inquire, to interrogate, to set questions (as for examinees)  
 প্রশ্নকর্তা—*n* a questioner, an inquirer, an interrogator; one who sets questions (as for examinees), a paper-setter  
*fem* প্রশ্নকর্তী  
 প্রশ্নপত্র—*n* a set of questions for the examinees, a paper  
 প্রশ্নমালা—*n* a set of questions, (loos) an exercise (for students).  
 প্রশ্নোত্তর—*n*, a question and its answer a catechism  
 প্রশ্নোত্তরী—*n* a catechism

প্রশ্বাস—*n* inhalation

প্রশ্রয়—*n* indulgence, latitude, pampering, over-affection, (rare) politeness প্রশ্রয় দেওয়া—*v* to give (one) indulgence or latitude, to indulge, to pamper, to treat with over-affection প্রশ্রয়দাতা—*n* one who gives indulgence, an indulger প্রশ্রয়দান—*n* act of giving indulgence, indulgence প্রশ্রয়প্রাপ্ত—*a* indulged, pampered

প্রসক্ত—*a* greatly inclined or attached to, enamoured of, greatly addicted to প্রসক্তি—*n* great inclination for or attachment or addiction to

প্রসঙ্গ—*n* a subject for or under discussion, a topic, discussion, narration (সামান্য-প্রসঙ্গ), context (প্রসঙ্গবর্ণনা) প্রসঙ্গ উল্লেখপূর্বক—*with* reference to the context প্রসঙ্গক্রমে, প্রসঙ্গতঃ, (pop) প্রসঙ্গত—*adv* in course of discussion, incidentally প্রসঙ্গান্তর—*n* another topic, a different topic

প্রসন্ন—*a*. satisfied, pleased, delighted, glad, happy, gracious, propitious, favourable, clear, limpid, transparent (প্রসন্নমুখি), calm and happy, complacent, bright (প্রসন্নবদন) fem প্রসন্না প্রসন্নতা—*n* satisfied or pleased state, complacence complacency, delightedness, gladness, happiness, graciousness, propitiousness, favourableness, clarity, limpidity, transparenence, brightness

প্রসব—*n* act of bringing forth (a child or young), parturition, delivery, childbirth, production, creation, birth প্রসব করা—*v* to bring forth, to give birth, (often facet) to produce প্রসব করান—*v* to deliver of a child or young প্রসব হওয়া—*v* to be delivered of a child or young প্রসব-বেদনা—*n* labour-pain, travail. প্রসব-

বেদনা ওঠা—*v* to be in travail. প্রসবিতা, প্রসবী—(1) *a* giving birth to, producing, (2) *n* a father, a progenitor, a producer প্রসবিত্রী, প্রসবিনী—(1) *a* fem bringing forth, producing, (2) *n*. fem a mother, a progenitress, *a* (female) producer

প্রসর—*n* act of going, movement, speed, expanse, extent, range উষ্ণতার প্রসর—(geog) the range of temperature প্রসরণ—*n* strolling, encompassment of enemy forces, expansion, extension, expanse, extent, range

প্রসাদ—*n* grace, favour, propitiousness (ঈশ্বরপ্রসাদ), food-offering to a deity (this is taken by devotees after the sacrifice), remains of food taken by a superior or venerable person (গুরু প্রসাদ), complacency, (of lit. composition) perspicuity (also প্রসাদ-গান) প্রসাদ পাওয়া—*v* to enjoy the grace of, to partake of the food offered to a deity or of the remains of food taken by a superior person প্রসাদ লওয়া—*v* to partake of the food offered to a deity or of the remains of food taken by a superior person প্রসাদন—*n* act of pleasing, propitiation প্রসাদপ্রার্থী—*a*. & *n* one who asks for a favour, one desirous of partaking of the food offered to a deity or of the remains of food taken by a superior person fem প্রসাদ-প্রার্থিনী প্রসাদাৎ—*adv* through the grace or favour of প্রসাদিত—*a* propitiated প্রসাদী—*a* (of a food etc.) offered to a deity or partaken of by a superior person

প্রসাধক—*a* & *n* one who dresses or does another's toilet, one who embellishes or decorates

প্রসাধন—*n* dressing, toilet, toilette,

embellishment, decoration প্রসাধন করা  
—*v* to dress (usu oneself), to make  
(one's) toilet, to embellish, to deco-  
rate প্রসাধনী—*n* a comb, a toilet  
article, a cosmetic.

প্রসাধিকা—*fem* of প্রসাধক

প্রসাধিত—*a* dressed, toileted,  
embellished, decorated

প্রসার—*n* width, expanse, extent,  
expansion (বাণিজ্যের প্রসার), spread  
(শিক্ষার প্রসার) প্রসারণ—*n* act of stret-  
ching (out), extension, expansion,  
spreading, spread, (phys) dilatation,  
dilation. প্রসারণ করা—*v* to stretch  
(out), to extend, to expand, to  
spread, (phys) to dilate প্রসারাক্ষ—*n*  
(phys) the co-efficient of expansion  
or dilation প্রসারিণী—*fem* of প্রসারী  
প্রসারিত—*a* stretched (out), extend-  
ed, expanded, spread (out) প্রসারী  
—*a* extending, expanding, expan-  
sive, extensive, wide

প্রসার্য—*a* stretchy, extensible,  
expansible প্রসার্যমান—*a* in the process  
of being stretched (out) or expanded

প্রসিদ্ধ—*a* famous, renowned, cele-  
brated, well-known, reputed, (dero)  
notorious *fem* প্রসিদ্ধা প্রসিদ্ধি—*n* fame,  
renown, celebrity, reputation, (dero)  
notoriety

প্রসীদ—*v* be pleased (প্রসীদ হে দেবী)

প্রসুপ্ত—*a* soundly sleeping প্রসুপ্ত  
ধাকা—*v* to sleep soundly প্রসুপ্তি—*n*  
sound sleep

প্রসূ—*n* (chiefly used as a *sfx* and  
in an adjectival sense) mother, pro-  
genitress (স্বর্ণপ্রসূ=auriferous)

প্রসূত—*a* produced (of), resulted  
(from), evolved (out of), born (of),  
brought forth (by), begotten (by)  
প্রসূতা প্রসূতি—*n fem* a mother,  
progenitress, a woman recently deli-

vered of a child, a (female) producer,  
(loos) a woman in travail or a par-  
turient woman প্রসূতিভবন—*n* mid-  
wifery প্রসূতিসদন—*n* a maternity  
home, a maternity hospital

প্রসূন—*n* a flower, a fruit, a bud,  
a blossom

প্রসূত—*a* emerged, widened,  
expanded, extended. প্রসূত হওয়া—*v*  
to emerge (from), to widen.

প্রস্ত—*n* a set (এক প্রস্ত বানান), a  
wad (এক প্রস্ত নেটি), a suite (এক  
প্রস্ত পোশাক), a spell (এক প্রস্ত ধমক)

প্রস্তর—*n* stone, rock, pebble,  
fossil, a jewel প্রস্তরতুল্য—*a* stone-like,  
stony, (fig) very hard, motionless,  
unfeeling প্রস্তরনির্মিত—*a* made of  
stone, stony প্রস্তরফলক—*n* a stone  
slab প্রস্তরময়—*a* stony, rocky, made  
of stone. প্রস্তরমূর্তি—*n* a stone statue  
প্রস্তরমূর্তিবৎ—*a* statuesque, (fig)  
motionless or unperturbed প্রস্তরযুগ  
—*n* the Stone Age প্রস্তরীভূত—*a*  
petrified, fossilized

প্রস্তাব—*n* context, a proposal, a  
subject for or under discussion, a  
topic, a discourse, a motion, (of a  
book) a chapter, a section প্রস্তাব করা  
—*v* to propose, to put up a propo-  
sal, to move a motion, to name  
(as a candidate for election), to pro-  
pose প্রস্তাব তোলা—*v* to raise a topic,  
to move a proposal or motion, to  
propose প্রস্তাবক—*n* a proposer, a  
mover (of a motion) প্রস্তাবনা—*n* a  
proposal, commencement, (of  
dramas etc) a prologue প্রস্তাবিত—*n*  
proposed, raised or moved (as a  
topic), under discussion

প্রস্তুত—*a* made, manufactured,  
formed, prepared ready প্রস্তুত করা  
—*v* to make, to manufacture, to

form, to prepare, to make ready.  
প্রস্তুত হওয়া—*v.* to be made or manufactured or formed, to get ready.  
প্রস্তুতি—*n* making, manufacture, formation, preparation, readiness.

প্রস্থ—*corrup* of প্রস্থ

প্রস্থ—*n* width, breadth; expanse, extent, level ground, a plain (ইন্ড-প্রস্থ), a tableland, a plateau প্রস্থচ্ছেদ—*n* (math) a cross section

প্রস্থান—*n* act of going off or setting out, departure, act of going out, (in drama) exit প্রস্থান করা—*v* to go off, to set out, to depart; to go out প্রস্থানোদ্ভূত—*a* on the point of departing or going out প্রস্থানোদ্ভোগ—*n* preparations for departure

প্রস্থিত—*a* gone off, set out, departed, gone out.

প্রস্ফুট, প্রস্ফুটিত—*a* full-blown, thoroughly manifested or revealed or unfolded fem প্রস্ফুটিতা প্রস্ফুটন—*n* act of blooming fully, full bloom, thorough manifestation or revelation

প্রস্ফুরণ—*n* slight vibration or tremor, phosphorescence, effervescence প্রস্ফুরণশীল—*a* slightly vibrating or trembling, phosphorescent, effervescent প্রস্ফুরিত—*a* slightly vibrated or trembled phosphoresced, effervesced প্রস্ফুরিত হওয়া—*v* to vibrate or tremble slightly, to phosphoresce, to effervesce

প্রস্নাপন—*a* soporific, opiate

প্রস্রব—*n* an oozing

প্রস্রব—*n* a fountain, a spring; oozing অস্তঃপ্রস্রব—*n* (geog) an underground spring উপনিপ্রস্রব—*n* (geog) a surface spring উষ্ণপ্রস্রব—*n* a hot spring গভীর-প্রস্রব—*n* (geog) a deep-seated spring খাতব প্রস্রব—(geog) a

mineral spring. নবিরাম প্রস্রব—(geog.) an intermittent spring

প্রস্রাব—*n* urine, urination. প্রস্রাব করা—*v* to pass urine, to make water, to urinate প্রস্রাবের পীড়া—*a* urinary disease or trouble

প্রস্রুত—*a* oozed or trickled or dripped (from) প্রস্রুত হওয়া—*v* to ooze or trickle or drip (from)

প্রহত—*a* hurt, wounded, beaten, struck (as a drum)

প্রহর—*n* a measure of time equal to three hours

প্রহরণ—*n* a weapon (usu one wielded by the hand, that is, not a missile), act of beating or striking

প্রহরা—*n* act of watching or guarding, a watch, a watchman, a watcher, a sentinel, a sentry, a guard, a guardsman প্রহরা দেওয়া—*v* to watch, to guard, to sentinel প্রহরারত—*a* engaged in watching or guarding,

প্রহরী—*n.* a guard, a watchman, a watcher, a guardsman fem. প্রহরিনী

প্রহসন—*n* a farce, a joke, a banter কিছু বা কাহাকেও লইয়া প্রহসন করা—*to* make a farce of, to make a song of.

প্রহার—*n* a beating or striking, a blow, a stroke, (dial.) trouble or punishment (ছেলেটা আমার প্রহার) প্রহার করা—*v* to beat, to strike প্রহার দেওয়া—*v* to give one a thrashing or licking. প্রহারক, প্রহারকর্তা—*a* & *n* one who beats or strikes fem প্রহারকর্তা

প্রহত—*a* beaten, smitten, struck.

প্রহৃষ্ট—*a* very much delighted, very glad or happy প্রহৃষ্টচিত্ত—*a* very glad or happy at heart.

প্রহেলিকা—*n* a riddle, an enigma, a puzzle প্রহেলিকাময়—*a* enigmatic, riddling, puzzling.



প্রহ্লাদ—*n* (myth) an Asura (অসুর) prince who was very much devoted to Vishnu (বিশ্ব) দৈত্যকুলে প্রহ্লাদ—(fig) a saint amongst infidels

প্রাইজ—*n* a prize, a reward

প্রাইভেট টিউটর—*n* a private tutor

প্রাইমারি, প্রাইমারী—*a* primary

প্রাশংগ—*a*. tall, high, lofty (প্রাশংগ), hefty (প্রাশংগদেহ), long (প্রাশংগভূজ)

প্রাকাম্য—*n* (ascetical) power of moving or enjoying at will.

প্রাকার—*n* a wall, a bulwark, a rampart, a parapet. প্রাকারবেষ্টিত—*a* surrounded by a wall

প্রাকৃত—(1) *a* natural, physical, pertaining to the populace, (cp) plebian, traditional, commonplace, usual, general, base, mean, vulgar (2) *n* the Prakrit language. (usu প্রাকৃতভাষা)

প্রাকৃতিক—*a* natural, physical, inorganic প্রাকৃতিক দৃশ্য—*a* natural scenery প্রাকৃতিক নিয়ম—*a* law of nature, a physical law প্রাকৃতিক নির্বাচন—(sc) natural selection. প্রাকৃতিক বিজ্ঞান—natural science, physics

প্রাকৃতিক ভূগোল—physical geography

প্রাকৃতিক মানচিত্র—*a* physical map

প্রাক্—*pref* denoting prior, pre-, eastern

প্রাক্কলন—*n* an estimate

প্রাকাল—*n* previous or former or preceding time, (pop) immediately preceding time, eve প্রাকালিক প্রাকালীন—*a* former, previous প্রাকালে—*adv* (rare) formerly, before, (pop) on the eve of

প্রাক্তন—(1) *a* previous, former, of a previous birth, earned or acquired or done in a previous birth (প্রাক্তন কর্ম, প্রাক্তন সমাজ) (2) *n* destiny, fate, consequence of an act done in a previous birth (এ হুখ তার প্রাক্তন)

প্রাথম্য—same as প্রাথমতা (see প্রাথম)

প্রাগ্ভাব—*n* (phil) non-existence of an object prior to its being brought into existence

প্রাগল্ভা—*n* same as প্রাগল্ভতা (see প্রাগল্ভ), and—shamelessness of women in love-affairs

প্রাগাদ্বানিক—*a* eocene

প্রাগুত—*a* aforesaid, aforementioned

প্রাগৈতিহাসিক—*a* prehistoric

প্রাগ্জ্যোতিষ—*n* the ancient name of Kamrup or its inhabitants

প্রাদান—*n* a courtyard, a compound

প্রাঙ্গণ—*a* facing eastwards

প্রাচী—*n* the east, the eastern hemisphere, the eastern world, the Orient

প্রাচীন—*a* old, ancient, antique, aged, out-of-date, old-fashioned, antiquated fem প্রাচীনা প্রাচীনতা, প্রাচীনত্ব—*n* oldness, ancientness, antiqueness, agedness, old-fashionedness antiquatedness

প্রাচীর—*n* a wall, a rampart, a parapet

প্রাচুর্য—*n* plenty, abundance; affluence, milk and honey, profusion, amplitude, numerousness, sufficiency

প্রাচ্য—(1) *a* eastern, oriental (2) *n* same as প্রাচী

প্রাজন—*n* a truncheon for driving cattle

প্রাজাপত্য—(1) *n* the usual Hindu form of marriage (2) *a* relating to Prajapati (প্রজাপতি) the creator or protector of living beings

প্রাজ্ঞ—*a* learned, wise, prudent fem প্রাজ্ঞা প্রাজ্ঞতা—*n* learning, wisdom, prudence

প্রাঞ্জল—*a.* easily understood, lucid, perspicuous, precise, clear, transparent প্রাঞ্জলতা—*n* lucidity, perspicuity, precision, preciseness, clarity, clearness, transparency

প্রাণ—*n* life, the first of the five vital airs (namely, প্রাণ, অপান, সমান, উদান and ব্যান) or these five airs collectively, life-breath, breath, heart, earnest desire ('প্রাণ চায়, চক্ষু না চায়'), vitality, vigour, vivacity (কাজে প্রাণ নেই), (in endearment) an extremely beloved person প্রাণ ওষ্ঠাগত হওয়া—*v* (rare) to feel like dying, (fig & pop) to be extremely harassed or troubled or irritated প্রাণ খোলা—*v* to open one's heart, to speak out one's heart প্রাণ থাকা—*v* to remain alive প্রাণ দেওয়া—same as প্রাণদান করা প্রাণ নেওয়া—*v* to kill, to torture almost to the point of killing প্রাণ পাওয়া—same as প্রাণলাভ করা প্রাণ বাঁচা—same as প্রাণবক্ষা হওয়া. প্রাণ বাঁচান—same as প্রাণবক্ষা করা প্রাণ বাহির করা—*v* to make one out of breath, to exasperate beyond endurance প্রাণ বাহির হওয়া, প্রাণ যাওয়া—*v.* to breath one's last, to become out of breath, to be exasperated প্রাণ লওয়া—*v* to take one's life, to kill প্রাণ হারান—*v* to lose one's life, to die, to be killed প্রাণকান্ত—same as প্রাণেশ্বর প্রাণকৃষ্ণ—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) who is regarded by a devotee or a lover as dear as life, (fig) a favourite or lover as dear as one's life. প্রাণ-খোলা—*a* open hearted, frank, candid, hearty প্রাণগত—*a* lying in one's heart of hearts, inmost, sincere প্রাণগতিক—*a* concerning one's life or living, bodily, physical. প্রাণঘাতী—*a* life-killing. murderous; deadly, fatal প্রাণভাগ—*n*

death. প্রাণভাগ করা—*v* to die প্রাণ—*a* life-giving, animating, invigorating, resuscitant, life-saving প্রাণদণ্ড—*n* death sentence, a lifer, capital punishment প্রাণদণ্ড দেওয়া—*v* to sentence (one) to death, to award capital punishment. প্রাণদা—*fem* of প্রাণদ প্রাণদাতা—*n* a giver of life, an animator, an invigorator, a resuscitant, a resuscitator *fem* প্রাণদাত্রী প্রাণদান—*n* infusion of life (into), animation, invigoration, resuscitation, saving of life প্রাণদান করা—*v* to infuse life (into), to give life (to), to animate, to invigorate, to give back one's life, to resuscitate, to save one's life, to sacrifice one's life, to give up one's life প্রাণদায়ক—same as প্রাণদ *fem* প্রাণদায়িকা প্রাণধারণ—*n* act of living, sustenance of oneself প্রাণধারণ করা—*v* to live, to sustain oneself প্রাণনাথ—same as প্রাণেশ্বর প্রাণনাথক—same as প্রাণঘাতী প্রাণপণ—*n* resolve of doing something even at the cost of one's life. প্রাণপণে—*adv* staking one's life, even at the cost of one's life প্রাণপতি—same as প্রাণেশ্বর প্রাণপাশি—*n* the bird of life imprisoned in the cage of the body প্রাণপাত করা—*v* to wreck or sacrifice one's life, to strain all one's exertions প্রাণপূর্ণ—same as প্রাণবন্ত প্রাণপ্রতিম—*a* resembling life, as dear as life প্রাণপ্রতিমা—*n* the idol of one's life a woman or girl as dear as one's life প্রাণপ্রতিষ্ঠা—*n* the rite of investing an idol with life, (cp) consecration, infusion of life (into), activization (as of an organization) প্রাণপ্রতিষ্ঠা করা—*v* (eccl) to invest (an idol) with life, to consecrate, to infuse life into (an orga-

nization), to activate প্রাণপ্রদ—same as প্রাণ প্রাণপ্রিয়—*a* as dear as life, dearer than life প্রাণবৎ—*n* a lover as dear as one's life, a sweetheart প্রাণবধ—killing or slaying, manslaughter প্রাণবধ করা—*v* to kill, to slay, to take a life প্রাণবন্ত—*a* living, alive, animate, lively vivacious, sprightly, cordial, genial, volatile, active প্রাণবন্ততা—*n* the state of being alive or living, animation, liveliness, vivacity, sprightliness cordiality, geniality, volatility, fullness of activity প্রাণবল্লভ—same as প্রাণেশ্বর প্রাণবায়ু—*n* life-breath, the first of the five vital airs (namely প্রাণ, অপান, সমান, উদান and ব্যান) or all these airs collectively প্রাণবায়ু, বাহির হওয়া—*v* to breathe one's last, to die প্রাণবিয়োগ—*n* death প্রাণবিয়োগ হওয়া—*v* to die প্রাণবিসর্জন—*n* sacrifice of one's life প্রাণবিসর্জন দেওয়া—*v* to sacrifice one's life প্রাণভয়—*n* fear of losing one's life, fear of life প্রাণময়—*a* same as প্রাণবন্ত, and also—the sole object of one's life *fem* প্রাণময়ী প্রাণময় কোষ—(Hindu phil) the life-cell of the body প্রাণমাত্রা—*n* living one's life. প্রাণরক্ষা করা—*v* to save one's life, to sustain প্রাণরক্ষা হওয়া—*v*. to be saved from death, to be saved, to sustain oneself প্রাণলাভ—*n* act of coming or coming back to life. প্রাণলাভ করা—*v* to come or come back to life প্রাণশূন্য—*a* lifeless, inanimate, lacking in liveliness or vivacity or sprightliness, dull, lacking in cordiality or geniality, cold, inactive, lethargic, callous প্রাণসংশয়—*n* possibility of losing one's life, risk or hazard or peril of one's life প্রাণসংহার—same as প্রাণবধ

প্রাণসখা—*n* a bosom friend প্রাণসংকট—same as প্রাণসংশয় প্রাণসংগর—same as প্রাণদান প্রাণসম—*a* equal to life প্রাণহন্তা—*n* a slayer, a killer, a murderer (*fem* a murderess) *fem* প্রাণহন্তী প্রাণহন, প্রাণহারক, প্রাণহারী—same as প্রাণঘাতী *fem* প্রাণহরা, প্রাণহারিকা, প্রাণহারিণী প্রাণহীন—same as প্রাণশূন্য. প্রাণাত্যয়—*n* destruction or loss of life, death time of death or of loss of life প্রাণাধিক—*a* dearer than one's life *fem* প্রাণাধিকা প্রাণান্ত—*n* termination of life, death প্রাণান্তকর—*a* causing death or termination of life, (fig) extremely toilsome or causing extreme suffering প্রাণান্তপরিচ্ছেদ—*n* that which ends in or extends up to death, (fig) extreme toil or suffering প্রাণায়াম—*n* breath-control as prescribed in the yoga system প্রাণিজগৎ—*n* the animal kingdom, the animal world প্রাণিতত্ত্ব, প্রাণিবিজ্ঞান, প্রাণিবিদ্যা—zoology প্রাণিতত্ত্বজ্ঞ, প্রাণিবিজ্ঞানী, প্রাণিবিদ্যাবিদ—*n* a zoologist প্রাণিতত্ত্বীয়—*a* zoological প্রাণিহিংসা—*n* killing of animals, (rare) cruelty to animals প্রাণী—*n* a living being, a creature, an animal, a human being, a person (বাড়িতে দুটি মাত্র প্রাণী), (obs) life ('কেমন করিছে প্রাণী') প্রাণেশ, প্রাণেশ্বর—*n* the lord of one's life, a husband, a lover প্রাণেশ্বরী—*n* *fem* the mistress of one's life, a wife, a lady-love, a sweetheart প্রাণোৎসর্গ—*n* sacrifice of one's life প্রাণোৎসর্গ করা—*v* to sacrifice one's life

প্রাতঃ, (pop) প্রাতঃ—*n* morning, the early morning, (fig) inception, beginning প্রাতঃকর্ম—same as প্রাতঃকৃত্য প্রাতঃকাল—*n* morning, the early morning প্রাতঃকালীন—*a* of or for

or in the morning, morning প্রাতঃ-  
কালীন সঙ্গীত—a morning song, a  
matin প্রাতঃকৃত, প্রাতঃক্রিয়া—*n.* the rou-  
tine morning duties of evacuation  
of bowels, personal washing, reli-  
gious prayer etc প্রাতঃনমস্কার—*n.* the  
morning salutation, good morning  
প্রাতঃপ্রণাম—*n.* obeisance by touching  
one's feet done in the morning প্রাতঃ-  
সন্ধ্যা—*n.* the morning meditation or  
devotion, morning prayers প্রাতঃসমীর,  
প্রাতঃসমীরণ—*n.* the morning breeze  
প্রাতঃস্নান—*n.* bath at sunrise, the  
morning ablution or bath প্রাতঃ-  
স্মরণীয়—a (lit) one whose name  
should be uttered on waking in the  
morning, (fig) of immortal fame,  
ever memorable

প্রাতরাশ, প্রাতর্ভোজন—*n.* the first  
meal of the day, the morning meal,  
breakfast প্রাতরাশ আহার করা, প্রাত-  
র্ভোজন করা—*v.* to take the morning  
meal or the first meal of the day,  
to breakfast

প্রাতর্বাণী—*n.* the first words uttered  
on waking in the morning

প্রাতর্ভোজন—see প্রাতরাশ

প্রাতিকূল্য—*n.* same as প্রতিকূলতা (see  
প্রতিকূল)

প্রাতিপদিক—(1) *n.* (gr) an uninflec-  
ted noun or adjective, a root noun  
or root adjective (2) *a.* (gr) unin-  
flected

প্রাতিভাসিক—*a.* apparent but not  
real or actual, seemingly real

প্রাতিশ্রবিক—*a.* individual, charac-  
teristic, personal

প্রাত্যহিক—*a.* daily, diurnal fem  
প্রাত্যহিকী

প্রাথমিক—*a.* relating to inception  
or beginning, initial, early, primi-  
tive, primary প্রাথমিক বিদ্যালয়—a

primary school. প্রাথমিক শিক্ষা—pri-  
mary education

প্রাদি—*n.* প্র পরা অপ সম নি অব অম্ নি  
দ্ব্ বি অভি অধি হ্ উৎ পরি প্রতি অপি অতি  
উপ আ these twenty prefixes col-  
lectively প্রাদি-ন্যাস—*n.* (gr) a system  
of forming compound words by add-  
ing any one of the aforesaid pre-  
fixes

প্রাদুর্ভাব—*n.* appearance, manifes-  
tation, serious or terrible outbreak  
(দুর্ভিক্ষের প্রাদুর্ভাব), extensive and ter-  
rible prevalence or excess (রোগের বা  
বশতির প্রাদুর্ভাব), (dero.) act of coming  
into power or importance

প্রাদুর্ভূত—*a.* manifested, seriously  
or terribly broken out, extensively  
and terribly prevalent, existing in a  
large number, (dero—of a person)  
flourished প্রাদুর্ভূত হওয়া—*v.* to ap-  
pear, to become manifest, to  
break out seriously or terribly and  
usu extensively (রোগ প্রাদুর্ভূত হওয়া),  
(dero) to come into power or im-  
portance, to flourish

প্রাদেশিক—*a.* provincial. প্রাদেশিক  
প্রশাসনিকারিক—the Presidency Post-  
master প্রাদেশিকতা—*n.* provincialism

প্রাধান্য—*n.* primeness, supremacy  
prominence, pre-eminence, predo-  
minance প্রাধান্য করা—*v.* to predomi-  
nate, to domineer, to lord it over  
প্রাধান্য পাওয়া—*v.* to gain supremacy  
or prominence, to become predo-  
minant.

প্রাধিকার—*n.* authority. প্রাধিকারিক—  
*n.* a special officer

প্রাধিকৃত—*a.* authorized

প্রান্ত—*n.* an extremity, an end, a  
tip, a border, a margin a brim.  
a rim, the outskirts (নগরপ্রান্ত) প্রান্ত-  
গ্রাবরেখা—*v.* (geog) the terminal

moraine প্রান্তবর্তী, প্রান্তস্থ, প্রান্তস্থিত—a lying or situated in or on or at the border, terminal, marginal, bordering প্রান্তপার্শ্বী—a (bot) valvate প্রান্তিক, প্রান্তীয়—a lying or situated in or on or at the border, terminal, (esp in bot.) marginal, bordering, (arith) extreme বহুপ্রান্তীয়—a parietal প্রান্ত—a (esp in phys) terminal, marginal

প্রান্ত-প্রাবল্য, প্রান্তবর্তী—see প্রান্ত

প্রান্তর—n a prairie, a wilderness, a waste, a large tract of grass-land

প্রান্তস্থ, প্রান্তস্থিত, প্রান্তপার্শ্বী, প্রান্তিক, প্রান্তীয়, প্রান্ত—see প্রান্ত

প্রাপক—n a delivery-man

প্রাপণ—n act of giving delivery

প্রাপিত—a received or delivered through some agency

প্রাপ্ত—a obtained, got received, found, acquired, gained, attained, learnt (শিক্ষাপ্রাপ্ত), informed of (সংবাদপ্রাপ্ত) প্রাপ্ত হওয়া—v to obtain, to get, to receive, to be given, to find, to come across, to acquire, to gain, to attain, to learn, to be informed

প্রাপ্তকাল—a on the point of death, dying, having attained the fullness of age

প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক, প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক—n a one who has attained majority, of age, adult, grown-up

প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক—n a same as প্রাপ্ত (a) প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক—same as প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক

প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক—n a adult fem প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক বালক—an adult

প্রাপ্তি—n obtaining or getting, receipt, act of finding, acquirement, acquisition, gaining, attainment, act of learning income, earnings, (often facet) profit প্রাপ্তিযোগ—n a same as প্রাপ্ত (a) প্রাপ্তস্থান—n a place from which something may be had.

প্রাপ্য—(1) a obtainable, receivable, acquirable, attainable, to be paid, due (2) n due

প্রাবরণ—n a thin and large scarf, a covering, a cover

প্রাবল্য—n same as প্রবলতা (see প্রবল)

প্রাবাব—var of প্রাবরণ

প্রাবীণ্য—n same as প্রবীণতা (see প্রবীণ)

প্রাবৃষ্ট, প্রাবৃষা—n the rainy season, the rains প্রাবৃষিক, প্রাবৃষ্য—a. of the rainy season

প্রাবেশিক—a pertaining to entrance or admission প্রাবেশিক পরীক্ষা—an admission test

প্রাভাতিক—a of the morning

প্রাঙ্গণিক—a authoritative, authentic প্রাঙ্গণিকতা—n authoritativeness, authenticity

প্রামাণ্য—(1) n authoritativeness, authenticity (2) a. same as প্রামাণিক

প্রায়—adv usually (এমনই ত প্রায় ঘটে), frequently, every now and then, often (সে প্রায় এখানে আসে)

প্রায়—a (chiefly used in cōp as a sfx) resembling, like (গতপ্রায়), nearing, about, nearly, a little less than (প্রায় প্রতিদিন, প্রায় শত টাকা)

প্রায়—n death by starvation, desire to die of starvation or fasting (প্রায়োগবেশন), overmuchness

প্রায়শঃ, (pop) প্রায়শ—adv usually, often, frequently

প্রায়শ্চিত্ত, (vul corrup) প্রায়শ্চিত্তি—n expiation, penance, the sacrament of penance প্রায়শ্চিত্ত করা—v to expiate, to do penance প্রায়শ্চিত্তমূলক—a expiatory

প্রায়ান্তিক—n a technologist

প্রায়োগিক—a (phil) pragmatic, technical

প্রায়োগিক—n a seated fasting till death, (loos) on hunger strike

প্রায়োগবোধন—*n* act of sitting fasting till death, (loos) hunger strike

প্রারম্ভ—(1) *a* commenced, started, taken on hand, undertaken (প্রারম্ভ কর) (2) *n* destiny, fate, the consequences of activities of a previous birth, which have begun to take effect (ভোগদ্বারা প্রারম্ভের স্বয়)

প্রারম্ভ—*n* beginning, commencement, outset, inception প্রারম্ভিক—*a* of the beginning, initial

প্রার্থনা, প্রার্থন—*n*. a prayer (secular or religious), act of asking for, solicitation, supplication, application প্রার্থনা করা—*v* to pray, to say one's prayer, to ask for, to solicit, to supplicate, to apply (for)

প্রার্থনীয়, প্রার্থনিতব্য—*a* worth praying or asking or applying for

প্রার্থনিত—same as প্রার্থী *fem* প্রার্থনিত্রী

প্রার্থিত—*a* prayed for, asked for, applied for, desired

প্রার্থিনী—*fem* of প্রার্থী

প্রার্থী—(1) *a* praying for, asking for, applying for, desiring (2) *n* one who prays for or asks for, an applicant a candidate, a desirer

প্রাশন—*n* act of eating, initiation to eating (অন্নপ্রাশন)

প্রাস—*n* an ancient missile

প্রাসঙ্গিক—*a*. contextual, relevant, pertinent

প্রাসাদ—*n* a royal residence, a palace, a large building, an edifice

প্রাসাদ-কুকুট—*n* the pigeon প্রাসাদ-প্রহরী—*n* a palace-guard

প্রাহ্ন—*n* the first part or quarter of the day, (loos) forenoon.

প্রিন্টার—*n* a printer

প্রিন্সিপাল—*n*. a principal (of an institution).

প্রিভি কাউন্সিল—*n*. the Privy Council (of Great Britain)

প্রিয়—(1) *n* a beloved person, a lover, a darling, (chiefly in address) a husband, a friend (2) *a* dear, beloved, favourite (প্রিয় বস্তু), pleasant.

প্রিয়বদ—*a* fair-spoken, sweet-tongued *fem* প্রিয়বদা প্রিয়কাবক, প্রিয়কারী—*a* doing agreeable things, causing pleasure by one's actions *fem* প্রিয়কাবিনী প্রিয়দ্রু—*n* a sweet-smelling

evergreen creeper, aglaia Roxburghiana প্রিয়চিকীর্ষা—*n* desire of doing things agreeable to another প্রিয়চিকীর্ষ—*a* desirous of doing things agreeable to another প্রিয়জন—*n* a

beloved person, a favourite, a kinsman or relative, a friend প্রিয়তম—(1) *a* super of প্রিয়, (2) *n* a most beloved person, a lover, a darling, a husband *fem* প্রিয়তমা প্রিয়তর—*a* compar of প্রিয় (*a*). প্রিয়দর্শন—*a* good-looking, handsome *fem* প্রিয়দর্শনা

প্রিয়দর্শী—*a* treating everybody with love or affection *fem*. প্রিয়দর্শিনী প্রিয়পাত্র—*n* a favourite, a beloved person *fem* প্রিয়পাত্রী প্রিয়বচন, প্রিয়বাক্য—*n* pleasant or sweet words, adulatory words প্রিয়বাদী—same as প্রিয়বদ *fem* প্রিয়বাদিনী প্রিয়বিদ্রোহ—*n*

loss or death of a dear one, bereavement. প্রিয়বিব্রহ—*n* separation from one's lover or dear one প্রিয়ভাষণ—*n* pleasant or sweet speech, adulatory speech. প্রিয়ভাষী—same as প্রিয়বদ *fem* প্রিয়ভাষিনী প্রিয়সখ, (inc) প্রিয়সখা—*n*. a

dear or bosom friend, a boon companion *fem* প্রিয়সখী প্রিয়সমাগম—*n* union or re-union with a dear one or dear ones, visit of dear ones প্রিয়া—(1)

a fem of প্রিয়. (2) n. fem a lady-love, a sweetheart, a darling, (chiefly in address) a wife

প্রাণ—n act of pleasing, (loos) adulation

প্রীতি—(1) a pleased, satisfied, delighted, gladdened (2) n (obs & poet) love or love-affair ('কুলকলকিনী হইব করিয়া প্রীতি'), act of pleasing, pleasure ('প্রীতির প্রীতিতে ভাই মৃৎ বল হরি')

প্রীতি—n pleasure, satisfaction, delight, joy, love, affection, attachment, fondness, friendliness, amicability, amiability, favour (উপর-ওয়ালার প্রীতি) প্রীতি অর্জন করা—v to earn favour of. প্রীতি লাভ করা—v to be pleased or satisfied or delighted. প্রীতি-উপহার—n a complimentary gift or present, a gift or token of love প্রীতিকর—a pleasing, pleasant, delightful, agreeable প্রীতিপূর্ণ—a loving, affectionate, friendly, amicable, amiable, cordial প্রীতিপ্রদ—same as প্রীতিকর প্রীতিভরে—adv lovingly, affectionately, in a friendly spirit, amiably, cordially, with delight প্রীতিভাজন—n one deserving love or affection or friendship, a favourite প্রীতিভোজ, প্রীতিভোজন—n a feast or feasting প্রীতিসম্বোধন—a cordial or friendly greeting প্রীতি-সূচক—a expressing pleasure or delight, cordial, friendly

প্রিয়মাণ—a in the state of being pleased or satisfied or delighted

প্রমাণ, প্রমাণ—n (print) a proof or a proof-sheet প্রমাণ তোলা—v to pull a proof প্রমাণ দেখা, প্রমাণ সংশোধন করা—v to read or correct a proof, to proof-read, to proof-correct প্রমাণীভার—n a proof-reader প্রমাণীভাং, প্রমাণ-সংশোধন

—n proof-reading প্রমাণ-সংশোধক—n a proof-corrector, a proof-reader

প্রেক্ষক—n a spectator, an onlooker, one of the audience

প্রেক্ষণ—n act of seeing or looking on or watching, (loos) act of seeing and hearing প্রেক্ষণিকা—n an exhibition প্রেক্ষণীয়—a worth seeing or watching, (loos) worth seeing and hearing, capable of being seen or watched, (loos) capable of being seen and heard

প্রেক্ষা—n seeing or viewing or watching, observation, review, act of seeing or (loos) seeing and hearing a dramatic or musical performance or a dance প্রেক্ষাগার, প্রেক্ষাগৃহ—n a theatre-hall, a theatre, an opera-house, a music-hall, a gallery, (loos) an auditorium, an observatory

প্রেক্ষিকা—fem of প্রেক্ষক

প্রেক্ষিত—a seen, watched; observed, (loos) seen and heard

প্রভ—n an evil spirit, a goblin, a ghoul, a ghost, the spirit or ghost of a dead person প্রভেকর্ম, প্রভেকার্ম, প্রভেকৃত্য, প্রভেক্রিয়া—n funeral rites, obsequial rites প্রভতত্ত্ব—n spiritism, spiritualism. প্রভতত্ত্ববিৎ—n a spiritist, a spiritualist প্রভতর্পণ—n offering of water to the spirit of a deceased person প্রভতদহ—n a ghost (of a dead person), an apparition প্রভেনদী—n (myth) the river Baitarini (বৈতরিনী) which the soul of the dead has to cross, (cp) the Styx প্রভেশক—n the dark lunar fortnight ending with the Mahalaya (মহালয়া) প্রভভূমি—n a burial ground, a cremation ground প্রভগদ্রী—n the abode of the dead, the spirit-world, (cp)

Hades শ্রেতমূর্তি—same as শ্রেতদেহ  
শ্রেতযোনি—*n* an evil spirit, a goblin,  
a ghoul শ্রেতলোক—same as শ্রেতপদার্থী  
শ্রেতান্ন—*n* food-offering to the manes  
of a dead person শ্রেতাত্মা—*n* the soul  
or spirit of a dead person, a ghost, a  
spirit শ্রেতশোচ—*n* impurity of one's  
body caused by carrying a dead per-  
son শ্রেতিনী—*n* *fem* a female evil  
spirit, a female goblin or ghoul

শ্রেস্ট—*a* desirous of getting or  
obtaining

শ্রেম—*n* love, amour, universal  
love (জীবে শ্রেম), affection, attach-  
ment, friendliness, amicability, cor-  
diality, devotion (দ্বিধরশ্রেম) শ্রেম করা,  
শ্রেম দেওয়া—*v*. to treat with love or  
affection to love শ্রেমে গড়া—*v* to fall  
in love (with) শ্রেমডোব—*n* a bond or  
string of (mutual) love or affection  
শ্রেমদৃষ্টি—*n* an amorous look or  
glance. শ্রেমপত্র—*n* a love-letter, a  
billet-doux শ্রেমপীড়িত—*a* love-sick,  
love-lorn শ্রেমপূর্ণ—*a* full of love,  
loving, affectionate, full of devo-  
tion. শ্রেমপ্রতিমা—*n* an idol or  
image or embodiment of love  
শ্রেমবন্ধন—*n* the tie of (mutual)  
love or affection শ্রেমবাণ—*n* a love-  
shaft, a Cupid's shaft শ্রেমবারি—*n*  
tears of devotion or love শ্রেমভক্তি—  
*n* loving devotion শ্রেমভিক্ষা—*n*. act  
of begging for love, wooing শ্রেম-  
ভিক্ষা করা—*v* to beg for (the) love  
(of), to woo শ্রেমময়—same as শ্রেম-  
পূর্ণ *fem* শ্রেমময়ী শ্রেমলীলা—*n* amor-  
ous sports dalliance, a love-affair,  
an affaire de cœur শ্রেমশল্ল—same as  
শ্রেমবাণ শ্রেমসঙ্গীত—*n* a love-song  
শ্রেমাকীর্ণা—*n* a longing for love  
শ্রেমাকাক্ষী—*a* longing for love *fem*  
শ্রেমাকাক্ষিণী শ্রেমানন্দ—*n* joy or de-

light of love or devotion শ্রেমানন—  
*n* fire of love শ্রেমাবেগ—*n* emotion  
or urge of love শ্রেমামৃত—*n* the am-  
brosia or nectar of love শ্রেমার্হ—*a*  
softened with love শ্রেমালাপ—*n* amor-  
ous conversation, a wooing শ্রেমালাপ  
করা—*v* to be engaged in amorous  
conversation, to woo শ্রেমালিঙ্গন—*n*  
an amatory or affectionate embrace.  
শ্রেমাপ্রদ—same as শ্রেমবারি শ্রেমানন্ত—*a*  
having great amorous or devotional  
attachment (to) শ্রেমিক—(1) *a* given to  
love, loving, affectionate, devoted,  
(2) *n* a lover, a sweetheart, an affec-  
tionate man, a devotee *fem*.  
শ্রেমিকা শ্রেমী—*a* given to love, lov-  
ing, devoted, attached

শ্রেম—*a* desired, dear, to one's  
liking, agreeable

শ্রেমসী—(1) *a* *fem* most beloved,  
dearest (2) *n* a lady-love, a sweet-  
heart, a mistress, a wife

শ্রেমক—(1) *a* sending, dispatching;  
transmitting, remitting (2) *n*. a  
sender, a dispatcher, a transmitter,  
a remitter

শ্রেমণ—*n* act of sending, dispatch,  
transmission, remittance শ্রেমণ করা  
—*v* to send, to dispatch, to trans-  
mit, to remit

শ্রেমণা—*n* an urge, an inspiration  
শ্রেমণা দেওয়া—*v* to urge, to impel,  
to inspire শ্রেমণাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* urged, ins-  
pired

শ্রেমণিতা—same as শ্রেমক *fem*  
শ্রেমণিতা

শ্রেমিত—*a* sent, dispatched, trans-  
mitted শ্রেমিতাশিষ্য—*n* (Christ.) an  
apostle

শ্রেম—*n* (mech & phys) pressure.

শ্রেমণ, শ্রেমণা—*n* sending, dispatch,  
transmission, remittance, act of



sending by performing solemn rites , inspiration প্রেষণী—*n. fem* (obs) a female go-between in an affaire de cœur প্রেষণী—*a* to be sent or dispatched or transmitted or remitted

প্রেষবর্ধক—*n* (phys) a booster

প্রেষিত—*a* sent, dispatched, transmitted, remitted, solemnly sent, dependent. *fem* প্রেষিতা

প্রেষ্য—(1) *a.* fit to be sent or transmitted or remitted (2) *n* a servant, a foot-man, a messenger *fem* প্রেষ্যা

প্রেস—*n* a printing-house, a press

প্রেসক্রিপশন—*n* a prescription (of a physician)

প্রেসিডেন্ট—*n* a president

প্রেম—*a* of dispatch or transmission, of postal transmission, postal প্রেম ও তার অধিকর্তা—the Director of Post and Telegraphs

প্রোক্ত—*a* authoritatively spoken or announced (ঋষিপ্রোক্ত)

প্রোগ্রাম—*n* a programme

প্রোটিন, প্রোটিন—*n* protein.

প্রোত—*a* strung on thread, inlaid, woven (ওতপ্রোত)

প্রোৎসাহ—*n* great zeal or effort ardour, great incitement or encouragement, a great incentive or stimulus প্রোৎসাহিত—*a* greatly incited or encouraged *fem* প্রোৎসাহিতা

প্রোথিত—*a.* planted or driven into, (rare) sowed, buried, interred প্রোথিত করা—*v* to plant or drive into, (rare) to sow, to bury, to inter

প্রোফেসর, প্রোফেসার—*corrup's* of প্রফেসর

প্রোবেট—*n* (in law) a probate

প্রোষিত—*a* gone abroad প্রোষিত-পত্নীক, প্রোষিতভার্য—*n* a man pining on account of separation from his wife

who has gone abroad প্রোষিতভর্তৃকা—*n* a woman pining on account of separation from her husband who has gone abroad

প্রোফ—*a* middle-aged, elderly প্রোফতা, প্রোফহ—*n* the age between youth and old age, elderliness

প্রোফা—*fem* of প্রোফ

প্রোফি—*n* energy, capacity, capability, ardour, zeal, talent

প্র্যাকটিস—*n* repeated performance as a means of acquiring skill, practice, the exercise of a profession, a professional man's business, practice প্র্যাকটিস করা—*v* to practise (হাবমোনিয়াম বা ডান্সারি প্র্যাকটিস করা)

প্রফ—*n* one of the seven mythological islands, the fig tree

প্রব—*n* leaping or hopping, swimming, floating, a raft, a float.

প্রবকেন্দ্র—*n* the centre of buoyancy

প্রবতা—*n* buoyancy প্রবন—*n* swimming, floating, buoyancy, act of

going by leaps, hopping প্রবনশক্তি—*n* buoyancy প্রবমান—*a* floating, buoyant

প্রাগ—*n* a plug

প্লাটিনাম—*n* platinum

প্লানচেট—*n* planchette

প্রাবক—*a* & *n* one who or that which floods

প্রাবন—*n* a flood, a deluge

প্রাবিত—flooded, overflowed, inundated, streaming with (অশ্রুপ্রাবিত চক্ষে), drenched or steeped in (অশ্রুপ্রাবিত বদনে) প্রাবিত করা—*v* to flood, to overflow, to inundate, to cause to stream with, to drench or steep (in) প্রাবিতা—(1) *a fem* of প্রাবিত, (2) *n* (phys) buoyance.

প্রাবিনী—*fem* of প্রাবি

প্রাবী—*a* flooding, inundating,

overflowing, causing to stream with, drenching or steeping (in)

প্রাস<sub>১</sub>—*n* (math) plus, the plus sign

প্রাস<sub>২</sub>—*n* pliers

প্রীডাব—*n* a pleader প্রীডাবি—*n* the profession of a pleader প্রীডাবি কবা—*v* to practise as a pleader

প্রীহা—*n* the spleen, morbid enlargement of the spleen (also প্রীহা বৃদ্ধি)

প্রাসটোর—*n*, plaster, plastering, প্রাসটোব কবা—*v* to plaster

প্রদৃত—(1) *n* (gr) an extra-long vowel or sound, a protracted sound; a leap or hop, a (horse's) gallop (2) *a* flooded, inundated, thoroughly drenched or steeped

প্রদৃতগতি—(1) *n* a leaping or hopping movement, a gallop, (2) *a* going leapingly or hoppingly, galloping

প্লেগ—*n* a deadly epidemic or pestilence, the plague

প্লেটে—*n* a plate, a saucer

প্লেন<sub>১</sub>—*a* plane, flat, plain প্লেন করা—*v* to plane.

প্লেন<sub>২</sub>—*a* plain, simple, ordinary

প্লেন<sub>৩</sub>—*n* an aeroplane, a plane

প্ল্যাকার্ড—*n* a placard

প্ল্যাটফর্ম—*n* a railway platform, a dais, a platform

প্ল্যান—*n* a plan, an outline sketch, a scheme প্ল্যান করা—*v* to draw an outline sketch of; to scheme, to plan

প্রাসটোর—corrup of প্রাসটোর

## ফ

ফ—*n* the twenty-second consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ফইজত, (rej.) ফইজৎ—*n* bad reputation, a stigma, reproach, reprimand, a quarrel, a brawl, an affray

ফকির, ফকীর—*n* (Mus.) a mendicant ascetic, a fakir আদ্বি ও ফকির—the rich and the poor ফকির, ফকীরি—*n* the state of a fakir, the attitude of renunciation

ফকড—*n* a wag a saucy fellow, a trickster, a knave ফকডি—*n* waggery, sauciness, trickery, knavery ফকডি করা—*n* to jest waggishly, to behave saucily with, to play a trick on

ফকা—*a* empty, unsubstantial

ফকিকা—*n* a hoax, a quibble, an enigma, a riddle ফকিকার, ফকিকারি—*n* act of hoaxing or hoodwinking

ফকডি—corrup of ফকডি (see ফকডি)

ফকদানি, ফকদেনে, ফকদানি, ফকদেনে—*a* brittle, fragile, frail

ফককে—*a* garrulous, drollish waggish, saucy, tricksy, knavish, flippant, frivolous ফককমি—*n* garrulity, drollery, waggery, sauciness, trickery, knavery, flippancy, frivolity ফককমি করা—*v* to be garrulous or droll or waggish, to behave saucily, to play a trick on, to be flippant or frivolous

ফফফ—*int* denoting disgusting and useless prattling ফফফ করা—*v* to prattle uselessly and disgustingly

ফজর—*n* (Mus) the dawn, early morning

ফজলি—*n* the largest species of mango (grown in Maldah)

ফটেক—*n* the main gate, (loos) a portico

ফটেকা, ফটেকাবাজি—*n* (comm) speculation in the share market ফটেকা বাজার—*n* the share market

ফটেকিরি, ফটেকিবী—*n* alum

ফটেকট—same as ফটেকট (see ফটেকট)

ফটিক—(1) *n* crystal, quartz (2) a crystal clear, transparent ফটিক-জল—*n* rain-water

ফটোগ্রাফ—*pop* corrup of ফোটোগ্রাফ  
ফট্—*int* denoting a popping sound (ফট্ করে ছিপি খোলা), suddenness (ফট্ করে মারা) ফট্-ফট্—(1) *int* denoting repeated popping sounds, quick repetition, (2) *adv* with popping sounds, in quick repetition

ফড়িঙ্গ, ফড়িঙ—*n* the grasshopper  
ফড়িঙ্গা—*n* a saltatory insect, the cricket

ফড়িয়া, (coll) ফড়ে—*n* one of a class of traders purchasing commodities from the original producers and selling them to wholesalers, (loos) a middleman

ফড়্-ফড়্—*int* denoting buzzing or fluttering of wings (as of insects), ostensible bustling or fussing, voluble or wordy display of one's importance ফড়্-ফড়্ করা—*v* to flutter one's wings, to bustle or fuss ostensibly, to talk volubly to display one's importance ফড়্-ফড়ানি—*n* buzzing or fluttering of wings, ostensible bustling or fussing, wordy display of one's importance

ফণা, ফণ—*n* the expanded hood of a serpent, a hood ফণা ধরা—*v* to expand one's hood ফণধর, ফণাধর—*n* a species of snake capable of expanding its hood, the hooded snake, the snake (generally), the serpent.

ফণী—*n* the snake, the serpent  
ফেম ফণিনী ফণীন্দ্র, ফণীশ্বর—*n* the king of snakes, the lord of snakes.

ফড়ুয়া—*n* a kind of loose waistcoat

ফতুর—*a* having all one's money exhausted, pauperized, ফতুর হওয়া

—*v* to have all one's money wasted, to be pauperized

ফতে—*n* accomplishment or success (কাজ ফতে=accomplishment of or success in work), conquest or victory (কেলা ফতে=conquest of a fort, লড়াই ফতে=victory in war) ফতে করা—*v* to accomplish, to succeed in, to conquer, to earn victory in

ফতো—*a* parasitic, without means, foppish ফতো নবাব, ফতো বাবু—*a* resourceless person who vainly affects affluence or practises dandyism, a fop

ফতোয়া—*n* (Mus) a mandate, a decree (esp one conforming to Islamic laws)

ফন্দি, ফন্দী—*n* a scheme, a plot, an intrigue, a device, a stratagem, a secret intention ফন্দি আঁটা, ফন্দি করা—*v* to devise a scheme or plan or stratagem, to plot, to intrigue, to intend ফন্দি খাটান—*v* to apply or effect a scheme or stratagem ফন্দিবাজ—*a* intriguing, full of intrigues

ফণদালাল, ফণদালাল—*n* an uncalled-for meddler, a busybody ফণদালালি, ফণদালালি—*n* uncalled-for meddling, officiousness

ফয়সা—*n* (Mus) a solemn prayer for salvation of the spirit of the dead ফয়সা পড়া—*v* to pray solemnly for salvation of the spirit of the dead

ফয়সা—*pop* corrup of ফায়সা

ফয়সালা, ফয়সালা—*n* (Mus) judgment, a decree, adjudgment, adjudication, settlement ফয়সালা করা—*v* to pronounce or pass judgment, to decree, to adjudge, to adjudicate, to settle

ফরক—*n* difference, distance, discrepancy, separation, (obs) release.

ফরজ—*n* (Mus) a divine commandment

ফরদা—alt spell of ফর্দ

ফরম—*n* a schedule to be filled in with details, a form

ফরমা—*n* (print) a form, a forme, a format

ফবমাইশ—var of ফরমায়েশ

ফবমান—(1) *n* (pronun ফব্‌মান্) (Mus) a decree (esp a royal one), a firman, an edict. (2) *v* (pronun ফব্‌মানো) to issue an order, to order, to requisition

ফরমাশ, ফবমায়েশ—*n* an order, an order for supply, a requisition ফরমাশ কবা, ফবমাশ দেওয়া—*v* to order, to place an order (with), to requisition ফরমাশ খাটী—*v* to carry out orders (as by a servant) ফবমাশি, ফরমাশী—*a* ordered for, requisitioned, to order, requisitionary, made to order

ফরসা—*a* fair-complexioned (ফরসা মেবে), fair, bright (ফরসা রঙ), clean or washed (ফরসা জামা), clear or cloudless (ফরসা আকাশ), brightened with daylight ('রাত পোহাল, ফরসা হল'), exhausted (গুদাম ফরসা), desolated (কলেরায় গ্রাম ফবসা), bereft of good promise, blank (ভবিষ্যৎ ফরসা), accomplished, executed (কাজ ফরসা), lost (আশা-ভরসা ফরসা)

ফরসি, (rej) ফরসী—*n* a hubble-bubble with a short and non-flexible smoking-tube

ফরাকত, (rej) ফরাকৎ—*n* separation, divorce, divorcement, seclusion, an open space, leisure or interval

ফরাশ, ফরাস—*n* any covering for the floor or bed such as a durrie or a carpet or a similar thing; a servant whose duty is to make beds, light lamps, dust furniture, etc

ফরাসী—(1) *a* French (2) *n* a French, the French language, French

ফরিয়াদ—*n* a legal complaint, a plaint. an action at law, a suit, a complaint ফরিয়াদ করা—*v* to lodge a complaint (esp in a law-court), to file a suit ফরিয়াদী—*n* a complainant, a prosecutor (esp in a criminal suit), a plaintiff (esp in a civil suit)

ফব্‌ফব্‌—*int* denoting fluttering noise as made by the repeated and rapid movement of a thin article in air (পতাকাটি ফব্‌ফব্‌ করছে), rapid and repeated bustle of a small article or its noise (পুঁটিমাছ ফব্‌ফব্‌ করে), restlessness or bustling (মেয়েটি ফব্‌ফব্‌ করাছ) ফব্‌ফব্‌ করা—*v* to flutter rapidly, to bustle (esp to display one's importance) ফব্‌ফব্যানি—*n* fluttering, flutter, bustling (esp to display one's importance), bustle

ফর্দ—*n* a list, a roll, an inventory, a catalogue, an estimate or a list of expenditure (বাজারের ফর্দ), a piece (এক ফর্দ কাগজ)

ফর্দা—*a* open, uncovered (ফর্দা জায়গা), extensive (ফর্দা মাঠ) ফর্দাফি—*a* torn asunder, tattered

ফব্‌, ফর্মা, ফর্সা—alt spell's of ফরম, ফরমা and ফরসা respectively

ফল—*n* a fruit, a product (শ্রমের ফল), an effect (উপদেশের ফল), action (ঔষধের ফল), profit, gain, benefit (এ কাজে ফল নেই), result (খেলার ফল, পরীক্ষার ফল), result or answer of a mathematical sum (গুণফল), findings (ভাগাগণনার ফল), judgment or decree (মামলাব ফল), success (বহুচেষ্টার ফললাভ), due reward or punishment, consequences (পুণ্যের বা পাপের ফল) ফল দেওয়া—same as ফলদান করা. ফল ধরা

—*v* to fructuate ফল পাওয়া—*v* to get fruits (as from a tree), to get good result, to suffer or take the consequences, to be profited ফল ভোগা—same as ফলভোগ কবা, ফলওয়ালা  
—*n* a fruit-dealer, a fruiterer *fem* ফলওয়ালী—a fruiteress ফলকথা—(1) *n* the short and long (of it), sum and substance, the gist, the last word, the conclusion, (2) *adv* same as ফলতঃ ফলকব—(1) *n* a fruit-tax, a fruit-garden, (2) *a* yielding fruits, fructiferous( ফলকর বৃক্ষ = a fruit-tree), productive, fertile, effectual, efficacious, effective, fruitful ফলতঃ, (pop) ফলত—*adv* on the whole, roughly, consequently, in fact, indeed ফলত্বক্—*n* (bot) a pericarp ফলদ—*a* same as ফলকর (a) ফলদর্শিতা—*n* foresight, prudence ফলদর্শী—*a* having foresight, foreseeing, prudent ফলদান করা—*v* to yield fruits, to be effective, to give a fruit offering to a deity ফলদায়ক—same as ফলদ ফলপাকাস্ত—*a* (of plants) that which dies when its fruits ripen ফলপ্রদ, ফলপ্রসূ—*a* same as ফলকর (a) ফলপ্রাপ্তি—*n* attainment of good or desired result, act of suffering or taking the consequences; profiting or being profited ফলবতী—*fem* of ফলবান্ ফলবান্—*a* same as ফলকর (a) ফলবিক্রেতা—same as ফলওয়ালা *fem* ফলবিক্রেত্রী ফলভাগী—*a* enjoying or suffering with others the consequences *fem* ফলভাগিনী ফলভুক্—*a* fruit-eating, frugivorous ফলভোগ কবা—*v* to suffer or take the consequences, to enjoy or suffer the effect. ফলভোগী—*a* suffering or taking the consequences, enjoying or suffering the effect ফলশর্করা—*n* fructose ফলশালী—*a*

same as ফলকর (a) *fem* ফলশালিনী. ফলশূন্য—same as ফলহীন ফলশ্রুতি—*n* narration of the effect of an act of piety or act of hearing this narration, (in lit crit) effect on the mind caused by reading a particular class of literature ফলহীন—*a* unfructiferous, fruitless (lit & fig), unproductive, ineffective, sterile, vain, useless, abortive, unprofitable

ফলক—*n* a blade (as of a sword), a tapering flat end or head (ভীরের ফলক), a plate (তাম্রফলক), a slab (প্রস্তরফলক), a plank, a board (কাঠফলক), a shield, the bone of the forehead

ফলন—*n* produce, outturn (এবার ফলন ভাল), origin, birth, production, occurrence, coming true

ফলনা—*n* so-and-so

ফলন্তু—*a* fructuous, fructiferous; fruitful, productive, fertile

ফলসা—*n* a kind of berry

ফলা, —*n* a blade (অস্ত্রের ফলা), a thin and tapering end or head (ভীরের ফলা), the system of forming compound letters of two (or more) consonants (য্-ফলা, ব্-ফলা), any of the consonantal symbols added to another letter (such as, -j, -u)

ফলা, —(1) *v* to fructuate, to bear fruit (গাছটা ফলেছে), to grow (আম ফলেছে, ধান ফলেছে), to come true (কথা ফলা), to follow as a consequence (কর্মের ফল ফলা) (2) *a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) fructuating (দৌফলা)

ফলাও—*a* extensive (ফলাও কারবার), profuse (ফলাও ভোজ), exaggerated or magnified (ফলাও বর্ণনা) ফলাও করা—*v* to exaggerate or magnify

ফলাকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* desire for success ফলাকাঙ্ক্ষা করা—*v* to desire success ফলাকাঙ্ক্ষী—*a* desirous of success

ফলাগম—*n* fructuation, the time of fructuation, attainment of success  
ফলাগম হওয়া—*v* to fructuate, (of an action) to succeed

ফলান—*v* to fructify (আমগাছে জাম ফলান), to grow (ধান ফলান), to exaggerate or magnify (লেখা বা বড় ফলান), (facet) to assert oneself (নে, আর ফলাননি)

ফলানা—*var* of ফলনা

ফলানুসন্ধান, ফলাশ্বেষণ—*n* search for fruits, desire for success ফলানুসন্ধান বা ফলাশ্বেষণ করা—*v* to search for fruits, to seek success

ফলাশ্বেষী—*a* searching for fruits, seeking success

ফলাফল—*n* good and bad effect or outcome of an action, consequences, success or failure, result

ফলাব—*n* a meal consisting of vegetarian food other than rice, act of eating such a meal ফলাব করা—*v* to take such a meal ফলাবে—*a* given to eating such meals

ফলাশী—*a* frugivorous

ফলাহাব—*n* act of eating fruit, a meal consisting of articles of vegetarian food other than rice or act of taking such a meal ফলাহারী—*a* frugivorous, subsisting on fruits only

ফলি—*var* of ফলুই

ফলিড—*a* proved true, applied, practical (ফলিত রসায়ন, ফলিত বিজ্ঞান)  
ফলিড-জ্যোতিষ—*n* astrology

ফলুই—*n* a species of freshwater fish having silvery colour

ফলে—*same as* ফলতঃ

ফলোৎপত্তি—*n* fructuation, production or yield of fruits, attainment of success, issue of result or consequences

ফলোৎপাদন—*n* act of growing or bearing fruits ফলোৎপাদন করা—*v* to grow or bear fruits

ফলোদগম—*n* fructuation, attainment of success, effectuation, getting proper results

ফলোদ্গম—*a* on the point of fructuation

ফল্গু—*n* a subterranean river at Gaya ফল্গুদ্বারা—*n* the undercurrent flow of the Phalgoo (ফল্গু), (fig) an undercurrent of any feeling

ফল্গুনী—*n* the twin stars (namely, the পূর্বফল্গুনী and the উত্তরফল্গুনী) as described in Hindu astronomy

ফণ্টিনাট, ফণ্টিনাটি—*n* light banter, drollery, flippant witticism ফণ্টিনাটি করা—*v* to practise light banter or drollery or flippant witticism

ফসকা—*a* slack, loose

ফসকান—*v* to slip (পা ফসকান), to miss (শিকার ফসকান, চাকরি ফসকান)

ফসফর, ফসফরাস—*n* phosphorus

ফসল—*n* harvest, crop, (fig) effect.

ফসলী—(1) *a* relating to harvest or crop, calculated from the harvest-time, (2) *n* an era introduced by Akbar the Mughal emperor

ফস্—*int* denoting unguardedness, abruptness, swiftness, etc.

ফস্কা—*alt* spell of ফসকান

ফস্কান—*alt* spell of ফসকান

ফাইন—*n* a money penalty, a fine.  
ফাইন করা—*v* to fine ফাইন দেওয়া—*v* to pay a fine

ফাইফরমাশ—*n* odd jobs or errands  
ফাইফরমাশ খাটো—*v* to carry out odd jobs, to run on small errands

ফাইল—*n* a file for keeping papers, a file, a rasping file, a file ফাইল করা—*v* to put (papers) in a file or to submit (as an application), to file

ফাইল ঘষা—*v* to scrape or smooth with a file, to file

ফাউ—*n* an extra or anything obtained gratis

ফাউন্টেন-পেন, ফাউন্টেন-পেন, ফাউন্টেন—*n* a fountain-pen

ফাও—*var* of ফাউ.

ফাঁক—*n* an intervening space, a gap (দুটি লাইনে অনেক ফাঁক), an opening, a hole, a chink, a fissure, an aperture (দেওয়ালের ফাঁক), a loop-hole (আইনের ফাঁক), open space (ফাঁকে বেড়ান), void (ঘরে আর ফাঁক নেই), vacuum, vacuity (বোতলটায় আর ফাঁক নেই), leisure (এ কাজে চা খাওয়ার ফাঁকও নেই), opportunity (এই ফাঁকে ঘুমিয়ে নাও), a hiding or aloofness (ফাঁকে ফাঁকে থাকি), omission (নেমস্তন্ন থেকে ফাঁকে পড়লাম), fault or failing (শনি সপ্তাহগরের ফাঁক পেলেন), shortcoming, omission (মুনা-বিধায় অনেক ফাঁক আছে), an Indian musical measure (তিন তাল এক ফাঁক) ফাঁক করা—*v* to open (মুখ বা দরজা ফাঁক করা), to part (টোঁট ফাঁক করা), to widen the gap (পা ফাঁক করা), to misappropriate, to defalcate (তহবিল ফাঁক করা), to exhaust, to consume (পকেট বা ভাঁড়ার ফাঁক করা) ফাঁক হওয়া—*v* to open, to part, to move apart, to be misappropriated or defalcated, to be exhausted or consumed ফাঁক-তাল, (dial) ফাঁকতাল্লা—*n* an accidental piece of luck, a fluke ফাঁক-ফাঁক—*a* sparse ফাঁকে-ফাঁকে—*adv* - during leisure hours, at intervals, keeping aloof or apart, in hiding

ফাঁকা—(1) *a* uncovered, open (ফাঁকা জায়গা), desolate (ফাঁকা বাড়ি), empty (ফাঁকা হাত), blank (বন্দুকের ফাঁকা আওয়াজ), vain, unsubstantial, false, hollow, empty, evasive (ফাঁকা কথা) (2) *n* an open space (ফাঁকায় যাওয়া) ফাঁকা

আওয়াজ—*a* blank shot (of a gun), (fig.) vain bragging or bullying or intimidation ফাঁকা-ফাঁকা ঠেকা—*v* to seem almost empty or desolate

ফাঁকি—*n* deception, evasion, eye-wash, hoodwinking, a hoax, a fraud, a fallacy, sophistry (ছায়ের ফাঁকি), a quibble, secret or unnoticeable neglect (কাজে ফাঁকি), ফাঁকি দেওয়া—*v* to deceive, to evade, to hoodwink, to hoax, to cheat, to quibble, to give the slip to neglect unnoticeably or slyly ফাঁকিভে

পড়া—*v* to be deceived or cheated, to be omitted (এ নিমন্ত্রণে আমিই ফাঁকিতে পড়লাম) ফাঁকিবুদ্ধি—*n* deception, evasion, eye-wash, neglect or perfunctoriness (ফাঁকিবুদ্ধি দিয়ে কাজ) ফাঁকিবাজ—*a* deceitful, evasive, neglectful though undetected, slyly neglectful, shirking ফাঁকিবাজি—*n* practice of deception or evasion, eye-wash, hoax, a fallacy, a sophistry, a quibble, sly neglectfulness, shirking ফাঁকিবাজি করা—*same as* ফাঁকি দেওয়া

ফাঁড়া—*n* probability of a danger or death according to astrology ফাঁড়া কাটোন—*v* to get out of a danger or a risk of death

ফাঁড়ি, (rej) ফাঁড়ী—*n* an outpost, a police outpost (also পদলিস-ফাঁড়ি) ফাঁড়িদার—*n* one in charge of an outpost esp of police outpost

ফাঁদ—*n* a trap, a snare, a pitfall, (fig) an intrigue, a clique, a plot, (of bangles, nose-rings, etc) diameter ফাঁদ পাড়া—*v* to set or lay a trap, (fig) to engineer an intrigue, to lay a plot. ফাঁদে পড়া—*v* to get into a trap or pitfall, (fig) to get involved in an intrigue ফাঁদে ফেলা—*v* to entrap, to get one into a trap or pit-

fall, (fig) to involve one in an intrigue

ফাঁদা—*v* to lay the foundation of, to embark on, to start constructing (বাড়ি ফাঁদা), to start, to set up (ব্যবসায় ফাঁদা), to expand (দোকানখানা সে বেশ ফেঁদে নিয়েছে), to settle down firmly (পাড়ায় সে ফেঁদে বসেছে), to devise, to form (মতলব ফাঁদা), to lay (ফাঁদ ফাঁদা)

ফাঁদাল—*a* having a large diameter or opening (ফাঁদাল নথ)

ফাঁপ—*n* swelling, inflation, distension, flatulence (পেটেব ফাঁপ) ফাঁপ দেওয়া—*v* to swell, to inflate, to distend, to become flatulent

ফাঁপত্র—(1) *n* a perplexing difficulty, an embarrassment, a scrape (ফাঁপত্রে পড়া) (2) *a* got into an embarrassing situation or into a tight corner

ফাঁপা—(1) *v* to swell, to inflate, to distend, to become flatulent, to flourish, to prosper (লোকটা ফেঁপে উঠেছে) (2) *a* hollow, swelled, inflated, distended, flatulent ফাঁপান—(1) *v* to inflate, to swell, to extol exaggeratedly, to puff up; (2) *a* inflated, swelled

ফাঁস—*n* divulcation (of secrets) ফাঁস কবা—*v* to divulge.

ফাঁস—*n* a noose, a slip-knot, a loop, a rope for hanging criminals, a halter, strangling, death by hanging ফাঁস দেওয়া—*v* to strangle ফাঁসে যাওয়া—*v* to die by hanging, to be hanged

ফাঁসা—*v* to be torn (কাপড় ফাঁসা), to get detached, to come away (হাঁড়ির তলা ফাঁসা), to miscarry, to fail (বিয়ের সম্বন্ধ ফাঁসা), to be divulged, to come to light (ঘড়বন্ধ ফাঁসা), (dero) to get involved, to get into a scrape (লোকটি ফাঁসল) ফাঁসান—*v* to tear, to rend,

to detach, to cause to come away, to let down, to foil, to divulge, to bring to light, (dero) to involve, to get one into a scrape

ফাঁসি, (rej) ফাঁসী—*n* death or killing or suicide by hanging, strangling, a sentence of death by hanging, a rope for hanging, a halter, (rare) a noose, a slip-knot ফাঁসি দেওয়া—*v* to hang, to strangle, to sentence to death by hanging ফাঁসি যাওয়া—*v* to be hanged. ফাঁসির আসামী—*a* convict sentenced to death by hanging ফাঁসির দাঁড়ি—*a* rope for hanging, a halter ফাঁসি কাঠ—*n* gallows

ফাঁসুড়ে—*n*. a highwayman who strangles travellers and robs them ফাগ, (poet) ফাগু—*n* a red powder which Hindus throw at one another during the Holi (হোলি) festival

ফাগুন—coll corrup of ফালগুন ফাগুয়া—poet & dial var of ফাগ

ফাজলামি, ফাজলাম—*n* extreme talkativeness, sauciness, pertness, flippancy, waggyery

ফাজিল—(1) *a* extremely talkative, saucy, pert, flippancy, waggish, excessive, overmuch (ফাজিল চালাক), excess, surplus (2) *n* excess expenditure.

ফাট—*n* a crack, a chink, a fissure. ফাট ধরা—*v* to form a crack, to crack, to split, to break into chinks

ফাটক—*n* the main gate, (loos) a portico, a guard-room or guard-house, a jail or gaol, imprisonment, jailing ফাটক হওয়া—*v* to be sentenced to imprisonment, to be jailed

ফাটন—*n* act of breaking into chinks, cracking, splitting, rending,



fission, bursting, explosion, act of bursting open (as of a boil)

ফাটল—*n* a crack, a fissure, a crevice

ফাটো—(1) *v* to break into chinks, to crack, to split, to rend, to chap (হাত বা পা ফাট), to burst, to explode, (of a boil etc) to burst open (2) *a* cracked, splitted, rent, chapped, unlucky, unfortunate (কাটা ববাত = bad luck) ফাটন—*v* to crack to split, to rend, to burst, to explode, to burst open ফাটোফাটি—*n* mutual bloodshed, a stiff affray, a rowdy quarrel

ফাজ—*v* to tear, to rend, to cleave ফাজান—*v* to cause to tear or rend or cleave

ফাতনা, (rej) ফাৎনা—*n* the float of a fishing line.

ফানুস, (rej) ফানস—*n* a paper-balloon, a lamp-shade made of paper

ফানেল—*n* a funnel

ফান্দ—var of ফাঁদ

ফায়দা—*n* good result, benefit, profit.

ফারখত, ফারকত—*n* a deed of relinquishment, a written acquittance, a written consent of divorcement or dissolution of marriage

ফারসী—(1) *a* Persian (2) *n* the Persian language, Persian

ফারম<sub>১</sub>—var of ফরম

ফারম<sub>২</sub>—*n* a business organization, a firm

ফারম<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a farm

ফারাক—pop var of ফবক

ফাল—*n* a ploughshare, a coulter

ফালতু, (dial) ফালতো—*a* additional surplus, extra, spare, unnecessary, unsubstantial, nonsensical

ফালা—*n* a long slice or strip ফালা করা, ফালা দেওয়া—*v* to cut into long

slices, to tear into long strips ফালা-ফালা—*a* cut into long slices, torn into long strips, tattered ফালা-ফালা করা—*v* to cut into long slices, to tear into long strips, to tatter

ফালাও—corrup of ফলাও

ফালি—*n* a small slice or strip ফালি করা, ফালি দেওয়া—*v* to cut into small slices, to tear into small strips

ফালি-ফালি—(1) *a* cut into small slices, torn into small strips, tattered, (2) *adv* strip by strip

ফাল্গুন—*n* the eleventh month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of February to the middle of March)

ফাল্গুনি—*n* one born in Phalgun (ফাল্গুন) ফাল্গুনী—*n* the full moon day of Phalgun (ফাল্গুন)

ফাস্ট<sub>১</sub>—*a* & *adv* fast (ঘড়িটা ফাস্ট, তোমার ঘড়ি ফাস্ট চলছে)

ফাস্ট<sub>২</sub>, (vul) ফাস্টো—corrup of ফাস্ট

ফি<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of ফী

ফি<sub>২</sub>—*a* every, each, per (ফি বছর)

ফিক্—alt. spell of ফিক্

ফিকা—*a* dim (ফিকা আলো), pale, dull, likely to fade (ফিকা রঙ), insipid, uninteresting, flat, vapid (ফিকা বর্ণনা), watery, thin (ফিকা দুধ)

ফিকির—*n* a clever means (ফিকির করা), a device, an intrigue an opportunity, a pretext (এই ফিকিরে সে চম্পট দিল), an attempt to obtain, a search (কাজের ফিকির), a purpose (কোন ফিকিরে খুঁজ) ফিকির করা—*v* to devise a clever means

ফিকে—coll var. of ফিকা

ফিক্—(1) *n* a spasm caused by sudden contraction of muscles, neuralgia, a stitch (2) *int* denoting a sudden smile with a short catch of breath (ফিক্ করিয়া হাসা) ফিক্ ধরা—*v*.

to have a stitch in one's sides ফিক্-  
ফিক্—*int* denoting giggling ফিক্-  
ফিক্ করা—*v* to giggle

ফিঙা, ফিঙ্গা, ফিঙ্গক, (coll) ফিঙে—*n* a species of fork-tailed passerine bird, (cp) the drongo, a small Y-shaped piece of wood, a sling, a catapult

ফিচলোমি, (dial) ফিচলেনম—*n* trickery, knavery, waggery

ফিচেল, (rare) ফিচাল—*a* sly, knavish, tricky, waggish

ফিটে—*n* a fainting fit ফিটে পড়া, ফিটে হওয়া—*v* to faint

ফিটে—*a* fit, fitting, pieced together, fitted, well-dressed, thorough (ফিটে বাবু) ফিটে করা—*v* to piece together or adjust, to fit, to declare one competent or fit (ডাক্তার তাকে ফিটে করেছে)

ফিটাকারি—coll corrup of ফটাকারি

ফিটন—*n* a phaeton

ফিটকাট—*a* neat and clean (ফিটকাট সাজসজ্জা), thoroughly washed and well-dressed, spruce (ফিটকাট লোক)

ফিতা, (coll) ফিতে—*n* a tape, a ribbon, a riband চুল-বাঁধা ফিতা—*a* fillet. লাল ফিতা—*a* red tape, (fig) rigid formality of intricate official routine, red-tape লাল ফিতার কায়দা—(fig) red-tapism ফিতাওয়ালা, ফিতা-বিক্রেতা—*n* a haberdasher ফিতা-কুঁমি—*n* a tapeworm

ফিনিক—*n* a spark (as of fire), a thin jet or spray (as of any fluid)

ফিনাইল—*n* phenyl

ফিনিক—*n* glow, shine (জ্যোৎস্নার ফিনিক)

ফিবঙ্গ—*a* European ফিবঙ্গ-ব্যাদি—*n* syphilis ফিবঙ্গী—*n* a European

ফিবত, (rej) ফিবৎ—var.'s of ফেরত

ফিরতি—(1) *a* returning, return (ফিরতি ডাক = return mail) (2) *n* what

has been returned or saved, surplus, balance (পাঁচ টাকা ফিরতি), return journey, return (ফিরতির পথে) (3) *adv* at the time of return

ফিরা—*v* to come or go back, to return, to be returned or saved as balance etc (পাঁচ টাকা থেকে ফিরা), to turn (বাড়ির দিকে ফিরা), to turn back or round (ফিরে তাকান), to take a good turn, to improve (সব ফিরা), to become apathetic to, to turn away from (মন ফিরা), to wander, to roam, to loiter (পাথে পাথে ফিরা), to return disappointed (দ্বার হইতে ফিরা) ফিবান—*v* to bring or send back, to cause to return, to save as balance etc, to cause to turn, to turn, to turn one back or round, to cause to take a good turn, to improve, to turn one from (মন ফিরান), to send back disappointed, to return or change (তেলটা দোকানদারকে ফিরিয়ে দেব), to apply anew or to apply (কলি ফিরান), to comb (চুল ফিরান), to retract or withdraw (কথা ফিরান), to ward off (আঘাত ফিরান)

ফিরি—var of ফেরি

ফিরিঙ্গী—*n* a European, an Anglo-Indian

ফিরিঙ্গি, ফিরিঙ্গা—*n* a list, a descriptive list, (loos) a description.

ফিরিয়া—*adv* again, afresh (ফিরিয়া বলা)

ফিরিয়া, (coll) ফিবে—*pr* *pt* of ফিবা

ফিরে—(1) *a* next (ফিরে বার) (2) *adv* again, afresh (ফিরে বলা)

ফিরোজা—*n* turquoise, the blue colour of or as of turquoise

ফিলটার—*n* a filter, filtering or filtration ফিলটার করা—*v* to filter or filtrate ফিলটার-কাগজ—*n* filter-paper

ফিল্ম—*n* a photographic film ,  
a motion-picture , a film ফিল্ম ভোলা  
—*v* to make a motion-picture of ,  
to film ফিল্ম-স্টার—*n* a film-star

ফিল্মহাল—*adv* recently

ফিস্‌ফিস্—*int* denoting a whisper  
ফিস্‌ফিস্ করা—*v* to whisper ফিস্-  
ফিসানি—*n* a whisper , a whispering  
noise

ফী<sub>১</sub>—*alt* spell of ফি<sub>২</sub>

ফী<sub>২</sub>—*n* a fee

ফুঃ—*int* pooh

ফু<sub>১</sub>, ফু<sub>২</sub>ক—*n* a whiff, a puff , whiff-  
ing, puffing ফু<sub>১</sub> দেওয়া, ফু<sub>২</sub>ক দেওয়া—*v*  
to whiff, to puff

ফু<sub>২</sub>কা—*v* to blow or play ( as a  
wind-instrument ) or smoke ( as a  
cigarette ) with puffs, to puff, to  
squander ( সম্পত্তি ফু<sub>২</sub>কিয়া দেওয়া )

ফু<sub>২</sub>ড়া—*v* to pierce , to penetrate ,  
to probe ফু<sub>২</sub>ড়াফু<sub>২</sub>ড়ি—*n* piercing at  
numerous places , repeated piercing ,  
( facet ) medical injection.

ফু<sub>২</sub>পান—*v* to whimper, to sob ,  
( inc ) to growl suppressedly in anger  
ফু<sub>২</sub>পানি—*n* a whimper, a sob , a  
suppressed angry growl

ফু<sub>২</sub>সা, ফু<sub>২</sub>সান—*v* to hiss , to growl  
suppressedly in anger to fume  
ফুকর—*n* a hole, a crevice, a niche ,  
a cell

ফুকরান—*v* to call or proclaim aloud  
( 'নকীব ফুকরায়ে' ) , to shout , to weep  
or lament aloud, to wail

ফুকা—*n* the malpractice of blowing  
in air through the generative organ  
of a milch cow in order to obtain a  
larger quantity of milk ফুকা দেওয়া—*v*  
to blow in air through the generative  
organ of a milch cow

ফুকরা—*poet.* form of ফুকবান

ফুকো—*coll* corrup of ফুকা

ফুজী, ফুজি—*n* a Buddhist friar or  
priest ( esp of Burmah )

ফুট<sub>১</sub>—*n* an English measure of  
length ( = 12 inches ), a foot.

ফুট<sub>২</sub>—*n* a bubble or bubbles of  
liquid caused by boiling , effervescence  
caused by boiling, boiling state ,  
frying and bursting open as a result  
of frying ফুট ধরা—*v* to effervesce  
or rise in bubbles as a result of boil-  
ing , to burst open as a result of  
frying

ফুটকড়াই, ফুটকলাই—*n* fried peas,  
parched peas

ফুটীক—*n* a minute speckle, a dot.

ফুটেন—*n* blooming or blowing or  
blossoming , rise or appearance ,  
opening , effervescence or rising in  
bubbles by being boiled , act of burst-  
ing open as a result of frying , boil-  
ing , expression , piercing

ফুটেন্—*a* blooming, blossoming ,  
blossomed , effervescing or rising in  
bubbles as a result of boiling , burst-  
ing open as a result of frying

ফুটপাথ, ফুটপাড—*n* a foot-path

ফুটফুটে—*a* having numerous dots  
or minute speckles

ফুটবল—*n* football , the game of  
football ফুটবল খেলা—*v* to play foot-  
ball ফুটবল-খেলোয়াড়—*n* a footballer.

ফুটরুল, ফুটরুল—*n* a footrule

ফুটো<sub>১</sub>—( 1 ) *n* a hole , a crack , 'a  
crevice , a pore , a leak ( 2 ) porous ,  
leaky ফুটো করা—*v* to bore ফুটো হওয়া  
—*v*. to spring a leak.

ফুটো<sub>২</sub>—*v* to bloom, to blossom, to  
blow ( ফুল ফুটা ) , to rise or become  
visible ( তারি ফুটা ) , to appear, to  
spread ( জোৎস্না ফুটা ) , to open ( চক্ষু  
ফুটা ) , to effervesce or rise in bubbles  
as a result of boiling ( জল ফুটা ) , to

burst open after frying (গই ফুটো) ; to be boiled or cooked (ডাউটা ভান ফুটেনি), to be expressed (রঙ ফুটো), to be uttered intelligibly (কথা ফুটো), to be unfolded, become distinct or manifest (চরিত্র ফুটো), to be pierced (কাটা ফুটো)

ফুটান—*v* to cause to bloom or blossom or blow; to cause to rise or appear or spread, to open, to cause to effervesce or rise in bubbles as a result of boiling, to boil or cook, to cause to burst open by frying, to express, to cause to utter intelligibly, to unfold, to make distinct or manifest, to pierce

ফুটানি—*n* ostentatious display or self-assertion, bragging, tall talk, vanity ফুটানি করা—*v* to make an ostentatious display, to brag, to talk big; to indulge in vanity.

ফুটি, (rej) ফুটী—*n* a variety of melon ফুটি-ফাটা—*a* thoroughly burst, burst or rent asunder

ফুটানি—*coll* corrup of ফুটানি

ফুটো—*coll* corrup of ফুটো

ফুট-ফুট—*int* denoting clearness, transparency, brightness, tidiness, etc ফুট-ফুটে—*a* very fair-complexioned and goodlooking (ফুট ফুটে মেয়ে), very bright, silvery white (ফুট ফুটে জোৎস্না), very tidy, neat and clean (ফুট ফুটে বিছানা)

ফুড়ক, ফুড়ক—*int* denoting sudden flying away (ফুড়ক করে উড়ে যাওয়া) ফুড়ক-ফুড়ক, ফুড়ক-ফুড়ক—*int* denoting repeated flying for short spells, repeated bubbling noise caused by smoking a hookah

ফুৎকাব—*n* a whiff, a puff, whiffing, puffing, (rare) a whisper ফুৎকার দেওয়া—*v* to whiff, to puff

ফুৎশিখা—*n* a blow-pipe flame.

ফুফা, (coll) ফুফা—*n* (Mus) the husband of one's father's sister. *fem*. ফুফু, (coll) ফুফু—*a* sister of one's father

ফুবন—*n* piecework

ফুরসত, ফুরসৎ—*n* leisure, respite.

ফুরসি, ফুরসী—*var* 's of ফুরাস

ফুরসত, ফুরসৎ—*corrup* 's of ফুরসত

ফুরান—*v*. to terminate, to end (মি ফুরান, পথ ফুরান), to conclude, to close (গল্প ফুরান), to be spent or exhausted or consumed (টাকা বা শক্তি বা ধারার ফুরান), to cease to exist, to be lost (আশা ফুরান), to enter into or make a contract according to the system of piecework (মজুরি ফুরান)

ফুর্তি—*n* delight, merry-making, enjoyment, agility (শরীরে ফুর্তি নেই)

ফুর্তিবাক্স—*a* given to jollity, jovial, merry, jolly

ফুর-ফুর—*int*. denoting gentle blowing of the wind, fluttering of light things (such as, hair, cloth, etc) in the wind ফুর-ফুরে—*a* gently blowing (ফুর-ফুরে হাওয়া), fluttering

ফুল, —*a* of the full measure, standard (ফুলশাট), of or costing the full price, full (ফুল-টিকিট)

ফুল, —*n* a flower, a blossom, a floral design (ফুলদার), the placenta

ফুল তোলা—*v* to pluck or pick or cull flowers, to embroider a floral design

ফুল দেওয়া—*v* to worship (a deity) with flower-offering ফুল ধরা—*v* to flower, to be in blossom ফুল না গড়

—retention of the placenta ফুল গড়—*v* to pluck or pick or cull flowers

ফুলের ঘায়ে মর্ছা যাওয়া—(fig) to lose patience over a trifle ফুলের সাজ—

flower-basket ফুলওয়ালী—*a* flower-girl

ফুলকাণ্ড—*n* the cauliflower ফুলকাণ্ড

—same as ফুলদার ফুলখড়ি—*n* writing chalk  
 ফুলঝুড়ি—*n* a firework emitting starlike sparks  
 ফুল-জোলা—same as ফুলদার  
 ফুলদানি, ফুলদানী, (coll) ফুলদান—*n* a flower-vase  
 ফুলদার—*a* embroidered with floral designs, floriated, floreated  
 ফুলদোল—*n* a festival held in honour of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) on the full moon day of Baishakh (বৈশাখ)  
 ফুলধন—*n* Madan (মদন) the god of love, (cp) Cupid, the Cupid's bow  
 ফুল-পড়া—*n* ejection of the placenta  
 ফুলবাগান—*n* a flower-garden  
 ফুলবাণ—*n* Madan (মদন) the god of love, (cp) Cupid, a Cupid's shaft  
 ফুলবাজনা—*n* a kind of light and hollow sweet drop made of sugar-candy or treacle  
 ফুলশয্যা—*n* the Hindu ceremony on the third night of the marriage when the bridegroom and the bride are to sleep on a bed of flowers  
 ফুলশর—same as ফুলবাদ

ফুলকা—(1) *n* a gill (of fish), a branch (2) *a* thin hollow and inflated (ফুলকা বুচি)

ফুলকি—*n* a spark

ফুলকো—coll corrup of ফুলকা

ফুলন—*n* swelling, inflation, distension, (fig) the state of being puffed up, (fig) flourishing

ফুলবাবু—*n* a thorough dandy or fop, a petit-maitre

ফুলস্কেপ, ফুলস্কাপ—*a* foolscap

ফুলা—(1) *v* to swell, to be inflated, to distend, (fig) to be puffed up, (fig) to flourish (2) *n* a swelling (3) *a* swelled up, inflated, distended  
 ফুলান—*v* to swell, to inflate, to distend, (fig) to puff up, (fig) to cause to flourish

ফুলস্কেপ—corrup of ফুলস্কাপ  
 ফুলানি—*n* a kind of chop made of powdered pigeon-pea or gram

ফুলেল—*a* perfumed with the essence of flower (ফুলেল তেল), full of flowers ('ফুলল ফাওনে')

ফুকা, ফুস্কি, ফুস্কা—alt spell's of ফুলকা, ফুলকি and ফুলকো respectively

ফুল্ল—(1) *a* blown, blooming, full-blown (ফুল্লফুল্ল), thoroughly manifest or revealed (ফুল্ল জোৎস্না), highly delighted or cheerful (ফুল্লমন), sweetly smiling (2) *n* a flower  
 ফুল্লদান—*n* a wreath of flowers  
 ফুল্লদধর—*n* smiling lips  
 ফুল্লারাবিন্দ—*n* a full-blown lotus

ফুলকুড়ি—*n* a vesicle, a pimple

ফুলফুল—*n* the lung  
 ফুলফুল-ধমনী—*n* the pulmonary artery  
 ফুলফুল-প্রদাহ—*n* inflammation of the lungs, pneumonia  
 ফুলফুলায়িত ধমনী ও শিরা—*n* the pulmonary artery and vein  
 ফুলফুলায়িত—*a* pulmonary  
 ফুলফুলায়িত সংবহন—pulmonary circulation

ফুলমন্তর—*n* an imaginary secret incantation to entice or evade, cajolement to entice or evade (ফুলমন্তরে ভোলা), (dero) secret counsel or instigation, an imaginary esoteric incantation endowing one with supernatural power

ফুললান—*v* to instigate, to entice, to seduce to cajole, to coax  
 ফুললাইয়া লইয়া যাওয়া—*v* to entice away  
 ফুললানি—*n* instigation, enticement, seduction, cajolement, coaxing

ফুলকুড়ি—alt spell of ফুলকুড়ি

ফুলফুল—var of ফুলফুল

ফুতি—rej spell of ফুতি

ফেউ—*n* the jackal, a mad or

rabid jackal, a kind of jackal which pursues tigers howlingly ফেটে লাগা—*v* (of a tiger) to be pursued by howling jackals, (fig) to be pestered by taunting pursuers (fig) to be doggedly pursued by a sleuth or detective

ফে'কড়া, ফে'কাড়ি—*n* a branchlet, a twig, a sprig, an offshoot, (fig.) a branch or offshoot or derivative of anything, (fig) an incidental trouble or hindrance, (fig) an objection  
ফে'কড়া তোলা—*v* to raise an objection  
ফে'কড়া বাঁধান—*v* to cause trouble or hindrance  
ফে'কড়া বাহির হওয়া—*v* to branch out, to branch off

ফে'নো, ফে'নুয়া—*n* downy fibre of jute or yarn

ফেকাশে, ফেকাসে—*a* pale; wan, anæmic, dim (ফেকাসে আলো)

ফেকো, ফেকুয়া—*n* forthy spittle that comes out of the mouth whilst talking usuall, caused by a long-continued fast or overmuch talking

ফেচাং—*n* an incidental trouble or hindrance, an objection ফেচাং তোলা—*v* to raise an objection  
ফেচাং বাঁধান—*v* to cause an incidental trouble or hindrance

ফেচ্'ফেচ্—*int* denoting disgusting talkativeness or remonstrance  
ফেচ্'ফেচ্' কবা—*v* to indulge in disgusting talkativeness or expostulation

ফেটা—*n* a turban, a puttee, a bandage

ফেটন—*v* to beat up into froth, to whisk

ফেটি, (rej) ফেটী—*n* a small turban, a puttee, a bandage, a skein or reel of thread

ফেটিন—*obs* corrup of ফিটন

ফেণী, ফেঁন—*rej* spell 's of ফেঁন

ফেন, ফেনা—*n* foam, froth, scum, lather (সাবানের ফেনা) নমুদ্রফেন—*n* meerschäum. ফেননিক—*a* foam-like, foamy, frothy ফেনান—*v* to stir up into foam or froth, (fig) to pad or amplify or exaggerate ফেনাফান—*a* rising in foam, foaming ফেনায়িত—*a* stirred up into foam or froth, foaming, frothy, padded, amplified, exaggerated

ফেঁন—*n* a hollow sweet drop made of treacle or sugar (also ফেঁনবাতানা), a kind of sweet made of sugar

ফেঁনল—*a* foamy, frothy foam-ing

ফেঁনবাতানা—see ফেঁন

ফেব্রুয়ারি, ফেব্রুয়াৰি—*n* February

ফেব—(1) *n* a trouble, a danger, a peril (ফেরে পড়া), a risk (টাকার ফের), purpose or course (কাজের ফের), consequence (কর্মের ফের), malignity (ভাগ্যের ফেব), change (রকমফের), reverse (অবস্থার ফের), a witty turn (কথার ফের), a circuit, a circuitous fold (কাপড়ের ফেব) (2) *adv* again

ফেরত, (rej) ফেরৎ—(1) *n* act of giving or sending back, return, redirection, repayment (2) *a* given or sent back, returned, redirected returned as unaccepted, refused (ফেরত চিঠি), immediately coming back (ফেরত ডাক = next return mail), returning from, (অফিস-ফেরত), returned from (বিনীত-ফেরত = England-returned) ফেরত আনা—*v* to bring back ফেরত আনা—*v* to come back, to come back unaccepted, to be redirected ফেরত দেওয়া—*v* to send or give back, to return, to repay, to refuse to accept, to refuse, to redirect ফেরত নেওয়া—*v* to take back, to withdraw, to re-

tract. ফেরত পাঠান—*v* to send back, to return, to refuse to accept, to refuse, to redirect ফেরত—(1) *a* returning or returned from (2) *n* encompassment, folding or doubling (ফেরত দেওয়া কাপড়), transfer (হাট-ফেরত), recurrence, repetition (তাল-ফেরত) (3) *adv* at the time of return, on the way back (অফিন ফেরত) ফেরত দেওয়া—*v* to wear a cloth by doubling or folding it.

ফেরা, ফেরান—pop var.'s of ফিরা and ফিরান respectively

ফেরার, ফেরারী—*a* absconding ফেরার হওয়া—*v* to abscond ফেরাবী লোক বা আসানী—*n* an absconder

ফেরি—*n* pedlary, huckstery, (loos) hawking ফেরি করা—*v* to huckster, (loos) to hawk ফেরিওয়াল—*n* a pedlar, a huckster, (loos) a hawker fem ফেরিওয়ালী—*a* hucksteress, a huckstress ফেরিওয়ালার মাল, ফেরির মাল—the wares of a pedlar, pedlary

ফেরিশতা—*n* (Mus) on angel

ফের্দ—*n* the jackal ফের্দপাল—*n* a pack of jackals

ফেরেব, ফেরেববাজি, ফেরেব—*n* deception, cheating, fraud ফেরেববাজ—*a* deceitful, fraudulent

ফেরেশতা—*n* (Mus) an angel

ফেল—*a* failed, (sl) plucked, unsuccessful (পরীক্ষা ফেল), ceased to work or operate (হার্ট ফেল), run insolvent (ব্যাংক ফেল), missed because of lateness (ট্রেন ফেল) ফেল করা—*v*

to fail, (sl) to get ploughed or plucked, to cease working, to stop, to miss ফেল করান—*v* to pronounce (one) unsuccessful, to fail a candidate ফেল পড়া—*v* to run insolvent, to be exhausted ফেল ফেলান—*v* to cause to run insolvent, to

exhaust ফেল হওয়া—*v* to fail, (sl) to get ploughed or plucked, to cease working, to run insolvent, to stop, to miss or be missed, to be exhausted

ফেলনা—*a* fit to be cast away or rejected, neglige, insignificant.

ফেলা—*v* to let fall, to drop (চোখের পাতা ফেলা, ফোঁটা ফেলা), to throw, to fling, to cast (ডাসটবিনে ময়লা ফেলা), to place, to put (মাটিতে পা ফেলা), to leave, to leave unused or uneaten (মাছখানা ফেললে—খেলে না), to abandon (জীকে ফেলে যাওয়া), to invest (ব্যবসায় টাকা ফেলা), to spend (বাড়ির পিছনে টাকা ফেলা), to dissipate, to waste (বাজে ব্যাপারে টাকা ফেলা), to involve, to put (one) in (বিপদে ফেলা), to disobey or disregard (শুষ্কজনের কথা ফেলা), to propose (এখানে বিয়েব কথা ফেলা), to reject (এ প্রস্তাব ফেলা অস্বীকৃত), to fix (তারিখ ফেলা), to write, to put down (অঙ্ক ফেলা), to expel, to eject (নিঃখাস ফেলা), (in comp verbs) to finish up (খাইয়া ফেলা), to commit suddenly (বলে ফেলা), ফেলাছড়া, ফেলাফেলি—*n* act of scattering away wastefully or negligently, dissipation, squandering, making large discount or allowance (ফেলাছড়া করে ধবলেও অনেক)

ফেসাদ—*n* trouble, difficulty, a quarrel ফেসাদে—*a* troublesome, fond of creating troubles

ফৈজত, ফৈজৎ—alt. spell's of ফইজত

ফোঁকা—pop var of ফুঁকা

ফোঁটা—*n* a small roundish mark or a sectarian mark put on the forehead (সি ছুবার বা চন্দনের ফোঁটা), a drop or blob of any liquid (বুড়ির ফোঁটা), a globular mark, a point, a pip on playing-cards, a point obtained in

some card-games এক-ফোটা—a very small, tiny, a little, scanty

ফোড—*n* a bore, a perforation, a stitch এক-ফোড ও-ফোড—pierced or piercing all through

ফোড়া—*pop* var of ফুড়া

ফোঁপরা, ফোঁপর, ফোঁপল—a full of holes, alveolar, honeycombed, hollow, containing nothing, empty (2) *n* the vegetating seed within a coconut

ফোঁগান, ফোঁগানি—*pop.* var's of ফুঁপান and ফুঁপানি respectively

ফোঁস—*int* denoting a sudden deep sigh of suppressed grief etc, a hiss of a snake, a sudden angry growl ফোঁস করা—*v* to heave suddenly a deep sigh of suppressed grief etc., to hiss, to growl angrily and suddenly ফোঁসফোঁস—*int* denoting repeated deep sighs of suppressed grief etc, repeated hissing, repeated angry growls ফোঁসফোঁস করা, ফোঁসফোঁসান—*v* to heave repeatedly deep sighs of suppressed grief etc.; to weep profusely, to blubber, (of snakes) to hiss repeatedly, to make angry growls continuously ফোঁসফোঁসানি—*n* repeated deep sighs of suppressed grief etc, blubbering, profuse weeping, repeated hissing, continuous angry growls

ফোঁসা, ফোঁসান, ফোঁসানি, ফোঁস্, ফোকব—*pop* var's of ফুঁসা, ফুঁসান, ফুঁসানি ফোঁস and ফুকর respectively

ফোকলা—a one whose teeth have all fallen away, toothless

ফোকস—*n* focus অসং ফোকস—(phys) virtual focus সং ফোকস—(phys) real focus ফোকস-দূরত্ব—*n* (phys) focal length ফোকস-বিন্দু—*n* (phys) focal point

ফোটা—*pop.* var of ফুটা

ফোটান—*pop* var of ফুটান

ফোটো, ফোটোগ্রাফ—*n* a photograph.

ফোটো তোলা—*v* to take a photograph of, to photograph ফোটোগ্রাফা, ফোটোগ্রাফার—*n* a photographer. ফোটোগ্রাফি—*n* photography

ফোড়ন—*n* spices singed or fried and then mixed with any cooked dish to make the latter palatable, (fig & usu facet) a remark or comment thrown in ফোড়ন কাটা—*v* to throw in a remark or comment. ফোড়ন দেওয়া—*v* to add or mix singed or fried spices for amelioration of palatableness, (fig) to throw in or interpose a remark or comment.

ফোড়া—*n* a furuncle, a boil, an abscess ফোড়া পেকেছে—*v* the boil has suppurated ফোড়া ফেটেছে—*v* the boil has opened ফোড়া বসে গেছে—*v* the boil has subsided

ফোন—*n* 'phone, telephone ফোন করা—*v* to ring (one) up, to telephone ফোন-নম্বর—*n* a telephone number

ফোনোগ্রাফ—*n* a phonograph

ফোমেন্ট, ফোমেন্ট—*n* fomentation ফোমেন্ট করা বা দেওয়া—*v* to foment

ফোয়ারা—*n* a fountain, a spring, an artificial fountain, a jet.

ফোব্যান—*n* a foreman

ফোলন, ফোলা, ফোলান—*var's* of ফুলন, ফুলা and ফুলান respectively

ফোসকা, ফোস্কা—*n* a blister, a vesicle ফোসকা পড়া—*v* to develop a blister ফোসকা ফেটেছে—*n* the blister has burst open ফোসকা ফেলা—*v* to blister

ফৌজ—*n* an army আজাদ হিন্দ ফৌজ—(hist) the Indian National Army ফৌজদার—*n* an army commander, a



commissioner of police, an officer-in-charge of the police, a district magistrate or a divisional commissioner, a provincial governor ফৌজদারি—(1) *a* criminal, (2) *n* a criminal law-suit or case ফৌজদারি আদালত—*a* criminal court. ফৌজি—*a* military

ফৌজ, (rej) ফোৎ—*a* killed, dead, deceased, insolvent, penuried

ফ্যাকিড়া, ফ্যাকাশে, ফ্যাচাৎ—alt spell's of ফেকড়া, ফেকাশে and ফেচাৎ respectively

ফ্যা-ফ্যা—*int* denoting continuous prattling, continuous useless solicitation, continuous useless search

ফ্যাল্ ফ্যাল্, ফ্যালফ্যাল—*int* denoting bewildered gaze ফ্যাল্ ফ্যাল্ করে তাকান—*v* to look confusedly

ফ্যাশান, ফ্যাশন—*n* fashion, vogue, style or mode, fashionableness or stylishness

ফ্যানাদ—alt spell of ফেসাদ

ফ্রক—*n* a frock (esp for girls)

ফ্রী—*a* free ফ্রীতে পাওয়া—*v* to obtain free of cost

ফ্রেম—*n* a frame

ফ্লাস্ক—*n* a thermos flask, a thermos, a flask

ফ্লানেল—*n* flannel

ফ্ল্যাট—(1) *n* a self-contained storey or floor of a building, a flat, a flat-boat, a floating dock (2) *a* lying or laid fully on one's back (ফ্ল্যাট হওয়া), (fig) utterly dejected

## ব

ব—*n* the twenty-third and also the twenty-ninth (which is called অতঃহ ব্) letter of the Bengali alphabet

বই, —*n* the root of a kind of arum

বই, —*n* a book, a register বইয়ের পোকা—(lit & fig) a bookworm.

বই, —*prep* without, except, other than

বইকি—(1) *int* & *adv* of course (মদে শবীবের ক্ষতি হয় বইকি) (2) *int*. denoting denial, disbelief, etc (তা বইকি)

বইঠা—*n* a scull.

বউ—*n* wife, a daughter-in-law, a brother's wife, a sister-in-law; a married woman esp one who usually keeps to a gynaeceum (usu ঘরের বউ), a housewife a newly-married wife (বউভাত) বউ-কথা-কও—*n* the Indian nightingale বউ-কার্টিক—*n* a woman given to torturing her

daughter-in-law বউড়ি—*n* a young wife, a childwife বউদিদি, (coll) বউদি—*n* an elder brother's wife, a sister-in-law বউ-ভাত—same as পাকপাক (see পাক)

বউমা—*n* a son's wife, a daughter-in-law, a younger brother's wife, a sister-in-law বউ-মানুষ—*n* a married woman usually keeping to a gynaeceum, a newly-married woman

বউনি, বউনী—*n* the first (cash) sale or earning of the day

বউল—*n* a bud, a blossom বউল ধরা—*v* to put forth buds, to bud

বউলি, বউলী—*n* an earring or eardrop (বৌরবউলি)

বওয়া—coll corrup of বহা

বওয়াটে—dial corrup of বখাটে

বংশ, —*n* the bamboo, the backbone, the spine বংশদণ্ড—*n* a bamboo-staff, a bamboo-stick বংশপত্র—*n* bamboo-leaf বংশগোচন—*n* tabasheer, tabashir বংশশলাকা—*n* a slender (and often short) slip of bamboo.

বংশ, —*n* a race, a family, lineage, pedigree, posterity, offspring,

children বংশে বাতি দেওয়া—(fig) to continue a line of descent (as by a descendant) বংশগত—a hereditary বংশগতি—n. heredity বংশগৌরব—n family prestige or pride, the glory of a family. বংশজ—a born of a particular family, of good lineage, born of a kulin (কুলীন) family which has been socially lowered by matrimonial alliance with an inferior family বংশতালিকা—n a genealogical table, a family tree, a genealogy বংশধর—n a descendant; a scion বংশধরপরা—same as বংশানুক্রম বংশবৃদ্ধি—n increase or multiplication of a race or family, procreation, breeding বংশবৃদ্ধি করা—v to increase or multiply one's race or family, to procreate, to breed বংশমর্যাদা—n family prestige বংশনতা—same as বংশতালিকা

বংশাঙ্কুর—n a bamboo shoot

বংশানুক্রম—n a regular line of descent or succession, heredity বংশানুক্রমিক—a hereditary বংশানুক্রম—adv from generation to generation, hereditarily

বংশানুচিহ্নিত—n a genealogical history or register, a genealogy.

বংশাবলম্ব—n (fig) one who is the ornament or glory of one's family

বংশাবলী, বংশাবলি—n a genealogy, a genealogical table, a family tree

বংশী—n a flute or pipe made of bamboo, a reed, a flute, a pipe

বংশীধর, বংশীধারী, বংশীবদন—n a fluter, a flutist, a piper, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

বংশী তট—n the bank of the Jumna at Brindaban where Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

played his flute. বংশীবট—n a banyan tree at Brindaban under which Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) played his flute

বংশীধ্বনি, বংশীরব—n the note of a flute বংশী

—a born of a particular family or race, pertaining to a family or race, familial

বঃ—abbr of বকলম

ব'হেচি—n a kind of small juicy berry, (cp) gooseberry or bramble.

ব'চি—n a kind of large knife fixed almost at right angle in a piece of wood on which one sits whilst cutting fish, vegetables, etc ব'চিবাণ—n the practice of throwing oneself from above upon aforesaid knives during the feast of charak (চড়ক)

ব'ড়ানি, ব'ড়ানী—var's of ব'ড়ানি

ব'দে—coll corrup of ব'দানি

ব'ধু, ব'ধুয়া—n (poet) a friend, a lover, a sweetheart, a gallant, (cp) a winsome marrow

বক—n a species of long-necked wading bird, (cp) the egret, the heron, the crane, a kind of heron shaped flower বক দেখান—v to taunt by cupping one's palms almost in the shape of a heron বকঠো—n. a species of river fish with a long and slender beak. বকধর্মিক—a feigning virtuousness or piety, sanctimonious, hypocritical বকবৃত্তি—n feigned virtuousness or piety, sanctimony, hypocrisy, dissimulation, বকমণ্ড—n a flask with a long bent-back neck used in distillation, a retort, a still, a stethoscope

বকঠো, বকধর্মিক—see বক

বকনা—n fem a young cow that has not yet calved, a heifer

বকবক—int denoting intolerable prattling, overmuch talking বকবক

করা—v to prattle disgustingly, to talk overmuch

বকবকম—int denoting the cooing of the pigeon or any similar noise.

বকবকানি—*n* intolerable prattling, overmuch talking

বকবাকি—see বক

বকম-কাঠ—*n* a kind of tree or its timber

বকযন্ত্র—see বক

বকরা—*n* the he-goat, the billy-goat, the goat.

বকরী—*n* the she-goat, the nanny-goat, the goat

বকবীদ—*n* a Muslim festival commemorating Ibrahim's (cp Abraham) sacrifice of his own son to God

বকলম—*n* the name of an illiterate person signed by another, (loos) act of signing for another

বকলস—*n* a buckle বকলস আঁটা—*v* to buckle,

বকশিশ, (rej) বকশিস, (rej) বকশীশ—*n* a reward, 'a tip বকশিশ দেওয়া—*v* to reward, to tip

বকশী, (rej) বকশী—*a* a high government official of the Muslim regime in India whose chief duty was to act as a paymaster, a paymaster

বকা—*v* to indulge in garrulity, to prattle, to talk overmuch, to scold, to chide

বকা, বকাটে, বকাটে—var 's of বখা, বখাটে and বখাটে respectively

বকাণ্ডপ্রত্যাশা—*n* a hope as vain as the expectation of a heron to obtain an egg of a bull

বকান—*v* to cause to talk overmuch

বকাবাকি—*n* a debate, an altercation, a scolding বকাবাকি করা—*v* to debate, to argue, to altercate, to bandy words, to scold, to chide.

বকাগি—var of বখাগি (see বখা).

বকাল—corrup of বকাল

বকুনি—*n* scolding, chiding, garrulity, prattling বকুনি খাওয়া—*v* to be

scolded or chid or rebuked বকুনি দেওয়া—*v* to scold, to chide, to rebuke

বকুল—*n* a large ever-green flower-tree, its sweet-scented flower

বকেয়া—*n* a kind of hem-stitch which may be undone easily

বকেয়া—(1) *a* still unpaid or undone, outstanding (2) *n* arrears, arrearage বকেয়া বাকি—arrears or arrearage of the last year

বকাল—*n* a medicinal tree-bark

বক্তব্য—(1) *a* to be said, worth saying, under discussion, discussible (2) *n* one's say, a subject or context of discussion

বক্তা—(1) *a* lecturing, speaking, having the gift of the gab, eloquent. (2) *n* a speaker, a lecturer, an orator বক্তাব—(1) *a* eloquent, made eloquent by divine inspiration, garrulous, (2) *n* such a person

বক্তৃতা—*n* a speech, a lecture, a prattling, eloquence, (facet) a rigmarole বক্তৃতা করা, বক্তৃতা দেওয়া—*v* to deliver a speech, to speak, to lecture, to prattle, to indulge in a rigmarole বক্তৃতা থামাও, বক্তৃতা রাখ—stop talking, stop your harangue or garrulity

বক্ত—*n* the mouth.

বক্‌বক্‌, বক্‌বকানি—alt spell 's of বকবক and বকবকানি respectively

বক্‌—(1) *a* bent, curved, tortuous, oblique squint, crooked, (chiefly astrol) antipathetic (2) *n* a bend, a turn বক্‌গতি—*a* having a curved or sinuous motion বক্‌গামী—*a* curvedly or sinuously moving, crooked বক্‌ছেদ—*n* (geom) an oblique section বক্‌তা—*n* curvedness, sinuosity, obliqueness,

squintness, curvature, crookedness, (chiefly astrol) antipathy বক্রতা-কেন্দ্র  
—*n* (phys) a centre of curvature বক্রদাঁড়ি—*a* squint-eyed, looking askance, squinting বক্রনাস—*a* having a curved or aquiline nose বক্রপৃষ্ঠ—*a* convex, arch-backed বক্ররেখা—*n* curved line, a curve বক্রশিরাল—*a* (bot) curvi-veined বক্রসংঘাত—*n* (mech) an oblique impact. বক্রাংশদুর্গেখা—*n* (phys) a caustic curve বক্রাংশদুর্গপর্শ—*n* (phys) causticity

বক্রীমা—same as বক্রতা (see বক্র)

বক্রী<sub>১</sub>—falsely elegant form of বাকি

বক্রী<sub>২</sub>—*a* curved, tortuous, sinuous, (chiefly astrol) antipathetic বক্রীকরণ—*n* curvation বক্রীকৃত—*a* curved বক্রীভূত—*a* curved, turned antipathetic

বক্রোক্তি—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech akin to pun and erotesis, (loos) a sarcasm, a sarcastic utterance

বক্ষঃ, (pop) বক্ষ—*n* the breast, the bosom, the chest, (fig) the heart বক্ষঃস্থ—*a* lying on the breast or chest or in the heart. বক্ষঃস্থল—*n* the region the chest বক্ষঃস্পন্দন—*n* palpitation or throbbing of the heart

বক্ষ্যমাণ—*a* to be spoken of hereafter, (loos) under discussion

বক্রী—alt. spell of বক্রী

বখরা—*n* a share বখরা করা—*v* to divide into shares, to share, to apportion বখরা দেওয়া—*v* to give a share, to share বখরা পাওয়া—*v* to get a share, to share বখরা লওয়া—*v* to take a share, to share বখরাদার—*n* a sharer, a shareholder, a partner

বখশীশ, বখসিস—var 's of বকশিশ

বখা—(1) *v* to be spoilt by bad association, to sow one's wild oats, to go to the bad (2) *a* spoilt

by bad association, dissipated, gone to the bad, (euph.) saucy বখাটে—*a* same as বখা (a) বখান—*v* to make one sow one's wild oats, to cause to go to the bad, to deprave. বখামি, (dial) বখাম—*n* dissipation, depravity, (euph) sauciness

বখেজা—*n* a hindrance a trouble, a quarrel, dispute

বখেয়া—var of বকেয়া<sub>১</sub>.

বগ—dial. corrup of বক

বগয়রহ—var of গয়রহ.

বগল—*n* the armpit, the flank, neighbourhood, proximity বগলগারী করা—*v* to carry or conceal under one's armpit, (fig) to appropriate secretly to oneself, (fig) to take possession of or to bring under one's control বগল বাজান—*v* to rap one's armpit by putting a palm in it as a mark of mad delight, (fig) to rejoice madly

বগলা—*n* one of the ten manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

বগলি—*n* a purse made of cloth or woven with thread

বগা—*n* (sarcas or dero) the egret, the heron, the crane, anything as unshapely as the egret (কাগাবগা)

বগি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a hooded buggy

বগি<sub>২</sub>—*n* railway carriage, (cp) a bogie

বগি<sub>৩</sub>, বগী—*n* a high-rimmed metal dish (also বগিখালা)

বঙ্ক, বঙ্কা—*a* (poet & obs) bent, curved, hunchbacked

বঙ্কিম—*a* bent, curved, slightly bent, squint, oblique (বঙ্কিম চাহনি).

বঙ্কিমবিহারী—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

বঙ্গ<sub>১</sub>—*n* solder, tin

বঙ্গ<sub>২</sub>, বঙ্গদেশ—*n* Bengal, the ancient name of East Bengal বঙ্গ—(1) *a*

born or produced in Bengal, (2) *n* a section of kayasthas (কায়স্থ) of Bengal (also বঙ্গীয় কায়স্থ) বঙ্গদেশীয়—same as বঙ্গীয় বঙ্গ-বিভাগ, বঙ্গভঙ্গ—*n* the partition of Bengal বঙ্গাধিপ—same as বঙ্গেশ্বর বঙ্গাব্দ—*n* the Bengali era (counted from 693 AD) বঙ্গীয়—a of Bengal, born or produced in Bengal, Bengali বঙ্গেশ্বর—*n* a king of Bengal.

বচ—*n* the sweet-flag

বচন—*n* speech, utterance, a saying, an adage, an apophthegm, a maxim, (gr) number (একবচন—the singular number, দ্বিবচন—the dual number, বহুবচন—the plural number) বচনবাগীশ—a having gift of the gab, eloquent, very talkative বচনবিন্যাস—*n* art or mode of speaking, eloquence বচনসম্বন্ধ ব্যক্তি—a person of mere words, a wind-bag বচনী—*a* speakable, blamable

বচনা—*n* altercation, a brawl বচনা করা—*v* to altercate, to wrangle, to bandy words, to brawl

বছর, বছর—coll corrup 's of বৎসর

বছর—poet & obs corrup of বছ

বছরা—*n* a large pleasure or state boat, a man-of-war, a barge

বছর—vul corrup of বছ

বজায়—*a* in force or intact or in position বজায় থাকা—*v* to be in force or intact or in position বজায় রাখা—*v* to keep up, to keep going

বজ্রাত—*a* (lit & rare) base-born, wicked, naughty, mischievous বজ্রাতি—*n* wickedness, naughtiness, mischief-making

বজ্র—*n* thunderbolt, thunder, the weapon of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods, (loos) lightning, (astrol) a cross-sign (x) on the palm or sole

of a person, diamond বজ্র আট্টনি ফগকা গেলো—the more laws, the more flaws, (cp) summum jus summum injustitia বজ্রকঠিন, বজ্রকঠোব—a extremely hard, adamantine বজ্রকীট—*n* the pangolin বজ্রগড়ী—*a* deep and loud as thunderclap বজ্রগদন—*n* (alg) cross-multiplication বজ্রতুল্য—*a*, adamantine, fatally severe, thunderous বজ্রধর—same as বজ্রপাণি বজ্রধনি, বজ্রনাদ, বজ্রনির্ঘোষ—*n* thunder-clap, thunder-peal, (fig) a voice or noise as deep and loud as thunder-clap বজ্রপাণি—*n* one whose weapon is thunder, the thunderer, Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods বজ্রপাত—*n* a crash of thunder, thunderbolt বজ্র-বহ—*n* (phys) a lightning conductor. বজ্রবারক—*n* (phys) a lightning arrester বজ্রাঘি—*n* lightning বজ্রাঘাত—*n* a thunder-stroke, (fig) a sudden and fatal calamity বজ্রাহত—a thunder-struck

বঞ্চক—(1) *n* a deceiver, a swindler, one who deprives (another)

বঞ্চনা, বঞ্জন—*n* deception, deceit, fraudulence, a fraud, deprivation বঞ্চনা করা—*v* to deceive, to defraud, to deprive (of) বঞ্চনাপূর্বক—*adv*. deceitfully, fraudulently বঞ্চনাময়—*a* deceptive, illusory

বণা—*v* (poet) to deceive, to beguile, (poet) to deprive (of), (poet) to spend or pass ('হুখে বঞ্চিত দিন'), (poet) to live, to lead one's life

বাঞ্চিত—*a* deceived, beguiled, defrauded, deprived fem বাঞ্চিতা

বট—*n* the banyan tree

বটকেরা, বটখেরা—*n* banter, taunt

বটতলা—*n* the foot of the banvan tree, (usu. dero) Grub Street

বট—*v* to be. (সে বটে)

বটিকা, বটী—*n* a pill, a globule.

বটু, বটুক—*n* (obs) a brahmin lad

বটুয়া—*n* a small bag made of cloth

বটে—*int* just so (তাই বটে), exactly (বটেই তা), is it (বটে, এমন কথা?), well (কি বলছ বটে), (sarcas.) no doubt (বীরে-রাই পালায় বটে), take care (বটে রে)

বটেব—*n* a species of small partridge akin to the quail

বটুঠাকুর—*n* an elder brother of one's husband

বড়—(1) *a* large, big, high, tall, lofty, long, lengthy, fat, loud, excessive, severe, magnanimous, great, respectable, noble, older, elder, eldest, senior in position, rich, aristocratic, most important, principal, chief, leading, eminent, highly contested (2) *adv* very, thoroughly (বড় মন্দ) (3) *int* denoting slight (চাকরি ত বড়), amazement (বড় যে এলে) বড় করা—*v* to make one flourish, to extol usu. unduly, to enlarge (as a photograph), to lengthen (as a story), to expand (রাজ্য বড় করা), to increase (নাময়শ বড় করা), to magnify, to exaggerate (বড় করে দেখা বা বলা), to elevate or edify (চরিত্র বড় করা), to liberalize (মন বা হাত বড় করা), to make louder, to raise (গলা বড় করা), to dilate (চোখ বড় করা), to heighten (আশা বড় করা), to bring up (ছেলে বড় করা) বড় দেখান—*v* to look large or big, to loom large, to magnify বড় হওয়া—*v* to grow up, to come of age, to flourish, to be expanded, to be edified, to be liberalized, to be glorified (মুখ বড় হওয়া) বড় উকিল—an eminent or leading pleader, a senior pleader বড় একটা না—not much, not at all,

hardly, rarely, seldom, once in a blue moon. বড় কথা—the most important word, chief words, talk-talk বড়কর্তা—*n* a master or head of a family, the chief or boss of an organization, a headman. বড় কুইন, বড়কুইন—*n* a wife's brother, a brother-in-law বড় খেলা—a highly contested match, a big match, a great game. বড় গলা—loud voice (বড় গলায় গান), proud or arrogant tone (বড় গলায় ঘোষণা) বড় গল্প—a long story বড় গাছে নোকা বাঁধা—(fig) to resort to a great patron বড় ঘর—a large or spacious room, a hall, a high or aristocratic or noble family বড় জোর—at most, at best বড় জ্বালা—a great or severe affliction. বড় ঝড়—a great or violent storm. বড়ত্ব—*n* seniority in age or position, greatness, magnanimity বড়নাদা (coll) বড়দা—*n* the eldest brother বড় দাম—a high or exorbitant price. বড়দাঁদ, (coll) বড়দি—*n* fem the eldest sister বড়দিন—*n* (astr) the winter solstice, (pop) the Christmas Day বড় দুঃখ—deep or intense sorrow বড় দুর্দিন—terribly hard times বড় পেট—a large belly, voracious appetite, (fig) exorbitant demand or tremendous greed বড় বড় বানরের বড় বড় পেট—(fig) the more one has, the more one demands, the wealthier a man, the greater is his demand বড় বই—an enormous book, a fat volume. বড় বংশ—a high or respectable or noble family বড় বাবু—*n* a head clerk, the seniormost male member of a family বড় বোন—*n* fem an elder sister, a big sister, the eldest sister বড় ব্যাপার—a great affair বড় ভাই—*n* an elder brother, a big brother, the eldest brother বড়

বড়মামা—a big case বড় মজা—a great fun বড় মন—a magnanimous heart, a high mind, a master mind, an optimistic outlook বড়মানষি—*n* ostentatious display of wealthiness বড়মানুষ—*n* a rich man, a great man বড়মুখ—*elated* or proud in speech (বড় মুখ বলা), nourishing a great hope (বড় মুখ নিয়ে আনা), dignified countenance, prestige, renown বড়মুখ ছোট হওয়া—to feel disgraced, to be put out of countenance বড় রাজা—a great king বড় রানি—*n* the chief queen (of a king who has several wives) বড় লড়াই—a hard fight, a great battle বড়লাট see লাট বড়লোক—same as বড়মানুষ বড়লোকিক—same as বড়মানুষ বড় শরিক—the senior partner of an estate বড় শিকার—a big game, big game hunting বড় শীত—severe cold বড় সাহেব—*n* the senior partner of a firm, the boss of an office বড় হাজারি—see হাজারি

বড়বা—*n* (myth) a sea-horse vomiting fire constantly, the mare বড়বাগ্নি, বড়বানল—*n* the fire vomited by the aforesaid sea-horse

বড়শি, বড়শী—*n* a fish-hook

বড়া—*n* a kind of chop fried in oil (ডালের বড়া, ডিমর বড়া), a chop-like juicy sweetmeat (তালের বড়া)

বড়াই<sub>১</sub>—*n* boast, bragging বড়াই করা—*v* to boast, to brag

বড়াই<sub>২</sub>, বড়ায়ি—*n* an old woman named Yogamaya (যোগময়া) who acted as a go-between in the affaire de cœur of Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), a decrepit old woman, a great grandmother

বড়ি—*corrup* of বড়িস

বড়ি—*n* a pill, a globule, a tablet, a ball (কালির বড়ি), a small conical

ball made of the paste of pigeon-pea and dried in the sun (this ball is eaten after being fried or cooked)

বড়িস—*n* a bodice

বড়ু—*n* (obs) a son of a brahmin

বড়ে—*n* (in chess) a pawn বড়েন চাল—(in chess) the move of a pawn, (fig) a very unassuming and yet a danger-spelling move

বডো—*alt* spell of বড়

বডু—*dial* corrup of বড়

বণিক, (pop) বণিক—*n* a merchant, a trader, a banian, a vaishya or trader by caste

বণিবৃত্তি—*n* trade, traffic, trading, commercial spirit, commercialism

বণ্টক—*n* a distributor, one who apportions or divides

বণ্টন—*n* distribution, apportionment, division বণ্টন করা—*v* to distribute, to apportion, to divide

বণ্টিত—*a* distributed, apportioned, divided

বজারিখ—*adv* date by date

-বতী—*fem* of -বান

-বৎ—*sfx* denoting equivalent to, resembling, like, as (পিতৃবৎ)

বত্রিশ—*n* ৳ a thirty-two

বৎস—*n*, the young of the cow, (or of any animal), a calf, (in affectionate address) a dear boy

বৎসভব—*n* a bull-calf, a steer *fem*

বৎসতবী—a cow-calf, a heifer

বৎসব—*n* a year, an era বৎসবান্তে—*adv* at the end of a year, at year-ending

বৎসল—*a* (used as a *sfx*) affectionate, loving *fem* বৎসলা বৎসলতা—*n* affectionateness, affection, love

বৎসা—*n* (in affectionate address) a dear girl

বৎসাদনী—*n* a medicinal plant, *menispermum glabrum*

বদ—*a* bad evil, wicked, offensive (বদ গন্ধ), peevish (বদমেজাজ), different, another (বদবস্ত্র), infected, contaminated, defiled (বদরক্ত) বদখত—*a* ugly, troublesome or unmanageable বদ-খেয়াল—*a* wicked inclination or desire, evil intention or design বদ-জবান—*n* abusive or filthy language বদজবান করা—*v* to use abusive or filthy language বদজাত—same as বজ্রজাত বদনাম—*n* discredit, bad reputation, infamy, calumny বদনাম করা—*v* to calumniate, to slander, to speak ill of বদমেজাজ—*n* ill-humour, bad temper; petulance, peevishness বদমেজাজী *a* ill-humoured, bad-tempered, petulant, peevish, cross-grained বদরঙ, বদনং—*n* a playing-card of a different suit or a playing-card which is not a trump বদরাগী—*a* short-tempered বদহজম—*n* indigestion, dyspepsia

বদন—*n* face countenance, mouth, appearance বদনকমল—*n* a lotus-like face, a face conceived as a lotus বদনমণ্ডল—*n*. face, countenance

বদনা—*n* a kind of small pitcher with a slender spout

বদমাশ, (rej) বদমান, (dial) বদমাইশ, (corrup) বদমায়েশ—*a* wicked, roguish, mischievous, profligate, (in affection) naughty বদমাশি—*n* wickedness, roguery, mischief, profligacy, naughtiness বদমাশি করা—*v* to indulge in wickedness or roguery or profligacy, to be naughty

বদর, —*n* the full moon, a Muslim saint (whose name is uttered by boatmen to ensure a safe voyage)

বদর, বদরিকা, বদনী—*n* jujube

বদল—*n* exchange (মাল্য-বদল), barter,

substitution, change, alteration (ভোল-বদল), transfer (অফিস বদল) বদল করা—*v* to exchange, to barter, to substitute, to change, to alter, to transfer বদলা—*n* a thing or person seized or killed in retaliation, requital, retaliation, a substitute বদলা লওয়া—*v* to seize or kill in retaliation, to requite, to retaliate, to accept a substitute. বদলান same as বদল করা বদলা-বদলি—*n* exchange, change, mutual transfer. বদলি, (rej) বদলী—(1) *a* substituting, given or taken in exchange bartered, substituted, transferred, (2) *n* substitution, a substitute, transfer, change বদলি করা—same as বদল করা বদলে—*adv* in exchange of, in lieu of, in place of, instead, instead of.

বদান্য—*a* generous, bountiful, munificent, liberal, charitable বদান্যতা—*n* generosity, bounty, munificence, liberality, charity

বদ্ধ—*a* tied, bound, fastened, bound by an obligation (প্রতিজ্ঞাবদ্ধ), interwoven, dressed, put up (বদ্ধ কব্বী), shut, closed (বদ্ধদ্বার), confined, imprisoned, encaged (বদ্ধ নিহ), entrapped, ensnared (বদ্ধ মৃগ) caught in (পাশবদ্ধ), clasped (আলিঙ্গনে বদ্ধ), restrained, arrested (বদ্ধ স্রোত), stagnant (বদ্ধ জল), joined together (বদ্ধপাণি, একতাবদ্ধ), placed, put, arrayed, well-ordered (শ্রেণীবদ্ধ), firm (বদ্ধমূল), deep-rooted, deep-seated, (বদ্ধধারণা), down right, thorough, confirmed, stark (বদ্ধ পাগল), (arith) concrete (বদ্ধসংখ্যা) বদ্ধদৃষ্টি—*n* a fixed or steadfast look, a gaze বদ্ধপারিকর হওয়া—*v* to be firmly resolved, to gird up one's loins, to gird oneself up বদ্ধমুষ্টি—*a* having closed or clenched one's palm, (fig)



close-fisted, niggardly, miserly বন্ধ-  
মূল—*a* deep-rooted, deep-seated  
বন্ধাঞ্জলি হওয়া—*v* to fold or join one's  
palms বন্ধাধান—*n* (phys) a bounded  
charge

বর্ষাণ—*n* a delta

বধ—*n* killing, slaughter বধ করা—  
*v* to kill, to slay, to slaughter, বধকর্তা  
—*n* a killer, a slayer, a slaughterer  
*fem* বধকর্ত্রী বধদণ্ড—*n* capital punish-  
ment. বধস্থলী, বদস্থান—*n* a place of  
execution or slaughter, a slaughter-  
house বধার্থ—*adv* for killing or  
slaughter. বধার্থ—same as বধ

বধির—*a* deaf, (fig) refusing to  
listen বধির করা—*v* to deafen বধির  
হওয়া—*v* to become deaf, (fig) to  
turn a deaf ear (to) বধিরতা, বধিবহ—*n*  
deafness

বধূ—*n* a wife, a newly married  
woman, a bride, a married woman,  
a daughter-in-law (usu বধুমাতা)  
বধূজন—*n* a married woman esp  
one whose husband is alive

বধোদ্যত—*a* on the point of killing  
or slaying or slaughtering

বধ্য—*a* (fit) to be killed or slain or  
slaughtered বধ্যপাল—*n* the supervisor  
of an execution বধ্যভূমি—*n* a place  
of execution or slaughter

বন—*n* a forest, a jungle, a wood,  
an arbour, a bower, a grove বনকপোত  
—*n* the wood-pigeon, the cushat  
বনকর—*n* forest revenue, a forest  
cess বনকর্মী—*n* a forester, a worker  
in the forest department বনকুকুট—  
*n* the wild-fowl, the jungle-fowl,  
the woodcock. বনগোলাপ—*n* the  
briar, the briar-rose, the sweet  
briar বনচব, বনচাবী—*a* living in a  
forest, wild, silvan বনজ—*a* forest-  
grown বনজঙ্গল—*n* thickets, under-

wood, woodlands বনদেবতা—*n* a  
wood-god, a silvan *fem* বনদেবী বন-  
পথ—*n* a forest path, a jungle path  
বনপবী—*n* a wood-nymph, a dryad  
বনগাল—*n* a conservator of forests  
বনবাদাড—same as বনজঙ্গল বনবাস—*n*  
act of living in a forest, banishment  
to the forest বনবাসে দেওয়া, বনবাসে  
পাঠান—*v* to banish or exile (one)  
to the forest বনবাসে যাওয়া—*v* to  
go to live in a forest as a punish-  
ment, to be exiled to the forest.  
বনবাসী—*a* living in a forest *fem*  
বনবাসিনী বনবিভাল—*n* the wild-cat,  
the tiger-cat, the bush-cat, the  
serval, the cougar, the puma *fem*  
বনবিভালী বনবিহারী—(1) *a* roving in  
forests and groves esp for pleasure,  
(2) *n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) বনবৃক্ষ—*n* a  
forest-tree, a dryad বনভোজ, বনভোজন  
—*n* a picnic বনমধু—*n* wood-honey  
বনমালিকা—*n* the wild jasmine বন-  
মানুষ—*n* a jungle, any anthropoid  
ape such as the gorilla, the chim-  
panzee, etc বনমালা—*n* a garland of  
wild flowers বনমালী—*n* one wear-  
ing a garland of wild flowers,  
Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) বনরক্ষক—*n* a forest-  
ranger বনরক্ষী—*n* a forest-guard  
বনস্থ, বনস্থিত—*a* of a forest, situated  
in a forest, forest-grown, wild,  
silvan (বনস্থ জীবন) বনহংসী—*n* the  
wild-duck, the wild-goose.

বনবন—*n* bonbon

বনস্পতি—*n* a tree that bears fruit  
apparently without blossoms (such  
as, the fig-tree), a very large tree

বনা—*v* to get on together, to  
agree, to be on good terms (তাদের  
বনে না), to be reduced to or to be  
proved (বোকা বনা)

বনাত—*n* broad-cloth

বনান—*v* to cause to get on together, to cause to agree.

বনানী—*n* a great forest, an extensive forest.

বনাশ—*n* the outskirts or end of a forest.

বনাভব—*n* another forest

বনাবনি—*n* mutual agreement, amity, concurrence, concord

বনাম—*prep* versus

বনিভা—*n* a woman, a wife

বনিবনাও—same as বনাবনি

বনিযাদ—*n* foundation, base, ground-work  
বনিযাদি—*a* traditional, traditionally aristocratic or noble (বনিযাদি বংশ), basic (বনিযাদি শিক্ষা)

বনিকবণ—*n* afforestation

বনেচব—same as বনচব (see বন)

বনৈদ, বনৌদ—coll corrup's of বনিযাদ and বনিযাদি respectively

বনোয়াবি, বনোয়াবী—*n* one wearing a garland of wild flowers, an appellation of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

-বন্ত—*sfx* denoting possession or endowment (লক্ষ্মীবন্ত, কপবন্ত)

বন্দ—*n* the total measure of area, perimeter (পঁচিশের বন্দের ঘব), a piece, a plot, a lot (এক বন্দ জমি)

বন্দক—(1) *a* singing in adoration, hymning, extolling, saluting, worshipping (2) *n* one who sings in praise, a hymnist, one who extols, one who salutes, a worshipper, a votary, one employed to glorify (esp a prince) in songs (usu at fixed hours and on particular occasions)

বন্দন, বন্দনা—*n* singing in adoration, hymning, a song of praise, a hymn, extolment, salutation, a salute, worship, adoration  
বন্দনা কবা—*v* to sing in adoration, to hymn, to extol, to salute, to worship, to adore

বন্দনীয়া—*a* worthy of being glorified in songs, deserving obeisance, worshipful, adorable  
*fem* বন্দনীয়া

বন্দর—*n* a port  
বন্দর—*a* free port

বন্দা<sub>১</sub>—var of বান্দা,

বন্দা<sub>২</sub>—same as বন্দনা কবা (see বন্দনা).

বন্দি—alt spell. of বন্দী<sub>২</sub>.

বন্দিগৃহ—same as বন্দিশালা

বন্দিভ—*a*. glorified in songs, hymned, lauded, extolled, saluted, worshipped, adored  
*fem*. বন্দিভা

বন্দিহ, বন্দিদশা—imprisonment, duress(e), confinement, captivity

বন্দিনী—*fem* of বন্দী<sub>১</sub>, ২.

বন্দিপাল—*n* a jailor, a jailer, a gaoler.

বন্দিশালা—*n* a prison, a jail, a gaol, a guard-house, a guard-room

বন্দী<sub>১</sub>—same as বন্দক

বন্দী<sub>২</sub>—(1) *a* imprisoned, confined, captive (2) *n* a prisoner, a captive  
বন্দী করা—*v* to imprison, to capture, to take one prisoner

বন্দুক—*n* a gun, a rifle, a bundook, a musket, a pistol, a revolver  
বন্দুক-ধারী—*a* armed with or carrying a gun or rifle.  
বন্দুকধারী লোক—*a* gunman, a musketeer, a rifleman

বন্দেগি, বন্দেগী—*n* (Mus) humble salutation  
বন্দেগি জনাব—I humbly salute you, sir, I bow to thee, sir

বন্দেজ—*n* arrangement, apportionment, distribution, allotment,  
বন্দেজ কবা—*v* to arrange, to apportion, to distribute, to allot.

বন্দে মাতবন্দ—(1) *v* I salute thee, Mother (2) *n* the first two words or (loos) the title of the national song of India, Bandemataram

বন্দোবস্ত—*n* arrangement, preparation, provision, settlement, land settlement, tenure (জমির বন্দোবস্ত),

a contract. বন্দোবস্ত করা—*v* to make arrangements, to make preparations (for), to provide for, to settle, to make a contract (with) বন্দোবস্ত দেওয়া—*v* to settle tenure (of land etc) on a person বন্দোবস্ত লওয়া—*v* to have tenure (of land etc) settled on oneself চিরস্থায়ী বন্দোবস্ত—(hist.) The Permanent Settlement

বন্দ্য—same as বন্দনীয়. বন্দ্যবংশ—*n* an adorable or noble family, Bandyopadhyay or Banerji family

বন্ধ—(1) *n* any device for binding or fastening (কোমরবন্ধ), a tie, a bond, bondage (শ্রমবন্ধ), a clasp, an embrace (ভুক্তবন্ধ), an obstacle (শ্রোতাবন্ধ) construction (সেতুবন্ধ), composition (ছন্দাবন্ধ), restraint or stoppage (ইন্ড্রিয়বন্ধ), closure, vacation, a holiday (2) *a* shut, closed (বন্ধ জানাল, বন্ধ অফিস), stopped, ceased, discontinued (কথাবার্তা বন্ধ), obstructed, confined, shut in (কারাগারে বন্ধ) বন্ধ করা—*v* to shut, to close, to stop, to cease, to discontinue, to obstruct, to confine, to shut in গ্রীষ্মের বন্ধ—the summer vacation পূজার বন্ধ—the Puja holidays, the Puja vacation

বন্ধক—*n* pawning, mortgage, hypothecation, a pawn, a pledge বন্ধক দেওয়া—*v* to pawn, to pledge, to mortgage, to hypothecate বন্ধক রাখা—*v* to lend money taking something in pawn or mortgage বন্ধকগ্রহীতা—*n* a pawnbroker, a pawnee, a mortgagee বন্ধকদাতা—*n* a pawner, a mortgagor বন্ধকী—*a* of pawning or mortgage or hypothecation (বন্ধকী দলিল=a mortgage deed), carrying on pawnbroking (বন্ধকী দোকান=a pawnshop), pawned, mortgaged, hypothecated (বন্ধকী সম্পত্তি) বন্ধকী দোকান—a pawnshop

বন্ধন—*n* binding, fastening, tying, tethering, a tie, a bondage (বন্ধন-মোচন), clasp or embracing, a clasp or embrace (ভুক্তবন্ধ), obstruction, an obstacle (শ্রোতাবন্ধ), restraint, stoppage, confinement (কারাবন্ধন), composition (কবরীবন্ধন), construction (সেতুবন্ধন), unification (হৃদয়ে বন্ধন) বন্ধন করা—*v* to bind, to tie, to fasten, to tether, to clasp, to embrace, to obstruct, to restrain to stop, to confine, to shut in, to unite বন্ধনগ্রন্থি—*n* a knot বন্ধনযন্ত্রক—*n* a splint বন্ধনী—*n* any device to bind or fasten, a tie, a band, a ligament, (print. & math) a bracket

বন্ধু—*n* a friend, a well-wisher, a benefactor, a patron, an ally, a comrade, an associate, a lover বন্ধুতা, বন্ধুত্ব—*n* friendship, amity, alliance বন্ধুত্ব করা—*v* to make friends with বন্ধুত্বপূর্ণ—*a* friendly amicable বন্ধুদ্বানী—*n* fem a female friend, a friend's wife বন্ধুবিরোধ—*n* estrangement or separation of friends, estrangement or separation from a friend বন্ধুসদৃশ—*a* friendly বন্ধুহীন—*a* friendless

বন্ধুব—*a* uneven, rugged, rough বন্ধুরতা—*n* unevenness, ruggedness, roughness

বন্ধুলি—*n* a variety of crimson flower or its plant

বন্ধ্য—*a* fit to be bound or tied, unproductive, barren, sterile, childless fem বন্ধ্যা বন্ধ্যতা—*n* fitness for being bound or tied, unproductivity, barrenness, sterility, childlessness

বন্বন্ব—*int* denoting a swift whirling motion

বন্য—*a* grown, or growing or dwelling or roving in the forest, wild, of

the forest, silvan, unfit for the civilized society, uncivilized, savage

বন্যা<sub>১</sub>—*fem* of বন্য

বন্যা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a flood, an inundation, a deluge বন্যার জল—floodwater বন্যাপীড়িত—*a* flood-stricken বন্যাপ্লাবিত—*a* flooded

বপক—*n* a sower, a planter

বপন—*n* sowing, planting, plantation বপন করা—*v* to sow, to plant

বপনযন্ত্র—*n* a sowing-machine

বপা—*v* (poet) to sow or plant

বপু—*n* the body বপুস্বান—*a* heavy-bodied, burly, corpulent, hefty *fem* বপুস্বর্তী

বপ্তা—same as বপক

বপ্ত—*n* ground, a field, a wall, a rampart, বপ্তফীড়া—*n* act of digging earth with the horn or trunk (as by bull or elephant)

ববম্বম, ববম্বম্—same as বম্বম্

বমন—*n* vomiting, belching or ejecting (as by a volcano) বমন করা—*v* to vomit, to spew, to spue, to belch, to eject violently বমনোদ্বেক—*n* nausea, retching বমনোদ্বেককর—*a* nauseous, nauseating, vomitive, emetic বমনোদ্বেককর ঔষধ—*n* an emetic.

বমাল—*adv* together with the stolen or looted thing (বমাল ধবা পড়া)

বমি—*n* vomited matter, vomit, spew, spue গা বমি-বমি করা—*v* to have nausea বমিত—*a* vomited, violently ejected (as by a volcano)

বম্, বম্বম্—*int* denoting a peculiar sound made by striking one's inflated cheeks with fingers

বম্বেটে—*alt* spell of বোম্বেটে

বয়—*n* a servant or serving-lad (esp one employed in a hotel, etc)

বয়ঃ—*n* age, longevity or lifetime, youth or majority বয়স্—*n* age

বয়ঃপ্রাপ্ত, বয়ঃস্থ—*a*. one who has attained youth or (loos) marriageable age, of age, grown-up *fem*. বয়ঃপ্রাপ্তা, বয়ঃস্থা বয়ঃপ্রাপ্ত পুরুষ বা স্ত্রীলোক—*n* an adult, a major. বয়ঃসন্ধি—*n* adolescence

বয়কটে—*n* boycott বয়কটে করা—*v* to boycott

বয়জা—*coll* corrup of বয়েড়া

বয়ন<sub>১</sub>—*n* (poet & obs) the face

বয়ন<sub>২</sub>—*n* weaving, knitting বয়ন করা—*v* to weave, to knit বয়ন-প্রদর্শক—*n* a weaving demonstrator বয়নবিদ্যা—*n* the art of weaving বয়নশিল্প—*n* the weaving industry বয়নশিল্পী—*n* a weaver.

বয়নামা—*n* a sale certificate, a deed of sale

বয়লার—*n* a boiler

বয়স—*n* age, agedness (বয়স চাকা পড়া), youth or majority বয়স হওয়া—*v*. to come of age, to grow old, to become aged বয়সের গাছ পাথর নেই—(fig) hoary with age বয়সকাল—*n* youth, majority, adulthood, one's greener days বয়স-ফোঁড়া—*n* an acne বয়সা—*n* breaking or cracking of voice on attaining adolescence বয়সী—*a* of a particular age (বালকবয়সী), equal in age (আমার বয়সী), advanced in age, aged, old

বয়স্ক—*sfx* of a particular age, aged, old (তিন বৎসর বয়স্ক = three years old, aged three years)

বয়স্ক<sub>২</sub>, বয়স্ক, বয়স্ব—same as বয়ঃস্থ (see বয়ঃ) *fem* বয়স্কা, বয়স্কা, বয়স্বিনী

বয়স্যা—*n* a friend of the same age, a boon companion; an intimate attendant or flatterer *fem* বয়স্য।

বয়্যা—*n* a buoy, a life-buoy

বয়্যাটে—*corrup* of বয়াটে (see বয়া)

বয়্যান<sub>১</sub>—*var* of বয়ন<sub>১</sub>

বয়ান<sub>২</sub>—*n* a narration, a description

বয়াম—*n* a jar (usu with a detachable lid and made of porcelain or glass)

বয়েত, বয়েৎ—*n* a couplet (esp one in Arabic or Persian or Urdu)

বয়েস—coll corrup of বয়স

বয়োগদৃশ—*n* tendencies or propensities natural to a particular age

বয়োজ্যেষ্ঠ—*a* older, elder

বয়োতীত—*a* past youth, past the prime of life

বয়োবৃদ্ধ—*a* advanced in age, aged, old, older *fem* বয়োবৃদ্ধা বয়োবৃদ্ধি—*n* increase of age

বর—(1) *n* a desire granted by a deity or a superior person, a boon, a benison, a benediction, a blessing, a bridegroom, a husband (2) *a* desired, greatest, most distinguished (নৃপবর), excellent (বরতনু) বর দেওয়া—*v* to grant a boon বর পাওয়া—*v* to obtain a boon. বরের ঘরের মাসি কনের ঘরের গিসি—(fig) one who hunts with the hound and runs with the hare বরকনে—*n* *pl* the bride and the groom বরকর্তা—*n* the head of the bridegroom's party বরদ—*a* granting a boon, benedictory বরদা (1) *a* *fem* of বরদা, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) বরদাতা—*a* & *n* one who grants a boon *fem* বরদাত্রী বরদান করা—*v* to grant a boon বরপক্ষ—*n* the bridegroom's party বরশণ—*n* a money dowry or portion বরপ্রদ—same as বরদ *fem* বরপ্রদা বরশত্রু—*n* a minion (esp of a deity), a darling, a favourite বরবর্ণিনী—*n*. an excellent woman, a woman of peerless beauty বরমালা—*n* a garland of flowers which the bride puts ceremonially round the

neck of the bridegroom whilst accepting him as her husband, a garland of highest honour বরমাত্রী, বরমাত্র—*n* one who accompanies a bridegroom to a wedding

বরং—*adv* rather, in preference

বরকন্দাজ—*n* a footman or follower carrying a fire-arm

বরখাস্ত—*a* removed from service, dismissed, cashiered বরখাস্ত করা—*v* to remove from service, to dismiss, to cashier

বরগা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a rafter (কড়ি-বরগা)

বরগা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a temporary lease of land on condition that a fixed portion of crop will be paid as revenue. বরগাদার—*n* a lessee holding a piece of land under the aforesaid condition

বরজ<sub>১</sub>—poet corrup of বরজ

বরজ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a plantation or (loos) a plant of betel-leaves

বরং—*adv* rather, preferably

বরশ<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of বরন

বরশ<sub>২</sub>—*n* devotional or respectful or cordial (and esp ceremonial) reception or acceptance or nomination or election, welcome (প্রতিমা-বরণ, গুরুবরণ, বধুবরণ, সভাপতিপদে বরণ), submissive or deliberate acceptance (দুর্ভাগ্যবরণ), appointment, employment বরণ করা—*v* to receive or accept or nominate or elect devotionally or respectfully or cordially (and esp ceremonially), to welcome, to accept submissively or voluntarily, to appoint, to employ বরণডালা—*n* a wicker-tray holding articles with which one is received ceremonially বরণশত্রু—*n* a warrant

বরণীয়—*a* fit to be received or accepted or nominated or elected devotionally or respectfully or cordially (and esp ceremonially), fit to be welcomed, fit to be accepted submissively or voluntarily, adorable, venerable, acceptable *fem* বরণীয়া

বরভ্রম—same as ববখাত

বরদার—*n* a bearer, a carrier (আনা-বরদার=*a* mace-bearer), one who carries out, a complier (হুকুম-বরদার)

ববদাত্ত—*n* act of bearing or enduring, act of brooking, toleration, patience বরদাত্ত করা—*v* to bear, to endure, to brook, to tolerate

বরন—*n* (poet corrup of বর্ণ) colour, complexion

বরফ—*n* snow, ice বরফ-জল—*n* ice-water বরফভূলা—*a* icy

বরফটোই—*n* bragging, tall talk, ostentatious show বরফটোই করা—*v* to brag, to make an ostentatious show

বরফি—*n.* a kind of sweetmeat made of condensed cowmilk

বরবাটি, বরবটী—*n.* a variety of kidney bean, dolichos catjong

বরবাদ—*a* utterly spoilt or wasted, cast away, (loos) rejected বরবাদ করা—*v* to cast away, (loos) to reject, (rare) to spoil or waste

বরমিতি—*n* one who receives or accepts or nominates or elects devotionally or respectfully or cordially (and esp ceremonially), a welcomer, one who accepts submissively or voluntarily *fem* বরমিতি

বরষ, বরষণ, বরষা, বরা, বরা—poet forms of বর্ষ, বর্ষণ, বর্ষা ১, ২, and বরণ করা (see বরণ ২) respectively

বরা—*n* the boar, the hog

বরাঙ্গ—(1) *n* the best part of the body, the head (2) *a* fine-limbed

ববাদনা—*n* an excellent lady

বরাঙ্গা, বরাঙ্গী, (erron) বরাঙ্গিনী—(1) *a fem* fine-limbed. (2) *n* a fine-limbed or beautiful woman.

বরাত—*n* charge, commission (কাজের বরাত), necessity or business (এদিকে একটু বরাত ছিল), authority to represent, assignment, fate, luck (বন্দ বরাত) বরাত দেওয়া—*v* to entrust a charge, to commission, to authorize or assign. বরাত-চিঠি—*n* a letter of authority or assignment, (comm) a bill of exchange বরাতগুণে—*adv* by virtue of luck (good or bad) বরাতী—*a* (of a task) entrusted

বরাদ্দ—(1) *n* fixation, allotment, estimate, budget, ration (বরাদ্দ-অমুখ্যায়ী বটেন) (2) *a* fixed, allotted, estimated, rationed বরাদ্দ করা—*v* to fix beforehand, to allot, to estimate, to ration

বরানুগমন—*n* act of accompanying a bridegroom to a wedding

বরাবর—(1) *adv* always or each time (বরাবর ভুল করা), all through, all along (বরাবর ভুলের ভিতর দিয়ে), straightway (বরাবর উত্তরে যাও) (2) *prep* to, towards, near, along (নদী-বরাবর) (3) *a* equivalent or similar to ('তুখা বিখে বরাবর') বরাবরে—*prep* to, addressed to (used in Bengali letterwriting)

বরাভঙ্গ—*n* a particular sign made with fingers indicating grant of desire and assurance of safety

বরাভরণ—*n* dress and ornaments given as gifts to a bridegroom by the bride's party

বরাবোহা—*a fem* having well-shaped and well-developed hips

বরানন—*n* a seat for the bridegroom at a wedding, a seat of honour, highest seat, a beautiful seat.

বরাহ—*n* the boar, the hog, the third incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) when he slew Bara (বরা) the demon *fem* বরাহী—the sow

ববিশ্ব, ববিশ্বন, ববিশ্বা, ববিশ্ব, ববিশ্বন, ববিশ্বণ, ববিশ্বা—poet corrup's of ববিশ্ব, ববিশ্বণ, ববিশ্বা, ববিশ্ব, ববিশ্বণ and ববিশ্বা, respectively

ববিশ্ব—*a* best, greatest, most honourable, chief, seniormost, (loos) senior (ববিশ্ব শিল্প-উপাধ্যায়—a senior lecturer in technology) *fem* ববিশ্বা ববিশ্ব সেবকা—a staff nurse

ববিশ্বসী—*fem* of ববিশ্বান

ববিশ্বান—*a* better, greater, more honourable, senior

ববিশ্ব—*n* (myth) the Hindu sea-god (cp Neptune, Poseidon)

ববিশ্ব—*a* honourable, best, desirable, deserving honourable or cordial reception *fem* ববিশ্বা

ববিশ্ব, ববিশ্বভূমি—*n* ancient Gauda (গৌড়) or North Bengal

বর্ণ—*n* a class, a tribe, a genus, a species (প্রাণিবর্ণ), a collection, an aggregate (বন্ধুবর্ণ), (math) the product of a quantity multiplied by itself, square (বর্গমূল), (gr) any one of the five groups into which Bengali consonantal stops (that is, the letters from ক to ঞ) are classified (ক-বর্ণ, চ-বর্ণ, ট-বর্ণ, ত-বর্ণ, প-বর্ণ), a chapter or section of a book, (theol) any one of the four principal pursuits of life (see চতুর্ভাগ) বর্গক্ষেত্র—*n* a square area, a square বর্গঘন—*n* (math) the square of a cube বর্গমূল—*n* (math) the square root বর্গমূল নির্ণয় করা বা বাহির করা—*v* to find a square root.

বর্ণা—alt. spell of বরগা

বর্ণা, বর্ণি—*n* (hist) the Mahratta

cavalry notorious for their free-booting inroads

বর্ণায়, বর্ণা—*a* of a class, tribal, generic, specific, (math) relating to square, (gr) of or classified into the groups of the Bengali stops বর্ণায় বর্ণ—(gr) any one of the twenty five consonantal stops of the Bengali alphabet

বর্চঃ—*n* vigour, physical grace

বর্জন—*n* act of giving up, abandonment, disownment (দ্রোপদ-বর্জন), boycott (বিদেশী জব্বা বর্জন). বর্জন করা—*v* to give up, to abandon, to disown, to boycott বর্জনীয়—*a* fit to be given up or abandoned or disowned or boycotted *fem* বর্জনীয়া

বর্জহিস—*n* (print) bourgeois

বর্জিত—*a* given up, abandoned, disowned, boycotted, deprived of, devoid of (স্থবর্জিত) *fem* বর্জিতা

বর্ণ—*n* colour, complexion, a race, a letter of the alphabet (স্বরবর্ণ), any one of the four Hindu castes (চতুর্ভাগ) বর্ণচোরা—*a* (chiefly of mangoes) of a deceptive colour, (fig) concealing one's merit, (fig) hypocritical বর্ণচোরা আম—see আম; বর্ণজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge of the alphabet, literacy বর্ণজ্ঞানহীন—*a* illiterate বর্ণজ্যোস্ত—*n* a brahmin *fem* বর্ণজ্যোস্তা বর্ণদৃক্—*n* a chromoscope বর্ণবিষয়—*n* meta-thesis বর্ণবিশ্লেষণ—*n* analysis or separation of the letters of a word বর্ণবিশ্লেষণ করা—*v* to analyse or separate the letters of a word বর্ণমন্ডল—*n* (phys) the chromosphere বর্ণমালা—*n* the alphabet. বর্ণশ্রেষ্ঠ—*n* a brahmin *fem*, বর্ণশ্রেষ্ঠা বর্ণসংকর—(1) *a* hybrid, half-bred, mongrel, cross-bred, (2) *n* a hybrid, a half-caste, a

half-breed, a mongrel; a cross-breed, বর্ণহীন—a colourless, pale

বর্ণন, বর্ণনা—*n* description, narration, delineation, depiction, a statement, coloration বর্ণনা করা—*v*. to describe, to narrate, to delineate, to depict, to colour, to paint. বর্ণনা দেওয়া—*v* to give an account (of) বর্ণনাকুশল—a proficient in describing or narrating or delineating or colouring or painting বর্ণনাতীত—a indescribable বর্ণনাতীত হওয়া—*v* to be indescribable, to beggar or defeat description বর্ণনাপত্র—*n* a written statement describing or narrating something বর্ণনীয়—*n* to be described or narrated, describable

বর্ণা—alt. spell. of বর্না

বর্ণানুক্রম—*n* the alphabetical order বর্ণানুক্রমিক—a arranged alphabetically বর্ণানুক্রমে—*adv* in the alphabetical order

বর্ণান্ধ—a colour-blind

বর্ণাণেবণ—*n* (phys) chromatic aberration

বর্ণালী, বর্ণালি—*n* (phys) a spectrum শুদ্ধ বর্ণালী—a pure spectrum. শোষণ-বর্ণালী—*n* spectrum absorption সৌর-বর্ণালী—a solar spectrum বর্ণালিগত, বর্ণালি-বিষয়ক—a spectroscopic বর্ণালি-বিশ্লেষণ—*n* spectrum analysis বর্ণালি-বীক্ষণ—*n* a spectroscope সমক্স বর্ণালি-বীক্ষণ—a direct vision spectroscope বর্ণালি-মাপক—*n* a spectrometer বর্ণালি-লিখন—*n* spectrography বর্ণালি-লেখ—*n* a spectrograph বর্ণালি-লেখা—a spectrographic

বর্ণাশুদ্ধি—*n* misspelling

বর্ণাশ্রম—*n* the four stages of the life of a Hindu as enjoined in the

Vedas (see চতুর্ভাষ্য) বর্ণাশ্রমধর্ম—*n* duties of the aforesaid four stages of life

বর্ণিত—a described, narrated, delineated, stated, depicted, painted

বর্ণীয়—a relating to colour, (phys) chromatic

বর্তন—*n* a utensil, a vessel

বর্তনপথ—*n* a racecourse.

বর্তনী—*n* (phys) a circuit খন্ডিত বর্তনী—an open circuit সংহত বর্তনী—a closed circuit বর্তনী-ছেদক—*n* a circuit-breaker বর্তনী-প্রবাহ—*n* a circuit-current.

বর্তমান—(1) *n* the present time, the present, current times, modern times, (gr) the present tense (2) *a* present (opp absent), of the present, present, present-day, current, modern, now or existing or living or alive বর্তমান থাকা—*v* to be present, to be existing or living or alive (now) বর্তমান কাল—same as বর্তমান (*n*) বর্তমানকালীন—a present-day, occurring or being done when one is present or alive বর্তমানতা, বর্তমানত্ব—*n* presence, existence, state of being alive. বর্তমানে—*adv* at present; when one is living or alive or present (পিতা বর্তমানে)

বর্তা, বর্তান—*v* to devolve on (পিতার গুণ পুত্রে বর্তায়), to keep going (বৈচেবর্তে থাকি), to be kept going or be gratified (এ চাকরি পেলে সে বর্তে যাবে)

বর্তিকা—*n* a lamp, a wick of a lamp, a brush (esp of a painter)

-বর্তনী—*fem* of -বর্তা

-বর্তী—a (used as a *sfx*) present, located (অগ্রবর্তী), amenable to (বশবর্তী)-

বর্তূল—(1) *a* spherical (2) *n* a sphere, a ball, a spherical solid iron projectile



used in games, a shot বর্ডল-নিক্ষেপ  
—*n* putting the shot

বর্ষ—*n* a road, a path, a way, a set of rules of conduct or moral practice, (fig) a means

বর্ধক—*a* causing increase or growth or development or improvement or prosperity or expansion, augmentative, multiplicative

বর্ধন—(1) *n* increase, augmentation, multiplication, growth, development, expansion (2) *a* same as বর্ধক (গৌরববর্ধন কার্য) বর্ধন করা—*v* to increase, to augment, to multiply, to enhance, to develop, to expand বর্ধনক্ষম—*a* capable of being increased or augmented or multiplied or grown or developed or expanded বর্ধনশীল—*a* in a state of increase or augmentation or enhancement or development or expansion, growing, prosperous বর্ধনাঙ্ক—*n* (phys) power (of a lens)

বর্ধমান—same as বর্ধনশীল (see বর্ধন) বর্ধিত—*a* increased augmented, multiplied, enhanced, grown, developed, expanded, accelerated (বর্ধিত পদোন্নতি) বর্ধিত করা—same as বর্ধন করা (see বর্ধন)

বর্ধিষ্ণু—same as বর্ধনশীল (see বর্ধন) বর্ণা, বর্ণান—*v* (poet) to describe, to narrate, to delineate, to depict

বর্ফি—alt. spell of বর্ণফি

বর্বর—(1) *n* one of an uncivilized human race, a barbarian, a boorish fellow, a rude or ignorant or stupid or beastly or cruel man (2) *a* uncivilized, barbarous, barbaric, boorish, rude, ignorant, stupid, beastly, atrocious, heinous (বর্বর হত্যা) fem (usu facet) বর্বরা বর্বরতা—*n* lack of civilization, barbarity, barbarism, boorishness, rudeness, ignorance, stupidity, beastliness, atrocity

বর্ম—*n* a coat-of-mail, an armour, a mail

বর্মী—(1) *n* Burmah. (2) *a* Burmese (বর্মী চুপট)

বর্মী—(1) *n* a Burmese, a Burman, (2) *a* Burmese

বর্শা—*n* a spear, a lance, a pike বর্শাদণ্ড—*n* the shaft of a spear, a pikestaff বর্শাধারী—(1) *a* armed with a spear or lance or pike, (2) *n* a spearman, a pikeman বর্শাফলক—*n* a spearhead

বর্ষ—*n* a year, (myth) any one of the nine divisions of Jambu (জম্বু) or Asia, rain, cloud, shower or fall (ভূগারবর্ষ) বর্ষকাল—*n* a period of one year, a full calendar year বর্ষজীবী—*a* lasting or living for a year only, annual বর্ষজীবী উদ্ভিদ—*n* an annual plant, an annual বর্ষপ্রবেশ—*n* New year's Day (chiefly according to the Bengali calendar) বর্ষবলয়—*n* (bot.) the annual ring

বর্ষকাল, বর্ষজীবী—see বর্ষ বর্ষণ—*n* rainfall, rain (বর্ষণহীন মেঘ), raining, act of falling down in a stream, showering, a shower, act of scattering or sprinkling or dispersing upon (অতির-বর্ষণ, ক্রিয়-বর্ষণ), (fig) gracious bestowal (আশীর্বাদ-বর্ষণ, ধন্যবাদ-বর্ষণ, উপহার-বর্ষণ) বর্ষণ করা—*v* to rain upon, to shower, to scatter or sprinkle or disperse upon to bestow graciously (upon) বর্ষণশীল—*a* disposed to rain, raining বর্ষণোন্মুখ—*a* on the point of coming down as rain, on the point of raining, (fig) on the point of weeping, tearful (বর্ষণোন্মুখ আঁখি)

বর্ষপ্রবেশ, বর্ষবলয়—see বর্ষ বর্ষা—*n* the rainy season, the rains, rain, rainfall (2) *v* poet form

of বর্ষণ করা (see বর্ষণ) বর্ষাগম—*n* the break of the monsoon বর্ষাতি—*n* an umbrella, a rain-coat, a water-proof বর্ষাতি—*a* grown in the rainy season. বর্ষাতায়—*n* termination of rain or of the rainy season, autumn. বর্ষাধৌত—*a* washed by rain বর্ষান—*v* same as বর্ষা (*v*)

বর্ষাণী—*fem.* of -বর্ষা

বর্ষিষ্ঠ—*a* oldest, eldest, very old, burdened with age

বর্ষা—*a* (used as a *sfx*) raining, showering, scattering, sprinkling, dispersing (আলোকবর্ষা)

বর্ষায়—*a.* (used as a *sfx*) of the age of, aged (বোডিশবর্ষায়) *fem* -বর্ষায়ী

বর্ষায়ী—*fem* of বর্ষায়ান্

বর্ষায়ান্—*a* older, elder, elderly, very old

বর্ষোপল—*n* hail-stone

বল<sub>১</sub>—*n* a ball, a playing ball, a football বল করা, বল দেওয়া—*v* (in cricket) to bowl বল খেলা—*v* to play football বল-খেলা—*n* the game of football বল-বেয়াবৎ—*n* ball-bearings

বল<sub>২</sub>—*n* power, might, force, strength, ability, energy, an armed force, a man or piece in chess, support or help, a supporter or helper বলকর, বলবাহক—*a* strengthening, invigorating, (med) tonic বলক্ষয়—*n* loss or decay of strength, loss or decrease of soldiers or men (of an army etc), (in chess) loss of pieces বলক্ষয়কর—*a* weakening, causing loss of strength, causing loss of soldiers or men, (in chess) loss of pieces or men বলগর্ব—same as বলদর্প বলগর্ভিত—same as বলদৃশ্ত বলহীনাম্ব—*n* (phys) a mechanical

equivalent (of heat) বলঠিভূজ—*n* a triangle of forces বলদর্প—*n* pride of strength or power বলদৃশ্ত—*a* proud of strength or power, conceited with strength or power বলদৃশ্বক—*adv* by force, by violence বলপ্রদ same as বলকর বলপ্রদান করা—*v* to strengthen or invigorate বলপ্রয়োগ—*n* exercise or application of force, violence বলপ্রয়োগ করা—*v* to apply force, to force বলপ্রয়োগে—*adv.* by force, by violence বলবর্তী—*fem* of বলবান বলবৎ—*a* operative, in force, intact. বলবৎ করা—*v* to put (a law etc.) into force বলবত্তর—*a* stronger, more forceful বলবত্তা—*n* powerfulness, (rare) forcefulness, possession of strength বলবস্ত—same as বলবান্ বলবর্ধন—(1) *n* increase of strength or power, invigoration, acceleration of force, (2) *a* causing increase of strength or power, invigorating, (med) tonic, accelerating the force of বলবর্ধন করা—*v* to increase strength or power, to invigorate, (med) to tone up, to accelerate the force of বলবান্—*a* strong, powerful, robust, sturdy বলবিদ্যা—*n* mechanics বলবিদ্যাসং—*n* arraying of troops arraying of pieces in chess বলশালিতা—same as বলবত্তা বলশালী—same as বলবান্ *fem* বলশালিনী বলশাল্য—same as বলহীন বলশ্রেণী—*n* (phys) system of forces বলসামান্তরিক—*n* (mech) a parallelogram of forces বলসাম্য, বলসাম্যিত—*n* (phys) equilibrium of forces বলহীন—*a* devoid of strength, weak, powerless infirm, impotent *fem* বলহীনা বলক—*n* swelling up of milk

by boiling বলকা—*a* swelled up by boiling (এক বলকা দুধ = milk swelled up but once by boiling)

বল-খেলা—see বল<sub>১</sub>

বলদ<sub>১</sub>—*n* the bull the ox

বলদ<sub>২</sub>—same as বলপ্রদ (see বল<sub>২</sub>) *fem*

বলদা

বলন<sub>১</sub>—*n* speaking or narrating

বলন<sub>২</sub>—*n* increase, (bot) nutation

বল-নাচ—*n* ball-dance বল-নাচ নাচ  
—*v* to take part in a ball

বলবেয়ারিং—see বল<sub>১</sub>

বলয়—*n* an ornament for the wrist, a bangle, a bracelet, an annulus, a circular region, a sphere, an orb or orbit, a belt (শান্তবলয়) বলয়গ্রাস—*n* (astr) an annular eclipse বলয়াকার, বলয়াকৃত—*a* ring-shaped, circular, annular বলয়িত—*a* encircled, enclosed, surrounded (সাগর-বলয়িত = sea-girt), having a ring, ring-shaped, circular, annular বলয়ী—*a* (bot—of roots etc) annulated

বলা—*v* to say, to deliver a lecture, to speak, to mention (ও কথা আর বলো না), to inform, to tell (এ খবর কাউকে বলো না), to permit (ডাক্তার ভাত খেতে বলেছে), to order or request, to ask (আনতে বলো), to counsel or advise (কি করি বল), to invite, to call (বিরেতে কাউকে বলিনি), to speak out, to express (মনের কথা বলা), to narrate, to relate (গল্প বলা), to rebuke or censure (অন্তর পুড়ে যাচ্ছে—আর বলো না), to consider (ধন বল, মান বল, সবই দুদিনের)

বলাই—corrup of বলরাম

বলাক—*n* a kind of small goose capable of flying high. *fem* বলাকা  
বলাকা—*n* a flight of geese

বলা-কহা, বলা-কওয়া—*n* earnest solicitation or request (অনেক বলা-কহার পর রাজী হওয়া)

বলাৎকার—*n* act of doing forcibly, act of forcing, violence, outrage, forcible outrage of modesty or chastity, rape, ravishment বলাৎকার করা—*v* to do forcibly, to force, to outrage, to outrage one's modesty or chastity forcibly, to rape, to ravish

বলাধান—*n* infusion of strength, invigoration বলাধান করা—*v* to infuse strength (into), to strengthen, to invigorate

বলাধিক্য—*n*. excess or abundance or increase of strength or forces

বলাধাফ—*n* the commander of an army, a commander-in-chief

বলান—*v* to make one say or speak or tell or confess or divulge

বলান্বিত—*a* powerful, strong, having armed forces or soldiers

বলাবল—*n* ability and disability, strength and weakness

বলাবলি—*n* conversation, discussion, repeated requests বলাবলি করা—*v* to converse, to discuss, to request repeatedly

বলি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a line of folding of the skin (ত্রিবি), a wrinkle of the skin, a protrusion of the large intestine as in piles

বলি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a sacrifice, sacrificing, sacrifice, immolation, a sacrificial beast, a victim, (fig) one subjected to forcible death or suffering, a victim বলি দেওয়া—*v* to immolate, to sacrifice to victimize

বলিত—*a* marked with lines of folding of the skin, furrowed, wrinkled wrinkly

বলিদান—*n* immolation, sacrifice. বলিদান দেওয়া—*v* to immolate, to sacrifice, to victimize

বলিভুক্—*n* the crow or any other bird, subsisting on orts of a meal

বলিয়া—(1) *ν* *pr pt* of বলা (2) *adv* *con* because, as, on the plea of (না বকিয়াছেন বলিয়া থাকে না ?) (3) *adv* shortly, presently (বৃষ্টি আসিল বলিয়া) বলিয়া রাখা—*ν* to inform or tell beforehand

বলিয়ে—*a* having good speaking power, eloquent

বলিষ্ঠ—*a* robust, stout, sturdy, burly, vigorous, nervous (বলিষ্ঠ রচনা) বলিষ্ঠকায়—*a* having a strong-built body, burly বলিষ্ঠতা—*n* robustness, stoutness, sturdiness, vigour

বলিহারি, (rej) বলিহারী—(1) *a* (iron) excellent (বলিহারি বুদ্ধি) (2) *adv* rendered speechless, dumbfounded (বলিহারী বাই) (3) *int* excellent, bravo

বলী, —alt. spell of বলি,

বলী, —*a* full of strength, powerful, strong, heroic, valorous

বলীবর্দ—*n* the ox, the bull

বলীমান্—*a* very strong or powerful

বলে—coll corrup of বলিয়া

বল্কল, বল্ক—*n* the rind of a tree, bark বল্কলধারী—*a* wearing bark (instead of a loin-cloth) fem বল্কলধারিণী

বলগা, বলগা—*n* the mouthpiece of a bridle, bit, rein বলগা আঁটা—*ν* (lit & fig) to bit বলগা-হবিগ—*n* the reindeer

বল্মীক, বল্মিক—*n* an ant-hill

বল্লব—*n* a milkman, a cook

বল্লভ—*n* a husband (fem a wife), a lover, a sweetheart, a favourite fem বল্লভা, (inc) বল্লভী

বল্লম—same as বর্শা

বল্লরী, বল্লবি—*n* a spike, a creeper

বল্লা—*n*. (dial) the wasp.

বল্লালী—*a* relating to king Ballal Sen বল্লালী প্রথা—the order of nobility of certain families as introduced by Ballal Sen

বল্লী, বল্ল—*n*. a creeper

বশ—(1) *n* will, order, command, control, hold, authority, domination (বশে থাকা), influence (মোহবশে) (2) *a* subject to another's will or command, subjugated, controlled, influenced, charmed (জাদুতে বশ), obedient, submissive, very much fond (of) and obedient (to) (বাচ্ছাটি তার ভাবী বশ). বশ কবা, বশে আনা—*ν* to bring under control, to tame, to break (as a horse), to win over, to influence, to charm বশ হওয়া, বশে আসা—*ν* to be bought under control, to be tamed or won over or influenced or charmed. বশব্দ—*a* obedient, submissive, at one's beck and call বশত, (pop) বশত—*adv* on account of, owing to, because of. বশতা—*n* subjection to another's will or command, subordination, subjection, state of being controlled or influenced or charmed, obedience, submissiveness, submission, great fondness and obedience বশবর্তী—*a* obedient, attached or addicted (to), influenced (by) fem বশবর্তিনী বশবর্তিতা—*n* obedience, attachment or addiction, the state of being influenced (by) বশব্দ—inc spell of বশব্দ

বশিতা, বশিত্ব—*n* perfect continence (which is one of the eight divine graces of Shiva) attainable by men through asceticism, the power to control or charm everybody

বশী—*a* perfectly continent free, independent, (erron) dependent.

**বশীকরণ**—*n* act of bringing under one's control, enchantment, hypnotization, a weird process to bring somebody under one's control  
**বশীকরণ করা**—*v* to bring somebody under one's control (esp by means of the aforesaid weird process), to enchant.  
**বশীকরণ-মন্ত্র**—*n* incantation believed to possess occult power of bringing others under control.

**বশীকৃত**—*a* brought under control, subjugated, tamed, enchanted, made obedient. *fem* বশীকৃত

**বশীভূত**—*a* brought under control, attached or addicted to, enchanted, fond of and obedient to *fem* বশীভূতা

**বশ্য**—*a* controllable, tamable, subduable, subjugated, dependent, obedient, submissive, attached or addicted (to), influenced (by) *fem* বশ্যা  
**বশ্যতা**—*n* dependence, obedience, submissiveness, attachment or addiction, the state of being influenced (by), loyalty  
**বশ্যতাস্বীকার করা**—*v* to surrender, to give in, to yield (to)

**বশট্**—*n* a mantra or incantation to be recited whilst presenting burnt-offering to a deity  
**বশট্কার**—*n* a burnt-offering, an oblation

**বসতি**, (coll) **বসত**—*n* residing or dwelling, residence, habitation, a dwelling-house, a residence, a habitation (জনবসতি), a colony, (loos) a locality  
**বসতি করা**—*v* to dwell, to reside, to set up or build one's residence or dwelling-house, to colonize, to settle  
**বসতি স্থাপন করা**—*v* to set up one's residence, to colonize, to settle  
**বসতবাড়ি**, **বসতবাটি**—*n* a dwelling-house, a homestead

**বসন**—*n* cloth, a loin-cloth, a wearing cloth, dress  
**বসনাংশ**—*n* the hem or corner of a cloth

**বসন্ত**—*n* the spring season, spring, the springtime, pox, small-pox, chicken-pox, an Indian musical mode  
**বসন্তকাল**—*n* the spring season, the springtime, spring  
**বসন্তকালীন**—*a* of spring, vernal  
**বসন্তদূত**—*n* the messenger of spring, the cuckoo  
**বসন্তপঞ্চমী**—*n* the fifth lunar day of the light fortnight of Magh (মাঘ) when Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী) is worshipped  
**বসন্তবায়ু**—*n* vernal breeze, the south wind  
**বসন্তমখ**—*n* the friend of spring, the cuckoo.  
**বসন্তমথা**—*n* one attended upon by Spring, Madana (মদন) the Hindu god of love  
**বসন্তোৎসব**—*n* the spring festival, the festival of holi (হোলি)

**বসবাস**—*n* act of residing or dwelling permanently, act of settling down.  
**বসবাস করা**—*v* to reside or dwell permanently, to settle down

**বসা**—*n* a substance found in adipose tissue, fat, marrow, grease

**বসা**—(1) *v* to sit, to take one's seat, to be installed (গদিতে বসা), to inhale (পীঠে বসা), to be established or founded (গ্রামে গ্রামে স্থল বসা), to start, to commence (আমাদের স্থল এগারটায় বসে), to freeze, to congeal, to solidify (দই বসা), to accumulate or settle (বুকে সর্দি বসা), to fit (মাথায় টুপি বসা), to be imposed or levied (টেকস বসা), to enter (পেরেক বসা), to pierce (ছুরি বসা, দাঁত বসা), to stick or to get stuck (কাদায় গাড়ি চাকা বসা), to be imprinted (দাগ বসা), to be soaked (in) (গায়ে জল বসা), to be applied closely, to be attracted (মন বসা), to be wizened, to look haggard (চোখমুখ

বসা), to become hoarse (স্বব বসা), to wait (তুমি একটু বস), to come to stay or reside (প্রজা বা ভাড়াটে বসা), to be engaged in (বিচারে বসা), to do or commit something suddenly (কবিতা বসা, বলিয়া বসা) (2) *a* seated, frozen, congealed, solidified, wizened, haggard, hoarsened, sunken, depressed (বসা জমি), requiring much sitting, sedentary (বসা কাজ), unemployed (তাব সব ছেলেই বসা) বসান—*v* to cause to sit, to seat, to establish or found, to cause to congeal, to congeal, to freeze, to solidify, to impose or levy, to drive into, to enter, to pierce with, to imprint, to cause to be soaked (in), to apply closely, to cause to stay or reside, to engage, to set or stud with, to inlay (আঙুলিতে পাথর বসান), to place or put (উন্মুনে হাঁড়ি বসান), to implant, to deal (চড বসান) বসিয়া থাকা—*v* to be sitting, to remain sitting, to wait (for), to be unemployed, to be without work বসিয়া পড়া—*v* to sit down, to be utterly disappointed (ফেল করে সে বসে পড়ল), to be ruined utterly (মানলায় হবে সে বসে পড়ল) বসিয়া বসিয়া—*adv* by waiting for a long time (বসিয়া বসিয়া বেলা গেল), in an unemployed state, doing nothing, idly (বসিয়া বসিয়া খাওয়া) বসিয়া যাওয়া—*v* (of land etc) to sink, to become depressed, to be ruined, to desist or rest, (আর খেলিন না—বসে যা), to become inactive (কমীটি বসে গেছে) to stop (বাধা পড়েছে—বসে যাও)

বসু—*n* one of a class of demigods, wealth, riches বসুধা—*n* the earth বসুধারা—*n* an auspicious symbol painted on the inner wall of a room by Hindus at wedding etc

বসুধারা, বসুধাতী—*n* the earth (often personified as the mother-earth)

বসু—*int* enough, no more (বসু এবার থান), presently, thereupon (বসু, লড়াই বেধে গেল)

বস্তা—*n* a sack, a large bag, a bale বস্তাপচা—*a* rotted or spoilt by being packed in a sack for a long time, (fig) hackneyed, banal, trite বস্তাবন্দী, বস্তাবান্দ—*a* packed in a bale or sack.

বস্তি—*n* quarters for the poor people (কুলি-বস্তি), a slum esp. one consisting of cutcha huts

বস্তি, বস্তী—*n* the abdomen, the bladder বস্তিশোধন—*n* a diuretic

বস্তু—*n* a thing, a material, subject-matter (usu বিষয়বস্তু), substance (তোমার শরীরে বস্তু নেই), truth, (phil.) matter, (phys) mass বস্তুগত—*a* relating to a thing or matter বস্তুগত মান—intrinsic value বস্তুজগৎ—*n* the material world বস্তুতঃ, (pop) বস্তুত—*adv* in fact, indeed, really বস্তুতত্ত্ব—*n*, physics বস্তুতত্ত্ববিৎ—*n* a physicist বস্তুতন্ত্র—*n* realism বস্তুতন্ত্রী, বস্তুতন্ত্রীয়, বস্তুতান্ত্রিক—*a* realistic

বস্ত্র—*n* cloth, loin-cloth, clothing, dress বস্ত্রগৃহ—*n* a tent, a pavilion বস্ত্রহরণ—*n*. divestiture of clothes (esp of the loin-cloth), denudation, stealing of (another's) clothes or loin-cloth বস্ত্রাঞ্চল—*n* the hem or corner of a loin-cloth বস্ত্রাবাস—*n* a tent, a pavilion বস্ত্রালঙ্কার—*n* clothes and ornaments

বহ—(used as a *sfx*) carrying, bearing, conveying (বার্তাবহ গন্ধবহ), complying with (আজ্ঞাবহ)

বহতা—*a* flowing (বহতা নদী)

বহন—*n* carrying, bearing, conveying (যাত্রীবহন, সংবাদবহন), enduring,

suffering (দুঃখবহন), flowing বহন করা  
—*v* to carry, to bear, to convey, to  
endure or suffer বহনযোগ্য, বহনীয়—*a*  
carriageable, bearable, conveyable,  
portable

বহমান—*a* flowing, running (বহমান  
নদী), carrying, bearing, conveying

বহর—*n* a collection or multitude  
(পৌত্তবহর), a fleet (নৌবহর), width,  
breadth (বহরে বড়), ostentatious  
show, glamour (ক্লপের বহর, কাজের  
বহর)

বহা—*v* to bear, to carry, to en-  
dure or suffer, to flow, to run, to  
elapse, to pass (সময় বহা), to keep  
active, to keep up (শরীর বহে না).

বহান—*v* to cause to bear or carry  
or convey or flow or run

বহাল—*a* appointed, employed  
(চাকরিতে বহাল), installed, continuing  
in (পদে বহাল), (still) in force or effec-  
tive (বহাল আদেশ বা চুক্তি), hale, healthy  
(বহাল ভবিষ্যত) বহাল করা—*v* to appoint,  
to employ, to instal, to bring in  
force, to make effective বহাল থাকা—  
*v* to continue in, to be in force  
বহাল রাখা—*v* to let (one) continue  
in, to keep in force, to keep up, to  
maintain (ঠাট বহাল রাখা) বহাল ভবিষ্যতে  
—in good or sound health

বাহি—almost obs form of বাই

বাহিঃ—(1) *n* outside, the exterior (2)  
*a* outer, exterior, external বাহিঃকর্ণ—  
*n* the external ear, the auricle বাহিঃ-  
কোণ—*n* (geom) an external angle  
বাহিঃপ্রকোষ্ঠ—*n* a room at the side of  
a house বাহিঃপ্রকোষ্ঠাঙ্ক—*n* the outer  
bone of the forearm, the radius  
বাহিঃপ্রকোষ্ঠাঙ্কগত—*a* radial. বাহিঃশুল্ক—  
*n* customs duty বাহিঃসমুদ্র—*n* the  
high sea বাহিঃস্থ—*a* external, exterior,  
outer

বাহিহ—*n* a ship, a boat, a vessel,  
a scull, an oar.

বাহিন—*n* a sister, a cousin (sister).

বাহির—(1) *a* external, outer, su-  
perficial, unrelated (2) *n* an exter-  
nal limb

বাহিরাগত—*a* emerged, issued out,  
coming from outside, foreign

বাহিরাগমন—*n* act of issuing out or  
issuing forth, emergence

বাহিরাবরণ—*n* an outer covering,  
an outside coating, a shell, a crust,  
a slough, a rind

বাহিরীন্দ্রিয়—*n* any one of the five  
sense-organs, namely, the eye, the  
ear, the nose, the tongue, the  
skin

বাহির্গত—*a* gone or come out, issu-  
ed forth, emerged বাহির্গত হওয়া—*v*  
to go or come out, to issue, to issue  
forth, to emerge

বাহির্গমন—*n* act of issuing forth,  
emergence, act of going out বাহির্গমন  
করা—*v* to issue forth, to emerge,  
to go out

বাহির্গামী—*a* issuing forth, emerg-  
ing, going out, outgoing

বাহির্গ্রহ—*n* (astr) a superior planet

বাহির্জগৎ—*n* the outer or external  
world, the visible or phenomenal  
world, the material world

বাহির্জনিষদ্—*a* (bot.) exogenous

বাহির্দেশ—same as বাহির্ভাগ

বাহির্দ্বার—*n* the front-door (of a  
building), the gate the main gate  
(as of a town, village or building)

বাহির্দ্বিখণ্ডক—*n* (geom) an external  
bisector

বাহির্বাটি—*n* an outhouse, a parlour  
or drawing-room

বাহির্বাণিজ্য—*n* foreign trade, exter-  
nal trade, export

বহির্বাণ—*n.* a thin scarf or wrapper for the upper body, an outer-garment

বহির্বৃত্ত—*n* (geom) an ex-circle

বহির্ভাগ—*n* an outer or external or exterior portion, outskirts (as of a village or town)

বহির্ভূত—*a* issued forth, emerged, lying outside or beyond (দেশবহির্ভূত), beyond the range of (দৃষ্টিবহির্ভূত), contravening (বিধিবহির্ভূত)

বহির্মুখ—*a* facing outwards, (physiol) out-carrying, efferent (বহির্মুখ নাভ, (bot) extrose, worldly-minded, (chiefly phil) extrovert. *fem* বহির্মুখী বহির্মুখ ব্যক্তি—*a* worldly-minded man, an extravert, an extrovert বহির্মুখতা—*n* the state of facing outside, the state of being efferent, extroversion, worldly-mindedness.

বাহিলিখিত—*a* (geom) escribed

বহিষ্কর্ম—*n* epidermis, cuticle

বহিষ্করণ, বহিষ্কার—*n* expulsion, removal, ejection banishment, extraction, drainage, discovery বহিষ্করণ করা, বহিষ্কার করা—*v* to drive out, to expel, to remove, to eject, to banish, to extract, to drain, to draw out, to discover

বহিষ্কৃত—*a* driven out, expelled, removed, ejected, banished, extracted, drained, discovered

বহিষ্কৃত—*a* gone or come out, issued forth

বহিস্কর্ক—*n* epidermis, cuticle

বহিষ্—same as বহিঃস্থ (see বহিঃ)

বহু—*n* (obs) a wife

বহু—*v* (poet & obs) blows, let blow ('মলয় পবন বহু মন্দ')

বহু—*a* many, numerous, much, manifold, diverse, profuse, abundant, long, more than one, poly-

multi- বহুকাল—*n* a long time বহুকাল ধর্ম্মা—*for* a long time, for long. বহুকাল পবে—*after* a long time. বহুকাল পূর্বে—*long ago* বহুকালব্যাপী—*a* long-continued or long-lasting, very old বহুকালে—*a* very old, antique বহুকেশর—*a* (bot) polyandrous বহুকোষ্ঠ—*a* (bot) multilocular বহুকণ—*n* a long while, a long time বহুগর্ভ-পত্রী—*a* (bot) polycarpellary বহুগাছ—*a* (bot) polyadelphous বহুগুন—*a* multiplied many times, many times over, many more, much more বহুজ্ঞ—*a* polymathic, having varied or vast experience বহুজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি—*a* polymath, a man of varied or vast experience বহুজ্ঞ—*a* many more, too many, too much, diverse, various, manifold, many, numerous, much, profuse বহুভলক—*n* (geom) a polyhedron বহুভা—*same as* বহু বহুব—*adv* at or in many or diverse places বহুব—*n* numerousness, muchness, profusion, abundance, excessiveness, diversity বহুদর্শিতা—*n* varied or vast experience বহুদর্শী—*a* having seen much, having varied experience or vast experience *fem.* বহুদর্শিনী বহুদূর—(1) *a* very far, far-away, far-off, distant, (2) *adv* very far, far off, far away, at a great distance, (3) *n* a great distance, a far cry বহুদূরবর্তী—*a* far-off, remote বহুধা—*adv* in many and diverse modes or methods or ways or directions or parts, diversely, many times বহুপত্নীক—*a* having many wives, polygamous বহুপদ—*a* (alg) polynomial, (zoo) polypod বহুপদ প্রাণী—*a* polypod, a multiped বহুপার্শ্ব—*a* (bot.) multiparous, multilateral বহুপ্রাণিনী—*a* *fem* bearing



many children, prolific, fertile  
**বহুপ্রাণী**—*a.* parietal **বহুফলকণ্ঠ**—*n*  
 (bot.) a compound leaf. **বহুবচন**—see  
 বচন **বহুবর্ষজীবী**—*a* (bot.) perennial,  
 (of man) long-lived **বহুবল্লভ**—*n* one  
 beloved of many women, Krishna  
 (ঈশ্বর) *fem* **বহুবল্লভা**—a woman beloved  
 of many men, a flirt, a prostitute  
**বহুবিশ**—*a.* of many and diverse  
 sorts **বহুবিবাহ**—polygamy **বহুবিবাহ-  
 কারী**—(1) *a* polygamous, (2) *n*  
 a polygamist *fem* **বহুবিবাহকারিণী**  
**বহুবীজপত্রী**—*a* (bot.) polycotyledon  
**বহুবায়সাম্য**—*a* very expensive or  
 costly **বহুব্রীহি**—*n* (gr) a system of  
 forming compound words (a com-  
 pound word formed by this system  
 gives a meaning which neither of  
 the constituent words implies) **বহু-  
 ভর্ষক**—*a* having many husbands  
**বহুভাগ, বহুভাগ্য**—(1) *a* very fortunate,  
 (2) *n* a great fortune **বহুভাষিতা**—*n*  
 act of speaking many languages,  
 garrulity, talkativeness **বহুভাষী**—*a*  
 speaking many languages, polyglot-  
 tic, garrulous, talkative **বহুভাষী ব্যক্তি**  
 —*a* polyglot, a garrulous or talka-  
 tive person **বহুভুজ**—(1) *a* (geom)  
 polygonal, (bio) polypous, (2) *n* a  
 polygon, a polyp **বহুভুজক্ষেত্র**—*n*  
 (geom) a polygon **বহুভ্রূণবীজতা**—*n*  
 (bot) polyembryony **বহুভ্রূণবীজী**—*a*  
 (bot.) polyembryonic **বহুমান**—*a* high-  
 ly esteemed, greatly honoured **বহুমান**  
 —*n* high esteem, great honour **বহু-  
 মূখ**—*a* multifaced, multifarious  
 multiplex (বহুমুখ টেলিগ্রাফ), (of a  
 school or co-operative society) mul-  
 tipurpose. *fem* **বহুমূর্ধনী** **বহুমূত্র**—*n*  
 diabetes **বহুমূত্রগত**—*a* diabetic **বহু-  
 মূল্যবান**—*a* diabetic **বহুমূল্য**—*a*  
 very costly, very precious **বহুমৌলিক**

—*a* (bot.) decom pound **বহুত্রীশিক**—*n*  
 (arith) the double rule of three **বহু-  
 রূপ**, **বহুবর্ণ**—*a* diverse, multifarious **বহু-  
 রূপ**, **বহুবর্ণ**—(1) *a* assuming dif-  
 ferent forms, polymorphic, multi-  
 form, (2) *n* the chameleon, an itine-  
 rant showman who amuses people  
 by assuming various forms *fem*  
*a* **বহুরূপিণী** **বহুশ**—*adv* many times,  
 many a time and oft, in a great  
 measure, to a great extent. **বহুশাখ**—  
*a* having many branches **বহুশাস্ত্রজ**—  
*a* polymathic **বহুশাস্ত্রজ ব্যক্তি**—*a* poly-  
 math **বহুশিলা**—*a* (bot.) multico-  
 state **বহুস্বামিন**—*a* having to serve  
 many masters, having many owners  
**বহুভী**—*n* (obs) a newly married  
 woman, a childwife

**বহুত**, (rej) **বহুত**—*a* much or many  
**বহুত আচ্ছা**—*int* very good, excellent  
**বহুল**—*a* much, profuse, abundant,  
 plentiful **বহুলপরিমাণে**—*adv* in a great  
 measure, profusely **বহুলতা**, **বহুলত্ব**—  
*n* muchness, profusion, abundance,  
 plenty **বহুলীকরণ**—*n* multiplication  
**বহুলীকৃত**—*a* multiplied.

**বহেড়া**—*n* the beleric myrobalan.  
**বাহি**—*n* fire **বাহিফালা**—*n* a flame,  
 glow or heat of fire **বাহিফান**—*a* flam-  
 ing, blazing **বাহিশিখা**—*n* a tongue  
 of fire, a flame **বাহিসংস্কার**—*n* crema-  
 tion of a dead body.

**বহনাম্বল**—*n* excessive pomp or  
 éclat, great fuss

**বহনরত্ত**—*n* a grand or fussy prepa-  
 ration **বহনরত্তে লঘুক্রিয়া**—much cry  
 but little wool

**বা**,—var of **বা**:

**বা**,—(1) *con* or (2) *adv* possibly,  
 perhaps (হবে বা); alternatively (তুনি  
 বা গেলে), used to emphasize a ques-  
 tion (হবেই বা না কেন গ)

বাই<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of বাই<sub>২</sub>.

বাই<sub>২</sub>—*n* neurosis, a mania (গুটি-বাই), a strong hobby, a crotchet, a craze (খেলা দেখার বাই)

বাই<sub>৩</sub>, বাইওয়ালী—*n* fem a professional dancing-girl and songstress

বাইচ, বাইচবেলা—*n* a boat-race, a regatta

বাইজী—same as বাই<sub>৩</sub>

বাইন—var of বান<sub>১</sub> and বায়েন

বাইনাচ—*n* the dance of a professional dancing girl

বাইবেল—*n* the Bible

বাইরে—coll corrup of বাহিরে and বাহির

বাইল—*n* a stalked leaf of the coconut-tree, palm-tree, etc, a leaf of a door esp of a folding door

বাইশ—*n* & a twenty-two বাইশে—(1) *n* the twenty-second day of a month, the twenty-second, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twenty-second

বাইশ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a (carpenter's) chisel

বাইশ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a gripping tool, a vice

বাইসিকল, বাইসিকেল, বাইসাইকেল—*n* a bicycle, a cycle বাইসিকলে চড়া—*v* to ride a bicycle বাইসিকলে চড়িয়া যাওয়া—*v* to cycle বাইসিকল-ঘাবোহী—*n* a cyclist

বাই<sub>৩</sub>—alt spell of বাই<sub>৩</sub>

বাই<sub>২</sub>—*n* a title affixed to the names of Maratha and Rajput women

বাইটি—*n* a kind of bracelet

বাউ'ডুলে, বাউ'ডুলা—*a* regarding nobody or nothing as one's own, Bohemian, vagabond

বাউরা—*a* mad, insane

বাউরী—*n* a lowly Hindu caste, a member of this caste.

বাউল—*n* one of a class of Hindu stoical devotees singing songs in a

special mode illustrating their doctrine, their song or mode of singing

বাওয়া<sub>১</sub>—pop var of বাহা<sub>২</sub>

বাওয়া<sub>২</sub>—*a* not containing any embryo, barren, addle (বাওয়া ডিন—an addle egg, a wind-bag)

বাংলা<sub>১</sub>—alt. spell of বাঙলা

বাংলা<sub>২</sub>, বাংলা—*n* a bungalow

বাঃ—*int* denoting an exclamation in praise, wonder, taunt, disgust, etc, ah, (cp bah)

বাঁ, (dial.) বাঁও<sub>১</sub>—*a* & *n* left বাঁ-হাতি—*a* lying on the left, directed towards the left, anti-clockwise বাঁ-হাতের ব্যাপার—(iron) act of accepting bribes

বাঁও<sub>২</sub>—*n* a fathom.

বাঁওড়—*n* a bend of a river where the current is obstructed, (cp) an eddy, a whirlpool

বাঁওয়া—*a* (dial) left-handed.

বাঁক—*n* curvature, a curve, a bend, a turn (as of a road or river), a piece of long and bent pole borne on one's shoulder for carrying loads fastened to its ends বাঁকনদু—*n* a blowpipe, a u-tube, (bot.) a bent tube বাঁকমল—*n* a kind of twisted bangle for the ankle

বাঁকা—(1) *v*. to bend, to curve (রেখাটি বাঁকিয়াছে), to turn (পথটি এখানে বাঁকিয়াছে), to become reluctant or unfavourable or antipathetic (কর্তা বৈকেছেন) (2) *a* bent, curved (বাঁকা বাঁশ), stooping, hunched (বাঁকা পিঠা), slanting, aslant (খঁটিখানা বাঁকা). winding, tortuous, sinuous, spiral, roundabout (বাঁকা পথ), furtive, squint, oblique (বাঁকা চাহনি), cynical or unfriendly (বাঁকা দৃষ্টিভঙ্গি), crooked, (বাঁকা মন), rude, harsh (বাঁকা কথা), insinuating, sly (বাঁকা উক্তি), reluctant, unfavourable,

antipathetic বাঁকাচোরা—*a* having many curves and twists, not straightforward, crooked (বাঁকাচোরা কথা) বাঁকান—*v* to bend, to make reluctant or unfavourable or antipathetic বাঁকিয়া বসে—*v* to be placed or fixed slantingly, to become reluctant or unfavourable or antipathetic, to revise or retract one's previous opinion, desire, resolve, etc

বাঁধা—*var* of বাধা

বাঁচন—*n* act of living, act of keeping alive, subsisting, resuscitation, revival rescue or relief, state of remaining unimpaired, freedom from involvement

বাঁচা—*v* to live, to keep alive, to subsist (বাঁচলি ভাতে বাঁচে), to get back life, to be resuscitated, to revive (বিশ্রাস্তরোগীর গুণে লক্ষণ বাঁচলেন), to be saved or rescued or relieved, to remain unimpaired, to be kept up or maintained or protected (স্বাস্থ্য বাঁচা, মান বাঁচা), to be not incurred or involved or required, to be escaped (লোকমান বাঁচা, খরচা বাঁচা) to become surplus (ভোজের শেষে অনেক সন্দেশ বেঁচেছে).

বাঁচান—*v* to give back life, to resuscitate to revive, to save or rescue or relieve, to keep up, to maintain, to protect, to escape, to save, to cut, to curtail (প্রচল বাঁচান), to save from being consumed (খাবার বাঁচান), to carry on, to maintain (চাকরি বাঁচান) কাহারও পক্ষে বাঁচিয়া থাকা—to outlive a person কিছুকাল পরে বা কিছু এড়াইয়া বাঁচিয়া থাকা—to survive something

বাঁচোয়া—*n* (rare) protection of life, rescue, relief, escape, safety

বাঁজা, বাঁধা—*a* barren, sterile, unproductive

বাঁট—*n* an udder, a teat, a dug

বাঁট—*n* a haft, a handle

বাঁটওয়ালা—*alt* spell of বাঁটোয়ালা

বাঁটন—*n* dividing, apportionment, allotment, distribution

বাঁটা—*v* to divide, to share out, to apportion, to allot, to distribute

বাঁটন—*v* to cause to divide or apportion or allot or distribute.

বাঁটল—*n* a small ball (usu of iron and used as a missile), (facet) a short and fat man, a dumpy

বাঁটোয়ালা—*var* of বাঁটোয়ালা

বাঁদব—*n* the monkey, the ape, (dero) a mischievous person fem বাঁদবী বাঁদবমুখো—*a* having a face as ugly as that of a monkey fem বাঁদবমুখী বাঁদবামি, বাঁদবাম

—*n* mischievousness, a monkey-trick, monkeyism বাঁদবু—*a* monkeyish,

বাঁদিপোতা—*n* a chequered cloth having multi-coloured stripes

বাঁদী—*n* a maid-servant, a handmaid, a woman slave

বাঁধ—*n* a dam, a breakwater, a bulwark, (geog) a dyke বাঁধ দেওয়া

—*v* to dam, (fig) to restrain বাঁধ নির্মাণ করা, বাঁধ বাঁধা—*v* to build a dam or breakwater or dyke.

বাঁধন—*n* binding or fastening, a tie, a knot, damming, obstruction, stopping or parking (as of a vehicle), restraining or appeasement (as of one's mind), composition (গান বাঁধন), formation (খোঁপা বাঁধন), construction, building, setting up (ঘর বাঁধন), turning, attunement (বোঁগা বাঁধন), unification (প্রাণে প্রাণে বাঁধন), reduction or rendering (দান বাঁধন), compactness (কথার বাঁধন) বাঁধনি—*n* binding or fastening, a tie, a knot, due arrangement, methodicalness, order (কাজের বাঁধনি), compactness

বাঁধা<sub>১</sub>—(1) *n* pawning or mortgaging. (2) *a* pawned, pledged, mortgaged বাঁধা দেওয়া—*v.* to pawn, to pledge, to mortgage বাঁধা রাখা—*v.* to give or take in pledge

বাঁধা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v.* to bind, to tie, to fasten, to obstruct (স্রোত বাঁধা), to dam (খাল বাঁধা), to stop or park (গাড়ি বাঁধা), to restrain or appease (গন বাঁধা), to compose (গান বাঁধা), to form, to do (খোঁপা বাঁধা), to build or set up (ঘর বাঁধা), to attune (বীণা বাঁধা), to unite (প্রাণে প্রাণে বাঁধা), to be reduced to or rendered into, to turn into (জমাট বাঁধা, দানা বাঁধা) (2) *a* bound, tied, fastened, obstructed, dammed, composed, formed, done, built, set up attuned, routine (বাঁধা কাজ), regular (বাঁধা খদ্দের), stock (বাঁধা গৎ), rigid (বাঁধা নিয়ম) fixed (বাঁধা মাইনে), brick-built or stone-built, pukka (বাঁধা ঘাট) বাঁধাই—*n* act or cost of binding esp a book, act or cost of enframing (as a picture) বাঁধাকপি—*n* cabbage. বাঁধা গৎ—a stock phrase, a rigid rule or system বাঁধাছাদা—*n* act of rolling up and tying as a baggage বাঁধাছাদা করা—*v.* to pack. বাঁধ-ধরা—*a.* fixed, rigid, routine, stock, monotonous, trite বাঁধান—(1) *v.* to bind (as a book), to enframe (as a picture), to fix or manufacture artificial ones (দাঁত বাঁধান), to inlay (হীরা দিয়ে বাঁধান), to plate (সোনা দিয়ে বাঁধান), to pave, to macadamize (রাঙা বাঁধান), to build with stone or brick (ঘাট বাঁধান), to dam (খাল বাঁধান), to cause to compose (গান বাঁধান), to cause to build or set up (ঘর বাঁধান), to cause to attune (বীণা বাঁধান), to reduce to or render into (জমাট বাঁধান), (2) *a* bound, enframed,

artificial (বাঁধান দাঁত), inlaid, plated, paved, macadamized, brick-built or stone-built, pukka, dammed, built or set up বাঁধাবাঁধ—(1) *a* fixed, hard and fast, unalterable, (2) *n* a rigid rule or system, strictness

বাঁধিগৎ—var of বাঁধা গৎ (see বাঁধা<sub>২</sub>)

বাঁধানি—var of বাঁধান (see বাঁধান)

বাঁয়া—*n* a small semi-circular instrument of percussion played along with the tabla (তবলা) ঢাকের বাঁয়া—(fig & derisively) a mere nothing, some one else's ditto

বাঁশ—*n* the bamboo বাঁশ দেওয়া—(sl) to ruin. বুক্কে বাঁশ দেওয়া—to make a person lie at full length in between two bamboo-poles and then roll the poles oppressively as a punishment, (bg) to torment extremely বাঁশের চেয়ে কঁপ দড়—(fig) the chip is harder than the old block, the greenhorn is tougher than the veteran বাঁশবনে ডোম কানা—(fig) one cannot see the wood for trees বাঁশগাডি—*n* (law) act of planting a bamboo-pole in the ground of an estate as a sign of taking possession of it বাঁশঝাড়—*n* a bamboo-clump

বাঁশি, (rej) বাঁশী, বাঁশির, (rej) বাঁশরী—*n* a flute made of a kind of slender bamboo, a reed, a flute, a pipe বাঁশি বাজান—*v.* to play on a flute, to pipe

বাঁশিওয়াল, বাঁশিরিয়া—*n* a flutist, a fluter, a piper

বাকল, (dial) বাকলা—*n* rind of a tree, bark

বাকস—*n* a medicinal plant, justicia gandrussa

বাকি, বাকী—(1) *a* remaining (বাকি জীবন), outstanding (বাকি কাজ), unrealized or unpaid, overdue (বাকি

পাওনা) (2) *n* the remainder, the balance, arrears (বাকি শোধ), credit (বাকিতে বেটা) বাকি পড়া—*v*. to fall into arrears, to be overdue বাকি খাজনা—arrears of rent. বাকি জায়—a list of unrealized rent or revenue বাকিবকেয়া—*n* dues

বাক্—*n*. speech, language, learning, the organ of speech বাক্‌চাতুরি, বাক্‌চাতুর্য—*n* cleverness of speech, gift of the gab, artful or wheedling language, a quibble বাক্‌চাপল্য—*n* flippancy in speech, flippant speech, loquacity, talkativeness বাক্‌ছল—*n* artfulness or wheedlesomeness of speech, equivocation, a quibble বাক্‌জাল—same as বাগ্‌জাল বাক্‌পটু—same as বাগ্‌বিদগ্ধ বাক্‌পটুতা, বাক্‌পটুহ—same as বাগ্‌বিদগ্ধ বাক্‌শারদ্য—*n* rudeness of speech, insulting words বাক্‌প্রণালী—*n* mode of speaking, an idiom বাক্‌প্রপঞ্চ—*n* elaborate speech, eloquence বাক্‌রোধ—*inc* var of বাগ্‌রোধ বাক্‌শক্তি—*n* power or faculty of speaking বাক্‌শক্তিহীন, বাক্‌শক্তিহীন—*a* dumb, rendered speechless, dumbfounded বাক্‌সর্বস্ব—*a*. excelling only in words and incapable of action বাক্‌সর্বস্ব ব্যক্তি—a person of mere words, a wind-bag বাক্‌সিদ্ধ—*a* having the power to utter infallible words. *fem* বাক্‌সিদ্ধা বাক্‌স্ফুর্তি—*n* utterance of words

বাক্য—*n* speech, language, (*gr*) a sentence, an expression, a saying বাক্যজ্বালা—*n* tormenting language, a talking-to বাক্যদান করা—*v* to give one's word, to promise বাক্যনবাব—*n* an eloquent person, a person of mere words, a wind-bag বাক্যপ্রয়োগ করা—*v* to use particular words or language বাক্যবাগীশ—*a* having the

gift of the gab, eloquent, voluble, glib, talkative, garrulous, excelling in words but incapable of action বাক্যবাণ—*n* (*lit*) a shaft of words; piercing words বাক্যবিন্যাস—*n* (*gr*) syntax, (*loos*) skilful use of words, praiseworthy oration. বাক্যবিশায়ন—same as বাক্যবাগীশ বাক্যব্যয়—*n* speaking, talking বাক্যব্যয় করা—*v* to speak, to talk. বাক্য বাক্যব্যয় করা—*v* to throw away words বাক্যস্ফুর্তি—*n* utterance of words বাক্যলাপ—*n* conversation (*বাক্যলাপে মগ্ন*), speaking terms (তাহাদের বাক্যলাপ নাই=they are not on speaking terms) বাক্যলাপ করা—*v* to converse, to talk together (*usu* familiarly), to speak with.

বাক্স, বাক্স—*n* a box, a case. বাক্স-জাত, বাক্সবন্দী—*a* kept into a box. বাক্স-জাত করা, বাক্সবন্দী করা—*v* to put into a box, to box

বাখানা—*v* (*poet*) to narrate or describe or delineate or praise

বাখারি—*n* a piece of split bamboo, a bamboo-slip

বাখারি চুন—*n* unslaked lime, quicklime

বাগ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a garden (গোলাপবাগ)

বাগ<sub>২</sub>—*n* bridle (বাগডোর), control (বাগে পাওয়া), device or mode (কাজের বাগ), opportunity or advantage (বাগ পেয়ে), a way or route (সে কোন বাগে গেল?) বাগ আনান, বাগে আনা—*v* to bring under control

বাগড়া—*n* (*coll*) an obstacle, a hindrance, a hitch বাগড়া দেওয়া—*v* to create a hitch, to hinder

বাগডোব—*n* rein

বাগদা বাগদা-চাঁড়ি—*n* the prawn

বাগদী, বাগদী—*n* a lowly Hindu caste, one of this caste *fem* বাগদীনী

বাগাড়ম্বর—*n* grandiloquence, tall talk, verbiage. বাগাড়ম্বর করা—*v* to speak grandiloquently, to talk big, to brag, to speak verbosely

বাগান, (pronun বাগান্)—*n* a garden, a pleasure-ground, a grove আমবাগান—*n* a mango-grove কলাবাগান—*n* a clump of plantain trees নারিকেল-বাগান—*n* a coconut-grove ফুলবাগান—*n* an orchard ফুলবাগান—*n* a flower garden, a flower-bed সবজি-বাগান—*n* a kitchen garden বাগান করা—*v*. to garden বাগানে কাজ করা—*v* to garden বাগানের কাজ—gardening

বাগান্ (pronun বাগানো)—*v* to bring under control, to break (বন-মেজাজী ঘোড়াকে বাগান), to manage to obtain (চাকরি বাগান, টাকা বাগান), to manage to have performed or executed or done (কাজ বাগান), to flourish (তেড়ি বাগান), to defalcate or misappropriate (তবিল থেকে বাগান)

বাগি—*n* bubo

বাগিচা—*n* a small garden

বাগিচন্দ্র—*n* the organ of speech

বাগী—alt spell of বাগি

বাগীশ, বাগীশ্বর—*n* an eloquent man, a fluent speaker, an orator. (*fem* an oratress, an oratrix) বাগীশ্বরী—*fem* of বাগীশ, (2) *n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of speech

বাগরা—*n* (obs) a net, a snare

বাগ্জাল—*n* a web or mesh or trap of words or speech, wheedling language, circumlocution, grandiloquence, verbiage বাগ্জাল বিস্তার করা—*v* to weave a web or set a trap of words, to speak wheedlingly, to circumlocute, to speak grandiloquently or verbosely.

বাগডম্বর—var of বাগাড়ম্বর

বাগ্দস্তা, বাগ্দস্তা—(1) *a fem* betro-

thed, affianced (2) *n fem* a betrothed girl, a fiancée (*masc* a fiancé) *masc* বাগ্দস্ত, বাগ্দস্ত

বাগ্দান, বাগ্দান—*n* betrothal বাগ্দান করা—*v* to betroth, to affiancé

বাগ্দেবী, বাগ্দেবী—*n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of speech

বাগ্ধারা—*n* a manner or mode of using words in speech, an idiom বাগ্ধারাগত—*a* idiomatic

বাগ্বহুল—*a* prolix, verbose, wordy বাগ্বাদিনী, বাগ্বাদিনী—same as বাগ্-দেবী

বাগ্বাহুল্য—*n* prolixity, verbosity বাগ্বিতর্জা, বাগ্বিতর্জা—*n* altercation, wrangling, a hot dispute

বাগ্বিদক, বাগ্বিদক—*a* clever in speech, having the gift of the gab, eloquent *fem* বাগ্বিদকা, বাগ্বিদকা

বাগ্বেদক, বাগ্বেদক, বাগ্বেদকা, বাগ্বেদকা—*n* cleverness of speech, gift of the gab, eloquence.

বাগ্মী—(1) *a* having eloquence or oratorical power (2) *n* a good or eloquent speaker, an orator বাগ্মিতা—*n* eloquence, oratory

বাগ্মন্ত্র—*n* the larynx

বাগ্ম্যক—*n* altercation, a hot dispute, a debate বাগ্ম্যক করা—*v* to altercate, to bandy words (with), to dispute hotly, to debate

বাগ্ৰোধ—*n* loss of speaking power, loss of speech.

বাঘ—*n* the tiger, (loos) the panther, the leopard, the cheetah, the wolf, the hyæna. *fem* বাঘিনী—the tigress বাঘে-গোব্রতে এক ঘাটে জল খাওয়া—(fig) a very powerful administration under which even traditional antagonists behave as friends বাঘের ঘরে ঘোগর বাসা—(lit.) a tiger-wolf taking up its abode in a tiger's lair, (fig)

a weakling resorting to its deadly enemy বাঘের বাছা—a tiger's cub  
 বাঘের ভাসী—the cat বাঘছড়ি, বাঘছাল—  
*n* the skin of a tiger বাঘনখ—*n* a tiger's nail, an ornamental pendant for the neck, an aromatic substance, (hist) a nail-like weapon worn by Shivji as handgloves বাঘবন্দী—*n* an indoor game akin to fox and geese.  
 বাঘা—(1) *n* (derog) the tiger, a tigerling (গোবাঘা), (affec) a traditional name of a dog, (2) *a* very large (বাঘা মাছ), very powerful (বাঘা শাসন), very efficient (বাঘা কেরানি, বাঘা খেলোয়াড়), extremely sour (বাঘা তেঁতুল), commanding submission from others, very imposing (বাঘা লোক) বাঘাম্বর—*n* a piece of tiger's skin worn as loin-cloth.

বাঙ্গলা, বাঙলা—vars.'s of বাঙ্গালা

বাঙ্গাল, বাঙাল—(1) *n* a native of East Bengal, (iron) an unrefined rustic. (2) *a* of East Bengal (বাঙ্গাল প্রথা), born in East Bengal *fem n* বাঙ্গালিনী, বাঙ্গালিনী, বাঙালিনী, বাঙালিনী

বাঙ্গালা—(1) *n* Bengal, the Bengali language, Bengali (2) *a* written in Bengali (বাঙ্গালা বই); of Bengali (বাঙ্গালা সাহিত্য), of Bengal (বাঙ্গালা সরকার)

বাঙ্গালিনী, বাঙালিনী—*fem* of বাঙ্গালী and বাঙাল

বাঙ্গালী, বাঙালী—(1) *n* a native of Bengal, a Bengali, a Bengalee (2) *a* of Bengalis or of Bengal

বাঙ্গালে, বাঙালে—*a*. pertaining to East Bengal or to her people

বাঙনিপতি—*n* utterance of words  
 বাঙনিপতি করা—*v* to speak, to talk

বাঙ্গময়—*a* full of words, wordy, composed of words, worded বাঙ্গময়ী

—(1) *a fem* of বাঙ্গময়, (2) *n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of speech  
 বাচ—coll corrup of বাইচ  
 বাচক<sub>১</sub>—*a* signifying, denoting  
 বাচক<sub>২</sub>—*n* (coll) prohibition or prejudice, (coll) abstinence  
 বাচন—*n* speaking, narration, utterance, a saying, reading, expounding, explanation বাচনিক—*a* verbal, oral, in word.

বাচবিচার—coll corrup of বাহবিচার  
 বাচপতি—*n* an eloquent speaker, an orator, a learned man

বাচপত্য—*n* eloquence, erudition.  
 বাচাল—*a* talkative, garrulous, voluble বাচালতা—*n* talkativeness, garrulity, volubility.

বাচ্চা, বাছা—(1) *n* a young child, an infant, (sl) a kid, offspring (লোকটা মানুষের বাচ্চা নয়), the young of a beast (2) *a* young, infant (বাচ্চা ছেলে, বা কুকুর) বাচ্চাকাচ্চা—*n pl* young or infant children, little ones, (sl) kiddies

বাচ্য—(1) *a* to be spoken or uttered, speakable, utterable, fit to be regarded as, namable (পদবাচ্য) (2) *n* (gr) voice বাচ্যার্থ—*n* actual or simple (and not figurative) meaning or sense of a word or sentence.

বাছন, বাছনি<sub>১</sub>—*n* same as বাছাই (*n*)  
 বাছনি<sub>২</sub>—milder form of বাছাই  
 বাছবিচার—*n* discrimination or choice (usu. meticulous or over-cautious one), prejudicial abstinence or avoidance বাছবিচার করা—*v* to choose meticulously or over-cautiously, to abstain from, to avoid, to be prejudiced against. বিনা বাছবিচারে—indiscriminately.

বাছা<sub>২</sub>—*n* (in affectionate address) a son or a daughter or a person

deserving to be treated as such (cp. My child)

বাছা<sub>১</sub>—(1) *v* to choose, to select, to pick and choose, to sort out or separate (ভাল-মন্দ বাছা, খুদ বাছা), to eliminate unwanted elements from (চাউল বাছা), to pick and eliminate or kill (উকুন বাছা). (2) *a* chosen, selected; sorted, freed from unwanted elements, choice, select (বাছা বাছা লোক).

বাছাই—(1) *n* choosing, choice, selection, picking and choosing, sorting or separating, elimination of unwanted elements (2) *a* same as বাছা<sub>২</sub> (*a*) বাছাই করা—same as বাছা (*v*)

বাছাধন—*n masc* same as বাছা<sub>১</sub>.

বাছুর—*n* the young of the cow, the calf. বাছুর বিয়ান—*v* to calve.

বাজ<sub>১</sub>—*n* thunderbolt, thunder, (loos.) lightning

বাজ<sub>২</sub>—*n.* the hawk, the falcon

-বাজ<sub>৩</sub>—*sfx* denoting skilled, given to, full of, etc (ফন্দিবাজ, ফুটিবাজ)

বাজখাঁই—*a* (of voice) very harsh and loud (বাজখাঁই গলা)

বাজন—*n* the state of being played or beaten or sounded or rung (as a musical instrument, bell, coin, etc), the sound of beating or playing on a musical instrument or a bell etc বাজনদার, বাজনাদার, বাজনাওয়ালা—*n* an instrumentalist (esp a professional one) বাজনা—*n* act or sound of playing on a musical instrument, music, a musical instrument

বাজবৈদ্যী, বাজবহরী—*n* a variety of large falcons, the eagle (?)

বাজরা<sub>১</sub>—*n* bulrush-millet, millet

বাজরা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a wicker-hamper

বাজা—*v.* to sound or be sounded (মোটরের হর্ন বাজা), to ring or be rung,

to toll (ঘণ্টা বাজা), to be played on (বীণা বাজা), to be beaten (চাক বাজা); to strike (ঘড়ি বাজা, তিনটে বাজা), to be announced by a sound (গ্রহব বাজা), to be felt (হাতে বাজা), to be obstructed or to strike to (ঘুড়িখানা গাছে বেজেছে); to smart or pain (মনে বাজা) ঘড়ি বাজে—the clock chimes or strikes ঘড়িট একটা বাজে—the clock strikes one, it is one o'clock ঢকুলের ঘণ্টা বাজে—the school-bell goes

বাজান—*v.* to sound, to ring, to toll, to play on (as a musical instrument), to beat (as an instrument of percussion), to clink (as coins), to try to discover the inclinations, thoughts, etc. of, to sound (লোকটাকে বাজিয়ে দেখ).

বাজার—*n* a market, a fair (রথের বাজার), goods (esp for cooking purchased from the market (বাজারটা রাখলে কোথায়?) বাজার করা—*v* to visit a market for buying things (esp daily necessities), to shop বাজার বনেছে—the market has opened for the day, a new market has opened, a fair is held গরম বাজার—(comm) boom চড়া বাজার—dear market. নরম বাজার—(comm) slump বাজার-দর—*n* market-price, the current price বাজারে—*a*, selling or dealing at a market, (of woman) taken to harlotry. বাজারে মেয়েমানুষ—a prostitute বাজারে লোক—a market-man, a marketer

-বাজি<sub>১</sub>—*sfx.* denoting practice, propensity, repleteness, etc (ফন্দি-বাজি)

বাজি<sub>২</sub>—*n* magic, jugglery, legerdemain (ভোজবাজি), a feat (দড়াবাজি, মুখবাজি), a game, a bout, a turn, a spell (এক বাজি তাস বা খেলা), fireworks.



a wager, , a stake, (fig) one's existence and activities in this world ('এবার বাজি ভোর') বাজি জেতা—*v* to win a stake বাজি ধরা—*v* to lay a wager, to stake বাজি পোড়ান—*v* to make a display of fire-works বাজি হারা—*v* to lose a stake

বাজিকর—*n* a juggler, a magician, (rare) an acrobat.

বাজিমাত, (rej) বাজিমাৎ—*n* (in chess) checkmate, complete victory or triumph in a game or anything

বাজিয়ে—(1) *a* skilled in playing on a musical instrument (2) *n* an instrumentalist.

বাজী<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of বাজি<sub>১,২</sub>

বাজী<sub>২</sub>—*n* the horse, an arrow

বাজীকরণ—*n* an aphrodisiac process or drug, an aphrodisiac

বাজু—*n*. an ornament for the arm, an armlet (also বাজুবন্ধ, বাজুবন্দ), the arm, a side, a side-post of a door or a cot.

বাজে—*a* inferior or trashy (বাজে মাল), insignificant, contemptible, worthless (বাজে লোক), false, unsubstantial, idle (বাজে কথা), useless, unnecessary (বাজে খাটুনি), undesirable, unwanted (বাজে স্বামেলা), extra or incidental (বাজে খরচ, বাজে আদায়) বাজে-মার্কী—*a* of inferior make, inferior, insignificant

বাজেয়াপ্ত—*a* confiscated, forfeited, foreclosed বাজেয়াপ্ত করা—*v* to confiscate, to forfeit, to foreclose বাজেয়াপ্ত-করণ—*n* confiscation, forfeiture; foreclosure

বাহ্বন—*in comp* (used as a *sfx*) desired (by) (দেবেল্লাবাহ্বন)

বাহ্বনীয়—*a* desirable, agreeable

বাহ্বা—*n* a desire, a longing, a wish. বাহ্বা করা—*v* to desire or long

or wish (for) বাহ্বাকম্পতর<sub>১</sub>—*n* (myth) a wishing-tree of heaven, one who grants all desires of supplicants

বাহ্বিত—*a* desired, longed-for, wished-for *fem* বাহ্বিতা

বাট<sub>১</sub>—*n* (usu poet.) a path, a road

বাট<sub>২</sub>—*n* ingot, bullion.

বাটবারা—*n* a mass of metal adjusted to a standard and used in finding weight, a weight.

বাটল—*n* act of turning into paste by rolling something on a flat mortar with a pestle বাটনা—*n* spices turned thus into paste a quantity of spices to be rolled thus

বাটপাড়, বাটপার—*n* a highwayman, a robber a swindler বাটপাড়ি, বাটপারি—*n* highway robbery robbery, swindling চোরের উপর বাটপাড়ি—(fig) a swindler robs a thief

বাটা<sub>১</sub>—var of বাটী

বাটা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a variety of small silvery-white fresh-water fish

বাটা<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a kind of metal tray(esp one for holding betel-leaves)

বাটা<sub>৪</sub>—*n*. a Hindu rite of offering dishes of food to a son-in-law.

বাটা<sub>৫</sub>—(1) *v* to turn into paste by rolling (spices etc.) on a flat mortar with a pestle (2) *a* thus turned into paste (বাটা মসলা)

বাটালি, (rej) বাটালী—*n* a chisel

বাটি—*n* a hemispheroidal cup without handles বাটি চালা—*v* to set a cup chasing a culprit by means of occult incantations

বাটিকা—*n* a small house, (loos) a house (উগানবাটিকা)

বাটী—obs form of বাড়ি<sub>২</sub>.

বাটুল—var of বাটল

বাটোয়ারা—*n*. apportionment, division, partition

বাড়ী—*n* (comm) a discount. আগল  
বাড়ী—true discount

বাড়—*n* growth, development  
(গাছের বাড়), increase (বেতনের বাড়),  
aggravation (রোগের বাড়), audacity  
বাড় বাড়ী—to grow audacious

বাড়ই—*n* a carpenter, a joiner

বাড়তি—(1) *n* growth or develop-  
ment or increase or aggravation or  
flourish (বাড়তির মুখে) (2) *a* surplus  
(বাড়তি মাল), extra (বাড়তি রোজগার),  
excessive, in excess, (বাড়তি লাভ = ex-  
cess profit)

বাড়ন<sub>১</sub>—same as বাড়

বাড়ন<sub>২</sub>—*n* a besom, a broom

বাড়ন্ত—*a* inclined to grow or de-  
velop, growing (বাড়ন্ত গড়ন), flourish-  
ing (বাড়ন্ত অবস্থা), (iron) exhausted,  
having deficit (ঘরে চাল বাড়ন্ত)

বাড়বাড়ন্ত—*n* great or growing pros-  
perity (iron) bluster, lofty show.

বাড়ব—(1) *a*. (myth.) relating to a  
sea-horse vomiting fire constantly  
(2) *n* fire vomited by the aforesaid  
sea-horse (usu বাড়বানল)

বাড়া<sub>১</sub>—*v* to proceed, to go আগে  
বাড়া—*v* to go forward, to advance

বাড়া<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to grow up, to deve-  
lop (গাছ বাড়), to increase (লোক বাড়),  
to augment (বিপদ বাড়), to be ex-  
panded (রাজ্য বাড়), to aggravate (রোগ  
বাড়া), to flourish, to thrive (বনস্পদে  
বাড়া), to mend (পেনসিল বাড়), to grow  
audacious (বদমাশটা বড় বেড়েছে), to  
serve on a dinner-plate (ভাত বাড়)  
(2) *a* mended, served on a dinner-  
plate, more or greater than ('সে নাটি  
নায়েব বাড়') বাড়ান—*v* to develop,  
to increase, to multiply (বংশ বাড়ান),  
to augment, to expand, to aggra-  
vate, to cause to mend, to stretch,  
to extend (হাত বাড়ান, গলা বাড়ান), to

cause to serve on a dinner-plate,  
to exalt or extol unduly or give  
undue importance to (অসঙ্গী লোককে  
বাড়ান), to exaggerate (বাড়িয়ে লেখা),  
to over-indulge (ছেলেটাকে সে বাড়িয়েছে),  
to enhance falsely (বয়স বাড়ান) বাড়-  
বাড়ি—*n* excess, immoderation, in-  
temperance, overmuchness, aggra-  
vation (রোগের বাড়াবাড়ি) বাড়াবাড়ি করা  
—*v* to go beyond the limit বাড়াবাড়ি  
হওয়া—*v* to be aggravated, to be  
in excess

বাড়ি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a stroke, a hit (নাটির  
বাড়ি), a staff, a stick, a cudgel (গাচন-  
বাড়ি) বাড়ি দেওয়া, বাড়ি মারা—*v* to deal  
(one) a blow, to strike.

বাড়ি<sub>২</sub>, (rej) বাড়ী—*n* a house, a  
building, a dwelling-house, a resi-  
dence, a home বাড়িওয়ালা—*n* the  
owner of a house (esp of a tenanted  
one), (cp) a landlord (fem a land-  
lady) fem বাড়িওয়ালী, (coll) বাড়িউলী  
বাড়িঘর—*n* homestead, houses and  
buildings, habitations

বাণ—*n* an arrow, a shaft, a dart  
বাণ ছোড়া—*v* to shoot an arrow.  
বাণবিন্দু—*a* pierced with an arrow  
বাণলিঙ্গ—*n* a phallic symbol of  
Shiva

বাণিজ্য—*n* trade, commerce, traffic  
বাণিজ্য করা—*v* to trade, to traffic  
বাণিজ্য-কর—*n* a commercial tax  
বাণিজ্যকেন্দ্র—*n* a trade centre বাণিজ্য-  
তরী—*n* a merchant ship, a mer-  
chantman বাণিজ্যদূত—*n* a consul  
বাণিজ্যদূতাবাস—*n* a consulate বাণিজ্য-  
নাবী—*n* the merchant navy বাণিজ্য-  
শোভ—same as বাণিজ্যতরী বাণিজ্য-বায়ু—  
*n* trade-wind বাণিজ্য-মন্ত্রক—*n* the  
Ministry of Commerce বাণিজ্যমন্ত্রী—  
*n* a Minister of Commerce  
বাণিয়া—rej spell. of বানিয়া

বাণী—*n* word, speech, a message, a maxim, an apophthegm, Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of speech

বাণ্ডল—alt spell of বানডিল

বাত<sub>১</sub>—*n* word, speech (লগ্না বাত), news, information ('পুছে বাত')

বাত<sub>২</sub>—*n* wind, air, rheumatism, rheum বাতকর্ম—*n* farting, a fart বাতগহব—*n* an air-pocket বাতগ্রস্ত—*a* rheumatic বাতচক্র—*n* a windmill বাতঘ্ন—*a* curing rheumatism or lymphatic disorders বাতজ্বারিত—*a* rheumatic বাতজ্বর—*n* rheumatic fever বাতপৈত্তিক—*a* rheumatic and biliary বাতবেদনা—*n* rheumatic pain বাতব্যাদি—*n* (ori but rare) rheumatism, (pop) paralysis বাতব্যাদিগ্রস্ত—*a* (rare) rheumatic, (pop) paralytic বাতরক্ত—*n* a kind of blood-poisoning বাতরোগ—*n* rheumatism বাতরোগগ্রস্ত—*a* rheumatic বাতশূল—*n* neuralgia বাতশোষক—*n* (bot) an aspirator

বাতলান—(1) *v* to suggest, to devise (2) *a* suggested, devised

বাতা—*n* a slip of bamboo or wood esp one used in roofing, a lath, a slat.

বাতাস্ফোলিত—*a* agitated or moved by wind

বাতাস্মিত—*a*. aerated বাতাস্মিত পানীয়—*aerated* waters, (loos) mineral water

বার্জাপি—dial corrup of বার্তাবি

বাতাবকাশ—*n*. an air space

বাতাবর্ত—*n* a whirlwind, a cyclone

বার্তাবি, (rej) বাতাবী—*n* the shaddock, the pomelmoose, the pomelo (also বাতাবিলেবু)

বাতায়ন—*n* a window, a ventilator

বাতাস—*n* air, wind, a gust of wind, fanning, (usu dero) influence

or touch (নাড়িকের বাতাস) বাতাস করা—

*v*. to fan বাতাস খাওয়া—*v* to enjoy fanning, to cool oneself with fanning, to take the air বাতাস দেওয়া—

*v* to fan, (fig) to kindle or encourage (বগড়ায় বাতাস দেওয়া) বাতাস

পাওয়া—*v* to get air, (of boats etc) to get favourable wind, (usu dero)

to be influenced by বাতাস লাগা—*v* to get air or (of boats etc) wind, (usu dero)

to be influenced by, to be possessed by an evil spirit বাতাসে

ওড়া—*v*. to fly in air, (fig) to move light-heartedly or airily বাতাসে ভর

করে চলা—*v* (fig) to move as swiftly as the wind, (fig) to move very

lightly, (fig) to move light-heartedly

বাতাসা—*n* a kind of convex sweet drop of sugar or molasses

বাতাহত—*a* wind-beaten, wind-stricken, (rare) wind-bound

বাতি—*n* a lamp, a light, a candle, a stick or rod (মিসারিন বাতি)

বাতিক—*n* neurosis, a mania, a strong hobby, a crotchet, a craze (খেলা দেখার বাতিক) বাতিকগ্রস্ত—*a* neurotic, crotchety বাতিকগ্রস্ত ব্যক্তি—*a* neurotic, a crotchety man

বাতিকদান—*n* a lampstand, a candlestick

বাতিল—*a* forsaken or disowned, rejected, (law) void, set aside, annulled, rescinded, cancelled বাতিল

করা—*v* to forsake or disown, to reject, (law) to void, to set aside, to annul, to rescind, to cancel

বাতুল—*a* neurotic, mad, insane, crazy বাতুলতা—*n* neurosis, madness, insanity, craziness

বাত্যা—*n* a strong wind, a gale, a storm বাত্যাপীড়িত—*a* storm-stricken

বাংলান—rej spell of বাতলান

বাংলাভাষিক—*a.* yearly, annual.

বাংলা—*n.* affection, love; parental love, philoprogenitiveness; (rhet. & vaishnaba phil.) the sentiment of parental love or act of regarding God as one's child, parental devotion towards God.

বাধান—*n.* a cowhouse, a grazing ground, a pasture

বাদামা—*n.* a variety of spinach

বাদ্য—*n.* an obstacle, a hindrance; opposition বাদ সামা—*v.* to obstruct, to hinder, to oppose, to foil.

বাদ্য—*n.* an utterance (সামুবাদ), speech (অনুবাদ), an argument (বাদ-প্রতিবাদ), a complaint or charge (বাদী), a dispute or brawl (বাদবিসংবাদ), (log) correct judgment, a doctrine, an ism, a theory (নামবাদ)

বাদ্য—(1) *n.* exception, omission, exclusion, exemption, deduction, subtraction, (comm) a discount. (2) *prep* same as বাদে (*prep*) বাদ দেওয়া—*v.* to except, to omit; to exclude, to exempt, to deduct, to subtract, to discount বাদ পড়া, বাদ যাওয়া, বাদ হওয়া—*v.* to be excepted or omitted or excluded or exempted or deducted or subtracted or discounted.

বাদক—*n.* an instrumentalist. বাদক-সম্প্রদায়—*n.* a musical band

বাদন—*n.* act of playing on a musical instrument.

বাদপ্রতিবাদ—*n.* a debate, a controversy, argument.

বাদবাকি—*a.* remaining

বাদবিসংবাদ, বাদবিসংবাদ—*n.* a hot dispute; wrangling, an altercation, a brawl, a quarrel

বাদল, (poet.) বাদল, (corrup) বাদলা, —*n.* rain, a rainy day.

বাদলা—*a.* of rain, of the rainy

season; rain-soaked; (loos) moist; born or found in the rainy season (বাদলা পৌক); rainy (বাদলা দিন)

বাদলা—*n.* gold-thread or silver-thread (বাদলার কাঁসা).

বাদলে—rare var of বাদলে.

বাদশাহ, বাদশাহ—*n.* (Mus.) a great king or an emperor, a padishah; a courteous term for addressing a man; the king of playing-cards;

বাদশাহ-জাদা—*n.* a son of a padishah. fem বাদশাহ-জাদী—a daughter of a padishah. বাদশাহি, (re) বাদশাহী, (coll.)

বাদশাহি—(1) *n.* the office or reign or dominion of a padishah, a life as full of milk and honey or as pompous as that of a padishah, (2) *a.* of or like a padishah; princely; imperial, majestic.

বাদসাদ, (re) বাদসাদ—*n.* partial discount or deduction or allowance.

বাদা—*n.* an extensive marsh or fen; a wooded region

বাদাড়—*n.* a jungle, a wild tract of land full of thickets

বাদানুবাদ—same as বাদপ্রতিবাদ.

বাদাম, —*n.* a sail ('স্রাবার নামে বাদাম')

বাদাম, —*n.* nut, almond. বাদামের খোলা—*a.* nutshell.

বাদামী—*a.* almond-coloured, brown, almond-shaped; almond-like.

বাদিত—*a.* (chiefly of musical instruments) sounded, played on.

বাদিতা—*sfx* denoting (habit) of speaking, (সত্যবাদিতা), obedience to or practice of an ism (বাস্তববাদিতা).

বাদিত—*n.* a musical instrument.

বাদিনী—*fem.* of বাদী.

বাদী, —*n.* the principal note of a musical mode.

বাদী, —(1) *sfx* denoting speaking or accustomed to speak (সত্যবাদী).

obedient to or practising an ism, -ist, -istic ( সাম্যবাদী ) (2) *n* a plaintiff or a complainant

বাদুড়—*n* a flying mammal, the bat, the flying-fox

বাদুলে—*a* same as বাদলা

বাদে—(1) *prep* except, without, (সে বাদে সবাই), after (হুদিন বাদে) (2) *adv* afterwards, later on (বাদে এন)

বাদ্য—*n* instrumental music, a musical instrument. বাদ্যকর—*n* an instrumentalist বাদ্যকরদল—*n* a musical band, a concert-party বাদ্যধ্বনি—*n* sound of instrumental music বাদ্যভাণ্ড—*n* musical instruments collectively, a set of musical instruments

বোধ—*var* of বাদ

বোধক—(1) *a* obstructive, hindering (2) *n* secondary amenorrhœa.

বোধবোধ—(1) *a* on the point of commencing or ensuing (লড়াই বোধবোধ), uneasy or hesitating (বোধবোধ গলায়)

বাধা—*v* to stick (কাঁটায় কাপড় বাধা), to be obstructed or opposed (ধর্মে বাধে), to come to happen, to ensue or begin (লড়াই বাধা), to find it difficult or impossible (বুঝতে বাধে) (2) *n* an obstacle, a hindrance, an impediment, a hitch, a prohibition, prevention, obstruction, resistance, a trouble

বাধা দেওয়া—*v* to obstruct, to hinder, to impede, to resist, to prevent

বাধা পাওয়া—*v* to be obstructed or hindered or impeded or resisted or prevented বাধাজনক, বাধাদায়ক—*a* obstructive, resistive, resistant, prohibitive, preventive বাধাদান—*n* obstructing, impeding, resisting, preventing, obstruction, resistance, prevention.

বাধান—*v* to cause to stick, to bring

about, to initiate, to start, to involve, to set (লড়াই বাধান) বাধাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* obstructed impeded, hindered, frustrated, resisted, prevented

বাধিত—*a* obstructed, prevented, resisted, subdued, obliged, thankful, beholden (বাধিত থাকি) বাধিত করা—*v* to oblige

বাধ্য—*a* preventible, resistible; obedient, obsequious, docile (বাধ্য ছেলে), amenable (স্বয়ংক্রিয় বাধ্য), obliged (কর্তব্য পালনে বাধ্য), compelled or sure (to) (হাব মানিতে বাধ্য) বাধ্য করা—*v* to compel বাধ্য হইয়া—being compelled, under obligation or compulsion বাধ্যতা—*n* obedience, obsequiousness, docility, amenability, obligation, compulsion বাধ্যতাজনক, বাধ্যতামূলক—*a* compulsory, obligatory বাধ্যবাধকতা—*n* mutual obligations, obligatoriness, strictness, rigidity

বান<sub>১</sub>—*n* the eel, (cp) the lamprey.

বান<sub>২</sub>—*n* a flood, a deluge, a kind of tidal wave, a bore, an eagle (গঙ্গার বান), (fig) a great flourish (আনন্দের বান) বান ডাকা—*v* to rise in flood, to be in flood or deluge, to rise in bore or eagle, (fig) to flourish greatly. বানে ভাসিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to be swept off or carried off in a flood, to be overflooded

বানচাল—*a* having the bottom ripped open or given way (নৌকা বানচাল হওয়া), foiled, capsized, bungled (জমি বানচাল হওয়া) বানচাল হওয়া—*v* to have the bottom ripped open or given way, to fail, to be bungled, to miscarry

বানিডল—*n* a bundle

বানভৈল—*n* essential oil, etherial oil

বানপ্রস্থ—*n* the third stage of life according to the Vedas when a man advanced in years should leave his home and hearth and go to the forest to pass the remaining days of his life in spiritual meditation

বানর—*n* the monkey, the ape *fem* বানরী বানরভুল্য—*a* monkeyish, apish. বানরা—*n* (contemp) a monkey

বানান, (pronun বানান্)—*n* spelling (of a word), orthography বানান করা—*v* to spell বানান-সমস্যা—*n* the problem of orthography

বানান্ (pronun বানানো)—(1) *v* to make, to create, to construct or build, to compose (কবিতা বানান), to manufacture (ঘড়ি বানান), to produce or beget (ছেলে বানান), to coin or mint (টাকা বানান), to draw up (দলিল বানান), to found, to set up (স্কুল বানান), to form (শব্দ বানান), to organize (দল বানান), to cause to appear as (মানুষকে ভেড়া বানান), to turn or render into (বোকা বানান), to dress (as meat, fish, etc), to cook (কোরমা বানান), to concoct or fabricate (মামলা বানান), to get one up, to prepare (সাক্ষী বানান), to invent or devise (অজুহাত বানান) (2) *a* artificial (বানান পাহাড়), faked, counterfeit, forged (বানান দলিল), got-up (বানান মামলা, বানান সাক্ষী)

বানি—*n* making charge (esp for ornaments and dress)

বানিয়া—*n* a trader, a tradesman, a shopkeeper, (dero) a very commercially minded man, a commercialist, one guided by profit and loss motive

বানুবে—*a* monkeyish, apish, very mischievous.

-বান্—*sfx* denoting possession, qualification, etc (গুণবান্, বেগবান্)

বান্দর—*dial* corrup of বানর

বান্দা—*n* a slave, a servant, an obedient or devoted person, (iron) a man (মহজ্জ বান্দা নয়) *fem* বান্দী—a slave-woman, a maid-servant, an obedient or devoted woman

বান্ধব—*n* a kinsman, a relation, a friend, an ally *fem* বান্ধবী—a kinswoman, a woman relation, a lady friend, a girl friend

বান্ধা—*dial* var of বাঁধা ১,২

বান্ধালি—*corrup* of বন্ধালী

বাগ, *n* sowing, weaving

বাগ, *n* a father, (in affectionate address) a son or a person deserving to be treated as a son বাগকা বেটা, বাগের বেটা—a chip of the old block. বাগকা বেটা সেপাইকা ঘোড়া, কুহ নোহি ত খোড়া খোড়া—(fig) a son must inherit some qualities at least of his father বাগ তোলা—*v* to abuse one by calling names of one's father বাগের জন্মে বা বয়সে—(fig) at any time, ever কারণ বাগের সাধ্য নাই—(fig) not within anybody's capacity, nobody is able to do

বাগক—*n* one who causes to sow or weave, a sower, a weaver

বাগ-ঠাকুরদাদা, বাগদাদা—*n pl* ancestors, forefathers

বাগধন—*n* (usu facet.) a dear son

বাগন—*n* act of causing to sow or weave or shave or tonsure, sowing, weaving, shaving or tonsuring

বাগস্—*emphatic* form of বাগ্

বাগান্ত—*n* act of abusing one by calling names of one's father বাগান্ত করা—*same as* বাগ তোলা (see বাগ, ১)

বাগি—*alt. spell* of বাগী

বাগিত—*a* sown, woven, 'shaved or tonsured

বাণী—*n* a large pond or tank or pool or artificial lake

বাণ্—*int* & *n* a term for addressing a child or a junior person (in affection or disgust), my boy, my girl, an expression emphasizing disgust, amazement, interrogation, etc. (একি বাপু ছালা, বাপুয়ে, কি হল বাপু)

বাণ্—*int* denoting fright, amazement, etc

বায়ফা—*n* taffeta, taffety

বাবদ, বাবড—(1) *prep* on account of (2) *n*. an account. এই বাবদ—on this account, on account of this কিসের বাবদ—on what account কোন্ বাবদ—in which account, on what account

বারি, (rej) বারী—*n* a mass of long and curling hair hanging down to a person's neck, a mane বারি-কাটা—*a* having a mane

বাবলা—*n* the accacia, the bablah, the babul বাবলা-আঠা—*n* gum accacia.

বাবা<sub>১</sub>—*var* of বাবা:

বাবা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* a father, (coll) dad (2) *int* same as বাপ্ বাবাজী—*n* a reverend father a title applied to ascetics esp to the Vaishnaba ascetics, a term for addressing a son or a junior person বাবাজীবন—*n* a term for addressing a son-in-law or a son or a junior person

বাবা:—*in*. denoting fright, amazement, etc

বাবাজী, বাবাজীবন—see বাবা<sub>২</sub>

বাব্—(1) *n* a title affixed to the name of a gentleman, Mr (হরিবাবু), a clerk ('হেড অফিসেব বড়বাবু'), a Baboo, a babu, a male member of a family (ঘোমেন্দর মেজবাবু), a proprietor, a master, an employer, an officer, a landlord, (in endearment) a husband, a father, a son, a junior person,

a gentleman, a fop, a dandy (2) *a* given to luxury; dainty, fastidious, foppish, lazy বাব্ চাকর—a dandy of a servant, a dainty servant, a lazy servant. বাব্ গারি, বাব্ সানা—*n* indulgence in luxury, daintiness, fastidiousness, foppishness, foppery, dandyism বাব্ জী, বাব্ মশাই—*n* a respectful term for addressing a man

বাব্ হে—*n* the weaver-bird, the widow-bird বাব্ হে-তুলসী—*n* a kind of wild basil

বাব্ চাঁ, বাব্ চিঁ—*n* (Mus) a cook or chef বাব্ চাঁখানা—*n* a cookhouse, a kitchen

বাব্—*n* an unauthorized but traditional fee

বাম<sub>১</sub>—*var* of বাঁও.

বাম<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* the left, Shiva (শিব) (2) *a* left (বামপার্শ্ব), antipathetic, (বিধি বাম), beautiful (বামলোচনা)

বামন<sub>১</sub>—*n* the fifth incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) in the shape of a dwarf, a dwarf, a durgan

বামন<sub>২</sub>—*n* a brahmin, a brahmin priest or cook fem বামনী বামন গেল ঘব ত লাঙ্গল তুলে ধর—(fig) when the master is away, servants neglect their work বামনের গরু—(fig) a person or a thing that yields maximum benefit at the minimum cost বামন-ঠাকুর—*n* a brahmin priest or cook fem বামনঠাকুর—*a* female brahmin cook বামনাই—*n* (dero) practice of a brahmin or an exhibition of this

বামা—*n* a beautiful woman, a woman

বামাফী—*n* a fair-eyed woman

বামাচান—*n* a religious practice, prescribed in Tantrism, to be performed by a man in collaboration

with a woman বামাচাবী—*n.* a follower of this practice.

বায়াবর্ত, বামাবর্তী—*a* sinistrose, counter-clockwise, sinistral

বায়াল—pop corrup of বমাল

বায়ুন—pop corrup of বামন

বায়েতব—*a* right

বায়োরু—*n* a woman with elegant thighs

বায়—corrup of বায়ু and বায়ুভে

বাবনা—*n* an insistent and unreasonable or capricious demand, pretext, an excuse

বায়না—*n* earnest money

বায়নান্না—*n* a detailed description, details, fastidiousness about details, a pretext, an excuse

বায়নানামা, বায়নাপত্র—*n* a conditional agreement of bargain drawn up on payment of earnest money

বায়ব, বায়বীয়, বায়ব্য—*a* aerial, atmospheric, ethereal, etherial, aerobic, airy, pneumatic, gaseous, aerological, relating to the wind বায়ব অবরোহ, বায়ব মূল—(bot) an aerial root বায়ব প্রতিসরণ—(astr) atmospheric refraction বায়বীয়াকার—*a* aeriform

বায়ন—*n* the crow fem বায়নী

বায়স্কোপ—*n* bioscope

বায়ু—*n* air, wind, breeze, the atmosphere, sky, (Hindu phil) any of the five vital airs, (Hindu med) a vital humour, flatulence, neurosis অধিগ্রাহ্য বায়ু—complemental air অধিত্যাগ্য বায়ু—supplemental air অশুদ্ধ বায়ু—impure air আদ্যবায়ু—*n* supplemental air আগুনবায়ু—*n* trade-wind দূষিত বায়ু—vitiated air নিম্নতবায়ু—*n* constant wind প্রত্যাঘন-বায়ু—*n* anti-trade wind প্রবাহী বায়ু—tidal air প্রেষগ্রাহ্য বায়ু—complemental air বিশুদ্ধ বায়ু—fresh air মুক্তবায়ু—*n* open air

শিষ্টবায়ু—residual air বায়ুকোণ—*n.* the north-west. বায়ুকোষ—*n.* an air-bladder, an air-cell বায়ুগতিবিদ্যা—*n* aerodynamics বায়ুগর্ত—*n* an air-core বায়ুগহ্বর—*n* an air-pocket. বায়ুগ্রস্ত—*a* neurotic, (rare) flatulent বায়ুচলাচল, বায়ুচলন—*n* ventilation বায়ুচাপ—*n* (phys) atmospheric pressure বায়ুচোষক—*n* (phys) an aspirator. বায়ুজীবী—*a* (esp bot) aerobic. বায়ুতত্ত্ব—*n* pneumatics বায়ুতরঙ্গ—*n* a wind-wave, a current of air বায়ুতাড়িত—*a* wind-driven বায়ুদেবতা—*n* the wind-god বায়ু-ধারণক্ষমতা—*n* (chem) vital capacity বায়ু-নিষ্কাশনযন্ত্র—*n* an air-pump বায়ুপথ—*n* the airway. বায়ু-পরাগিত—*a* (bot) wind-pollinated বায়ুপরিবর্তন—*n* a change of air বায়ুপরিবর্তন করা—*v* to go to a new region to have a change of air বায়ুপ্রবাহ—*n* a stream of air, an air current, a gust of wind বায়ুপ্রেব—*n* (phys) atmospheric pressure বায়ুপ্রেবক—*n* an air-compressor বায়ুপ্রেবদক—*n* a baroscope বায়ুপ্রেবলিক—*n* a barograph বায়ুবেগ—*n* velocity or speed of wind বায়ুবেগমাপক—*n* (phys) an anemometer বায়ুবেগে—*adv* as speedily or swiftly as the wind বায়ুভক্ষণ—*n.* (lit) act of eating nothing but air, act of going without food, fasting বায়ুস্ফল—*n* the atmosphere বায়ুস্ফলীয়—*a* atmospheric বায়ুমান—*n* an aerometer, a barometer বায়ুমানবিদ্যা—*n* aerometry বায়ুযান—*n* an aircraft বায়ুরন্ধ্র—*n* an air-pore, an air-space বায়ুরোগ—*n* neurosis, flatulence বায়ুরোগী—*n* a neurotic, a patient of flatulency বায়ুরোধী—*a* airtight বায়ুশকুন—*n* a weather-cock বায়ুসঞ্চালন—*n.* ventilation বায়ুসেনা—*n* Air



Force বায়ুসেবন করা—*v* to take the air, to have an airing বায়ুসেবনার্থ—*a* & *adv* for an airing, for purpose of taking fresh air বায়ুস্তর—*n* any one of the different layers of air বায়ুস্থলী—*n* an air-bladder

বায়েন—*n* a player on a musical instrument of percussion

বায়োস্কোপ—*n* bioscope

বার<sub>১</sub>—*coll* corrup. of বাহিব

বার<sub>২</sub>—*n* a royal court, a durbar, (of princes etc) a sitting or presence in a court ('বার দিয়া বসিয়াছে বীরসিংহ রায়'), an appearance before applicants or visitors or in public esp in state (জমিদার বা গুৰু আজ বার দেবেন)

বার<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a day (রবিবার), a fixed or allotted day (হাটবার), a day of the week (আজ কোন বার), an occasion, a time (দ্বার), a turn (দেখি, তোমার বারে কেমন খেল)

বার<sub>৪</sub>—*n* & *a* twelve বার হাত কাঁকড়ের তের হাত বীচি—an instance of extremely unseemly overmuchness

বারই<sub>১</sub>—*n* dial corrup of বারুজীবী

বারই<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* the twelfth day of a month, the twelfth (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twelfth

বারইয়ারি, বারইয়ারী—(1) *a* performed by the public for the public, public, joint, combined (2) *n* a public function organized by the public

বারংবার—*adv* again and again, time and again, repeatedly

বারক—*a* prohibitive, prohibitory, preventive, resistive

বারকোশ—*n* a large wooden tray

বারশ<sub>১</sub>—*n* the elephant

বারশ<sub>২</sub>—*n* prohibition, prevention, resistance বারশ করা—*v* to prohibit, to prevent, to resist বারশীয়—*a* capable of being prohibi-

ted, preventible, resistible বারগো-পায়—*n* a preventive measure

বারডা—*poet.* corrup of বার্ভা

বারদরিয়া—*n* the open ocean, high seas

বারদিগর—*adv* (law) again

বারনারী—same as বারাদনা

বারফটকা—*a* given to dissipated frolicking away from one's dwelling-place, given to absenteeism

বারফটাই—*n* bragging, ridiculous ostentatiousness, pomposity বারফটাই করা—*v* to brag, to indulge in pompous display

বারবিনতা—same as বাবাদনা

বাববরদাব—*n* a porter, a traveller's luggage-carrying attendant বারবরদারী—*n* portage, service of a traveller's luggage-carrying attendant

বারবার—same as বারংবার

বারবিলাসিনী—same as বারাদনা

বারবেলা—*n* (astrol) a part of the day regarded as inauspicious for undertaking any important work

বারব্রত—*n* holy rites

বারডুইয়া, বাবডুয়া—see ডুইয়া (under ডুই)

বাবমাস—(1) *n* a year, twelve consecutive months (2) *adv* throughout the year, always, ever বারমাস ত্রিশ দিন—daily, always বারমাসে তের পার্বণ—over-numerousness of religious festivities বাবমাসী, বাবমাস্যা—*n* a heroine's statement of her weal and woe described month by month

বারমুখো—same as বারফটকা

বারমুখ্যা—*n* a leading prostitute, (loos) a courtesan

বারমেন্সে—*a* grown or occurring throughout the year (বাবমেন্সে আম, বারমেন্সে ব্যাপার), perpetual (বারমেন্সে দুঃখ)

বার্ণাভা—a prohibiter, a prohibitor, a preventer *fem* বার্ণাভা

বার্ণাশিখা, বার্ণাশিখা—*n* a kind of deer having six branches in either of its two horns

বার্ণা—*v* (poet) to prohibit, to prevent, to ward off, to resist

বার্ণাঙ্গনা—*n* a public woman, a harlot, a prostitute, a whore

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*dial* corrup of বার্ণাঙ্গা

বার্ণাঙ্গর—*n* another time, a different occasion বার্ণাঙ্গরে—*adv* at another time, on a different occasion

বার্ণাঙ্গা—*n* a (roofed or open) portico or corridor, a veranda, a verandah, a balcony

বার্ণা—*n* water বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* cloud

বার্ণাঙ্গাবা—*n* a shower or stream or torrent of rain বার্ণাঙ্গি, বার্ণাঙ্গি—*n* the sea, the ocean.

বার্ণাঙ্গা—*n* rain-fall, a shower of rain বার্ণাঙ্গবাহ—*n* a stream or current of water

বার্ণাঙ্গল—*n* the hydrosphere বার্ণাঙ্গাশি—*n* a mass of water (esp of a sea or a river)

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* a barrack

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*a* prohibited, prevented, warded off, resisted, (chiefly law) barred (তাঁদাদিদোষে বার্ণাঙ্গ=barred by limitation)

বার্ণাঙ্গ, বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* the ocean

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*coll* corrup of বার্ণাঙ্গ,২

বার্ণাঙ্গী—*n* a Hindu caste occupied in growing and selling betel-leaves, one of this caste

বার্ণাঙ্গী—*n* a variety of wine, wine, the west, a bathing festival held on the eve of the fourteenth lunar day of the dark fortnight of Chaitra (চৈত্র), the wife of the sea-god (cp. Tethys)

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* gunpowder, powder

বার্ণাঙ্গা—*n* a room for storing gunpowder, a magazine

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*adv* (chiefly poet) once, only once, but for once

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* a native of ancient Gauda (গৌড়) or North Bengal, one of a class of Bengali brahmins

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*alt* spell of বার্ণাঙ্গ

বার্ণাঙ্গা, বার্ণাঙ্গা—*n* an Indian musical mode.

বার্ণাঙ্গা—*corrup* of বার্ণাঙ্গা

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* news, information, a message, a report, a dispatch.

বার্ণাঙ্গ, বার্ণাঙ্গী—*n* the brinjal.

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* a messenger, a courier.

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* old age, the vale of years, decrepitude. বার্ণাঙ্গ—*a* old, decrepit

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* varnish বার্ণাঙ্গ করা—*v*. to varnish.

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n*. barley

বার্ণাঙ্গ—(1) a yearly, annual (2) *n*, an annual grant or pension, an annuity, (loos) an annual publication or issue (esp of a periodical) বার্ণাঙ্গী—*n* a religious rite to be performed annually, an anniversary (মৃত্যু-বার্ণাঙ্গী), an annual publication or issue (esp of a periodical)

বার্ণাঙ্গ—*n* a male child, a boy, (in comp) a child বার্ণাঙ্গী—*n* boyish sport, a child's play বার্ণাঙ্গা—*n* (myth) any one of the sixty thousand ascetics who were not more than a thumb in height, a Lilliputian, a midget, a pygmy বার্ণাঙ্গা—*n*. act of bringing up children বার্ণাঙ্গা—*n* childish flippancy or frolicsomeness বার্ণাঙ্গা—*n* young or infant

children, (sl) kiddies **বালবর্ষিকা**—*n* a child-widow **বালবৈধবা**—*n* widow-hood at a very early age **বালভাষিত**—*n* the utterance of a child, child-like talk or prattle, (fig) an utterance of no importance, babble **বালরোগ**—*n* a children's disease, an infantile disease **বালশশী**—*n* the moon of the second lunar night of a light fortnight **বালসদৃশ**—*a* childlike, childish **বালন্য**—*n*, the newly-risen sun, the rising sun.

**বালক**—*n* a boy, a male child, an ignorant or inexperienced man (ব্রাহ্মণীভিতে সে বালক), a greenhorn **বালককাল**—*n* childhood days, boyhood **বালকতা**, **বালকত্ব**—*n* boyhood **বালক-দুতা**—*n* a boy-servant, a page **বালক-সদৃশ**, **বালকোচিত**—*a* boyish, childish **বালতি**—*n* a pail, a pailful (এক বালতি জল)

**বালব**—*n* an electric bulb **বালমান**—*v* (of a child) to catch cold or become ill

**বাল্য**—*n* fem a female child, a girl, a young woman, a daughter

**বাল্য**—*n* a bangle for the wrist.

**বাল্যই**—(1) *n* an evil, a harm, a pest. (2) *int* an utterance to revoke a former utterance or to counteract a possible harm, (cp) God forbid (বাল্যই, তুমি কেন মরবে?) **বাল্যই নিয়ে মরা**—to die taking away with oneself all harms that may occur to another. **বাল্যই ঘাট**—same as **বাল্যই** (*int*)

**বাল্যখানা**—*n* a building with two or more stories, a room in an upper story

**বাল্যপু**—var of **বাল্যপু**

**বাল্যপোষ**, (re) **বাল্যপোষ**—*n*, a kind of linen wrapper stuffed with cotton

**বাল্য**—*n* a superior variety of rice, a boat for carrying this rice

**বাল্যমিচি**—*n* horse-hair

**বাল্যক**—*n* the newly-risen sun

**বালি**—*n* sand, gravel, grit **বালি**

**ধরান**—*v* (in building construction) to plaster **বালির বাঁধ**—(fig) an ineffectual action or measure (বালির বাঁধ দিয়ে দুখ ঠেকান), (fig) a transitory object ('বড় পীড়িত বালির বাঁধ')

**বালিকা**—*n* fem a female child, a girl, a young woman, an ignorant or inexperienced woman **বালিকাবধূ**—*n* a child-wife **বালিকা-বয়স**—*n* girlhood **বালিকাবয়সী**—*a* in one's girlhood **বালিকান্দৃশ**—*a* girlish, childish

**বালিঘাড়**—*n* a sand-glass

**বালিঘাড়**—*n* a dune, a sand-hill

**বালিশ**—*n* a pillow or a bolster

**বাল্য**, **বাল্যক**—*n* sand, gravel, grit

**বাল্যক-কৃষ্টি**—*n* sand-culture **বাল্যক-উট**

—*n* a sand-band **বাল্যকাময়**—*a* sandv

**বাল্যচর**—*n* a sand-bed **বাল্যকড়**—*n* a

sand-storm, a simoom, a simoon

**বাল্যেন্দু**—*n* the moon of second lunar night of the light fortnight, (geog) the crescent **বাল্যেন্দুশৃঙ্গ**—*n* (geog) horns of the crescent

**বাল্য**—*n* age up to one's sixteenth birthday, boyhood or girlhood, childhood, infancy **বাল্যকাল**—*n* childhood, infancy **বাল্যপ্রণয়**, **বাল্যপ্রেম**—*n* calf-love, childhood friendship **বাল্য-বন্ধু**—*n* a friend of one's childhood days **বাল্যবিবাহ**—*n* early marriage, child-marriage **বাল্যশিক্ষা**—*n* primary education **বাল্যসখা**—same as **বাল্যবন্ধু**, **বাল্যসঙ্গী**, **বাল্যসহচর**—*n* a companion of one's childhood days. **বাল্যাবস্থা**—*n* childhood

বাঙ্গালী—*n* a female deity of Bengal identified with Chandī (চণ্ডী)

ষাষটি—*n* ৬২ a sixty-two

বাষ্প—*n* vapour, steam, smoke, tears (বাষ্পপূর্ণ নয়ন), (fig) faintest knowledge or appearance, ghost (নষ্টাবসার বাষ্পও নাই = there is not the ghost of a chance) বাষ্প হওয়া—*v* to be vaporized, to evaporate বাষ্পগগন—*a* choked with tears বাষ্পগাহ—*n* vapour-bath বাষ্পচালিত—*a* steam-driven বাষ্প-চৌন—*n* (phys.) vapour-tension বাষ্পদাহ—*n* scald বাষ্পপোত—*n* a steam-vessel, a steamer বাষ্পমাত্র—*n* a hygrometer, a gasometer বাষ্পমোচন—*n* weeping, (bot) transpiration বাষ্পমান, বাষ্পরশ্মি, বাষ্পশকট—*n* a steam-driven vehicle, a railway train বাষ্পাকার—*a* in the form of vapour, vaporous বাষ্পনান—*n* vapour-bath বাষ্পাকুল—*a* filled with or steaming with tears বাষ্পাকুল নয়ন—tearful eyes, steaming eyes, (sl) piping eyes বাষ্পীকরণ, বাষ্পীভবন—*n* vaporization, evaporation বাষ্পীকৃত, বাষ্পীভূত—*a* vaporized, evaporated. বাষ্পীয়—*a* relating to steam or vapour, vapoury, vaporous, steam-driven বাষ্পীয়-যান, বাষ্পীয়-শকট—same as বাষ্পযান

বাস<sub>১</sub>—*n* an omnibus, a bus

বাস<sub>২</sub>—*n* smell (good or bad)

বাস<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a dwelling-place, an abode, home, a habitation (নান্নুঘেব বাস দেখা যায় না), a habitat, staying, stay, residence (বিশেষবাস), cloth (পট্টবাস), loin-cloth, clothing, garment, habiliments বাস করা—*v* to live, to dwell, to abide, to reside, to stay

বাসক<sub>১</sub>—same as বাসা<sub>২</sub>

বাসক<sub>২</sub>—*n* a bedchamber, a bed-

room বাসক-শয়ন—*n*. a bed in the bed-chamber বাসকসজ্জা, বাসসজ্জা—*n*. a woman who tidies up her bed-chamber and dresses herself to receive her expected lover

বাসকক্ষ—*n* a bedroom, a bed-chamber, (cp) a living-room

বাসগৃহ—*n* a dwelling-house.

বাসন<sub>১</sub>—*n* perfuming, incensing

বাসন<sub>২</sub>—*n* a vessel or container, a utensil. বাসন-কোসন—*n* pl utensils collectively.

বাসনা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a dried bark or spathe of the banana and other plants

বাসনা<sub>২</sub>—*n* desire, longing, wish, intention বাসনা করা—*v* to desire, to long (for), to wish, to intend. বাসনাকুল—*a* seized or overwhelmed with passion or desire

বাসন্ত, বাসন্তিক—*a* of spring or springtime, vernal বাসন্তী—(1) *a. fem* vernal, light orange-coloured ('বাসন্তী-বাসপবা'), (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) বাসন্তীপূজা—*n* a spring-festival when Goddess Durga is worshipped

বাসব—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

বাসভবন—*n* a dwelling-house, a residence (esp an official one)

বাসযোগ্য—*a* habitable

বাসর<sub>১</sub>—*n* a day (জন্মবাসর), a day of the week or a gathering on a particular day (ববিবাসর)

বাসব<sub>২</sub>, বাসরঘর—*n* a bride-chamber

বাসরীয়—*a* pertaining to a (particular) day (রবিবাসরীয়)

বাসসজ্জা—see বাসক<sub>২</sub>

বাসস্থান—*n* a dwelling-place, an abode, a residence, a habitat.

বাসা<sub>১</sub>—*v* to deem or feel (বেসেছি ভাল, ভয় বাসা)

বাসা<sup>২</sup>—*n* a medicinal plant, *justicia gandrussa*. **বাসারিস্ট**—*n* extract of *justicia gandrussa*

বাসা<sup>৩</sup>—*n* a dwelling-house, a dwelling-place, a lodging-house, a rented or temporary residence, a habitat or a nest, (dero) a haunt, a den (চোরের বাসা, ছুঁতোর বাসা) **বাসাড়া**, **বাসাড়ে**—*n* a lodger **বাসাবাটী**, **বাসাবাড়ি**—*n* a lodging-house

**বাসি**—*a* washed, placed for washing, not washed or cleansed since morning (বাসি মুখ, বাসি ঘর), stale, not fresh (বাসি দুধ, বাসি খবর), used or made or collected etc overnight (বাসি কাপড় বা ভাত বা মালা বা জল), **বাসি করা**—*v* to wash (কাপড় বাসি করা) **বাসি বিষে**—solemnities to be performed on the morning following the wedding night. **বাসি মড়া**—the body of a person dead overnight.

**বাসিত**—*a* perfumed, scented

**বাসিনী**—*fem* of **বাসী**

**বাসিন্দা**—*n* an inhabitant, a native, a resident, an inmate, a dweller

**বাসী**,—*alt.* spell of **বাসি**

**বাসী**,—*sfx* denoting inhabiting, dwelling, residing (দেশবাসী)

**বাসুকি**—*n* (myth) the snake-king

**বাসুদেব**—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) the son of Vasudeba (বহুদেব)

**বাসুলী**—*alt.* spell of **বাসুলী**

**বাস্**—*var* of **বস্**

**বাস্তব**—(1) *a* true, genuine, real, factual, actual, objective, material, materialistic (2) *n* truth, reality, (phys) an objective **বাস্তব তথ্য**—facts **বাস্তবতা**—*n* trueness, genuineness, reality, factuality, actuality, objectivity, materiality **বাস্তববাদ**—*n* realism, objectivism, materialism

**বাস্তববাদী**—(1) *a* realistic, objectivist, materialistic, (2) *n* a realist, an objectivist, a materialist.

**বাস্তবিক**—(1) *a* true, real, actual, sure (2) *adv* indeed, really **বাস্তবিক পক্ষে**—*adv* as a matter of fact

**বাস্তব্য**—*a* habitable **বাস্তব্যবিদ্যা**—(bio) ecology

**বাতু**—*n* a dwelling-place, a dwelling, a dwelling-house, a piece of land on which a dwelling-house stands, a homestead, (also **বাতুভূমি**) a permanent and usually ancestral homestead (also **বাতুগৃহ**), building and works **বাতুকর্ম**—*n* building-construction, public works **বাতুকার**—*n* civil engineer **বাতু-কর্তৃক**—*n* the engineering service **বাতুশব্দ**—*n* (fig.) a vile person who resides irremovably in a family and brings it to ruin **বাতুদেবতা**, **বাতুপূজ্য**—*n* the guardian or tutelar deity of a homestead or family **বাতুসংস্থান**—*n* provision for dwelling

**বাহ্**—*sfx* denoting carrying, bearing, conveying (ভারবাহ)

**বাহক**—(1) *a* carrying, bearing, conveying (2) *n* a carrier, a bearer, a porter, (rare) a conveyance

**বাহন**—(1) *n* a riding animal, a mount, a vehicle, a medium (শিকার বাহন), (iron) a faithful follower (dial) rowing (2) *sfx* denoting mounting on (মহিষবাহন)

**বাহবা**, **বাহা**,—*var*'s of **বাহ**

**বাহা**,—*v* to row, to steer, to propel, to paddle, to pass over, to cover (পথ বাহিয়া যাওয়া), to climb up or down (সিঁড়ি বাহিয়া ওঠা বা নামা)

**বাহাসত্তর**—*n* ৫৭ a seventy-two **বাহাসত্তরে**—*a* (lit & rare) aged seventy-two years, (pop & facet.) senile.

বাহাদুরে ধরা—*v* to be stricken with senility

বাহাদুর—(1) *a* performing a great feat, working wonders, skilful, valourous, brave, creditable, praiseworthy (2) *n* a title of honour (ব্রাহ্মবাহাদুর) বাহাদুরি—*n* performance of a great feat, an achievement, skilfulness, a display of skill, valour, bravery, praiseworthiness, credit; (derog) bravado বাহাদুরি করা—*v* to brag, to make a display of skill or bravery বাহাদুরি দেওয়া—*v* to give credit, বাহাদুরি দেখান—*v* to make a show of skill or courage বাহাদুরি-কাঠ—*n*. the trunk of the sal (শাল) and similar large trees, the timber of the aforesaid trunk

বাহানা—var of বায়না,

বাহান্ন—*n* & a fifty-two বাহা বাহান্ন তাহা তিপান্ন—(fig) when scores have been lost, what does it matter to lose a little more

বাহার—*n* a beautiful show or exhibition, an ostentatious display, glamour, beauty, an Indian musical mode বাহারে, বাহারি—*a* having a beautiful show, showy, ostentatious, glamorous, beautiful

বাহাল—pop corrup of বাহাল

বাহিকা—fem of বাহক

বাহিত—*a* rowed, steered, propelled, paddled; driven, carried, borne, conveyed, transported, caused to flow fem বাহিতা

-বাহিনী,—fem of -বাহী

বাহিনী—*n* a division of army comprising 81 elephant-riders, 81 charioteers, 243 horsemen and 405 foot-soldiers, an army, a battalion, a river, a stream.

বাহির—(1) *n* outside, exterior

(2) *a* external, exterior, outer, far-away, gone or lying beyond (শাসনের বাহির) বাহির করা—*v* to bring out, to draw out, to extract (রস বাহির করা), to drain out (ময়লা জল বাহির করা), to let out, to cause to flow out (রক্ত বাহির করা), to unsheathe (as a sword), to find out, to expose, to expel (দল হইতে বাহির করা), to cause to elope with oneself (বউ বাহির করা), to publish (a book or examination-result), to put an end to, to punish for (দুষ্টোষি বাহির করা), to invent or devise (যন্ত্র বা উপায় বা কাশান বাহির করা), to make famous (নাম বাহির করা) বাহির হওয়া—*v* to go or come out, to emerge, to sprout (অঙ্কুর বাহির হওয়া), to be drained out, to flow out, to be found out or exposed or detected (খুঁত বাহির হওয়া), to be published, to be revealed, to appear in public (আসল মূর্তি বাহির হওয়া), to be invented or devised, to become famous, (of women) to leave one's home and take to harlotry বাহিরসমুদ্র—*n* high seas বাহিরান—poet. form of বাহির হওয়া বাহিরে—(1) *adv* outside, abroad, away from home, (2) *prep* more than, other than (ইহার বাহিরে কিছু), outside (ঘরের বাহিরে), beyond (নাগালের বাহিরে)

-বাহী—var of -বাহ

বাহু—*n* the arm, (inc) the hand, (geom) a side, an arm.

বাহুড়ান—*v* to cause to turn back, to come back or turn back

বাহুদ, বাহুদাণ—*n* an armour for the arm, an arm-plate.

বাহুবল—*n* physical strength

বাহুমূল—*n* the armpit

বাহুযুদ্ধ—*n* wrestling, a scuffle

বাহুল্য—*n* numerousness or

muchness, excess, superfluity ইহা বলাই বাহুল্য (যে)—it is needless to say (that), it goes without saying (that) বাহুল্যবোধে—considering it superfluous or unnecessary

বাহ্যবাক্যট—*n* slapping of one's arms as a mark of parading one's strength or abilities (as done by a wrestler)

বাহ্য<sub>১</sub>—*var* of বাহ্যে

বাহ্য<sub>২</sub>—*a* portable, bearable

বাহ্য<sub>৩</sub>—*a* external, exterior, outer, material, visible but unreal or superficial ('এহ বাহ্য') বাহ্যজগৎ—*n* the material world বাহ্যজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge or consciousness about external or surrounding objects, sense-perception, consciousness বাহ্যজ্ঞান-ব্রহ্মত, বাহ্যজ্ঞানশূন্য—*a* (so dazed as to be) deprived of consciousness about external or surrounding objects, deprived of sense-perception or consciousness, stupefied, rapt, frantic, beside oneself বাহ্যতঃ, (pop) বাহ্যত—*adv* externally, outwardly, superficially বাহ্যদৃশ্য—*n* external or outward view or form বাহ্যবস্তু—*n* a visible or material object বাহ্যিক—*a* external, outward, material, visible but unreal or superficial

বাহ্যে—*n* faeces, excrement, stool, evacuation of the bowels বাহ্যে করা—*v* to evacuate one's bowels, to ease or relieve nature বাহ্যে করান—*v* to purge another's bowels বাহ্যে পাওয়া—*v* to have a disposition to evacuate বাহ্যে যাওয়া—*v* to go for the purpose of evacuation

বাহ্যোদ্ভূত—*n* the eye, the ear, the nose, the tongue, the skin any one of these five external sense-organs

বি—*prefix* denoting opposition or antipathy, anti- (বিপক্ষ), lack, non-, un- (বিকল), badness or wrongness, mis-, in- (বিপথ), speciality or uncommonness (বিশ্বাত), etc.

বিউনি—*dial* var of বিনুনি

বিউল, বিউলী—*n* a variety of husked pigeon-pea

বিএ—B A

বিএল—B L

বিএস-সি.—B Sc

বিংশ—*a* twenty, twentieth বিংশতি—*n* or *a* twenty বিংশতিতম—*a* twentieth fem বিংশতিতমী

বিঁড়া, বিঁড়ে—*dial* corrup's of বিড়া

বিঁধ—*n* a bore, a perforation, a hole বিঁধ করা—*v*. to make a hole, to bore, to perforate বিঁধা—*v* to be pierced or pricked, to pierce or prick, to perforate, to bore (কান বিঁধা) বিঁধান—*v* to pierce, to prick, to perforate, to bore, to cause to be pierced or pricked or bored

বিকচ<sub>১</sub>—*a* hairless, bald

বিকচ<sub>২</sub>—*a* blooming, gleaming ('করণী-কিরণে বিকচ নয়ান')

বিকট—*a* huge and hideous, monstrous বিকটমর্শন—*a* monstrous-looking বিকটমূর্তি, বিকটাকার—*a* monstrously shaped

বি কম—B Com

বিকম্পিত—*a* greatly trembled or trembling, rudely shaken

বিকর্তন—*n* the sun

বিকর্ষণ—*n* a pull in the opposite direction, (sc) repulsion

বিকর্ষী—*a* pulling in the opposite direction, (sc) repulsive

বিকল—*a* lacking in or crippled of a part or limb (বিকলাঙ্গ) worn out or exhausted or disabled (বিকল শরীর), impaired or ruined (বিকল স্বাস্থ্য), out

of order, out of service (বিকল যন্ত্র); confused or overwhelmed with worries etc., harried (বিকল প্রাণ) বিকল করা—*v* (rare) to cripple, to exhaust or fatigue, to disable, to impair or ruin, to put out of order, to confuse or overwhelm, to harry, to harrow বিকলতা, বিকলত্ব—*n*. crippledom, exhaustion, disability, impairment, ruin, unserviceable or disordered or break-down state, overwhelmed or confused or harried state.

বিকলা—*n* a measure of time (=  $\frac{1}{60}$  কলা), a second

বিকলাঙ্গ—*a*. crippled, (loos.) deformed. বিকলাঙ্গ লোক—*a* cripple.

বিকলেন্দ্রিয়—*a* having a crippled sense-organ, deformed, crippled.

বিকল্প—*n* an alternative concept; an alternative, a substitute, doubt, (gr) a variant or a doublet, (phil) fancy. বিকল্পে—*adv* alternatively, as a substitute

বিকশিত, বিকশিত—*a* manifested (বিকশিত মহিমা), displayed, exhibited (বিকশিত দন্ত), arisen, cropped up (বিকশিত ভাব), developed (বিকশিত বুদ্ধি), opened or widened (বিকশিত নেত্র), blown, blooming (বিকশিত পুষ্প) বিকশিত করা—*v* to manifest, to display, to exhibit, to show, to cause to rise or crop up, to develop, to open or widen, to cause to bloom বিকশিত হওয়া—*v* to be revealed or exhibited, to arise, to crop up, to develop; to open or widen, to bloom.

বিকান—(1) *v* to be sold, to sell (দস্তায়ে বিকান), (fig) to give away (দেশের কাজে জীবন বিকান), to be accepted, received warmly or with

honour (নামে বিকান) (2) *a*. sold, (fig.) given away

বিকার—*n* deviation from the natural state, perversion, perversity (ঋচিবিকার), corruption (চরিত্রবিকার), decomposition (শবদেহের বিকার), aberration (মনের বিকার) (loos) aversion or apathy (নেতৃদেহের প্রতি বিকার), morbidity (র্যোনবিকার), delirium (জরবিকার), a converted form (স্বর্ণের বিকার হল অলঙ্কার) বিকারক—*n* (sc) a reagent. বিকারক-রশ্মি—*n*, ('phys) actinic rays বিকারগ্রস্ত—*a* perverted, corrupted, (loos) averse or apathetic, morbid, delirious, বিকারতত্ত্ব—*n* pathology বিকারতাত্ত্বিক—(1) *a* pathological, (2) *n* a pathologist বিকারপ্রাপ্ত—*a* changed, converted, decomposed

বিকাল, বিকালবেলা—*n* the afternoon

বিকাশ, বিকাশ, বিকাশন, বিকাশন—*n* a manifestation, display, exhibition, act of cropping up or arising, development, opening or widening, blooming. বিকাশ পাওয়া—same as বিকশিত হওয়া (see বিকশিত) বিকাশশীল—*a* on the point of being manifested or exhibited, on the point of cropping up or arising, on the point of development, on the point of opening or widening or blooming

বিক্রি—*n* sale বিক্রিকারি—*n* buying and selling, traffic, trafficking

বিকিরণ—*n* diffusion, dispersal, dispersion (as of light or rays), radiation (as of the sun) বিকিরণ করা—*v* to diffuse, to disperse

বিকীর্ণ—*a* diffused, dispersed বিকীর্ণ করা—same as বিকিরণ করা

বিকূলি—*a* corrol of আকুলি বিকৃত—*a* perverted, corrupted, vitiated, decomposed (বিকৃত শব্দ),



morbid (বিকৃত মন), deranged, deformed (বিকৃত অঙ্গ), disfigured (বিকৃত চেহারা), monstrous or revolting (বিকৃতমূর্তি)  
**বিকৃত করা**—*v* to pervert, to corrupt, to vitiate, to deprave, to decompose, to affect with morbidity, to derange, to disfigure, to make unnatural (as voice) **বিকৃতকণ্ঠ**—(1) *n*. unnatural or affected voice, hoarse voice, gruff voice, (2) *a* speaking in an unnatural or affected voice (esp to conceal one's natural voice), speaking in a hoarse or in a gruff voice **বিকৃতচরিত্র**—*a* corrupted or vitiated in character, depraved **বিকৃতবুদ্ধি**—*a* perverted in thoughts, evil-minded, wrong-headed **বিকৃত-মস্তিষ্ক**—*a* mentally deranged, insane, crazy **বিকৃতরুচি**—(1) *a* perverted in taste, (2) *n* a perverted taste **বিকৃতস্বভাব**—*a* perverted in nature, peevish **বিকৃতস্বর**—same as **বিকৃতকণ্ঠ** **বিকৃতি**—*n* perversion, corruption, vitiation, decomposition, morbidity, derangement, deformity, disfigurement, disfiguration

**বিকেন্দ্র**—*n* decentralization

**বিকেন্দ্রিত**—*a* decentralized **বিকেন্দ্রিত করা**—*v* to decentralize.

**বিরম**—*n* strength, power, might, valour, prowess **বিরমশালী**, **বিরম্যী**—*a* strong, powerful, mighty, valorous

**বিরম**—*n* selling, sale **বিরম করা**—*v* to sell **বিরমার্থ**—*adv* to sell, for sale **বিরমকর্তা**—*n* a seller *fem* **বিরমকর্ত্রী** **বিরমযোগ্য**—*a* salable, saleable, marketable **বিরম্যিক**, **বিরম্যী**—same as **বিক্রেতা**

**বিরাস্ত**—same as **বিরমশালী** (see **বিরম**)

**বিরি**—coll corrup of **বিরম**.

**বিরিয়া**—*n* morbid reaction (চিহ্ন-বিক্রিয়া), (sc) reaction

**বিরীড়িত**—*n* various sports and frolics, gambol

**বিরীত**—*a* sold.

**বিক্রেতা**—*n* a seller, a vender, a vendor, a salesman *fem*. **বিক্রেতী**

**বিক্রয়**—*a* salable, saleable, marketable, meant for selling **বিক্রয় দ্রব্য**—goods to sell, goods for sale.

**বিকৃত**—*a* (usu correl of **কৃত**) severely wounded or ulcerated

**বিকৃত**—*a* offended, mortified, aggrieved, agitated

**বিক্ষেপ**—*n* act of throwing about or scattering, dispersion, flinging or casting or shooting (শরবিক্ষেপ), distraction (মানসিক বিক্ষেপ)

**বিক্ষোভ**—*n* offended state, mortification, grief, agitation, (pol) movement provoked by discontent, unrest (গণবিক্ষোভ=popular unrest) **বিক্ষোভ প্রদর্শন করা**—*v* (pol) to demonstrate, to agitate, to organize demonstration

**বিখাউজ**—*n* eczema

**বিখ্যাত**—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated *fem* **বিখ্যাতা** **বিখ্যাতি**—*n* fame, renown, celebrity

**বিগড়ান**—*v* to corrupt or spoil or to be corrupted or spoilt, to send or go to the bad (ছেলে বিগড়ান), to deprave or be depraved (চরিত্র বিগড়ান), to confuse or be confused (বুদ্ধি বিগড়ান), to put or go out of order (কল বিগড়ান), to make or become disloyal or hostile or unfriendly or refractory (প্রজা বা নাস্ত্রী বা বন্ধু বা ঘোড়া বিগড়ান), to upset or be upset (মন বিগড়ান) **মত বিগড়ান**—*v* to change one's mind

**বিগত**—*a* departed passed by, gone by, past, dead **বিগত হওয়া**—*v* to depart, to pass by, to pass away

বিগতপ্রাণ—*a* dead বিগতযৌবন—*a* past one's prime *fem* বিগতযৌবনা—past one's prime, *paseé* বিগতশ্রী—*a* passed one's or fallen from one's glory or splendour, one who has lost one's beauty বিগতশুভ্র—*a* one who has lost inclination or interest or appetite, rendered apathetic, one who has controlled one's desires

বিগর্হিত—*a* greatly censured, abominable, detestable, forbidden (শাস্ত্রবিগর্হিত), greatly disgraceful

বিগলিত—*a* thoroughly melted smelted, exuded, (of dress, bun of hair, etc) dishevelled, thoroughly decomposed or putrefied (বিগলিত শব), (fig) softened or moved (with compassion, grief etc.) *fem* বিগলিতা বিগলিত করা—*v* to melt thoroughly, to smelt, to cause to exude, to decompose or putrefy thoroughly, (fig) to soften or move (with compassion, grief, etc)

বিগুণ—*a* divested of good qualities, corrupted, hostile

বিগ্রহ—*n* an image of a deity, an idol, body, a war, a battle, a quarrel, a strife, (gr) the words by which a compound word is expounded (usu বিগ্রহবাক্য)

বিঘটন—*n* separation into different component parts analysis, dissolution, destruction, (loos) a mishap

বিঘটিত—*a* separated into different component parts, analysed, dissolved, destroyed

বিঘত, বিঘৎ—*n* the space from the end of the thumb to the end of the little finger when fingers are extended, a span

বিঘা—*n* a measure of flat area (=6400 sq cubits =  $\frac{1}{4}$  acre approx.)

বিঘাকালি—*n* (arith) square-measure in terms of bighas (বিঘা)

বিঘূর্ণন—*n*. thorough revolution, dreadful rolling (অশ্লিবিঘূর্ণন), reeling (মস্তকবিঘূর্ণন)

বিঘূর্ণিত—*a* thoroughly revolved, dreadfully rolling (বিঘূর্ণিত নেত্র), reeling (বিঘূর্ণিত মস্তক) বিঘূর্ণিত করা—*v*. to revolve thoroughly, to roll dreadfully, to reel মস্তক বিঘূর্ণিত করা—*v* to make one giddy, to bewilder, (fig) to infatuate with success, to turn one's head

বিঘোর—corrup of বেঘোর

বিঘোষিত—*a* extensively announced or proclaimed বিঘোষিত করা—*v* to announce or proclaim extensively

বিঘ্ন—*n* an obstacle or impediment, a hindrance, a hitch, harm, woe বিঘ্ন উৎপাদন বা সৃষ্টি করা—*v* to create a hitch or impediment. বিঘ্নকর—*a* obstructive, hindering, impeding, creating a hitch বিঘ্নকারী—*a* or *n* one who impedes or creates a hitch বিঘ্ননাশক, বিঘ্ননাশন, বিঘ্নবিনাশন, বিঘ্নহর, বিঘ্নহারী—*a* removing obstacles or impediments or harms or woes বিঘ্নিত—*a* hindered, impeded, obstructed

বিচক্ষণ—*a* judicious, discreet, wise experienced, far-sighted, expert, adroit বিচক্ষণতা—*n* judiciousness, discreetness, discretion, wisdom, experience, experiencedness, far-sightedness, expertness, adroitness

বিচঞ্চল—*a* greatly agitated

বিচরণ—*n* roaming, wandering, loitering, a ramble বিচরণ করা—*v* to ramble, to wander, to loiter

বিচরা—same as বিচরণ করা

বিচারিকা—*n* herpes, scabies, itch, eczema, etc, any skin disease

বিচলন—*n* agitation, perturbation, swerving, straying

বিচলিত, বিচল—*a* agitated, perturbed, swerved, strayed (ধর্মপথ হইতে বিচলিত), wavering বিচলিত করা—*v* to agitate, to perturb, to cause to swerve or stray or waver *fem* বিচলিতা, বিচলা

বিচার—*n* consideration, deliberation, argument, discussion, decision, inference, a (judicial) trial, judgment, finding বিচার করা—*v* to consider, to deliberate, to argue, to discuss, to decide, to infer, to try (judicially), to judge বিচারক, বিচারকর্তা—*n* a judge, a justice *fem* বিচারকর্তা বিচার-কর্তা—*n* a judicial clerk বিচারকক্ষ—*a* able or authorized to judge বিচারশীল—same as বিচার্য বিচারপতি—*n* a judge, a justice বিচারপতিমন্ডলী—*n* The Bench বিচারফল—*n* finding, judgment, verdict বিচারবিভ্রাট—*n* miscarriage of justice, a travesty of justice বিচারবিহীন, বিচারশূন্য—*a* lacking in judgment, unjust, inconsiderate, indiscriminate বিচার—poet form of বিচার করা বিচারালয়—*n* a court of justice, a law-court, a court. বিচারালয়-রক্ষক—*n* a court-overseer বিচারাসন—*n* a judgment-seat, the bench বিচারিত—*a* considered, deliberated, argued, discussed, decided, adjudged, inferred, (judicially) tried, judged, adjudicated বিচারী—*a* one who considers or judges (স্ববিচারী)

বিচার্য—*a* that which is to be or can be judged or tried or considered, under consideration or trial

বিচালি, (re) বিচালী—*n* paddy-straw, paddy-hay

বিচি—*n* a stone or seed of a fruit

বিচিকিচ্ছি—*a* extremely ugly, odd-looking, very unpleasant (বিচিকিচ্ছি ব্যাপার), very troublesome (বিচিকিচ্ছি কাজ বা অক) বিচিকিচ্ছি অবস্থায় ফেলা—*v* to put (one) in a false position

বিচিত্র—*a* multi-coloured, variegated, variedly painted (বিচিত্র চিত্র), full of variety or diversity or vicissitudes (বিচিত্র জগৎ বা জীবন), multifarious (বিচিত্র ক্রিয়াকলাপ), amazing, wonderful (বিচিত্র লীলা, বিচিত্র প্রতিভা), queer, strange (বিচিত্র প্রাণী), beautiful (বিচিত্র শোভা) *fem* বিচিত্রা ইহা বিচিত্র নহে (যে)—it is no wonder (that) বিচিত্রবর্ণ—*a* multi-coloured, variegated. বিচিত্রিত—*a* variegated, variously painted *fem* বিচিত্রিতা

বিচূর্ণ—(1) *a* thoroughly pounded, pulverized, triturated, completely broken or fractured, broken or fractured at several places (বিচূর্ণ অস্থি) (2) *n* a fine powder বিচূর্ণ করা—*v* to pound thoroughly, to pulverize, to triturate, to break completely or at several places বিচূর্ণন—*n* thorough pounding, pulverization, trituration, act of breaking completely or at several places, বিচূর্ণিত—*a* same as বিচূর্ণ (*a*). বিচূর্ণীভবন—*n* (geog) weathering

বিচেষ্টে, বিচেষ্টিত—*a* making no effort, unendeavouring, desisting from বিচেষ্টে বা বিচেষ্টিত হওয়া—*v* to give up efforts, to desist from

বিচ্ছিন্ন—*a* separated, torn or broken away, detached, isolated, estranged, stray or sporadic. *fem* বিচ্ছিন্না বিচ্ছিন্ন করা—*v* to separate, to tear or break away, to detach, to isolate, to estrange বিচ্ছিন্নতা—*n* separation, detachment, isolation,

estrangement, lack of compactness, strayness

বিশ্বহরি—coll corrup of বিশ্বে

বিষ্ণু—(1) *n* the scorpion, (fig) a very sharp and mischievous person (ছেলেটা একটা বিষ্ণু) (2) *a*. (fig) very sharp and mischievous (বিষ্ণু ছেলে)

বিষ্ণুরণ—*n* (ori & obs) smearing or painting, (pop) dispersion (as of rays), radiation (as of light), emanation.

বিষ্ণুরিত—*a* (ori & obs) smeared or painted, (pop) dispersed (as rays), radiated (as light), emanated  
বিষ্ণুরিত করা—*v* to disperse, to radiate, to cause to emanate

বিচ্ছেদ—*n* separation, estrangement, discord, disintegration, dissension, difference, an interval, intermission (অববিচ্ছেদ) বিচ্ছেদ-নিয়ম—*n* (alg) the law of distribution.

বিচ্যুত—*a* detached, fallen off, shed, separated, estranged, deviating or strayed from *fem* বিচ্যুতা বিচ্যুত হওয়া—*v* to be detached or shed or separated or estranged, to turn away, to deviate or stray, to fail to observe or execute বিচ্যুতি—*n* detachment, shedding, separation, estrangement, deviation, straying, dereliction

বিছা—*n* the scorpion, a kind of broad necklace (usu বিছাহার)

বিছান—*v* to spread (মাত্র বিছান), to scatter or strew or lay (কঁকর বিছান)

বিছানা—*n* a bed বিছানা করা, বিছানা পাতা—*v* to make a bed

বিষ্ণুটি—*n* a variety of nettle

বিজড়িত—*a* intertwined, entangled, involved in, begone (দ্রঃখবিজড়িত = woe-begone), beset with (মেঘ-

বিজড়িত), embarrassed or encumbered (দেনায় বিজড়িত) বিজড়িত করা—*v* to intertwine, to entangle, to involve (in), to beset (with), to embarrass or encumber (with)

বিজন—*a* lonely, solitary, desolate.

বিজম্মা—*a* bastard, illegitimate.

বিজয়—*n* victory, triumph, conquest (ভারতবিজয়), subdual or vanquishment (দানববিজয়), success (কর্মে বিজয়লাভ), (obs) act of going  
বিজয়-কেতন—*n* the banner of victory  
বিজয়গর্ব—*n* pride of victory  
বিজয়-দৃষ্ট—*a* proud of victory, triumphant.  
বিজয়লক্ষ্মী—*n* the goddess of victory (cp Minerva) বিজয়লাভ করা—*v* to be victorious or successful  
বিজয়া—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a female companion of Durga, the day on which the image of Durga is immersed (usu বিজয়াদশমী)  
বিজয়া সঙ্গীত—*n* any one of the songs about Durga's going to her husband's house leaving her paternal home  
বিজয়ী—(1) *a* victorious, triumphant, conquering, vanquishing, (2) *n* a victor, a conqueror, a vanquisher  
*fem* বিজয়িনী  
বিজয়োৎসব—*n* celebration of victory, exultation for victory or success, triumph  
বিজয়োৎসব করা—*v* to celebrate a victory  
বিজয়োন্মত্ত—*a* beside oneself with joy for victory or success, madly rejoicing on account of victory or success  
বিজয়োন্মসিত—*a* triumphant, exultant.  
বিজয়োন্মাস—*n* exultation for victory or success, triumph

বিজলী, বিজলি—*n* lightning, electricity  
বিজলী-বাতি—*n* an electric light or lamp

বিজাতি—*n* a different race or caste, a hostile race.

**বিজাতীয়**—*a* pertaining to a different race (বিজাতীয় বংশভূমি), heterogeneous (বিজাতীয় ভেদ), very strong, terrible, deadly (বিজাতীয় আক্রোশ)

**বিজারণ**—*n* reduction

**বিজিগীষা**—*n* desire for attaining victory or success

**বিজিগীষু**—*a* desirous of victory or success

**বিজিত**—*a* defeated, vanquished, conquered, subdued *fem* বিজিতা

**বিজদ্রি, বিজদ্রী, বিজদ্রি, বিজদ্রী**—poet corrupt. of বিজলী

**বিজহ্রণ**—*n* yawning, a yawn

**বিজিতা**—same as বিজয়ী *fem* বিজয়ী

**বিজয়**—*a* capable of being defeated, vanquishable, conquerable

**বিজোড়**—*a* odd, uneven, separated from the partner, unpaired, uncoupled, disjointed

**বিজ্ঞ**—*a* learned, erudite, wise, experienced, expert, judicious, prudent **বিজ্ঞতা, বিজ্ঞ**—*n*. erudition, learning, wisdom, experience, expertness, judiciousness, prudence

**বিজ্ঞাপ্ত**—pop var of বিজ্ঞাপ্ত

**বিজ্ঞা**—*fem* of বিজ্ঞ

**বিজ্ঞাত**—*a* well-informed, au fait, well-known, famous

**বিজ্ঞান**—*n* science **বিজ্ঞানচর্চা, বিজ্ঞানানুশীলন**—*n* cultivation of science. **বিজ্ঞানবিৎ, বিজ্ঞানবেত্তা, বিজ্ঞানী**—(1) *a* versed in science, (2) *n* a scientist

**বিজ্ঞাপন**—*n* notification, announcement, a notice, a circular, a bill, a placard, a bulletin, an advertisement, petitioning, supplication, a petition **বিজ্ঞাপন দেওয়া**—*n* to advertise, to notify, to announce, to bill **বিজ্ঞাপনদাতা**—*n* an advertiser *fem* **বিজ্ঞাপনদাত্রী** **বিজ্ঞাপনী**—*n* a notice, a circular, a bill, a handbill, a placard,

a bulletin. **বিজ্ঞাপনীয়**—*a* fit to be notified or announced or advertised, fit to be petitioned for

**বিজ্ঞাপিত**—*a* notified, announced, circulated, proclaimed, billed, advertised, petitioned, supplicated

**বিজ্ঞাপ্তি**—*n* a notice, a circular, a bill, a placard, an advertisement

**বিজ্ঞেয়**—*a* that which is to be learned thoroughly or particularly

**বিজ্বিবিজ্ব**—*int* denoting repugnant crowding as of worms (পোকা বিজ্বিবিজ্ব করা), muttering (বিজ্বিবিজ্ব করে বলা)

**বিট**—*n* a bulbous plant, beet

**বিটকেল**—*a* extremely hideous or monstrous (বিটকেল মূর্তি), extremely abominable or repulsive (বিটকেল গন্ধ), very ludicrous or queer (বিটকেল ব্যাপার), given to playing antics or cracking practical jokes (বিটকেল লোক).

**বিটকেলমি**—*n* practice of playing antics or cracking practical jokes

**বিটক**—*n* a pigeon-house, a dove-cote, a trap for catching birds, a fowling-net

**বিটপ**—*n* a branch (of a tree), a twig, a shoot **বিটপী**—*n* a tree

**বিটপালম, বিটপালং**—*n* a variety of spinach of the goosefoot family

**বিটলবন**—*n* a black variety of salt

**বিটলে**—*a* knavish, roguish **বিটলোমি**—*n* knavery, roguery

**বিটা**—*n* beta **বিটা-কণা**—*n* beta-particles **বিটা-রশ্মি**—*n* beta-rays

**বিড়ঙ্গ**—*n* a medicinal fruit

**বিড়ম্বন, বিড়ম্বনা**—*n* deception, (loos) mockery or irony (ভাগ্যবিড়ম্বনা), unnecessary trouble or harassment (চাকরির জন্তু চেট্টা বিড়ম্বনা মাত্র)

**বিড়ম্বিত**—*a* deceived, (loos) mocked, unnecessarily troubled or harassed

বিড়া—*n* a coil of straw or cloth used as a pedestal for placing cooking-urns, pitchers, etc.. and also for wearing as a headgear, (of beetle-leaves etc) a small roll, a bundle

বিড়াল—*n* the cat *fem* বিড়ালী—the she-cat বিড়ালের ডাগো শিকা ছেঁড়া—(fig) an undeserving person comes in for a windfall or unexpected success বিড়ালছানা—*n* a kitten, a catling বিড়ালছাতীয়া—*a* feline বিড়াল-তপস্বী—*n* (fig) a rogue feigning piety, a sanctimonious rogue, a hypocrite বিড়ালাক্ষী—*a* cat-eyed

বিড়ি, বিড়ী—*n* a kind of slender cigarette rolled in a tree-leaf

বিড়ে—coll corrup of বিড়া

বিড়্‌বিড়্—*int.* denoting muttering, mumbling বিড়্‌বিড়্ করা, বিড়্‌বিড়ান—*v* to mutter, to mumble বিড়্‌বিড়ানি—*n* muttering, mumbling

-বিৎ—*sfx.* versed, au fait, -cognizant, -ist (শাস্ত্রবিৎ, বিজ্ঞানবিৎ)

বিতং—*n* details বিতং দিয়া—in detail

বিতংস—*n* a noose or rope for fastening birds, beasts, etc

বিতংড়া—*n* unnecessary argument, sophistical debate, (phil) sophistry

বিতত—*a* extended, expanded, spread out, outstretched, tense, pervaded বিততি—*n* extent, expanse, stretch, tension, pervasion

বিতথ, বিতথ্য—*a* untrue, false, futile, vain

বিতরণ—*n* act of giving away, distribution, act of conferring upon several বিতরণ করা—*v* to give away, to distribute, to confer upon several, বিতরণ-কেন্দ্র—*n* a distributing centre.

বিতরা—poet form of বিতরণ করা

বিতরিত—*a* given away, distributed, conferred upon several

বিতর্ক—*n* deliberation, a debate, argument, reasoning, wrangling, a dispute, doubt. বিতর্কণীয়—*a* debatable, arguable, disputable. বিতর্কিকা—*n* a debate, a debating forum বিতর্কিত—*a* deliberated, debated, argued, reasoned, disputed, doubted

বিতল—*n* (myth) the second of seven underworlds.

বিতস্তা—*n* the river Jhelum

বিতস্তি—*n* the space from the end of the thumb to the end of the little finger when fingers are extended, a span.

বিতান—*n* a structure in a garden for sitting in, a summer-house (লতা-বিতান), a canopy, an awning, a tent, a pavilion, tension, stretch

বিতারিণ—pop corrup of বিতারিণ

বির্ভিকিচ্ছ, বির্ভিকিচ্ছি—var's of বির্ভিকিচ্ছ

বিতৃষ্ণ—*a* (ori) not thirsty, disinterested, callous, averse to, apathetic, disgusted (with) বিতৃষ্ণা—*n* disinterestedness, callousness, aversion, apathy, disgust

বিত্ত—*n* wealth, riches, property বিত্তবান্, বিত্তশালী—(1) *a* wealthy, rich, (2) *n* (pol) *a* have *fem* বিত্তশালিনী বিত্তসঞ্চয় করা—*v* to amass wealth or riches বিত্তহীন—(1) *a* poor, indigent, (2) *n* (pol) *a* have-not.

বিতর—*n* a tier, a layer (ধবে-বিগত্রে)

বিতাৰা—*v* (poet) to stretch out.

বিদকুটে—var of বিদঘুটে

বিদগ্ধ—*a* witty, having the qualification of a connoisseur, learned, cultured, intelligent, skilful; clever বিদগ্ধা—(1) *a* *fem* of বিদগ্ধ, (2) *n* (rhet) *a* witty lady-love বিদগ্ধ-

সমাজ—*n* the intelligentsia, a learned society, a body of connoisseurs

বিদ্যুৎ—*a* queer and ugly, troublesome, complicated (বিদ্যুৎ, অঙ্ক)

বিদরা—*v* (poet) to rend or split

বিদল—(1) *n* pigeon-pea, dal

বিদলন—*n* a thorough trampling or thrashing, thorough vanquishment, rout, extreme oppression

বিদলিত—*a* thoroughly trampled or thrashed, routed, extremely oppressed বিদলিত করা—*v* to trample or thrash thoroughly, to rout, to oppress extremely

বিদায়—*n* a gift or present, anything given in charity (ব্রাহ্মণবিদায়, কাকালীবিদায়), immersion (আনন্দবিদায়)

বিদায়—(1) *n*. removal, expulsion (আপদ-বিদায়), permission for departure, leave (বিদায় মাগা), formal parting, farewell (তার বিদায়ের পর), separation, parting (চিবিবিদায়), retirement from service (2) *int* farewell, adieu, good-bye বিদায় করা—*v* to remove, to expel, to dismiss বিদায় চাওয়া—*v* to ask leave for departure

বিদায় দেওয়া—*v* to give one leave to depart, to see one off, to cause to retire from service, to retire

পেনসন-সহ বিদায় দেওয়া—*v* to pension one off. বিদায় লওয়া—*v* to depart, to take leave, to part, to bid farewell, to retire from service বিদায় হওয়া—*v* to depart, to be off

বিদায়ী—*n* what is given or is to be given as a gift or in charity

বিদায়ী—*a* departing, leaving, taking leave, retiring from service, outgoing (বিদায়ী সভাপতি), valedictory

বিদায়ী রাজ্যপাল—a retiring governor

বিদারক—*a* splitting, rending, cleaving, piercing, causing to burst

বিদারণ—*a* splitting or rending or cleaving or piercing, act of causing to burst

বিদারা—*v* (poet) same as বিদীর্ণ করা

বিদারিত—same as বিদীর্ণ

বিদারী—same as বিদারক

বিদিক—*n* (rare) a point intermediate between two cardinal ones of the compass, (pop) an opposite or wrong direction (দ্বিবিদিক)

বিদিত—*a* known (বিদিত বিষয়), celebrated, famed (জগতে বিদিত), acquainted, informed, cognizant, au fait (বিদিত থাকা)

বিদীর্ণ—*a* split, rent, cleft, pierced, burst বিদীর্ণ করা—*v* to split, to rend, to cleave, to pierce, to cause to burst

বিদূর—*n* a character of the Mahabharata বিদূরের খন্দ—an extremely small offering given in deep devotion, (cp) a widow's mite

বিদূষী—(1) *a* fem learned, erudite. (2) *n* fem a learned women

বিদূর—(1) *a* remote (বিদূর সম্পর্ক) (2) *n* a remote place (দূরে-বিদূরে)

বিদূরিত—*a* driven away, removed, expelled

বিদূষক—*n* (in dramas) a clown, a jester, a buffoon

বিদে—*n* a harrow, a rake বিদে দেওয়া—*v* to harrow

বিদেশ—*n* a foreign land বিদেশজ, বিদেশজাত—*a* grown or produced in a foreign land, exotic, foreign বিদেশস্থ—*a* of a foreign land, foreign বিদেশাগত—*a* coming from or imported from a foreign land বিদেশী—(1) *a* foreign, exotic, (arch.) outlandish, alien, (2) *n* a foreigner, an alien fem বিদেশিনী বিদেশীয়—*a* same as

বিদেশী (a) বিদেশে—*adv* in or to a foreign land, abroad.

বিদেহ<sub>১</sub>—*n* modern Mithila (মিথিলা).

বিদেহ<sub>২</sub>—*a* bodiless, incorporeal  
*fem* বিদেহা, (*inc*) বিদেহী

-বিদ্—*var* of -বিং

বিদ্ধ—*a* pierced pricked, perforated, bored বিদ্ধ করা—*v* to pierce, to prick, to perforate, to bore বিদ্ধ-পত্র—*n* (bot.) a perforated leaf

বিদ্বজ্জন—same as বিদ্বান্ (*n*)

বিদ্বৎকল্প—*a* appearing to be learned (though not really so), near learned, just short of being learned

বিদ্বৎকুল, বিদ্বৎসমাজ—the learned society, the intelligentsia বিদ্বৎকুল-ডিনক—*n* (fig) a great savant

বিদ্বান্—(1) *a* learned, erudite (2) *n* a learned or erudite man, a savant, a scholar

বিদ্বিষ্ট—*a* held in malice, maligned, envied, grudging

বিদ্বেশ—*n* malice, malignity, envy, grudge, animosity, animus বিদ্বেশ করা—*v* to bear malice (against), to malign; to envy, to grudge, to treat with animosity বিদ্বেশপরায়ণ—same as বিদ্বেশী বিদ্বেশবুদ্ধি—*n* malicious or envious or spiteful attitude বিদ্বেশবুদ্ধি-প্রণোদিত, বিদ্বেশবুদ্ধিপ্রসূত—*a* actuated by malicious or envious or spiteful attitude বিদ্বেশভাজন—*n* an object of malice or envy or animosity বিদ্বেশী, বিদ্বেশী—*a* malicious, malignant, envious, grudging, full of animosity

বিদ্যমান—*a* existent, present, in esse, alive, living বিদ্যমানতা—*n* existence, presence, state of being alive বিদ্যামানে—*adv* whilst one is existent or alive, in one's presence

বিদ্যা—*n* learning, erudition,

scholarship, skill, a subject of study (সর্ববিজ্ঞাবিশারদ), a science (পদার্থবিজ্ঞা), an art (জাহ্নবিজ্ঞা, চুরিবিজ্ঞা), philosophy বিদ্যাপন্ন—*n*. acquirement of learning বিদ্যাপাতা—*n* a teacher, a preceptor (*fem* a preceptress), a guru. *fem* বিদ্যাপাত্রী বিদ্যাপ্রদান করা—*v* to teach, to impart learning gratuitously বিদ্যাপ্রদেবী—*n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the goddess of learning বিদ্যাময়—*n* one of an order of demigods famous for their personal beauty and skill in music *fem* বিদ্যাময়ী বিদ্যানিধি—*n* an ocean of learning a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যানুরাগ—*n* love of learning, attachment to learning বিদ্যানুরাগী—*a* fond of or attached to learning *fem* বিদ্যানুরাগিনী বিদ্যানুশীলন করা—*v* to cultivate learning or a science, to study বিদ্যাপীঠ—*n* a centre of learning, an academy, a school বিদ্যাকুঠী—*fem* of বিদ্যাবান্ বিদ্যাবত্তা—*n* possession of learning, scholarship বিদ্যাবল—*n* power or force of learning বিদ্যাবান্—*a* learned বিদ্যাবিনোদ—*n* delight of Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী) a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যাবিশারদ—(1) *a* vastly learned, (2) *n* a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যাব্যবসায়ী—*a* & *n* one who teaches professionally বিদ্যাতুষণ—*n* an ornament of learning a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যাভ্যাস করা—*v* to learn an art or science, to study, to learn one's lessons বিদ্যামন্দির—*n* a temple of learning, a school বিদ্যারত্ন—*n* a jewel of learning a title conferred on a scholar বিদ্যারত্ন—*n* initiation into one's studies (esp with religious solemnities). বিদ্যারত্ন করা—*v* to



commence one's studies (esp with religious solemnities) **বিদ্যার্জন**—same as **বিদ্যালভ** **বিদ্যার্থী**—(1) *a* desirous of acquiring learning, (loos) engaged in studies, (2) *n* one who is desirous of acquiring learning, (loos) a student, a scholar, a pupil *fem* **বিদ্যার্ধিনী** **বিদ্যালব্ধ**—*a*. gained or earned by learning **বিদ্যালয়**—*n* a school, an academy, (rare) a college, an institution, an institute, a seminary **বিদ্যালয়ের ছুটির দিন**—*a* school holiday **বিদ্যালয়ের ছুটির সময়**—closing time of a school, school vacation **বিদ্যালয়ের সময়**—school time, school hours **বিদ্যালভ**—*n* acquisition of learning, act of receiving education **বিদ্যালভ করা**—*v* to acquire learning, to receive education, to have one's education **বিদ্যাশিক্ষা**—*n* learning, act of receiving education **বিদ্যাশিক্ষা করা**—*v*. to learn, to receive education **বিদ্যাশূন্য**—*a* unlearned, uneducated, ignorant. **বিদ্যাসাগর**—same as **বিদ্যানিধি** **বিদ্যাহীন**—same as **বিদ্যাশূন্য** *fem* **বিদ্যাহীনা** **বিদ্যুজলোক**—*n* a flash of lightning, electric light

**বিদ্যুজ্বালা**—*n* a flash of lightning **বিদ্যুৎ**—*n* lightning, electricity **বিদ্যুৎ-প্রবাহ**—*n* an electric current. **বিদ্যুৎপ্রভ**—*a* as dazzlingly bright as a flash of lightning *fem* **বিদ্যুৎপ্রভা** **বিদ্যুৎস্পন্দন**, **বিদ্যুৎস্পন্দন**—*n* electric vibration **বিদ্যুৎস্পন্দন**—*n* an electric spark.

**বিদ্যুৎগর্ভ**—*a* impregnated with electricity, charged with electricity **বিদ্যুৎদাম্র**—*n* a flash of lightning, a garland of electric sparks or lightning flashes

**বিদ্যুৎঘর্ষ**—*a* discharging electricity **বিদ্যুৎবেগ**—*n* lightning speed **বিদ্যুৎবেগে**—*adv* as speedily as lightning

**বিদ্যুদ্দাম্রা**—same as **বিদ্যুৎদাম্র** **বিদ্যোৎসাহী**—*a* encouraging or patronizing promotion of learning or spread of education *fem* **বিদ্যোৎসাহিনী** **বিদ্যোৎসাহিনী সভা**—*a* society for promotion or spread of learning or education

**বিদ্রব**—*n*. fleeing, flight, melting or being melted, dissolving, thaw **বিদ্রূপ**—*n* ruby, coral, a young shoot

**বিদ্রূপ**—*n* persiflage, banter, taunt, ridicule, sarcasm, irony **বিদ্রূপ করা**—*v* to banter, to taunt, to ridicule, to jeer **বিদ্রূপাত্মক**—*a* bantering, taunting, sarcastic, ironical

**বিদ্রোহ**—*n* revolt, rebellion, insurrection, insurgence, insurgency, (loos) a treason, a coup, a coup d'état, mutiny **বিদ্রোহ করা**—*v* to rise in rebellion, to revolt, to rebel, to mutiny **বিদ্রোহচারণ করা**—*v* to revolt; to become hostile or disloyal. **বিদ্রোহী**—(1) *a* rebellious, insurgent, mutinous, hostile, disloyal, (2) *n* a rebel, an insurgent, a disloyal person (loos) a traitor *fem* **বিদ্রোহিণী**

**বিধ**—*sfx* sort, kind, type, etc (বহুবিশেষ = of many kinds)

**বিধবা**—*n fem* a widow, a feme sole **বিধবা করা**—*v* to bereave of a husband, to widow **বিধবাবিবাহ**—*n* widow marriage

**বিধর্ম্য**, **বিধর্ম্য**—(1) *a* professing a different religion or creed, heretic (2) *n* one professing a different religion, a heretic, an infidel

**বিধা**—*n* sort, kind, variety, type, manner, mode, arrangement (বহুবিশেষ)

**বিধাতা**—*n* a director, a controller, a regulator (ভাগ্যবিধাতা), God, Providence, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) **বিধাতা-পদ**, **বিধাতা**

—*n* Providence personified (who is believed to write down the future of a new-born baby on its forehead)

বিধাতৃদত্ত—*a* God-gifted, God-given, bestowed by Providence

বিধান—*n*. a scriptural prescript or ruling, a prescript, a ruling (সভাপতির বিধান), a prescription (পথ্যবিধান), provision, arrangement (আনন্দবিধান), legislation, a law, a rule, a system (নববিধান) বিধান দেওয়া—*v* to prescribe, to issue a ruling, to rule  
বিধানকর্তা—*n* a director (*fem*. directress, directrix), a regulator, a controller, a law-giver, a legislator *fem*  
বিধানকর্ত্রী বিধানভন্ড—*n* a code of laws, a system of legislation বিধান-পরিষদ—*n* a legislative council বিধানশাস্ত্র—*n* jurisprudence, law বিধান-সংসদ—*n* the Parliament বিধানসংহিতা—*n* a treatise on jurisprudence, a law-book  
বিধানসভা—*n* a legislative assembly

বিধায়ক—*prep* on account of, because of, owing to, for

বিধায়ক, বিধায়ী—*a* legislating, enacting, directing, controlling, regulating, issuing a rule, prescribing, making provision or arrangements for, causing to happen, bringing about *fem* বিধায়িকা, বিধায়িনী

বিধি—*n* a prescript, an edict, a prescription, a rule, a regulation, a law, an act, a means, a procedure, a method, a system, destiny, fate, God, Providence, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) বিধিজ্ঞ—*a* conversant with the laws or rules, versed in scriptures বিধিবদ্ধ—*a* regulated, enacted, codified, in keeping with form or established mode, formal বিধিবদ্ধ করা—*v*. to enact, to codify বিধিবিড়ম্বনা—*n* deception by fate, irony of fate বিধিবিড়ম্বিত—

*a* beguiled by fate, suffered or suffering from irony of fate বিধিবদ্ধ

—*a* unlawful irregular, informal বিধিবাহিত—*a* lawful, law-abiding, regular, formal বিধিমত—*a*—in keeping with scriptural prescripts or edicts or rules, in keeping with rules or laws, just, rightful (বিধিমত শাস্তি), (loos) adequate, formal, (loos) utmost (বিধিমত চেষ্টা) বিধি-মন্ত্রক—*n*. the Ministry of law বিধি-লিপি—*n* the prescript of Providence, destiny, fate বিধিসম্মত, বিধিসম্মত—*a* in keeping with scriptural prescripts or edicts or rules, lawful, rightful, formal

বিধিসংসা—*n* desire to make provision or arrangements for

বিধিসংসা—*a* desirous of making provision or arrangements for

বিষদ—*n* the moon

বিষদ—*a* set trembling, shaken, vibrated বিষদ করা—*v* to set trembling, to shake, to vibrate.

বিষদন—*n* act of causing to tremble; shaking, vibration,

বিষদানিত—same as বিষদ

বিষদবদন, বিষদমুখ—*a* moon-faced *fem* বিষদবদনা, বিষদমুখী

বিষদ্র—*a* afflicted (বিরহবিষদ্র), frightened: bewildered, overwhelmed, (গুরুবিষদ্র), beside oneself (আনন্দবিষদ্র) *fem* বিষদ্রা বিষদ্রতা—*n* affliction, fright, bewilderment, overwhelmed state, state of being beside oneself

বিষদ্র, বিষদ্রন, বিষদ্রনিত—alt spell's of বিষদ্র, বিষদ্রন and বিষদ্রনিত respectively

বিষদ্র—*a* firmly caught or seized or arrested

বিধেয়—(1) *a* lawful, rightful, proper, proper to be done or under-

taken, predicable (2) *n* (gr & log) a predicate, (phil) a predicable

বিধেয়ক—*n* a draft of a proposed law, a bill

বিধ্বংস—*n* complete ruin or destruction, devastation, demolition, বিধ্বংসী—*a* thoroughly ruining or destroying, devastating, demolishing

বিধ্বস্ত—*a* utterly ruined or destroyed, devastated, demolished, (of an army etc) routed বিধ্বস্ত করা—*v* to ruin or destroy completely, to devastate to demolish, to rout.

বিনত—*a* stooping, bowed (in salutation), modest, demure, meek, submissive, polite, disciplined

বিনতা<sub>১</sub>—*fem* of বিনত

বিনতা<sub>২</sub>—*n fem* (myth.) a wife of Kashyap the sage বিনতা-নন্দন—*n* a son of Binata (বিনতা), Aruna (অরুণ) the chariot-driver of the Sun-god, Garuda (গর্গড়) the prince of birds

বিনতি—*n* stooping, bowing (in salutation), modesty, demureness, submissiveness, politeness, discipline

বিনতিন—*var* of বিন্তিন

বিনয়—*a* very modest or demure or meek or submissive or polite or disciplined, bowing down in submission or politeness *fem* বিনয়ী বিনয়তা—*n* great modesty or demureness or meekness or politeness or discipline, a bow or stooping in submission or politeness, great discipline

বিনয়—*n* modesty, demureness, meekness, submissiveness, submission, solicitation, education or training, discipline বিনয়ন—*n* act of educating or training, disciplining, removal বিনয়শব্দক—*adv* with humble

submission বিনয়বনত—*a* bowing down in submission or politeness. *fem* বিনয়ীবনতা বিনয়ী—*a*. modest, demure, meek, submissive, disciplined

বিনষ্ট—*a* destroyed, perished, killed, ruined (বিনষ্ট রাজ্য), wrecked (বিনষ্ট গোট), lost or wasted (বিনষ্ট সম্পদ), corrupted, depraved (বিনষ্ট চরিত্র), spoiled (বিনষ্ট কর্ম, বিনষ্ট স্বাস্থ্য).

বিনা—*prep* except, without, save, but, excluding

বিনান—*v* to plait (hair) in a pigtail, to queue, to tress, to intertwine into the shape as of a pigtail, to narrate or fabricate at length, to spin out (বিনাইয়া বলা বা কাঁদা)

বিনায়া—*n* shoe, boot, slipper

বিনায়ক—*n* a leader of the people, Ganesha (গণেশ) the god of the people, a teacher, a disciplinarian

বিনাশ—*n* destruction, ruin, wreck, loss or waste, death, extinction, extermination, ravishment (সত্যবিনাশ), corruption, depravation (চরিত্রবিনাশ) বিনাশ করা—*v* to destroy, to ruin, to wreck, to waste, to kill, to exterminate, to ravish, to corrupt, to deprave

বিনাশক—(1) *a* destructive, ruinous, wrecking, wasting, killing, exterminative, exterminatory, ravishing, corruptive, depraving, (2) *n* a destroyer, a ruiner, a wrecker, a waster, a killer, an exterminator, a ravisher, a corrupter বিনাশন—(1) *n* destruction, ruination, wrecking, wasting, killing, extermination, (2) *a* (used chiefly as a *sfx*) same as বিনাশক (a) বিনাশসাধক—*a* same as বিনাশক (a) বিনাশসাধন—*n* same as বিনাশন (n) বিনাশশাস্ত্র, বিনাশিত—same

asবিনশ্চ বিনাশী—a perishable, mortal, destructible, destructive, ruinous, killing, ravishing, depraving fem বিনাশিনী—(not in the first three senses) বিনাশোন্মুখ—a about to perish, about to die, moribund, about to be destroyed or ruined

বিনি—coll corrup of বিনা

বিনিঃস্রব—n emergence, act of coming or issuing out

বিনিঃস্রুত—a emerged, issued out  
বিনিঃস্রুত হওয়া—v to emerge, to come out, to issue out

বিনিদ্র—a sleepless, wakeful, vigilant

বিনিমিত্ত—a (used chiefly as a sfx) reproached, put to shame (গুণালি-বিনিমিত্ত=reproaching or abashing even a lotus-stalk)

বিনিময়—n exchange, barter, return, requital, recompense, substitution বিনিময় করা—v to exchange, to barter বিনিময়ে দেওয়া—v to give in exchange (for) or in lieu (of), to give in return (for), to requite, to recompense বিনিময়-নিয়ম—n (alg) the commutative law বিনিময়-হার—n the rate of exchange

বিনিময়ে—a exchangeable, (esp of coins) convertible

বিনিয়ন্ত্রণ—n decontrol বিনিয়ন্ত্রণ করা—v to decontrol

বিনিয়ন্ত্রিত—a decontrolled

বিনিযুক্ত—a appointed, commissioned, sent, entrusted with, (of money) invested বিনিযুক্তক—n the Minister in charge of appointments

বিনিয়ে—corrup of বিনাইয়া (see বিনান)

বিনিয়োগ—n appointment, commission, sending, entrusting, investment (of money in business)

বিনিয়োগ করা—v to appoint, to commission, to send, to entrust (with), to invest, to lay out.

বিনিয়োজিত—same as বিনিযুক্ত

বিনির্গত—a. emerged, come out, issued forth বিনির্গত হওয়া—v to emerge, to come out, to issue forth

বিনির্গম, বিনির্গমন—n act of coming out or issuing forth, emergence

বিনির্ণয়—n ascertainment, award (of arbitration etc)

বিনির্ণীত—a ascertained, awarded (by arbitration, tribunals, etc)

বিনিশ্চয়—n convincing or conclusive decision ('চর্চাচর্চ-বিনিশ্চয়')

বিনীত—a modest, demure, meek, submissive, docile, polite, disciplined fem বিনীত

বিনু—obs poet corrup of বিনা

বিনুনি—n a queue, a tress, a pig-tail; act or manner of intertwining into a queue or into a similar shape.

বিনে—poet. corrup of বিনা

বিনেতা—n a controller, a director, a teacher, a discipliner fem বিনেত্রী

বিনেত্র—n tractable, docile

বিনোদ—(1) n act of making pleasant, pleasure, pleasant sport or diversion (2) a pleasant, beautiful, good-looking fem a বিনোদিনী.  
বিনোদন—n act of making pleasant, act of giving pleasure, entertainment or gratification (চিত্তবিনোদন), removal (শ্রমবিনোদন) বিনোদিত—a. made pleasant, entertained or gratified বিনোদিয়া—a. (obs) pleasant, charming, beautiful বিনোদী—a making pleasant, pleasurable, pleasant, entertaining or gratifying  
বিতি, বিত্তী—n a kind of card-game. (in some card-games) a tierce

**বিন্দু**—*n* a drop (জলবিন্দু), a dot, a point (দশমিক বিন্দু), a small roundish mark (ললাটে সিন্দূরবিন্দু), (geom.) a point, a particle, a whit, an iota (একবিন্দু হুঃখ) **বিন্দুবিমর্গ**—*n* (ori) the alphabetical letters ১ and ২, (fig) a particle, a whit, an iota, (fig) the faintest hint, an inkling **বিন্দু-বিমর্গ জানা**—*v* to have the faintest knowledge (of) **বিন্দুমাাত্র না**—not even to the smallest extent or amount, not a whit

**বিন্ধা**—poet corrup of বিন্ধ করা

**বিন্ধা**—*n* the Vindhyas **বিন্ধ্যবাসিনী**—(1) *a fem* dwelling on the Vindhyas, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) *masc. a* বিন্ধ্যবাসী

**বিন্যস্ত**—*a* placed in an orderly manner, arrayed (বিশৃঙ্খল সৈন্যবাহিনী), placed (যনবিশৃঙ্খল), artistically or neatly dressed or composed (বিশৃঙ্খল কবরী), applied in an orderly or artistic manner (বিশৃঙ্খল শব্দসমূহ) **বিন্যস্ত করা**—*v* to lay or place in an orderly manner, to array, to place, to dress or compose artistically or neatly, to apply in an orderly or artistic manner

**বিন্যাস**—*n* act of placing in an orderly manner, arraying or an array, artistic or neat dressing or composition (কেশবিন্যাস, বেশবিন্যাস), orderly or artistic application (শব্দবিন্যাস), (loos) variation or fabrication at length, elaboration (বিন্যাসসহকারে বলা)

**বিপক্ষ**—*n* a rival or opponent or opposite party, enemy forces, an opponent, a rival, an antagonist, an adversary, an enemy **বিপক্ষতা**—*n* rivalry, opposition, antagonism, hostility, enmity **বিপক্ষদল**—*n* a rival party, enemy forces **বিপক্ষীয়**—

*a* of a rival party or the enemy forces

**বিপজ্জনক**—*a* dangerous, hazardous, risky.

**বিপণন**—*n* act of putting (goods) on the market for sale, marketing

**বিপণি, বিপণী**—*n* a shop, a sales emporium, a market

**বিপৎ**—same as বিপদ

**বিপত্তি**—*n* a danger, a hazard, a trouble, a disaster, a mishap, adversity, a sharp turn in one's affairs

**বিপত্তিকর**—*a* causing danger or trouble or disaster or adversity

**বিপত্তিনাশন**—*a* remedying or counter-acting dangers or troubles or disaster or adversity

**বিপত্নীক**—*a* one whose wife is dead

**বিপত্নীক ব্যক্তি**—a widower

**বিপথ**—*n* a wrong or bad way, (fig) an evil course of conduct **বিপথে যাওয়া**

—*v* to go astray, (chiefly astr) to aberrate, (fig) to go to the bad

**বিপথগামী**—*a* gone astray, (chiefly astr) aberrated, (fig.) gone to the bad, abandoned *fem* **বিপথগামিনী**

**বিপদ**, (pop) **বিপদ**—*n* a danger, a mishap, a disaster, a difficulty, a trouble, adversity **বিপদে পড়া**—*v* to run or fall into a danger, to be involved in a danger

**বিপদে ফেলা**—*v* to involve in a danger, to endanger, to imperil

**বিপদাপদ**—*n* pl dangers and difficulties **বিপদাপন্ন**—*a* endangered, imperilled

**বিপদাকার করা**—*v* to rescue or deliver from danger

**বিপদকাল**—*n* time of danger, a critical time **বিপদগ্রস্ত**—same as বিপন্ন

**বিপদবহুল**—*a* fraught with dangers and difficulties

**বিপদভঞ্জন**—*a* removing or counteracting dangers and difficulties

**বিপদসংকুল**—same as বিপদবহুল

বিপন্ন—*a* involved in danger or difficulty, endangered, imperilled, embarrassed *fem* বিপন্ন

বিপন্নদ্ধ—*a* relieved of or rescued from danger or difficulty, out of the wood বিপন্নদ্ধ করা—*v* to release from danger or difficulty, to bring out of the wood বিপন্নদ্ধি—*n* rescue or release from danger or difficulty

বিপরীত—*a* opposite, contrary, contradictory, opposing, contending, counteracting, unfavourable, adverse (বিপরীত ভাগা), (loos) hideous, monstrous (বিপরীত মূর্তি), unusual, odd, strange (বিপরীত কর্ম), (phys) inverted, (phys & math) reciprocal, (geom) converse বিপরীত ক্রিয়া—(alg) an invertendo বিপরীত প্রতিজ্ঞা—(geom) a converse proposition বিপরীত প্রতিবিম্ব—(phys) an inverted image বিপরীত শ্রেণী—(alg) a harmonic series বিপরীতকারী—*a* hostile, inimical, counteracting, disobeying

বিপর্যয়, (obs) বিপর্যয়—*n* topsyturvy, disorder, an upheaval, an upset, a disaster, a reverse, destruction, a rout, inversion (ক্রম-বিপর্যয় = inversion of order), a terrible quarrel or incident বিপর্যয় ঘটন, (vul) বিপর্যয় করা—*v* to cause an upheaval or upset or disaster or rout or inversion, to cause a terrible quarrel or to something terrible বিপর্যয় কাণ্ড—*a* monstrous incident or affair

বিপর্যস্ত—*a* topsy-turvy, topsy-turvied, disorderly, thrown into confusion, upset, met with a disaster or reverse, destroyed, routed, inverted, utterly embarrassed বিপর্যস্ত করা—*v* to topsy-turvy, to put into

disorder, to disorder, to throw into confusion, to upset, to put into a disaster, to convulse, to destroy, to rout, to invert, to embarrass utterly

বিপল—*n* a measure of time (=  $\frac{1}{1000}$  পল =  $\frac{2}{5}$  seconds)

বিপাক—*n* a bad or ugly consequence (কর্মবিপাক), a trouble, a danger (দৈববিপাক), digestion, (bio) metabolism বিপাকে পড়া—*v*. to fall or run into a trouble or danger

বিপিতা—*n* a step-father.

বিপিন—*n* a forest, a grove বিপিন-বিহারী—(1) *a* frequenting groves for pleasure, (2) *n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

বিপুল—*a* huge (বিপুলকার), extensive, vast (বিপুল সমুদ্র), great in number or amount or degree (বিপুল সংখ্যা বা বারিরাশি বা কষ্ট), very deep or great (বিপুল রেহ), extremely severe (বিপুল রোষ), magnanimous (বিপুল হৃদয়) *fem* বিপুলা বিপুলতা—*n*. hugeness, extensiveness, vastness, greatness in number or amount or degree, great depth, extreme severity, magnanimity

বিপ্র—*n* a brahmin

বিপ্রকর্ষ—*n* (gr) anaptyxis, vowel insertion

বিপ্রকর্ষণ—*n* act of driving away to a remote place, repelling, repulsion

বিপ্রতীপ—*a* vertically opposite. বিপ্রতীপ কোণ—(geom) a vertically opposite angle.

বিপ্রলব্ধ—*a* disappointed, deceived বিপ্রলব্ধা—(1) *a fem* of বিপ্রলব্ধ, (2) *n* (rhet) a lady-love who goes to a secret tryst but is disappointed by the absence of her lover

বিপ্রলভ—*n* disappointment, deception, quarrel, wrangling, failure

of union or estrangement of lovers esp at a tryst.

বিপ্লব—*n* a radical and very quick change, a revolution, a revolt, a rebellion, an insurrection, an upheaval, an uprising, a terrible disturbance. অভ্যন্তরীণ—*n* an internal strife, a civil war প্রতিবিপ্লব—*n* a counter-revolution বিপ্লব ঘটান—*v* to cause or bring about a revolution, to revolutionize (বিজ্ঞানজগতে বিপ্লব ঘটান) বিপ্লবী—(1) *a* revolutionary, (2) *n* a revolutionary, a revolutionist

বিফল—*a* fruitless, unsuccessful, vain, futile, abortive, unavailing, inefficacious, ineffective, useless. বিফল করা—*v* to abort, to fail. বিফল হওয়া—*v* to abort, to be of no avail, to be foiled, to become unsuccessful, to fail বিফলতা—*n*. failure, futility, fruitlessness, uselessness বিফলপ্রয়াস—*a* failed in one's attempt, baffled বিফলীকরণ—*n* baffling or foiling বিফলীকৃত—*a* baffled, foiled

বিবক্ষা—*n* desire for saying, intended import.

বিবাক্ত—*a* desired to be said

বিবাক্ত—*a* desirous of saying

বিবঙ্গা—*a fem* (of a cow) bereaved of or separated from one's calf - বিবদমান—*a*, engaged in a quarrel, contending.

বিবমিশ্রা—*n* inclination to vomit, nausea.

বিবর—*n* a hole, a cave, a cavity (মুণবিবর), a crevice

বিবরণ—*poet* corrupt of বিবর্ণ

বিবরণ—*n* a description, a statement, an account, recounting, narration, a narrative বিবরণ দেওয়া—*v* to give an account of বিবরণী—*n* a written report, an account.

বিবরা—*v* (poet) to narrate or relate, to recount at length

বিবর্জিত—*a* completely abandoned or rejected, renounced *fem* বিবর্জিতা

বিবর্ণ—*a* discoloured, pale, wan, glum *fem* বিবর্ণা বিবর্ণতা—*n* discoloration, paleness, wanness, glumness

বিবর্ত—*n* rotation, revolution, change, transformation, a changed or developed state, presence or existence in a particular manner, (phil) illusory existence, illusion, maya বিবর্তন—*n* rotation, revolution, act of moving back, return, change, transformation, evolution বিবর্তনবাদ—*n* the theory of evolution বিবর্তবাদ—*n* (phil) the doctrine of illusion or maya. বিবর্তিত—*a* rotated, revolved, moved back, returned, changed, transformed

বিবর্ধক—*a* magnifying, amplifying (ধ্বনিবিবর্ধক যন্ত্র—an amplifier) বিবর্ধক কাচ—*a* magnifying lens

বিবর্ধন—*n* thorough development, evolution, thorough enlargement or augmentation, (phys) magnification, amplification

বিবর্ধিত—*a* thoroughly developed or enlarged or augmented, (phys) magnified, amplified. বিবর্ধিত করা—*v* to develop or enlarge or augment thoroughly, to magnify, to amplify

বিবশ—*a* benumbed, stupefied or overwhelmed, fatigued, utterly helpless, inconsolable, divested of self-control, beside oneself with, (ori) beyond control *fem* বিবশা

বিবসন, বিবস্ত—*a* unclothed, naked *fem* বিবসনা, বিবস্তা

বিবস্বান্—*n* the sun or the sun-god (cp Sol)

বিবাগী—*a* indifferent to worldly interests or pleasures, stoical, one who has renounced domestic ties or has left one's home for good.

বিবাদ—*n* a quarrel, a brawl, altercation, a dispute, a conflict, strife, hostility, a fight, an action at law, litigation, a breach of friendly relation বিবাদ করা—*n* to quarrel, to brawl, to altercate, to dispute, to fight, to fight at law, to sever friendly relation বিবাদপ্রিয়—*a* quarrelsome, factious, litigious বিবাদী—(1) *a* concerning a quarrel or dispute, under dispute (বিবাদী সম্পত্তি), contending, contesting, litigant opposing, hostile, (2) *n*. a contestant, a litigant, an opponent, a note opposing the principal note of a musical mode *fem* বিবাদিনী (not in the musical sense)

বিবাহ—*n* marriage, wedding, bridal, nuptials বিবাহ করা—*v* to marry, to wed বিবাহ দেওয়া—*v* to marry, to wed বিনাহবিচ্ছেদ—*n* the legal dissolution of marriage, divorce বিবাহবিচ্ছেদ করা—*v* to dissolve a marriage, to divorce বিবাহবিচ্ছেদকারী—*n* a divorcée বিবাহভোজ—*n* a marriage feast, a bridal বিবাহযোগ্য—*a* marriageable *fem* বিবাহযোগ্য্য বিবাহসভা—*n* the venue of a wedding ceremony বিবাহিত—*a*. married *fem*. বিবাহিতা বিবাহোৎসব—*n* a wedding ceremony and festivity, nuptials

বিবি—(1) *n fem* a Musalman or European lady, (Mus) a wife, a foppish and ease-loving woman, (of playing-cards) the queen (2) *a fem* foppish and ease-loving (বিবি বউ)

বিবিক্ত—*a* detached, isolated, secluded, alone, lonely, solitary, pure

বিবিজ্ঞান—*n. fem* (Mus) a term of endearment to address one's wife, a European lady or a foppish and ease-loving woman

বিবিধ—*a* of many and different kinds, sundry, divers, various, miscellaneous বিবিধপটী—*a* (bot.) heterophily

বিবিয়ানা—*n* the style of living in ease and foppishness (as of a European lady), adoption of this style by a non-European woman.

বিবুদ্ধ—*n* a learned man, a deity

বিবৃত—*a*. stated, narrated, explained, revealed, expanded বিবৃত করা—*v* to state, to narrate, to relate, to explain, to reveal; to expand বিবৃতি—*n* a statement, narration, explanation, exposition, revelation, expansion

বিবেক—*n* conscience, judgment, discretion, knowledge about reality, spiritual or metaphysical knowledge বিবেকচালিত, বিবেকভাড়া—*a* impelled by conscience বিবেকদংশন—*n* the sting of conscience বিবেকপীড়িত—*a* conscience-smitten বিবেকবুদ্ধি—*n* conscientiousness, (loos) conscience, (loos) judgment, discretion বিবেকবুদ্ধিসম্পন্ন—*a* conscientious বিবেকশূন্য, বিবেকহীন—*a* lacking in conscience or conscientiousness, unscrupulous, devoid of judgment or discretionary power বিবেকী—*a* conscientious

বিবেচক—*a* thoughtful, discreet, judicious, prudent, considerate

বিবেচনীয়—same as বিবেচ্য

বিবেচনা—*n* deliberation, discretion, judiciousness, prudence, considerateness, thoughtful opinion (আমার বিবেচনায়—*in my opinion*,



according to me) বিবেচনা করা—*v* to consider, to deliberate, to judge, to think বিবেচনাধীন—*a* under consideration বিবেচনাশক্তি—*n* power of deliberation, discretion, power of judgment.

বিবেচিত—*a* deliberated, considered, judged, thought

বিবেচ্য—*a* that which is to be considered or judged, worthy of consideration, under consideration.

বিরত—*a* embarrassed, encumbered বিরত করা—*v* to embarrass, to encumber

বিভক্ত—*a* divided, parted, partitioned, apportioned বিভক্ত করা—*v*. to divide, to part, to partition, to apportion

বিভক্তি—*n* (gr) a case-ending (also শব্দবিভক্তি) or a verb-inflection (usu ক্রিয়াবিভক্তি)

বিভজ্যনীয়—same as বিভাজ্য

বিভজ্যমান—*a* that which is being divided or partitioned or apportioned

বিভব—*n* wealth, riches, property, power, greatness, magnanimity, godhead, divinity, godliness, sanctifying grace, unction বিভবশালী—*a* wealthy, rich, powerful, great, magnanimous, unctuous *fem* বিভব-শালিনী

বিভা<sub>১</sub>—*obs* corrupt of বিবাহ

বিভা<sub>২</sub>—*n* glow, lustre, shine, a ray, a beam, light, beauty

বিভাকব—*n* the sun

বিভাগ—*n*. division, partition apportionment, distribution, a division (of a country etc), a part, a portion, a section, department (বিচার-বিভাগ) বিভাগ করা—*v* to divide, to partition, to apportion, to distri-

bute বিভাগী—*a* fissile বিভাগী-হ্রদ্যক —*n* a fission fungus বিভাগী-শৈবাল —*n* a fission alga বিভাগীয়—*a* divisional (বিভাগীয় কৃষ্টিপতি = a divisional commissioner), sectional, departmental (বিভাগীয় কর্তা = the departmental head, বিভাগীয় বিপণি = a departmental store)

বিভাজক—(1) *a* dividing, parting, partitioning, apportioning, distributing (2) *n* one who divides, a divider, (math) a divisor

বিভাজন—*n*. division, parting, partition, apportionment, distribution, (mech) resolution of velocity

বিভাজিকা—*fem* of বিভাজক

বিভাজ্য—(1) *a* to be divided or partitioned or apportioned or distributed, dividable, (math) divisible (2) *n* (math) a dividend বিভাজ্যতা —*n* state of being dividable, (math) divisibility

বিভাব—*n* (rhet) that element in the reading matter which excites magnanimity, sorrow, surprise, resentment, terror, love, mirth, disgust or quietism, an excitant or determinant, a person in whom any of the aforesaid emotions resides

বিভাবনা—*n* deliberation, perception, (rhet) an effect without cause

বিভাবরী—*n* the night

বিভাবসু—*n* the sun

বিভাবিত—*a* deliberated, felt, perceived, absorbed in a feeling, ('গোরাভাবে বিভাবিত')

বিভাষা—*n* a foreign language; an alternative

বিভাস—*n* an Indian musical mode

বিভাসিত—*a* lighted illuminated, revealed

বিভিন্ন—*a* of different kinds, divers, various, of a different kind, different. ( বিভিন্ন লোকের ) বিভিন্ন পথে যাওয়া—*v.* to go severally. বিভিন্নতা—*n* diversity, variety, difference

বিভীতক, বিভীতকী—*n* the beleric myrobalan

বিভীষণ—(1) *a* extremely terrible. (2) *n* a character of the Ramayana, (fig) a traitor to one's own family or country, a quisling, a fifth-columnist. বিভীষণ-বাহিনী—*n.* the fifth column

বিভীষিকা—*n* intimidation, threat, terrible fear or panic, horror; a frightful sight (esp a phantasmal one), a frightful hallucination. বিভীষিকাময়—*a* full of frightful sights or hallucinations, horrible.

বিভূ—*n.* God বিভূহ—*n* Godhead. বিভূশ্রম—*n* devotion to God

বিভূই—*n.* a foreign land

বিভূতি—*n* Godhead, godhead, divinity, special powers of Shiva (শিব), sanctifying grace, unction, prosperity, riches, wealth, ashes বিভূতিভূষণ—*n* one who smears one's body with ashes, Shiva (শিব).

বিভূষণ—(1) *n* an ornament, beauty, grace (2) *a* unornamented, unadorned. *fem* *a* বিভূষণা.

বিভূষিত—*a* ornamented, adorned, embellished. *fem.* বিভূষিতা

বিভেদ—*n* difference, differentiation, splitting up into factions, disintegration, separation, division বিভেদ করা—*v.* to differentiate বিভেদ সৃষ্টি করা—*v* to create dissension or disunity কলাবিভেদ—*n* (bot.) differentiation of tissues

বিভোর, বিভোল—*corrup* 's of বিভল.

বিভ্রম—*n* illusion; delusion, doubt, a blunder, an error, folly or distraction caused by erotism, sport or enjoyment (esp amorous)

বিভ্রাট—*n* a crisis, a danger, a difficulty, a trouble, turmoil, disorder, confusion, a mishap

বিভ্রাস্ত—*a* stricken with illusion or delusion, distracted, nonplussed, doubting, doubtful, blundering, stricken with erotic folly or distraction বিভ্রাস্ত করা—*v* to strike with illusion, to delude, to distract, to nonplus, to strike with doubt, to cause to blunder, to strike with erotic folly or distraction বিভ্রান্তি—*n.* illusion, delusion, distraction, nonplus, doubt, a blunder, an error, erotic folly or distraction.

বিমন্জিম—*prep* according to

বিমনা, (pop) বিমনা—*a* absent-minded, inattentive, worried, morose

বিমন্জিম—*var* of বিমন্জিম.

বিমর্দ, বিমর্দন—*n* pressing, grinding, rubbing, crushing, destroying or killing, routing বিমর্দন করা—*v* to press, to grind, to rub, to crush, to destroy, to kill, to rout. বিমর্দিত—*a* pressed, ground, rubbed; crushed, destroyed, killed, routed.

বিমর্ষ—(1) *n* (rare) discontent. (2) *a* sad, morose, glum, melancholy বিমর্ষতা—*n* sadness, moroseness, glumness, melancholy

বিমল—*a* clean, clear, pellucid, transparent, pure, holy, unblemished, immaculate. *fem* বিমলা বিমলচরিত্র—*a* having an immaculate character *fem.* বিমলচরিত্রা বিমলচিত্ত, বিমলহৃদয়—*a* pure-hearted, holy-hearted. বিমলাক্সা—*a.* pure-souled বিমলালস

—*n* immaculate or unadulterated joy or delight

বিমা—*n* insurance বিমা করা—*v* to insure বিমার কিসাতি—an insurance premium বিমার দালাল—an insurance agent অগ্নি-বিমা—*n* fire-insurance জাহাজী বীমা—marine insurance জীবন-বিমা—*n* life insurance

বিমাতা—*n* a step-mother

বিমান—*n* a chariot or other vehicle capable of moving in the air, an aircraft, an aeroplane, a seven-storied building, (loos) the sky বিমান-আক্রমণ—*n* an air-raid. বিমান-ঘাঁটি—*n* an aerodrome বিমানচারী—(1) *a* moving in the sky or air, aerial, ethereal, aviating, (2) *n* one capable of moving in the sky or air, an aerial or ethereal being; an aviator *fem* বিমানচারিণী বিমানধরলী—*a*. anti-aircraft. বিমানপত্তন—*n* an air-port. বিমান-পরিবহণ—*n* air-transport. বিমান-বন্দর—*n*. an air-port. বিমানবিদ্যা—*n* aeronautics বিমানাঙ্গন—*n* an air-field.

বিমা-পত্র—*n* an insurance policy

বিমিশ্র—*a* mixed, adulterated, (bot) polygamous বিমিশ্র প্রকিয়া—(arith) alligation

বিমুক্ত—*a* completely freed or liberated, released, relieved or cured, one who has attained salvation or beatitude, untied, loosened, (বিমুক্ত কেশ), disengaged, discharged (বিমুক্ত শর)

বিমুখ—*a* averse, disinclined, disinterested, apathetic (বিষয়বিমুখ, কর্ম-বিমুখ), turned away from, adverse, unfavourable (ভাগ্য বিমুখ), displeased (সেবতা বিমুখ) বিমুখ করা—*v* to make one averse or disinclined or disinterested or apathetic (to),

to cause to turn away (from), to make one adverse or unfavourable, to displease, to refuse or disappoint, to avert, to ward off (an attack etc) বিমুখতা—*n* aversion, disinclination, lack of interest, apathy, adverseness, hostility, displeasure, disappointment.

বিমুগ্ধ—*a* thoroughly fascinated or infatuated or enamoured (of) or enchanted, utterly bewildered or confounded *fem* বিমুগ্ধা বিমুগ্ধতা—*n*. thorough fascination or infatuation or enchantment, utter bewilderment.

বিমূঢ়—*a*. incapable of discriminating, utterly stupid or ignorant, thoroughly fascinated or infatuated or bewitched, bewildered, confounded, stupefied. বিমূঢ়তা—*n* incapability of discriminating, utter stupidity or ignorance, thorough fascination or infatuation or bewitchment, bewilderment, confusion, stupefaction.

বিমূর্ত—*a* formless, unbodied, abstract (বিমূর্ত ভাব)

বিমৃশ্যাকারী, বিমৃশ্যাকারী—*a* given to acting after careful deliberation, prudently or discreetly acting. বিমৃশ্যাকারিতা—*n* practice of acting after careful deliberation, practice of acting prudently or discreetly

বিস্মোচন—*n* act of letting loose, release, liberation, deliverance, relieving, relief (সঙ্কট-বিস্মোচন), dispelling or removal or cure (দুঃখ বিস্মোচন, ব্যাধিবিস্মোচন), discharge (শর-বিস্মোচন)

বিস্মোচিত—*a* let loose; released, freed, liberated, delivered, relieved; dispelled, removed or cured, discharged

বিশোধ—*n* inertia, lethargy, stupid infatuation বিশোধন—(1) *n.* act of fascinating or infatuating, (2) *a* fascinating, infatuating, বিশোধিত—*a* fascinated, infatuated বিশোধিত করা—*v.* to fascinate, to infatuate, to bewitch

বিস্ব—*n* a bubble, a reflection, a shadow, (geom) an image, an object reflected, the disc or halo of the sun, moon, and other planets, a kind of red fruit. বিস্বাধর, বিস্বাষ্ট, বিস্বাষ্ট—(1) *n* a lip as beautifully red as the bimba (বিশ্ব) fruit, (2) *a* having such lips *fem a.* বিস্বাধবা, বিস্বাষ্টা, বিস্বাষ্টী বিস্বিত—*a* reflected

বিস্মত—*a* recently delivered of a child or (in case of a beast) of a young (বিস্মত বউ, বিস্মত গাভী)

বিয়া—*obs* from of বিবাহ

বিয়াকুল—*poet* corrupt of ব্যাকুল

বিয়ান—(1) *v* (pronun বিয়ানো) to bring forth (a child or a young one), to give birth to (2) *n* (pronun বিয়ান) act or an instance of bringing forth (প্রথম বিয়ানের বাদ্ব)

বিরাল্লিশ—*n* & *a* forty-two

বিযুক্ত, বিযুক্ত—(1) *a* detached, disjointed, separated, disconnected, (math) subtracted (2) *prep* minus বিযুক্ত করা—*v* to detach, to disjoin, to separate, to disconnect

বিয়ে—*corrupt* of বিবাহ তাব বিয়ের ফুল ফুটেছে—*he or she is soon to get married*

বিয়েন—*coll* corrupt of বিয়ান (*n*)

বিরোগ—*n* separation or estrangement (বন্ধুবিরোগ), death or bereavement (পিতৃবিরোগ), absence or want, (math) subtraction বিরোগ করা—*v* (math) to subtract বিরোগফল—*n*

(math) the result of subtraction, difference বিরোগবিধর—*same* as বিরোগী *fem* বিরোগবিধরা বিরোগান্ত—*a* ending unhappily or in separation of lovers, tragic (বিরোগান্ত নাটক=*a* tragedy), ending in death, disaster, estrangement, etc (বিরোগান্ত ব্যাগার). বিরোগী—*a* suffering separation or estrangement or bereavement (esp of a lover) *fem* বিরোগিনী

বিরোজন—*n* detachment, disjoining, disconnection, separation

বিরোজিত—*a* detached, disjointed, disconnected, separated

বিরক্ত—*a* having no attachment (to), disinterested, averse, displeased, irritated, vexed, chagrined, disgusted বিরক্ত করা—*v* to displease, to irritate, to vex, to chagrin, to disgust বিরক্তি—*n.* lack of attachment, displeasure, irritation, vexation, chagrin, disgust. বিরক্তিকর, বিরক্তিকরক—*a* irritating, vexatious, disgusting

বিরচন—*n* writing or composing, building, construction, forming or making (কবরীবিরচন)

বিরচিত—*a* written, composed, built, constructed, formed, made

বিরজা—*n* (Vaishnaba myth) a river which the souls of the dead have to cross in order to reach Baikuntha (বৈকুণ্ঠ) or the blissful abode of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) বিরজাধাম—*n* Puri in Orissa

বিরত—*a* discontinued, dissuaded, (loos) prevented, desisting or abstaining from (ভোগবিরত), *fem* বিরতা বিরত করা—*v* to cause to leave off to dissuade, (loos) to prevent, to cause to abstain from বিরত হওয়া—*v* to desist (from), to discontinue, to leave off, to abstain (from) বিরতি—

*n* desistance, abstinence, cessation, termination, pause

ବିରଳ—(1) *a* sparse, thinly scattered or placed (ବିରଳଦଣ୍ଡ), very thinly frequented or inhabited by (ଜନବିରଳ), rare (ବିରଳ ଘଟଣା) (2) *n* a secluded or lonely place, solitude ବିରଳତା—*n* sparseness, rareness, rarity

ବିରସ—*a* having no or little juice, sapless, dry, dull, insipid, dispirited, displeased, sullen, glum (ବିରସ ବନ) ବିରସତା—*n* want of juice or sap, dullness, insipidity, dispiritedness, displeasure, sullenness, glumness

ବିବହ—*n* absence or want, separation or estrangement esp from one's lover (ବହୁବିବହ) ବିବିହୀନ—*fem* of ବିବିହୀ ବିବିହୀତ—*a* devoid or destitute of (ସ୍ୱପବିବିହୀତ), wanting in (କର୍ମବିବିହୀତ), separated or estranged from, disjointed, detached (ବନ୍ଧନବିବିହୀତ) *fem* ବିବିହୀତା ବିବିହୀ—*a* separated or estranged from one's lover

ବିବାଗ—*n* want of attachment, lack of interest, aversion, displeasure, chagrin ବିବାଗଭାଜନ—(1) *n* an object of displeasure, (2) *a* causing displeasure or chagrin ବିବାଗୀ—*a* having no attachment (to), disinterested averse, displeased, chagrined *fem* ବିବାଗିନୀ

ବିବାଜ—*n* graceful or conspicuous presence or existence ବିବାଜକରା, (poet) ବିବାଜା—*v* to exist or be present gracefully or conspicuously, to exist, to be present ବିବାଜିତ, ବିବାଜିତ—*a* gracefully or conspicuously existent or present, existent or present *fem* ବିବାଜିତା, ବିବାଜିତା

ବିରାଟ, (pop) ବିରାଟ—(1) *n* the Omnipresent, God (2) *a* very great or vast or huge ବିରାଟ—*n*

extreme greatness or vastness or hugeness

ବିରାନବଦ୍ୱୟ, (coll) ବିରାନବଦ୍ୱୟ—*n* & *a* ninety-two

ବିରାମ—*n* cessation, pause, intermission, interval, respite, leisure rest ବିରାମ-ଚିହ୍ନ—*n* (gr) a punctuation mark ବିରାମହୀନ—*a* ceaseless, non-stop, incessant, unending

ବିବାଶି, (re) ବିବାଶୀ—*n* & *a* eighty-two

ବିବିଷ୍ଣୁ—*n* Brahma (ବ୍ରହ୍ମା)

ବିରୁଦ୍ଧ—*a* adverse, unfavourable, hostile, inimical, antipathetic, obverse, contradictory, contrary, opposed ବିରୁଦ୍ଧତା—*n* adverseness, unfavourableness, hostility, enmity, antipathy, obverseness, contradiction contrariety, opposition ବିରୁଦ୍ଧ-ତାତ୍ତ୍ୱାଳକ ବଳ—(phys.) back electromotive force ବିରୁଦ୍ଧ-ସମ୍ମାଲୋଚନା—*n* animadversion, unfavourable criticism ବିରୁଦ୍ଧ-ସମ୍ମାଲୋଚନା କରା—*v* to animadvert, to censure, to criticize unfavourably ବିରୁଦ୍ଧାଚାର—*n* a practice in opposition to usage, opposition ବିରୁଦ୍ଧାଚାରଣ—*n* opposition, hostility. ବିରୁଦ୍ଧାଚାରଣ କରା—*v* to oppose, to act in hostility, to be hostile (to), to go against ବିରୁଦ୍ଧାଚାରୀ—*a* indulging in practices in opposition to usage, opposing, hostile *fem* ବିରୁଦ୍ଧାଚାରିଣୀ. ବିରୁଦ୍ଧେ—*adv* against, in opposition to, in the teeth of

ବିବିଧ—*a* ugly-looking, ugly, adverse, unfavourable, displeased ବିବିଧ ପ୍ରଣାଳୀ—(log) the method of difference ବିବିଧତା—*n* ugliness, adverseness, disfavour displeasure

ବିରୂପାକ୍ଷ—*n* one with eyes beyond the measure of beauty, Shiva (ଶିବ)

বিরেচক—(1) *a* aperient, aperitive, purgative. (2) *n* a purgative.

বিরেচন—*n* evacuation of the intestines, purgation

বিরোচন—*n* the sun, the sun-god, a mythological demon or titan

বিরোধ—*n* enmity, hostility, a quarrel, a dispute, a contention, a difference, a war, strife; disagreement, disharmony, mutual opposition or contradiction, antipathy, incongruity, dissimilarity বিরোধ করা—*v* to quarrel, to oppose বিরোধা-  
ডান—*n* (rhet.) a figure of speech in which things apparently contradictory exist side by side (cp oxymoron, epigram) বিরোধিতা—*n* hostility, en-

mity, rivalry, opposition, antagonism, disagreement, antipathy বিরোধী—*a*. hostile, inimical, contending, rival, opposing, opponent, antagonistic, disagreeing, adverse. *fem* বিরোধিনী বিরোধী পক্ষ—an opposite or hostile or rival party, an opponent, (in legislature) the opposition

বিল<sub>১</sub>—*n* a hole, a pore, a cavity, a cave, a fen, a marsh

বিল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a bill বিল করা—*v* to make out a bill বিল পাস করা—*v* to pass a bill বিল মেটান—*v* to pay off a bill, to foot the bill.

বিলকুল—*adv* entirely, wholly, unreservedly, outright, thoroughly, completely, altogether

বিলক্ষণ—(1) *a*. (obs) different, (rare) uncommon, unusual, great, large, enormous (বিলক্ষণ ভিড়), much, considerable (2) *adv* thoroughly (বিলক্ষণ জানা), to a great extent (বিলক্ষণ খাওয়া, বিলক্ষণ বড়) (3) *int* excellent, fine, all right, surely, of course

বিলগন—*n* lamentation, wailing

বিলগমান—*a* engaged in lamentation, lamenting, wailing, bewailing

বিলগা—poet form of বিলাপ করা

বিলম্ব—*n* delay, lateness, procrastination, lingering বিলম্ব করা—*v* to delay, to be late, to procrastinate, to linger, to tarry বিলম্ব করান—*v* to delay, to retard বিলম্বন—*n* delaying, lingering, procrastination, retardation, act of hanging, suspension বিলম্বিত—*a* delayed; late, retarded, hanging, suspended বিলম্বী—*a* delaying, making late, lingering, procrastinating, hanging, suspending বিলম্বে—*adv* late অতি বিলম্বে—very late, after the fair

বিলয়—*n* dissolution, extinction বিলয়বিম্ব—*n* (phys) a vanishing point.

বিলসা—*v* (poet.) to enjoy, to sport, to exist or be present gracefully ('হালোকে ভুলোকে বিলসিহ')

বিলসিত—*a* enjoyed, sported, dallied, beautified, adorned

বিলাত<sub>১</sub>—*n* (of bills, etc.) non-realization বিলাত-বাকি—*n* outstanding or unrealized dues or bills, arrears

বিলাত<sub>২</sub>—*n* England or Europe and also America, (loos) a foreign land overseas বিলাত-ফেরত, বিলাত-ফেরতী—*a* returned from England or Europe, England-returned, Europe-returned, foreign-returned.

বিলাতি, বিলাতী—*a* of or exported from England or Europe or a foreign country, English, European, foreign বিলাতি আমড়া—the hog-plum. বিলাতি কাগড়—English or foreign piecegoods বিলাতিকুমড়া—a sweetish variety of pumpkin বিলাতি বেগুন—the tomato, the love-apple বিলাতিকলা

—(dero) adoption or imitation of English or European style in daily life and conduct, anglomania, (journ) Englishness, Europeanism.

বিলান—*v* to give away or distribute (esp in charity)

বিলাপ—*n* lament, lamentation, wailing বিলাপ করা, (poet) বিলাপা—*v* to lament, to wail or bewail. বিলাপী—*a* lamenting, wailing or bewailing *fem* বিলাপিনী

বিলাস—*n* enjoyment of milk and honey, luxury, daintiness and foppery, sport, recreation, pastime, amorous sport, dalliance, wantonness, an assumed artistic gesture or pose বিলাসকানন—*n* a pleasure-garden. বিলাসকুঞ্জ—*n* a pleasure-grove বিলাসতরঙ্গী—*n*. a pleasure-boat বিলাস-পরাশর, বিলাসপ্রিয়—same as বিলাসী বিলাসভবন—*n* a pleasure-house, a house for wanton frolics বিলাসমত্ত—*a*. lost in luxury or wanton frolics বিলাসিতা—*n* enjoyment of milk and honey, luxury, daintiness and foppishness, indulgence in unnecessary or wasteful pleasure বিলাসী—*a* given to enjoying milk and honey, luxurious, dainty and foppish, fond of sport or pastime, given to amorous sports or dalliance, wanton, sensual *fem* বিলাসিনী

বিলি—*n* distribution (টাকা বিলি), allotment, (কাজ বিলি), act of handing over under specific terms and conditions, settlement (জমি বিলি), delivery (চিঠি বিলি), orderliness বিলি করা—*v* to distribute, to allot, to settle (land), to deliver

বিলিবন্দোবস্ত, বিলিব্যবস্থা, (coll) বিলিবন্দোজ—*n* orderly arrangement and distribution or allotment.

বিলীন—*a* dissolved, faded away or vanished, gone to extinction, absorbed, destroyed

বিলীম্মান—*a* in the state of being dissolved, evanescent, fading away, vanishing, in the state of being absorbed or destroyed

বিলুপ্তিভ—*a* rolling about, wallowing, plundered or robbed *fem* বিলুপ্তিভা বিলুপ্তিভ হওয়া—*v* to roll about, to wallow, to be plundered or robbed

বিলুপ্ত—*a* faded away, vanished, extinct, destroyed, abolished

বিলেপ, বিলেপন—*n* smearing or anointing or painting, any substance to smear or anoint or paint with, an ointment, a balm, a salve, a paint, a plaster, etc বিলেপন করা—*v* to smear or anoint or paint.

বিলোকন—*n* act of seeing or viewing or looking eagerly or wistfully, observation

বিলোকিত—*a* eagerly or wistfully seen or viewed, observed

বিলোচন—*n* act of seeing or viewing or looking eagerly, the eye, one having ill-shaped or monstrous eyes, Shiva (শিব)

বিলোপ, বিলোপন—*n* extinction, fade-away, disappearance, destruction or annihilation, death, abolition বিলোপ করা, বিলোপসাধন করা—*v* to lead to extinction, to cause to disappear, to destroy or annihilate, to kill, to abolish বিলোপ হওয়া, বিলোপপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া—*v* to go to extinction, to become extinct, to fade away, to disappear, to be destroyed or annihilated, to die, to be abolished

বিলোম—*a* hostile, inverse বিলোম-কেন্দ্র—*n* a centre of inversion.

বিলোমার্চিয়া—*n* inversion. বিলোম-ব্যাসার্ধ—*n* a radius of inversion.

বিলোল—*a* quickly moving (বিলোল কটাক), greedy or wistful (বিলোল দৃষ্টি); dishevelled (বিলোল বেশবাস)

বিল্ব—*n* a kind of shell-fruit, the marmelos বিল্বপত্র—*n* a leaf of the bel (বেল) tree বিল্বস্তনী—*n* having mammary glands as round and beautiful as a pair of bel (বেল) fruits

বিল্লি—*n* (childish) the cat

বিশ—*n* & *a* twenty

বিশদ—*a* clear, elaborate, detailed (বিশদ বিবরণ), elucidated, white, clean বিশদ করা—*v* to clarify, to elucidate,

বিশল্যকরণী—(Ramayana) an all-heal plant, (cp) the valerian

বিশা—*dial* var of বিশেষ

বিশাই—*coll* corrup of বিশ্বকর্মা (see বিশ্ব)

বিশাখা—*n fem* the sixteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

বিশাবদ—*a* learned, erudite, wise, well-versed, skilled, expert

বিশাল—*a* very large, huge, vast, extensive, magnanimous বিশালতা—*n* hugeness, vastness, magnanimity, expanse বিশালহৃদয়—*a* large-hearted, magnanimous বিশালাক্ষ—*a* large-eyed বিশালাক্ষী—(1) *a fem* of বিশালাক্ষ, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

বিশিখ—*n* an arrow, a shaft

বিশিষ্ট—*a* especial (বিশিষ্ট আনন), conspicuous, remarkable (বিশিষ্ট ভঙ্গলোক), important or distinguished (বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তি), prominent (বিশিষ্ট কবি), specific, peculiar, characteristic (বিশিষ্ট লক্ষণ); possessing (লেজবিশিষ্ট), containing (মগজবিশিষ্ট) *fem* বিশিষ্টা বিশিষ্টতা—*n* speciality, conspicuous-

ness or remarkability, importance, distinction, prominence, peculiarity, a characteristic, possession.

বিশীর্ণ—*a* extremely shrivelled or lean and thin or withered, wizen. *fem* বিশীর্ণা, বিশীর্ণতা—*n* state of being extremely shrivelled or lean and thin or withered or wizen. বিশীর্ণবদন—*a* wizen-faced

বিশুদ্ধ—*a* very pure and clean, holy, sacred, perfectly faultless or unblemished, immaculate, unadulterated, genuine, pure (বিশুদ্ধ ঘৃত), raw (বিশুদ্ধ কোহল), unmixed (বিশুদ্ধ শান্তি), refined (বিশুদ্ধ স্বর্ণ), innocent (বিশুদ্ধ আমোদ), correct, accurate (বিশুদ্ধ অক্ষর) বিশুদ্ধ-চরিত্র—*a* of pure or immaculate character বিশুদ্ধতা—*n* perfect purity or cleanness, holiness, sacredness, immaculateness, genuineness, purity, state of being unmixed, innocence, correctness, accuracy বিশুদ্ধাত্মা—*a* pure-souled বিশুদ্ধি—*n* same as বিশুদ্ধতা, and esp —purification or sanctification

বিশৃঙ্খ—*a* very dry, wizen (বিশৃঙ্খ দৃষ্টি), glum, morose (বিশৃঙ্খ মুখ) বিশৃঙ্খতা—*n* extreme dryness, state of being wizen, glumness, moroseness

বিশৃঙ্খল—*a* disorderly, confused, undisciplined, wayward, wild বিশৃঙ্খল করা—*v* to disorder, to throw into confusion, to make a mess (of). বিশৃঙ্খলতা, বিশৃঙ্খলা—*n* disorderliness, disorder, confusion, indiscipline, waywardness, wildness

বিশেষ—(1) *n* the twentieth day of a month, the twentieth (2) *a* (of the days of a month) twentieth

বিশেষ—(1) *n* excess or excellence; difference, distinction, discrimination, a sort, a kind, a type (জীব-



বিশেষ), variety or novelty, (phil) individuality or an individual (2) *a* superior, different, extraordinary, especial (বিশেষ বিধি, বিশেষ ঘটনা), remarkable (বিশেষ উৎসাহ), specific (বিশেষ দ্র), peculiar or characteristic (বিশেষ লক্ষণ), particular (বিশেষ কাজ), (log) predicating of part of the class denoted by the subject, particular, (phil) individual বিশেষ করা—*v* to differentiate, to distinguish, to particularize, to specify

বিশেষজ্ঞ—(1) *a* having especial knowledge, specialized, expert, especially versed (in) (2) *n* a specialist, an expert

বিশেষতঃ, (pop) বিশেষত—*adv* especially, particularly, chiefly, moreover

বিশেষণ—*n* attribution, an attribute, a peculiarity or characteristic, (gr) the adjective ত্রিমা-বিশেষণ—*n* an adverb বিশেষণের বিশেষণ—(gr) an adverb বিশেষণীয়—*a* attributable, distinguishable, adjectival

বিশেষত্ব—same as বৈশিষ্ট্য

বিশোধিত—*a* attributed, specified, distinguished, (gr) qualified (as by an adjective)

বিশেষোক্তি—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech in which a cause is mentioned as not producing the usual result (cp paradox)

বিশেষ্য—*n* (gr) the noun, the substantive

বিশোধক—*a* purifying, sanctifying, refining, rectifying, corrective, corrigent, amending

বিশোধন—*n* purification, sanctification, refinement, cleansing, rectification, correction, amendment

বিশোধণীয়—same as বিশোধ্য

বিশোধিত—*a* purified, sanctified, refined, cleansed, rectified, corrected, amended

বিশোধ্য—*a* purifiable, sanctifiable, refinable, cleansable, rectifiable, correctible, corrigible, amendable

বিশ্ব—(1) *n* the world, the earth, the universe (2) *a*. all, entire, whole

বিশ্বকর্মা—*n* (myth) the heavenly architect (cp Vulcan)

বিশ্বকোষ—*n* an encyclopædia, a cyclopædia বিশ্বচাচর—*n* the entire universe mobile

and immobile বিশ্বজন—*n* all people of the world, mankind বিশ্বজননী—

*n* the mother of the universe, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

বিশ্বজনীন—*a*. universal, philanthropic বিশ্বজনীনতা

—*n* universality, philanthropy বিশ্বনাথ—*n* God, Shiva (শিব)

বিশ্বনিখিল—same as বিশ্বসংসার বিশ্বনিন্দক, বিশ্বনিন্দ্যক

—*a* (given to) decrying the whole world, decrying everything and everybody in the world, (loos) censorious, cynical বিশ্বপা, বিশ্বপাতা, বিশ্বপালক—*n* the preserver of the world, God বিশ্বপিতা—*n* the father of the world, God বিশ্বপ্রীতি, বিশ্বপ্রেম—*n* universal love, philanthropy বিশ্বপ্রেমিক—(1) *a* loving the whole universe, philanthropic, (2) *n* one who loves the whole universe, a philanthropist, a philanthrope বিশ্ববাসী—(1) *a* inhabiting the world, cosmopolitan, (2) *n* same as বিশ্বজন বিশ্ববিখ্যাত—*a* world-famous বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়—*n* a university বিশ্ববিধাতা—*n* the creator of the world, God বিশ্ববিরোধন, বিশ্ববিরোধী—*a* charming or bewitching the whole world fem বিশ্ববিরোধিনী বিশ্ববিশ্রুত—same as বিশ্ববিখ্যাত বিশ্বব্যাপী—*a* world-wide বিশ্বব্রহ্মাণ্ড—*n* the whole universe

বিশ্বমানবতা—*n* international brotherhood, internationalism বিশ্বমৈত্রী—*n* universal or international friendship or amity বিশ্বত্তর—*n* one who sustains the world, God, Narayana (নারায়ণ) বিশ্বত্তরা—*n. fem* She who sustains all creatures, Mother Earth, the earth. বিশ্বরূপ—*n* the body in which the entire universe is reflected or exhibited, one whose form is represented by the entire universe, Narayana (নারায়ণ) বিশ্বসংসার—*n* the whole universe. বিশ্বসংসারে—*adv.* in the whole universe, all over the world বিশ্বসাহিত্য—*n* the literature of the world, world literature বিশ্বসৃষ্টি—*n* the creation of the world বিশ্বস্রষ্টা—*n* the Creator of the world, God

বিশ্বস্ত—*a* faithful; trusty, trustworthy, reliable, true, bona fide, believing, trusting, trustful, relying; confident *fem* বিশ্বস্তা বিশ্বস্তসূত্রে—*adv* from a reliable source.

বিশ্বাস—*n* belief, faith, trust, reliance, confidence, a religious faith, a notion বিশ্বাস করা—*v* to believe, to put faith in, to trust, to rely (on), to confide in, to have a notion (that), to think বিশ্বাস করিয়া বলা—*v* to confide in বিশ্বাসঘাতক, বিশ্বাসঘাতী—(1) *a* treacherous; traitorous; betraying, (2) *n* a traitor (*fem* a traitress), a betrayer *fem* বিশ্বাসঘাতিকা, বিশ্বাসঘাতিনী বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা—*n* treachery, betrayal বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা করা—*v* to commit treachery, to betray, to play one false বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা করিয়া ধরাইয়া দেওয়া—*v* to betray বিশ্বাসপাত্র—*n.* a reliable or trustworthy person, a confidant (*fem.* a confidante) *fem* বিশ্বাসপাত্রী বিশ্বাসভঙ্গ—*n* breach of

trust, perfidy, treachery বিশ্বাসভাজন—(1) *n* same as বিশ্বাসপাত্র, (2) *a* trustworthy, reliable বিশ্বাসযোগ্য—*a.* believable, credible, trustworthy, reliable বিশ্বাসহতা—same as বিশ্বাসঘাতক *fem* বিশ্বাসহন্তী

বিশ্বাসী—same as বিশ্বস্ত.

বিশ্বাস্য—*a.* believable, credible, trustworthy, reliable.

বিশেষর—*n* God, Shiva (শিব) *fem*

বিশেষরী—same as আদ্যাশক্তি (see আশা)

বিশ্রান্ত—*a.* confidential (বিশ্রক আলাপ), profound (বিশ্রক জ্ঞান), very intimate (বিশ্রক বন্ধু); tranquil, fearless

বিশ্রান্ত—*n* a lovers' quarrel, love, amour, trust, confidence, untrained enjoyment, free love. বিশ্রান্তালাপ—*n* a lovers' tête-à-tête, a confidential talk, a tête-à-tête.

বিশ্রান্ত—*a.* refreshed, recreated, one who has had rest, desisted, fatigued. বিশ্রান্ত—same as বিশ্রাম

বিশ্রাম—*n* rest, repose, temporary desistance or cessation of labour, an interval. বিশ্রাম করা, বিশ্রাম লওয়া—*v* to take rest, to repose, to desist from work or labour (permanently or temporarily) বিশ্রাম দেওয়া—*v* to give rest, to release from or relieve of work or labour (permanently or temporarily), to rest. বিশ্রামকাল—*n* a time for rest or repose, an interval

বিশ্রী—*a* ugly, ill-shaped, shameful (বিশ্রী পরাজয়), detestable, nasty (বিশ্রী ব্যাপার, বিশ্রী লোক), indecent, obscene (বিশ্রী কথা), unwieldy (বিশ্রী বোকা), bad (বিশ্রী খাবার), incivil, rude (বিশ্রী আচরণ), regrettable (বিশ্রী দুর্ঘটনা); awkward (বিশ্রী অবস্থা) বিশ্রী অবস্থায় ফেলা—*v* to put one in a false position

বিশ্রুত—*a* celebrated, famous

বিলিষ্ট—*a* disunited, detached, disjointed, separated, analysed  
বিলিষ্ট করা—*v.* to disunite, to detach, to disjoin, to separate, to analyse

বিলেপ—*n* separation; disjoining, analysis, manifestation বিলেপক—(1) *a* analysing, (2) *n* an analyser বিলেপন—*n* analysis বিলেপন করা—*v* to analyse বিলেপনামক—*a* analytical

বিষ—*n* poison, venom, (fig) an extremely detestable person or thing, (ছু-চোখের বিষ), (fig) envy, malice, suspicion, etc., anything that corrupts or consumes the mind, canker (usu. মনের বিষ) বিষ খাওয়া—*v* to take poison (esp in order to commit suicide) বিষ খাওয়ান—*v* to cause to take poison, to poison (esp in order to kill) বিষ ঢোকা—*v* to be infused or infected with poison, to become poisoned, (fig) to become malicious, envious suspicious, etc. বিষ ঢোকান—*v* to infuse or infect with poison, to poison, (fig) to make malicious, envious, suspicious, etc বিষ দেওয়া—*v* to administer poison, to poison (esp in order to kill) বিষ মারা—*v* to take out the poison of, (fig) to render powerless বিষকাঁটাগি—*n* belladonna বিষকুণ্ড—*n* a pitcher containing poison, (fig) a repository of malice or envy or jealousy বিষকুণ্ড পল্লবমুখ—(fig) very sweet-tongued but venomous or malicious at heart, (cp) a suave hangman বিষক্রিয়া—*n* action of poisoning, (fig) a very harmful or perverse reaction (এ উপদেশে বিক্রিয়া হবে) বিষঘটিত—*a.* of or caused by poison or poisoning, toxic, toxical বিষঘ্না—*a* antidotal, antitoxic বিষঘ্ন ঔষধ বা পদার্থ—an antidote, an antitoxin. বিষণ—

*n* infection of poison, poisoning, inflammation বিষতুল্য—*a* as virulent or killing as poison, venom-like, (fig) unbearable or insufferable (বিষতুল্য বচন) বিষদংশন—*n* a poison-fang বিষদংশন—*n* a venomous bite বিষদন্ত, বিষদাঁত—*n* a poison-fang, বিষদাঁত ডাঙ্গা—*v* to extract the poison-fangs (as of a venomous snake), (fig) to remove the source of harm or to disarm, to render powerless. বিষদিশ্রু—*a* smeared with poison, poisonous, (fig) spiteful or heart-rending (বিষদিশ্রু বচন). বিষদৃষ্ট—*a* infected with poison, poisonous, venomous বিষদৃষ্টি—*n* a spiteful or malicious glance, (fig) extreme disfavour (উপরওয়ালার বিষদৃষ্টি) বিষদৃষ্টিতে পড়া—*v* (fig) to incur (one's) extreme displeasure. বিষধর—(1) *a* venomous, (2) *n* a venomous snake, the snake (venomous or non-venomous) বিষনয়ন—same as বিষদৃষ্টি বিষনাশক—same as বিষঘ্না বিষপান—*n* act of drinking or taking poison বিষপ্রয়োগ—*n.* administration of poison, act of poisoning (esp in order to kill) বিষফোঁড়া—*n* a septic boil or sore, a malignant tumour, a furunculus orientalis বিষবৎ—same as বিষতুল্য বিষবিজ্ঞান, বিষবিদ্যা—*n* toxicology বিষবিদ্যাগত—*a* toxicological বিষবিজ্ঞানী, বিষবিদ্যাবিদ—(1) *a* versed in toxicology, (2) *n* a toxicologist. বিষবৃক্ষ—*n* a tree yielding poisonous fruits, a poison-tree, (fig) an object which a man nourishes to kill or ruin himself বিষবেদ্য—*n* a healer of poisoning cases (esp those caused by snake-bites) বিষভক্ষণ—*n* act of taking poison (esp in order to kill oneself) বিষময়—*a* poisonous, veno-

mous, (fig) extremely distressing, bitter (বিষময় জীবন বা বচন) বিষমিশ্রিত—a mixed with poison, poisonous বিষহর—a antidotal, antitoxic fem বিষহরা বিষহরী—n. Manasa (মনসা) the Goddess of snakes

বিষম—a sorrowful, sad, morose, glum, melancholy, depressed, gloomy, darkened (বিষম আকাশ). fem বিষমা বিষমচিত্ত—a sad at heart, down-hearted, down in the mouth, low-spirited fem. বিষমচিত্তা বিষমতা—n sorrowfulness, sadness, moroseness, melancholy, depression, paleness, gloominess, gloom, darkness বিষমদৃষ্টি—n a sorrowful glance, a sad or sullen look বিষমনয়ন, বিষমনেত্র—n sad eyes. বিষমপ্রকৃতি a of a melancholy temperament, hypochondriac, বিষম-বদন, বিষমমুখ—a having a sorrowful countenance fem বিষমবদনা

বিষম—(1) a severe, insufferable, unbearable (বিষম তাপ), deadly, terrible (বিষম আক্রোশ বা বিপদ), extraordinary (বিষম কাণ্ড), very intricate or complicate (বিষম কামেলা), violent (বিষম ঝগড়া), acute (রোগের বিষম অবস্থা), rash (বিষম সাহস), not level, uneven, undulating (বিষম ক্ষেত্র), unequal (বিষম বস্ত্ত্বয়), (arith) odd (বিষম রাশি) (2) n sudden choking and hiccups whilst eating or drinking বিষম কোণ—(geom) an acute or obtuse angle বিষম গতি—(phys & astr) variable motion বিষম চতুর্ভুজ—(geom) a trapezium বিষমজ্বর—n a long-continuing fever বিষম ত্রিভুজ—(geom) a scalene triangle, a scalene বিষমদৃষ্টি—a (phys) astigmatic বিষমদৃষ্টি—n (phys) astigmatism বিষম-পরিণতি—

n (bot) dichogamy বিষমপৃষ্ঠ—a. (bot.) bi-facial, (geog) having an uneven or undulating surface বিষম বেগ—terrible speed, (phys) variable velocity বিষমভুজ তুলা—a steelyard

বিষম—(1) n. an object of sense-perception, a perceptible object, an object, a thing for enjoyment, earthly enjoyment or interest, worldly possessions, a property, an estate, (rare) domain, territory, a district, a topic, subject-matter, a theme, a cause (দুঃখের বিষয়), what relates to or concerns (এ বাপার তার বিষয়) (2) prep same as বিষয়ে বিষয়-আশয়—n property and riches বিষয়ক—sfx denoting concerning, relating to, about বিষয়কর্ম—n act of earning one's living, management of an estate বিষয়তৃষ্ণা—n thirst for property and riches or for worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়বাসনা—n desire for property and riches or for worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়বিতৃষ্ণা, বিষয়বিন্দুশ—a averse to property and riches or to worldly pleasures and enjoyments, stoical বিষয়বিতৃষ্ণা, বিষয়বিন্দুশত্র—n aversion to property and riches or to worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়বুদ্ধি—n shrewd tact for management of an estate or for maintenance of domestic economy, worldly wisdom. বিষয়দৈবাগ্য—same as বিষয়বিতৃষ্ণা বিষয়লালসা—n greed for property and riches or for worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়সূচি, বিষয়সূচী—n agenda, a table of contents serially arranged বিষয়ানুগ, বিষয়ানুষ্ঠি—n attachment

to property and riches or to worldly pleasures and enjoyments বিষয়ানুবাগী, বিষয়ানুসৃত্ত—*a* attached to property and riches or to worldly pleasures and enjoyments *fem* বিষয়ানুরাগিণী বিষয়ানুব—*n* another topic, a different topic বিষয়ী—*a* attached to worldly riches and pleasures, possessing property, possessing an estate, landed বিষয়ীভূত—*a* included in the domain or jurisdiction of (আইনের বিষয়ীভূত), included in the agenda (আলোচনাব বিষয়ীভূত) বিষয়ে—*prep* concerning, relating to, regarding, about.

বিষাক্ত—*a* smeared with or containing poison, poisonous, venomous (বিষাক্ত সর্প), malignantly septic (বিষাক্ত ঘা), malignant (বিষাক্ত কোড়া), spiteful or acrimonious (বিষাক্ত বচন), bitter (বিষাক্ত সম্পর্ক) বিষাক্ত করা—*v* (of a wound etc) to make malignantly septic, (of relation, mind, etc) to embitter

বিষাণ—*n* a horn (of a beast) a wind instrument made of or shaped like a horn, a horn, a tusk

বিষাদ—*n* low spirits, dejection, melancholy, sorrow, sadness, grief বিষাদগ্রস্ত, বিষাদিত, বিষাদী—*a* low-spirited, dejected, down-hearted, down in the mouth, melancholy, sorrowful, sad, full of grief *fem* বিষাদগ্রস্তা, বিষাদিতা, বিষাদিনী

বিষান—*v* to make or become poisonous to be inflamed (as a wound, boil etc) (loos) to make or grow septic (as a wound), to cause to suppurate or to suppurate (as a boil wound, etc), (fig) to embitter or be embittered (মন বিষান)

বিষুব—*n* the equinox বিষুববৃত্ত—

*n* the equinoctial circle, the equinoctial, the equator, বিষুবরেখা—*n* the equinoctial line, the equinoctial, the equator বিষুবলম্ব—*n* (astr) the declination বিষুবসংক্রান্তি—same as বিষুব বিষুবীয়—*a* equinoctial

বিষ্কম্বক—*n* (in a drama) an opening part of an act in which an actor or actress narrates an incident not exhibited on the stage

বিষ্কু—*coll* corrup of বিষ্ক

বিষ্ঠা—*n* faeces, stool, (of beasts, birds, etc) dung, excrement(s)

বিষ্ক—*n* the second person of the Hindu Trinity who sustains the creation, Narayana (নারায়ণ), Hari (হরি) বিষ্কপ্রিয়া—*n* Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) the wife of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

বিসংবাদ—*n* strife, a quarrel, discord, disagreement, a dispute বিসংবাদী—*a* quarrelling, discordant, disputatious

বিসকুট—*n* biscuit

বিসদৃশ—*a* dissimilar, unequal, contradictory, contrary, hostile, irrelevant, grotesque odd (বিসদৃশ মূর্তি), unbecoming

বিসমিল্লা, বিসমিল্লাহ্, (vul) বিসমোলা—*n* (Mus) an invocation of Allah whilst starting a work বিসমিল্লায় গলদ—(fig) a mistake at the very beginning, an erroneous start.

বিসরণ—*n* (chiefly in phys) deviation বিসরণ-কোণ—*n*. an angle of deviation গর্বিষ্ঠ বা বর্বিষ্ঠ বিসরণ-কোণ—the angle of maximum deviation. লঘিষ্ঠ বিসরণ-কোণ—the angle of minimum deviation

বিসর্গ—*n* a Bengali spirant or the letter resembling it (:), (pop) a faint appearance, ghost, semblance (বিন্দুবিসর্গও জ্ঞানি না) বিসর্গ-সন্ধি—*sec* সন্ধি

**বিসর্জন**—*n* act of giving up or renouncing ; abandonment , renouncement , renunciation , relinquishment , sacrifice (জীবনবিসর্জন) , loss (বন্ধুবিসর্জন) , waste or impairment (স্বাস্থ্যবিসর্জন) , immersion esp with solemnities (প্রতিমাবিসর্জন) , immersion of the image of a deity (বিসর্জনের বাণ) **বিসর্জন করা** , **বিসর্জন দেওয়া**—*v* to give up , to abandon , to relinquish , to sacrifice , to lose , to waste or impair ; to immerse esp with solemnities **বিসর্জনীয়**—*a* to be given up or abandoned or relinquished or sacrificed or lost or wasted or impaired or immersed

**বিসর্জা**—poet form of **বিসর্জন করা**  
**বিসর্জিত**—*a* given up , abandoned , renounced , relinquished , sacrificed lost , wasted or impaired , immersed esp with solemnities *fem* **বিসর্জিতা**  
**বিসর্প**<sub>১</sub>—*n* erysipelas

**বিসর্প**<sub>২</sub> , **বিসর্পণ**—*n* act of moving slowly , creeping , sliding , spreading , pervading or diffusing , **বিসর্পা**—*a* slowly moving , creeping , sliding , spreading ; pervading , diffusive *fem* **বিসর্পাণী**

**বিসর্চিকা**—*n* cholera

**বিস্কুট**—*n* biscuit

**বিস্তর**—*a* many or much , too many or too much

**বিস্তার**—*n* stretching , stretch , tension , extension , extent , expansion , expanse , spread amplification , width , breadth **বিস্তার করা**—*v* to stretch ; to extend , to expand to spread , to amplify , to widen , **বিস্তারিত**—same as **বিস্তৃত**

**বিস্তার্য**—*a* tensible , tensile , extendible , extensible , extensile , expansible , expansile , capable of being

spread (out) or amplified or widened.  
**বিস্তার্যতা**—*n* tensility , tensibility , extensibility

**বিস্তীর্ণ**—*a* spread out , extensive , expansive , pervasive , vast

**বিস্তৃত**—*a* stretched out , extended , expanded , spread out , amplified , widened , detailed (বিস্তৃত বর্ণনা)  
**বিস্তৃত করা**—*v* to stretch out , to expand , to spread out , to amplify , to widen **বিস্তৃতি**—same as **বিস্তার**

**বিস্ময়িত**—*a* widened , enlarged , trembling , trembled , shaken **বিস্ময়িতনেত্রে**—*adv* with eyes opened wide , looking widely

**বিস্ময়িত**—*a* trembling , trembled , shaken , flickering or sparkling , (of lips) pouting or pouted

**বিস্ফোট** , **বিস্ফোটক**—*n* a boil , a furuncle , a malignant boil or follicle

**বিস্ফোরক**—(1) *a* explosive (2) *n* an explosive

**বিস্ফোবণ**—*n* explosion **বিস্ফোরণ হওয়া**—*v* to explode

**বিস্বাদ**—*a* distasteful , tasteless , insipid , (fig) dull or disgusting

**বিস্ময়**—*n* wonder , astonishment , amazement , surprise , marvel **বিস্ময়কর** , **বিস্ময়জনক**—*a* wonderful , marvellous , astonishing , amazing , surprising

**বিস্ময়চিহ্ন**—*n* (gr) the note of admiration or exclamation (1) **বিস্ময়বিস্ফাবিত**—*a* (of eyes) widened with amazement

**বিস্ময়বিহ্বল**—*a* beside oneself with wonder , astounded

**বিস্ময়মগ্ন**—*a* lost in wonder or amazement **বিস্ময়ান্বিত** , **বিস্ময়াপন্ন**—same as **বিস্মিত**

**বিস্ময়াবহ**—same as **বিস্ময়কর**  
**বিস্ময়ান্বিষ্ট** , **বিস্ময়ান্বিত**—same as **বিস্ময়**

**বিস্ময়বিহ্বল** , **বিস্ময়োৎপাদক** , **বিস্ময়োৎপাদী**—*a* wonder-arousing , wonderful . **বিস্ময়োৎপাদন করা**—*v* to arouse wonder ,

to strike one with wonder **বিশ্ময়োৎফুল্ল**—elated with wonder

**বিশ্মবণ**—*n* forgetting, oblivion  
**বিশ্মরণ হওয়া**—*v* to forget **বিশ্মবণশীল**  
—*a* forgetful, oblivious **বিশ্মরণীয়**—*a* forgettable

**বিশ্মিত**—*a* astonished, amazed, surprised *fem* **বিশ্মিতা** **বিশ্মিত করা**—*v* to astonish, to amaze, to surprise **বিশ্মিত হওয়া**—*v* to wonder, to marvel, to be astonished or amazed or surprised **বিশ্মিতভাবে**—*adv* wonderingly, with astonishment

**বিশ্মৃত**—*a* one who has forgotten, forgotten, off one's chump, unremembered *fem* **বিশ্মৃতা** **বিশ্মৃত হওয়া**—*v* to forget **বিশ্মৃতি**—*n* forgetting, loss of memory, oblivion

**বিসংসার**—*vul* corrup of **বৃহস্পতিবার** (see **বৃহস্পতি**)

**বিস্রস্ত**—*a* fallen, slipped off (**বিস্রস্ত বসন**), dishevelled (**বিস্রস্ত কেশ**)

**বিহগ, বিহঙ্গ, বিহঙ্গম**—*n* bird *fem* **বিহগী, বিহঙ্গী, বিহঙ্গমী** **বিহঙ্গমা**—*n* a kind of tell-tale or tattler birds mentioned in folk-tales *fem* **বিহঙ্গমী**

**বিহনে**—*prep* (poet) without, in absence of

**বিহরণ**—*n* sporting or frolicking, amorous frolicking, dalliance, promenading

**বিহরা**—poet form of **বিহার করা**

**বিহান**—*n* (obs) morning

**বিহার**—*n* sport or frolic, dalliance, amorous frolic, promenading, a pleasure-trip, a promenade a pleasure-ground, a Buddhist or Jaina monastery or convent **বিহার করা**—*v* to sport or frolic, to indulge in amorous frolics, to dally, to promenade

**বিহারী**—pop corrup of **বেহারী**

**বিহারী**—*a* sporting or frolicking, indulging in amorous frolics, dallying, promenading *fem* **বিহারিণী**

**বিহিত**—(1) *a* (pronun **বিহিত**) conforming to the established or prescribed mode or form, formal, prescribed, proper, just, done, performed (2) *n* (pronun. **বিহিত**) (loos) a remedy, redress, reparation **বিহিত করা**—*v* to enact, to prescribe, (loos) to remedy, to redress, to repair, to right. **বিহিতক**—*n* a legislative enactment, an act

**বিহীন**—*a* devoid of, deprived of, divested of, separated from

**বিহ্বল**—*a* overwhelmed, beside oneself, bewildered *fem* **বিহ্বলা** **বিহ্বল করা**—*v* to overwhelm, to make one beside oneself, to bewilder **বিহ্বলতা**—*n* overwhelmed state, state of being beside oneself, bewilderment

**বীক্ষণ**—*n* careful observation

**বীক্ষমাণ**—*a* engaged in careful observation

**বীক্ষিত**—*a* carefully observed

**বীক্ষমাণ**—*a* under careful observation

**বীচি**—*n* a stone or pip or seed (of fruits), a testis (*pl* testes), a testicle

**বীচি**—*n* a wave, a billow, a ripple, a ray, a beam **বীচিবক্ক**, **বীচিবক্ষোভিত**—*a* agitated with waves, wavy, billowy **বীচিভঙ্গ**—*n* rising in waves **বীচিমালা**—*n* a succession of waves, a garland of waves, a garland of rays **বীচিমালা**—*n* the sun

**বীজ**—*n* a stone or pip (of fruits), seed (for sowing), germ (of disease), semen, seed, a cause, a root-cause (কলাহর বীজ) **বীজ-অন্তঃক**—*n* (bot.) tegmen. **বীজকোষ**—*n* a seed-vessel,

the ovary of a flower बीजकोषधारी—  
a leguminous बीजगुटि—*n* (bot.) a  
spore. बीजघ्न—*a* disinfectant. बीजघ्न  
पदार्थ—*a* disinfectant. बीजश्वक्—*n*  
(bot.) a seed-coat बीजदूषण—*n* sepsis.  
बीजदूषित—*a* septic बीजवपन—*n* act  
of sowing seeds. बीजवपन कर्ता—*v* to  
sow seeds बीज-वहिश्वक्—*n* (bot.)  
testa बीजवारक—*a*. antiseptic बीजवारक  
पदार्थ—*a* antiseptic बीजमन्त्र—*n* a  
mystic word or words to be recited  
silently by a devotee बीजाश्वक्—*n* a  
seed-plant, a seedling

बीजगणित—*n* algebra बीजगणितांक—  
(1) *a*. algebraic, algebraical, (2) *n*.  
an algebraist

बीजन—*n* fanning बीजन कर—*v* to  
fan.

बीजित—*a*. fanned

बीटि—*n* a round or course (as of a  
policeman, postman, etc.), a beat

बीटि, बीटिपाल, बीण—*alt.* spell 's of  
बिटे, बिटेपाल and बीन respectively

बीणा—*n* a kind of musical hepta-  
chord, a vina बीणादण्ड—*n* the top  
part of a vina to be held with the  
hand बीणानिन्दित, बीणानिन्दित—*a*  
excelling even the sound of a vina  
in sweetness *fem* बीणानिन्दिता. बीणा-  
विनिन्दिता बीणापाणि—*n* one who holds  
a vina in one's hand, Goddess Sara-  
swati (सरस्वती) बीणावादक—*n* a vina-  
player बीणावादन—*n* act of playing on  
a vina

बीतंस—*alt.* spell of बितंस

बीतकाम—*a* freed from desire or all  
desires, past all desires

बीतनिद्र—*a* sleepless, wakeful,  
awake

बीतलाग—*a* having lost interest (in)

or attachment (to), disaffected, apa-  
thetic, disgusted

बीतभय—*a*. freed from fear, daunt-  
less, fearless

बीतशोक—*a* relieved of grief, past  
all grief

बीतश्रद्धा—*a* having lost one's faith  
(in) or reverence (for), disgusted

बीतस्पर्ह—*a*. disinclined, callous,  
indifferent.

बीथ, बीथिका, बीथी—*n*. a row, a line  
(तकबीथि, पणबीथि), an avenue, a vista.

बीन—*n* corrup of बीणा बीनकार,  
बीनवादक—*n* a vina-player

बीप्सा—*n* frequent repetition or  
occurrence, frequency बीप्सावारक,

बीप्सानुक्त—*a* frequentative. बीप्सा-  
नूक्त भण—(gr) a frequentative

बीवर—*n* a rodent famous for its  
valuable fur, the beaver

बीडंस—*a* extremely abominable  
or repulsive, horribly or outrageously  
shaped, monstrous बीडंशता—*n* ex-  
treme abominableness or repulsive-

ness, monstrosity बीडंसरन—*n*  
(rhet) a description inspiring repul-  
sion in the mind of a reader or  
hearer

बीम—*n* (in house-building etc.) a  
beam

बीमा—*alt.* spell of बिमा

बीर—(1) *a* valiant, valorous,  
heroic, skilled in warfare, spirited  
(2) *n* a valiant person, a heroic  
person, a hero, a skilled warrior,

a spirited person, a great person  
(कर्मवीर) बीरकूड़ाभि—*n* the greatest  
of heroes बीरद्व—*n* valour, heroism

बीरद्वर्ण—*a* valorous, heroic. बीर-  
वाञ्छक—*a* indicating valour or



heroism, valorous, heroic বীরদৰ্শ—*n* a hero's challenge, a heroic assertion or declaration বীরনারী—same as বীরাদনা বীৰপ্রসবিনী, বীরপ্রসূ—*a fem* giving birth to a hero or heroes, (of a country etc) producing heroes বীরবর—*n* a great hero বীরবন—*n* (rhet.) a description that inspires heroism in the mind of a reader or hearer বীরবোঁলি—*n* an earring worn by a hero (or generically by man) বীরভোগ্যা—*a fem* enjoyable only by heroes বীরভোগ্যা বসুন্ধরা—the earth is enjoyable only by the brave বীরমাতা—*n* a hero's mother, a heroic mother বীরী—(1) *a fem* of বীর (a), (2) *n* a woman having husband and son, a kind of wine বীরাদনা—*n* a heroic woman, a hero's wife বীরচক্র—*n* a system of worship according to Tantrism বীরচক্রী—*a* one who has adopted this system বীরাসন—*n* a particular posture of sitting on one's haunches whilst practising বীরচক্র বীরেশ্বর—*n* the greatest hero, Shiva (শিব)

বীৰ্য—*n* heroism, prowess, valour, might, vigour, strength, spiritedness, spirit; semen বীৰ্যবন্ত—*n* heroism, valorousness, mightiness, vigorousness, spiritedness বীৰ্যবন্ত, বীৰ্যবান, বীৰ্যশালী—*a* heroic, valorous, mighty, vigorous, spirited *fem* বীৰ্যবতী, বীৰ্যশালিনী বীৰ্যহানি—*n* loss of prowess or valour or strength or vigour, loss of seminal fluid, (med) spermatorrhœa বীৰ্যহীন—*a* lacking heroism or prowess or valour or vigour or power or spiritedness, impotent.

বৃদ—*n* besotted (নেশায় বৃদ). absorbed, engrossed (চিন্তায় বৃদ)

বৃদিয়া—*n*. a kind of small globular sweetmeat made of powdered pigeon-pea dipped in liquefied sugar

বৃক<sub>১</sub>—*n* the chest, the breast, the measure of the chest, (fig) the heart, the bosom বৃক চাপড়ান—*v* to beat or slap one's own breast in order to express grief বৃক-জল—*n* chest-high water বৃক ঠোকা—*v* to strike one's own breast in order to parade one's courage বৃক ঠুকে লাগা—*v* to undertake or commence something slap-dash. বৃক দশ হাত হওয়া—same as বৃক ফুলিয়া ওঠা বৃক দিয়া পড়া—*v* to set about with might and main, to come to help with might and main, to persevere doggedly বৃক-ফাটো—*a* heart-rending, extremely doleful or pathetic বৃক ফাটো—*v* to feel one's heart to be rending (with grief, longing, etc) বৃক ফাটে ত মৃদু ফোটে না—when one is extremely eager to speak out one's mind, one's tongue obstinately keeps mum বৃক ফুলিয়া ওঠা—*v* to be puffed up বৃক ফোনান—*v* (lit) to expand one's chest, (fig) to be puffed up বৃক বাঁধা—*v* to be patient and courageous in danger or difficulty, to take heart বৃক বাড়ি—*v* to grow audacious বৃক ভাঙ্গা—*v* to break one's heart, to be heart-broken বৃক-ভাঙ্গা—*a* heart-breaking, extremely painful, broken-hearted বৃক শুকান—*v* to have one's heart in one's mouth বৃকে ঢেঁকি পাড় পড়া—*v* to be stricken with extreme inward agitation on account of fear or malice. বৃকে বসে দাড়ি ওপড়ান—*v* to harm one who provides food and shelter বৃকে বাঁশ দেওয়া—see বাঁশ বৃকের ছাতি, বৃকের পাটো—expanse or measure of one chest, (fig) daring, pluck

courage. বৃকের রক্ত চোবা—to send one slowly to death by means of oppression. বৃকের বক্ত দেওয়া—(fig) to spend one's life-blood for, (fig) to sacrifice one's life বৃকে হাত দিয়া বলা—to say or utter in keeping with the dictates of one's conscience, to say or utter with courage or sincerity

বৃক<sup>২</sup>—*n* reservation in advance, booking (থিয়েটারের সীট বুক করা), railway-booking (মাল বুক করা), a book বৃক কবা—*v* to book (seats etc.), to book (goods) by rail বৃককর্পাং—*n* book-keeping বৃকপোষ্ট—*n* book-post বৃকপোষ্ট করা—*v* to send by book-post. বৃকশেলফ—*n* a book-shelf.

বৃকড—*a* coarse (বৃকড়ি ঢাল)

বৃকনি—*n* a particle, affected witty talk or remarks, tall talk; ludicrous mixture of a foreign language with one's own. বৃকনি কাড়া—*v*. (sl) to indulge in witty talk or remarks affectedly, to talk big, to mix a foreign language ludicrously with one's own

বৃজকুড়ি—*n* a bubble, effervescence

বৃজরূক—(1) *a* pretending, charlatan, quack (2) *n* a charlatan, a quack, an impostor বৃজরূকি—*n* pretension, charlatanism, quackery

বৃজা—(1) *v* to shut or close (চক্ষু বৃজা), to be filled up (গর্ত বৃজা) (2) *a* shut or closed, filled up বৃজান—*v* to shut or close, to fill up

বৃক—*n* consolation, gumption, mutual understanding or agreement, explanation or manipulation (হিনাবের বৃক) বৃক থাকা—*v* to have mutual understanding or agreement.

বৃক দেওয়া—*v* to console or comfort, to explain or manipulate (accounts). বৃক মানা—*v* to agree to be consoled, to accept consolation বৃকসূক—*n* gumption and patience

বৃক—*v* to understand, to comprehend, to learn by testing, to sound (মন বৃক), to deliberate (বৃক জবাব দেওয়া—to reply after deliberation), to accept, to pay heed to (যুক্তি বৃকতে নারাজ) বৃকান—*v* to make one understand or comprehend, to explain (হিনাব বৃকান), to persuade, to console, to comfort বৃকাপড়া, বৃকাবৃকি—*n* compromise, mutual agreement or understanding, (dero) confrontation or fight (ভাগ্যের সঙ্গে বৃকাপড়া) বৃকাপড়া করা—*v*. to compromise, to come to terms, to arrive at a mutual understanding (with), (dero) to confront or fight

বৃকি—*adv* denoting probability, doubt, interrogation etc তাই বৃকি—*is it so?* জেমার চোখে বৃকি ঘুম নেই—*can't you sleep, eh?*

বৃট<sup>১</sup>—*n* chick-pea, gram

বৃট<sup>২</sup>—*n* a boot. বৃট পরা—*v* to pull on or wear boots বৃট খোলা—*v* to pull off boots

বৃটি, বৃটী—*n* diaper বৃটি জোলা—*v* to diaper বৃটিদার—*a* diapered

বৃডা—*v* to sink, to be submerged, to be immersed, to be covered up (জঙ্গলে জমি বৃড়েছে) বৃডান—*v* to drown, to submerge, to immerse, to dip (জলে পা বৃডান), to cover up

বৃডা—(1) *a* old, aged (বৃডা লোক), very old, ancient (বৃডা বট), over-mature, over-developed (বৃডা পাঠা),

grown-up (বুড়া খোঁকা), precocious (বুড়া কথ্য) (2) *n* an old man বড়ো হওয়া, বড়োদান—*v* to grow old, to grow old prematurely, to become a veteran (মিথিগিরিতে বুড়া হওয়া) বড়ো বড়ো—ludicrously elderly (বুড়া বুড়া চলচলন), precocious (বুড়া বুড়া কথ্য)

বড়োটে—*a* grown old prematurely, precocious

বড়োদান—see বড়ো<sub>১</sub> and বড়ো<sub>২</sub>

বড়োপনা, বড়োমি—*n* comically elderly conduct of a young person esp of a child, precocity

বড়ো<sub>১</sub>—*n* a unit of counting by twenties বড়োডিকিয়া—*n* a table of enumeration by twenties

বড়ো<sub>২</sub>, বড়ো<sub>৩</sub>—(1) *a* (fem of বড়ো<sub>২</sub>) old, aged, grown-up (বুড়ি মেয়ে) (2) *n* an old woman পাকা বড়ো—(facet) a little girl behaving like a grown-up or elderly woman বড়োপনা—*n* comically elderly conduct of a little girl

বড়োটে, বড়ো—coll corrup's of বড়োটে and বড়ো<sub>২</sub> respectively

বড়ো—(1) *a* awakened, enlightened, wise (2) *n* Gautama Buddha, the ninth incarnation of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) বড়োহ—*n* supreme enlightenment or wisdom (esp what Buddha attained)

বড়ো—*n* understanding, discernment, judgment, gumption, sagacity, intelligence, intellect, talent, counsel, advice, a device or scheme, propensity, tendency (পাপবুদ্ধি) বড়ো করা—*v* to plan, to scheme, to consult or confer with বড়ো দেওয়া—*v* to advise, to counsel বড়ো লওয়া—*v* to take counsel or advice of বড়ো হারান—*v* to be at one's wit's end, to lose one's senses, to become rash or injudicious বড়োফির ডেকি—(fig) an utterly foolish or

stupid person, a dunce বড়োফিগম্য—*a* comprehensible, intelligible, conceivable বড়োজীবী—*a* earning one's livelihood by means of one's intellect, (loos) intellectual বড়োজীবী ব্যক্তি—*n* an intellectual বড়োজীবী সম্প্রদায়—the intelligentsia বড়োদাতা—*n* an adviser, a counsellor fem বড়োদাতী বড়োনাশ same as বড়োভ্রংশ বড়োবুদ্ধি—*n* the faculty of understanding, intellect, sense, wit, reasoning, discernment, judgment. বড়োবুদ্ধিমূলক—*a* intellectual, rational বড়োভ্রংশ—*n* loss or impairment of intellect, mental unhingement, folly, bewilderment, mental distraction, loss or corruption of senses বড়োভ্রষ্ট—*a* mentally unhinged, one with intellect impaired, bewildered, mentally distracted, out of one's senses, foolish, stupid বড়োভ্রমতী—*fem* of বড়োভ্রমান্ বড়োভ্রমতা—*n* intellectuality, intelligence, talent, sagacity বড়োভ্রমান্—*a* intelligent, talented, sagacious, shrewd, intellectual বড়োভ্রহীন—*a* unintelligent, stupid, foolish fem বড়োভ্রহীনা বড়োভ্রহীনতা—*n* stupidity, foolishness, a folly বড়োজীর্ণময়—*n* the organ of cognition, the mind, a sense-organ

বড়োদান—*n* a bubble বড়োদান ওঠা—*v* to effervesce বড়োদান—*n* effervescence

বড়ো—*n* the Mercury (also বড়োগ্রহ), Wednesday (usu বড়োবার), a learned or wise man (also বড়োজ্ঞান)

বড়োটে—*n* texture or grain (of cloth), weaving

বড়োন—*n* sowing, weaving, knitting বড়োন—*n* corrup of বড়োনান (see বড়োনা)

বড়োনা—(1) *v* to sow, to weave, to knit. (2) *a* sown, woven, knitted.

বর্নানি—*n* texture or grain ( of cloth ) , weaving or knitting

বর্নান্যাদ—*var* of বর্নান্যাদ

বর্নানি—*corrup* of বর্নানি ( see বর্না ).

বর্নো—(1) *a* grown or produced in the forest, wild, born or living in the forest, savage, of the woods, arboreal, uncivilized, churlish (বর্নো লোক, বর্নো কথাবার্তা), (dero) aboriginal (2) *n* (dero) an aboriginal

বর্ভুক্ষা—*n* craving for food, hunger  
বর্ভুক্ষিত, বর্ভুক্ষ—*a* hungry

বর্ভুজ—*n* a bastion, a rampart, a dome, a kind of card-playing

বর্ভুল—*n* a unit of measure, a digit (= 1 inch approx)

বর্ভুশ—*n* a brush বর্ভুশ কবা, বর্ভুশ দিয়া ঝাড়া, বর্ভুশ লাগান—*v* to brush

বর্ভুল, বর্ভুলি—*n* a bird of the Pycnonotus genus, the bulbul

বর্ভা—*v* (obs & poet.) to roam

বর্ভান—*v* to pass one's hand or a brush or a pen etc lightly over something  
চোখ বর্ভান—*v* to eye cursorily  
ভুলি বর্ভান—*v* to touch lightly with a paint-brush, to brush

বর্ভি—*n* speech, language, a word or phrase or lingo or jargon (ইংরেজি বুলি), babble or prattle (as of a child or bird) a crammed speech, a maxim, a slogan  
বর্ভি আওড়ান—*v* to babble or prattle, to utter a crammed speech or a maxim or a slogan, to talk jargon, to use a language (esp a foreign one) in one's speech  
বর্ভি ঝাড়া—*v* same as বর্ভি আওড়ান (except in the first sense)  
বাঁধা-বর্ভি—*n* cant, a cliché

বর্ভ, বর্ভিড—*n* the roar of the elephant

বর্ভ—*n* the wolf, pancreatin, the

pancreatic juice, (loos) hunger  
বর্ভোদব—*n* one with as voracious an appetite as that of a wolf, Bhima of the Mahabharata

বর্ভ—*n* the kidney বর্ভাকার—*n* kidney-shaped, reniform

বর্ভ—*n* a tree, a plant. বর্ভকাণ্ড—*n* a tree-trunk বর্ভছায়—*n* extensive shade of rows of trees বর্ভছায়া

—*n* shade of a tree, tree-shade বর্ভভল—*n* the foot of a tree. বর্ভনির্ধাব

—*n* exudation of a tree বর্ভবারিকা—*n* a garden-house বর্ভময়—*a* abounding in trees, woody বর্ভমূল

—*n* tree-root, the foot of a tree, a tree-stump বর্ভরোপন করা—*v* to plant a tree or trees বর্ভহীন—*a* treeless বর্ভাগ্র—*n* tree-top বর্ভাউরান—*n* a place screened from the view by a tree or trees বর্ভারূঢ়—*a* mounted or perched on a tree. বর্ভোপাসনা

—*n* tree-worship

বর্ভ—*a* respectfully or honourably received or chosen or appointed (সভাপতিরূপে বর্ভ), ordained (পুরোহিতপদে বর্ভ), covered বর্ভ-বিশোধণ, বর্ভ-শোধণ—*n* (phys & bot) selective absorption বর্ভি—*n* respectful or honourable reception or appointment, ordainment, ordination, covering, a fence, an enclosure, (bot) a calyx বর্ভিনল—*n* (bot) a calyx-tube. বর্ভিসদৃশ—*a* (bot) sepaloid

বর্ভ—(1) *n* (chiefly in geom) a circle, a sphere, character or conduct (দ্রষ্টব্য), (pros) a system of versification (মাত্রাবর্ভ) (2) *a* employed, accustomed, born গর্ভবর্ভ

—*n* (geog) the Great Circle লঘুবর্ভ

—*n* (geog) the Small Circle বর্ভকলা

—*n* (geom.) a sector বর্ভ-সমবর্তিত আলোক—circularly polarized light.

বৃত্তান্ত—*n* an account or details, facts (of an incident), news, tidings, information, a tale, a story

বৃত্তি—*n* faculty (চিন্তাবৃত্তি), nature or propensity (বৌদ্ধবৃত্তি), conduct (বক্রবৃত্তি), a calling, a vocation, a profession, a trade (চৌধুরিত্তি), a regular money allowance, a stipend, a scholarship, narration, recountal  
বৃত্তি দান করা—*v* to give or award or endow a stipend or scholarship  
বৃত্তিপ্ৰাপ্ত—*a* recipient of a scholarship  
বৃত্তিপ্ৰাপ্ত ছাত্র—*n* a scholar  
বৃত্তিমূলক—*a* vocational

বৃত্তীয়—*a* of or like a circle, circular, spherical

বৃত্রাণি—*n* the enemy of Britra (বৃত্র) the demon an appellation of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

বৃথা—(1) *a* futile, abortive, ineffectual, fruitless, useless (বৃথা বাক্যাদি), purposeless (বৃথা ভ্রমণ) (2) *adv* in vain, to no purpose, uselessly

বৃদ্ধ—(1) *a* aged, old, older, senior or veteran or grown-up or advanced or experienced (বয়োবৃদ্ধ, জ্ঞানবৃদ্ধ), ancient (বৃদ্ধ বট), flourished, enlarged or extended (প্রবৃদ্ধ) (2) *n* an old man  
বৃদ্ধত্ব, বৃদ্ধতা—*n* agedness, oldness, old age, vale of years  
বৃদ্ধপ্রপিতামহ—*n* a paternal great-great-grandfather  
*fem* বৃদ্ধপ্রপিতামহী—*a* paternal great-great-grandmother  
বৃদ্ধপ্রমাতামহ—*n* a maternal great-great-grandfather  
*fem* বৃদ্ধপ্রমাতামহী—*a* maternal great-great-grandmother

বৃদ্ধা—*fem* of বৃদ্ধ

বৃদ্ধাঙ্গুলি—*n* the thumb, the big toe, the great toe

বৃদ্ধাবস্থা—same as বৃদ্ধত্ব (see বৃদ্ধ)

বৃদ্ধি—*n* augmentation, increase, growth, development, enlargement,

rise (বৃদ্ধিবৃদ্ধি), advancement (জাতির শিখিবৃদ্ধি), flourish, (bot) accretence, interest on money (চক্রবৃদ্ধি), usury  
বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া—*v* to augment, to increase, to grow up, to develop, to be enlarged, to enlarge, to rise, to advance, to flourish, (bot) to accrete  
বৃদ্ধিকাল—*n* the period of growth  
বৃদ্ধ্য বৃদ্ধিকাল—(bot) the grand period of growth  
বৃদ্ধিজ—*a* concerning growth  
বৃদ্ধিজ চলন—(bot) growth movement.  
বৃদ্ধিজীবী—*n* a usurer  
বৃদ্ধিদশা—*n* (bot) a phase of growth  
বৃদ্ধি-বিস্তার—*n* (bot) distribution of growth  
বৃদ্ধিহার—*n* (bot) the rate of growth  
বৃদ্ধিশীল—*a* augmentating, increasing, growing, developing, enlarging, rising, advancing, flourishing, (bot) accretent  
বৃদ্ধিযাত্রা—*n* an obsequial rite in honour of manes usu. performed on the eve of a marriage-ceremony etc

বৃন্ত—*n* (bot) a stalk, a nipple  
বৃন্তছাত—*a* (bot) detached or nipped from the stalk

বৃন্দ—*n* a thousand millions; the total number, a large number, a multitude

বৃশ্চিক—*n* the scorpion, (astrol.) the Scorpio (usu বৃশ্চিকবংশি) বৃশ্চিক-দংশন—*n* the sting of a scorpion, (fig) utter mortification

বৃষ—*n* the ox, the bull, (astrol) the Taurus, (as a *sfx*) the best specimen (নরবৃষ) বৃষকান্ঠ—*n* a wooden stake to which are fastened the bulls of the Brisotsarga (বৃষোৎসর্গ) ceremony  
বৃষধ্বজ—*n* one who is marked by one's bull Shiva (শিব) বৃষবাহন—*n*. one who mounts on a bull Shiva (শিব) বৃষভ—same as বৃষ (except in

the astrological sense) বৃশ্চাশি—*n* (astrol) the Taurus বৃশ্চক—*a* bull-necked, very strong

বৃশ্চ—*n* a sudra (শূদ্র), a sinner. fem বৃশ্চলী—*a* sudra (শূদ্র) woman, an adulteress or a profligate woman

বৃষোৎসব—*n* an obsequial ceremony in which four bulls are set free to move at liberty for the rest of their lives

বৃষ্টি—*n* rain, rainfall, rain-water, a shower (শব্দৃষ্টি) বৃষ্টি পড়া, বৃষ্টি হওয়া—*v* to rain বৃষ্টি পড়ে—*v* it rains বৃষ্টিছায়া—*n* (geog) rain-shadow বৃষ্টিজল—*n* rain-water বৃষ্টিপাত—*n* rainfall বৃষ্টিবিন্দু—*n* a rain-drop বৃষ্টিমান, বৃষ্টিমাপক—*n* a rain-gauge, a pluviometer, বৃষ্টিমাত্রা—*a* drenched in rain বৃষ্টিহীন—*a* rainless

বৃষ্য—(1) *a* invigorating, stimulant. (2) *n* an aphrodisiac, a stimulant.

বৃহতী—*fem* of বৃহৎ

বৃহৎ—*a* huge, big, large, extensive, vast, tall, high, long, important, complicated, big (বৃহৎ মকদ্দমা), magnanimous (বৃহৎ হৃদয়), pompous (বৃহৎ কাণ্ড) বৃহৎকায়—*a* big-bodied, gigantic, huge, colossal, bulky

বৃহত্তম—*super* of বৃহৎ

বৃহত্তর—*compar* of বৃহৎ

বৃহদন্ত—*n* (anat) large intestines

বৃহদাকাব—*a* large in shape, big, enormous, huge, colossal

বৃহস্পতি—*n* (myth) the preceptor of gods, (astr) the Jupiter, Thursday (usu বৃহস্পতিবার) একাদশে (or একাদশ) বৃহস্পতি—(astrol) a very auspicious conjunction of stars in one's life বৃহস্পতি বৃহস্পতি—*a* Brihaspati (বৃহস্পতি) in intelligence, a very intelligent person বৃহস্পতির বারবেলা—(astrol.) a part of Thursday consi-

dered utterly inauspicious for any work

বে—*pref* denoting. absence, lack, negation, perversion etc

বেঅকুফ, বেঅকুব—*a* foolish, stupid, silly বেঅকুফি, বেঅকুবি—*n* foolishness, stupidity, silliness, a folly,

বেআইনি, বেআইনী, বেআইন—*a* unlawful, illegal, lawless, outlawed (বেআইনি লোক) or proscribed (বেআইনি পুস্তক), banned বেআইনি করা—*v* to prohibit by law, to interdict or outlaw, to proscribe, to ban, to do something unlawful বেআইনি জনতা—*n* an unlawful assembly

বেআকল—*a* foolish, stupid, silly, devoid of common sense

বেআদব—*a* unmannerly, impudent বেআদবি—*n* unmannerliness; impudence

বেআন্দাজ, বেআন্দাজি, বেআন্দাজী—*a* not properly guessed or estimated or aimed, unestimated, beyond estimate, extravagant

বেআবর—*a* (of a woman) not keeping to the inner apartments, shamefully or indecorously exposed to public view, disgraced, (of a woman) having one's modesty outraged.

বেইজত, বেইজজৎ—(1) *a* disgraced, insulted, put out of countenance, (of a woman) having one's modesty or chastity outraged (2) *n* disgrace, insult, state of being put out of countenance, outrage of modesty or chastity বেইজতি—*n* same as বেইজত (n)

বেইমান, বেঈমান—*a* perfidious, unfaithful, false, (loos) false to one's religious faith (esp to Islam) বেইমানি, বেঈমানি—*n* perfidy

বেউড়-বাঁশ—*n* a thorny variety of bamboo

বেঞিয়াব—*a* beyond jurisdiction, ultra vires, out of one's control.

বেওজর—(1) *a* admitting no excuse or protest (বেওজর হুকুম), (2) *adv* without excuse or protest (বেওজর খাটা)

বেওয়া—*n* a childless widow

বেওয়ারিস—*a* ownerless, unclaimed, heirless, derelict.

বেঁকা—*coll* corrup of বাঁকা

বেঁজি—*var* of বেঁজ

বেঁটে—*a* dwarfish, short-statured

বেঁটে-বেঁটে—*a* dumpy

বেঁড়ে—*a* dock-tailed, tailless, (facet) dwarfish (বেঁড়ে শয়তান)

বেঁধা—*pop* var of বিঁধা

বেকসূর—*a* guiltless, innocent

বেকসূর খালাস—*acquittal* on account of being found not guilty, clean acquittal

বেকায়দা—(1) *a* not amenable to any expedient, unwieldy, disadvantageous, awkward (2) *n* an awkward situation, a tight corner

বেকার—*a* unemployed (বেকার অবস্থা, বেকার লোক), unoccupied, without work (বেকার সময়), useless (বেকার পরিশ্রম) বেকার-সমস্যা—*n* the unemployment problem

বেকুব, বেকুবি—*pop* var's of বেতকুফ, বেতকুফি

বেখাপ, বেখাপ্পা—*a* unfitting, disproportionate, irrelevant, inappropriate, inconsistent, incompatible or awkward (বেখাপ অবস্থা)

বেগ, —*n* (Mus) the title of a Mughal or Turkish governor or landowner or noble man, beg, bey

বেগ, —*n* speedy gait, rapidity, swiftness, speed, velocity (esp in

phys) momentum, impetus, current, flow, desire to evacuate bowels or urinate, trouble or toil (কার্যনাধনে বেগ), severity, virulence (জুরেব বেগ)

বেগতিক—(1) *n* a helpless or unfavourable or awkward situation, a danger or difficulty, a tight corner (2) *a* helpless or unfavourable, critical or difficult, awkward.

বেগতিভূজ—*n* a triangle of velocities

বেগনি, বেগনী—*var*'s of বেগদান

বেগনিয়ামক—*n* a speed-governor

বেগবতী—*fem* of বেগবান্

বেগবান্—*a* fast-moving, speedy, swift, having a great velocity, sped up, having a strong current, flowing rapidly (বেগবান্ নদ), irresistible (বেগবান্ হৃদয়)

বেগবৃদ্ধি—*n* acceleration of speed, speed-up

বেগম—*n* (Mus) a queen, a lady (married or unmarried), the queen of playing-cards

বেগর—*prep* without, except.

বেগার—*n* corvée বেগাবঠেলা—*a* reluctantly and negligently done বেগাবে—*a* available for or rendering corvée service

বেগার্ত—*a* extremely speedy, (fig) utterly irresistible (বেগার্ত হৃদয়)

বেগদান—*n* the brinjal, the egg-fruit or egg-apple, the egg-plant. বেগদানি, বেগদানী—(1) *a* purple, violet, (2) *n* the purple or violet colour, a fried snack prepared by dipping slices of brinjal in a thin paste of pulse-powder

বেগোছ—(1) *a* disorderly, disadvantageous, awkward. (2) *n* disorder, disadvantage, an awkward situation, a tight corner

বেঘোর—*n* an utterly helpless situation (বেঘোরে মরা), absence of sensibility, torpor (বেঘোরে ঘুমান).

বেঙ, বেঙ্গ—*n* the frog, the toad

বেঙ্গমা—coll corrup of বিহঙ্গমা (see বিহঙ্গ) *fem* বেঙ্গমী.

বেঙাচি, বেঙ্গাচি—*n* a tadpole

বেচা—(1) *v* to sell (2) *a*. sold, বেচাকেনা—*n* buying and selling, traffic, trade বেচাকেনা করা—*v*. to trade or traffic (in), to buy and sell. বেচান—*v*. to cause to sell

বেচার, বেচারী—*n* a helpless or wretched or pitiable person, a harmless or innocent person

বেচাল—(1) *a* misbehaving, dissolute, refractory, difficult (বেচাল অবস্থা). (2) *n* misbehaviour, misdeemeanour, dissoluteness, refractoriness, a difficulty

বেঙ্গমা—*a* bastard, illegitimate

বেঙ্গাত—(1) *n* a different caste, a degenerated caste (2) *a* degenerated in caste, bastard, illegitimate

বেঙ্গায়—(1) *a* much or many, excessive, tremendous (2) *adv* very much, excessively, tremendously

বেঙ্গান—*a* disgusted, displeased, sulky বেঙ্গার হইয়া—*with* a bad grace.

বেঙ্গ, বেঙ্গী—*n*. the mongoose, the ichneumon

বেঙ্গত—(1) *n* a tight corner, a disadvantage, indisposition (শরীরের বেঙ্গত) (2) *a* (of situation) disadvantageous, (of health) indisposed

বেণ্ড, বেণ্ড—*n* a bench, a form

বেটা—(1) *n* a son, (in affection) an infant boy or a younger man (derog) a fellow, a bugger (2) *in comp* (used as a *px*) male, he- *n*. *fem* বেটী—a daughter, (in affection) an infant girl or a younger woman বেটাছেলে—

*n* a male person, a male. বেটাছেলে, বেটার ছেলে—*n* a term of colourless abuse, a bugger

বেটাইম—(1) *n* improper time. (2) *a* untimely

বেটাছেলে, বেটাছেলে, বেটী—see বেটা

বেটিক—*a*. erroneous, incorrect, wrong, improper, uncertain

বেড়—*n* encirclement, circumference, girth বেড় দেওয়া—*v*. to surround, to enclose, to encircle

বেড়া—(1) *v*. same as বেড় দেওয়া (2) *a* enclosing, surrounding (বেড়া আশুন, বেড়া জাল) enclosed, surrounded (বেড়া জায়গা) (2) *n* a fence, an enclosure, any object to enclose with

বেড়ান—*v* to walk (for pleasure or exercise), to stroll, to promenade, to go on an excursion or tour

বেড়ি, (rej) বেড়ী—*n*. a shackle or chain (কোমরের বেড়ি), fetters, gyves, a kind of tongs for gripping cooking utensils (হাতবেড়ি) বেড়ি পরান—*v* to shackle, to fetter, to gyve

বেড়ে—*int* excellent, fine, bravo

বেড়েন—*n* cudgelling, drubbing, clubbing, flagellation (গো-বেড়েন)

বেড়োলা—*n* a kind of shrub

বেড়োল—*a*. ill-shaped, misshapen (বেড়োল পোশাক), ugly (বেড়োল যুতি)

বেটপ, (dial) বেটক—*a* unfitting, ugly, ill-shaped, misshapen, awkward

বেঢ়া—*v* (poet. & obs) to encircle, to encompass, to beset

বেণা—*inc* spell of বেনা

বেণী, বেণি—*n* a braid, a plait, a pigtail, a tress, a stream (ত্রিবেণী) বেণী

বাঁধা—*v* to tress, to braid, to plait বেণীবন্ধ—*a* tressed

বেণ্ড—*n* a kind of thin bamboo of which flutes are made, a reed (বেণ্ড



কুঞ্জ), a flute made of this bamboo, a pipe. বেগুনানি—*n* the note of a bamboo-flute. বেগুনাদক—*n* a player of a bamboo-flute.

বেশে—*inc.* spell of বেনে

বেত—*n* cane, rattan, ratan, a ferule, a stroke of ferule বেত ঝাড়া, বেতান—*v* to cane, to flagellate বেত লাগান—*v* to beat with a cane, to cane, to fit or mend with cane or strips of cane (as a chair) বেতের চেয়ার—*a* cane-chair বেতের ছড়ি—*a* walking-stick made of cane, a rattan, a cane বেতের ঝড়ি—*a* wicker-basket.

বেতদারি—*n* lack of supervision or management or canvassing

বেতন—*n* pay, a salary, wages বেতনদায়ক—*n* a scale of pay বেতনদেয়ক—*n* a pay-bill, an acquittance-roll বেতনছুক, বেতনতোগী—*a* salaried

বেতমাত্র, বেতমাত্র—*a* inexperienced, uncivil, arrogant, impudent

বেতর—*a* indisposed (বেতর শরীর), fuddled, sottish, besotted (নেশায় বেতর) embarrassed, off one's guard (জেরায় বেতর), dissimilar.

বেতস—*n* the cane-plant, the rattan-plant, a variety of thin cane of which flutes are made বেতসপত্র—*n* a leaf of the cane-plant.

বেতান—*see* বেত

বেতাব্য—*a* tasteless, insipid, distasteful, (fig) uninteresting, dull

বেতার—(1) *a* wireless (2) *n* the radio, wireless telegraphy বেতাবে ঘোষণা করা—*v* to broadcast বেতার-ঘোষণা—*n* a broadcast, a radio announcement বেতাবার্তা—*n* a wireless telegram or message, radio news বেতার-যন্ত্র—*n* a radio

বেতাল—(1) *n* (mus) a breach of measure (2) *a* same as বেতাল

বেতাল—*n* (myth) a dead body possessed by a ghost বেতালসিদ্ধ—*a*. having absolute domination over a ghost possessing a dead body

বেতাল—*a* (of music) failing in measure, (of a musician) failing to maintain measure, timeless, (fig) upset or confusing (বেতাল অবস্থা), (fig) wayward or outlandish (বেতাল লোক)

বেতো—*n* rheumatic বেতো ঘোড়া—*a* sorry horse, a jade

বেস্তা—*a* (used as a *sfx*) versed in

বেত্র—*n* the cane-plant, cane, rattan, ratan (বেত্রকুঞ্জ), a cane, a ferule (বেত্রাঘাত) বেত্রদণ্ড—*n* a cane, a ferule, a flagellum, a sentence of or punishment by caning or whipping বেত্রধর, বেত্রধারী—*a*. carrying a cane or rattan (esp attributed to a guard) fem বেত্রধারিণী, বেত্রবর্তী বেত্রাঘাত—*n* a stroke with a cane, caning, flagellation বেত্রাঘাত করা—*v* to cane, to flagellate, to whip বেত্রাহত—*a* caned, whipped বেত্রাহত কুকুরের মত—*like* a dog which has been whipped, (cp) with the tail between the legs

বেথুয়া, বেথো—*n*. a variety of spinach

বেদ—*n* any one of the four Vedas, a Veda

বেদখল—*a* (of a man) dispossessed, ousted, ejected, (of lands) put out of possession (of an occupier), not taken possession of (esp by the owner), taken possession of unlawfully and often forcibly (as by an intruder) বেদখল করা—*v* to take possession of unlawfully (and esp forcibly) বেদখল থাকা—*v* to remain unoccupied বেদখল হওয়া—*v* to pass out of possession of, to be taken possession of unlawfully (and esp forcibly) বেদখলী

—*a* taken possession of unlawfully (and often forcibly)

বেদচতুষ্টয়—*n* the four Vedas (namely, ঋক্, সাম, যজুঃ, অথর্বা)

বেদজ্ঞ—*a* versed in the Vedas

বেদন—*n* feeling, sensation, perception, pain, marriage, a gift.

বেদনা—*n* feeling, pain, ache, affliction, grief, sorrow, mental agony

বেদনা কবা—*v* to pain, to ache বেদনা

দেওয়া—*v* to pain, to inflict pain on, to grieve, to agonize mentally বেদনা

পাওয়া—*v* to be pained, to feel pain, to be grieved বেদনাজনক—*a* painful,

grievous, agonizing, pitiable, sad

বেদনিন্দক—*n* a disparager or rejector of the teachings of the Vedas, an atheist, a Buddhist

বেদনীয়—*a*. capable of being felt, perceivable, cognizable

বেদবাক্য—*n* a quotation from the Vedas, (coll) an absolute or inviolable truth or command, (cp) gospel truth

বেদবিৎ—*a* versed in the Vedas

বেদব্যাস—*n* Vyasa (ব্যাস) the author of the Mahabharata

বেদম—(1) *a* out of breath, breathless (ছুটে ছুটে বেদম, বেদম ছুট), giving or taking no respite even to breathe (বেদম মার বা ভোজন). (2) *adv* out of breath, breathlessly, without respite even to breathe

বেদমাতা—same as গায়ত্রী

বেদল—*n*. a different or hostile party or side বেদলীয়—*a* of or belonging to a different or hostile party, hostile.

বেদসম্মত—*a* conforming to the Vedas

বেদস্তূত্র—*a* contrary to the rule or practice, unconventional

বেদাঁজা—*a* irregular; unusual

বেদাঙ্গ—*n* any one of the six branches of the Vedas (namely, শিক্ষা, কল্প, ব্যাকরণ, নিকট, ছন্দ, জ্যোতিষ)

বেদাধ্যাপন, বেদাধ্যাপনা—*n* act of teaching the Vedas

বেদানা—*n* the best variety of pomegranate

বেদান্ত—*n* the Vedanta, the Upanishada, a theological treatise by Vyasa (ব্যাস) বেদান্তবাদ—*n* the doctrine contained in the Vedanta.

বেদান্তবাদী—same as বৈদান্তিক

বেদাভ্যাস—*n* study of the Vedas

বেদি, বেদিকা—var's of বেদী

বেদিভ—*a* submitted or represented to one for one's information.

বেদিভব্য—var of বেদা

বেদিয়া—*n* one of a gypsy (or gipsy) tribe of India fem বেদিয়ানী

বেদী—*n* an altar, a pulpit, a dais, a platform

বেদুইন, বেদুঈন, (rej.) বেদুঈন—*n* a bedouin, a bedawin

বেদে—corrup of বেদিয়া fem বেদেনী

বেদ্য—*a* to be learnt, knowable

বেধ—*n* depth, thickness, a bore boring, piercing, perforation

বেধক—*a* & *n* one who or that which bores or pierces or perforates

বেধডক—*a* measureless, excessive

বেধন—*n* boring, piercing, perforation বেধনী, বেধনিকা—*n* an instrument for boring, a drill, an auger, an awl

বেধিত—*a* bored, pierced, perforated

বেধী—same as বেধিত

বেধ্য—*a* that which is to be or can be bored or pierced

বেনা—*n* verbena. বেনার মূল—vertiver, cuscus বেনাৰনে মূল্য হুড়ান—(fig.)

to cast pearls before swine, to scatter seed amidst thorns

**বেনাম**—(1) *n* one's name used by another, a pseudonym (2) *a* same as বেনামা বেনাম করা—*v* to transfer (a property) to another only nominally (chiefly in order to evade liabilities) বেনামে করা—*v* to do (something) under another's name বেনামে লেখা—*v* to write under a pseudonym বেনামদার—*n* a person to whom a property has been transferred only nominally বেনামা, বেনামি, বেনামী—*a* transferred to another only nominally anonymous or pseudonymous (বেনামা লেগা), nameless ('বেনামী বন্দর')

**বেনারসী**—(1) *a* made in Banaras (বেনারসী সিল্ক), made of Banaras silk (বেনারসী শাড়ি) (2) *n* a woman's sari (cloth) made of Banaras silk

**বেনিয়া**—coll corrup of বানিয়া

**বেনিয়ান**—*n* a broker or financier, a kind of loose jacket or undergarment, a banian, a banyan

**বেনে**—coll corrup of বানিয়া

**বেনো**—*a* produced or borne by flood বেনো জল—floodwater

**বেপথু, বেপন**—*n* trembling, tremor, quake, shake, shiver, thrill

**বেপমান**—*a* trembling, quaking, shivering, feeling a thrill

**বেপনওয়া**—alt spell of বেপনোয়া

**বেপবদা**—(1) *a* exposed, using no covering or yashmak (বেপবদা শরীর), not keeping to the inner apartments (বেপবদা মেয়েমানুষ) (2) *n* (mus) a wrong scale

**বেপনোয়া**—*a* fearing or heeding nothing or nobody, (loos) reckless or desperate **বেপনোয়া লোক**—an absolutely dauntless or heedless man, a desperado

**বেপদা**—alt spell of বেপবদা

**বেপাব**—*n* buying and selling, traffic, trade, commerce, an incident, an affair **বেপারি বেপারী**—*n* a trader.

**বেফাঁস**—*a* divulged, uttered off guard, imprudently uttered, unres-trained, loose, free (বেফাঁস মুখ)

**বেফায়দা**—*a* futile, vain, purposeless, useless

**বেবশ্দোবস্ত**—(1) *a* disorderly, not properly managed, (of lands) not settled on (2) *n* disorderliness, disorder **বেবশ্দোবস্তী**—*a* (of lands) not settled on.

**বেবাক**—*a* entire, whole all

**বেমক্কা**—*a* unbecoming, irrelevant, inappropriate, sudden (বেমক্কা মার) **বেমানান**—*a* unfitting, unbecoming, irrelevant inappropriate, ill-matched, incompatible, awkward

**বেমানাম**—(1) *a* unperceivable, unperceptible, stealthy (2) *adv* imperceptibly, stealthily

**বেমেরামত**—(1) *n* disrepair, unrepair (2) *a* wanting in repair, unrepaired

**বেয়াই**—coll corrup of বেহাই

**বেযাকুল**—poet corrup of ব্যাকুল

**বেযাডা**—*a* odd-looking, ungainly, awkward (বেযাড়া অবস্থা), refractory or self-willed (বেযাডা ছেলে), queer, odd, outlandish, difficult (বেযাড়া প্রশ্ন)

**বেযাধি**—corrup of ব্যাধি

**বেয়ান**—coll corrup of বেহান

**বেয়ারা**—*n* a carrier, a messenger, a bearer, an orderly

**বেয়ারাম**—obs var of ব্যায়বাম

**বেয়াবিং**—*a* sent by post with postage unpaid or underpaid

**বেয়ামিশ**—coll corrup of বিয়ামিশ

**বের**—*a* coll corrup of বাহির (*a*) **বেবং, বেরঙ, বেরদ**—*n* a spoilt colour, a different colour, (in card-playing) a suit other than the trump

বেরন—coll. corrup of বাহির হওয়া

বেরাসিক—*a* devoid of sense of humour, devoid of appreciative power, witless, (loos) prosaic

বেরাদর—*n* a brother, a friend, a kinsman, a relative

বেবাল—coll corrup of বিড়াল

বেবিবেবি—*n* beriberi

বেবিয়ে—coll corrup of বাহির হইয়া

বেবিয়ে পড়া—*v* to get out (of), to set out on a journey, to come to light.

বেবিয়ে যাওয়া—*v* to get out (of), to quit (a place), to depart, to out-strip, to set out on a journey, to go out-of-doors, (of a woman) to leave one's lawful home for good and take to harlotry or to elope with a man, to be exposed or to be adequately punished for (লম্বা কথা বেরিয়ে যাওয়া)

বেল<sub>১</sub>—*n* a kind of flower

বেল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a large bundle, a bale.

বেল<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a diapered lace

বেল<sub>৪</sub>—*n* the marmelos, the wood-apple বেল পাকলে কাকের কি—(fig) it makes no difference for the blind when a circus-party comes to the city বেলের মোবন্দা—marmelos jelly.

বেল<sub>৫</sub>—*n* a bell বেল পড়ছে, বেল বাজছে—*v* the bell goes

বেল<sub>৬</sub>—*n* bail বেল দেওয়া—*v* to accept or admit to or allow bail (as by a magistrate) বেল পাওয়া—*v* to be allowed bail বেল হওয়া—*v* to go or give or stand bail (for) বেল খালাস করা—*v* to bail one out বেল থাকা—*v* to be on bail.

বেলওয়াবি—alt. spell of বেলোয়ারি.

বেলচা—*n* a shovel

বেলট—*n* a belt

বেলদার<sub>১</sub>—*n* a digger

বেলদার<sub>২</sub>—*a* fitted with a diapered lace (বেলদার টুপি).

বেলন, বেলনা—*n* act of rolling (esp chapaties) with a roller, a cylindrical roller to roll chapaties, a cylinder.

বেলনাকার—*a* cylindrical

বেলমোস্তা—*adv* all told, in all

বেল<sub>১</sub>—same as বেল<sub>১</sub>

বেল<sub>২</sub>—*n* the sea-shore, the coast, the sea-bank, the sea-beach, the full tide and ebb tide of the sea

বেল<sub>৩</sub>—(1) *v* to roll (as chapaties with a roller) (2) *a*. rolled

বেল<sub>৪</sub>—*n* a time of day (and not of night) (বেলা বারটা), daytime (বেলা শেষ), advance of the morning (বেলা বাড়ি), delay (esp made in the morning) (বেলা করা), length, duration (জীবনের বেলা), time, specified time (খাওয়ান বেলা), turn (রমেশের বেলা), an opportunity, an advantageous point of time (এইবেলা)

বেলান—*v*. to cause to roll (as chapaties)

বেলাবসান—*n* close of the day, evening, (late) afternoon

বেলাবেলি—*adv* when there is still daylight.

বেলাভূমি—*n* sea-beach, coastland

বেলামুখ—*n* the beach-head

বেলি—corrup of বেল<sub>১</sub> and বেল<sub>১</sub>

বেলিফ—*n*. a bailiff.

বেলন<sub>১</sub>—*n* a roller for rolling chapaties, a cylinder

বেলন<sub>২</sub>—*n* a balloon

বেলে—(1) *a* sandy (2) *n* a kind of fish that likes to lie amidst sand

বেলেপাথর—*n* sandstone

বেলেলা—*a* wayward, boisterous, shameless, brazen-faced, lascivious, dissolute, rowdy বেলেলাগারি—*n* waywardness, boisterousness, lasciviousness, rowdyism

বেলেস্তরা—*n* blister.

বেলোয়ারি, বেলোয়ারী—*a* made of cut-glass (বেলোয়ারি কাঁড়) or bevelled glass (বেলোয়ারি চুড়ি)

বেলোমি—*n* a tidal wave.

বোলক—*a* lascivious, misbehaved, impudent, brazen-faced.

বেশ<sub>১</sub>—(1) *a*. excellent, fine, nice (বেশ ছেল), too much, thorough (বেশ মার), large in amount, measure or degree (বেশ টাকা, বেশ খাটুনি, বেশ ভার), well-to-do (জামায়ের বেশ অবস্থা) (2) *adv* excellently, nicely (বেশ নাচে), too much, thoroughly (বেশ মারা), to or in a large amount, measure or degree (বেশ খেতে পারে), very (বেশ ভাল) (3) *int* all right, good

বেশ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a dress, a garment, a habit, garb, a guise বীরের বেশে—dressed like a hero, in the guise of a hero বেশকার—*n* one who helps another in dressing and toilet, a dresser, one who decorates an idol, a decorator বেশধারণ করা—*v* to dress, to put on a guise বেশধারী—*a* dressed or disguised (as) *fem* বেশধারিণী বেশবিন্যাস—*n* act of dressing (esp meticulously or carefully), dressing and make-up বেশভূষা—*n* clothing and ornaments, dressing and toilet. বেশভূষাপরায়ণ—*a* fond of fine dress, ornaments and toilet, dandified *fem* বেশভূষাপরায়ণা

বেশর—*n* an ornament for the nose, (cp) a nose-bob

বেশবন—*a* shameless, brazen-faced

বেশি, বেশী<sub>১</sub>—(1) *n* excess (কমবেশি)

(2) *a* in excess (বেশি হওয়া) many (বেশি লোক), much (বেশি দুখ) (3) *adv* excessively, much (বেশি হান্না) বেশিব ভাগ—the greater part or portion or number (বেশিব ভাগ পাবার বা টাকা) for the most part. বেশিব ভাগ লোক—the majority

বেশী<sub>২</sub>—*a* (used as a *sf*) same as বেশধারী (see বেশ<sub>২</sub>) *fem* বেশিনী

বেশুয়ার—*a* innumerable, countless

বেশ্যা—*n* a prostitute, a harlot, a whore. বেশ্যাগিরি, বেশ্যাবৃত্তি—*n* prostitution, harlotry বেশ্যাগার—*n*. a brothel, a whore-house, a house of ill-fame বেশ্যাসক্ত—*a* given to visiting prostitutes বেশ্যাসক্ত ব্যক্তি—*a* whore-monger

বেণ্ট—*n* a fence, an enclosure, a circumference বেণ্টক—*a* that which or one who surrounds, enclosing, surrounding, encircling, circumambient বেণ্টন—*n* enclosing or surrounding, a wall (esp one encompassing something), a fence, an enclosure, girth, circumference বেণ্টন করা—*v* to enclose, to surround, to hem in বেণ্টনী—*n* anything that encloses, a fence, an enclosure, a cordon, a wall, girth, circumference

বেসন, (coll) বেসম—*n* powdered pulse, pulse-meal

বেসব—*alt.* spell of বেশর

বেসরম—*alt.* spell of বেশরম

বেসরকারী—*n* non-official, unofficial, not belonging to the government, private, personal

বেসাত—*n* wares, merchandise বেসাতি, বেসাতী—*n* wares, merchandise, trading, a shopkeeper, a trader বেসাতি করা—*v* to trade, to traffic

বেসামরিক—*a* non-military, civil

বেসামাল—*a* unable to restrain or check divested of self-restraint, unrestrained, unguarded, disorderly, embarrassed

বেসদর, বেসদবা, বেসদুরো—*a* .not in keeping with the tune or musical

note (বেহুরো বাজনা), incapable of maintaining the tune, given to uttering false notes (বেহুরো গায়ক), discordant or uproarious or grating on ears (বেহুরো কোলাহল)

বেহন্দ—*a* extreme, out-and-out, thorough (বেহন্দ বদমাশ), boundless (বেহন্দ শয়তানি)

বেহাই—*n* the father-in-law or an uncle-in-law of a son or daughter

বেহাগ—*n* an Indian musical mode

বেহাত—*a* passed out of one's hand or possession or control, gone into another's hand or possession or control.

বেহান—*n* (*fem* of বেহাই) the mother-in-law or an aunt-in-law of a son or daughter

বেহায়া—*a* shameless, brazen-faced, browless

বেহারা—*falsely* elegant form of বেয়ারা

বেহারী—(1) *a* of Bihar (2) *n* a native of Bihar

বেহাল—*a*, worn-out

বেহালা—*n* a violin, a fiddle বেহালায় ছড়—*a* fiddlestick, a violin bow  
বেহালাবাদক—*n* a fiddler a violinist.

বেহিসাব—(1) *a* unestimated, inestimable, unrestrained, improvident, incautious, uneconomical, extravagant. (2) *n* absence of estimate or economy, improvidence, lack of caution, extravagance

বেহুশ—*a* unmindful, heedless, careless, senseless, not in one's proper senses, fainted, swooned

বেহুদা—(1) *a* unjust, unnecessary, useless. (2) *adv* unjustly, unnecessarily, uselessly, for nothing

বেহেড—*a* having one's head turned, arrogant, bereft of common

sense, bereft of power of thinking, thoughtless, off one's head (বেহেড মাতান), besotted, sottish (বেশায় বেহেড)

বেহেশত, বেহেষ্ট—*n* the heaven

বেহোশ—*var* of বেহুশ

বৈ—*alt* spell of বই<sub>১</sub>, বই<sub>২</sub>, বই<sub>৩</sub>.

বৈকল্পিক—*a* alternative, variant

বৈকল্য—*same as* বিকলতা (*see* বিকল)

বৈকাল—*n* the afternoon, the close of day  
বৈকালিক, বৈকালিন—*a* of the afternoon, afternoon  
*fem* বৈকালিকী  
বৈকালী—*n* the evening food-offering to a deity

বৈকুণ্ঠ—*n* the celestial abode of Vishnu (also বৈকুণ্ঠধাম, বৈকুণ্ঠপুরী)  
বৈকুণ্ঠনাথ, বৈকুণ্ঠপতি—*n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু)

বৈকৃত—*a* perverted বৈকৃতকাম—*n* a sex-pervert, (*psy.*) a pervert

বৈক্লব্য—*n* distress, mental prostration or unrest, embarrassment

বৈগুণ্য—*n* lack of good quality, defect, hostility (গ্রহবৈগুণ্য)

বৈচিত্র্য—*n* multi-colouredness, variation, negation, variety or diversity or vicissitude, multifariousness wonderfulness, queerness, beauty

বৈজয়ন্ত—*n* the capital or the palace or the flag of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods  
বৈজয়ন্তী—*n* *fem* a flag, a banner a multi-coloured garland

বৈজিক—*a* of seed, algebraical (বৈজিক বাণি), radical; seminal

বৈজ্ঞানিক—(1) *a* scientific, versed in science. (2) *n* (*loos*) a scientist.  
*fem* a বৈজ্ঞানিকী

বৈঠক—*n* a club, an assembly, a majlis, a conference, a meeting, a sitting, a hookah-stand, a system of physical exercise by repeated sitting down and standing up alternately  
বৈঠকখানা—*n* a drawing-room,

a parlour, a salon, a lounge **বৈঠকী**  
—a suitable for an assembly or party (বৈঠকী গান বা গল্প).

**বৈঠা**—alt. spell of বইঠা

**বৈড়াল**—a feline. **বৈড়ালবৃত্ত**—*n* (fig) simulated holiness, sanctimony, hypocrisy

**বৈভানিক**—*a*. salaried, stipendiary, wage-earning, not honorary.

**বৈভরণী**—*n* (myth) a river which the spirits of the dead have to cross in order to reach the abode of the dead, (cp) the Styx **বৈভরণীর মাঝি**—*n* the ferryman across the Baitarani (বৈভরণী), (cp) Charon

**বৈভানিক**—(1) *a* sacrificial. (2) *n* burnt-offering

**বৈভাল, বৈভালিক**—*n* one employed to glorify (esp a prince) in songs (usu at fixed hours)

**বৈদহ, বৈদহা**—*n*. wit, witticism, connoisseurship, erudition, learning, cleverness, adeptness

**বৈদর্ভ**—*a* of Bidarbha (বিদর্ভ), a province of India *fem* **বৈদর্ভী বৈদর্ভী**  
**বীতি**—a style of literary composition in which compound words are avoided as far as practicable and great attention is paid to sweetness of diction

**বৈদান্তিক**—(1) *a* Vedantic. (2) *n* a Vedantic philosopher or scholar, a believer in the Vedanta doctrine, a Vedantist

**বৈদিক**—(1) *a* Vedic (2) *n* one of a class of brahmins, a Vedist

**বৈদ্য**—*n* chrysoberyl, cat's eye, lapis-lazuli.

**বৈদেশিক**—*a* foreign, (arch.) outlandish, exotic, alien

**বৈদেহ**—*a* of Bideha (বিদেহ) or Mithila (মিথিলা), a province of India.

**বৈদেহী**—(1) *a fem.* of বৈদেহ, (2) *n* Sita (সীতা) of the Ramayana.

**বৈদ্য**—*n* a physician, a healer, one of an upper-class Hindu caste.

**বৈদ্যক**—same as বৈদ্যশাস্ত্র **বৈদ্যনাথ**—*n* Shiva (শিব) whose image is installed at Deoghar **বৈদ্যশালা**—*n* a clinic, a hospital **বৈদ্যশাস্ত্র**—same as আয়ুর্বেদ **বৈদ্যসংকট, বৈদ্যসংকটে**—*n* miscarriage of treatment on account of being treated by numerous physicians simultaneously

**বৈদ্যুতিক**—*a* electric, electrical

**বৈধ**—*a* lawful, legal, just, formal

**বৈধব্য**—*n* widowhood **বৈধব্যবাস**—*n* widow's weeds

**বৈধর্ম**—*n*. difference in religious creed, religious difference, heresy, heterodoxy, difference in nature or function, difference

**বৈনতেয়**—same as বিনতা-নন্দন (see বিনতা.)

**বৈপরীত্য**—*n* oppositeness, contrariety, opposition, antipathy, adversity, an upset, a disaster.

**বৈপিত্র, বৈপিত্রেয়**—*a* born of the same mother and of a step-father (বৈপিত্র ভ্রাতা = a half-brother), of a step-father (বৈপিত্র সম্পত্তি) *fem* **বৈপিত্রী, বৈপিত্রেয়ী**

**বৈপ্লবিক**—*a* revolutionary, causing or effecting a radical change

**বৈবস্বত**—(1) *a* solar (বৈবস্বত যযন্তর = the solar dissolution) (2) *n* God Sani (শনি), Yama (যম) the god of death

**বৈবাহিক**—(1) *a*. matrimonial, nuptial. (2) *n* the father-in-law or an uncle-in-law of a son or daughter *fem* *n* **বৈবাহিকী**, (loos but pop)

**বৈবাহিকা**—the mother-in-law or an aunt-in-law of a son or daughter

বৈভব—*n.* Godhead ; godhead, divinity , sanctifying grace, unction , glory , wealth, riches বৈভবশালী—*a* endowed with divinity or unction or glory , wealthy, rich, opulent.

বৈভাষিক—*a* alternative, variant.

বৈমাত্র, বৈমাত্রেয়—*a* born of a step-mother (বৈমাত্র ভ্রাতা=*a* step-brother), of a stepmother *fem* বৈমাত্রী, বৈমাত্রেয়ী

বৈমানিক—(1) *a* aeronautical (2) *n* an airman, an aeronaut, an aviator

বৈমদ্য—corrup of বিমদ্য *fem* বৈমদ্যী

বৈমদ্য—same as বিমদ্যতা (see বিমদ্য)

বৈয়াক্তিক—*a* personal

বৈয়াকরণ—(1) *a* grammatical , versed in grammar. (2) *n* a grammarian

বৈয়াকরণিক—*n* a grammarian

বৈয়াজ—*a* relating to the tiger.

বৈয়ানিকী—*n.* a treatise on scriptural law compiled by Vyasa

বৈর—*n.* hostility, enmity বৈরনির্ঘাতন—*n* persecution of an enemy. বৈর-

নির্ঘাতন করা—*v* to persecute an enemy বৈরসাধন—*n* hostility, enmity

বৈবাগ—var of বৈরাগ্য

বৈরাগী—(1) *a* apathetic to worldly interests, (cp) stoical (2) *n* (loos) a Vaishnava anchorite

বৈরাগ্য—*n* apathy towards worldly interests , stoicism , philosophical or spiritual consciousness বৈরাগ্যোদয়—*n* rise of philosophical or spiritual consciousness (in one's mind), awakening of the spirit of renunciation.

বৈরিভা—*n* enmity, hostility , malice

বৈরী—(1) *a* hostile, inimical , malicious , adverse, unfavourable (2) *n* an enemy a foe, an adversary

বৈলক্ষ্য—*n* a changed state, change , difference , uncommonness.

বৈশাখ—*n* the first month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of April to the middle of May)

বৈশাখী—*a.* of Baisakh (বৈশাখী পূর্ণিমা)

বৈশাখী ঝড়—*a* nor'-wester.

বৈশিষ্ট্য—*n.* speciality, importance or distinction , prominence , a peculiarity, a characteristic বৈশিষ্ট্যেরূপা—*n* (phys) a characteristic curve

বৈশেষিক—*n* a system of philosophy propounded by Kanada

বৈশ্বানর—*n* fire , the god of fire, Agni (অগ্নি)

বৈশ্য—*n.* a member of the third caste amongst Hindus *fem* বৈশ্যা

বৈষম্য—*n* dissimilarity , inequality , difference

বৈষয়িক—*a* relating to property or wealth or earthly possessions or personal affairs , material, worldly

বৈষ্ণব—(1) *a* relating to Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) , worshipping Vishnu , following the teachings of Chaitanya. (2) *n* a worshipper of Vishnu , a follower of Chaitanya, a vaishnava, a vaishnava mendicant. *fem* বৈষ্ণবী

বৈশা—obs var of বসন্ত

বৈসাদৃশ্য—*n* dissimilarity , inequality , disparity ; difference

বোঁ—*int* expressing a whirling sound as caused by quick revolution, flight, etc বোঁ করিয়া—*with* a whirr, whirringly , very swiftly, dartingly.

বোঁচকা—*n* a small bundle tied up in a piece of cloth, a pack. বোঁচকা-বুটিক—*n*, luggage. বোঁচকা-বুটিকসম্ভেদ—bag and baggage.

বোঁচা—*a* having one's nose cut off, noseless , snub-nosed , truncated.

বোঁটা—*n* a leaf-stalk , a petiole, a leaf , a leaf-base , a nipple, a teat.



বোঁদে—coll corrup of বুদ্ধিমত্তা

বোকা—(1) *a* stupid, foolish, silly.  
(2) *n* a stupid or silly person, a dunce, a fool, a simpleton বোকাচণ্ডী,  
বোকানাম—*a* grossly stupid বোকা-পাঠা  
—*n* an over-grown billy-goat, (fig)  
an utter fool বোকাঘি—*n* stupidity,  
foolishness, a folly

বোচকা—var of বোঁচকা

বোজা, বোজান, বোকা,—pop var's of  
বুজা, বুজান and বুকা respectively

বোকা—*n* a burden, a load বোকাই  
—(1) *n* loading, filling or repleting,  
repletion (2) *a* loaded, loaded to  
the full (বোকাই নৌকা), filled or re-  
plete (with) (পূজে বোকাই), burdened  
(with) (দুঃখে বোকাই) বোকাই করা—*v* to  
load, to load to the full, to burden,  
to fill or replete (with) বোকা-চোনা—  
*a* load-carrying বোকা-চোনা বোড়া—*a*  
pack-horse বোকা-চোনা জানোয়ার—*a* beast  
of burden, a pack-animal.

বোকান, বোকাপড়া—var's of বুকান and  
বুকাপড়া respectively (see বুকা)

বোট—*n* a boat.

বোঁটকা—*a* resembling the body  
odour of a billy-goat, goatish.

বোটে—*n* (coll) a scull

বোড়া,—coll corrup of বুড়া,

বোড়া,—*n* a kind of large snake

বোড়ে—alt spell of বড়্

বোতল—*n* a bottle বোতলে ডবা,  
বোতলে পোরা—*v*. to bottle. বোতল-ধাবক  
—*n* a bottle-washer

বোতাম—*n* a button বোতাম পরান বা  
লাগান—*v* to button, to fit with  
buttons, to sew a button into বোতামের  
ঘর বা ঘাট—*n* a button-hole.

বোদমাটি—*n* a kind of black earth  
or soil.

বোদা—*n* distasteful, tasteless,  
insipid, (loos) rather offensive (বোদা

গন্ধ), (fig) uninteresting, dull (বোদা  
লেখা), witless (বোদা লোক)

বোদ্ধা—*a* able to understand or  
comprehend or appreciate, knowing,  
knowledgeable

বোধ—*n* knowledge, cognition,  
intellect, intelligence, perception,  
feeling, appreciation, consciousness,  
consolation, a notion or surmise. বোধ  
করা—*v* to feel, to perceive, to have  
a notion, to surmise বোধ থাকা—*v* to  
have wisdom or cognition or intellect  
or intelligence or perception or feeling  
or appreciation or consciousness

বোধ মানা—*v* to be amenable to con-  
solation. বোধ হওয়া—*v* to seem or  
appear (to be) বোধ হয়—perhaps বোধক

—*a* signifying, indicative (of), impart-  
ing knowledge, arousing feeling or  
consciousness, enlightening বোধগম্য

—*a*. intelligible, perceivable, com-  
prehensible, knowable. বোধন—*n* act  
of imparting knowledge, arousal of  
feeling or consciousness, enlighten-  
ment, awakening, ceremonial  
awakening of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)  
on the sixth lunar day immediately  
preceding the tide of her autumnal

worship, an inspiration. বোধমিত্তা—  
same as বোধক fem বোধমিত্তী বোধশক্তি

—*n* power of understanding or feel-  
ing, power of appreciation, percep-  
tion, comprehension, intellect,  
sensation. বোধশক্তিহীন—*a* devoid of  
power of understanding or feeling  
or appreciation, insensible, stupid,

dull বোধশোধ—*n* common sense  
বোধহীন—*a* incapable of understand-  
ing or feeling or appreciating or  
perceiving; stupid, dull বোধাতীত—  
*a* unintelligible, imperceptible,  
incomprehensible, unknowable,

beyond cognition বোধি—*n* a kind of spiritual meditation or trance, knowledge about philosophical reality, final or supreme knowledge, the banian tree at Gaya under which Buddha sat in meditation and attained final knowledge (usu বোধি-দ্রুম, বোধিবৃক্ষ) বোধিসত্ত্ব—*n* a person whose very essence is knowledge, an incarnation of Gautama (গৌতম) immediately preceding his birth as Buddha. বোধিকা—*fem* of বোধক বোধোদয়—*n* enlightenment বোধ্য—*a* intelligible, perceivable comprehensible, knowable.

বোন—*n* a sister বোনাকি—*n* a sister's daughter, a niece বোনশো—*n* a sister's son, a nephew.

বোনা—pop var of বুন

বোনাই—*n* a sister's husband, a brother-in-law

বোবা—*a* dumb, speechless, mute, (fig.) inexpressible (বোবা ব্যক্তি)

বোম—*n* the yoke of a vehicle

বোমা—*n* a bomb বোমা ছোড়া, বোমা ছুড়িয়া মারা, বোমা মারা—*v* to bomb বোমা-প্রতিরোধী—*a* bombproof বোমাবর্ষণ—*n* bombing বোমাবর্ষণ করা—*v* to bomb বোমারু—*a* employed in bombing বোমারু বিমান—*a* bomber

বোম্বাই—(1) *n* Bombay (2) *a* grown or produced in Bombay (বোম্বাই ছিট), large-shaped (বোম্বাই আখ), of a superior quality (বোম্বাই আস)

বোম্বেটে—*n* a pirate, a buccaneer, a dare-devil, a terrible person বোম্বেটোগিরি—*n* piracy, buccaneering, indulgence in dare-devil activities

বোয়াল—*n* a kind of large fish akin to the flounder

বোরকা, বোরখা—*n.* a yashmak.

বোরা—*n* a sack, a gunny-bag, a sackful (দুই বোরা ধান)

বোরো—*n* a kind of inferior paddy

বোর্ড—*n* a board

বোল, —coll corrup of বউল

বোল<sup>২</sup>—*n.* speech, language, a word, a note or call (as of birds), a sound, babbling noise (শিশুর বোল), (mus) a symbolic sound (তবলার বোল), musical notation

বোলচাল—*n* speech and conduct, affected speech and air, suspiciously shrewd speech and conduct

বোলটু—*n* a bolt. বোলটু পরান, বোলটু লাগান—*v.* to fit with a bolt.

বোলতা—*n* the wasp, the hornet.

বোলান—pop var of বুলান

বোলবোলা—*n* fame and power, pre-dominance

বোল্টু—alt spell of বোলটু

বৌ, বৌ-কথা-কণ্ড, বৌ-কাঁটিক, বৌদি, বৌদিদি—alt spell's of বউ, বউ-কথা-কণ্ড, বউ-কাঁটিক, বউদি and বউদিদি respectively

বৌদ্ধ—(1) *a* Buddhist, Buddhistic (2) *n* a Buddhist. বৌদ্ধচক্র—*n* the Buddhist cross, or wheel. বৌদ্ধধর্ম—*n* Buddhism. বৌদ্ধধর্মাবলম্বী—(1) *a* Buddhist, (2) *n* a Buddhist

বৌড়াত, বৌমা, বৌ-মান্দ্র—alt. spell's of বউ-ভাত, বউমা and বউ-মান্দ্র respectively

বৌলি—alt spell of বউলি

ব্যক্ত—*a* expressed, revealed, exposed, uttered, said, disclosed, divulged, manifest. ব্যক্ত করা—*v* to express, to reveal, to expose, to utter, to say, to disclose, to divulge, to manifest

ব্যক্তি—*n* a person (usu masc), a man. (phil) an individual or individuality, manifestation ব্যক্তিক, ব্যক্তিকত—*a* (both masc & fem), personal,

private, individual ব্যক্তিভেদ—*n* (pol) individualism ব্যক্তিত্ব—*n* individuality ব্যক্তিজগতিক—*a* individualistic ব্যক্তিত্ব—*n* personality ব্যক্তিবাদ—*n* (pol) individualism ব্যক্তিবাদী—(1) *a* individualistic, (2) *n* an individualist

ব্যক্তীকৃত—*a* expressed, revealed, manifested

ব্যগ্র—*a*, eager, earnest, excited, anxious, inquisitive, curious ব্যগ্রতা—*n* eagerness, earnestness, excitement, anxiety, curiosity

ব্যঙ্গ—*n* mockery, taunt, ridicule, irony, sarcasm ব্যঙ্গ করা—*v* to mock, to taunt, to ridicule, to jeer (at) ব্যঙ্গ-কবিতা—*n* a satire, a parody ব্যঙ্গকাব্য—*n* satire ব্যঙ্গপ্রিয়—*a* given to taunting, satirical, given to sardonic merriment, jocose, ব্যঙ্গোক্তি—*n* a taunting remark or utterance, an insinuation

ব্যঙ্গ্য—*a* figurative, metaphorical, covert, implied ব্যঙ্গার্থ—*n* figurative or suggested meaning, (rhet.) implied or suggested meaning transcending the primary sense of words

বাজন—*n* fanning, a fan. বাজন করা—*v* to fan বাজনী—*n* a fan

ব্যঞ্জক—*a* expressing, signifying, indicative (of), suggesting, implying

ব্যঞ্জন—*n*. a cooked dish of vegetables or fish or meat, any spicy dish of cooked food, expressing, expression, a characteristic sign, (gr) a consonant (usu ব্যঞ্জনবর্ণ) ব্যঞ্জনসন্ধি—see সন্ধি ব্যঞ্জনা—*n* (rhet.) suggestion, a gesture, a second meaning transcending the primary meaning of words, expressing, expression ব্যঞ্জনান্ত—*a* (gr) ending in a consonant or a

consonantal sound ব্যঞ্জনান্ত শব্দ—*a* closed syllable

ব্যতিক্রম—*n* infringement, violation, contravention (রীতির ব্যতিক্রম), exception ব্যতিক্রম করা—*v* to infringe, to violate, to contravene

ব্যতিব্যস্ত—*a* fretfully busy (নানা কাজে ব্যতিব্যস্ত), embarrassed (প্রশ্নবাণে ব্যতিব্যস্ত), harassed or harried (পুলিসের তাড়ায় ব্যতিব্যস্ত), very much irritated or disturbed (গোলমালে ব্যতিব্যস্ত) ব্যতিব্যস্ত করা—*v* to make one fretfully busy, to harass or harry, to irritate or disturb or pester very much

ব্যতিবিস্ত—*a* other than, excepting, omitting, additional, extra

ব্যতিরেক—*n* absence, lack, omission, exclusion, exception, distinction, difference, (rhet) a figure of speech marked with excess of the object or subject ব্যতিরেকে—*prep.* excluding, without, except, besides, in addition to

ব্যতিহার—*n* exchange, barter, interchange, reciprocity ব্যতিহার-বহুব্রীহি—*n* (gr) a system of compounding correlative words (e g দ্বন্দ্ব-কলহ)

ব্যতীত—(1) *a* passed away (2) *prep* except, without, save, excluding

ব্যতীপাত—*n* a disaster, a natural calamity (such as, earthquake), (astrol) an astral conjunction portending a natural calamity

ব্যতীহার—alt spell of ব্যতিহার

ব্যত্যয়—same as ব্যতিক্রম

ব্যথা—*n* pain, ache, affliction, distress (মর্মব্যথা), labour-pain, labour, travail ব্যথা ওঠা—*v* to be in travail, to labour ব্যথা করা—*v* to pain, to ache. ব্যথা দেওয়া—*v* to give pain, to

pain, to afflict, to distress, to offend  
 মনে ব্যথা দেওয়া—to tread on one's  
 corns. ব্যথা পাওয়া—*v* to feel pain; to  
 be pained or afflicted or distressed  
 or offended ব্যথিত—*a*. pained, afflicted,  
 distressed, offended. ব্যথী—*a*  
 feeling pain (নমব্যথী) *fem* ব্যথিনী

ব্যপদেশ—*n* a pretext, a pretence, a  
 plea, (loos) necessity, exigency  
 (কার্যব্যপদেশে = in course of work)

ব্যবকলন—*n*. (math) subtraction,  
 deduction ব্যবকলন করা—*v* to sub-  
 tract, to deduct

ব্যবচ্ছেদ—*a* dissected

ব্যবচ্ছেদ—*n* dissection ব্যবচ্ছেদ করা  
 —*v*. to dissect

ব্যবধান—*n* intervening distance,  
 distance, a location screened from  
 the view, a screen, estrangement  
 (হই বন্ধুর মতো হইবে ব্যবধান), stand-offish-  
 ness, aloofness (সে সর্বকর্মের ব্যবধানে  
 থাকে) সূদূর ব্যবধান—*a* far cry

ব্যবসায়, (coll) ব্যবসা—*n* a profes-  
 sion, a calling, a vocation, trade,  
 business, traffic, commerce ব্যবসায় করা  
 —*v* to follow a particular calling or  
 profession, to be engaged in trade  
 or commerce, to trade (in), to traffic  
 (in), to deal (in) ব্যবসায়ী, ব্যবসাদার—(1)  
*a* following a particular calling or  
 profession, professional, engaged  
 in business or commerce, trading  
 or trafficking or dealing (in), com-  
 mercial, mercantile, businesslike,  
 commercial in spirit or tempera-  
 ment, (2) *n* one who follows a  
 particular calling or profession, a  
 trader, a merchant, a tradesman, a  
 trafficker, a dealer, a man in busi-  
 ness, one who is commercial in  
 spirit or temperament, one skilled  
 in worldly affairs, one keenly alive

to one's own interests. ব্যবসায়ী  
 প্রতিষ্ঠান—a mercantile firm ব্যবসায়ী-  
 সঙ্ঘ—*n* a traders' guild, a mercan-  
 tile corporation, a chamber of com-  
 merce

ব্যবস্থা—*n* arrangement, prepara-  
 tion, procurement (মূলধনের ব্যবস্থা),  
 provision (ভবিষ্যতের ব্যবস্থা), prescrip-  
 tion or direction (শাস্ত্রীয় ব্যবস্থা), a  
 law, a statute, a rule, legislation,  
 order, system (এ সংসারে কোন ব্যবস্থা  
 নেই), (rare) act of placing severally,  
 settlement (স্বগড়ার ব্যবস্থা), (rare) fixity  
 ব্যবস্থা করা—*v*. to arrange (for), to  
 make preparations for, to procure,  
 to provide for, to prescribe or di-  
 rect, to settle ব্যবস্থা দেওয়া—*v* to  
 prescribe, to direct, to enjoin  
 ব্যবস্থা হওয়া—*v* to be arranged or  
 prepared for or procured or  
 provided for or prescribed or  
 directed, to be settled. ব্যবস্থাদাতা—  
*n* a prescriber, a law-giver *fem*.  
 ব্যবস্থাদাত্রী ব্যবস্থাপক—(1) *a* legislative,  
 law-giving, regulative; prescribing  
 or directing, prescriptive, arranging  
 for, preparative, founding, insti-  
 tuting, (2) *n* a legislator, a law-  
 giver, a regulator, a prescriber or  
 director, one who makes arrange-  
 ments or preparations (for), a found-  
 er ব্যবস্থাপক পরিষৎ—a legislative  
 council. ব্যবস্থাপক সভা—a legislative  
 assembly ব্যবস্থাপন—*n* a prescription,  
 a prescript, a directive ব্যবস্থাপন—  
*n*. legislation, enactment, law-  
 making, regulation, arrangement,  
 preparation, prescription or direc-  
 tion, founding, institution ব্যবস্থা-  
 পরিষৎ—*n* a legislative council ব্যব-  
 স্থাপিকা—*fem* of ব্যবস্থাপক ব্যবস্থাপিত—  
*a* legislated, enacted, regulated,

prescribed or directed, arranged (for), founded, instituted. ব্যবস্থাপত্র—*n* jurisprudence, the law, a law-book, the Smṛiti (স্মৃতি) or the code of ancient Hindu laws ব্যবস্থা-সভা—*n* a legislative assembly ব্যবস্থিত—same as ব্যবস্থাপিত, and—placed severally

ব্যবহার—*n* behaviour, demeanour, conduct, treatment of others (বন্ধুর প্রতি ব্যবহার), law, jurisprudence, a lawsuit, a work for earning one's living (ব্যবহারোদ্দেশ্যে), commerce, trade, custom, practice, usage, application or use (উষধ-ব্যবহার, টুপি-ব্যবহার), a present, a gift (নব ব্যাডার) ব্যবহার করা—*v*. to behave, to treat (a person), to behave towards, to apply, to use. ব্যবহার থাকা—*v* to be in use ব্যবহার হওয়া—*v* to be applied or used, to be in use. ব্যবহার-করণিক—*n* a bench-clerk ব্যবহারগত—*a* pertaining to one's behaviour, customary, practical. ব্যবহারকীবী—*n* a lawyer, a pleader, an advocate, a barrister, an attorney, a solicitor ব্যবহারজ্ঞ—*a* versed in law or jurisprudence ব্যবহারদর্শন—*n* jurisprudence, science and art of trying a lawsuit ব্যবহারদর্শী—*n* a judge, a juror, a jurist. ব্যবহারদেশক—*n* an attorney-at-law, an attorney, a solicitor ব্যবহারবিধি—*n* the code of laws, jurisprudence, the law, direction or rules for use or application ব্যবহারযোগ্য—*a* fit to be used or applied, useful, serviceable ব্যবহারশাস্ত্র—*n* jurisprudence ব্যবহারশাস্ত্রজ্ঞ—(1) *a* versed in jurisprudence, (2) *n* a jurist. ব্যবহার-সংহিতা—*n* a compendium or collection of laws ব্যবহার-জীব—same as ব্যবহারকীবী ব্যবহারিক—

*a* applied (ব্যবহারিক রসায়ন), practical (ব্যবহারিক জ্যামিতি), experimental (ব্যবহারিক বিজ্ঞান), legal or judicial, pertaining to daily routine duties for earning one's living, customary; (phil) materialistic, pragmatic

ব্যবহার্য—*a* fit to be used or applied, useful, serviceable, that which is to be used or applied

ব্যবহিত—*a* lying at a distance, lying apart, drawn apart, removed, screened off, covered

ব্যবহৃত—*a* used, applied

ব্যভিচার—*n* contrary or unlawful conduct or action, transgression, (rare) exception, unlawful sexual intercourse, adultery or fornication or incest. ব্যভিচার করা—*v* to behave or act contrarily or unlawfully, to transgress, to commit adultery or incest. ব্যভিচারী—(1) *a* behaving or acting contrarily or unlawfully, transgressing, adulterous or incestuous, (2) *n* one who behaves or acts contrarily or unlawfully, a transgressor, an adulterer (fem adulteress) or fornicator

ব্যয়—*n* expenditure, expense, (loos) cost, consumption (শক্তিব্যয়), waste or loss (জীবন-ব্যয়), use or application (বুদ্ধিব্যয়), passing (সময়-ব্যয়) ব্যয় করা—*v* to expend, to spend, to consume, to waste, to use or apply, to pass ব্যয় পড়া—*v* to cost ব্যয় হওয়া—*v* to be expended or spent or consumed or wasted or lost or be used or applied or passed ব্যয়কুষ্ঠ—*a* stingy, niggardly, close-fisted, miserly ব্যয়কুষ্ঠ বাসি—*a* niggard, a miser, ব্যয়কুষ্ঠতা—*n* stinginess, niggardliness, close-fistedness, miserliness ব্যয়ন—*n* disbursement. ব্যয়নাদিকারিক—*n* a

disbursing officer ব্যয়বহুল—a expensive, costly ব্যয়বাহুল্য—n prodigality, extravagance, expensiveness, costliness ব্যয়বিহীন—a inexpensive, involving no expenditure, free ব্যয়শীল—a prodigal, spendthrift, lavish, extravagant ব্যয়শীল ব্যক্তি—a prodigal, a spendthrift. ব্যয়শীলতা—n lavishness, extravagance. ব্যয়শূন্য—same as ব্যয়বিহীন ব্যয়সাধ্য, ব্যয়সাধনক্ষ—*a* expensive, costly ব্যয়ী—a one who spends, spendthrift, extravagant, prodigal, lavish

ব্যর্থ—a futile, abortive, unavailing, vain, useless, unsuccessful ব্যর্থ করা—*v* to baffle, to foil ব্যর্থ হওয়া—*v* to abort, to be of no avail, to be foiled, to fail. ব্যর্থতা—n. futility, failure

ব্যক্তি—*n* individuality

ব্যসন—*n* indulgence in vices, addiction to wine and other intoxicants, a sin, a vice, dissipation, a danger; a calamity, an evil or harm, grief, sorrow

ব্যস্ত—a eager, excited impatient, anxious, worried, hurrying or hurried, bustling, engaged, employed, busy, distracted or perplexed, scattered, diffused, inverse ব্যস্ত করা—*v* to make one hurry (esp unduly), to make one bustle, to make one eager or impatient or anxious, to excite. ব্যস্ত থাকা—*v* to be engaged (in), to be busy (with) ব্যস্ত রাখা—*v* to keep one engaged (in) or busy (with) ব্যস্ত-অনুপাত—*n* (arith) an inverse ratio ব্যস্ত-অনুরূপ—a (geom) inversely similar ব্যস্ততা—*n* eagerness, excitement, impatience, anxiety; worry, hurry, bustle, busyness, business, distraction,

perplexity, scattered state, diffusion, inversion ব্যস্তবাহী—a fussy. ব্যস্তমত্ত—a flurried, bustling ব্যস্তমত্ব—*a* helter-skelter ব্যস্তলোক—*n*. (phys) diffused light.

ব্যাং—alt spell of বেঙ

ব্যাংক—alt spell of ব্যাঙ্ক

ব্যাাকটেরিয়া—*n* (in pl) bacteria, (in sing) a bacterium

ব্যাকরণ, ব্যাকরণশাস্ত্র—*n* grammar, etymology ব্যাকরণগত—a grammatical ব্যাকরণবিৎ, ব্যাকরণশাস্ত্রজ—(1) *a* versed in grammar; (2) *n* a grammarian

ব্যাকুল, ব্যাকুলিত—a extremely eager or anxious or impatient or worried or curious or inquisitive or perplexed *fem* ব্যাকুলা, ব্যাকুলিতা ব্যাকুলতা—*n* extreme eagerness or anxiety or impatience or worry or curiosity or perplexity

ব্যাক্ষেপ—*n* prorogation

ব্যাখ্যা—*n* explanation, interpretation, a detailed narration or description (usu attended with comments), a commentary, an annotation ব্যাখ্যা করা—*v* to explain, to expound, to interpret, to account for ব্যাখ্যাকর্তা, ব্যাখ্যাকারী—*n* an explainer, an expounder, an annotator, a commentator, an interpreter ব্যাখ্যাগ্রন্থ—*n* a book of notes, a commentary, an annotation; a crib, a key ব্যাখ্যাত—a explained; expounded, interpreted; accounted for ব্যাখ্যান—*n*. explanation, exposition, interpretation; a commentary ব্যাখ্যাতা—same as ব্যাখ্যাকর্তা ব্যাখ্যানিক—a explanatory, expositional.

ব্যাখ্যেয়—a that which is to be or can be explained, explainable

ব্যাগ—*n* a bag

ব্যাধাত—*n* a hindrance, an obstacle, interruption ব্যাধাত করা—*v* to hinder, to obstruct, to interrupt. ব্যাধাতক—*a* hindering, obstructive, interruptive

ব্যান্ন—*n* the tiger, (as a *sfx*) the best or strongest specimen (নরব্যান্ন) *fem* ব্যান্নী—the tigress ব্যান্নতুল্য—*a* tigerish, tigery, tigrine, tigroid. ব্যান্ন-শাবক—*n* a whelp of a tiger

ব্যাঙ—*alt.* spell of বেঙ

ব্যাংক—*n* an institution for the keeping, lending, exchanging, etc of money, a bank. ব্যাংকের পাসবই—*a* bank-book ব্যাংকের ম্যানেজার—*a* bank-agent, a bank-manager

ব্যাঙ্গমা—*alt.* spell of বেঙ্গমা

ব্যাঙ্গ—*n* a badge

ব্যাঙ্গ—*n* a pretext, a pretence, simulation, deceit, a hindrance, interest for money, interest, use, delay ব্যাঙ্গস্ততি—*n* false praise or eulogy, (rhet) a figure of speech consisting of praise in garb of censure or censure in garb of praise, (cp) irony, sarcasm

ব্যাঙ্গার—*alt.* spell of বেঙ্গার

ব্যাঙ্গোক্তি—*n* deceitful utterance, (rhet.) a figure of speech consisting of an attempt to conceal something by means of a pretence

ব্যাট—*n* a cricket-bat, a bat, a tennis-racket or a badminton-racket ব্যাট করা—*v* to bat. ব্যাটবল—*n* (the game of) cricket. ব্যাটসম্যান—*n* a batsman

ব্যাটী—*alt.* spell of বেটী

ব্যাটারি—*n* a battery

ব্যাঙ—*alt.* spell of ব্যান্ড

ব্যান্ড—*a* expanded, opened, gaping

ব্যান্ডা—*same as* বেরাড়া

ব্যান্ড—*var of* ব্যান্ড

ব্যাধান—*n* expanding or opening or gaping ব্যাধান করা—*v* to expand, to open, to gape

ব্যাধিত—*inc but pop var of* ব্যাধ

ব্যাধ—*n* a hunter or a fowler (by caste or profession) ব্যাধবৃত্তি—*n* hunting, fowling

ব্যাধি—*n* a disease, an ailment, a malady, a morbidity.

ব্যাধিগ্রস্ত, ব্যাধিত—*a* diseased, ailing, ill

ব্যাধিনী—*n fem* a hunter's or fowler's wife, a female of the hunting or fowling caste, (rare), a huntress

ব্যাধিগ্রন্থি—*n* (lit) a shrine of diseases, (fig.) the body

ব্যাধিমুক্ত—*a* cured of a disease, free from disease, healthy ব্যাধিমুক্ত করা—*v* to cure one of a disease. ব্যাধিমুক্তি—*n* recovery from illness, cure of a disease

ব্যাধিমুক্ত—*same as* ব্যাধিগ্রন্থি

ব্যাধিশূন্য, ব্যাধিহীন—*a* free from disease, healthy

ব্যান—*n* one of the five vital airs of a living body

ব্যান্ড—*n* a musical band, band-music, a strap for fastening, a band (যড়ির ব্যান্ড) ব্যান্ডমাস্টার—*n* a bandmaster

ব্যাশক—*a* widespread, extensive, far-reaching, pervading, pervasive, comprehensive, prevalent, rife

ব্যাশন—*n* spreading or extending far and wide, pervasion, prevalence, (bot.) diffusion, covering

ব্যাশা—*v* to spread or extend far and wide, to pervade, to prevail over

ব্যাশাদন—*n* killing

ব্যাগাদিত—*a* killed

ব্যাগার—*n* an incident, a happening, an occurrence, a ceremony, a function (বিবাহস্থাপার), an affair, a matter (দর্পব্যাপারে), trade, commerce  
ব্যাগার কি—what's the matter?  
ব্যাগার-নির্বাহক—*n*. a commercial manager  
ব্যাগার-মহাধক্ষক—*n*. a Trade Commissioner  
ব্যাগারস্থিতি—*n*. the trade-balance  
ব্যাগারিক—*a* concerning trade, commercial  
ব্যাগারিক-অবহার—*n*. a trade discount  
ব্যাগারিক-সংভার—*n* stock-in-trade.  
ব্যাগাবী—*n* a trader, a dealer, a trafficker, a merchant

ব্যাগিকা—*a* fem pert and flip-pant, tomboyish

ব্যাগিনী—*fem* of ব্যাগী.

ব্যাগী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) extending over, pervading.

ব্যাগত—*a* engaged or occupied in, busy with. *fem* ব্যাগতা

ব্যাগু—*a* extending or spreading over, pervaded, diffused, covered or beset or filled (with)  
ব্যাগু—*n* extension, spread, extent, pervasion, diffusion covering or besetment, filling  
ব্যাগুশীল—*a* expansive, pervasive, diffusive

ব্যাবর্তন, ব্যাবর্ত—*n* a coming or bringing back, return, rotation; (*sc*) torsion.  
ব্যাবর্ত-তুলা—*n* a torsion-balance  
ব্যাবর্ত-শির—*n* a torsion-head  
ব্যাবর্তিত—*a* returned, returning, rotated, rotating, twisted

ব্যাবসা—*alt.* spell of ব্যবসা.

ব্যাবহারিক—*alt.* spell of ব্যবহারিক

ব্যাভার—*n* (*coll*) a gift, a present given for the sake of formality.

ব্যাঘ—*n*. a fathom

ব্যাঘিশ্র—*a* (*bot.*) polygamous

ব্যাঘো—*n*. (*coll.*) an illness, a disease, an ailment.

ব্যাঘোহ—*n* ignorance, stupefaction, perplexity; infatuation.

ব্যাঘরাম—*n* a disease, an ailment, a malady  
ব্যাঘরামী—*a*. diseased, ailing, sick.

ব্যাঘাম—*n* physical exercise, exercise, gymnastics  
ব্যাঘাম করা—*v* to take (physical) exercise, to exercise.  
খোলা-হাতে বা শুধু-হাতে ব্যাঘাম—free-hand exercise  
ব্যাঘামকারী—*n* one who takes physical exercise, a gymnast.  
ব্যাঘামকুশল—*a* skilled in gymnastics  
ব্যাঘামকুশলী—*n* a skilled gymnast, a gymnast  
ব্যাঘামকুশীড়া—*n* gymnastics  
ব্যাঘামশালা—*n* a gymnasium.  
ব্যাঘাম-শিক্ষক—*n* a physical instructor  
ব্যাঘাম-শিক্ষা—*n* physical training.  
ব্যাঘাম-সংক্রান্ত—*a* relating to physical exercise, gymnastical, gymnastic.

ব্যাগিস্টার—*n* a barrister  
ব্যাগিস্টার—*a* briefless barrister.  
ব্যাগিস্টারি—*n* work of a barrister.  
ব্যাগিস্টারি করা—*v* to practise as a barrister

ব্যাগোমিটার—*n* a barometer.

ব্যাল—*n* the snake, a beast of prey

ব্যালোল—*a*. quickly moving, restless, greedy or wistful (ব্যালোল দৃষ্টি)

ব্যাস—*n* a diameter or its measure, width, breadth, expanse, Vyasa, the author of the Mahabharata.  
ব্যাসকূট—*n* any one of the obscure passages of Vyasa's (ব্যাস) writings; an obscure composition  
ব্যাসবাক্য—*n* (*gr*) formal words used in expounding a compound word  
ব্যাসার্ধ—*n* a radius (*pl.* radii)

ব্যাসিল, ব্যাসিলী—*n* (*as pl*) bacilli, (*as sing*) a bacillus  
ব্যাসিল-বর্ষিত, ব্যাসিল-সংক্রান্ত—*a* bacillary, bacillar  
ব্যাহত—*a* obstructed, prevented, frustrated, foiled.  
ব্যাহত করা—*v*. to



obstruct ; to thwart , to prevent , to frustrate , to foil

ব্যুৎক্রম—*n* inversion or violation of an order , an inverted order , an exception , an irregularity ,

ব্যুৎপত্তি—*n* knowledge , learning (গণিতে ব্যুৎপত্তি) , proficiency (অন্তঃচালনায় ব্যুৎপত্তি) , (gr) derivation and original signification of words , etymology

ব্যুৎপন্ন—*a* erudite , learned , proficient (gr) originated or derived

ব্যুৎপাদক—*a* imparting knowledge , productive of proficiency , (gr) causing to be derived from oneself , originating *fem* ব্যুৎপাদিকা ব্যুৎপাদক শব্দ—(gr) a root-word

ব্যুৎপাদিত—*a* endowed with knowledge , made proficient , (gr) etymologically derived

বাহু—*a* married , wide or broad (বৃহৎ বক্ষঃস্থল) , (of a line of battle) arrayed , (of soldiers) lined up ব্যুৎপাদক—*a* broad-breasted

বাহু—*n* . a line of battle ব্যুৎপাদন করা—*v* to array or form a line of battle , to line up , to align (troops) ব্যাহিত—*a* (of soldiers) lined up , (of a line of battle) arrayed

বোম—*n* the sky , the air , ether , (fig) a hoax বোমচর , বোমচাষী—(1) *a* (capable of) moving in the sky or air , ethereal , plying in the air , (2) *n* an aeronaut , an aviator *fem* বোমচারিণী বোমমণ্ডল—*n* the region of the sky , the sky , the firmament , the atmosphere . বোমযাত্রা—*n* aerial navigation , aviation , a flight বোমযাত্রী—*n* an aeronaut , a balloonist , an aviator , an airman , an air-passenger *fem* বোমযাত্রিণী বোমযান—*n* a balloon , an aeroplane

ব্রঙ্কাইটিস—*n* bronchitis

ব্রজ—*n* a pasture , esp for cows , a path , a village near Muttra where Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) passed his childhood (also ব্রজধাম) ব্রজকিশোর—*n* the young lad of Braja (ব্রজ) Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) ব্রজকিশোরী—*n fem* Radha (রাধা) the sweetheart of Krishna . ব্রজবিহারী—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) who sported in Braja (ব্রজ) ব্রজবুলি—*n* a kind of mixed language used originally by Vidya-pati in his poems ব্রজভাষা—*n* a branch of Hindi ব্রজলীলা—*n* activities of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) in Braja ব্রজাঙ্গনা—*n* any one of the milkmaids of Braja (ব্রজ) , who were enamoured of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) ব্রজেশ্বর—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) the lord of Braja (ব্রজ) ব্রজেশ্বরী—same as ব্রজকিশোরী ব্রজ্যা—*n* wandering , travelling ব্রণ—*n* a boil , a tumour , an acne , an ulcer , a sore .

ব্রত—(1) *n* a vow (religious or secular) , practice of ascetical austerities in order to attain something (বিভালাভের ব্রত) , firm resolve attended with untiring endeavour (অর্থোপার্জনের ব্রত) , penance (চান্দ্রায়ণব্রত) , (2) *a* (used as a *sfx*) undertaking or observing a vow (পূণ্যব্রত) ব্রত আচরণ বা পালন করা—*v* to observe a vow ব্রত উদ্দ্যোগন করা—*v* to fulfil a vow ব্রত গ্রহণ বা ধারণ করা , ব্রত লওয়া—*v* to take a vow , to start practising certain religious rites

ব্রতচারী—(1) *a* observing a vow , undergoing ascetical austerities or penance (2) *n* a kind of folk-dance *fem a* ব্রতচারিণী

ব্রতভী , ব্রতভী—*n* a creeper

ব্রতধারী—*a* same as ব্রতচারী (*a*) *fem* ব্রতধারিণী

ব্রতভঙ্গ—*n* breach of a vow

ব্রতী—*a.* observing a vow, engaged or employed (in) (যুক্তব্রতী), initiated into *fem* ব্রতিনী.

ব্রহ্ম—*n* Burmah (also ব্রহ্মদেশ) ব্রহ্ম-বাদী—(1) *a* Burmese, (2) *n* a Burmese, a Burman *fem.* ব্রহ্মবাদিনী

ব্রহ্ম—*n* the Absolute Being, God, a brahman, a brahmin ব্রহ্মঘাতক—*n* a slayer or murderer of a brahmin ব্রহ্মচর্য—*n* a mode of life marked with devoted study of the Vedas and other scriptures and books of knowledge and with complete abstinence from sexual and secular pleasures. ব্রহ্মচার্যপ্রথম—*n* the first stage of life (up to the age of 16) according to the Vedic Hindus when one has to practise brahmacharya (ব্রহ্মচর্য) ব্রহ্মচারী—*n* one practising brahmacharya (ব্রহ্মচর্য), a brahmin boy staying at the residence of the guru to receive his education, having undergone the sacrament of being invested with the holy sacrificial thread, one practising abstinence from sexual or other worldly pleasures and preparing to join an order of hermits *fem* ব্রহ্মচারিণী ব্রহ্মজ্ঞ—*a* one who has attained knowledge about God. ব্রহ্মজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge about God ব্রহ্মজ্ঞানী—(1) *a* having knowledge about God, following Brahmoism, (2) *n* one who has attained knowledge about God, a Brahmo ব্রহ্মণ্য—(1) *a* relating to God or to brahmins, (2) —*n* the superhuman power obtained through one's knowledge of God, uncommon spiritual power characteristic of brahmins, Narayana (নারায়ণ) (usu. ব্রহ্মণ্যদেব) ব্রহ্মডাল—*n* the crown of the head, the palate. ব্রহ্মভেজঃ, (pop) ব্রহ্মভেজ—*n* same as

ব্রহ্মণ্য (*n*) except in the last sense.

ব্রহ্মহ—*n* Godhead, divinity. ব্রহ্মহ, ব্রহ্মহা—*n* a piece of rent-free land given away to a brahmin ব্রহ্মদৈত্য—*n* a demoniac ghost of a brahmin, a brahmin demon. ব্রহ্মগিলাচ—*n* a necrophagous ghost of a brahmin, a brahmin ghoul ব্রহ্মবাদী—(1) *a* (capable of) expounding mysteries about God, engaged in studying the Vedas, having knowledge about God, versed in or following Vedantic philosophy, (2) *n* such a person *fem* ব্রহ্মবাদিনী ব্রহ্মবির—same as ব্রহ্মজ্ঞ ব্রহ্মবিদ্যা—*n* a branch of learning imparting knowledge about God ব্রহ্মবৈবর্ত—*n.* one of the eighteen puranas (পুরাণ) ব্রহ্মময়—*a* pervaded with the presence of God ব্রহ্মমীমাংসা—*n* the second part of the Vedanta treating of the nature and attributes of God ব্রহ্মরশ্মি—*n* the central pore of the palate ব্রহ্মরাক্ষস—*n* an anthropophagous ghost of a brahmin ব্রহ্মসি—*n* a brahmin saint. ব্রহ্মলোক—*n* the abode of Brāhma (ব্রহ্মা), the highest one of the seven mythological heavens ব্রহ্মশাপ—*n* a curse of a brahmin. ব্রহ্মসংহিতা—*n* a Vaishnava scripture ব্রহ্মসঙ্গীত—*n* a song of devotion to God ব্রহ্মসূত্র—*n* the holy sacrificial thread worn by brahmins, any one of the aphorisms of the Vedanta composed by Vyasa (ব্রাহ্মণ) ব্রহ্মস্ব—*n* property or possessions of a brahmin. ব্রহ্মস্বাবহরণ করা—*v* to rob or misappropriate the property of a brahmin ব্রহ্মস্বরূপ—*n.* true nature and attributes of God. ব্রহ্মহত্যা—*n* slaying of a brahmin ব্রহ্মডাল—*n* a barren tract of high land.

**ব্রহ্মা**—*n* the first person of the Hindu Trinity entrusted with the task of creation, **Brahma**

**ব্রহ্মাণী**—*n fem* the wife of **Brahma**

**ব্রহ্মাণ্ড**—*n* the universe, the world, the creation

**ব্রহ্মাস্ত্র**—*n* an ancient divine missile which could never be warded off

**ব্রহ্মোত্তর**—same as **ব্রহ্মচ** (see **ব্রহ্ম**)

**ব্রাহ্মি**—*alt.* spell of **ব্রাহ্মণ্ডি**

**ব্রাত্য**—*a* degenerated, failed in observing one's vow or in religious rites, (loos) outcast

**ব্রাশ**—*n* a brush. **ব্রাশ করা**—*v* to brush.

**ব্রাহ্ম**—(1) *a* relating to **Brahma** (**ব্রহ্ম**) or God, endowed with knowledge about God (2) *n* a Brahmo, a Brahmoist. **ব্রাহ্মধর্ম**—*n* Brahmoism

**ব্রাহ্মবিবাহ**—*n* act of inviting a bridegroom versed in scriptures and marrying him to a bride with due obeisance, marriage (by registration) in accordance with the rules of the Brahmo Samaj **ব্রাহ্মসমাজ**—*n* the Brahmo Samaj **ব্রাহ্মমহুর্ত**—*n* the period of forty-eight minutes immediately preceding sunrise

**ব্রাহ্মণ**—*n* a brahman, a brahmin, a brahmin priest, a part of the Vedas treating of religious rites **ব্রাহ্মণত্ব**—same as **ব্রাহ্মণ্য** **ব্রাহ্মণপাণ্ডিত**—*n* a brahmin scholar **ব্রাহ্মণসভা**—*n* a council of brahmins for theological and social discussion and arbitration **ব্রাহ্মণসমাজ**—*n* the community of the brahmins **ব্রাহ্মণী**—*n* a brahmin's wife, a female brahmin, a brahminee **ব্রাহ্মণ্য**—*n* the state of being a brahmin, characteristics and especial

powers of brahmins, the peculiar function and duties of brahmins (also **ব্রাহ্মণ্যধর্ম**), the community of brahmins

**ব্রাহ্মিকা**—*n* a female Brahmo

**ব্রাহ্মী**—*n fem* an ancient script or alphabet, **Brahmī** a kind of medicinal spinach aiding memory

**ব্রিজ**—*n* a structure spanning a river, road, etc, a bridge, a kind of card-game, bridge

**ব্রিটিশ**—(1) *a* British (2) *n* a Britisher

**ব্রীড়া**—*n* bashfulness, shyness, coyness **ব্রীড়নত**, **ব্রীড়াবনত**—*a* hanging down one's head in coyness

**ব্রীহি**—*n* paddy crop of the rainy season, paddy (**আশ্বিনী**)

**ব্রেক**—*n* a brake (of a vehicle or machine) **ব্রেক করা**—*v* to put on the brake (to), to brake, (fig) to slow down

**ব্রোচ**—*n* a brooch

**ব্র্যাকেট**—*n* a small shelf fastened to a wall, a bracket, (loos) a niche or alcove, (in print. & math—usu *pl*) parentheses (*sing* parenthesis), brackets

**ব্র্যান্ডি**, **ব্র্যান্ডি**—*n* brandy

**ব্লক**—*n* a connected group of houses rooms villages etc, a block

**ব্লটিং**—*n* blotting-paper

**ব্লাউজ**—*n* a blouse

**ব্ল্যাকবোর্ড**—*n* a blackboard

ড

**ড**—*n* the twenty-fourth consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

**ডইসা**, **ডইসা**, **ডইসা**, **ডইসা**—*a* made of buffalo-milk (**ডইসা** ঘি), drawn by the buffalo (**ডইসা** গাড়ি)

ভকত—poet corrup of ভক্ত

ভক্—*int* expressing the noise of sudden emission of smoke, smell, etc , or ejection of phlegm

ভক্ত—(1) *a* devoted (to), worshiping, reverent, worshipful, devout, strongly attached or addicted (to), enamoured (of) (কবিতার ভক্ত, স্মারক ভক্ত), having profound admiration for (স্বীকৃতভক্ত), obedient (to) (শক্তের ভক্ত), faithfully following or pursuing (যিশুর ভক্ত, নীতির ভক্ত) (2) *n* a devotee, a votary, a worshipper, a devout person, one having strong attachment or addiction, a fan, an obedient person, a faithful follower or observer ভক্তপ্রাণ—*a* having a devout heart ভক্তবৎসল—*a* graciously affectionate to votaries or devout persons or followers ভক্ত-বিশেষ—*n* one simulating devoutness, a sanctimonious person ভক্ত-শ্রেষ্ঠ, ভক্তপ্রগণ্য—*a* best or foremost amongst votaries or devout persons ভক্তাধীন—*a* graciously obedient to votaries or devout persons (that is, always fulfilling their desires) ভক্তি—*n* devotion, worship, devoutness, piety, profound admiration, strong attachment or addiction, obedience, trust or faith or reliance, inclination or relish or appetite (আজ্ঞার ভক্তি), earnest pursuit, devotion (পড়া-শোনার ভক্তি) ভক্তি কৰা—*v* to be devoted to, to worship, to admire profoundly, to follow faithfully, to have trust or faith (in), to rely, to have inclination or relish or appetite (for), to be earnest (in), to pursue earnestly. ভক্তিগ্রন্থ—*n* a devotional book ভক্তিচিহ্ন—*n* a mark or sign of devotion. ভক্তিতত্ত্ব—*n* the

doctrine or cult of or a treatise on devotion or devoutness or piety ভক্তিপথ—*n* devotion alone (without knowledge or practice) as a means of attaining salvation, the path of devotionism ভক্তিপরায়ণ—*a* devoted (to), worshipful, devout, strongly attached or addicted (to), having profound admiration (for), reverent, having trust or faith (in), reliant, having inclination or relish or appetite (for), earnest, earnestly pursuing *fem* ভক্তিপরায়ণা ভক্তিপরায়ণতা—*n* devotion, worshipfulness, devoutness, strong attachment or addiction, profound admiration, earnestness, earnest pursuit ভক্তিপূর্বক—*adv* with devotion: reverentially, with trust or faith or reliance, willingly or with pleasure (ভক্তিপূর্বক খাওয়া বা নওয়া), earnestly (ভক্তিপূর্বক পড়াশোনা করা) ভক্তিবাদ—*n* the doctrine holding that salvation is attainable by means of devotion only (without knowledge and practice), devotionism ভক্তিবাদী—(1) *a* devotionistic, devotionistic, (2) *n* a devotionist, a devotionist ভক্তি-ভবে—same as ভক্তিপূর্বক ভক্তিতাকন—(1) *n* a reverend or venerable or adorable person or object, (2) *a* reverend, venerable, adorable ভক্তিতাকন—*n* devout or worshipful or devoted or reverential disposition of mind ভক্তিতাবে—*adv* devoutly, worshipfully, devotedly, devotionally, reverentially ভক্তিমান্—same as ভক্তি-পরায়ণ *fem* ভক্তিমতী ভক্তিমাগ—same as ভক্তিপথ ভক্তিমূলক—*a* devotional ভক্তি-যোগ—*n* worship of God or effort to attain beatitude by means of devotion only (irrespective of knowledge

or practice) **ভক্তিহীন**—*n.* (rhet.) the sentiment of devotion **ভক্তিহীন**—same as **ভক্তিহীন** *fem* **ভক্তিহীন** **ভক্তিহীন**, **ভক্তিহীন**—*a* devoid of devotion or devoutness, irreverent, having no attachment or addiction (to), having no trust or faith (in), unreliant, having no inclination or relish or appetite (for), devoid of earnestness or willingness

**উক্‌উক্‌**—*int* expressing repeated **উক্‌**—*sound*

**উক্ষ**—(1) *a* eating, feeding on (**বাগ্‌উক্ষ**), (fig) spoiling or depraving (**বুদ্ধিউক্ষ**), killing (**মহানউক্ষ**) (2) *n* an eater, one who feeds on, (fig) a spoiler, a vitiator, a killer

**উক্ষ**—*n* act of eating or consuming **উক্ষ করা**—*v* to eat, to consume **উক্ষীয়**—(1) *a* edible, eatable, to be eaten, (2) *n* an edible, an eatable, that which is to be eaten

**উক্ষিত**—*a.* eaten, eaten up, consumed

**উক্ষা**—same as **উক্ষীয়** **উক্ষাবশেষ**—*n* leavings of food after eating, orts

**উক্ষা**—*v* (poet. & obs) to eat

**উগ**—*n* the six divine graces collectively, namely, riches, vigour, fame, beauty, knowledge and renunciation, godhead, divinity, glory, fortune, good luck, beauty (**হুগ**), the vagina, the anus (**উগম্‌**)

**উগম্‌**—*n* anal fistula

**উগবতী**—(1) *a fem* endowed with six divine graces (see **উগ**), reverend, venerable (2) *n* Goddess Durga (**হুগ**), a term for addressing a reverend female (cp **Your Reverence**)

**উগবদারাদনা**—*n* worship of God

**উগবদীপ্তা**—*n* a part of the Mahabharata epitomizing the teachings of the Upanishad (abbr **গীতা**)

**উগবদম্‌**—*a* God-given

**উগবদন্ত**—*a* devoted to God, god-fearing, devout, pious **উগবদন্তি**—*n* devotion to God, devoutness, piety

**উগবন্‌**—*n* *voc* O God, O Reverend Sir, Your Reverence.

**উগবান্‌**—(1) *a* endowed with the six divine graces (see **উগ**), reverend, venerable, adorable. (2) *n* God.

**উগবান্‌ রক্ষা করুন**—far be it

**উগাম্‌কুর**—*n* the clitoris

**উগিনী**—*n fem* a sister, a cousin-sister **উগিনীগতি**—*n* a sister's husband or a cousin-sister's husband, a brother-in-law

**উগোল**—*n* the zodiac

**উন্ন**—*a* broken, fractured (**উন্ন অস্থি**), severed, detached (**উন্নশাখ**), pulverized (**উন্ন শত্ৰু**), curved, stooping, hunched (**উন্নপৃষ্ঠ**), dilapidated (**উন্নমন্দির**), demolished (**উন্নকুটিব**), impaired, ruined, shattered (**উন্নবাহী**); ungratified, unentertained (**উন্নমনোরথ**), depressed or dejected, defeated or routed (**উন্নবাহিনী**), hoarse, husky (**উন্নবর**), (arith) fractional (**উন্নসংখ্যা**) **উন্নকণ্ঠে**—*adv* in a broken or husky voice, hoarsely **উন্নদূত**—*n* a messenger or a soldier bringing the news of defeat from the battle-field **উন্নদেহ**—*a* having one's health run down or impaired or shattered. **উন্নপ্রায়**—*a* threatening to fall, tottering **উন্নমনোরথ**—*a* disappointed, balked, baulked **উন্নস্তুপ**—*n* a heap of breakdown remains, ruins **উন্নহৃদয়**—*a* broken-hearted, dejected **উন্নংশ**—*n* a broken-away part, a fraction

(arith) a fraction ভগ্নাঙ্ক—*n* (arith) a fraction ভগ্নাবশিষ্ট—*a* lying or remaining in or as ruins ভগ্নাবশেষ—*n* broken-down remains, ruins, relics ভগ্নাবস্থা—*n* broken-down or ruined or dilapidated state ভগ্নাবস্থ—*a*, broken-down, in ruins dilapidated ভগ্নাশ—*a* disappointed

ভগ্নী—*inc* spell of ভগ্নিনী

ভগ্নোৎসাহ, ভগ্নোদ্যম—*a* repulsed in one's effort, disappointed, balked, balked, discouraged

ভঙ্গ—*n* breaking or splitting (ধনু-ভঙ্গ), fracture, rupture (অস্থিভঙ্গ), breach (বিধানভঙ্গ), violation, infringement (আইনভঙ্গ), non-observance, non-compliance (প্রতিশ্রুতিভঙ্গ), discontinuance, break (অনশনভঙ্গ), severance (সম্পর্কভঙ্গ), estrangement (বন্ধুভঙ্গ), impairment (বাস্ত্যভঙ্গ), loss (আশাভঙ্গ), disbandment (দলভঙ্গ), dispersal (জনতা-ভঙ্গ), (esp of pol parties) disintegration, dissolution (সভাভঙ্গ), termination, close (বিশ্রান্ত্যভঙ্গ), a fold or contraction (ত্রিভঙ্গ), crack (বরভঙ্গ), act or manner of rolling or dancing (তরঙ্গ-ভঙ্গ), style or shape (ক্ৰভঙ্গ), suspension, break (যাত্রাভঙ্গ), act of fleeing away, flight, retreat (রণে ভঙ্গ), rout (শত্রুসৈন্য-ভঙ্গ), removal (সন্দেহ-ভঙ্গ), interruption, break (তালভঙ্গ, নিদ্রাভঙ্গ), obstruction, an obstacle ("এত ভঙ্গ বঙ্গ-দেশ"), discouragement (মনোভঙ্গ), composition (কবী ভঙ্গ), a wave ভঙ্গ কবা—*v* to break, to split, to fracture, to rupture, to violate, to infringe, to fail or refuse to observe or maintain, to discontinue, to sever, to impair, to cause the loss of, to disband, to disperse, to disintegrate, to dissolve, to terminate, to close, to suspend, to break, to

rout, to remove, to interrupt, to break, to discourage ভঙ্গ দেওয়া—*v* to take to flight, to beat a retreat, to flee or withdraw as defeated (রণে বা বিতর্কে ভঙ্গ দেওয়া) ভঙ্গ হওয়া—*v* to be broken or split or fractured or ruptured or violated or infringed or not complied with or not observed or discontinued or severed or estranged or impaired or lost or disbanded or dispersed or disintegrated or dissolved or terminated or closed or cracked or hoarsened or suspended or put to flight or routed or removed or interrupted or discouraged ভঙ্গকুলীন—*n* a kulin (কুলীন) family or a member of it failing to maintain the social (esp matrimonial) duties and restrictions enjoined on kulins ভঙ্গ-পযার—*n* (pros) a variety of payar (পযার) in which the second line of each of the four-line stanzas is merely the repetition of the first. ভঙ্গপ্রবণ—*a* brittle, fragile, frail

ভঙ্গা—*n* leaves and shoots of hemp, bhang

ভঙ্গি, ভঙ্গী, ভঙ্গিনা—*n* a fashion (চল বাধার ভঙ্গি), a distinction of style (রচনাভঙ্গি), manner (কাজ করার ভঙ্গি), shape or form (গঠনভঙ্গি), a pose, a posture (নৃত্যের একটি ভঙ্গি), manner or attitude (ভাব রাখার ভঙ্গিটি মারাত্মক), elegance (বচনামধ্যে স্নেহের ভঙ্গি), attitudinization (অর ভঙ্গি করিস না), a wrinkle or fold or contraction (ক্ৰভঙ্গি) ভঙ্গি কবা—*v* to attitudinize

ভঙ্গিন—*a* brittle, fragile, frail, having folds, produced by folding processes ভঙ্গিন পর্বত—*a* folded mountain, a fold mountain

**ভঙ্গ**—*a.* brittle, fragile, frail, transitory or mortal (ভঙ্গ জীবন)  
**ভঙ্গতা**—*n.* brittleness, fragility, frailty, transitoriness, transience, mortality

**ভঙ্গ**—*n.* a hitch, a trouble, a difficulty a predicament.

**ভজন**—*n.* glorification of a deity (esp in devotional songs), worship, adoration, serving (রাজাকে ভজন), (mus) a kind of devotional songs, a devotional hymn **ভজনা**—*n.* worship, adoration, serving, flattery, adulation **ভজনা করা**—*v.* to worship, to adore, to serve, to flatter, to adulate **ভজনালয়**—*n.* a house of worship, a shrine, a temple, a synagogue, a church, a mosque.

**ভজা**—(1) *v.* same as ভজনা করা (see ভজন) (2) *a.* worshipping, devoted to (কর্তাভজা) **ভজান**—*v.* to cause to worship or adore or serve or to accept cordially or flatter or adulate, (chiefly dero) to coax.

**ভঙ্ক**—same as ভঙ্গ (*a*)

**ভঙ্গ**—(1) *n.* breaking or splitting, removal, dispelling (2) *a.* (used as a *sfz*) breaking or splitting or removing or dispelling (বিপদভঙ্গ হরি) **ভঙ্গ করা**—*v.* to break, to split, to remove, to dispel.

**ভঙ্গা**—poet. form of ভঙ্গ করা

**ভট্ট**—*n.* one of a class of heralds professionally singing or reciting family panegyrics, a panegyrist, a learned man, a scholar, a pundit, a teacher a master **ভট্টপদী**—*n.* a village or locality inhabited by a large number of pundits **ভট্টাচার্য**—*n.* a title of some brahmins **ভট্টারক**—*n.* a learned man, a scholar, a king, a prince, the sun **পরমভট্টারক**—*n.* a

title of honour applied to a king, His Majesty or Your Majesty

**ভট্‌ভট্‌**—*int.* indicating repeated noise of forceful bursting of bubbles or emission of air, gas, etc **ভট্‌ভট্‌**—*n.* (facet) a motor-scooter, an auto-scooter, a scooter, an auto-cycle

**ভড়**—*n.* a kind of large freight boat with sails, a barge

**ভড়ং, ভড়ক**—*n.* ostentatious show or airs intended to parade one's importance or to keep up appearances, ostentatious show or airs

**ভড়কান**—*v.* to beat a retreat or to halt on account of being scared, to be scared and confused (as of a witness), to stop by scaring, to scare away, to scare and confuse.

**ভড়্‌ভড়্‌**—*int.* denoting the noise of rapid emission of something loose, the noise of rapid effervescence

**ভণা**—alt spell of ভনা

**ভণিত**—(1) *a.* said or told (by) (2) *n.* saying or telling **ভণিতা**—*n.* the mention of the name of the author in the opening or concluding lines of a poem or other literary compositions, (sarcas) a commencement of a narrative with a great éclat

**ভড**—(1) *a.* feigning, pretentious, dissimulating, dissembling, hypocritical, deceitful, sanctimonious (2) *n.* a pretender, a facer, a quack, a charlatan, a dissimulator, a dissembler, hypocrite, a deceiver, a cheat, a sanctimonious person **ভডতা, ভডহ**—same as ভডাশি **ভডন**—*n.* deception, cheating **ভডান**—*v.* (chiefly poet.) to deceive, to cheat, to hoodwink **ভডাশি**—*n.* pretension, feigning, charlatanism, quackery,

dissembling, hypocrisy, deceit; sanctimony

উদ্ভূত—*a* foiled, baffled, spoiled.

উদ্ভূত করা—*v* to foil, to baffle, to spoil

উদ্ভূত—*n* a term for addressing a venerable (Buddhist) ascetic.

উদ্ভূ—(1) *a* polished or elegant in taste or demeanour, (rare) civilized, courteous, polite, well-behaved, mannerly, amiable, suave, belonging to polished or high society, gentle, auspicious, propitious, salutary, honest, chaste (2) *n* weal, welfare, Shiva (শিব) উদ্ভূ আচরণ—gentlemanly conduct. উদ্ভূকালী—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) উদ্ভূতা, উদ্ভূত—*n* polished or elegant taste or demeanour, courtesy, politeness, amiability, suavity, gentility, auspiciousness, propitiousness, salutariness, honesty, chastity, formality উদ্ভূতা করা—*v* to treat one courteously, to be formal with, to be suave উদ্ভূতার অনুরোধে, উদ্ভূতাব খাতিরে—for courtesy's sake, for the sake of formalities উদ্ভূতাচরণ—*n* courteous or polite deportment, courtesy উদ্ভূতাবিরুদ্ধ—*a* discourteous, uncivil উদ্ভূতামূলক—*a* pertaining to courtesy, formal উদ্ভূতহিলা—*n* fem *a* gentlewoman, a lady উদ্ভূলোক—*n* a gentleman, a courteous or amiable man, an honest man উদ্ভূলোকেব এক কথা—(fig) *a* gentleman or an honest man is always true to his words or promise উদ্ভূসন্তান—*n* one coming of a respectable family, a gentleman উদ্ভূ—*a* (coll) in the state of a gentleman, gentlemanlike উদ্ভূ—(1) *a* fem of উদ্ভূ (*a*), (2) *n* astr & astrol) the second, seventh

or twelfth day of a lunar fortnight (these days are considered as inauspicious) উদ্ভূ শব্দ—*v*. (dial.) to be obstructed or hindered, to have an impediment or a hitch. উদ্ভূত—*n* good and evil, respectable and disreputable উদ্ভূতান—*n* a homestead. উদ্ভূত—*n* a manifestation of Shiva (শিব) উদ্ভূচিত—*a* gentlemanlike, gentlemanly, polite, courteous; gentle

উদ্ভূ—*v*. (poet) to narrate

উদ্ভূ—*int* indicating a humming or buzzing sound (as of bees, flies, etc) উদ্ভূ করা—*v* to hum, to buzz উদ্ভূনান—*n* hum; buzzing noise উদ্ভূ—*a*, buzzing

উব—*n* essence, existence, esse, birth, origination, attainment, the material or mundane world, the earth, the universe, God, Shiva (শিব), weal, welfare. উবাকরণ—*n*, the Creator, the First Cause, God. উবাকরা—*n* the world conceived as a prison for created beings, the prison of earth উবাকরে—(1) *a*. (lit) roving all over the world, vagabond (2) *n* a vagabond উবাকরেমি—*n*. vagabondism, vagabondage উবাকরণ—*a* delivering from earthly life, giving salvation উবাকরণী—(1) *a* fem of উবাকরণ, (2) *n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা). উবাকব—*n* the Lord of the universe, God উবাকরণ—*n* deliverance from the earthly life উবাকরাবার—same as উবাকব উবাকব—*n* the bondage or bond of earthly life, earthly attachment (and also responsibilities) উবাকব—*n* the fears of the mortal life উবাকব—*n* the burden of the world (esp as borne by God), the burden of earthly life (as



borne by mortals) **উবদীয়া**—*n* one's activities upon the earth, activities of one's mortal life **উবদীয়া** **সাক্ষ্য** কবা—*v* to die **উবলোক**, **উবসংসার**—*n*, the world, the earthly life. **উবসমুদ্র**, **উবসাগর**, **উবসিদ্ধি**—same as **উবর্ণ**

**উবদীয়া**—*a* your, yours

**উবন**—*n* act of becoming, act of being reduced to ( **ঘনোভবন** )

**উবন**—*n* a dwelling-house, a residence, a home, a house, a mansion **উবন-শিখী**—*n* a domesticated pea-fowl

**উবানী**—*n* Goddess Durga ( **দুর্গা** ) the wife of Bhaba ( **ভব** )

**উবর্ণ**—*n* the world conceived as an ocean, the ocean of the world

**উবিতব্য**—(1) *a* inevitable (2) *n* the inevitable, (loos) destiny, **উবিতব্যতা**—*n* inevitability, (loos) destiny

**উবিস্থ**—*a* sure to happen or crop up or be born

**উবিশ্য**—*a* future, posterior **উবিশ্য-নিধি**—*n* the provident fund **উবিশ্য-পুৰাণ**—*n* one of the eighteen puranas ( **পুৰাণ** ) **উবিশ্যসূচনা**—*n* presage

**উবিশ্যৎ**—(1) *a* future, posterior, later (2) *n* the future, futurity, (loos) destiny, consequence ( **এর উবিশ্যৎ হল বিবাদ** ), future condition ( **তার উবিশ্যৎ প্রাণ** ) promise of future prosperity ( **উবিশ্যৎ প্রাণ** ) **উবিশ্যকাল**—( *gr* ) the future tense

**উবিশ্যস্তা**—*n* a predictor, a soothsayer, a prophet.

**উবিশ্যদ্বাক্য**, **উবিশ্যদ্বাণী**—*n* a prediction, a prophecy **উবিশ্যদ্বাণী** কবা—*v* to predict, to prophesy

**উবিশ্যনিধি**, **উবিশ্যপুৰাণ**, **উবিশ্যসূচনা**—*see* **উবিশ্য**

**উবী**—*n* ( *ori fem*, but now also *masc* ) a pertinacious person **উবী** **ডোলবার নয়**—( *fig* ) a pertinacious person will not give up his or her pursuit

**উব্য**—*a* well-behaved, mannerly; gentle, quiet, polite, courteous, polished in taste or manners, honest, benefactory, auspicious, that which is to happen **উব্যতা**—*n* good behaviour, gentleness, quietness, politeness, courtesy, polished taste or manners, honesty, benefaction, auspiciousness, a sure contingency, necessity or certainty **উব্য**—*fem* of **উব্য** **উব্যসূত্র**—*a* ( *dial* ) well-behaved, gentle, quiet, ( *sarcas* ) genteel

**ডয়**—*n* fear, dread, awe, terror, fright, consternation, dismay, horror, alarm, apprehension, panic, threat

**ডয় করা**—*v* to fear, to be afraid of

**ডয় পাওয়া**—*v* to be frightened, to

fear **ডয় দেখান**—*v* to threaten, to

frighten, to hold out threats, **ডয়**

**পাওয়া**—same as **ডয় পাওয়া** **ডয় ভাদা**—

*v* to be freed from fear, to free

from fear, to dispel fear **ডয় হওয়া**—

*v* to be stricken with fear **ডয়ে-ডয়ে**

—*adv* timidly, timorously, fearfully

**ডয়ঙ্কর**, **ডয়ঙ্কর**—*a* awful, terrible,

fearful, terrific, dreadful, frightful,

horrible, severe ( **ডয়ঙ্কর বৌদ্ধ** ), mons-

trous ( **ডয়ঙ্কর মূর্তি** ), fierce ( **ডয়ঙ্কর যুদ্ধ** ),

tremendous ( **ডয়ঙ্কর লোভ** ) *fem* *a*

**ডয়ঙ্করী**, **ডয়ঙ্করী** **ডয়ঙ্কর রস**—( *rhet* )

the sentiment of fear **ডয়তবাসে**—*a*

( *dial* ) panicky timid **ডয়তাতা**—*a* *œn*

one who delivers from fear **ডয়দ**,

**ডয়প্রদ**—*a* awe-inspiring, frightening,

terrific, dreadful, fearful *fem* **ডয়দা**,

ভয়প্রদা. ভয়প্রদর্শন—*n* act of threatening  
ভয়প্রদর্শন করা—*v* to threaten.

ভয়প্রাপ্ত—*a*. alarmed, frightened

ভয়সা, ভয়সা—*var* of ভয়

ভয়ভূমি—same as ভয়ভূমি

ভয়ানক—same as ভয়ঙ্কর (see ভয়).

ভয়বহ—same as ভয়ঙ্কর (see ভয়)

ভয়ভিত্ত—*a*. overwhelmed with fear

ভয়াক্রান্ত—*a* stricken with fear, frightened, terror-stricken

ভয়াল—same as ভয়ঙ্কর (see ভয়)

-ভয়, —*var* of -ভয়,

ভর—(1) *n* weight, pressure (ভর সওয়া), dependence or reliance (ভাগ্যের উপর ভর), impulse of some emotion (অকাতরে), a support or prop (নাড়ির ভর), domination or possession or influence (পেঙ্গীর ভর, সরস্বতীর ভর), (phys) mass (2) *a* whole, entire (ভর রাত), full, fully stuffed, replete (ভর পেট), measuring, amounting to (পোষা-ভর) প্রকৃতভরে—*adv*. respectfully  
সাহসভরে—*adv* boldly

ভরকেন্দ্র—*n* (geom) a centroid.

ভরণ—*n* filling or stuffing, supporting or maintaining, feeding, a salary, wages  
ভরণপোষণ—*n* feeding and clothing and sheltering, maintaining or supporting  
ভরণপোষণ করা—*v*. to provide with food and clothing and shelter, to maintain or support  
ভরণপোষণোপায়—*n* means of maintaining, subsistence.

ভরণী—*n* the second of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

ভরত—*n* the skylark.

ভরতি—(1) *a* filled, stuffed, replete, full, appointed (কাজে ভরতি), admitted into (কলেজে ভরতি) (2) *n* filling, repletion, appointment, admission.

ভরতি করা—*v* to fill, to stuff, to replete, to appoint, to admit (into)

ভরমাল—*n* the skylark.

ভরন—*n*. bronze

ভরপুর—(1) *a*. completely filled or saturated (with) (অনিন্দে বা গন্ধে ভরপুর).

(2) *adv* to the full (ভরপুর খাওয়া)

ভরপেট—(1) *a* capable of filling the belly thoroughly (ভরপেট খাবার) (2) *adv* to one's bellyful (ভরপেট খাওয়া)

ভরবেগ—*n* (mech) momentum

ভরভর—*int* expressing thorough diffusion (গন্ধে ভরভর)

ভরম—*obs* poet. corrup of ভর

ভরসা—*n* reliance, confidence, trust, faith, a prop, support; a shelter, a refuge, hope, expectation, strength or dependence (কোন ভরসার চাকরি ছাডলে). ভরসা করা—*v* to rely on, to hope, to expect, to depend on. ভরসা থাকা—*v* to have reliance on or confidence in, to have a hope, to have expectation. ভরসা দেওয়া—*v* to promise support or help, to encourage, to assure

ভরা—(1) *v* to fill, to stuff, to pack in, to enclose (খামে চিঠি ভরা), to load (জাহাজে মাল ভরা), to charge (with) (বন্দুকে গুলি ভরা), to be filled or stuffed (with), to be replete (with) (বৃষ্টির জলে পুকুর ভরা), to diffuse or be diffused ('ব্যাখার ভুবন ভরিছে'), (fig) to be thoroughly pleased or satisfied (বিরহিণীর মন ভরল). (2) *n* a (fully) loaded boat or vessel (3) *a* filled, stuffed, full, replete, charged, loaded, brimming (ভরা নদী, ভরা পেয়াল), mature, full (ভরা যৌবন), advanced (ভরা সাক্ষ), (fig) impregnated with thoughts, pensive, thoughtful ('বনে আছি ভরা মনে')

ভরাট—(1) *n* act of filling up com-

pletely, (2) a thoroughly filled up  
 ডৱাডুৰি—*n* sinking of a (fully) loaded  
 boat or vessel, (fig) utter ruin ডৱান  
 —*v* to cause to fill or stuff or pack  
 in or enclose or load or charge with  
 or diffuse or fill up completely or  
 (fig) satisfy thoroughly

ভাৰি—*n* a unit of weight equal to  
 180 grains

ভৰ্জনি—*n* frying in oil, fat, etc

ভৰ্জিত—*a* fried in oil, fat, etc

ভৰ্জা—*n* a husband, a king, an  
 overlord, a master, an employer,  
 one who feeds, a maintainer

ভৰ্জিত—alt spell of ভৰ্জিত

ভৰ্জদাৰক—*n* a son of a king, a  
 prince *fem* ভৰ্জদাবিকা—*a* princess

ভৰ্জী—*n fem* a wife, a queen, a  
 mistress, a female maintainer

ভৰ্জক—*a* & *n* one who rebukes  
 or reproaches or censures

ভৰ্জন, ভৰ্জনা—*n* scolding, rebuke,  
 reproach, reprimand, censure.  
 ভৰ্জনা কৰা—*v* to chide, to scold, to  
 rebuke, to reproach, to reprimand,  
 to censure

ভৰ্জিত—*a* scolded, rebuked, re-  
 proached, reprimanded, censured  
*fem*. ভৰ্জিতা

ভল্ল—*n* a spear-like missile, a  
 spear, a lance

ভল্লাত, ভল্লাতক—*n* a kind of nut-  
 bearing plant or its nut, the gall-nut  
 (?), the anacardium (?)

ভল্লক, ভল্লক—*n* the bear *fem*.  
 ভল্লকা, ভল্লকা, ভল্লকা, ভল্লকা

ভল্কা, ভল্কা—*a* not sticking to-  
 gether, loose, watery, tasteless

ভল্কা—*n* a blacksmith's bellows, a  
 large leathern bag for carrying water

ভল্ভল্ভ—*int* expressing noise of  
 repeated emission of air

ভল্ভ—*n* ash, ashes, cinder, calx,  
 remains of human body when burnt,  
 ashes ভল্ভ কৰা—*v* to reduce or burn  
 to ashes, to calcine ভল্ভনাং—*a* re-  
 duced or burnt to ashes ভল্ভপ—  
*n* an ash-heap ভল্ভাছন, ভল্ভাছনিত—  
 same as ভল্ভাত ভল্ভাধাৰ—*n* a vase  
 for holding ashes of the dead, an  
 urn, an ash-bucket, an ash-can,  
 an ash-tray ভল্ভাৰশেষ—*n* remains of  
 anything burnt, remains of human  
 body when burnt, ashes ভল্ভাত—  
*a* covered or smeared with ashes,  
 (fig) concealed or disguised (ভল্ভাত  
 ৰূপ) ভল্ভীকৰণ—*n* reducing or burning  
 to ashes, calcination ভল্ভীকৃত, ভল্ভীভূত  
 —*a* reduced or burnt to ashes,  
 calcined, (fig) utterly destroyed

ভা—*n* glow, radiance, shine,  
 lustre, light, photo-, a beam, a ray

ভাই—*n* a brother, a cousin-  
 brother, a cousin, (chiefly voc.) a  
 grand-son or grand-nephew, a friend,  
 (voc) a gentleman (সৰে দাঁড়ান ভাই)

ভাইজা—*n* a brother's wife, a sister-  
 in-law ভাইৰি, ভাইৰী—*n* a brother's  
 daughter, a niece ভাইৰি-জামাই—*n* a  
 niece's husband ভাই-বিতীয়া—same as  
 ভাইফোটা ভাইপো—*n* a brother's son,  
 a nephew ভাইফোটা—*n* the ceremony  
 of দ্ৰাঘ্ৰিভীয়া (see দ্ৰাঘ্ৰ) ভাইবন্ধা, ভাই-  
 বোলাদাৰ—*n* kinsfolk and friends, one's  
 own people

ভাইটামিন—*n* vitamin

ভাউলিয়া, ভাউলে—*n* a house-boat.

ভাও—*n*. general condition or ten-  
 dency, trend, price, rate.

ভাং—*n* leaves and shoots of hemp,  
 bhang

ভাৰ্ণি—*n* secret dissuasion, act  
 of alienating some one 'secretly';  
 intrigue that induces one to break

away from or to be estranged from.  
ভাটো দেওয়া—*v.* to dissuade or to alienate by secret intrigue.

ভাটো—*n.* (dial) small coins, change

ভাওতা—*n* a hoax, a bluff, deception  
ভাওতা দেওয়া—*v* to hoax, to bluff, to deceive  
ভাওতাবাজ—*n* a hoaxer, a bluffer, a deceiver  
ভাওতাবাজি—*n* hoaxing, bluffing, deceiving

ভাঁজ—*n* a fold, a crease (জামার ভাঁজ), a plait (সিঁথির ভাঁজ) ভাঁজ করা—*v.* to fold, to crease, to plait  
ভাঁজ হওয়া—*v* to fold

ভাঁজা—*v* to fold, to plait, (mus) to hum or utter esp to practise, to move or brandish or wave (মুগুর ভাঁজা), to exercise with (ডামেল ভাঁজা), to shuffle (as playing-cards), (usu. dero) to excogitate, to devise, to scheme (কন্দি ভাঁজা)

ভাটা<sub>১</sub>—var. of ভাটো

ভাটা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a discus, a quoit.

ভাটুই—*n* burdock

ভাটি—var of ভাটো

ভাড়<sub>১</sub>—*n* a small earthen pot.

ভাড়<sub>২</sub>—*n* a case for containing barber's implements

ভাড়ো—*n.* a court-jester, a fool, a buffoon, a clown, a droll, a witty person, a wit.

ভাড়ো—*n* a store, a storeroom, a storehouse  
ভাড়ো ভবানী—utter emptiness in store, a completely exhausted store, (fig) utter indigence

ভাড়ান—*v* to deceive, to hoodwink, to bamboozle, to assume a false one in order to keep the true one concealed (নাম ভাড়ান, পবিত্র ভাড়ান)

ভাড়ানভাড়ান—*n* repeated or mutual deception

ভাঁড়ামি, (dial) ভাঁড়াম, (dial) ভাঁড়ামো—*n* jesting, foolery, buffoonery, clownery, drollery, witticism

ভাঁড়ার, ভাঁড়ারী—coll corrup.'s of ভাড়ার and ভাড়ারী respectively

-ভাক্—*a* (used as a *sfx*) sharing

ভাক্ত—*a* minor, secondary, unimportant, simulating, hypocritical (ভাক্ত বৈষ্ণব), false (ভাক্ত কথা)

ভাগ<sub>১</sub>—poet. corrup of ভাগ্য.

ভাগ<sub>২</sub>—*n* sharing out, apportionment; partition (দেশ ভাগ), (esp in math) division, a piece, a fragment (শতভাগে পরিণত), a share, a portion, (সম্পত্তিতে আনার ভাগ), a division of time (দিবাভাগ), a region, a part (নিম্নভাগ), fortune, fate, luck, (মহাভাগ) ভাগ করা—*v* to share out, to apportion, to partition, (esp in math) to divide  
ভাগ দেওয়া—*v* to give a share or portion, to allow to participate in (কাজের ভাগ দেওয়া), (in math) to divide  
ভাগ পাওয়া—*v* to get a share, to be allowed to participate in.  
ভাগ লওয়া—*v* to take a share, to share, to participate in  
ভাগের মা গন্ধা পার না—(fig) no work can be well executed if the workers do not work jointly, what belongs to all belongs to none.  
ভাগচাষী—*n* a share-cropper  
ভাগধের—(1) *n* entitled to a share (esp as an heir or inheritor), (2) *n* a share, revenue, fortune, fate  
ভাগফল—*n* (math) a quotient  
ভাগশেষ—*n* (math) a remainder (in a sum of division)  
ভাগহর—*a* taking a share, sharing  
ভাগহর—*n* sharing, act of taking a share, (math) a method of division

ভাগনা, ভাগনী (ভাগনি), ভাগনে—  
corrup's of ভাগিনেয়, ভাগিনেয়ী, and  
ভাগিনেয়

ভাগবত—(1) *a.* relating to God, divine, reverencing God, God-fearing, devoted to Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) (often affixed to the names of saintly or reverend persons) (2) *n* one of the puranas (পুরাণ) •

ভাগ্য—*n* one of the equal parts of a thing, a lot (মাহের ভাগা)

ভাগ্য—*v* to flee, to take to one's heels, to slip away

ভাগাড়—*n* a waste land for depositing dead bodies of animals, a carrion-depot

ভাগান—*v* to put to flight, to drive away, to chase away

ভাগাভাগি—*n* mutuality, reciprocity, swapping, sharing out, apportionment or partition or allotment amongst partners

ভাগি—poet corrup of ভাগ্য

ভাগিনা—coll corrup of ভাগিনেয়

ভাগিনী—coll corrup of ভাগিনেয়ী

ভাগিনী—*fem* of ভাগী and ভাগী

ভাগিনেয়—*n* (of a man) a sister's son, (of a woman) a son of one's husband's sister, a nephew *fem* ভাগিনেয়ী—a niece

ভাগী—(1) *a* (poet.) fortunate (2) *n* (poet.) fortune

ভাগী—*a* receiving (upon oneself), a sharer, partaking of, participating in

ভাগী—(1) *a* sharing, entitled to or enjoying a sharer (of) (সম্পত্তির ভাগী) (2) *n* a sharer, a shareholder

ভাগীদার—*n* a sharer, a shareholder

ভাগীরথী—*n* a name of the Ganges, a tributary of the Ganges

ভাগ্য, ভাগ্যী—*rej.* spell's of ভাগনা and ভাগনী respectively

ভাগ্য—*n* fate, fortune, luck, destiny, chance, good fortune, good luck. ভাগ্যক্ষে—*adv* fortunately, luckily, by chance ভাগ্যগণনা—*n* fortune-telling ভাগ্যগণনা করা—*v* to foretell or tell one's fortune ভাগ্যদুশে—*adv* by dint of one's good fortune; (often dero) as one's fate would have it, because of one's ill-fate. ভাগ্যচক্র—*n* the wheel of fortune; ever-changeable fortune ভাগ্যদেবতা—*n* the god or goddess of fortune or destiny, Destiny, (cp) Fates *fem*. ভাগ্যদেবী ভাগ্যপরীক্ষা—*n* a trial of luck ভাগ্যপরীক্ষা করা—*v* to try one's luck ভাগ্যপুরুষ—same as ভাগ্যবিধাতা ভাগ্যফল—*n* one's destiny, astrological reading of one's fortune. ভাগ্যবতী—*fem* of ভাগ্যবান্ ভাগ্যবন্ত—same as ভাগ্যবান্ ভাগ্যবল—*n* strength of one's good fortune, fortune's favour ভাগ্যবান্—*a* fortunate, lucky ভাগ্যবিধাতা—*n* the divine ordainer of fortune or destiny, Destiny *fem* ভাগ্যবিধাত্রী ভাগ্যবিপর্যয়—*n* reverse of fortune, misfortune ভাগ্যমন্ত—same as ভাগ্যবান্ (dial) *fem* ভাগ্যমন্তী ভাগ্যলিখন, ভাগ্যলিপি—*n* one's foreordained fortune (esp as supposed to have been written on one's forehead by the god of destiny) ভাগ্যহীন—*a* unfortunate, luckless, ill-fated, unlucky *fem* ভাগ্যহীনা ভাগ্যি—(1) *n* dial corrup of ভাগ্য (2) *int* expressing it is fortunate that, luckily (ভাগ্যি তুমি এলে) ভাগ্যিস—*int* same as ভাগ্যি (int) ভাগ্যোদয়—*n* dawning of one's good fortune

ভাঙ, ভাঙ্গ—alt spell's of ভাং

ভাঙিচ, ভাঙিচি—alt. spell's of ভাংচি.

ভাঙটা, ভাঙটা—alt spell 's of ভাঙা.

ভাঙড, ভাঙড—*n* a bhang-addict, Shiva (শিব).

ভাঙন<sub>১</sub>, ভাঙন<sub>১</sub>—*n* a species of flat fish, (cp) the salmon

ভাঙন<sub>২</sub>, ভাঙন<sub>২</sub>—*n* breaking, act of breaking up, act of coming off (নদীর পাড় ভাঙন), act of bringing down banks (নদীতে ভাঙন), disunion, breach, rift (নংসাবে ভাঙন), disintegration (দলে ভাঙন), deterioration (বন্ধুত্বে ভাঙন), beginning of downfall (জমিদারিতে ভাঙন) ভাঙন থা—*v* to begin to come off or crumble down, to begin to bring down banks, to start disintegrating or cracking or disuniting

ভাঙ্গা, ভাঙা—(1) *v* to break or be broken, to split or be split, to fracture or be fractured, to grind (পাথর ভাঙ্গা, গম ভাঙ্গা), to pull down or come off, to demolish or to crumble down, to erode (বাড়ি ভাঙ্গা, কূল ভাঙ্গা), to open (প্যাকেট ভাঙ্গা, পাজা ভাঙ্গা), to impair, to deteriorate (স্বাস্থ্য ভাঙ্গা), to debase or be debased (কূল ভাঙ্গা), to spoil or be spoiled (জারিজুরি ভাঙ্গা), to weaken or be weakened, to discourage or be discouraged (মন ভাঙ্গা), to remove or be removed, to dispel or be dispelled (মান ভাঙ্গা, ভয় ভাঙ্গা), to dissolve or be dissolved (সম্ভবাহিনী ভাঙ্গা), to disintegrate or be disintegrated (দল ভাঙ্গা), to break negotiations etc (সম্বন্ধ ভাঙ্গা), to sever or be severed, to estrange or be estranged (বন্ধুত্ব ভাঙ্গা), to sow dissension or disunion (ঘর ভাঙ্গা), to disclose or divulge (সে কথাটা ভাঙেনি), to elaborate (ভেঙ্গে বলা), to make or become hoarse (গলা ভাঙ্গা), to walk, to traverse (পথ ভাঙ্গা), to wade through (জলা ভাঙ্গা) (2) *a* broken, split, frac-

tured, ground, pulled down, demolished or impaired, deteriorated, debased; weakened, discouraged, dissolved, disintegrated, broken up, severed, estranged, rent with disunion, breached, hoarsened ভাঙ্গা কপাল—ill fate, bad luck. ভাঙ্গা কপাল জোড়া লাগা—(fig) to thrive again after a downfall ভাঙ্গিয়া বলা—*v* to say in detail ভাঙ্গাচুবা, ভাঙ্গাচোরা—*a* broken and unserviceable (ভাঙ্গাচোরা বাসন), dilapidated (ভাঙ্গাচোরা বাড়ি) ভাঙ্গান—*v* to cause to break or split or grind or pull down or open or debase or spoil or weaken or discourage or remove or dispel or disintegrate or break up or sever or estrange or work breach, dissension, etc or walk or traverse or wade through, to change (as a coin or currency note), to cash (as a cheque) ভাঙ্গানি, ভাঙানি—(1) *n* small coins, change, act of prejudicing (one) secretly against (কানভাঙ্গানি) (2) *a* fem (often ভাঙ্গানী) given to intrigues, sowing dissension (ঘরভাঙ্গানি বউ), prejudicing (one) secretly against (মনভাঙ্গানি কথা) *a* masc ভাঙ্গানে, ভাঙানে ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গা—*a* almost broken, scattered or rent here and there (ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গা মেঘ), broken (ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গা হিন্দী), half-articulate, babbling (ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গা বোল) ভাঙ্গা-ভাঙ্গি—*n* disruption, dissension, disintegration, prejudicing against, discouragement, repeated breaking or split.

ভাচিত্র—*n* a photograph. ভাচিত্রকর—*n* a photographer, a photoman

ভাঙ্গ—*n* a brother's wife, a sister-in-law

ভাঙ্গক—(1) *a* dividing. (2) *n* a divisor ভাঙ্গক কলা—(bot.) a meristem.

ভাষ্য, —*n* a receptacle, (স্নেহভাষ্য)  
ভাষ্য, —*n* dividing, division,  
frying

ভাষ্য—*a* used in frying ভাষ্য-  
ধোলা—*n* a frying vessel (usu. a  
concave one), a frying pan.

ভাষ্য—(1) *v* to fry, to roast, to  
parch, to scorch. (2) *a* fried, roast-  
ed, parched, scorched (3) *n* a  
dish of anything fried ভাষ্য—*v* to  
cause to fry or roast or parch or  
scorch ভাষ্য-ভাষ্য—*a* almost fried,  
(fig) extremely irritated or chafed  
ভাষ্যভূজি—*n* *pl* fried snacks

ভাষ্যভূজি—*a* (esp. in math) divided,  
apportioned, partitioned.

ভাষ্য—(1) *a* dividable, divisible  
(2) *n* (math) a dividend.

ভাট—*n* one of a class of heralds  
versed in genealogies, a professional  
singer of eulogies

ভাটক—*n* rent, hire, charges,  
fare, freight, wages, cost.

ভাট, ভাটি, —*n* ebb, ebb-tide, the  
ebbward direction of a stream,  
downstream direction, downward  
direction, (fig) decline ভাট পড়া  
বা লাগা—*v* to begin to ebb, to ebb,  
(fig) to begin to decline, to decline

ভাটি—*n* a kiln (for burning  
bricks etc), a washerman's trough  
for boiling dirty clothes, a still,  
a vat, a distillery

ভাটিয়ালি, ভাটিয়ালী—*n* an Indian  
musical mode or song sung by boatmen.  
ভাটিয়ালি গান—*a* song sung in the  
aforesaid mode, (cp) a boat-song

ভাড়া—(1) *n* rent, hire (গাড়িভাড়া),  
charges, fare, freight (রেলভাড়া), wages  
(কুলিভাড়া) (2) *a* rented, hired,  
hackney (ভাড়া গাড়ি) ভাড়া করা—*v*  
to rent (বাড়ি ভাড়া করা), to hire (গাড়ি

ভাড়া করা), to book (খিয়েটারের সীট ভাড়া  
করা) ভাড়া খাটা—*v* to be let out for  
hire ভাড়া দেওয়া—*v*. to let out for  
a rent, to rent, to put out to hire,  
to hire, to pay rent, hire, charges,  
fare, freight or wages ভাড়া পাওয়া—  
*v* to obtain the use or service of  
by paying rent, hire, charges, fare,  
freight or wages ভাড়া লওয়া—same as  
ভাড়া করা ভাড়াটিয়া, (coll) ভাড়াটে—(1) *a*  
rented or tenanted, let out for  
hire, hackney, hired, mercenary  
(ভাড়াটে গুণী), (2) *n* a tenant of a  
rented house, a hireling ভাড়াটে গাড়ি  
—*a* hackney-carriage, a hackney-  
coach.

ভাণ—*inc* spell of ভাণ

ভাণ্ড—*n* a vessel, a receptacle, a  
pot, a small earthen pot, a pitcher,  
a jar, a chest, a box, a case,  
capital money, capital, stock

ভাণ্ডান—*v* (poet & obs) to de-  
ceive, to hoodwink, to dodge

ভাণ্ডার—*n* a store, a store-house,  
a storeroom, a treasury, a fund,  
a granary, a garner, a coffer ভাণ্ডারে  
রাখা, ভাণ্ডারজাত করা—*v* to store, to  
garner ভাণ্ডার পূর্ণ করা—*v* to fill  
one's coffer ভাণ্ডারী—*n* a store-  
keeper, a treasurer

ভাত—*n* boiled rice, the Hindu  
sacrament of letting a child eat  
rice for the first time (also মৃগে ভাত)  
ভাত ছড়ালে কাকের অভাব হয় না—(fig)  
be liberal with your purse and they  
will be liberal with support and  
flattery ভাতকাপড়—*n* food and  
clothing, (loos) maintenance

ভাতা—*n* (ori) ration-money,  
money paid in addition to salary,  
an allowance

ভাতার—*n* (sl.) a husband.

জাতি—*n* lustre, radiance, glow

জাতি—*n* slough

জাতি—*a* subsisting chiefly on rice, rice-eating, (fig) feeble, cowardly.

ভাতে—(1) *a* boiled along with rice (আগু ভাতে), cooked by keeping in the heat of boiled rice (মাছ ভাতে) (2) *n* any article of food thus boiled (ভাতে-ভাত=such articles of food and boiled rice)

ভাদর, ভাদ্র—*corrup* of ভাদ্র

ভাদ্র, ভাদ্র—*a* of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র).

ভাদ্রবধু—*vul. corrup* of ভাদ্রবধু

ভাদ্র, ভাদ্র—*n* the fifth month of the Bengali calendar (from the middle of August to the middle of September)

ভাদ্রবধু—*n* a brother's (usu a younger brother's) wife, a sister-in-law

ভান—*n* glow, radiance, lustre, beauty, notion, knowledge

ভান—*n* a pretence, a pretext, feigning, dissimulation

ভানা—*v* to husk (as rice), to grind, to mill (as corn, wheat, etc)

ভানান—*v* to cause to husk or grind or mill ধান-ভানা কল—a husking machine, a rice-mill

ভানু—*n* the sun, a ray, a beam, grace, beauty ভানুমতী—(1) *a fem* graceful, beautiful, (2) *n fem* (myth) a celebrated female juggler ভানুমতীর খেলা বা খেল—amazing jugglery or magic, jugglery, magic

ভাপ, ভাপনা—*n* steam, vapour, heat, fomentation, vapour-bath. ভাপ বা ভাপনা দেওয়া—*v* to foment, to treat with or apply a vapour-bath

ভাপনা—*a* sultry (ভাপনা আবহাওয়া),

musty (ভাপনা গন্ধ) ভাপনান—*v* to become sultry, to swelter, to give out a musty odour.

ভাপা, ভাপান—*a* manufactured or cooked by application of vapour (ভাপান দই, ভাপান মাংস)

ভাব—*n* birth, origination, existence, presence, essence, esse, shape (নবভাবে প্রকাশ), intention, state, condition (মিত্রভাব, তীব্রভাব), mental state, mood (ভাবান্তর), nature (তার ভাবখানাই এই), love, attachment, friendship, amity (দুজনে বেজায় ভাব), acquaintance (তার সঙ্গে অনেক লোকের ভাব), manner, mode, (এভাবে চলবে), inner significance, implication, an idea (কবিতার ভাব), an abstract idea or thought, imagination (ভাবলোক), meditation, cogitation (ভাবমগ্ন), reverie, ecstasy (ঠাকুর ভাবে বিভোর), emotion, an outburst of emotion (ভাবোদ্দীপন), (amongst children) amity, peace (আড়ি-ভাব)

ভাব করা—*v* to establish friendship with, to make friends with, to make acquaintance with, (amongst children) to be on amicable terms with, to make peace with ভাব লাগা, ভাব লাগা—*v*. to be affected with an emotion or idea, to be under the spell of a reverie or ecstasy ভাব হওয়া—*v* to become friendly with, to be acquainted with, (amongst children) to be at peace with ভাব-গত—*a* relating to inner significance or to the underlying idea, ideological, abstract ভাবগতিক—*n* intention and activities, attitude and bearing, manner, mode ভাবগতীর—*a* full of weighty or solemn ideas, inspiring solemn ideas, grave and thoughtful.

ভাবগত—*a* impregnated with (deep)



thoughts, thoughtful, having a deep meaning or significance, impregnated with ideas, imaginative  
**ভাবগ্রাহী**—*a* capable of grasping the inner significance or the underlying idea, appreciative, capable of reading the inmost thoughts, omniscient.  
**ভাবগ্রাহী জনার্দন**—Janardana (জনার্দন) or Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) who knows the inmost thoughts of man, Omniscient God  
**ভাবধারা**—*n* a trend of thought, a line of thinking  
**ভাবতরঙ্গ**—*n* a thought-wave  
**ভাবদুর্গ**—same as ভাবগর্ভ  
**ভাবপ্রবণ**—*a* emotional, sentimental, maudlin  
**ভাবপ্রবণতা**—*n* emotionalism, sentimentalism, sentimentality, maudlinism  
**ভাববাচক**—*a* (chiefly in gr) abstract (ভাববাচক বিশেষ্য—*an* abstract noun).  
**ভাববাচ্য**—*n* (gr) the impersonal voice  
**ভাববিলাসী**—*a* given to abstract speculation, visionary, idealistic.  
**ভাববিহ্বল**—*a* overwhelmed with emotion or ecstasy.  
**ভাবব্যঞ্জক**—*a* signifying a thought  
**ভাবভাজি**—same as ভাবগাভিক  
**ভাবমূর্তি**—*n* an ideated or ideal or imaginary shape or form or concept, a symbol of personification of an idea  
**ভাবশূন্য**—*a* utterly blank or expressionless  
**ভাবহীন**—*a* blank, expressionless  
**ভাবসূচক**—same as ভাবব্যঞ্জক

**ভাবন**—*n* thinking, cogitation, meditation, invention, production, creation, a creator

**ভাবনা**—*n* thought, cogitation, reflection, contemplation, worry, anxiety, repeated pulverization and purification or rectification of medicines etc, saturation, infusion,

maceration  
**ভাবনা করা**, **ভাবনায় পড়া**—*v* to worry, to be worried.

**ভাবা**—*v*, to think, to cogitate, to contemplate, to reflect, to conceive, to imagine, to consider, to judge, to regard, to take (one) for, to intend or resolve (কি ভেবে পড়া ছাড়লো), to contrive, to devise (উপায় ভাবা), to suppose or guess (বৃষ্টি হবে ভাবা), to worry (for) (রোগা ছেলের জন্য ভাবা).

**ভাবাস্রক**—*a* impregnated with ideas or thoughts, imaginative, abstract, full of significance

**ভাবান**—*v* to cause to worry, to worry, to cause to think

**ভাবানুশঙ্গ**—*n* association of ideas

**ভাবান্তর**—*n* another state of mind or mood, change of mental state or mood

**ভাবান্বিত**—*a* worried, anxious

**ভাবাবিস্ট**—*a* lost in ecstasy or reverie or thought, overwhelmed with emotion.

**ভাবাবেশ**—*n* absorption in ecstasy or reverie or thought, the state of being overwhelmed with emotion, excitation of an idea or emotion

**ভাবার্থ**—*n* inner significance, purport, gist, substance.

**ভাবালু**—same as ভাবপ্রবণ and ভাববিহ্বল

**ভাবিত**—*a* conceived, thought of, contemplated, worried, purified, rectified, saturated, infused, macerated

**ভাবিনী**—*n* a charming woman who is the embodiment of an idea or concept ('ভাবের ভাবিনী রাধা'), (dero or facet.) an emotional or wanton woman, a woman

ভাবী—*a.* future (ভাবী কাল, ভাবী ঘটনা), would-be (ভাবী রাজা) বৈষ ভাবী উত্তরাধিকারী—an heir-apparent

ভাবক—*a* capable of or given to thinking or imagining, thoughtful or imaginative, capable of appreciating, appreciative, capable of forming original concepts, conceptive ভাবকতা—*n* thoughtfulness, imaginativeness, appreciativeness, conceptiveness

ভাবোচ্ছ্বাস—*n* an outburst of emotion or thought or ecstasy

ভাবোদয়—*n* dawning of a thought or idea (in one's mind), inspiration, setting in of an emotion

ভাবোদ্দীপক—*a* thought-inspiring, awakening ideas or emotions

ভাবোদ্দীপন—*n.* awakening of a thought or an idea or an emotion

ভাবোন্মত্ত—*a* beside oneself with emotion or ecstasy or reverie or with an idea.

ভাবোন্মাদ—*n* the state of being beside oneself with emotion or ecstasy or reverie or with an idea.

ভাবোন্মেষ—same as ভাবোদয়

ভান্ন—*n* the civet-cat.

ভান্নিনী—*n* a peevish woman, a shrew, a woman

ভায়—*v* (poet.) to shine, (poet.) to exist or be present gracefully, to appear to be pleasing or likable

ভায়রা, ভায়রাভাই—*n* the husband of one's wife's sister, a brother-in-law

ভায়া—*n* (in familiar addressing) a brother, a friend, a comrade

ভার—(1) *n* gravity, heaviness, weight, load, burden, pressure (বহু-ভার); encumbrance (সংসারের ভার), charge, trust (কর্মভার), collection, a heap (কেশভার), a bamboo pole borne on one's shoulders for carrying loads hanging from its either extremities (ভারে-ভারে দই); a weight put on a scale-pan to bring it into equipoise with the other scale-pan. (2) *a* heavy, weighty, burdensome, unbearable, intolerable, miserable. (জীবন ভার হওয়া), difficult (সেখা পাওয়া ভার); indisposed, feeling sick (সেহ ভার ঠেকা), affected with huff, sulky (মনভার) ভারকরা—*v* to darken with huff or to sulk (মুখ ভার করা), to become indisposed or sick. ভার চাপান, ভার দেওয়া—*v* to load, to burden, to put a weight (as on a scale-pan), to encumber, to entrust (one) with the charge of ভার বওয়া—*v.* to carry burden or weight, to shoulder a charge; ভার লওয়া—*v* to carry burden or weight, to be loaded, to undertake a charge ভার-কেন্দ্র—*n* (mech) the centre of gravity ভারগ্রস্ত—*a* burdened, encumbered ভারবাহ, ভারবাহক, ভারবাহী—*a* carrying load or weight. ভারবাহী ঘোড়া—*a* pack-horse, a sumpter ভারবাহী পশু—*a* pack-animal, a beast of burden ভারমধ্য, ভারমধ্যাবিন্দু—same as ভারকেন্দ্র ভারশঙ্কু—*n* a lever ভারনহ—*a* capable of bearing load or pressure ভাবসাম্য—*n* (chiefly pol) balance of power ভাবহীন—*a* not heavy, light, not loaded, unburdened, unencumbered, having no charge

ভারত—*n* the skylark, the quail  
 ভারত—*n* India (formerly including Pakistan), the Republic of India, the Indian Union, a son or descendant of King Bharata (ভরত), the Mahabharata ভাবতবর্ষ—same as ভারত excepting the last two meanings ভাবতবর্ষীয়—*a* of or dwelling in India, Indian ভারতবাসী—(1) *a* living in India, Indian, (2) *n* an Indian ভারত-মহাসাগর—*n* the Indian Ocean ভাবভ্রমাতা—*n* India personified as the common mother of all Indians ভারতরত্ন—*n* a jewel of India the title of highest honour conferred upon eminent citizens by the President of India ভারতরাজ্য—*n* the Republic of India, the Indian Union ভারতসন্তান—*n* a child of the Indian soil, an Indian ভারতসভা—*n* the Indian Association ভারতসমুদ্র—*n* the Indian Ocean ভারতসরকার—*n* the Government of India, the Indian Government

ভাবতী—*n* Saraswati (সরস্বতী) the Goddess of speech, speech, saying, news, report, a narrative

ভারতীয়—*a* Indian ভারতীয় করা—*v* to Indianize পশ্চিম-ভারতীয় দ্বীপপুঞ্জ—the West Indies পূর্ব-ভারতীয় দ্বীপপুঞ্জ—the East Indies ভাবতীয়করণ—*n* Indianization ভারতীয়তা—*n* the state of being Indian ভারতীয়ভাষাপদ—*n* Indianization

ভাড়া—*n* a scaffold ভাড়া বাঁধা—*v* to build or erect a scaffold

ভারাক্ৰান্ত—*a* embarrassed with heavy load or burden, encumbered, afflicted (with worries, misery, etc)

ভারাপণ—*n* commitment of a charge, entrustment of a charge

ভারাপণ করা—*v* to commit a charge, to entrust (one) with a charge

ভারাপিত—*a* entrusted with a charge.

ভারিক, ভারিক্কে—*a* grave, serious, not light, having a condescending or patronizing or bossy air

ভারিভূমি—*n* ostentatious show, pomp, bragging, vanity, pretence.

ভারী—(1) *a* heavy, weighty, large and heavy (ভারী দেহ), difficult, hard, serious (ভারী কাজ), important (ভারী লোক), having an important or grave air (ভারী চালচলন), great (ভারী আনন্দ বা দুঃখ), (sarcas.) nice (ভারী কথা), (sarcas.) too much (ভারী পড়া পড়ছ), afflicted, saddened, glum, sullen, morose (ভারী মন), gloomy (ভারী আবহাওয়া), (fig) full of or abounding in money (ভারী পকেট), (fig) stingy, miserly (ভারী হাত) (2) *n* one who carries a load, a water-carrier, a bhisti

ভারুই—*n* the skylark, the quail

ভার্যা—*n* a wife

ভাল, (pronun ভাল্)—*n* the forehead, fate

ভাল্ (pronun ভালো)—(1) *a* good, fair, excellent, auspicious (ভাল দিন), suitable (ভাল সময়), beneficial, wholesome (ভাল উপদেশ), helpful, useful, serviceable (ভাল ঔষধ, ভাল যন্ত্র), healthy, whole, sound (ভাল শরীর), recovered from illness, cured, rectified, corrected, redeemed, reclaimed, improved, flourished, honest (ভাল লোক), genuine (ভাল টাকা), strong (ভাল দলিল), innocent, harmless (ভাল মানুষ), proper, quiet, gentle, becoming, fitting, proficient (অঙ্কে ভাল), efficient (ভাল কর্মী), a large number of (সত্য ভাল লোক হবে), plentiful, sufficient

(এ বছর ভাল বৃষ্টি হবে), true, official, not used in familiarity (তোমার ভাল নাম কি), great (ভাল যশ) (2) *adv.* well, to or in a large number or amount or degree (সভায় লোক ভাল আনা, সে ভাল খেতে পাবে) (3) *n* good, weal, welfare, prosperity (পরের ভাল), right (ভালমন্দ-বিচার) (4) *int.* all right (ভাল, তাই হক), well (ভাল, কি বলছ?) ভাল করা—*v.* to do well (না গিয়ে ভাল করেছে), to do good (to), to do one a good turn, to cure, to heal, to rectify or reclaim, to improve, to console or stimulate (মন ভাল করা) ভাল করিয়া—*adv* well, carefully, minutely, meticulously, properly, at ease (ভাল করিয়া শোয়া), soundly (ভাল করিয়া মারা) ভাল খাওয়া—*v* to be accustomed to eat (and drink) choice things, to eat well, to be capable of eating much, to eat much ভাল চলা—*v* (of vehicles, business-organizations, domestic or other establishments) to run well, to run smoothly, to have sufficient means for subsistence or for other purposes ভাল থাকা—*v* to be in good health, to be well, to be happy (মাতৃক্রোড়ে শিশুরা ভাল থাকে), to live in prosperity (ধনীর মেয়ে নিয়ে করে সে আছে ভাল), to live honestly (চোরটা এবার থেকে ভাল থাকবে), to be in good condition (রোদে দিলে গরম জামাকাপড় ভাল থাকে), to be quiet or gentle (কৌতকা গেলে দুর্বৃত্তেরা ভাল থাকে) ভাল দেখান—*v* to look well, to look beautiful, to look healthy, to look honest, to appear as becoming or befitting ভাল বলা—*v.* to speak well, to speak with good effect, to speak well of, to approve, to praise, to laud, to give good counsel,

to advise well, ভাল লাগা—*v.* to be to one's liking, to appear good to one; to taste or sound or seem well. ভাল হওয়া—*v.* to recover from illness, to come round, to be cured, to be beneficial or profitable, to do good to (এতে তোমার ভাল হবে), to be corrected or reclaimed, to be good (ছেলেটি ভাল হবে), to improve or flourish (অবস্থা ভাল হওয়া), to be prosperous (তোমার ভাল হক), to grow or fall or appear abundantly, to assemble or come in a large number. ভাল আপদ—*an expression* denoting disgust, trouble, etc., what a pest. ভাল কথা—*good counsel*, profitable or moral advice ভাল জ্বালা—*same as* ভাল আপদ. ভালমনে—*adv* sincerely, open-heartedly ভালমন্দ—*n* good and bad, right and wrong, choice articles of food ভালর-ভালর—*adv.* safely, in safety, without let or hindrance.

ভালবাসা—(1) *v* to love, to be amorous towards, to have attachment or affection or fondness for, to like. (2) *n.* love, attachment, amity, friendliness, friendship, affection, reverence, devotion, fondness, liking

ভালমনে, ভালমন্দ, ভালর-ভালর—*see* ভাল

ভালাই—*n* weal, welfare, good

ভালুক, ভালুক—*corrup of* ভদ্রুক

ভাশুর—*n* an elder brother or cousin-brother of one's husband, a brother-in-law ভাশুরকি—*n.* a daughter of an aforesaid brother-in-law ভাশুরপো—*n* a son of an aforesaid brother-in-law.

ভাষ, ভাষণ—*n* speech, utterance, a talk, a lecture, a statement. ভাষণ দেওয়া—*v* to speak, to give a talk,

, to deliver a lecture, to give a statement

ভাষা—*n* speech, language, a dialect mother-tongue, vernacular, an expression a significant hint (বোঝা ভাষা, আকাশের ভাষা), mode of speaking (কত ভাষা), any Indian language other than Sanskrit (‘প্রহরান বচিল ভাষায়’) **স্পষ্ট ভাষায়**—*in* plain language, categorically **ভাষাজ্ঞান**—*n* knowledge in a language, knowledge as to how to use a language properly **ভাষাতত্ত্ব**—*n* philology, linguistics **ভাষাতত্ত্বজ্ঞ, ভাষাতত্ত্ববিৎ**—(1) *n* a philologist, a linguist, (2) *a* versed in philology or linguistics **ভাষাতীত**—*a* not describable in language, beyond speech or language, inexplicable.

**ভাষান্তর**—*n* another language, rendering into another language, translation. **ভাষান্তরিক**—*n* a translator, an interpreter **ভাষান্তরিত**—*a* translated **ভাষান্তরিত করা**—*v* to translate **ভাষাবিজ্ঞান**—same as **ভাষাতত্ত্ব** **ভাষাবিজ্ঞানী**—same as **ভাষাতত্ত্বজ্ঞ**

**ভাষিণী**—*fem* of **ভাষী**

**ভাষিত**—*a* spoken, said, uttered, narrated, stated

**ভাষী**—*a* (used as a *sfx*) speaking (হিন্দীভাষী, মন্দভাষী)

**ভাষ্য**—*n* an explanation, a commentary, annotation, gloss **ভাষ্য করা**—*v* to explain, to make a commentary of, to annotate, to gloss **ভাষ্যকার**—*n* an explainer, a commentator, an annotator, a glosser, a glossarist

**ভাস**<sub>১</sub>—*n* the vulture, the cock

**ভাস**<sub>২</sub>—*n* glow, radiance, tinge

**ভাসমান**<sub>১</sub>—*a* glowing, radiant, having a graceful appearance, showing-off

**ভাসন্ত**, (loos but pop) **ভাসমান**<sub>২</sub>—*a* floating, natant, drifting

**ভাসা**—*v* to float, to drift, to swim, to be buoyant, to be flooded or overflowed (with) (বহুায় দেশ ভাসা), to rise or strike or appear in, to occur to (মনে ভাসা) **ভাসান**—(1) *v* (pronun ভাসানো) to cause to float, to float, to levitate, to set adrift, to flood or overflow, to cause to rise or strike or appear, (2) *n* (pronun ভাসান্) immersion (as of an image of a deity), a kind of folk-song celebrating activities of some deities (মনসার ভাসান) **ভাসা-ভাসা**—*a* shallow, superficial **ভাসা-ভাসা জ্ঞান**—index-learning, skin-deep knowledge

**ভাস্কর**—*alt* spell of **ভাশ্কর**

**ভাস্কর**—*n* the sun, a sculptor

**ভাস্কর্য**—*n* sculpture

**ভাস্বতী**—*fem* of **ভাস্বান্**

**ভাস্বর**, **ভাস্বান্**—*a* luminous, radiant, bright, (phys) incandescent. **ভাস্বর দীপ**—an incandescent lamp

**ভিক্ষা**—*n* begging, earnest request or prayer, solicitation, importuning; alms, a dole, a charitable or gracious gift. **ভিক্ষা করা**—*v* to beg, to live by begging, to request or pray earnestly (for), to solicit (for), to importune **ভিক্ষা দেওয়া**—*v* to give alms, to dole to give or grant (something) charitably or condescendingly **ভিক্ষাজীবী**—*a* living by begging, living on alms, mendicant *fem* **ভিক্ষাজীবিনী** **ভিক্ষান্ন**—*n* food obtained by begging. **ভিক্ষাপাত্র**—*n* an alms-dish, a beggar's bowl, (cp) a clack-dish **ভিক্ষাবৃত্তি**—*n* begging, mendicancy **ভিক্ষাভাণ্ড**—same as **ভিক্ষাপাত্র** **ভিক্ষার্থী**—*a* & *n* one

who asks or prays for alms *fem*  
ভিক্ষার্থিনী ভিক্ষালব্ধ—*a* obtained by  
begging

ভিক্ষু—*n* a Buddhist mendicant  
friar, a mendicant friar, a beggar-  
man

ভিক্ষক—*n* a beggar, a mendicant,  
a beggar-man, an alms-man, a hum-  
ble petitioner ভিক্ষকরমণী—*n* an  
alms-woman, a beggar-woman ভিক্ষক-  
সম্প্রদায়—*n* the beggardom

ভিক্ষুণী—*n fem* a Buddhist mendi-  
cant nun, a mendicant nun, a  
beggar-woman

ভিক্ষ—*n* (coll) alms ভিক্ষাগ্রা—  
same as ভিক্ষা করা (see ভিক্ষা) গে'যো  
যোগী ভিক্ষা পায় না—(fig) a prophet is  
never honoured in his own country,  
(cp) familiarity breeds contempt

ভিক্ষাবি, ভিক্ষাবী, (coll) ভিক্ষারি—same  
as ভিক্ষক *fem* ভিক্ষারিনী, (re) ভিক্ষারণী  
পথের ভিক্ষাবি—a street beggar, (fig) an  
utterly resourceless and indigent  
person

ভিজা—(1) *v* to get wet, to soak  
with water or any other liquid, to  
soften by being steeped in water or  
any other liquid, (fig) to soften emo-  
tionally, to be toned down (মন ভিজা)  
(2) *a* wet, soaked with or steeped  
in water etc, containing water or  
vapour, damp, hydrous, vapoury  
(ভিজা বাতাস) ভিজান—*v* to make  
wet, to soak with or steep in water  
etc, to soften by steeping in water  
etc, (fig) to tone down

ভিজিট—*n* a physician's fee for a  
professional call or visit

ভিক্ষে—*a*, coll corrup of ভিজা (*a*)  
ভিক্ষে বেডাল—(fig) a terrible rogue  
appearing to be perfectly innocent  
and harmless, a wolf in sheep's skin

ভিটা—*n*. the piece of ground on  
which a dwelling-house (esp an an-  
cestral one) rests, foundation, home-  
stead ভিটা-ছাড়া—*a* ejected or ousted  
from one's homestead, displaced  
from one's country ভিটা-ছাড়া লোক—  
a displaced person ভিটামাটি—same  
as ভিটা ভিটামাটি উদ্ধর করা, ভিটামাটি চাটি  
করা—*v* to raze one's homestead to  
the ground.

ভিটামিন—*n* vitamin

ভিটে—coll corrup of ভিটা

ভিড়—*n* a crowd, throng, con-  
course, a mob, the rabble, multi-  
tude, rush (কাজের ভিড়) ভিড় করা—*v*  
to crowd, to throng, to rush (in)  
(নাশাঘি চিঠা ভিড় করা)

ভিজা—*v* to come to (কূলে ভিজা),  
to come to the coast or bank (নৌকা  
ভিজা), to associate with (দলে ভিজা)  
ভিজন—*v* to bring to, to bring to  
the coast or bank, to dock or wharf,  
to cause to associate with

ভিত—*n* foundation, base, plinth,  
a wall, direction, side, a point of  
the compass (চাবিভিতে)

ভিতর—(1) *n* the interior, the in-  
side, the midst, the middle, the  
inmost part (মনের ভিতরটা ঝাঁ-ঝাঁ করছে)  
(2) *prep & adv* in, within, into, in-  
side, in the midst of, amidst (3) *a*  
inner ভিতরের কথা, ভিতরের খবর—a  
secret ভিতরের ব্যাপার—a secret, an  
internal affair ভিতর-দিক্—*n* the in-  
side, the inward direction or portion  
ভিতর বাড়ি—*n* the inner apartments  
of a residential building, the gynae-  
ceum, the seraglio ভিতর-বাহির—*n*  
the inside and outside, ins and outs  
ভিতর-ভিতর—*adv* inwardly, at heart,  
secretly ভিতর-মহল—same as ভিতর-  
বাড়ি ভিতরে—*prep & adv* same as

ভিত্ত (prep & adv) ভিত্তে-ভিত্তে—same as ভিত্ত-ভিত্ত

ভিত্তি—*n* foundation, base, plinth, a wall, basis, ground, cause ভিত্তিপ্রস্তর—*n* the foundation-stone ভিত্তিমূল—*n* the bottom of a foundation, base, plinth ভিত্তিস্থাপন করা—*v* to lay the foundation of ভিত্তিহীন—*a* groundless, baseless, causeless

ভিদ্যমান—*a* in the state of being pierced or penetrated

ভিন্ন—corrup of ভিন্ন ভিন্নদেশ—*n* another country, a foreign land

ভিন্নিপাল—*n* an ancient missile

ভিন্ন—(1) *a* other, different, separate, separated, isolated, segregated, estranged, parted, partitioned, split, torn, rent, severed, broken, fractured (2) *prep* except, without, other than ভিন্নজাতীয়—*a* of a different race or nation, of a different kind or sort, heterogeneous ভিন্নতা—*n* otherness, difference ভিন্নপ্রকার—*a* of a different kind or sort, heterogeneous ভিন্নমত—(1) *n* a different opinion, (2) *a* disagreeing in opinion, dissenting ভিন্নমতাবলম্বী—*a* dissentient *fem* ভিন্নমতাবলম্বিনী ভিন্নরুচি—*a* differing or disagreeing in taste or choice. ভিন্নার্থ—(1) *n* a different meaning, (2) *a* conveying a different meaning or purport. ভিন্নার্থক—*a* same as ভিন্নার্থ (*a*)

ভিন্নরুল—*n* the hornet. ভিন্নরুলের চাক—*a* hornet's nest ভিন্নরুলের চাকে খোঁজ দেওয়া—(lit & fig) to bring a hornet's nest about one's ears

ভিযান, (coll) ভিয়েন—*n*. act of making sweetmeat, confectionery ভিযান করা—*v* to prepare sweetmeat, to confect ভিযান-ঘর—*n* a room for making sweetmeat, a confectionary

ভিন্নকৃষ্টি—*n* a frown, a grimace ভিন্নকৃষ্টি করা—*v* to frown, to grimace

ভিন্নিম, ভিন্নিম—*n* sudden dizziness or daze, fainting, a swoon ভিন্নিম খাওয়া, ভিন্নিম লাগা—*v* to be affected with sudden dizziness, to be dazed suddenly, to faint, to swoon

ভিল—*n* one of an aboriginal non-Aryan tribe of India

ভিষক—*n* a physician

ভিসা—*n* a visa

ভিষ্টি, ভিষ্টি—*n* a leathern bag for carrying water, a water-bag, a water-carrier, a bhisti ভিষ্টিওয়ালা—*n* a bhisti

ভীড়—alt spell of ভীড়

ভীত—*a* frightened, alarmed, afraid *fem* ভীতা ভীত করা—*v* to frighten, to alarm ভীতচিত্ত—*a* timid, faint-hearted. ভীতি—*n* fear, fright, dread, terror, alarm ভীতিকর, ভীতিজনক, ভীতিপ্রদ—*a* fearful, frightful, dreadful, terrible, horrible, alarming, threatening, menacing ভীতিপ্রদর্শক—(1) *a* threatening, (2) *n* a threatener ভীতিপ্রদর্শন—*n* threatening or menacing, a threat, menace ভীতিপ্রদর্শন করা—*v* to threaten, to menace ভীতিবিহীন—*a* beside oneself with fright; seized with utter fright, terror-stricken ভীতু—*a* timid, cowardly, faint-hearted, chicken-hearted

ভীম—*a* terrible, terrific, horrible, awful, tremendous

ভীমকর্মা—*a* doing terrible things

ভীমদর্শন—*a* having a horrible or awful appearance, awesome

ভীমশব্দ—*n* a terrific sound or noise

ভীমশব্দবাহিনী—*a* awfully mighty or vigorous

ভীমপল্লী, (coll) ভীমপলাশী—*n* an Indian musical mode

ভীমবেগ—*n*. a terrible or tremendous speed

ভীমরথী, (coll) ভীমরতি—*n* senility,

ভীমরতিগ্রস্ত—*a* senile

ভীমবল—alt spell of ভিমবল

ভীমা—*fem* of ভীম

ভীব্দ—*a* timid, cowardly, dastardly

ভীব্দ ব্যক্তি—*a* timid person, a faint-heart, a coward, a dastard, a poltroon

ভীব্দচিত্ত—*a* faint-hearted, chicken-hearted, timid, cowardly

ভীব্দতা—*n* timidness, faint-heartedness, cowardice, poltroonery ভীম্ভবভাব—*a* timid or cowardly by nature.

ভীম—alt spell of ভিল

ভীষণ—*a* terrible, horrible, terrific,

awful, tremendous, severe (ভীষণ গরম),

formidable (ভীষণ শত্রু), monstrous (ভীষণ

মূর্তি) *fem* ভীষণা ভীষণতা—*n* terrible-

ness, awfulness, tremendousness,

severity, formidability monstrosity

ভীষণদর্শন—*a* having a horrible

appearance ভীষণাকার—*a* having a

monstrous form

ভীম—(1) *a* terrible (2) *n* a character

of the Mahabharata ভীমের

প্রতিজ্ঞা—*n* an unalterable or resolute

vow or pledge, a firm resolve.

ভূই—*n* ground, a place, agricultural

land, a field, land (জল থেকে

ভূঁইয়ে ওঠা), a country (বিভূই) ভূই-

চাঁপা—*n* a kind of fragrant flower

ভূইঞা—alt spell of ভূইয়া ভূইফোড

—(1) *a* upstart, (2) *n* an upstart,

a parvenu, mushroom ভূইয়ানী—*n*

one of the Hindu sweeper community.

ভূইয়া—*n* (hist) any one of the

twelve (feudal) princes of Bengal

flourished during the Mughal regime,

a landowner.

ভূড়ি—*n* (usu facet.) a pot-belly, (facet.) the belly ভূড়ি হওয়া—*v* to grow pot-bellied

ভূডো—*a* pot-bellied, abdominous

ভূদী—*fem* of ভোদা

ভূদো—var of ভোদা

-ভুক্—*sfx* eating, subsisting on

ভুক্ত—*a* eaten, enjoyed, suffered

or experienced, enjoyed as one's

property, included or incorporated

or comprised in (গ্রন্থভুক্ত, রাজ্যভুক্ত)

ভুক্তভোগী—*a* having had similar

suffering or experience in the past.

ভুক্তাবশিষ্ট, ভুক্তাবশেষ—(1) *a* (of food

and drink) left from a meal, (2) *n*

leavings of a meal, orts ভুক্তি—*n*

eating, enjoyment, possession as

one's own, inclusion, incorporation,

comprisal, an administrative division

of land, a district.

ভূখ—*n* hunger ভূখ-মিছিল, ভূখা-মিছিল

—*r* a hunger-march ভূখা—*a* hungry

ভূখা ভগবান্—the hungry mass, the

proletariat, the have-nots

ভূগা—*v* to suffer, to undergo, to

sustain (যন্ত্রণা ভূগা), to suffer from

(জ্বরে ভূগা), to be afflicted or troubled

or harassed or punished, (দ্রবু ক্রির জন্ত

ভূগা) ভূগান—*v* to cause to suffer or

undergo, to cause to suffer from,

to afflict or trouble or harass or

punish, to give persistent or pro-

tracted trouble (এ জ্বরে ভোগাবে) ভূগান

—*n* suffering, affliction, trouble,

harassment.

ভূজ—*n* the arm, the hand,

(geom) an arm (of an angle), a side

(of a triangle, rectangle, polygon,

etc), (math) an abscissa

ভুক্তভাজ্য—*n* false or flimsy argu-

ments or allurements or consolation

(ভুক্তভাজ্য দিয়ে ভোলান)



ভূজগ, ভূজঙ্গ, ভূজঙ্গম—*n* the snake fem  
ভূজগী, ভূজঙ্গী, ভূজঙ্গমী, (pop) ভূজঙ্গিনী  
ভূজঙ্গপ্রমোদ—*n* a metre of Sanskrit  
poetry

ভূজপাশ, ভূজবন্ধন—*n* the snare or  
clasp of one's arms, an embrace,  
(in wrestling etc) a hug ভূজপাশে  
বা ভূজবন্ধনে বাঁধা—*v* to clasp with the  
arms, to embrace, to hug

ভূজবল—*n* the strength of one's arms,  
physical strength, might, powers

ভূজা—*n* parched corn eaten as  
snacks

ভূজাংশ—*n* a celestial longitude

ভূজা (poet)—*v* to eat, to enjoy,  
to enjoy as one's property, to enjoy  
sexually, to suffer or undergo

ভূজিত (poet)—*a* eaten, enjoyed,  
enjoyed as one's property, enjoyed  
sexually, suffered or undergone

ভূট্টা—*n* maize, mealies

ভূট্টাট্ট—*int* denoting grumbling  
noise in the abdomen

ভূড়ভূড়—*int* denoting noise of  
effervescence ভূড়ভূড় করা—*v* to  
effervesce ভূড়ভূড়ান, ভূড়ভূড়ি—*n* effervescence

ভূতি, ভূতুড়ি—same as ভূশাড়ি

ভূতুড়ে, ভূতুড়িয়া—*a* relating to ghosts  
(ভূতুড়ে কাহিনী = a ghost-story), done  
by ghosts, ghostly (ভূতুড়ে কাণ্ড = a  
ghostly affair), haunted by ghosts  
(ভূতুড়ে বাড়ি = a haunted house), ghost-  
like, haggard (ভূতুড়ে চেহারা), eerie, eery,  
weird, uncanny (ভূতুড়ে আবহাওয়া)

ভূনিখিচুড়ি—*n* a kind of hotch-  
potch cooked by frying rice and  
pigeon-pea very slightly in ghee

ভুবঃ—*n* (myth) the second of the  
seven heavens, the ethereal region,  
the sky, the firmament

ভুবন—*n* (myth) the seven heavens

and seven underworlds, the uni-  
verse, the world, the earth ভুবন-  
বিখ্যাত—*a* world-famous ভুবনবিজয়ী  
—*a* world-conquering ভুবনবিদিত—  
a known all over the world ভুবন-  
ব্যাপী—*a* worldwide, universal ভুবন-  
মনোমোহিনী—*a* fem captivating the  
minds of all people of the world  
ভুবনমোহন—*a* fascinating the whole  
world fem ভুবনমোহিনী ভুবনেশ্বর—*n*  
the lord of the universe, Shiva  
(শিব) esp whose image is installed  
at Bhubaneswar, God fem ভুবনেশ্বরী  
—one of the ten manifestations of  
Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

ভুবলোক—same as ভুবঃ

ভূয়া, (coll) ভূয়ো—*a* unsubstantial,  
hollow, empty, false.

ভূবা—*n* a kind of unrefined and  
coarse sugar

ভুব্র—*n* the eyebrow

ভুরো—coll corrup of ভূরা

ভুব্ভূর্—*int* denoting diffusion  
with fragrance or perfume

ভুল—(1) *n* an error, a mistake, a  
blunder, an omission, oblivion,  
delirium (ভুল বক) (2) *a* erroneous,  
incorrect, wrong ভুল করা—*v* to err,  
to blunder, to commit a mistake,  
to mistake (লোক বা পথ ভুল করা),  
to be guilty of omission, to forget  
ভুল ভাঙ্গা—*v* to be disillusioned ভুল  
হওয়া—*v* to be wrong or incorrect,  
to be mistaken or omitted or for-  
gotten ভুলচুক, ভুলভ্রান্তি—*n* pl errors  
and omissions ঠিকে ভুল—an error in  
addition, (loos) an error in funda-  
mentals ভুলান—*v* to mistake to err,  
to blunder, to forget, to omit, to  
be relieved of (দুঃখ ভুলান), to be  
indifferent or callous to (মানসস্থান  
ভুলান), to be charmed or bewitched

( হৃন্দব মূখ দেখে ভুলা ) , to be enticed or deceived or tempted ( থলোভনে ভুলা ) , to be cajoled ( ষ্টোকবাকো ভুলা ) , to be wheedled ( খেলা দিলে ছেলোটা ভুলে ) , to be consoled ( উপদেশে তাপিত হৃদয় ভুলবে ) ভুলান—(1) *v* to cause to err or mistake or forget or omit , to relieve of , to charm , to bewitch , to entice , to deceive , to tempt , to cajole , to wheedle , to console (2) *a* causing to err or mistake or forget or omit , relieving of , charming , bewitching , enticing , deceiving , tempting , cajoling , wheedling , consoling. ভুলানি , ভুলানী , ভুলানি , ভুলানী—*a* & *n* fem one who charms or bewitches or entices or tempts or cajoles or wheedles *mas* ভুলানে , ভুলানে , ভুলো—*a* apt to err , forgetful , oblivious

ভূশাড়ি—*n* the inedible pulp within a jack-fruit or any other fruit. ভূশাড়ি ভাদা—*v* to surfeit oneself , to gormandize গর্মেপ্ত ভূশাড়ি ভাদা—*v* to go on telling stories one after another

ভূশাড়ি—coll corrup of ভূশাড়ি

ভূশ—*int* denoting noise of springing up from under water , mire etc

ভূষা—*rej* spell of ভূষা

ভূবি—*alt* spell of ভূসি

ভূটিনাশ—*n* wholesale or gross waste ( টাকার ভূটিনাশ ) , utter bungle ( কাজের ভূটিনাশ ) , complete ruin or destruction ( শত্রুর ভূটিনাশ )

ভূসা—*n* soot , collyrium ভূসাকালি—*n* ink made of soot , lampblack

ভূসি—*n* chaff , husk , bran ভূসিমাল—*n* cereals , refuse , waste matter ভূসিমালের খরিদদার—*a* buyer or customer of cereals , ( fig & dero. ) a con-

temptible customer ভূসিমালের বোখারি—*a* corn-dealer , a corn-merchant.

ভূ—*n* the earth , the world , land , ground ভূকম্প , ভূকম্পন—*n* earthquake , ভূকম্পবিদ্যা—*n* seismography , seismology ভূকম্পলিঙ্ক—*n* a seismograph. ভূকর্ণ—*n* a radius of the equator. ভূকেন্দ্র—*n* the centre of the earth ভূকেন্দ্রীয়—*a* ( astr ) geocentric ভূখণ্ড—*n* a division or part of the earth , a region , a part of the landed portion of the earth , a country ভূগর্ভ—*n* the bowels or inside of the earth , a subterranean region ভূগর্ভস্থ , ভূগর্ভস্থিত—*a* lying in the bowels of the earth , underground , subterranean ভূগর্ভস্থ রেলপথ—*n* an underground railway , a tube-railway ভূগহর—*n* an underground cavity or hole , ( geog ) a cavern , an underground chamber , a subterranean , a subterrene ভূগহরবাসী—(1) *a* dwelling underground , (2) *n* a dweller underground , a subterranean ভূগোলক—*n* a sphere representing the earth , a globe , the earth , the globe ভূচর—*a* living or moving on land , terrestrial ভূচিত্র—*n* a map ভূ-চুম্বকত্ব—*n* ( phys ) terrestrial magnetism ভূছায়া—*n* the shadow of the earth , darkness ভূতত্ত্ব , ভূতত্ত্ববিদ্যা—*n* geology ভূতত্ত্ববিৎ , ভূতাত্ত্বিক—*n* a geologist ভূতত্ত্বীয়—*a* geological. ভূতল—*n* the surface of the earth , the face or floor of the earth , the nether world , Hades , ground ভূতলশায়ী—*n* same as ভূশায়ী fem ভূতলশায়িনী ভূতলস্থ—*a* terrestrial , earthly ভূতাত্ত্বিক—*n* a geologist. ভূষক—*n* ( geog & geol. ) the crust of the earth ভূনিম্ন—(1) *n* the region underground , (2) *a* . underground. ভূনিম্ন তার—*n* an

underground cable ভূগতিত হওয়া—*v* to fall on or to the ground, to prostrate oneself to the ground ভূপাত—*n* (geog) a landslip ভূপাতিত করা—*v* to pull down or fell to the ground, to knock to the ground, to floor ভূপৃষ্ঠ—*n* the surface of the earth ভূপৃষ্ঠাফণ করা—*v* to ambulate or travel round the earth, to rotate round the earth, (geog) to circumnavigate ভূপ্রকৃতি—*n* (geog) configuration of land ভুবলয়—*n* the equator ভূবাসন—*n* land settlement, settlement ভূবাসন আধিকারিক—a settlement officer ভূবিষ্মবরেখা—*n* the equator ভূবিষ্মবরেখা—*n* the equatorial line, the equator ভূবিদ্যা—*n* geology ভূবিদ্যাগত—a geological ভূবিদ্যাবিৎ—*n* a geologist ভূবৃত্ত—*n* the equatorial circle, the equator ভূভাগ—same as ভূখণ্ড ভূভার—*n* the burden of sins committed by mankind, the burden of the earth, the burdensome charge of administering and protecting the earth. ভূভাব হরণ করা—*v* to redeem or absolve the sins of mankind, to free the earth from the sins of mankind ভূভূৎ—*n* a mountain, a hill, a king ভূলোক—*n* the earth ভূলান্ধিত—a rolling or wallowing on the ground, fallen to the ground, prostrated on the ground *fem* ভূলান্ধিতা ভূলান্ধিত হওয়া—*v* to roll or wallow on the ground, to fall to the ground, to prostrate oneself on the ground ভূলোক—*n* the earth ভূশয়া—*n* use of bare ground as one's bed ভূশায়িত, ভূশায়ী—a laid or lying upon the bare ground, fallen

to or prostrated on the ground, knocked to the ground, floored *fem* ভূশায়িতা, ভূশায়িনী ভূসংস্থান—*n* topography ভূসম্পত্তি—*n* landed property, demesne ভূস্তর—*n* (geog & geol) a stratum of the earth ভূস্পন্দ—*n* (geog) an earth-tremor ভূস্বর্গ—*n* an earthly Paradise, Kashmere

ভূঃ—*n* (myth) the first of the seven regions

ভূগোল, ভূগোলবিদ্যা—*n* geography

ভূত—(1) *n* one of a class of supernatural beings who attend on Shiva (শিব), (cp) *genii*, a ghost, an evil spirit, a bogey, a goblin, a spectre, an apparition, a creature, (সর্বভূত), any one of the five constituent elements (namely, earth, water, heat, air and space) (2) *a* past, gone by, (as a *sfx*) reduced to (প্রতীতভূত) (3) *n* the past (ভূত-ভবিষ্যৎ) ভূত ছাড়ান, ভূত ঝাড়া, ভূত তাড়ান—*v* to exorcise ভূত দেখা—*v* to see an apparition, (fig) to be frightened suddenly ভূত নামান—same as ভূত ছাড়ান, and—(as by spiritualists) to call up ghosts in order to obtain messages from them ভূতে ধরা, ভূতে পাওয়া—*v* to be possessed by an evil spirit, to be possessed ভূতের ওয়া—an exorciser ভূতের নাচ—devils' dance, (fig) devil of a mess, the devil and all ভূতের বাপের শ্রাদ্ধ—(fig) great and gross waste or extravagance ভূতের বেগান, ভূতের বোঝা—(fig) profitless toil ভূতের রোজা—an exorciser ঘাড়ের ভূত চাপা—(fig) to be seized with an evil influence or company or practice or intention, to be possessed, to be

obsessed. সন্নিহিত মধ্যে ভূত—( fig. ) virus in the antidote ভূতকাল—n. days gone by, the past ; ( gr. ) the past tense. ভূতগ্রস্ত—a possessed by an evil spirit, possessed , ( fig ) working or moving mechanically as if possessed, dazed *fem* ভূতগ্রস্তা ভূতনাথ—n Shiva ( শিব ) ভূতপক্ষ—n the dark lunar fortnight ভূতপূর্ব—a former, late, whilom ভূতপ্রেত—n evil spirits collectively, ghosts and spirits collectively ভূতবলি—same as ভূতযজ্ঞ ভূত-ভবিষ্যৎ—n the past and the future ভূতভাবন—n the creator and protector of all living beings, Shiva ( শিব ) ভূতযজ্ঞ—n the ceremonial feeding of all living beings by a householder ভূতযোনি—n existence in the shape of a ghost after one's death ভূত-যোনি প্রাপ্ত হওয়া—to become a ghost after one's death. ভূতশুদ্ধি—n purification of the elemental or mortal body ভূতসংসার—n inhabitation of a ghost ভূতসংসার হওয়া—v to be inhabited or possessed by a ghost ভূতাত্মা—n the elemental body, the human body, Brahma ( ব্রহ্মা ) or Vishnu ( বিষ্ণু ) ভূতাপেক্ষ—a retrospective ভূতাবিষ্ট—same as ভূতগ্রস্ত ( see ভূত ) ভূতাবেশ—n possession by a ghost or evil spirit. ভূতুড়িয়া, ভূতুড়ে—*res* spell 's of ভূতুড়িয়া and ভূতুড়ে respectively

ভূধব—n a mountain, a hill

ভূপ, ভূপতি, ভূপাল—n a king

ভূপালী, ভূপালি—n an Indian musical mode

ভূভারত—n India and the rest of the world, the whole world

ভূমণ্ডল—n the earth as a spherical body, the earth, the globe

ভূমধ্য—n the centre of the earth, the bowels or inside of the earth.

ভূমধ্যসাগর—n the Mediterranean Sea

ভূমধ্যসাগরীয়া—a Mediterranean

ভূমা—(1) n the Omnipresent, the Supreme Being, God, sublimity, plurality, diversity (2) a most abundant or numerous ভূমানন্দ—a most abundant delight, the greatest or sublime joy, ecstasy, joy in a sense of vastness

ভূমি—n the earth, the surface of the earth, soil, ground, floor, agricultural land, land, a field, a place, a site ( বণভূমি ), a country ( জয়ভূমি ), a repertory or receptacle ( বিধানভূমি ), (geom) a base ভূমিকম্প, ভূমিকণ্ড, ভূমি-গর্ভ—same as ভূকম্প, ভূকণ্ড and ভূগর্ভ respectively ( see ভূ ) ভূমিগ্রহ—n land acquisition, ভূমিগ্রহ-সমাহর্তা—n a Land Acquisition Collector ভূমিজ—a grown out of the earth, earth-born, holding tenancy of land in lieu of menial services ভূমিজ প্রজা—avillein ভূমিতল—n the surface of the earth, ground, floor ভূমিদান—n a grant of land ভূমিলেখা—n land records ভূমিশাখ্যা, ভূমিশায়িত, ভূমিশায়ী—same as ভূশাখ্যা, ভূশায়িত and ভূশায়ী respectively ( see ভূ ) ভূমিষ্ঠ হওয়া—v to fall to the ground, to prostrate oneself on the ground ( ভূমিষ্ঠ হইয়া প্রণাম ), to be born ভূমিসাৎ—a fallen to the ground, razed to the ground ভূমিসাৎ করা—v to pull down to the ground, to raze to the ground. ভূমিসাৎ হওয়া—v to fall to the ground, to be razed to the ground ভূমিস্কৃত—n the Mars ভূমিস্থ, ভূমিস্থিত—a lying or situated on the ground

For words in ভূ- and ভূমি-, not given separately, see ভূ and ভূমি respectively

**ভূমিকা**—*n* a preface, a preamble, an introduction, a foreword, an introductory talk preceding a speech or action, a prologue, a presage, assumption of a dress or disguise, transfiguration, a role, a part  
**ভূমিকা গ্রহণ করা**—*v* to take up a role, to take up the role of, to act as

**ভূম্যধিকারী**—same as **ভূস্বামী**

**ভূয়ঃ**, (pop) **ভূয়**—(1) *adv* again and again, repeatedly (2) *a* repeated  
**ভূয়সী**—*a* repeated, profuse, copious  
**ভূয়িষ্ঠ**—*a* most abundant or numerous, great many, very much  
**ভূয়োদর্শন**, **ভূয়োদর্শিতা**—*n* experience gathered by repeated direct perception or contact, wide experience  
**ভূয়োভূয়ঃ**, (pop) **ভূয়োভূয়**—same as **ভূয়ঃ**

**ভূরি**—*a* large in amount or number, abundant, profuse, copious, much, excessive, numerous, many  
**ভূরিভোজন**—*n* a hearty meal, surfeit  
**ভূজ**—*n* the birch **ভূজপত্র**—*n* the birch, the bark of the birch (formerly used in lieu of paper)

**ভূশািড**, **ভূশািডী**—*n*. (myth) a crow living through ages, (ridi) a very old person with out-of-date notions and often acting as a wet blanket

**ভূষণ**—*n* an ornament, a dress, ornamentation, dressing, personal embellishment, decoration, one who or that which adds to the beauty or glory (বিদ্বান্ দেশের ভূষণ = a learned man is the ornament of his country) **ভূষণপ্রিয়**—*a fem* fond of ornaments

**ভূশািডী**—alt spell of **ভূশািড**

**ভূষা**—var of **ভূষণ**

**ভূষা**—rej spell of **ভূষা**

**ভূষিত**—*a* ornamented, dressed,

decorated, adorned *fem* **ভূষিতা** **ভূষিত করা**—*v* to adorn with ornaments, to ornament, to dress, to decorate, to adorn

**ভূস্বামী**—*n* a landowner, a landlord, a zeminder, a king *fem*. **ভূস্বামিনী**—*a* female landowner, a landowner's wife, a queen

**ভূগ**—*n* a table-land, a plateau, a stiff cliff, a precipice

**ভূঙ্গ**—*n* the bumble-bee, the bee, the drongo **ভূঙ্গবোল**—*n* the hornet

**ভূঙ্গার**—*n* a pitcher or jug with a spout, a ewer, (cp) a flagon

**ভূঙ্গানিকা**, **ভূঙ্গারী**—*n* a kind of insect, the cricket

**ভূঙ্গি**, **ভূঙ্গী**—*n* one of the two chief attendants of Shiva (শিব)

**ভূত**—*a* salaried or wage-earning, replete, full. **ভূতক**—(1) *a* salaried or wage-earning, (2) *n* a salary, wages **ভূতি**—*n* salary, wages, maintenance, feeding, filling **ভূতিভুক**—*a* salaried or wage-earning **ভূতিভুক সম্প্রদায়**—the salariat, the salaried class

**ভূতা**—*n* a servant, a salaried employee, a domestic servant

**ভেউভেউ**—*int* denoting noise of loud blubbering, a dog's yelling bark, bow-vow

**ভেংচান**—*v* to make faces (at), to grimace, to grin (at)

**ভেংচি**—*n* a grimace, a grin **ভেংচি কাটা**—same as **ভেংচান**

**ভেংপু**—*n* a kind of wind-instrument, a bugle, a trumpet, a honk, a horn, a hoot (মোটরের ভেংপু) **ভেংপু বাজান**—*v* to blow the aforesaid wind-instrument, to bugle, to trumpet, to honk, to hoot, to horn

**ভেংক**—var of **ভেং**

ডেক্—*n* the frog

ডেকা, (dial) ডেকো—*a.* confused, bewildered, stupefied ডেকা লাগা—*v* to get confused, to be stupefied

ডেখ—*n* asceticism, asceticism, Vaishnaba asceticism, the garb of an ascetic esp of a Vaishnaba ascetic, disguise; simulation ডেখ ধরা—*v* to take to asceticism esp Vaishnaba asceticism, to put on the garb of an ascetic esp, of a Vaishnaba ascetic, to assume a disguise, to simulate ডেখধারী—*n* an ascetic, a Vaishnaba ascetic, a disguised person, a hypocrite

ডেঙচান, ডেঙ্গচান—alt spell's of ডেংচান

ডেঙচি, ডেঙ্গচি—alt. spell's of ডেংচি

ডেঙান, ডেঙ্গান—dial. var's of ডেংচান

ডেজা, ডেজান—pop var's of ডিজা and ডিজান respectively

ডেজান—*v* to close (a door, window, etc) without bolting, to close

ডেজাল—(1) *n* an adulterant, adulteration, (coll.) a trouble, a pest (উড়ো ডেজাল) (2) *a* adulterated, spurious ডেজাল দেওয়া বা মেশান—*v* to adulterate ডেজাল বাঁধান—*v* to cause trouble, to tangle

ডেট—*n* a tribute (paid to a prince) or a complimentary gift or present (paid to a superior person) esp during an interview (ডেট দেওয়া), a short visit, a call, a meeting, an interview ডেট করা—*v* to call on, to visit; to meet, to interview

ডেটক—*n* a species of large flat-fish found in rivers

ডেটো—poet form of ডেট করা

ডেটেরাখানা—*n* an inn, a place full of confused uproar (cp a bedlam)

ডেড়া—pop corrup of ডিড়া

ডেড়া—*n* the ram (*masc*), the sheep (*neut*), a fool শোষা ডেড়া—*a* cosset. ডেড়ার গোয়াল—*a* sheep-fold. ডেড়ার গোয়ালে আগুন লেগেছে—(*facet*.) a bad singer has started his musical baaing ডেডাব ঠেং—*a* sheep-shank ডেড়ার ডাক—bleat, baa ডেড়ার পাল—*a* flock of sheep ডেড়ার মাংস—sheep's flesh, (when taken as food) mutton. ডেডাব লোম—sheep's wool ডেডা চডানর মাঠ—*a* sheep-run

ডেড়াকাস্ত—*n* an utter fool

ডেড়ান—corrup of ডিড়ান (see ডিড়া)

ডেড়ি—*n* an embankment, a dam, an embanked low land used as a fishery, a fishery dam ডেড়ি বাঁধা—*v* to embank, to dam ডেড়িওয়াল—*n* an owner of a fishery dam

ডেড়ী—*n* fem the ewe

ডেড়ুয়া, (coll.) ডেড়ে, (coll.) ডেড়ো—(1) *a* as dastardly or silly as a sheep, henpecked, accompanying a professional dancing girl with instrumental music (2) *n* such a man

ডেডার—*n* a vendor

ডেডো—pop corrup of ডাতুয়া

ডেদ—*n* piercing, cleavage, split, difference, dissimilarity, disagreement, dissension, hostility, disunity, estrangement, antagonism, quarrel, separation, differentiation, discrimination, penetration (বুহ-ভেদ), disintegration, exposition, expounding (অর্থভেদ), change, alteration (বুদ্ধিভেদ), a kind, a sort (রূপভেদ), looseness of bowels, diarrhoea. ডেদ করা—*v* to pierce, to cleave, to split, to differentiate, to discriminate, to penetrate, to expose, to expound ডেদ জন্মান—*v* to sow dissension or discord, to disintegrate, to estrange. ডেদক—*a* one who or

that which pierces or cleaves or splits or disintegrates or differentiates or discriminates or penetrates  
**ভেদজ্ঞান**—*n* perception of difference, discrimination, partiality **ভেদন**—*n* piercing, cleaving, splitting, penetration **ভেদনীয়**—*a* capable of being pierced or cleft or split or penetrated, pregnable, vulnerable **ভেদনীতি**—*n* the policy of discrimination **ভেদবাহি**—same as **ভেদজ্ঞান** **ভেদবমি**—*n*, diarrhoea attended with vomiting, cholera. **ভেদাভেদ**—*n* discriminatory treatment, discrimination, sense of meum and tuum (mine and thine) **ভেদী**—same as **ভেদক** **ভেদ্য**—same as **ভেদনীয়**

**ভেপসা**—pop corrup of **ভাপসা**

**ভেবড়ান**—*v* to be confounded or stupefied with fear, amazement, etc

**ভেবা**—*a* confounded, bewildered, grossly foolish **ভেবাগদারাম**—*n* an utter fool **ভেবাকেকা**—*n* bewilderment, confusion **ভেবাকেকা খাওয়া**—*v* to be bewildered or confounded.

**ভেব্রী**, **ভেব্রি**—*n* a drum, a kettle-drum

**ভেবেরডা**—*n* the castor-oil plant, Ricinus Communis **ভেবেরডা ভাড়া**—(fig) to go idling, to while away time, to sit idle or unemployed.

**ভেল**—(obs & poet) became or happened ('দশদিশ ভেল নিরবস্থা')

**ভেল**—*a* spurious, counterfeit

**ভেলকি**, **ভেলকিবাজি**—*n* magic, jugglery, hocus-pocus, conjuring, illusion **ভেলকি দেখান**—*v* to exhibit a magical show, to juggle, to conjure **ভেলকি লাগা**—*v* to be dazed with a conjuring trick, to be spell-bound or conjured, to be filled with illusions. **ভেলকি লাগান**—*v* to put a spell

on, to conjure, to illusion **ভেলকি-ওয়ালা**—*n* a magician, a juggler, a conjuror

**ভেলা**—*n* a raft, a float, a coracle.

**ভেলিক**—alt spell of **ভেলকি**

**ভেষজ**—*n* a medicine, a drug, medical science, medicine **ভেষজ-অধ্যাপক**—*n* a professor of medicine **ভেষজ-বিদ্যা**—*n* medical science, medicine **ভেষজালয়**—*n* a dispensary, a medical store, a drug-store, a pharmacy

**ভেস্ত**—corrup of **বেহেশ্ত**

**ভেস্তা**—*a* upset or spoilt or foiled **ভেস্তান**—*v* to upset or spoil or foil, to be upset or spoilt or foiled.

**ভৈরব**—(1) *n* a manifestation of Shiva (শিব), an Indian musical mode. (2) *a* terrible or tremendous **ভৈরবী**—(1) *n* fem one of the ten manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a female ascetic worshipping Shiva (শিব), an Indian musical mode, a turbulent woman, (cp) a termagant, (cp) an Amazon **ভৈরবীচক্র**—*n* a Tantrist drinking party.

**ভৈল**—var of **ভেল**,

**ভৈষজ্য**, **ভৈষজ**—var's of **ভেষজ**

**ভো**—*int* ho, hoa, hullo

**ভো**—pop corrup of **ভোম**

**ভৌ**—(1) *int* expressing noise of the movement of wind, of running apace, of whistle, etc (2) *n* a whistle, a siren, etc (কারখানার ভৌ)

**ভৌ দেওয়া**—*v* to whistle

**ভৌতা**—*a* blunt (ভৌতা ছবি), dull (ভৌতা বুদ্ধি) **ভৌতা করা**—*v* to blunt, to dull, to take away the edge of

**ভৌড়**—*n* the otter, the civet-cat

**ভৌদা**—*a* corpulent, dull-witted, dunderheaded, imbecile

**ভৌ-দৌড়**—*n* a very swift run, a break-neck run.

**ভৌ-ভৌ**—*int* denoting dizziness (মাথা ভৌ-ভৌ), emptiness (পকেট ভৌ-ভৌ), great swiftness, whiz (ভৌ-ভৌ দৌড়), buzzing noise (কানামাছি ভৌ-ভৌ), repetition of ভৌ sound

**ভৌস্, ভৌস**—*int* denoting noise of deep and loud breathing (ভৌস্ভৌস্ করে ঘুমান), heavy ফৌস্ sound

**ভোক্তব্য**—*a* edible, eatable; enjoyable, (facet) sufferable

**ভোক্তা**—(1) *a* eating, enjoying (2) *n* an eater, an enjoyer, *fem* ভোক্ত্রী

**ভোগ**—*n* enjoying, enjoyment, suffering or sustaining, sufferance, act of possessing and using as one's own, appropriation, sensual or earthly pleasures, an object of enjoyment or an article of food, food-offering made to a deity, an affliction, a trouble (দ্রুত ভোগ) **ভোগ করা**—*v* to enjoy, to suffer or sustain, to suffer from, to possess and use as one's own, to enjoy sensual or earthly pleasures **ভোগ দেওয়া**—*v* to offer food and entertainments to a deity, to offer food-offering **ভোগতৃষ্ণা**—*n* thirst for sensual or earthly pleasures **ভোগদেহ**—*n* the subtle body to which a mortal being is reduced after death to enjoy or suffer the consequences of its earthly activities **ভোগবাসনা**—same as **ভোগলালসা** **ভোগবিলাস**—*n* sensual or earthly pleasures and luxury, (cp) milk and honey **ভোগবিলাসী**—*a* enjoying sensual or earthly pleasures and luxury **ভোগলালসা**—*n* craving for sensual or earthly pleasures **ভোগস্ব**—same as **ভোগবিলাস**

**ভোগবতী**—*n* (myth) the name of the Ganges as flowing in the nether world

**ভোগবৃত্ত**—*a* (phy) passive. **ভোগবৃত্তি**—*n* passivity

**ভোগ্য**—*n* cheating or swindling, deceiving or hoaxing **ভোগ্য দেওয়া**—*v* to cheat, to swindle, to deceive, to hoax,

**ভোগ্য, ভোগান, ভোগানি**—corrupt's of **ভুগা, ভুগান, and ভুগানি** respectively

**ভোগানে**—*a* causing suffering or harassment or trouble, irksome (ভোগানে মামলা)

**ভোগান্ত**, (coll) **ভোগান্তি**—*n* extreme suffering or trouble **ভোগান্ত হওয়া**—*v* to suffer or be troubled extremely

**ভোগাসক্ত**—*a* attached to sensual or earthly pleasures *fem* **ভোগাসক্তা**

**ভোগী**—*a* & *n* one who enjoys, one who suffers or sustains, one who possesses and uses something as one's own, one who enjoys sensual or earthly pleasures, one nourished with milk and honey

**ভোগৈশ্বর্য**—same as **ভোগবিলাস** (see **ভোগ**)

**ভোগ্য**—*a* enjoyable *fem* **ভোগ্যা**—enjoyable, fit for sexual intercourse

**ভোজ**—*n*. a feast, a banquet, a meal, a repast **ভোজ দেওয়া**—*v* to give or hold a feast, to entertain at a feast or dinner **নৈশভোজ, সন্ধ্যাভোজ**—*n* supper, dinner **মধ্যাহ্নভোজ**—*n* lunch, luncheon **ভোজের পোশাক**—*n* a dinner-suit.

**ভোজন**—*n* eating, feeding (কাগিলী-ভোজন), a feast (বনভোজন), an article of food, food (কুভোজন) **ভোজন করা**—*v* to eat **ভোজন কবান**—*v* to feed **ভোজনং যত্রতত্র শয়নং হট্টমসিদরে**—practice of living a wild life in which one has no settled place for eating or sleeping, (cp.) Bohemianism, vagabondage. **ভোজন-দক্ষিণা**—*n* a honorarium



paid by a host to a brahmin for the latter's condescending to eat the food offered by the former  
 ভোজনশট্ট—*a* capable of eating voraciously, voracious ভোজনপাত্র—*n* a dinner-plate ভোজনবিলাস—*n* gourmandise, gluttony, voraciousness ভোজনবিলাসী—*a* gourmand, voracious ভোজনবিলাসী ব্যক্তি—*a* gourmand, a glutton ভোজনশালা, ভোজনাগার—*n* a dining-room, a dining-hall, an eating-house a hotel, a restaurant ভোজনাবশিষ্ট, ভোজনাবশেষ—same as ভুক্তাবশিষ্ট ভোজনালয়—*n* an eating-house, a restaurant, a hotel

ভোজপুত্রী—*a* born or grown in Bhojpur, of Bhojpur

ভোজবাজি, ভোজবাজী, ভোজবিদ্যা—*n* magic, jugglery, hocus-pocus, conjuring, illusion (সংসার ভোজবাজি)

ভোজয়িতা—*a* & *n* one who feeds, feeding *fem* ভোজয়িত্রী

ভোজালি—*n*, a kukri

ভোজী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) eating, feeding on (ভূগভোজী) *fem* ভোজিনী

ভোজোৎসব—*n* a feast, a banquet.

ভোজ্য—(1) *a* eatable, edible (2) *n* an article of food, an eatable, food, food offering to the manes

ভোট—(1) *n* Bhutan (2) *a* Bhutanese

ভোট—*n* vote, franchise, election ভোট দেওয়া—*v* to cast votes, to vote ভোট লওয়া—*v* to take votes, to put to vote ভোটে দাঁড় করান—*v* to nominate for election ভোটে দাঁড়ান—*v* to stand for or face election, to be elected ভোটে দেওয়া—*v* to put to vote. ভোটে দেওয়ার জন্য বলা—*v* to call for a division ভোটেব—*n* a voter

ভোম—*a*. stupefied, besotted, fuddled (নেশায় ভোম)

ভোমব<sub>১</sub>—*n* a drill, an auger

ভোমব<sub>২</sub>, ভোমরা—*corrup* of ভয়র

-ভোব<sub>১</sub>—*sfx* denoting continuing all through (দিনভোর), amounting (to) or measuring (তোলাভোর) etc

ভোব<sub>২</sub>—*a* engrossed (চিত্তায় ভোর), stupefied, fuddled (নেশায় ভোব)

ভোব<sub>৩</sub>—*n* morning, dawn, daybreak, termination, end (নিশিভোর), (fig) awakening, rise (নবজীবনব ভোরে)

ভোব করা—*v* to pass the night (esp without sleep), to spend or pass (রাত্রি ভোব করা) ভোব হওয়া—*v* to dawn

ভোবাই<sub>১</sub>—*n* a morning song or hymn, a matin, (cp) Matins

ভোল<sub>১</sub>—*corrup* of ভোর<sub>২</sub>

ভোল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a dress, a guise, a disguise, appearance ভোল ফেরান—*v* to change one's dress, to improve one's appearance, (fig) to improve one's social or financial condition

ভোলা<sub>১</sub>—*pop corrup* of ভুলা

ভোলা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *a* forgetful, oblivious, forgotten (2) *n* a forgetful person, Shiva (শিব)

ভোলান—*pop corrup* of ভুলান

ভোলানাথ—*n* an utterly forgetful person, Shiva (শিব)

ভোলানি, ভোলানী—*coll corrup's* of ভুলানি *masc* ভোলানে

ভোল্টীয়—*a* (sc) voltaic

ভৌগোলিক—*a* geographical

ভৌত—*a* elemental, material, physical ভৌতধর্ম—*n* a physical property

ভৌতিক—*a* pertaining to or caused by apparitions, ghostly, elemental, material, physical, natural, astral. ভৌতিক কাণ্ড—*a* ghostly affair an unintelligible affair ভৌতিক গল্প—*a* ghost-story ভৌতিক দেহ—the elemental body, the mortal frame, (theos)

an astral body, a ghost **ভৌতিক নিয়ম**—the physical law, the law of nature **ভৌতিক পদার্থ**—a material thing **ভৌতিক ব্যাপার**—same as **ভৌতিক কাণ্ড** **ভৌতিক স্তর**—(theos) the astral plane

**ভৌম**—(1) *n* the Mars (2) *a* earthly, terrestrial, born out of earth

**ভৌমিক**—*n* a landowner, a landlord, a feudal prince

**ভৌমী**—*a fem* of **ভৌম** (*a*)

**ভ্যা**—*int* denoting bleating, baa, loud weeping ( **ভ্যা** করে কঁাদা )

**ভ্যান্‌ভ্যান্**—*int* denoting buzzing noise (of flies, mosquitoes, etc), noise of continuous complaint

**ডাবা**—alt. spell of **ডেবা**

**ডালা**—*int* (ridl.) fine, nice

**ঈংশ, ঈশন**—*n* detachment, fall, downfall, deviation, a casting off (জাতিব্রংশ), deprivation, loss, (বুদ্ধিব্রংশ), (phys) displacement **ঈংশ-হার**—*n* (phys) the rate of displacement **ঈংশিত**—*a* detached, fallen, down-fallen, deviated, cast off, deprived of, (phys) displaced

**ভ্রম**—*n* an error, a mistake, a blunder, an omission, oblivion; illusion, a whirl, a whirlpool, a whirlwind **ভ্রম করা**—*v* to err, to blunder, to commit a mistake, to mistake **ভ্রম হওয়া**—*v*. to be mistaken, to be guilty of omission **ভ্রমে পড়া**—*v* to fall into an error, to be mistaken, to be confounded **ভ্রমনিরসন করা**—*v* to remove a wrong notion (of), to disillusion, to correct or rectify an error, to amend, to emend **ভ্রমপ্রবণ**—*a* fallible **ভ্রমপ্রবণতা**—*n* fallibility. **ভ্রমপ্রমাদ**—*n* *pl* errors and omissions **ভ্রমবশতঃ**, (pop) **ভ্রমবশত**—

*adv* through a mistake or wrong notion **ভ্রমসংশোধন করা**—same as **ভ্রমনিরসন করা** **ভ্রমসঙ্কুল**—*a* full of errors, erroneous, full of wrong notions

**ভ্রমণ**—*n* travel, journey (দেশভ্রমণ), ambulation, walking (প্রতিভ্রমণ), revolution, rotation, whirl **ভ্রমণ করা**—*v* to travel, to itinerate, to ambulate, to walk, to revolve, to rotate, to whirl. **ভ্রমণকারী**—*n* a traveller, an ambulator, a walker *fem* **ভ্রমণকারিণী** **ভ্রমণবৃত্তান্ত**—*n* an account of journey, travels **ভ্রমণশীল**—*a* itinerant.

**ভ্রমর**—*n* the hornet, the bumble-bee, the bee *fem* **ভ্রমরী** **ভ্রমরকৃষ্ণ**—*a* as (beautifully) black as the bumble-bee, glossy and deep black. **ভ্রমরগুহন**—*n* the humming or buzzing of bumble-bees or bees

**ভ্রম্য**—poet form of **ভ্রমণ করা**

**ভ্রমাস্কন্ধ**—*a* erroneous, illusive, illusory

**ভ্রমাস্কন্ধ**—*a* blinded with errors or illusions

**ভ্রমি, ভ্রমী**—*n* a whirlpool, an eddy **ভ্রষ্ট**—*a* detached, fallen, down-fallen, cast off, deprived of, deviated, strayed, strayed from the rightful path, corrupted, vitiated in character, depraved. *fem* **ভ্রষ্টা** **ভ্রষ্টচরিত্র**—*a* characterless, depraved. *fem* **ভ্রষ্টচরিত্রা** **ভ্রষ্টতা**—*n* detached or fallen or downfallen or cast off state, deprivation, deviation, corruption, depravity **ভ্রষ্টচরণ, ভ্রষ্টচার**—*n* a wicked or depraved practice, wrong-doing, depravity **ভ্রষ্টচারী**—*a* given to wrong-doing or depravity

**ভ্রাতা**—*n* a brother, a cousin brother, a cousin

ভ্রাতৃপুত্র—*n* a brother's son, a nephew *fem* ভ্রাতৃপুত্রী—a brother's daughter, a niece

ভ্রাতৃ—*n* (used as a *px*) a brother  
ভ্রাতৃঘাতক—*n* a fratricide ভ্রাতৃঘাতী—a fratricidal ভ্রাতৃজামা—*n* a brother's wife, a sister-in-law ভ্রাতৃত্ব—*n* the state of being a brother, fraternity, brotherhood ভ্রাতৃদ্বিতীয়া—*n* the second lunar day of the bright fortnight in the month of Kartika (কার্তিক) when is held the Hindu ceremony of marking brothers' foreheads by their sisters with sandalwood-paste ভ্রাতৃপ্রেম—*n* fraternal love ভ্রাতৃবৎ—a & *adv* like a brother ভ্রাতৃবৎসল—a affectionate towards one's brothers, full of fraternal love *fem* ভ্রাতৃবৎসলা ভ্রাতৃবধ—*n* fratricide ভ্রাতৃবধু—same as ভ্রাতৃজামা ভ্রাতৃভাব—*n* brotherly feeling, brotherliness ভ্রাতৃস্নেহ—*n* brotherly love ভ্রাতৃহত্যা—*n* fratricide ভ্রাতৃহত্যাকারী—(1) *a* fratricidal, (2) *n* a fratricide.

ভ্রাতৃপুত্র—*a* brotherly, fraternal  
ভ্রান্ত—*a* erroneous, erring, mistaken, having a false notion, under an illusion; deluded, illusive, illusory ভ্রান্তি—*n* an error, a mistake, a false notion, illusion, delusion ভ্রান্তিকর, ভ্রান্তিজনক—a causing to err, illusive, delusive ভ্রান্তিবশতঃ, (pop) ভ্রান্তিবশত, ভ্রান্তিবশে—*adv* by mistake ভ্রান্তিমান্—(1) *a* erroneous, mistaken, (2) *n* (rhet) a figure of speech marked by illusion ভ্রান্তিমূলক—a erroneous, illusory, delusive  
ভ্রামর—a of or like the bee or bumble-bee *fem* ভ্রামবী.

ভ্রামমাণ—(1) *a* that which is being made to travel or rotate, that which

is being circulated, (inc) itinerant, travelling (ভ্রামমাণ বিক্রেতা), (inc) circulating (ভ্রামমাণ পাঠাগার) (2) *n* (inc) a traveller ('ভ্রামমাণের দিনপঞ্জিকা')

ভ্রু, ভ্রু—*n* the eye-brow ভ্রুকুণ্ডন, ভ্রুকুটি, ভ্রুকুটী—*n* a frown ভ্রুকুটি করা—*v* to frown ভ্রুকুটিকুটিল—a (of looks or eyes) frowning ভ্রুক্বেপ—*n* act of casting one's eyes neglectfully or cursorily, (fig) slightest heed. ভ্রুক্বেপ না করা—*v* to refuse to look at even cursorily (fig) to take no heed of, to ignore completely ভ্রুধনুঃ, (pop) ভ্রুধনু—*n* the arch of the eye-brows ভ্রুবিনাস—*n* a pleasant knitting of one's brows, a charming frown, a lustful frown ভ্রুভঙ্গ, ভ্রুভাদি—same as ভ্রুকুণ্ডন ভ্রুলতা—*n* the eye-brows as beautiful as creepers ভ্রুলেখা—*n* the hachures ভ্রুসংকেত, ভ্রুসংকেত—*n* a beckoning (esp a stealthy one) by moving the eye-brows

ভ্রুশ—*n* a fetus, a foetus, an embryo. ভ্রুশসম্বন্ধীয়—a foetal, fetal ভ্রুশহত্যা—*n* foeticide, feticide. ভ্রুশহত্যা করা—*v* to destroy a foetus, to cause an unlawful abortion

## ম

ম—*n* the twenty-fifth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

মই—*n* a ladder (usu one made of bamboo and rope), a harrow মই দেওয়া—*v* to harrow (a field)

মউ—*n* honey মউ-আলু—*n* sweet yam মউচাক, মউমাছিৰ চাক—*n* a honeycomb, a beehive মউমাছি—*n* the bee মউমাছিৰ বানী—a queen-bee মউমাছি পালন—*n* bee-keeping মউলোভী—a fond of honey

মউড—*n* a tiara made of sola.  
 মউভাত—*alt* spell of মৌভাত  
 মউনি—*n* a churn, a churning-staff  
 মউবলা, (dial) মউলালা—*n* a species of very small and delicious fish  
 মউবী, মউবী—*n* aniseed মউবির জল—*aqua anetha*  
 মওড়া, মওলবী, মওলানা—*corrup* 's of মহড়া, মৌলবী and মৌলানা respectively  
 মকদ্দমা—*n* a lawsuit, a case, a process an affair (বিয়েটা একদিনের মকদ্দমা); a dispute মকদ্দমা আনা—*v* to bring a lawsuit (against), to proceed (against) মকদ্দমা করা—*v* to bring or file a lawsuit, to proceed (against), to conduct a case, to plead in a case, to try or judge a case, to enter into litigation মকদ্দমা তোলা—*v* to bring up a case for trial  
 মকব—*n* a mythological aquatic animal, (astrol) the Capricorn মকর-কেতন, মববকেতু—*n* the Hindu God of love whose flag bears the symbol of the mythological makar (মকর)  
 মকরলান্টি—*n* the winter solstice  
 মকবলান্টিবৃত্ত—*n*. the tropic of Capricorn  
 মকবধরজ—*n* a medicinal sublimate of mercury, sulphur and gold  
 মকববাহিনী—(1) a fem riding on the mythological makar (মকর), (2) *n* Goddess Ganga (গঙ্গা)  
 মকরমণ্ডল—*n* the tropic of Capricorn  
 মকর-রাশি—*n* (astrol) the Capricorn  
 মকরসংক্রান্তি—*n* (astr) the transition of the sun from the Sagittarius to the Capricornus, (inc) the winter solstice  
 মকরমুদ—*n* the nectar or honey of a flower  
 মকববী—*pop corrup* of মকরববী  
 মকরীয়—*a* of the Capricorn, of the tropic of Capricorn  
 মকবীয় শান্ত-বায়—(geog) the calms of Capricorn.

মকাই—*n* maize  
 ম-কাব—*n* a word beginning with ম পণ্ড ম-কার—*see* পণ্ড  
 মকুব, মকুফ—*n* remission, condonation, exemption মকুব করা—*v* to remit, to condone; to exempt  
 মক্লা—*n* maize  
 মক্লেস—*n* a client (of a pleader, barrister, attorney, etc) মক্লেসহীন—*a* (of a legal practitioner) briefless.  
 মকুব—*n* a Muslim primary school  
 মক্-মক্—*int* denoting the croaking noise of the frog মক্-মক্ করা—*v*. to croak মক্-মক্—*n*. croak  
 মক্শ—*alt* spell. of মক্স  
 মাক্কা, মক্কা—*n* the fly মাক্কা—*n* wax. মাক্কা—*n* the queen-bee  
 মক্স, মক্স—*n* practice, practice by tracing, মক্স করা—*v* to practise (বন্দুক-চালনা মক্স করা), to practise by tracing (ড্রয়িং বা লেখা মক্স করা)  
 মখমল—*n* velvet মখমলী—*a* made of velvet, velvety (মখমলী আঁকা)  
 মগ, মগ—*n* a mug  
 মগ, মগ—*n* a native of Arakan or Burma মগের মল্লুক—Arakan, Burma, (fig) a lawless country  
 মগজ—*n* brains, intelligence, the intellect or the pate, memory  
 মগডাল—*n* the topmost branch of a tree  
 মগ, (poet) মগন—*a* drowned, sunken, submerged, engrossed, absorbed (খানমগ), overwhelmed (শোঁকমগ), latent dormant (মগচেতন)  
 fem মগা মগচড়া—*n* a shoal মগচেতন—*n* (psy) the subconscious মগ-শেল—*n* a submarine rock  
 মগা—*n* the tenth of the twenty-seven stars according to the Hindu astronomy

মঙ্গল—*n* well-being, weal, welfare, good, benefit, the Mars, Tuesday, a kind of Bengali epic poems about popular deities (usu মঙ্গলকাব্য) মঙ্গল করা—*v* to do good to মঙ্গলক—*n* manganese মঙ্গলকর—*a* auspicious, propitious, doing good মঙ্গলকামনা—*n* good wishes মঙ্গলকামী—*a* well-wishing মঙ্গলকামী ব্যক্তি—*a* well-wisher মঙ্গলকারী—*a* & *n* one who does good to others *fem* মঙ্গলকাবিশী মঙ্গলগীত—*n* a song narrating the glory of a deity মঙ্গলগ্রহ—*n* the Mars মঙ্গলঘট—*n* a consecrated pitcher placed in a house to win divine favour. মঙ্গলচণ্ডী—*n* a manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মঙ্গলজনক, মঙ্গলদায়ক—same as মঙ্গলকর *fem* মঙ্গলদায়িকা মঙ্গলবার—*n* Tuesday মঙ্গলময়—*a*. benign, benignant, gracious, doing good, auspicious *fem* মঙ্গলময়ী মঙ্গলসংবাদ, মঙ্গলসমাচার—*n* news of well-being, good news, (Christ) gospel. মঙ্গলা—Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মঙ্গলাকর—*n* a mine of good মঙ্গলাকাঙ্ক্ষা—same as মঙ্গলকামনা মঙ্গলাকাঙ্ক্ষী—same as মঙ্গলকামী *fem* মঙ্গলাকাঙ্ক্ষণী মঙ্গলাচরণ, মঙ্গলাচার—*n* a prayer to obtain divine benison on the eve of commencing a work or in the beginning of a drama, poem, etc., any rite performed for the welfare of the votary মঙ্গলায়ঙ্গল—*n* good and evil, weal and woe. মঙ্গলারতি—*n* the ceremonial waving of lights before an idol at dawn মঙ্গল্য—var of মঙ্গলিক

মঙ্গোল, মঙ্গোলীয়—(1) *n* a Mongol (2) *a* Mongol, Mongolian, Mongoloid  
মচকান—*v* to sprain or be sprained, to twist মচকানি—*n* sprain, twist,

ডাঙ্গে তব, মচকায় না—would rather break than bend.

মচ্—*int* denoting a sharp snapping noise. মচ্ মচ্—*int* denoting repeated snapping noise মচ্ মচে—*a* crisp (মচ্ মচ বিনকুট)

মচ্ছব—*coll* corrupt of মহোৎসব

মচ্ মচে, মচ্ মচ্—see মচ্

মচ্ছলন্দ—corrupt of মঙ্গলন্দ

মজদার—var of মজদার

মজবুত—*a* firm, stiff, fast, strong, hard, expert (আড্ডা দিতে মজবুত), lasting, durable

মজলিস, (rej) মজলিশ—*n* a sitting, a meeting, a gathering, a party (চায়ের মজলিস), an association, a society, a club মজলিসী—*a* of or fit for a party or assembly, capable of brightening up a gathering or party with pleasant talk or bearing

মজা, —(1) *v* to be drowned, to lose oneself (in) (প্রেমে মজা, নেশায় মজা), to be charmed (with) or won over (by) (কথায় মজা), to silt up (পুকুর মজা), to be pickled thoroughly (আচার মজা), to mature or ripen thoroughly or overmuch (কলাগুলি মজেনি), to be greatly endangered or utterly ruined (ব্যাঙ্ক ফেল পড়ায় সে মজল)  
(2) *a* silted up thoroughly or overmuch, matured or ripened (3) *n* the delicious leavings of certain fruits from which juice has been extracted (ভালের মজা)

মজা, —*n* pleasure, enjoyment, comfort and luxury (মজায় থাকা), sport, frolic, fun, banter, joke, a funny or pleasant affair or object  
মজা করা—*v* to make fun (of), to make a song of, to pull one's leg, to indulge in pleasures and frolics  
মজা টের পাওয়া—*v* to feel the weight

or brunt of danger or difficulty ; to feel the evil consequences , to be punished , to have to kiss the rod মজা টেব পাওমান, মজা দেখান—*v* to drag one into a danger or trouble as a punishment , to punish , to teach one a lesson , to make one feel the evil consequences of মজা দেখা—*v* to take delight in other's trouble , to view other's trouble with secret joy মজা নান্না, মজা নোঠা—*v* to enjoy , to indulge in pleasures and frolics , to enjoy undue benefit from something , to live amidst pleasure and luxury. মজাব গল্প—a funny or amusing story

মজাদার—*a* funny , amusing , delicious , palatable ( মজাদার খাবার )

মজান—*v* to drown , to cause to lose oneself (in) , to charm , to win over , to silt up , to pickle thoroughly , to cause to mature or ripen thoroughly , to endanger greatly or ruin utterly.

মজুদ, মজুত—*a* stored up ; hoarded , reserved , in reserve for future use , reserve , still existing ( আমার শক্তি এখনও মজুদ ), ready to hand ( হুকুম তামিলের জন্ত মজুত আছি ) মজুদ তহবিল—reserve fund , reserve capital মজুদদার, মজুতদাব—*n* a hoarder মজুদদাবি, মজুতদাবি—*n* hoarding

মজুদদাব—*n* ( Mus ) a revenue accountant

মজুদ—*n* a labourer , a workman , a worker *fem* মজুরনী মজুর-গ'ডগোল—*n* labour trouble. মজুদ-পার্টি—*n* ( pol ) the Labour Party মজুর-সরদাব—*n* a foreman of a gang , a gangsmen , a ganger মজুবেব দল—a band of labourers , a gang মজুবি—*n* labour cost or charges , labour pay or wages ,

labour work মজুরি করা—*v* to work as a labourer

মজুন—*n* sinking or being drowned.

মজুমান—*a* in the state of being drowned , sinking *fem* মজুমানা

মজ্জা—*n* marrow , bone-marrow , pith , ( physio ) core মজ্জাগত—*a* pertaining to marrow ; inherent or inveterate মজ্জা-গহ্বর—*n* a pith cavity

মজু—*pro a* ( poet. & obs ) my

মণ্ড—*n* a platform , a dais , a rostrum , a scaffold , the stage or theatre , মণ্ডভাষণ—*n* a platform speech মণ্ডশিল্প—*n* stage-craft , stage-play. মণ্ডশিল্পী—*n* a stage-player মণ্ড করা—*v* ( of a drama ) to stage , to enact , ( rare ) to place on a platform.

মঞ্জন—*n* act of cleansing ( as teeth ) by rubbing , brushing , etc , an article for cleansing with ( দন্তমঞ্জন )

মঞ্জরা—*v* ( poet. ) to blossom or sprout ( ' অশোক রোমাকিত মঞ্জরিয়া ' )

মঞ্জরি—alt. spell of মঞ্জবী

মঞ্জরিত—*a* blossomed , budded , flowered , sprouted মঞ্জরিত হওয়া—*v* to blossom , to bud , to flower , to sprout

মঞ্জরী—*n* a young shoot or twig with new leaves ( আশ্রমমঞ্জরী ) , a shoot , a sprout , a spike ( পুষ্পমঞ্জরী ) , an ear ( শস্যমঞ্জরী ) , a flower-spike ( বকুলমঞ্জরী ) মঞ্জবীদণ্ড—*n* ( bot. ) a rachis , a rachis মঞ্জবীপত্র—*n* ( bot. ) a bract.

মঞ্জিল—*n* a palace , a magnificent building , a mansion

মঞ্জিষ্ঠা—*n* the Bengal madder

মঞ্জাব—*n* an anklet with small jingling bells

মজু—*a* beautiful , graceful , lovely , delicate , pleasant ; sweet মজুকেশী—*a fem* having beautiful hair মজু-

ভাষিনী—a fem suave in speech, honey-mouthed, fair-spoken মঞ্জল—(1) a same as মঞ্জা, (2) n a flower-grove, a grove, a bower মঞ্জলী—n delicate or charming grace or beauty মঞ্জাহাসিনী—a fem sweet-smiling

মঞ্জাব—a sanctioned, approved, granted permitted, accepted, admitted (আপৌল মঞ্জুর হওয়া) মঞ্জাব করা—v to sanction, to approve, to grant, to permit, to accept, to admit

মঞ্জাবি—a sanctioning, approving, permitting, accepting (মঞ্জুরি দত্তকত)

মঞ্জাবিত—inc var of মঞ্জরিত

মঞ্জাবী—alt spell of মঞ্জুরি

মঞ্জা, (rare) মঞ্জা—n a box, a chest, a casket

মটকা—n a coarse variety of tusser, the topmost (and also central) part of the surface of a thatched roof (cp loft), feigned sleep, a large earthen barrel or cask মটকা মারা—v to close up or block the opening at the centre of a thatched roof, to pretend to be sleeping

মটকান—v to twist (as a finger) or break (as a twig) with a snapping noise আঙ্গুল মটকান—v to snap one's finger

মটক, মটকী—n a large earthen barrel or cask

মটন—n mutton মটনচপ—n a mutton-chop

মটব, —corrup of মোটর

মটর, —n pea, (ori) pease মটবকলাই, (dial) মটবকড়াই—n pea মটবজাল—n husked ripened pea-seeds used as dal মটবদানা—n a grain or seed of pea, a necklace or a girdle stud-

ded with small balls resembling seeds of pea. মটরমালা—n a necklace studded with small balls resembling pea-seeds মটবশাক—n pea-plant eaten as spinach মটবশাকটি—n a pea-pod, a peascod, a pease-cod, a pea-cod

মট্—int denoting a snapping noise as caused by the splitting or twisting of anything hard মট্-মট্—int. denoting repeated মট্—sound

মঠ—n a monastery or a nunnery, a convent, an abbey, a shrine, a temple, an academy, a sweetmeat made of congealed sugar shaped like a temple মঠধাবী, মঠাধিকারী, মঠাধ্যক্ষ—n a head of a monastery or convent, an abbot fem মঠধারিণী—an abbess

মড়ক—n a pestilence, a plague, (of cattle, beasts and birds) a murrain, widespread death (মোছের মড়ক) মড়ক লেগেছে—v a pestilence or a murrain has broken out, death is taking a heavy toll of lives মড়কখোলা—n a place for cremating or depositing (usu neglectfully) people killed by a pestilence

মড়া—n a dead body, a corpse মড়া নিয়ে যাওয়া, (contem) মড়া ফেলা—v to carry a corpse to the crematorium or graveyard মড়ার উপর খাঁড়ার ঘা দেওয়া—v to strike a man when he is down, to add insult to injury, (cp) to flog a dead horse

মড়িমর—n a morgue

মড়িপোড়া—(1) a taking part in cremating the dead bodies of unrelated persons (2) n such a brahmin (considered as an outcast)

মড়্‌—*a* still-born, giving birth to still-born babies (মড়্‌ গোয়ালী)

মড়্‌মড়্‌—*int* denoting noise of crashing of a hard substance

মণ—*rej* spell. of মন,

মণি—*n* a precious stone, a jewel, a gem, (*fig*) a precious object or treasure (খাদ্যমণি), (*fig*) a glorious person (ব্রহ্মমণি) মণিক—*n* (*geog*) mineral.

মণিকাঞ্চনযোগ—*n* an excellent union, (*astrol*) a very auspicious conjunction of stars

মণিকার—*n* a jeweller, a lapidary মণিকোঠা—*n* a room the floor and walls of which are set with gems

মণিপদ্বী—(1) *a* of or produced in or born in Manipur (2) *n* a native of Manipur

মণিবন্ধ—*n* the wrist মণিতা'ডার—*n* a jewel-house

মণিমণ্ডিত—*a* set or studded or adorned with gems

মণিময়—*a* full of gems, made of gems, set or studded or adorned with gems

মণিমালা—*n* a necklace set with gems

মণিবস্ত্র—*n* *pl* gems and jewels, jewellery

মণিহার—*same as* মণিমালা

মণিহারী ফণী—*one who is* fretfully aggrieved on account of losing one's most precious treasure or beloved person

মণিহারী—*inc* spell of মনিহারী

মণ্ড—*n* gruel, starch, pulp, paste.

মণ্ডন—*n* ornamentation, embellishment, decoration, toilet, overlaying or studding, an ornament

মণ্ডপ—*n* a roofed or otherwise covered terrace or place usu with four sides open, a pavilion

মণ্ডল—*n* a circular or spherical area, a sphere, a circle, a ring, an orb, a globe (ভূমণ্ডল, দিগ্‌মণ্ডল), a region (মহামণ্ডল), an empire a vast territory

or kingdom; a country, a district, a village, a locality, a zone (ভূমণ্ডল), a community (প্রজামণ্ডল), an assemblage, a congregation (মণ্ডল, হট্‌মণ্ডল), (*geom*) a group, a village

headman; a headman, a leader

মণ্ডলপট্ট—*n* (*phys*) a zone plate.

মণ্ডল-পরিদর্শক—*n* a circle inspector

মণ্ডলাকার—*a* circular, spherical, round, globular

মণ্ডলী—*n* a collection, a multitude, a community, an assemblage, a congregation, a circle (মণ্ডলী করিয়া বসি)

মণ্ডলীকৃত—*a* formed into a circle or coil

মণ্ডলের—*n* a paramount ruler (*esp. of* a vast territory), an emperor

মণ্ডা—*n* a sweet blob

মণ্ডা—*n* poet form of মণ্ডিত করা

মণ্ড—*var of* মণ্ডিত

মণ্ডিত—*a* ornamented, embellished, decorated, toileted, overlaid or studded (with) *fem* মণ্ডিতা

মণ্ডিত করা—*v* to ornament, to embellish, to decorate, to dress, to overlay or stud (with)

মণ্ডক—*n* the frog *fem*, মণ্ডকী

মত—(*pronun* মতো), মতন—(1) *a* like, as, similar to' (ফুলের মত), according to or in keeping with (কথামত), suiting or satisfying (মনের মত), becoming, befitting (রাজার মত আচরণ), (2) *prep* for (কালকর মত)

মত<sup>২</sup> (*pronun* মত্)—*n* an opinion, a view, consent, a theory, a doctrine, an ism, a tenet, a creed, a religion, prescription or rules, a method, a principle, a mode or means (কিনতে) মত করা—*v* to agree (to), to intend মত করান—*v* to persuade মত দেওয়া—*v* to consent to, to agree to, to give one's consent,



to acquiesce, to pass one's opinion, to opine মত পাওয়া—*v* to obtain one's consent মত লওয়া—*v* to take or invite one's consent or opinion নানা মতনিব নানা মত—(fig) many minds, many views, no two wise men agree যত মত তত পথ—as many tenets, as many ways to salvation মতবাদ—*n* a theory, a doctrine, a tenet মতবাদী—a adhering to a particular theory or doctrine or tenet মতবিবোধ, মতভেদ, মতানৈক্য—*n* difference of opinion, disagreement, dissension মতান্তর—*n* difference of opinion, dissension, a different or contrary opinion or view or doctrine or theory মতান্তরে—*adv* in or according to another view মতাবলম্বন করা—*v* to accept or adhere to or profess an opinion or view or doctrine or theory or tenet or religion মতাবলম্বী—a & *n* one who accepts or adheres to or follows or professes a particular opinion or view or doctrine or theory or religion *fem* মতাবলম্বিনী মতামত—*n* views for and against

মতলব—*n* intention, purpose, design, a plan, a stratagem, an artifice, a wile মতলব আঁটা—*v* to think out a plan, to scheme, to plan মতলব করা বা ভাজা—*v* to contrive a stratagem, to intend, to design মতলববাজ, মতলবি, মতলবী—a designing, scheming, artful, crafty wily, self-devoted

মতি,—*n* intelligence, intellect, mentality, memory, attention, devotion, inclination, propensity desire, counsel (এ মতি কে দিল) মতিগতি—*n* intentions and activities মতিচ্ছন্ন—(1) a evil-minded, wicked, froward,

wayward, foolish, (2) *n* loss of good judgment, evil-mindedness, wickedness, frowardness, waywardness, a folly মতিভ্রংশ, মতিভ্রম, মতিভ্রান্তি—*n* loss of memory, loss of intellect or judgment; a lapse of judgment, an aberration, a mistake, an error, delusion মতিভ্রষ্ট, মতিভ্রান্ত—a demented, bereft of one's intellect or judgment, off one's head, forgetful, oblivious, committing a mistake or error, erring, deluded মতিমত্তী—*fem* of মতিমান্ মতিমত্তা—*n* sagacity, wisdom, intelligence, discreetness মতিমান্—a sagacious, wise, intelligent, discreet মতিস্থিৰতা, মতিস্থৈৰ্য—*n* firmness of mind or resolve, mental equipoise মতিহীন—a same as মতিচ্ছন্ন (a), and—lacking in attention or devotion or inclination or intention

মতিং, মতিচূর, মতিয়া—*inc* spell's of মোতি, মোতিচূর and মোতিয়া respectively

মতিহারী—(1) a grown in Matihari (2) *n* tobacco growing in Matihari

মৎকর্তৃক—*adv* by me

মৎকৃত—a done by me

মৎকুল—*n* the bug

মত্ত—a intoxicated sottish, drunk, drunken, maddened, frenzied, mad, must, musty (মত্ত হস্তী=a must elephant) maddened by rage or excitement, greatly proud of (ধনমত্ত), beside oneself with (আনন্দে মত্ত), absorbedly engaged in (গানে মত্ত) addicted to or indulging in (বিনাস মত্ত) *fem* মত্তা মত্ততা—*n* intoxicated state, intoxication, sottishness, drunkenness, frenzy, madness, must, highly en-

raged or excited state, great elation, the state of being beside oneself, absorbing preoccupation, addiction

মৎস্য—*n.* my son

মৎসপ্রণীত—*a* composed or compiled or written or made by me

মৎসর—(1) *n* envy, malice, spite, malevolence (2) *a* envious, malicious, spiteful, malevolent, base, mean

মৎস্য—*n* fish, the first of the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিশ্ব), (astrol) the Pisces, an ancient state of India মৎস্যাকরীডকা—*n* a fish-creel. মৎস্যগন্ধা—*n* fem a woman or girl from whose body a fish-like smell emanates মৎস্যঘণ্টা—*n* a highly seasoned dish of fish, fish-grill মৎস্যজাত—*n* (geog) fishery products মৎস্যজীবী—*n* a fisherman, a fisher (fem a fisher-woman, a fish-wife) মৎস্যান্যায়—*var* of মৎস্যান্যায় মৎস্যাব্যবসায়—*n* the trade or profession of catching and selling fish মৎস্যাব্যবসায়ী—*n* a fish-dealer, a fisherman মৎস্যরথ—*n* the kingfisher, the halcyon. মৎস্যশী—*a* fish-eating, piscivorous

মথন—*n* churning, stirring, trampling, routing, crushing মথন করা—*v* to churn, to stir, to trample, to rout, to crush

মথ্য—poet form of মথন করা

মথিত—*a* churned, stirred, trampled, routed, crushed মথিত করা—same as মথন করা (see মথন)

মদ—*n* vanity, pride, arrogance, intoxication, frenzy, infatuation, great joy or elation, musk, wine, intoxicating juice (মহুয়ার মদ), a watery exudation from the cheeks, temple,

etc of an elephant in rut মদ খাওয়া—*v* to drink wine, to drink মদখোর—*a* addicted to drinking wine. মদখোর লোক—*a* drunkard মদগর্ব—*n.* insane vanity or pride or arrogance. মদগর্বিভ, মদগর্বী—*a* mad with vanity or pride or arrogance. fem. মদগর্বিভা মদমত্ত—*a* raving on account of being drunk, mad with vanity, (of the elephant etc) in rut fem মদমত্তা মদনভ হস্তী—an elephant in rut, a must elephant

মদত, (rare) মদৎ, মদদ—*n* aid, help, assistance, cooperation. মদত দেওয়া—*v.* to aid, to help, to assist, to cooperate with

মদন—*n* the Hindu god of love (cp Cupid, Eros), amorous or sexual desire, eroticism. মদনগোপাল—*n* a cupid's minion, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) মদন-পীড়িত—*a* stricken with love or sexual desire, lovesick fem মদন-পীড়িতা মদনবাণ—*n* the shaft of Madana (মদন), (cp) Cupid's shaft, (fig) an erotogenous object মদনবাণ-পীড়িত—same as মদনপীড়িত fem মদনবাণপীড়িতা মদনমোহন—*n.* one who infatuates even Madana (মদন), Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) মদনলিপি—*n* a love-letter, a billet doux মদনশর—same as মদনবাণ মদনোৎসব—*n* a spring festival held in honour of Madana (মদন), the festival of holi (হোলি)

মদাতঙ্ক, মদাতন্ত্র—*n* delirium tremens.

মদাক্র—*a* blind with vanity

মদালস—*a* feeling lethargic at the termination of a drunken bout, made indolent by incitation of sexual or amorous desire. fem মদালসা

মদির—*a* intoxicating, besotting,

infatuating মদিন্না—*n* rich wine (cp Madeira) মদিবাকী, মদিনেক্ষণা—*n* *fem* a woman with eyes pleasantly dilated with or as with drunkenness, a woman having beautiful eyes

মদীয়—*pron* a my, mine

মদো—*a* of or pertaining to wine (মদো গন্ধ), addicted to wine (মদো-মাতাল) মদো-মাতাল লোক—*a* drunkard  
মদোমন্ত—same as মদমন্ত (see মদ) *fem* মদোমন্তা

মদো-মাতাল—see মদো

মদ-গুরু—*n* a species of freshwater barbel, (cp) the cat-fish

মদ, মদা, মদানি—coll corrup's of মদ, মদা and মদানি respectively

মদ্য—*n* wine মদ্যপ, মদ্যপায়ী—(1) *a* addicted to drinking wine, (2) *n* a drunkard মদ্যবিক্রেতা—*n* a vintner

মদ্র—*n* the ancient name of the Punjab and some adjoining districts

মধু—(1) *n* honey, anything sweet, sweet juice, nectar, wine, the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), spring, (fig) sweetness or charm ('গোকুলে মধু ফুঁবায়ৈ গেল'), opportunity of income esp of extra or illegal income (এ চাকরিতে মধু নেই), money, wealth (কাপ্তানের মধু ফুরিয়ে গেছে) (2) *a* sweet-tasting, delicious, sweet, pleasing, full of honey or sweet juice মধুক—*n* liquorice মধুকণ্ঠ—*a* sweet-voiced মধুকর—*n* the bee, the black-bee *fem* মধুকরী মধুকোষ—*n* a honeycomb, the testicle (of a goat, sheep, etc) মধুগন্ধ, মধুগন্ধি—*a*. very sweet-scented or sweet-smelling মধুচক্র—*n* a honeycomb, a beehive মধুচন্দ্র, মধুচন্দ্রমা, মধুচন্দ্রিকা—*n* honeymoon মধুচন্দ্র যাপন করা—*v*. to honeymoon

মধুজ—*n* beeswax মধুপ—*n* the bee, the black-bee মধুপক—*n* an oblation of honey, clarified butter, milk, curd and sugar all mixed together মধুপায়ী—*n* the bee, the black-bee মধুপূর্ণ—*a* full of honey, full of sweet juice, very delicious, very sweet or charming মধুবন—*n* a pleasant grove in Brindaban মধুবর্ষা—*a* showering honey, (fig) very sweet or pleasing মধুভাষী—*a* honey-tongued মধুমক্ষিকা—*n* the bee, the black-bee মধুয়—same as মধুপূর্ণ মধুমালতী—*n* a kind of creeper, (cp) the honeysuckle মধুমান—*n* the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র) মধুমেহ—*n* diabetes মধুযামিনী—*n* a spring night, a very pleasant night, honeymoon মধুযামিনী যাপন করা—*v* to honeymoon মধুরস—*n*. sweet juice, sweetness মধুবার্ভি—*n* a spring night, a very pleasant night মধুলিচ, মধুলিহ, মধুলেহ—*n* the bee, the black-bee মধুলোক, মধুলোভী, মধুলোলপ—*a* avid of or fond of honey or sweet juice মধুস্বর—*a* sweet-voiced

মধুব—*a* very sweet, honeyed, sweet, delicious, pleasant *fem* মধুবা মধুবভা, মধুরস—*n* great sweetness, deliciousness, pleasantness মধুবভাষিনী—*a* *fem* honey-tongued, soft-spoken *masc* মধুরভাষী মধুর প্রকৃতি, মধুস্বভাব—*a* sweet-tempered মধুরস্বর—*a* sweet-voiced মধুরাস—(1) *n* an acid, acid (2) *a* acid মধুবালাপ—*n* pleasant or friendly conversation, (poet.) amorous conversation মধুরিমা—*n* (great) sweetness, pleasantness

মধুখ—*n* beeswax.

মধ্যবিত্ত—same as মধ্যবিত্ত

মধ্য—(1) *n* the middle, the centre, the waist, the inside or interior, midst, interval (ইতোমধ্যে) (2) *a* middle, central, mid, interior, inside, intervening, interim, mean, middling, mediocre, medium মধ্য উষ্ণতা—mean temperature. মধ্যক—(1) *a* (arith) mean, (2) *n* (arith) a mean মধ্যকর্ণ—*n* the middle ear, (loos) the tympanum মধ্যকাল—*n* (astr) the meantime মধ্যকোণ—*n* (astr) the mean anomaly মধ্যকর্ণীণা—*a* fem having a slender waist মধ্যগ—*a*. of the middling state, mean fem মধ্যগা মধ্যগমন—*n* (astr) culmination মধ্যস্থানা—*n* (physio) the diaphragm মধ্যতল—*n* (astr) the meridian plane মধ্যভুক্—*n* (bot) mesocarp মধ্যদিন—*n* (arch) midday, noon মধ্যদেশ—*n* the middle or central part, the waist, the interior or inside, Central India মধ্যপদলোপী—*n* (gr) a system of framing compound words by deleting the word in the middle of other two মধ্যপর্দা, মধ্যপর্দা—*n* the middle lamella মধ্যবয়স্ক—*a* middle-aged fem মধ্যবয়স্কা মধ্যবর্তিতা—*n*. the state of being in the middle, the state of being inside, intermediacy, intervention, mediation মধ্যবর্তী—*a* situated or stationed in the middle or inside or in the midst, intermediate, intervening, medial, mediating fem মধ্যবর্তিনী মধ্যবর্তী হওয়া—*v* to lie or go in the middle, to intervene মধ্যবিত্ত—*a* middle-class, bourgeois মধ্যবিত্ত-মনোবৃত্তি—*n* middle-class mentality, (esp pol) petty bourgeois mentality মধ্যবিত্ত-নস্পন্নায়—

*n* the middle class, the bourgeoisie মধ্যবিত্ত—*a*. middling, mediocre মধ্যভারত—*n* Central India মধ্যমণি—*n* a jewel at the centre of anything, (fig) the most glorious or precious or prominent person or thing মধ্যমান—*n* an Indian musical measure. মধ্যযুগ—*n* the Middle Ages মধ্যযুগীয়—*a* mediæval মধ্যবাহ—*n* midnight মধ্যরাত্রে—*adv* at midnight, at dead of night মধ্যরেখা—*n* (geog & astr) the meridian, (geom) a median মধ্যশরীর—*n* the body excluding the head and limb, the trunk মধ্যশিরা—*n* (bot) the midrib মধ্যস্থ—(1) *a* of the interior or inside, inner, lying inside or in the interior, lying in the midst, intermediate, medial, intervening, mediating, intermediary, (2) *n* a mediator, an arbitrator, an arbiter, an intermediary, a middleman, a go-between fem মধ্যস্থ মধ্যস্থ ন্যায়পীঠ—*n* an arbitral tribunal মধ্যস্থতা—*n* mediation, arbitration মধ্যস্থতা করা—*v* to mediate, to arbitrate মধ্যস্থল—*n* the middle, the centre, the inside, the interior, the midst. মধ্যস্থিত—*a* lying inside or in the interior, lying in the midst

মধ্যদিন—*n* midday, noon

মধ্যম—(1) *a* (rare) intermediate, medial, middle, second in order of seniority or age (মধ্যমভ্রাতা=the second brother, মধ্যমপুত্র=the second son), middling, mediocre, moderate (2) *n* the waist (হৃদযন্ত্রা), (mus) the major fourth of the C-scale মধ্যমপন্থা—*n* the middle course, (pol) moderateness, moderatism মধ্যমপন্থী—*a* following the middle course,

(pol) moderate **মধ্যমবয়স্ক**—a middle-aged *fem* **মধ্যমবয়স্কী** **মধ্যমা**—(1) *n* the middle finger, (geom) a median, (2) *a fem* second in order of seniority or age **মধ্যমাঙ্গুলি**—*n* the middle finger

**মধ্যা**, **মধ্যাঙ্গুলি**—*n* the middle finger

**মধ্যাহ্ন**—*n* midday, noon **মধ্যাহ্নকালীন**—*a* of or at noon, midday, noonday, noontide, meridional **মধ্যাহ্নক্রিয়া**—*n* any one of the scriptural or other midday duties, midday meal, luncheon, lunch **মধ্যাহ্ন-তপন**—*n* the midday sun, the meridian sun **মধ্যাহ্ন-ভোজ**, **মধ্যাহ্ন-ভোজন**—*n* midday meal, luncheon, lunch **মধ্যাহ্ন-ভোজন করা**—*v* to take one's midday meal, to lunch

**মধ্যাবস্থা**—*n* mediocrity

**মধ্যে**—(1) *prep* in the middle, at the centre, in, into, within, inside, in between (ইতোমধ্যে), before the termination or commencement of, by (সপ্তাহমধ্যে, সন্ধ্যার মধ্যে), amidst, in the midst of, amongst or between (2) *adv* some time back (মধ্যে একবার বলেছিলেন) **মধ্যে মধ্যে**—from time to time, occasionally, now and then, few and far between, sparsely

**মধ্যোচ্চগমন**—*n* (astr) upper culmination

**মধ্যোন্নতি**—*n* (astr) the meridian altitude

**মন**,—*n* a measure of weight (= 40 seers or about 82 lbs), maund **মন-কষা**—*n* the system of calculating weight in terms of maunds, seers, etc **মনকে**—*adv* for each maund, each maund, in every or each maund

**মন**,—*n* mind, heart, mental state, mood, mentality, feeling, consideration, notion, memory, inclination, desire, attraction, attachment,

interest, attention, earnestness, devotion, sincerity, choice, resolve, decision. **মন আসা**—same as **মন লাগা** **মন ওঠা**—*v* to be satisfied or pleased **মন করা**—*v* to resolve, to make up one's mind, to have a mind, to agree, to condescend (আগনি মন করলে চাকরিটা হবে) **মন কাড়া**—*v* to captivate the mind, to win one's heart **মন কেমন করা**—*v* to be uneasy in mind, to be worried **মন খাবাপ করা**—see **খাবাপ**. **মন খাবাপ হওয়া**—*v* to be out of hearts, to be out of humour, to be saddened **মন খোলা**—*v* to speak one's mind, to open one's heart, to break one's mind **মন গলা**—*v* to soften (towards), to melt **মন গলান**—*v* to melt one's heart **মন চাওয়া**—*v* to be inclined to, to agree to **মন ছোট করা**—*v* to become small-minded, to feel small, to be stricken with an inferiority complex, to become ungenerous or niggardly, to lose heart, to become dejected **মন ছোটো**—*v* to be stricken with an impetuous inclination towards or desire for, to be greatly attracted **মন জানা**—*v* to learn or know one's mind **মন জোগান**—*v* to comply with one's orders or desires, to act to please another, to humour, to flatter **মন টেনা**—*v* to become perturbed or worried, to be in two minds, to waver, to be of two minds to soften emotionally, to melt **মন টেনা**—*v* to attract, to incline, to have a mind **মন থাকা**—*v* to have a desire for, to be inclined towards, to have interest in, to be attentive to **মন থেকে**—sincerely, from the bottom of one's heart, by or out of one's imagination,

(rare) from memory মন দমা—*v.* to become disheartened or discouraged মন দেওয়া—*v.* to apply one's mind to, to mind, to be earnest (মন দিখে কাজ করা), to pay attention or heed to, to fall in love with মন পাওয়া—*v.* to be able to please another, to win one's favour or love, to win the heart of মন বসা—same as মন লাগা মন ভাঙ্গা—*v.* to be disheartened or discouraged, to be broken-hearted or heart-broken মন ভাঙ্গান—*v.* to dishearten or discourage, to break one's heart, to prejudice one's mind (against), to earwig মন ভোলান—*v.* to charm or captivate one's mind, to attract or please greatly, to win one's heart, to infatuate, to melt one's heart, to cajole, to take one's mind off (something) মন মাতান—*v.* to make one beside oneself with delight, to delight or please greatly মন মানা—*v.* to be consoled; to agree to accept at heart, to agree or consent to মন রাখা—same as মন জোগান মন লাগা—*v.* to have a liking or inclination for, to have interest in, to have earnestness in মন লাগান—*v.* to apply one's mind to, to attend to earnestly মন মনা—*v.* to have a desire for, to be willing (to) মন হওয়া—*v.* to be inclined; to have half a mind, to become consented মন হাবান—*v.* to lose oneself, to lose one's heart, to be infatuated, to be greatly enamoured (of) মনে ওঠা—*v.* to rise in one's mind, to occur to or to strike one (ফন্দি মনে ওঠা); to be recollected (স্মৃতি মনে ওঠা) মনে করা—*v.* to call to mind, to recollect, to resolve,

to decide, to have a mind, to have half a mind, to feel, to suppose, to count, to regard, to consider, to think মনে জাগা—same as মনে ওঠা মনে জানা—*v.* to know or feel at heart. মনে থাকা—*v.* to be remembered, to be retained in one's memory মনে দাগ কাটা—*v.* to impress one's mind indelibly, to bring home to, to make a home thrust, to occupy one's memory permanently মনে ধরা—*v.* to be to one's liking or choice, to be after one's heart মনে পড়া—*v.* to be recollected মনে পুষে রাখা—*v.* to nourish or cherish secretly at heart মনে রাখা—*v.* to remember, to bear in mind মনে লওয়া—*v.* to feel, to suppose, to consider, to think. মনে লাগা—*v.* to be to one's liking, to be up to one's choice, to impress one's mind favourably, to be shocked or pained at heart, to feel or suppose মনে হওয়া—*v.* to feel, to suppose, to consider, to think, to count, to regard, to come to recollect, to appear, to seem মনেব আগুন—mental anguish, heart-grief মনেব কথা—one's secret thoughts and feelings and intentions, one's mind মনেব কালি—the gloom of one's mind, sorrow, grief, ill-feeling, malice, concealed vice মনের গোল—doubt, hesitation মনের জোর—moral courage, self-confidence, morale. মনেব ঝাল—a grudge মনের কাল মেজেন—to feed one's grudge মনেব বিষ—concealed envy or malice, canker of the mind মনেব ব্যথা—mental anguish, heart's pang মনের মত—same as মনোমত মনেব ময়লা same as মনের কালি মনের মানুষ—a person after one's own heart, a favourite, a minion, <sup>২</sup>

lover মনের মিল—amicability, agreement, accord

মনঃ—ori. spell of মন্ মনঃকল্পিত  
—a imagined, fancied, imaginary, fanciful, fantastic, fictitious মনঃকণ্ট  
—n mental anguish, heartache, heart's pang, wounded feelings, mortification মনঃকণ্ট দেওয়া—v to shock one's heart, to grieve, to sadden মনঃকণ্ট পাওয়া—v to be stricken with mental anguish, to have one's feelings wounded, to be offended or mortified মনঃক্ষম—a shocked at heart, grieved, saddened, disappointed, offended মনঃপীড়া—same as মনঃকণ্ট মনঃপুত—a to one's liking or choice, after one's own heart, acceptable to, approved by মনঃপ্রাণ—n heart and soul মনঃপ্রাণ দিয়া চেষ্টা করা—to try heart and soul. মনঃশিলা—n realgar, arsenic monosulphide মনঃসমীক্ষক—n a psychoanalyst. মনঃসমীক্ষণ, মনঃসমীক্ষা—n psycho-analysis মনঃসমীক্ষণ করা—v to psycho-analyse মনঃসমীক্ষামূলক—a psycho-analytic(al) মনঃসংযোগ করা—v to apply one's mind (closely) to, to be attentive to মনঃস্থ—a lying in the mind, mental, determined, resolved, decided, intended মনঃস্থ করা—v to make up one's mind, to resolve, to decide, to intend মনঃস্থৈর্য—n mental calm or equilibrium, firmness of the mind, firmness or fixity of decision

মনঃকথা—see মনঃ

মনঃকষাকষি—n strained relations, mutual ill-feelings, bad blood মনঃকষাকষি করা—v to strain one's relations with, to fall out with

মনঃকে—see মনঃ

মনঃকা—n raisin

মনঃখোলা—a open-hearted, hearty, frank, above-board, outspoken

মনঃগড়া—same as মনঃকল্পিত.

মনঃচোব, (in endearment) মনঃচোরা—n a captivator of another's mind

মনঃছাল—same as মনঃশিলা

মনঃঢালা—a whole-hearted

মনঃদেওয়া-নেওয়া—n mutual love-making, courtship

মনন—n thinking, cogitation, guessing, supposition, surmise, deciding, resolution, conceiving, conception, a notion মনন করা—v to think, to cogitate, to guess, to suppose, to surmise, to decide, to resolve, to conceive, to form a notion মননশীল—a thoughtful, intellectual

মনঃপবন—n (dial) secret inclinations and intentions, one's mind মনঃপবনের দাঁড়—(in folk-tales) an oar by means of which a boat can be driven at any speed and in any direction as one desires

মনঃপ্রাণ—same as মনঃপ্রাণ (see মনঃ)

মনঃমরা—a downhearted, low-spirited, vapoury, browned off, dejected, melancholy

মনঃবক্ষা—n compliance with one's orders or desires, acting or working to please another, humouring or flattering মনঃবক্ষা করা—v to comply with one's orders or desires, to act to please another, to humour, to flatter

মনঃচক্ষু—n the mind's eye, imagination, insight

মনঃচঞ্চল্য—n mental agitation or unrest, worry, anxiety, concern

মনঃসবদার—n (Mus) one of a class of army commanders serving in lieu of a jaghir মনঃসবদারি—n office of the aforesaid army commanders

মনসা—*n* (Myth) the Hindu Snake-Goddess, a kind of plant মনসামঙ্গল—*n* a versified legend of Goddess Manasa (মনসা)

মনসিজ—*n*. Madana (মদন) the god of love

মনস্কাভ, মনস্কাভনা—same as মনোবধ

মনস্তত্ত্ব—*n* psychology মনস্তাত্ত্বিক—(1) *a* psychological, (2) *n*. a psychologist

মনস্তাপ—same as মনঃকণ্ঠে

মনস্তুষ্টি—*n* mental satisfaction or pleasure, heart's content, (loos) adulation

মনস্থ—pop spell of মনঃস্থ (see মনঃ)

মনস্বী—*a* endowed with mental calm or peace, magnanimous, large-minded, large-hearted, great-hearted, (loos) possessing sharp intellect *fem* মনস্বিনী মনস্বিতা—*n* possession of mental calm or peace. magnanimity, large-mindedness, (loos) possession of sharp intellect.

মনাকা—*n* raisin

মনাস্তর—*n* strained relations, bad blood, a quarrel, disagreement in opinion, dissension

মনাসিব—pop corrup of মনাসিব

মনি-অর্ডাৰ—*n* a money-order মনি-অর্ডাৰ কবা—*v* to send by money order মনি-অর্ডার-যোগে, মনি-অর্ডার কবিসা—*adv* by money-order

মনিব—*n* master (*fem* a mistress), an employer *fem* মনিবানী

মনিব্যাগ—*n* a money-bag, a purse.

মনিহারি, মনিহারী—*a* dealing in stationery goods, cosmetics, fancy-goods, etc, (loos) stationery

মনীষা—*n* sharp intellect, genius, sagacity মনীষী—(1) *a* possessing sharp intellect, endowed with

genius, sagacious, (2) *n* a man of sharp intellect, a man of genius, a sagacious man, a sage *fem* মনীষী

মনু—*n* (myth) any one of the fourteen sons of Brahma (ব্রহ্মা), the fourteenth Manu (মনু) regarded as the father and first lawgiver of mankind

মনুজ—*n* man, a man. মনুজেন্দ্র—*n* a king, a monarch

মনুষ্য—*n* man, mankind, human-kind, a human being, a man *fem* মনুষী, (erron) মনুষী—woman-kind, a woman মনুষ্যকণ্ঠ—*n* the human voice.

মনুষ্যকৃত—*a* made or done by man, man-made মনুষ্যখাদক—*a* anthropophagous, man-eating

মনুষ্যখাদক ব্যাঘ্র—(বা অশ্ব পশু) a man-eater মনুষ্যচরিত্র—*n* the human character, (rare) a biography

মনুষ্যজন্ম—*n* birth as a human creature, the human life

মনুষ্যত্ব—*n* humaneness, humanity মনুষ্যত্বপূর্ণ—*a* full of humaneness or humanity, humane

মনুষ্যত্ববির্জিত, মনুষ্যত্বহীন—*a* devoid of humanity or human quality, inhuman, barbarous

মনুষ্যধর্ম—*n* the moral and social duties of man, the religion of man, humanity

মনুষ্যবর্জিত—*a* man-forsaken, uninhabited, desolate

মনুষ্যবাসিত—*n* a human habitation

মনুষ্যস্ফুটি—*n* a figure of a man, a human being, a statue.

মনুষ্যাবাস—*n* a human habitation, a human settlement, a town, a city a village, a dwelling-house.

মনুষ্যোচিত—*a* befitting or becoming a man, humane

মনুসংহিতা, মনুস্মৃতি—*n* a code of laws drawn up by Manu (মনু)

মনোগত—*a* seated in the mind or at heart, inward

মনোজ—*a*. born in the mind, born of the mind



**মনোজগৎ**—*n* the sphere or realm of the mind, the realm of imagination or of ideas and thoughts, the realm of fancy

**মনোজ্ঞ**—*a* captivating the mind, attractive, pleasant, charming

**মনোদুঃখ**—same as **মনঃকষ্ট**

**মনোনয়ন**—*n* selection, nomination, choosing, choice **মনোনয়ন করা**—*v* to select to nominate, to choose

**মনোনিবেশ**—*n* (earnest) application of the mind, (close) attention **মনোনিবেশ করা**—*v* to apply one's mind (earnestly or closely) to, to pay close attention to, to employ oneself intently or diligently in

**মনোনীত**—*a* selected, nominated, chosen *fem* **মনোনীতা** **মনোনীত করা**—same as **মনোনয়ন করা**

**মনোবাহা, মনোবাসনা**—same as **মনস্কাম**  
**মনোবিকার**—*n* aberration of the mind, mental distraction, mental neurosis, mental perversion

**মনোবিজ্ঞান, মনোবিদ্যা**—*n* psychology  
**মনোবিদ্যাগত**—*a* psychological **মনোবিজ্ঞানী**—*n* a psychologist

**মনোবিবাদ**—same as **মন-কষাকষি**

**মনোবৃত্তি**—*n* the faculty of the mind, mentality (গোলামি মনোবৃত্তি)

**মনোবেদনা, মনোব্যথা**—same as **মনঃকষ্ট**

**মনোব্যাধি**—*n* a mental disease, psychoneurosis, psychosis **মনোব্যাধিগ্রস্ত**—*a* mentally diseased, psychoneurotic, psychotic **মনোব্যাধির চিকিৎসক**—*a* psychiatrist. **মনোব্যাধির চিকিৎসা**—psychiatry

**মনোভঙ্গ**—*n* disappointment, despondence, dejection, heart-sickness, discouragement.

**মনোভাব**—*n* one's secret thoughts and feelings, one's mind, mental state, attitude, predisposition

**মনোভার**—*n* the burden of one's heart, heaviness of one's heart (that is, grief, huff etc), mental distress

**মনোভিলাষ**—same as **মনস্কাম**

**মনোমত**—*a* to one's liking or choice, after one's own heart

**মনোমদ**—*a* vanity, false pride

**মনোমধ্যে**—*adv* in one's mind, at heart, inwardly

**মনোময়**—*a* formed or conceived by the mind, mental, imagined, analogous to or identified with the mind **মনোময় কোষ**—(Hindu phil) the third vessel of the individual soul

**মনোমোহিনী**—same as **মন-কষাকষি**

**মনোমুগ্ধকর, মনোমোহন**—*a*. captivating the mind, fascinating, charming, very beautiful *fem* **মনোমোহিনী**

**মনোযোগ**—*n* attention, heed, intentness **মনোযোগ দেওয়া**—*v* to pay attention to, to pay heed to, to apply one's mind or oneself intently to **মনোযোগহীন**—*a* inattentive, heedless **মনোযোগী**—*a* attentive, heedful, intent **মনোযোগিতা**—*n* attentiveness, attention

**মনোরঞ্জক**—*a* entertaining the mind, pleasant, adulatory, flattering

**মনোরঞ্জন**—*n* entertainment of the mind, diversion, recreation, act of pleasing, adulation **মনোরঞ্জন করা**—*v* to entertain the mind of, to divert, to recreate, to amuse, to please, to adulate, to humour **মনোরঞ্জিনী**—*a fem* providing mental entertainment, diverting, recreating, amusing, pleasing, pleasant, adulatory

**মনোরথ**—*n* heart's desire, desire, (secret) intention **মনোরথপূরণ, মনোবথসিদ্ধি**—*n*. fulfilment of one's heart's desire or (secret) intention

**মনোরম**—*a* pleasing to the mind,

fascinating, pleasant, delightful, beautiful *fem* মনোব্রাজ্য

মনোব্রাজ্য—same as মনোজগৎ

মনোনোভা—*a fem* alluring the mind, fascinating, very beautiful

মনোহব—*a* captivating the mind, charming, very pleasant, lovely, very beautiful মনোহবণ করা—*v.* to captivate the mind মনোহরশাহী, মনোহন-শাহী—*n* a mode of kirtan (কীর্তন) songs মনোহবা—(1) *a fem* of মনোহব, (2) *n* a variety of sweetmeat

মনোহাবী, —same as মনোহব মনোহারিত্ত্ব—*n* power of captivating the mind, charm, loveliness, great beauty.

মনোহাবী, —pop corrup of মনোহাবি-মন্ত—same as -বন্ত

মন্তব্য—*n* a remark, a comment. মন্তব্য করা—*v* to pass a remark, to remark, to make comments, to comment. মন্তব্যের ঘব—(in book-keeping etc.) the column for remarks

মন্ত, (corrup) মন্তর—*n* a portion of the Vedas containing sacred hymns, any one of the aforesaid hymns, a mantra, a mystic (and esoteric) word or words recited in prayer to God or a deity (শিববন্ত, ব্রহ্মজপ), a magical formula, a spell, an incantation (বশীকরণমন্ত), a principle, a motto (অহিংসামন্ত), counsel, advice, conference, decision, resolve, a design, a plan মন্ত দেওয়া—*v* to initiate one into the worship of a deity by teaching one the prescribed mystic and esoteric word or words of prayer, to give counsel, to instigate. মন্ত লওয়া—*v* to be initiated into the worship of a deity by learning (from a guru) the prescribed mystic and esoteric word or words of prayer, to be initiated into (দেশসেবার মন্ত

লওয়া), to take counsel মন্তক—*n* ministry মন্তকুশল—*a* skilled in giving counsel মন্তগার্ভি—*n* act of keeping counsel, act of keeping a resolve or design or plan secret মন্তগার্ভি-আইন—*n*. Official Secrets Act. মন্তগৃহ—*n* a private room for consultation, a privy-council (in the ori sense), a cabinet, a council-chamber মন্তগ্রহণ করা—same as মন্ত লওয়া মন্তজ্ঞ—*a* capable of counselling, conversant with the counsel or design of (esp of an adversary) মন্ততন্ত্র—*n* *pl* mantras and incantations collectively, (dero) spells collectively মন্তদাজ—*n* (also *a*) a guru or spiritual guide who initiates one into the worship of a deity by teaching one the prescribed mystic and esoteric words of prayer; an initiator (*fem* an initiatrix), a counsellor *fem* মন্তদাতী মন্তদান করা—same as মন্ত দেওয়া মন্তপাঠ—*n* recital of Vedic mantras, recital of the prescribed mystic word or words of prayer, recital of incantations, incantation মন্তপুত—*a* sanctified by means of uttering the prescribed mystic word or words of prayer (মন্তপুত ঘট), protected or endowed with protective power by means of incantation (মন্তপুত শরীর, মন্তপুত কবচ) মন্তবল—*n* the force of the prescribed mystic word or words of prayer, the power or force of incantation মন্তবিৎ—(1) *a* same as মন্তজ্ঞ, (2) *n* a counsellor, a minister মন্তডবন—same as মন্তগৃহ মন্তডেদ—*n* discovery of a counsel or design (esp of an adversary) মন্তমুগ্ধ—*a*. spell-bound *fem* মন্তমুগ্ধা মন্তশক্তি—same as মন্তবল মন্তশিষ্য—*n* a disciple of a guru who has taught the former the prescribed

mystic word or words to be recited in prayer to a deity, an initiated disciple, (fig) an ardent follower  
*fem* মন্ত্রশিষ্য মন্ত্রসাধন—*n* regular recital of incantations or of the prescribed prayer in order to realize an end  
 মন্ত্রসিদ্ধ—*a* succeeded in attaining an end by means of regular recital of incantations or of the prescribed prayer, attained success in devotion through mantras  
 মন্ত্রসিদ্ধি—*n* attainment of an end by means of regular recital of incantations or of the prescribed prayer, attainment of success in devotion through mantras

মন্ত্রণ, মন্ত্রণা—*n* (usu private) discussion, conference, consultation, counsel, advice, designing, a design, instigation, an intrigue  
 মন্ত্রণা করা—*v* to discuss or confer (usu in private), to consult, to design, to plan, to intrigue  
 মন্ত্রণাগৃহ—*n* a private room or house for consultation, a privy-council, a cabinet, a council-chamber  
 মন্ত্রণাদাতা—*n* an adviser, a counsellor, (rare) a minister, an instigator  
*fem* মন্ত্রণাদাত্রী মন্ত্রণাভবন—same as মন্ত্রণাগৃহ

মন্ত্রি—*n* office of a minister or a counsellor of state, ministry

মন্ত্রিপরিষৎ—*n* ministers collectively, the ministry, the cabinet

মন্ত্রিবন—*n* (in courtesy) a great minister, (cp) the hon'ble minister

মন্ত্রিমন্ডলী, মন্ত্রিসভা—same as মন্ত্রিপরিষৎ

মন্ত্রী—*n* a counsellor of state, a minister, a cabinet-member, an advisor, a counsellor, (dero) an

instigator  
 উপমন্ত্রী—*n* a deputy minister  
 প্রধানমন্ত্রী—*n* a prime minister  
 মন্ত্র্যমন্ত্রী—*n* a chief minister.  
 রাষ্ট্রমন্ত্রী—*n* a minister of state

মস্থ—*n* churning, a churning-stick, a beverage of pulverized barley or pulses

মস্থন—*n* churning, stirring, agitating, agitation, trampling, destroying, destruction  
 মস্থন করা—*v* to churn, to stir, to agitate, to trample, to destroy  
 মস্থনদণ্ড—*n* a churning-stick  
 মস্থনপাত, মস্থনডাণ্ড—*n* a churning-pot, (cp) a churn  
 মস্থনরজ্জ্ব—*n*, a rope to which a churning-stick is fitted whilst being operated, a churning-rope  
 মস্থনী—*a* churning-stick, a churning-pot, a churn

মস্থর—*a* slow, slack, sluggish, slothful, inert, slow-moving  
 মস্থর হওয়া—*v* to become slow, to slacken  
 মস্থবগতি—(1) *a* slow-moving, (2) *n* slow motion  
 মস্থরতা—*n* slowness, slackness, sluggishness, sloth, inertia, slow movement or motion  
 মস্থরা—*n* a female character of the Ramayana, an instigating or intriguing woman

মস্থী—*a* (chiefly used as a *sfx*) churning, stirring, agitating, trampling, destroying

মন্দ—(1) *a* slow, slow-moving, gentle, sluggish, slack, dim, bad, evil, wicked, vile, inferior, unfavourable, adverse, ill, impaired, indisposed (শরীরটা আজ মন্দ), indigent, poor (মন্দ অবস্থার লোক), impoverished, deteriorated (কারবার মন্দ), harsh, rude, scanty, small, poor (বেতন বড় মন্দ), small in number or quantity

or degree (বয়সটো অঙ্গ নয়), ugly, dull, weak (2) *n* harm, injury অঙ্গ করা—*v* to do harm to, to cause injury to অঙ্গ আচরণ—misbehaviour, misconduct, ill-treatment অঙ্গ কথা—reproachful words, harsh or rude words, abusive language, an obscene word, a disgraceful or calumnious report, bad report অঙ্গ কাজ—a wicked deed, a misdeed, a disgraceful act অঙ্গগতি—(1) *a* slow-moving, slow, (2) *n* slowness অঙ্গগমন, অঙ্গগামী—same as অঙ্গগতি *fem* অঙ্গগমনা, অঙ্গগামিনী অঙ্গ চালচলন—evil ways অঙ্গতা, অঙ্গত্ব—*n*. slowness, slow motion, sluggishness, dimness, badness, wickedness, vileness, inferiority, unfavourableness, ad- verseness, illness, poorness, impaired state, indisposition, indigence, poverty, impoverishment, deteri- oration, harshness, rudeness, scanti- ness, smallness in number or quantity or degree, ugliness, dullness, weakness অঙ্গন—*n* (mech) retarda- tion অঙ্গ নয়—not bad, moderate, (sarcas) fine, nice অঙ্গ ফল—bad result, evil consequence অঙ্গবায়ু— same as অঙ্গানিল অঙ্গবুদ্ধি—*a* having evil or foul design, wicked, vile, ill- natured, dull-headed অঙ্গ ব্যবহার— same as অঙ্গ আচরণ অঙ্গভাগ, অঙ্গভাগা—*a* ill-fated, unfortunate, unlucky *fem* *a* অঙ্গভাগা, অঙ্গভাগা, (loos) অঙ্গভাগিনী অঙ্গভিত্তি—same as অঙ্গবুদ্ধি অঙ্গ অঙ্গ— slowly, gently অঙ্গ সময়—bad times, hard times অঙ্গনমীরণ—same as অঙ্গানিল অঙ্গপ্রোভ—*n* slow current অঙ্গহাস্য—*n* a gentle laugh, a smile অঙ্গহিজোল—*n* gentle waves অঙ্গের ভাল—rather toler- able in the midst of a world of evils; not bad

অঙ্গর—*n* a mythological mountain

অঙ্গা—(1) *a*. abated, (comm) seized with depression, slumped (2) *n* abatement, (comm) depression, a slump, (poet. & obs) a wicked person.

অঙ্গাকিনী—*n* (myth) the name of the Ganges as flowing in heaven.

অঙ্গাক্ষা—*n*, a metre of Sanskrit poetry

অঙ্গাগ্নি—*n* loss of appetite, (inc.) indigestion or dyspepsia

অঙ্গানিল—*n* a breeze

অঙ্গার—*n*. (myth.) a celestial tree or its flower, the coral tree অঙ্গার- মালিকা—*n*. a wreath or garland of my- thological mandar (অঙ্গার) flowers

অঙ্গির—*n* a temple, a shrine, a house of worship, a house (বিভা- মন্দির), a room, a chamber (শয়নমন্দির), an abode (শরীর হল বাখিমন্দির).

অঙ্গিরা—*n* a kind of small cup- shaped cymbals

অঙ্গীভূত—*a* slowed down, retard- ed, dimmed, abated, (comm) slump- ed অঙ্গীভূত করা বা হওয়া—*v* to slow down, to retard; to dim, to abate, to cause a slump or to slump

অঙ্গ—(1) *n* a grave sonorous voice, (cp) barytone, a kind of tom-tom. (2) *a* grave and sonorous, barytone

অঙ্গবস্তুর—*n* (myth) the term of office of any one of the mytholo- gical Manus (মনু) covering a period of 3067200000 years, (pop) a great devastating famine (পঞ্চাশের অঙ্গবস্তুর)

অঙ্গরথ—*n* (myth) the Hindu god of love (cp Cupid, Eros) অঙ্গরথরাহত —*a* wounded with the shafts of love, love-sick

অঙ্গবল, অফঃবল—*n* localities out- side great towns or headquarters (cp. an outstation), mofussil

মবলগ—a total, round, cash. মবলগ  
শ টোকা—a round sum of one hundred  
rupees মবলগ টোকা—cash money

মম—pron a my, mine

মমতা, মমত্ব—*n* considering a person  
or thing as one's own, attachment,  
affection, love, feeling of kinship  
মমতা করা—*v* to consider a person or  
thing as one's own, to love, to be  
attached to মমভাগ্য, মমভাগ্য—*a* full  
of attachment, affectionate, loving  
*fem* মমভাগ্যী মমভাহীন—*a* devoid of  
attachment or affection, callous  
*fem* মমভাহীন

মমি—*n* a mummy (as of Egypt)

মম—*sf* denoting full of, made  
of, containing, abounding in, etc  
(কাম্য), -ful, -ous, -some, -y, etc  
pervading, -wide (রাজ্যময়) *fem* -মম্যী

মমদা—*n* flour মমদা-কল—*n* a flour-  
mill মমদা মাখা—*v* to knead flour

মমদান—*n* an open plain, an es-  
planade, a parade-ground, a maidan

মমদা, —*n*, a bird of the starling  
family, the myna, the mynah

মমদা, মমদা তদন্ত—*n* post-mortem,  
autopsy

মমরা—*n* a confectioner *fem* মমরানী,  
(*rej*) মমরাণী মমরাগিবি—*n* confec-  
tionery মমবার দোকান—*a* confec-  
tionary

মমলা—(1) *n* excrement, fæces,  
stool, dung, refuse, filth, soil, dirt,  
gloom, melancholy, angularity,  
crookedness (মনের মমলা) (2) *a* filthy  
dirty, soiled, (of complexion) dark,  
not bright or clear, clouded, over-  
cast (মমলা অকাশ), glum, melan-  
choly (মমলা মুখ), crooked (মমলা মন)  
মমলা করা—*v* to soil মমলাব গাডি—*a*

scavenger's cart or van or train, a  
night-soil cart. মমলাটে—*a* slightly  
soiled, appearing to be soiled, (of  
complexion) darkish, slightly cloud-  
ed or overcast, slightly glum

মমান—*n* ghee mixed with dough  
for leavening মমান দেওয়া—*v* to  
leaven ghee to

মমাল—*n* the Indian python.

মমদ্ব—*n* a ray, a beam, lustre,  
glow মমদ্বমালী—*n* the sun

মমদুর—*n* the peacock. মমদুবকঠী—  
(1) *a* peacock-blue, (2) *n* a peacock-  
blue sari or shawl মমদুরপাখি—*n* a  
boat shaped like a peacock মমদুর-  
পাখা—*n* a hand-fan made of the  
feathers of a peacock's tail মমদুরশাবক  
—*n* a pea-chick. মমদুরী—*n fem* the  
pea-hen

মব—*a* mortal, perishable মবজগৎ  
—*n* the perishable or mortal world,  
the earth মবজীবন—*n* mortal life  
মবদেহ—*n* the perishable body, the  
mortal frame মবমানব—*n* mortal  
man, a mortal

মবক—*obs* var of মড়ক

মবকভ—*n* emerald মবকভবর্ণ—*a*  
emerald-green

মবচে—*n* rust. মবচে ধরা, মবচে পড়া—  
*v* to contract rust, to rust

মবজি—*n* will, desire, pleasure,  
sweet will যদি তোমার মবজি হয়—*if*  
you please, if you would যেমন তোমার  
মবজি—as you please মবজি-মায়িক—  
*a & adv* as or when one pleases

মবণ—*n* death, decease, demise  
মবণ আর কি—*it's* death indeed an  
expression of shame or mild re-  
buke, (*cp*) hell মবণ-কামড়—*n* the  
last and severest bite of a creature

For words in মব-, not given separately, see মব

struggling against death, a dying person's last and most desperate attempt. **মরণকাল**—*n* the time of death, dying moments **মরণকালে** **হরিনাম**—(fig) fruitless repentance for one's wickedness when one is dying, (fig) futile effort at the eleventh hour when almost all is lost **মরণদশা**—(1) *n* the last stage, the last gasp, utter ruin (2) *int* same as **মরণ** আর কি **মরণদশায়** ধরা—*v* to be in the state of ruining oneself **মরণবাড** **বাড**—*v* to become excessively vain-glorious or haughty only to bring about one's fall **মরণশীল**—*a* mortal **মরণহীন**—*a*. deathless, immortal **মরণা** **পন্ন**—*a* in the clutches of death, dying, moribund **মরণাপন্ন** **মরণশোচ**—*n* personal impurity caused by the death of a relative **মরণশোচ**—*a* about to die, at death's door, dying, moribund

**মরুত**—poet corrup of **মর্ত**

**মরদ**—*n*. a man, a male, a male animal, a manly man, a heroic man, a young man, (vul) a husband **মরদকা** **বাত** **হাতিকা** **দাঁত**—a heroic man's irrevocable pledge or word is as unfailingly dependable as ivory the price of which never has a slump

**মরম**—poet corrup of **মর্ম**

**মরমর**—alt. spell of **মর্মর**

**মবমর**—*a* about to die, dying, moribund, as if dying

**মরমিয়া**—*a* trying to probe into the spirit of religion etc disregarding forms, pertaining to the transcendental mysteries about God (মরমিয়া তত্ত্ব), mystic, mystical (মরমিয়া কবি)

**মরমী**—*a* cognizant or appreciative of the spirit of anything, mystic (মরমী কবি), sympathetic (মরমী বন্ধু)

**মরসুম**, **মরশুম**—*n* a season; the time of the year for anything, a tide, opportune time of some continuance **পূজার মবসুম**—the Puja season **বর্ষদিনের মরসুম**—Christmas-tide **রেলের মরসুম**—the racing season **রোগের মরসুম**—the season for epidemics **শীতের মরসুম**—the winter season, winter-time **মবসুমি**, **মরসুমী**—*a* seasonal **মবসুমি ফুল**—a season flower

**মব**—(1) *n* alloy (পানমব) (2) *a* alloyed (মব সোনা)

**মরা**—(1) *v* to die, (of trees, etc) to wither, to be ruined (চাকরি গেলে মরবে), to be extremely troubled or afflicted (ভেবে মরা), to be strongly seized with (লজ্জায় মরা), to suffer or be punished (বদমাশি করলে মরবে), to dry up, to silt up (নদী মরা), to be allayed, to abate (বাধা মরা), to decrease (ভেজ মরা), to weaken (পেট মরা), to be spiritless (অভাবে মরে থাকা), to die out ('বাতান আলো গেল মরে') (2) *a* dead, withered, dried up, silted up, allayed, abated, decreased, weak or weakened, utterly spiritless, died out, dim **অনাহারে মবা**—*v* to die of hunger, to starve, to famish **মর্মে** **মরা**—*v* to be extremely mortified or ashamed **মরিতে মরিতে বাঁচা**—*v* to come back from the jaws of death **মরিয়া** **বাঁচা**—*v* to be relieved from suffering by death, to come back from the jaws of death **মরিয়া** **মবিয়া**, (coll.) **মরে** **মবে**—impairing one's health utterly, with utmost strain and difficulty **মরা** **নাড়ি**, **মবা পেট**—stomach weakened on account of continued under-feeding

**মবাই**—*n*. a large corn-bin made of mat, cane, etc

**মরাকাসা**—*n* (lit.) loud wailing on

account of bereavement, (fig & pop) intolerably loud wailing.

भराठा—(1) *n* a Maratha (2) *a* of Maharashtra

भराठी—(1) *n* a Maratha, the Marathi language, Marathi (2) *a* of Maharashtra

भराभास—*n* dandruff, scurf

भराबल—*n* the gander (*fem* the goose), the swan, the flamingo *fem* भराबली भराबलगाभिनी—*a fem* having a gait as graceful as that of the swan भराबलनिर्मित—*a* excelling even the swan in beauty भराबलशावक, भराबलशिखर—*n* a gosling, a cygnet

भरा-हाजा—*a* totter very feeble

भरिच—*n* black pepper, pepper, (dial) capsicum, chillies

भरिचा—falsely elegant var of भवचे

भरि-भरि—*int* an expression of profound admiration, etc, (cp) rip-ping

भरिमा—*a* desperate, (cp) devil-may-care भरिमा लोक—*a* desperado

भरीचि—*n* a ray, a beam भरीचिका—*n* a mirage, (fig) an illusion भरीचि-माली—*n* one wearing a garland of rays, the sun भरु, भवदुष्मि, भरुडू—*n*

a desert a wilderness, (fig) a place or thing stuffed with afflictions भरु-बधा, भरुबटाका, भरु-बडू—*n* a simoom, a simoon भरुमय—*a* desert (मरुमय अकल), full of deserts (मरुमय देश), (fig) full of unbearable afflictions

भरुयाठी—*n* a desert-traveller भरुयात्रि-दल—*n* a caravan भरुयागल—*n* the Dead-Sea भरुयल, भरुयली—*n* a desert.

भरु, भरुत—*n* one of the five constituent elements (see छुत), wind, air

भरुयान—*n* an oasis

भरुटी—*n* the smallest species of the monkey, the monkey, (contemp) a man of stunted growth *fem* भरुटी

भरुग—*n* a morgue

भरुगेल—*n* a mortgage भरुगेल देण्या—*v* to mortgage, to hypothecate

भरुगेल-ग्राही—*n* a mortgagee भरुगेल-दाता—*n* a mortgager

भरुई—*alt.* spell of भरुई

भरुगेल—*corrup* of भरुगेल

भरुत—*alt.* spell of भरुत

भरुतमान—*n* a variety of banana originally grown in Martaban

भरुत—(1) *n* the mortal world, the earth, the world (also भरुतधाम, भरुत-दुष्मि, भरुतलोक), man, mankind, a mortal, a human being (2) *a* mortal भरुतलीला—*n* one's activities whilst living upon the earth

भरुत—*var* of भरुत

भरुतन—(1) *n* trampling, thrashing, pounding, grinding, kneading, massaging, subduing (2) *a* (used as a *sfx*) trampling or subduing (अवति-भरुतन) भरुतन करु—*v* to trample, to thrash, to pound, to grind, to knead to massage, to subdue

भरुत—(1) *a* male (2) *n.* a male creature भरुतना—(1) *n* a man (esp a grown up one), (2) *a* male, manly भरुतनि, भरुतनी—*n* (dero) manliness or masculinity भरुतनि, भरुतनी—(1) *n fem* a tomboy, a hoyden, (2) *a* hoydenish (भरुतनी मेरे) भरुतनि करु—*v* to make an exhibition of manliness, to brava-do, (of women) to behave in a manly manner, to romp vigorously

भरुत—*a* trampled, thrashed, pounded, ground, kneaded, massaged, subdued भरुत करु—*same* as भरुतन करु

মর্দিনী—*a. fem* of মর্দন (*a*)

মর্ম—*n* the part of the body which is the seat of vital airs, the heart, the core of the heart, inmost feelings or convictions, the heart of heart(s), the inmost heart, essence, implications, (inner) significance, gist, underlying truth, motive (কাজের মর্ম), value (জিনিসের মর্ম), mystery (মর্মোচ্চার) মর্ম জানা বা বোঝা—*v* to know or grasp the implication or (inner) significance (of), to know or realize the value (of), to know one's inner feelings or convictions, to know one's heart, (dero) to learn one's secret intentions, to fathom one's heart মর্মে আঘাত করা—*v* to wound one's inmost feelings, to cut to the quick, to move one deeply, to give a home thrust এই মর্মে—to this effect. মর্মে মর্মে—with all one's heart, thoroughly and deeply মর্মকথা—*n* inmost feelings or convictions, heart of hearts, mystery, underlying implication, gist, essence মর্মগ্রহণ করা—*v* to comprehend the implication or (inner) significance (of) মর্মগ্রাহী—*a.* comprehending the implication or (inner) significance, capable of realizing one's inner feelings or convictions, sympathetic মর্মঘাতী—*a* cutting to the quick, heart-striking *fem* মর্মঘাতিনী মর্মজ্ঞ—*a.* cognizant of the implication or (inner) significance, cognizant of the value of, conversant with one's inner feelings or convictions. মর্মজ্বালা, মর্মদাহ—*n* secret grudge or envy or grief or agony, heart-burning মর্মদাহী—*a* wounding one's feelings deeply, cutting to the

quick, extremely agonizing মর্মস্থূর্ণ—same as মর্মবিদারী মর্মপীড়া—*n.* heart-grief, mortification, (rare) heart-burning মর্মপীড়িত—*a* grieved at heart, mortified *fem* মর্মপীড়িতা. মর্মবিদারী—*a* heart-rending, cutting to the quick, extremely pathetic (মর্মবিদারী দৃশ্য) মর্মবেদনা, মর্মব্যথা—*n* heart-ache, heart-grief, mortification মর্মভেদ করা—*v* to drive into the heart, to strike the heart, (inc) to comprehend the implication or (inner) significance (of), (loos) to fish out one's secret intentions or designs, to fathom one's heart মর্মভেদী—*a* driving into the heart, heart-striking, heart-rending মর্মযন্ত্রণা—same as মর্মপীড়া মর্মস্থল—*n* the core of the heart, the most vital or delicate part of the heart, (cp) the quick, the heart মর্মস্পর্শী—*a* touching the inmost feelings, touching, pathetic, impressive, cutting to the quick মর্মঘাত—*n* a shock to one's heart or feelings, a home thrust, a very grievous hurt, a death-blow মর্মহীলক—*a* heart-breaking, heart-rending, cutting to the quick; piteous, pathetic, very grievous or fatal মর্মবিগত—same as মর্মজ্ঞ মর্মবিধারণ করা—same as মর্মগ্রহণ করা মর্মার্থ—*n* underlying implication, inner significance, gist মর্মহিত—*a* mortified

মর্মর<sub>১</sub>—*n* marble

মর্মর<sub>২</sub>—*n* rustle মর্মর করা—*v* to rustle মর্মবর্ধন—*n* a rustling noise, rustle মর্মরিত—*a* rustling. মর্মরিত হওয়া—*v* to be rustling, to rustle.

মর্মী—same as মর্মমী

মর্মোদ্ঘাটন, মর্মোচ্চার, মর্মোত্তেদ—*n* eli-



citation or exposition of the underlying truth or (inner) significance or mystery **মর্যাদা** করা—*v* to elicit or expound the underlying truth or (inner) significance or mystery (of), to reveal the secret of

**মর্যাদা**—*n* dignity, honour, prestige, respect, preferential treatment, cordial reception ( **অতিথির মর্যাদা** ), good name, reputation, recognition, place or position ( **রবীন্দ্র-কাকোর মর্যাদা** ), limit, bounds ( **আইনের মর্যাদা-লঙ্ঘন** ), decorum, grace ( **মর্যাদাপূর্ণ আচরণ** ), ceremonial form or etiquette ( **স্ব স্ব মর্যাদানুসারে দরবারে উপবেশন** ), status ( **প্রথম শ্রেণীর ম্যাজিস্ট্রেটের মর্যাদা** ), a (complimentary) fee or tribute ( **কুলীনেন মর্যাদা** ), value, worth, importance ( **প্রতিশ্রুতির মর্যাদা** ) **মর্যাদা দেওয়া**—*v* to attach importance to, to recognize the worth of, to receive or treat cordially, to pay heed to, to obey ( **বিধানকে মর্যাদা দেওয়া** ), to pay respect to, to give the status of **মর্যাদা নষ্ট করা**—*v* to defame, to attain, to disgrace, to dishonour, to impair the dignity or prestige or importance of, to cheapen. **মর্যাদাপূর্ণ**—*a* dignified, conforming to the rules of decorum, decent, graceful, respectful **মর্যাদা-শালী**—*a* dignified, having importance, respectable **মর্যাদাহানি**—*n* defamation, attain, disgrace, dishonour, indignity, loss of dignity or prestige, loss of importance **মর্যাদাহানি করা**—same as **মর্যাদা নষ্ট করা**

**মৰ্ষ**, **মৰ্ষণ**—*n* forbearance, toleration, forgiveness, destruction

**মর্সম**—alt spell of **মরসুন**

**মল্য**—*n* a bangle for the ankle

**মল**—*n* filth, soil, liquid filth or soil, any morbid secretion from the body, faeces, excrement, stool, (of inferior creatures) dung, a stain, a sullying mark, tarnish, a stigma, gloom, melancholy, angularity, crookedness ( **চিত্তমল** ) rust, verdigris, a sin, a vice **মলত্যাগ করা**—*v* (of human beings) to ease oneself, to evacuate the bowel, to defecate, to pass stool, to stool, (of inferior creatures) to void excrement, to dung **মলদূষিত**—*a* fouled, filthy, foul **মলদ্বার**—*n* the anus **মলনালী**—*n* the rectum **মলবাহী**—*a* carrying filth and soil ( **মলবাহী নালী** ), carrying stool or excrement ( **মলবাহী অন্ত্র** ) **মলভাণ্ড**—*n* the large intestine, the colon **মলযুক্ত**—*a* soiled, dirty **মল-শোধনাশয়**—*n* a septic tank

**মলন**—*n* trampling, rubbing, scrubbing, massaging, threshing, thrashing

**মলম**—*n* an ointment, an unguent, a balm

**মলমল**—*n* a fine cotton fabric

**মলমান**—*n* (Hindu astr) an intercalary month, (astrol) an inauspicious month for marriage etc

**মলয়**—*n* a mountain range in South India, the Western Ghats (also **মলয়-গিরি**, **মলয়াচল** ), the ancient name of Malabar or of the Malay Peninsula, the south wind or vernal breeze (also **মলয়গবন**, **মলয়বায়ু**, **মলয়নারদ**, **মলয়সমীর**, **মলয়সমীরণ**, **মলয়ানিল** ) **মলয়জ**—(1) *a* grown on the Malaya ( **মলয়** ) mountains, (2) *n* sandalwood, sandal, the south wind, the vernal breeze. **মলয়জশীতল**—*a* cooled by the south wind

মলা<sub>১</sub>—obs var of মল<sub>২</sub>

মলা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to trample, to rub, to scrub, to thresh, to thrash

মলাই—*n* trampling, rubbing, scrubbing, massaging, threshing, thrashing

মলাটে—*n* a cover of a book, a back (cp paper-back), a jacket of a book.

মলাশয়—*n* the colon

মলিনা—*n* a fine and soft woollen fabric, a shawl made of this fabric

মলিন—*a* dirty, unclean, soiled, tarnished, dark (মলিন গাভর্ণ), dim, dull, overcast, gloomy (মলিন আকাশ), glum, sorrowful, sad (মলিন মুখ) *fem* মলিনা মলিনতা, মলিনত্ব, মলিনিয়া—*n* dirtiness, uncleanness, soiled or tarnished state, darkness, dimness, dullness, gloominess, gloom, glumness, sadness

মল্ল—*n* a wrestler, an athlete, a champion মল্লক্রীড়া—*n* wrestling, athletics মল্লক্রীড়া কলা—*v* to wrestle, to take part in athletics মল্লপ্রতিযোগিতা—*n* a wrestling contest, an athletic tournament মল্লবিদ্যা—*n* the art of wrestling মল্লবেশ—*n* a wrestler's garb or uniform, (fig) fighting or aggressive attitude (মল্লবেশে বিতর্কে যোগদান) মল্লভূমি—*n* a wrestling ground or a venue for athletic tournaments, an arena মল্লযুদ্ধ—*n* wrestling মল্লযুদ্ধ কলা—*v* to wrestle মল্লযোদ্ধা—*n* a wrestler

মল্লাব—*n* an Indian musical mode

মল্লিকা—*n* a variety of jasmine

মশক<sub>১</sub>—*n* a large leathern bag for carrying water

মশক<sub>২</sub>—*n* the mosquito মশকদংশন—*n* mosquito-bite মশকসংকুল—*a* mosquito-infested

মশগূল—*a* engrossed, absorbed, rapt, thoroughly occupied

মশলা, মশলা—corrup's of মদলা

মশা—*n* the mosquito ডাঁশ মশা—*n* the gnat মশা মারতে কামান দাগা—(fig) to crush a butterfly on a wheel

মশাই—var of মশায়

মশান—*n* a crematorium (esp a vast one), an official place for infliction of capital punishment

মশায়—coll corrup of মহাশয় (esp used as a polite term of address)

মশায়-মশায় কলা—*v* to curry favour

মশারি, মশারী—*n* a mosquito curtain, a mosquito net মশারি খাটান—*v* to rig up a mosquito curtain

মশাল—*n*. a torch, a flambeau, a link মশালচী—*n* a torch-bearer, a linkman, a linkboy

মশ্‌মশ্—*int* suggesting the sound caused by the twisting of tanned hide as of boots মশ্‌মশ্ কবে চলা—(fig) to strut

মসগূল—alt. spell of মশগূল

মসজিদ—*n* a mosque, a masjid

মসনদ—*n* a throne, (fig) a seat of public office মসনদী—*a* royal, regal, governmental, official, vested with official power

মসনে—coll corrup of মসনী

মসলন্দ—*n* a very finely-woven mat.

মসলা, মসলা—*n* spices, ingredients (ঔষধের মসলা), materials (গল্পের মসলা), mortar (গাঁথনির মসলা). মসলা নেওয়া বা মেশান—*v* to spice মসলাদার—*a* spicy

মসলিন—*n* a very fine and soft cotton fabric, muslin.

মসি—alt. spell of মসী

মসিজীবী—*n* one who earn's one's living by writing books, pamphlets, articles, etc., a writer, a scribe, a journalist, an office-clerk

মসিনা—alt. spell of মসীনী

মসিগাছ, মসিধান—*n* an ink-pot, an ink-horn

মসী—*n* ink, soot, a dark stain or spot মসীকার—*n* one who inks, an inker, (loos) an inkman

মসীচিহ্নিত—*a* marked with ink, having a dark stain or spot মসীতুলা, মসীবৎ—*a* inky, very black মসীনিমিত্ত—*a* even blacker than ink or soot মসীময়—*a* sooty, smudgy, smudged, inky, very black, extremely dark মসী-মাখা, মসীলিখ্ত—*a* smeared with ink or soot, very black or dark মসীলাঙ্কিত—same as মসীনিমিত্ত

মসীনা—*n* linseed, flaxen মসীনা-তৈল—*n*. linseed-oil

মসুর, মসুর, (coll) মসুবি—*n* lentil মসুবিলা, মসুরী—*n* small-pox, variola

মসৃণ—*a* perfectly plain, even, smooth sleek, slippery, (bot) glabrous, soothing (মৃণ রঙ), soft (মৃণ আকাশ), bland (মৃণ কথাবার্তা), unimpeded, unobstructed, easy (যগ্ন পথ মৃণ নয়) মসৃণতা—*n* perfect plainness, evenness, smoothness sleekness, slipperiness, (bot) glabrousness, soothingness, softness, blandness, freedom from impediments, freeness, easiness

মস্কট—*n* a kind of pomegranate মস্কবা—*n* banter, joke, fun; buffoonery মস্করা করা—*v* to banter, to joke (at), to poke fun (at), to make fun (of), to play the buffoon

মস্ত—(1) *n* the head (ছিন্নমস্ত) (2) *a* high, tall, lofty, very large or big, huge, very broad or long, vast, extensive, big (মস্ত নামলা), great (মস্ত বীর), very distinguished, very influential or powerful, very rich or opulent, elevated, noble (মস্ত আদর্শ), of great value (মস্ত কথা), very

important (মস্ত প্রশ্ন), very difficult (মস্ত দায়িত্ব), very serious (মস্ত বিপদ), too much (মস্ত জ্বালা), (iron) scanty, poor (মস্ত দরদ) (3) *adv* very (মস্ত বড়)

মস্তক—*n* the head, the cranium, the skull, the brain, the top, the summit, the crest (হিমালয়ের মস্তক), the topmost or foremost position

(মস্তিস্ভার মস্তকে ছিলেন জগৎহবলাল) মস্তক-চ্ছেদন করা—*v* to decapitate, to behead, to truncate মস্তকচ্যুত—*a* fallen from or slipped off the head or top

মস্তকবিশিষ্ট—*a* having a head, cephalous, headed (বহুমস্তকবিশিষ্ট=hydra-headed) মস্তকসংক্রান্ত—*a* cephalic মস্তক-হীন, মস্তকশূন্য—*a* headless, acephalous, truncated মস্তকাবরণ—*n* a covering for the head, a head-dress, a turban, a helmet, a cap, a veil

মস্তকাভরণ—*n* an ornament for the head মস্তকোপরি—*adv* on or over the head মস্তকোপেৰ্ধ—*adv* over the head, overhead

মস্তান—*n* a rowdy acting officiously as the leader of a locality মস্তানি, *n* rowdyism মস্তানী, মস্তানী—*n* fem a turbulent female rowdy of questionable morals a rowdy harlot

মস্তিষ্ক—*n* the encephalon, matter within the encephalon, brains, intellect, intelligence, brain মস্তিষ্ক খাটান—*v* to apply or tax one's brains মস্তিষ্ক বিকৃত করা—*v* to drive crazy, to madden, to run crazy, to go mad, to puzzle or be puzzled, to irritate or fret, to derange one's brains মস্তিষ্কের কাজ—*n* the function of brain, an intellectual work, a brainy job মস্তিষ্ক আলোড়ন করা—*v* to rack one's brains মস্তিষ্কপ্রদাহ—*n* brain-fever, cephalitis, cerebritis মস্তিষ্কবিকৃতি—*n* mental derangement,

insanity, brain-sickness, (pop) loss of understanding or intelligence, folly, (cp) brain-storm মস্তিষ্কবিজ্ঞান—*n* cerebology মস্তিষ্কবিজ্ঞানী—*n* a cerebologist মস্তিষ্কশূন্য, মস্তিষ্কহীন—*a* lacking in intelligence, slow in understanding, dull-headed, stupid

মস্‌মস্—alt spell of মশ্‌মশ্

মন্যাদার—*n* an ink-pot, an ink-horn, an ink-bottle

মহকুমা—*n* a subdivision of a district মহকুমা-শাসক, মহকুমা-হাকিম—*n* a subdivisional officer, (contr) an SDO মহকুমা-সংক্রান্ত—*a* subdivisional

মহড়া—*n* the front, a position at the front or in the front-line, (fig) lead (কাজের মহড়া), rehearsal (অভিনয়ের মহড়া) মহড়া দেওয়া—*v* to rehearse (a dramatic performance) মহড়া ফেরান, মহড়া রাখা, মহড়া রোখা, মহড়া লওয়া—*v* to take position in the front and resist or repulse the advance party of the enemy forces, to resist or repulse, to bear the brunt (of)

মহতী—*fem* of মহৎ

মহৎ—*a* (*neut*) large, vast, extensive, (rare) best, high-minded, noble, excellent, sublime (মহৎ নাহিত), great, monstrous (মহৎ ভয়), elevated, high (মহৎ পদ) *compar* মহত্তর, *super* মহত্তম মহত্ব—*n* (rare) largeness, vastness, high-mindedness, nobleness, nobility, excellence, sublimity, greatness

মহত্তম, মহত্তর, মহত্ত্ব—see মহৎ

মহদাময় (inc)—*a* high-minded, noble-natured, magnanimous, generous *fem* মহদাময়া

মহদাময়—*n* a shelter or refuge offered by a noble person, dependence upon great persons

মহনীয়—*a* worshipful, adorable, venerable, honourable

মহন্ত—*n* a head of a monastery, convent, temple, etc, (cp) an abbot.

মহম্মদ, মহবত (মহরৎ), মহরন, মহরার—*corrup*'s of মোহাম্মদ, মোহরত, মোহরান and মোহরার respectively

মহর্ষি—*n* a great sage or saint.

মহলোক—*n* (myth) the fourth of the seven heavens

মহল, মহলা, —pop *corrup*'s of মহাল and মহালা respectively

মহলা—*n* rehearsal (of a dramatic performance); practice (নাট্যের মহলা), demonstration (বিচারবুদ্ধি মহলা) মহলা দেওয়া—*v* to rehearse, to practise, to give a demonstration of.

মহা, —(1)*a* (coll.) terrible or formidable (মহা শত্রু), excessive or exuberant (মহা ক্ষুধা), large (মহা জল)

মহা-২—*in comp* used as a *pref* implying all the meanings of মহৎ, মহান্ and মহতী. মহাকাবি—*n* a great poet, an epic poet মহাকরণ—*n* the secretariat (of the government), the secretariat building or buildings মহাকর্ষ—*n* (phys) gravitation মহাকর্ষাঙ্ক—*n* a constant of gravitation মহাকর্ষীয়—*a* gravitational মহাকর্ষীয় একক—*a* gravitational unit. মহাকাব্য—*n* (ori) a narrative poem consisting of more than eight cantos depicting the whole life of a hero born of a god or born with divine grace in him, (pop) an epic, (rare) great poetry or a great poem মহাকাব্যীয়—*a* epical, epic মহাকায়—*a* having a huge body, huge, monstrous, colossal মহাকাল—*n* (myth.) a terribly destructive manifestation of Shiva (শিব), eternity, time to come, the future *fem* মহাকালী—*a*

terribly destructive manifestation of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মহাকাশ—*n* (sc) the firmament beyond the solar region, the stellar sky the space, (pop) the vast endless sky মহাকাশ-চাৰণা—*n* space-travel মহাকাশচাৰী—*n* a spaceman *fem* মহাকাশচাৰিণী—a spacewoman মহাখৰ্চ—*n* & a ten millions মহাগুৰু—*n* any one of the most venerable persons namely, father, mother, the religious initiator and husband মহাচিকিৎসক—*n* a surgeon-general মহাজন—*n* a very virtuous or great man, an illustrious man a great merchant or stockist or wholesaler, (cp) a merchant prince, a creditor, a usurer, a money-lender, any one of the mediæval poets who composed kirtan (কীৰ্তন) songs about Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) মহাজনী—(1) *n* usury, money-lending, (2) *a* relating to usury or money-lending, usurious. মহাজনী কৰা—*v* to practise usury, to act as a money-lender মহাজনী-কাৰবার—*n* money-lending business, banking মহাজ্ঞান—*n* knowledge about reality, the final knowledge, the occult knowledge by dint of which a dead man can be brought back to life মহাজ্ঞানী—*n* (ori) possessing the knowledge about philosophical reality, profoundly wise. মহাতপাঃ, (pop) মহাতপা—*a* & *n* one who has practised or is still practising severest ascetical austerities মহাতেজ—*n* great spirit or vigour, great heat মহাতেজস্বী, মহাতেজাঃ, (pop) মহাতেজা—*a* highly spirited or vigorous *fem* মহাতেজাশ্বিনী মহাত্মা—(1) *a* high-souled, very high-minded or noble, (2) *n* an appella-

tion of Gandhi, the great leader of India মহাদেব—*n* a great god; Shiva (শিব) *fem* মহাদেবী—a great goddess, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a title of a chief queen মহাদেশ—*n*. a continent, (rare) a great or noble country উপমহাদেশ—*n* a sub-continent মহাদেশীয়—a continental. মহাদেশীয় দ্বীপ—(geog) a continental island মহাদ্ৰাবক—*n* sulphuric acid. মহাধনবান্, মহাধনী—a very wealthy or rich মহাধমনী—*n* the aorta মহাধৰ্মাধিকৰণ—*n* the High-Court মহাধিপাল—*n* a chancellor মহাধ্যক্ষ—*n* a commissioner মহানগর, মহানগরী—*n* a great city, a metropolis, a capital মহানগরীয়—a metropolitan মহানন্দ—*n* great or exhilarating joy or delight মহানবমী—*n* the ninth lunar day of the light fortnight of the month of Aswin (আশ্বিন) or Kartic (কাৰ্তিক) which is the fourth day of the autumnal worship of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) মহানাগরিক—*n* a mayor; (rare) a great citizen মহানাদ—*n* a terrible or very loud sound or report or roar মহানিদ্রা—*n* sleep that knows not breaking, death মহানিবন্ধপৰিদৰ্শক—*n* the Inspector-General of Registration মহানিয়ন্তক—*n* the Agent-General মহানিবীকক—*n* the Auditor-General মহানিৰ্বাণ—*n* (Buddhism) cessation of individual existence, nirvana, the death of Buddha মহানিশা—*n* midnight, night far advanced, the dead of night, the dead hours of the night. মহানুভব, মহানুভাব—a high-minded, magnanimous, large-hearted মহানুভবতা—*n* high-mindedness মহাপদ্ম—*n* & a hundred billions (10000000000000) মহাপাতক—*n* a deadly sin মহাপাতকী

—a guilty of one or more deadly sins মহাপাত্র—*n* the chief counsellor of a state, the prime minister, (loos) a court-counsellor or courtier of the highest rank মহাপাপ—same as মহাপাতক মহাপাপিষ্ঠ, মহাপাপী—same as মহাপাতকী *fem.* মহাপাপিষ্ঠা, মহাপাপিনী. মহাপদ্বয়—*n* a man with supernatural powers, a saint who has attained knowledge about God and reality and power to look upon the world dispassionately, a high-souled man, a superman মহাপূজা—*n* a solemn worship মহাপ্রভু—*n* a great master or saint or prophet, an appellation of Chaitanya (চৈতন্য) মহাপ্রয়াণ—*n* voluntary journey to court one's death, death মহাপ্রয়াণ করা—*v* to set out voluntarily to court one's death, to die. মহাপ্রলয়—*n* complete dissolution of the universe, a universal cataclysm. মহাপ্রসাদ—*n* a part of the food-offering to Jagannath at Puri taken by devotees as a mark of the deity's grace, the highest divine grace, offering or altarage to deities, meat-offering to a deity মহাপ্রস্থান—same as মহাপ্রয়াণ মহাপ্রাণ—(1) a large-hearted, magnanimous, (gr) aspirate (2) *n* (gr) an aspirate মহাপ্রাণভা—*n* large-heartedness, magnanimity, (gr) aspiration মহাপ্রাণী—*n* (coll) life conceived as having an existence independent of the body (cp) atman, the soul মহাবল—*a* very powerful, strong, mighty মহাবাক্য—*n* a saying of a great man, a great saying or maxim মহাবাহু—*a* having very long and mighty arms, very strong, mighty মহাবিদ্যা—*n* any one of ten manifestations of goddess Durga (দুর্গা), (facet)

the art of stealing মহাবিদ্যালয়—*n* a college মহাবিশুব—*n* the vernal equinox মহাবিশুবরৈখা—*n* the line of the vernal equinox মহাবিশুবসংক্রান্তি—*n* the transition of the sun in the Aries, the day of the aforesaid transition মহাবৈদ্য—*n* a great or chief physician, (sarcas) a charlatan, a quack. মহাবোধি—*n* an embodiment of the highest or final knowledge, an appellation of Gautama Buddha, highest or final knowledge মহাব্যবহারদেশক—*n* an attorney-general মহাব্যাদি—same as মহাবোগ মহাব্যবহারিক—*n* an advocate-general মহাভাগ—*a* very lucky or fortunate, high-minded, magnanimous, noble-minded, endowed with noble human qualities মহাভাব—*n* the ecstatic state caused by profundity of love, devotion, etc মহাভূষণ—same as মহাবাহু মহামণ্ডল—*n* a great guild or association or course মহামতি, মহামনাঃ, (pop) মহামনা—*a* high-minded, magnanimous, high-souled মহামন্ত্র—*n* a great mantra or incantation, very sacred words of initiation (দেশদেবতার মহামন্ত্র) মহামন্ত্রী—*n* the prime minister, (euphus) a great minister মহামহিম, মহামহিমাম্বিত—*a* highly glorious or majestic, most excellent *fem* মহামহিমাম্বিতা মহামহোপাধ্যায়—*n* a teacher of great teachers or scholars an official title given to distinguished Sanskrit scholars মহামাংস—*n* human flesh taken as food, human meat. মহামাত্রা—*n* the prime minister মহামাত্র—*n* the prime minister, the chief courtier, the chief executive of the government মহামান্য—*a* highly venerable or honourable মহামান্য পোপ—His Holiness the Pope (whilst addressing the

Pope Your Holiness) મહામાત્રા—*n* (phil) illusion, the material world or nature, Goddess Durga (દુર્ગા) મહામાયા—*a* overwhelmed with or enveloped in (divine) illusion, self-obliviously enmeshed in worldly affairs મહામાત્રી—*n* a devastating epidemic, a pestilence, a plague મહામાત્રી કાન્ડ—(usu facet.) a great affair, a tumultuous affair મહામાત્રી પીડિત—pestilence-stricken મહામુનિ—*n* a great ascetic or sage મહામૂલ્ય—*a* of great value, very costly, dear મહામણાઃ, (pop) મહામણા—*a* having a great fame, highly and widely celebrated or renowned મહાયાત્રા—same as મહાપ્રયાગ મહાયાન—*n* one of the two communities of the Jainas (cp હીનયાન) મહાયુદ્ધ—*n* a great war, (loos) a world war મહાયોદ્ધા—*n* a great warrior, a great soldier મહાયોગી—*n* a great ascetic મહારણ્ય—*a* large and dense forest મહારથ, (inc) મહારથી—*n* (ori) one who commands a host of charioted fighters, (loos) a great warrior fighting from on a chariot મહારાજ—*n* a great king, an emperor, a great ascetic મહારાજા—*n* a government title awarded to the feudal princes, zamindars, rich citizens, etc. of India during the British regime, a maharaja(h) મહારાજાદિવાજ—*n* a king of kings, an emperor, a title conferred on a big landowner during the British regime મહારાજી—*n* fem the wife of a great king, a great queen, an empress મહારાના, (rej) મહારાણા—*n* the title of the rulers of Udaipur (or Chitore) મહારાનાની, (inc) મહારાણી—*n* the wife of a great king, a great queen, an empress, the wife of a maharana (મહા-

રાના), the wife of a maharaja મહારાત્રિ—*n* midnight, a solemn night (કાલી-પૂજાર મહારાત્રિ), a terrible night (મૃત્યુર મહારાત્રિ) મહારાષ્ટ્રી—the same as મરાઠી (*n*) મહારાષ્ટ્રીય—*a* of Maharashtra, Maharastrian મહાવૃદ્ધ—*n* a devastating manifestation of Shiva (શિવ) મહારોગ—*n* an almost incurable and (usu obnoxious) disease, leprosy, an inveterate bad habit or manne-rism મહાર્ષ, મહાર્ષ—*a* precious, costly, high-priced, dear. મહાર્ગ—*n* an ocean, a great sea મહાર્હ—same as મહાર્ષ મહાનયા—*n* the new-moon day immediately preceding the autumnal worship of Goddess Durga (દુર્ગા) મહાશક્તિ—Goddess Durga (દુર્ગા), great strength or power or prowess મહાશક્તિધર, મહાશક્તિશાલી—*a* having great strength or power or prowess fem મહાશક્તિશાલિની મહાશબ્દ—(1) *n* a dead man's skull, an enormous conch (2) *n* & a thousand billions મહાશય—(1) *a* high-minded, magnanimous, high-souled, (2) *n*, a term of courtesy affixed to the name of a gentleman (cp) Mr (fem Mrs), Sir (fem Madam) fem મહાશય મહાશૂન્ય—same as મહાકાશ મહાન્તરી—*n* the eighth lunar day of the light fortnight of the month of Aswin (આશ્વિન) or Kartik (કાર્તિક) which is the third day of autumnal worship of Goddess Durga (દુર્ગા) મહાસદ્—*a* having great strength, very noble or magnanimous, high-souled મહાસભા—*n* a great meeting or association, a (representative) legislative assembly, a parliament, a congress મહાસમુદ્ર મહાસાગર—*v* an ocean આટલાન્ટિક વા અટલાન્ટિક મહાસાગર—the Atlantic (Ocean) ઉત્તર મહાસાગર—the

Arctic Ocean দক্ষিণ মহাসাগর—the  
Antarctic Ocean প্রশান্ত মহাসাগর—the  
Pacific (Ocean) ভারত মহাসাগর—the  
Indian Ocean মহাসাগরীয়া—a Oceanic  
মহাসামন্ত—*n* a commander-in-chief, a  
great general মহাসিদ্ধ—same as মহা-  
নমদ্র মহাস্থবির—*n* one belonging to  
the highest order of Buddhist monks

মহান্—*masc* of মহৎ.

মহান্ত—*corrup* of মহন্ত

মহাফেজ—*n* a record-keeper (esp  
a government record-keeper) মহা-  
ক্ষেত্রখানা—*n* a record-room

মহাভারত—*n* the Mahabharata, the  
greatest epic of the world মহাভাবত  
অশুদ্ধ হওয়া—(fig) occurrence of a  
serious fault or lapse, (cp) profana-  
tion of the Bible মহাভারত আরম্ভ করা  
—(fig) to begin an intolerably long  
harangue, (fig) to make a long intro-  
duction

মহাল—*n* a residence (রাজমহাল),  
a building (রঙমহাল), an almost self-  
contained portion or annexe of a  
building (অন্দরমহাল), an adminis-  
trative division of a landed estate, a  
taluk (খাসমহাল) a society (মেয়ে-  
মহাল) মহালা—a having a particular  
number of almost self-contained  
portions (সাতমহালা বাড়ি)

মহি—*alt* spell of মহী

মহিমাময়—a glorious, majestic,  
exalted dignified *fem* মহিমাময়ী

মহিমা—*n* divine grace or power,  
glory, majesty, exaltedness, dig-  
nity, charm, influence (টোকার মহিমা)  
মহিমা কীর্তন করা—*v* to sing or narrate  
the glory of মহিমাম্বিত—same as  
মহিমাময় *fem* মহিমাম্বিতা মহিমা বাগ্মক—  
a expressive of grace or glory or

majesty or exaltedness or dignity or  
power মহিমার্ণব—*n* one regarded as  
an ocean of grace or glory or majesty  
or exaltedness or dignity or power

মহিলা—*n* a lady, a gentlewoman,  
a woman মহিলা-মঞ্চালয়, মহিলা-সম্ম-  
*n* a women's club or association  
মহিলা-সমাজ—*n* womenfolk, women's  
society

মহিষ—*n* the buffalo মহিষধ্বজ, মহিষ-  
বাহন—*n* appellations of Yama (যম),  
the god of death মহিষমর্দিনী—*n fem*  
(myth) Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) who  
slew the demon Mahisa (মহিষ),  
(fig) a terrible female warrior, (cp)  
an amazon, (facet) a termagant

মহিষাসুর—*n* (Myth) Mahisa (মহিষ)  
the demon

মহিষী—*n* a queen, the chief  
queen of a king, a female buffalo

মহী—*n* the earth

মহীভল—*n* the surface of the  
earth, the ground, the earth

মহীধর—*n* a mountain, a hill

মহীন্দ্র, মহীপতি, মহীপাল—*n* a king

মহীমলী—*fem* of মহীমান্.

মহীমান্—a very glorified or majes-  
tic or exalted or noble

মহীমূহ—*n* a tree (esp a big one),  
a plant

মহীলতা—*n* an earthworm

মহুয়া—*n* a kind of butter-tree or  
its seed or flower, the mahwa, the  
mahua মহুয়ার ঝড়, মহুয়ার মধু—the  
honey of mahua flower, a fat  
obtained from mahwa seeds, mahwa  
butter

মহেশ্বর—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র), the king of  
gods, Indra the Great, a mythologi-  
cal mountain range identified with



the Eastern Ghats **মহেন্দ্রগড়ী**, **মহেন্দ্র-  
ত্বন**—*n* the city or residence of  
Mahendra (মহেন্দ্র) **মহেন্দ্রাণী**—*n fem*  
Sachi (শচী), the wife of Mahendra  
(মহেন্দ্র)

**মহেশ**, **মহেশ্বর**—*n* Shiva (শিব), the god  
of gods **মহেশগড়ী**—*n* Kailasa (কৈলাস),  
the city or abode of Mahesha (মহেশ)

**মহেশী**, **মহেশ্বরী**—*n fem* Goddess Durga  
(দুর্গা), the wife of Mahesha (মহেশ)

**মহেশ্বাস**—(1) *a* having great skill  
in archery (2) *n* a great archer

**মহোৎসব**—*n* a solemn or grand  
festival, a grand gala, a great com-  
munion of Vaishnabas singing kirtan  
(কীর্তন) songs and eating together

**মহোৎসাহ**—*n* great enthusiasm or  
energy or zeal **মহোৎসাহী**—*a* greatly  
enthusiastic or energetic or zealous

**মহোদধি**—*n* an ocean, a (great) sea

**মহোদয়**—*a* very generous or high-  
minded or high-souled, highly pros-  
perous or opulent, greatly elevated  
or exalted *fem* **মহোদয়া**

**মহোদম**—same as **মহোৎসাহ**

**মহোন্নত**—*a* highly elevated or ex-  
alted, very lofty, greatly flourish-  
ing or prosperous **মহোন্নতি**—*n* great  
elevation or exaltedness or height  
or altitude or flourish or prosperity  
or progress

**মহোপকার**—*n* a great good turn,  
great benefit or service **মহোপকারক**,  
**মহোপকারী**—(1) *a* very beneficial or  
serviceable, very benevolent, highly  
benign, (2) *n* a great benefactor

**মহৌষধ**—*n* a great or infallible  
medicine, (cp) a panacea

**মহৌষধি**, **মহৌষধী**—*n* any phos-  
phorescent shrub or creeper, the  
common grass, (cp) the bent grass, any  
plant having high medicinal quality

**মা<sub>১</sub>—*n*** (mus) the major fourth of  
the 'C'-scale

**মা<sub>২</sub>—(1)** *n* mother, mamma,  
mama, ma, (of beasts) dam (2) *int*  
denoting fear, surprise, pain, tired-  
ness, ridicule, etc **মায়ের জাত**—  
womenfolk, womanhood, woman-  
kind

**মাই**—*n* the mammary gland, the  
mamma (*pl.* mammæ), milk 'of the  
mammæ **মাই খাওয়া**—*v* to suck one's  
mother's breast **মাই খাওয়ান**—*v.* to  
give suck to, to suckle **মাইয়ের বোটা**  
—the mamilla, the teat.

**মাইক**, **মাইক্রোফোন**—*n* a microphone,  
a mike

**মাইনদার**—*n* (dial) a salaried  
labourer or servant.

**মাইনর**—corrup of **মাইনার**

**মাইনা**—pop corrup. of **মাইনা**.

**মাইনার**—(1) *a* (in grading educa-  
tional institutions) minor (2) *n* an  
under-age person, a minor

**মাইপোশ**—*n* a sucking-bottle, a  
feeding-bottle

**মাইফেল**—*n* a party revelling in  
music and dance

**মাইমা**—dial var of **মেয়ে**

**মাইরি**—*int* by Maria or Mary (used  
as an oath)

**মাইল**—*n* a mile **মাইলপোস্ট**—*n* a  
milestone, a mile-post

**মাউই**, **মাউই-মা**, **মাঐ**, **মাঐ-মা**—*n* a  
mother-in-law or aunt-in-law of a  
brother or sister or cousin

**মাংস**—*n* flesh, meat **কুকুটমাংস**—*n*  
fowl **গোমাংস**—*n* beef **ছাগমাংস**—*n*  
goat's meat **পক্ষিমাংস**—*n* fowl **বরাহ-  
মাংস**—*n* pork **বাছুরের মাংস**—*n* veal  
**মেঘমাংস**—*n* mutton **শুকরমাংস**—*n*  
pork **হরিণমাংস**—*n* venison **মাংসের  
দোকান**—a meat-shop, a butcher's

shop, a shamble, a butchery মাংসের বাজার—a meat-market, a flesh-market মাংসতুল্য—a flesh-like; meaty মাংস-পেশী—*n*. muscle. মাংসবিক্রেতা—*n* a meat-seller, a butcher মাংসবৃদ্ধি—*n* growth of flesh, accumulation of fat, adiposity মাংসল—a fleshy, plump, fatty, adipose মাংসাশী—a meat-eating, carnivorous

শাকড়, শাকড়সা—*n* the spider, an arachnid শাকড়সার জাল—a spider-web, a cobweb, gossamer

শাকড়ি—*n* a variety of ear-ring

শাকনা—*n* a young elephant whose tusks have not yet been cut

শাকাল—*n* a lovely-looking fruit with offensive-smelling inedible pulp, (cp) the colocynth, (fig) a very handsome but worthless person

শাকু—*n* a shuttle (of weavers)

শাকুন্দ—*a* & *n* one who, though of age, has not yet grown one's beard

শাক্ষিক, শাক্ষীক—(1) *a* relating to bees or flies (2) *n* honey, pyrites

শাখন, (dial) শাখম—*n* butter শাখন

তোলা—*v* to skim butter or milk

শাখন দাগান—*v*. to clarify butter by boiling শাখন শাখান—*v* to butter শাখন-

তোলা দধি—butter-milk শাখন-দাগান ঘি

—clarified butter. শাখনবিক্রেতা—*n* a

butter-seller fem শাখনবিক্রেতী—a

butter-wife, a butter-woman শাখন-

শাখান—a buttered, buttery

শাখা—*v* to smear, to dab, to daub,

to coat (রঙ শাখা), to knead

(ময়দা শাখা), to mix with spices etc

in order to make something ready

for cooking, to lard (মাংস শাখা), to

mix with curry etc to make some-

thing ready for eating, (cp) to

sauce (ভাত শাখা) শাখান—*v* to cause

to smear or dab or coat or knead or lard মাখামাখি—*n* mutual or repeated smearing (রঙ-মাখামাখি), frequent social communication, intimacy, act of mixing freely with, close association (পুলিনব সন্তে মাখামাখি) মাখামাখি করা—*v* to smear mutually or repeatedly, to indulge in frequent social communication with, to form an intimacy with, to mix freely with

মাগ—*n* (sl) a wife

মাগধ—(1) *a* of Magadha in India,

Magadhian (2) *n* one employed to

glorify a prince etc in songs মাগধী

—*n* the ancient Sanskritic dialect

of Magadha, a branch of prakrit অর্ধ-

মাগধী—*n* a kind of Magadhi (মাগধী)

corrupted with mixture of several

Prakritic dialects

মাগন—*n* begging or praying

মাগনা—(1) *a* obtained by begging

(2) *a* & *adv* cost-free, free, gratis

(মাগনা জিনিস, মাগনা খাটো)

মাগা—*v* to beg, to ask for, to

solicit, to pray for

মাগী—*n* (sl) a woman, (sl) a

prostitute মাগীবাড়ি—*n* (sl) a brothel

মাগী মিননে—*n* pl wife and husband,

man and wife, a couple

মাগুর—*n* a species of fresh-water

barbel, (cp) the cat-fish

মা-গোসাই, মা-গোসাঞী—*n* the wife

of a religious preceptor, a religious

preceptress, (facet) a very harm-

less, innocent and ineffective person

মাগ্গি—*a* exorbitantly high in

price, dear মাগ্গি-গন্ডা—*n* dearness

and scarcity মাগ্গি-গন্ডার দিন বা বাজার

—days of dearness and scarcity

মাগ্গি-ভাতা—*n* dearness allowance.

মাঘ—*n* the tenth month of the

Bengali calendar (from the middle

of January to the middle of February)  
মাঘী—(1) *a* of the month of Magha  
(মাঘ) (2) *n* the full-moon day in the  
month of Magha (also মাঘী পূর্ণিমা)  
মাঘোৎসব—*n* a religious festival  
observed by the Brahmo Samaj in  
the month of Magha (মাঘ).

মাঠন, মাধন<sub>১</sub>—var of মাগন

মাধন<sub>২</sub>—*n* a forced levy of money  
exactd from tenants by zamindars

মাঙ্গলিক, মাঙ্গলা—(1) *n* scripturally  
auspicious things such as mango-  
twigs, sandal, etc, well-being, weal,  
wealfare (2) *a* auspicious, propi-  
tious

মাঙ্গা—var of মাঙ্গিগ and মাগা

মাচা, মাচান—*n* a platform, a dais,  
a shelf, a scaffold, a stage, a shoot-  
ing-platform usu up a tree, a machan

মাছ—*n* fish মাছ ধরা—*v* to catch  
fish, to fish নদীৰ মাছ—a river fish, a  
fresh-water fish নোনা মাছ—salted  
fish নোনা জলের মাছ—a salt-water fish  
পুকুরের মাছ—a fish reared in a pond  
শুটক মাছ—dried fish সমুদ্রের মাছ—a  
marine fish মাছের কাঁটা—a fish-bone  
মাছের চাষ—pisciculture মাছের ঝড়ি—a  
fish-creel মাছের পুকুর—a fish-pond,  
a fish-stew, a stew-pond, a piscina  
মাছের বাজার—a fish-market মাছের ভেঁড়ি  
—a fishy dam, a fishery মাছওয়ালী—  
*n* a fishmonger, (loos) *a* fisherman  
*fem* মাছওয়ালী—*n* a fishwife, a fish-  
woman, (loos) *a* fisherwoman মাছ-  
ধরা জাহাজ—a trawler মাছ-খাবা জাল—a  
fishing net মাছ-বরা নৌকা—a fishing  
boat a trawler মাছরাঙ্গা, মাছবাড়ী—*n*  
the kingfisher

মাছি—*n* the fly, the sight-hole  
of a gun মাছি-মারা—a fly-killing (মাছি-  
মারা অনুদ), (contemp) blindly copy-  
ing or transcribing without exercise

of discretion (মাছি-মারা কেরানি) মাছি-  
মারা ঔষধ—a fly-bane

মাছুয়া—(1) *a* of fish, piscine (মাছুয়া  
গন্ধ), fishing, piscatorial, piscatory  
(মাছুয়া জাতি), fish-selling (মাছুয়া বাজার).  
(2) *n* a fishmonger or fisherman, a  
fisher *fem n* মাছুয়ানি, মাছুয়ানী—a fish-  
wife, a fish-woman a fisherwoman

মাজ—*n* (bot) pith within a stem.

মাজন—*n* scouring or scrubbing,  
act of cleansing (as teeth) by  
rubbing, brushing, etc, a cleansing  
substance দাঁতের মাজন—a dentifrice,  
a tooth-powder, a tooth-paste

মাজা<sub>১</sub>—*n* the waist, the loins

মাজা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to scour or scrub, to  
cleanse (as teeth) by rubbing, brush-  
ing, etc, to polish (as gold orna-  
ments) (2) *a* scoured or scrubbed,  
cleansed by rubbing, brushing, etc,  
polished, employed or used in  
scouring or scrubbing (3) *n*.  
same as মাজন বাসন মাজা চাকর—a  
scullion বাসন-মাজা দ্বি—a scullery-  
maid মাজাঘনা, মাজাঘসা—*n* meticulous  
scouring or scrubbing or polishing,  
meticulous cleansing and dressing  
(কপের মাজাঘনা), meticulous train-  
ing and practice (গায়কদের মাজাঘনা),  
meticulous correction and modifica-  
tion, careful chiselling (লেখাব বা ছবির  
মাজাঘনা), higgling, chaffering (মাজা-  
ঘনার পর দর কমান) মাজান—*v* to cause  
to scour or scrub or cleanse or polish  
মাজাফল—*n* the gall-nut মাজাফলের  
বস—gallic acid.

মাক—(1) *n* the middle, the centre,  
the inside or interior, the midst or  
company (পূরুষের মাকে), the bottom  
of one's heart (অনার মাকে) (2) *a*  
middle, half (মাকপথ) মাক থেকে—from  
the middle or centre or inside or in-

terior or midst, from the bottom of one's heart, being innocently or unnecessarily involved (তোমরা কবলে চুরি আর মাক থেকে সে খেল মাঝ) মাকখান—same as মাক (n) মাকখানে—same as মাক

মাকামাকি—(1) *a* almost middle or central, middling, moderate (মাকামাকি অবস্থা) (2) *adv* almost in or to the middle or centre almost half-way, almost half (মাকামাকি করা).

মাকার—*n* (poet.) same as মাক

মাকাবি—*a* middling, moderate

মাকি, মাকী—*n* a helmsman, a steersman, a boatswain, a boatman, (amongst Santal people) a headman or a husband মাকিগিবি—*n* the profession of a helmsman or steersman or boatswain or boatman মাকিমাল্লা—*n* a helmsman and his subordinate boatmen, a boatswain and his subordinate sailor মাকিয়ান—*n* fem (amongst Santal people) the wife of a headman or a wife

মাকো—same as মাকো

মাক্সা—*n* a glue made of powdered glass etc for coating the string by which a kite is flown

মাক্কালাই—*n* ground-nut, monkey-nut, earth-nut

মাক্কাঠা—*n* a mud-built house consisting of two or more stones

মাকপালাম—*n* a coarse borderless white fabric or loin-cloth.

মাক্স—*n* a try-square, a trying-square মাক্সসই, মাক্সসাই—*a* placed or set at right angle, perpendicular.

মাটি, মাটী—*n* earth, clay, soil, dust or dirt, the ground, the floor, landed property, land, the surface of the earth, the earth, the world, foothold. মাটি করা—*v* to spoil to ruin, to impair মাটি কামড়ে

(পড়ে) থাকা—(fig.) to keep lying to the ground immovably and motionlessly with all one's might and main (as by a wrestler), to persist doggedly মাটি দেওয়া—*v*. to bury, to inter মাটি মাজান—*v* (coll) to come or visit. মাটি লওয়া—*v* to fall to the ground or die, to eat dust মাটি হওয়া—*v* to be spoiled পায়ের তলার মাটি সরে যাওয়া—(fig) to lose one's foothold, to be utterly deprived of support মাটির দর—dirt cheap মাটির বাসন—earthenware, crockery. মাটির মানুষ—a very gentle and forbearing and honest man perfectly free from crookedness বিলাতি মাটি—cement. বেলেমাটি—sandy soil

মাটো—*a*. lack-lustre, dull (মাটো রঙ), uninteresting (মাটো খেলা), not thorough or compact (মাটো কাজ)

মাঠ—*n* a field, a maidan, a tract of agricultural land, land, a grazing ground, a pasture, an extensive open space (মাঠে মাঠে ঘোরা), a playing-field, a play-ground, a ground মাঠে মারা যাওয়া—(fig) to be utterly lost or wasted মাঠঘাট—*n* every place

মাঠা—*n* cream (of milk), butter; whey মাঠা তোলা—*v* to skim the butter. মাঠা-তোলা দূধ—skim-milk

মাঠান—*n* mother, madam (used in addressing a lady politely)

মাঠান্ন—var of মাটান্ন

মাড়—*n* (liquefied) starch extracted from rice etc by boiling or used in the laundry as a stiffener মাড় লাগা—*v* to strain out starch (from boiled rice) মাড় দেওয়া—*v* to starch

মাড়া—*v* to pound (ঔষধ মাড়া), to thresh (as corn), to tread or trample মাড়াই—*n* threshing. মাড়ান—*v* to tread or trample

মাড়ি—inc var of মাড়ী  
 মাড়ী—*n* (anat.) the gum মাড়ীর দাঁত  
 —a cheek-tooth, a molar tooth  
 মাণবক—*n* a (male) child, a manikin, a dwarf  
 মাণিক—*rej* spell of মানিক  
 মাণিকা—*n* ruby, (loos) a gem  
 মাণ্ডলিক—*a* regional মাণ্ডলিক  
 নিয়ামক—*a* regional controller.

মাত্—*a* thoroughly maddened or overwhelmed (নেশায় মাত) or charmed or captivated (গানে মাত, আসর মাত) or replete or pervaded (গন্ধে মাত) মাত করা—*v* to madden or overwhelm or charm or captivate or replete or pervade thoroughly

মাত্—(1) *n* (in chess) checkmating, act of defeating thoroughly (প্রতিপক্ষকে মাত করা), act of winning outright (বাক্সি মাত করা) (2) *a* checkmated, completely defeated মাত করা—*v* to checkmate, to defeat thoroughly, to win outright

মাত্,(pop) মাত্—*n* (voc) O mother  
 মাত্গড়—*n* drossy molasses, treacle  
 মাত্জ—*n* the elephant *fem* মাত্জী, (loos) মাত্জিনী—the female elephant, (myth) one of the ten manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা).

মাতন—*n* being maddened, act of running amuck, frenzy, madness, (of elephants etc) must, state of being beside oneself, absorption, feverish enthusiasm, excitement, revelry, a revel-rout, fermentation

মাতব্বর—(1) *n* a leader, a headman, a distinguished or influential man, a man of position (2) *a* leading, distinguished, influential মাতব্বরী—*n* (dero) office of a leader or headman, bossing, posing as a distinguished or influential or important man

মাতলামি, মাতলাম—*n* drunken revel or revelry, riotous drunkenness

মাতা, —*n* mother. মাতাপিতা—*n* pl parents মাতাপিতৃহীন—*a* parentless, orphan *fem* মাতাপিতৃহীনা মাতামহ—*n* the father or an uncle of one's mother, a maternal grandfather *fem* মাতামহী—the mother or an aunt of one's mother, a grandmother

মাত্—*v* to go mad, (of elephants etc) to be seized with must, to be in must, to run amuck, to be frenzied or maddened, to be beside oneself, to be overwhelmed with, to be absorbed (in), to become feverishly enthusiastic, to be greatly excited, to indulge in a revel-rout, to rise and swell by the action of fermentation, to ferment

মাতান—(1) *v* to send one mad, (of elephants etc) to cause to be in must, to send one amuck, to madden, to overwhelm, to cause to be absorbed (in), to excite greatly, to cause to indulge in a revel-rout, to delight greatly, to ferment (2) *a* maddening, highly delightful (মন-মাতান গন্ধ)

মাতাপিতা, মাতাপিতৃহীন, মাতামহ, মাতামহী—see মাতা,

মাতামাতি—*n* drunken revelry, great excitement, feverish activities or enthusiasm, revelry, romping naughtiness

মাতাল—(1) *a* intoxicated with wine, drunk, drunken, addicted to drinking wine esp to excess, infatuated, beside oneself, saturated (2) *n* a drunk person, a drunkard

মাতৃঃস্বসা, মাতৃঃস্বসা—*n* a mother's sister or cousin-sister, a maternal aunt

মাতুল—*n* a mother's brother or cousin-brother, a maternal uncle  
*fem* মাতুলানী, মাতুলী—the wife of a maternal uncle. মাতুলালয়—*n* the home or residence of a maternal uncle

মাতৃ—*n* (*in comp*) mother মাতৃক—*a* maternal, motherly, treated or fostered as by one's mother, mothered (নদীমাতৃক দেশ) মাতৃকম্প—same as মাতৃতুল্য মাতৃকা—*n* any one of a group of sixteen female deities, mother, one's mother's mother, a nurse, any one of the alphabetical letters, a matron মাতৃকুল—*n* the mother's line, the distaff side মাতৃগণ—*n* the eight divine female powers মাতৃঘাতক, মাতৃঘাতী—(1) *a* guilty of or relating to matricide, matricidal, (2) *n* a matricide মাতৃতুল্য, মাতৃভুল্য—*a* deserving to be treated as one's mother, behaving as one's mother, motherly মাতৃদায়—*n* the responsibility of performing the obsequies of one's deceased mother, (loos) one's mother's death মাতৃদায়গ্রস্ত—*a* charged with responsibility of performing the obsequies of one's deceased mother, (loos) in mourning for one's lately deceased mother মাতৃদুগ্ধ—*n* mother's milk মাতৃপক্ষ—same as মাতৃকুল মাতৃপূজা—*n* act of serving or adoring one's mother মাতৃবৎ—*adv* (also *a*) like one's mother মাতৃবৎ পরদারেষু—*one* should look upon another's wife as one's mother মাতৃবিয়োগ—*n* mother's death মাতৃভক্ত—*a* devoted to one's mother মাতৃভক্তি—*n* devotion to one's mother মাতৃভাষা—*n* mother-tongue, vernacular মাতৃভূমি—*n* motherland, native

land, mother-country মাতৃর্গণিষ্ঠ—*n* an inauspicious conjunction of planets in one's horoscope foreboding danger to one's mother's life মাতৃশাসন—*n* matriarchy মাতৃশাসিত—*a* matriarchal মাতৃশ্রাদ্ধ—*n* the obsequies of one's deceased mother মাতৃস্বনা—same as মাতৃস্বসনা মাতৃস্বসেয়, মাতৃস্বস্নেয়—*n* a son of one's mother's sister or cousin-sister *fem* মাতৃস্বস্নেয়ী, মাতৃস্বস্নেয়ী—*a* daughter of one's mother's sister or cousin-sister মাতৃসম, মাতৃগমা—same as মাতৃতুল্য মাতৃসেবা—same as মাতৃপূজা মাতৃস্তন্য—*n* mother's milk মাতৃস্তব, মাতৃস্তোত্র—*n* a hymn or incantation of the sublime female energy associated with the work of creation, a hymn or incantation of any female deity, a devotional hymn offered to one's mother মাতৃহত্যা—*n* matricide মাতৃহত্যাকাৰী—same as মাতৃঘাতক *fem* মাতৃহত্যাকারিণী মাতৃহত্যা—*n* a matricide *fem* মাতৃহীনী মাতৃহীন—*a* motherless *fem* মাতৃহীনী

মাতোন্মত্তা, (rare) মাতোন্মত্তা—*a* rapt (in), beside oneself (with), besotted, drunken

মাতোন্মত্তা—*corrup* of মাতৃওন্মত্তা

মাত্র—(1) (*ori*) *n* amount, measure, total (2) *adv* only, merely (মাত্র দু-সের দুধ), just (এইমাত্র) (3) *con* as soon as (আমি আসামাত্র সে চৈচিয়ে উঠল) (4) *prep* only for (ক্ষণমাত্র) (5) *a* every (মনুষ্যমাত্র অস্থখী), mere (সে বালক মাত্র)

মাত্রা—*n* amount, measure, degree (মাত্রার মাত্রা), a dose (ঔষধের মাত্রা), limit (মাত্রাহীন লোভ), a horizontal straight line put over the consonants and some vowels of the Bengali alphabet, either of the measures long and short into which the letters of the alphabet are grouped,

(pros) a unit for measuring syllables (esp in Sanskrit verses), a unit of division in Indian musical measure, (math) dimension, (phys) mass, (phys) a unit of measure  
 মাত্রাজ্ঞান—*n* sense of proportion মাত্রাবৃত্ত—*n* (pros) a system of metrical measure depending on differentiating alphabetical letters into long and short মাত্রাহীন—*a* limitless, boundless

মাত্রিক—*a* (used as a sfx) (gr & pros) measured as long or short (দীর্ঘ-মাত্রিক, লঘুমাত্রিক), (mus) consisting of a particular number of units of musical measure (ক্রিমাত্রিক তাল)

মাৎসর্য—*n* envy, malice, spite, grudge, malevolence, anger

মাৎস্য—(1) *a* piscine (2) *n* one of the Puranas (পুরাণ) মাৎস্যন্যায়—*n* the principle which holds that larger fishes will swallow the smaller ones, (pol) a lawless condition in which the strong exploit and oppress the weak, (loos) anarchy

মাথট—*n* poll-tax, a capital levy

মাথা—(1) *n* the head, top, summit, crest (পাহাড়ের মাথা), tip (আঙ্গুলের মাথা), end, extremity (পেনসিলের মাথা), a bend, a corner (চৌমাথা), prow (of a boat), brain, intellect (অঙ্কে বেশ মাথা), a headman, a chief, a leader (গাঁয়ের মাথা), an adviser, a counsellor (সব কুটবুদ্ধির মাথা তিনি) (2) *int* denoting nothing (মাথা করবে) মাথা আঁচড়ান—*v* to comb one's hair মাথা উঁচু করা—same as মাথা তোলা মাথা উড়ান—*v* to cut off one's head, to behead মাথা কাটা যাওয়া—*v* (fig) to be greatly ashamed, to be shamefully disgraced মাথা কোটা—*v* to strike one's head (esp repeatedly) against the floor or

wall as a violent expression of huff, grief, etc. মাথা খাও—*int* (used as an oath) you will eat my head if you will or will not do this, (cp) for the love of me, beshrew me মাথা খাওয়া—*v* (fig) to ruin, to spoil, (fig) to deprave মাথা খারাপ করা—*v* (fig) to chafe, to fret, to lose one's head মাথা খেলা—*v* to have aptitude for (অঙ্কে মাথা খেলা) মাথা খেলান—*v* (fig) to strive to think out, to apply one's mind মাথা খোঁড়া—same as মাথা কোটা মাথা গরম করা—*v*. (fig) to get angry মাথা গরম হওয়া—*v* (fig) to get angry, (fig) to lose one's head, to have one's head turned, to feel giddy মাথা গুঁড়া করা—*v* to break one's skull, to dash one's brains out, to brain মাথা গুঁর্নাত করা—*v* (fig) to count the number of persons, to count the heads মাথা গুলিয়ে দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to nonplus, to confound মাথা গুলিয়ে যাওয়া—*v* (fig) to be nonplussed or confounded মাথা গোঁজা—*v* (fig) to take shelter somehow or with difficulty মাথা ঘামান—see ঘামান মাথা ঘোরা—*v* to feel dizzy or giddy, (fig) to have one's head turned মাথা ঘোরান—*v* to feel or make one feel dizzy or giddy, (fig) to turn one's head মাথা চাড়া দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to flourish, to thrive, (fig) to assert oneself, (fig) to rise in revolt. মাথা চালা—*v* (fig) to cogitate মাথা চুলকান—*v* to scratch one's brains as a mark of confusion or inability to think out something মাথা ঠাণ্ডা করা—*v* (fig) to cool down one's anger or temper মাথা ঠাণ্ডা রাখা—*v* (fig) to keep one's head, (fig) to keep one's countenance মাথা তোলা—*v* to raise one's head, to look

up, (fig) to flourish, to thrive, (fig) to assert oneself, (fig) to hold one's head, (fig) to rise in revolt  
 মাথা দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to sacrifice one's life, (fig) to bother, (fig) to pay attention to মাথা ধরা—*v* to have a headache  
 মাথা নেওয়া—*v* (fig) to be-behead মাথা নোয়ান—*v* (fig) to yield (to), to acknowledge the superiority or authority (of) মাথা পাতিয়া লওয়া—*v* (fig) to accept tamely  
 মাথা বাঁধা দেওয়া, মাথা বিকান—*v* (fig) to enslave oneself (to), to sell one's soul (to), (fig) to be over head and ears (দেনায় মাথা বিকান) মাথা মাটি হওয়া—*v* (fig) to impair or waste one's intelligence or intellect, (fig) to become dull-headed or stupid  
 মাথা হেঁট করা—*v* to hang down one's head in shame, (fig) to yield (to), to acknowledge the superiority or authority (of), to humiliate oneself  
 মাথা হেঁট হওয়া—*v* (fig) to lose face, to be disgraced, (fig) to be put to shame, to be put out of countenance  
 মাথায় ওঠা—same as মাথায় চড়া মাথায় করা—*v* (fig) to honour very highly, (fig) to fill with uproar (চেষ্টায় বাড়ি মাথায় কব) মাথায় কাপড় দেওয়া—*v* to veil one's head with a portion of one's loin-cloth (as done by oriental women)  
 মাথায় চড়া—*v* (path) to go up in the brain (বায়ু মাথায় চড়া), (fig) to take liberties (with) or become audacious (being encouraged by indulgence)  
 মাথায় ঢোকা—*v*. to be comprehensible to, to be understood by, to be seized with a notion or fancy, to be stricken with (মাথায় ভয় ঢোকা) to have a brain-wave (মাথায় নোতুন আইডিয়া ঢোকা)  
 মাথায় রাখা—*v* (fig) to treat with great adoration or respect or cordiality or

care, (fig) to abide by or observe with great devotion or care. মাথার উপর কেহ না থাকা—*v*. to have no guardian  
 মাথাব ঘাম পাত্তে ফেলা—*v*. (fig) to sweat and drudge  
 মাথার ঠাকুর—(fig) a very venerable or dear person  
 মাথার ঠিক না থাকা—*v* (fig) to be nonplussed or confounded, (fig) to lose one's head  
 মাথার দিবা—*a* self-imprecatory oath.  
 মাথা নেই তার মাথা ব্যথা—(fig) much ado about nothing  
 মাথাওয়ালা—*a* brainy, intelligent.  
 মাথা-ঝরাগ—*a* crack-brained, nutty, demented, crazy, lunatic  
 মাথা-ঝরাগ লোক—*a* crack-brain, a nutty person, a lunatic  
 মাথা-গরম—*a* short tempered  
 মাথা-ধরা—*n* headache.  
 মাথা-পাগলা—same as মাথা-ঝরাগ  
 মাথাপিছ, মাথাপ্রতি—*adv* per capita.  
 মাথাব্যথা—*n* headache, (fig) worry, (fig) concern, (fig) responsibility  
 মাথা-ভারী—*a* top-heavy  
 মাথা-মোটা—dull-headed

মাথাল, (pronun মাথাল্)—*n* a kind of improvised wicker-umbrella, the top of a pillar, a capital.

মাথাল্ (pronun মাথালো), মাথালো—*a* brainy, intelligent

মাথি—*n* the pith within the stem of the coconut-tree, date-tree, etc.

মাথুর—(1) *a* of Muttra (মথুরা) in India (2) *a* a cycle of songs venting the sorrow of the people of Brindaban caused by Krishna's (কৃষ্ণ) departure to Muttra, any song of this cycle

মাদক—(1) *a* intoxicating, inebriant. (2) *n* an intoxicant, an inebriant, a drug  
 মাদক গ্রহণ বা নেবন কবা—*v* to take drugs esp narcotics habitually, to drug, to drug oneself  
 মাদকতা—*n* intoxicating property or power  
 মাদকবর্জন—*n* abstention from drug-



taking, prohibition मादकवर्जन कर्त्ता—  
 v to abstain from drug-taking मादक-  
 सेवन—n drug-addiction मादकसेवी—  
 (1) a addicted to drugs esp nar-  
 cotics, (2) n a drug-addict, a drug-  
 fiend

मादल—n a kind of tom-tom played  
 on by Santal (साँतल) people

मादाल—n the coral tree

मादी, मादि—a (esp of inferior  
 creatures) female, (cp) she- (मादी  
 कूत्त)

मादूर—n a mat

मादूलि, मादूली—n an amulet (usu  
 shaped like a tom-tom)

मादूश—a like me, like myself  
 fem मादूशी

माद्राजी—(1) a of Madras (माद्राज)  
 (2) n. a native of Madras

माद्रासा—n a madrasa, a madrasah

माधव—(1) a relating to honey,  
 honeyed (2) n Krishna (कृष्ण) or  
 Vishnu (विष्णु) माधवी, माधविका, माधवी-  
 लता—n an evergreen creeper, (cp)  
 the myrtle माधवीकुश—n a myrtle-  
 bower

माधवर्त्तनी—n act of begging from  
 door to door like the bee gathering  
 honey from flower to flower

माधर्निमा—inc var of माधूर्निमा

माधूर्नी, माधूर्त्य—n sweetness, deli-  
 ciousness, pleasantness, beauty,  
 (rhet) elegance of style

माध्याह्निक—a of midday or noon  
 माध्याह्निक-रेखा—n (astr & geog) the  
 meridian

माध्या—n a medium

माध्यामिक—a of the second stage or  
 standard, middling, secondary  
 माध्यामिक शिक्षा—secondary education

माध्याकर्षण—n (sc) gravitation or  
 gravity

माध्याह्निक—a of noon or midday,  
 meridian fem. माध्याह्निकी माध्याह्निक-  
 दिशा—n midday rites

माध्याक—n (bot) a median

माधनी—n a kind of wine produced  
 from honey

मान<sub>१</sub>—n a unit or instrument of  
 measure or weight, a measure,  
 measuring or weighing, a unit of  
 Indian musical measure, (math)  
 value, (alg) degree, a standard

मान<sub>२</sub>—n honour, respect, cordial  
 reception, fame, dignity, pride,  
 (dero) vanity मान देওয়া—v to treat  
 with honour or deference मान राधा—  
 v to do honour to, to respect, to  
 heed, to do the honours (to), to  
 save one's face

मान<sub>३</sub>—n huff caused by undesirable  
 behaviour of a beloved person,  
 sulks, pique. मान करना—v to be in a  
 huff, to huff, to sulk मान डामना—v  
 to soothe one's huff (esp by coax-  
 ing)

मान<sub>४</sub>, मानकू—n the arum

मानकलि—n. a quarrel between hus-  
 band and wife, a lover's quarrel

मानचित्र—n a map, a chart मानचित्र-  
 अभिक्रम—n (geog) stereographic  
 projection. मानचित्रकार, मानचित्रकर्त्ता—n a  
 cartographer मानचित्रविद्या—n carto-  
 graphy, chartography मानचित्राङ्कन—n  
 map-drawing मानचित्रावली—n maps,  
 a book of maps, an atlas

मानद, (rej) मानद—n a promise to  
 offer a particular sacrifice to a deity  
 on fulfilment of a prayer, a vow

मानद—a bestowing or conferring  
 honour upon, fetching honour to

मानदण्ड—n a measuring rod, a  
 measure, a standard or unit of  
 measurement.

মানদা—*fem* of মানদ

মানন, মাননা—*n* honouring or respecting, cordial reception, obeying, believing, acknowledgement, owning admission, heeding, observance, act of calling on or appealing to or citing, act of promising to offer in sacrifice, vowing

মাননীয়—*a* honourable, venerable, respectable মাননীয়া মাননীয়েষু—*adv* to an honourable person (used as a polite mode of addressing a letter) *fem* মাননীয়াসু

মানপত্র—*n* an address of honour, an address

মানব—(1) *n* mankind, man, a man, a human being, a person (2) *a* relating to or drawn up by Manu (মনু) the law-giver (মানব ধর্মশাস্ত্র) *fem n* মানবী—womankind, a woman মানবক—*inc* spell of আগবক মানবচরিত্র—*n* human nature or character, a biography. মানবজাতি—*n* mankind, humankind, the human race মানবজীবন—*n* the human life, the life of man মানবতা, মানবত্ব—*n* humanity মানবধর্ম—*n* the religion of man, humanity মানবলীলা—*n*. activities of a human being whilst existing upon the earth, existence as a human being মানবলীলা নববরণ করা—*v* to die, to debase মানবসমাজ—*n* human world, mankind, the human society মানবহৃদয়—*n* man's heart, the human heart, humane feelings মানবীয়—*a* human, humane মানবোচিত—*a* humane, (loos) human মানবিন্দু—*n* (phys) any of the fixed points (of a thermometer)

মানবী, মানবীয়, মানবোচিত—see মানব

মানভঙ্গ, মানভঙ্গন—*n* allaying of one's huff মানভঙ্গন করা—*v* to allay

one's huff মানভঙ্গন-গালা—*n* a group songs written about the soothing of Radha's (রাধা) huff by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

মানমন্দির—*n* an observatory

মানময়ী—*n fem*. huffy, touchy

মানমর্যাদা—*n* honour and dignity

মানস—(1) *n* the mind, desire, intention, purpose (2) *a* mental, inward, concealed in the mind, imaginary or fancied মানস করা—*v* to desire, to intend, to purpose.

মানসকন্যা—*n* a daughter born to one out of one's mind or fancy

মানসতা—*n* mentality মানসনেত্র—*n* the mind's eye, the inward eye,

imagination or fancy মানসশটে—*n* the canvas of the mind, imagination or fancy

মানসপুত্র—*n* a son born to one out of one's mind or fancy

মানস প্রতিমা—*n* an image conceived in the mind, a mental image

মানস-বিজ্ঞান—*n* mental science মানসরাজ্য—*n* the realm of fancy or imagination

মানসনির্ধিক—*n* fulfilment of a desire or intention, attainment of an end

মানসসম্মত—*n* honour and prestige or modesty

মানসাস্ক—*n* a mathematical sum to be worked out mentally

মানসিক—(1) *a* mental (মানসিক ব্যাধি), imaginary or fancied (মানসিক ভয়)

(2) *n* a sacrifice or offering promised to a deity on condition that

one's prayer be granted মানসিক করা—*v* to promise a sacrifice or offering to a deity on condition that a

prayer be granted মানসিক দেওয়া—*v* to offer a promised sacrifice to a deity on fulfilment of a prayer

মানসী—(1) *a fem* conceived by the mind, fancied (মানসী প্রতিমা)

(2) *n fem* a woman or sweetheart of one's fancy ( কবি-মানমৌ )

মানহানি—*n* defamation, a libel  
মানহানি করা—*v* to defame, to libel  
মানহানিকব—a defamatory, libellous  
মানহানির মকদ্দমা—a defamation case, a libel suit.

মানা<sub>১</sub>—*n* prohibition, forbiddance  
মানা করা—*v* to prohibit, to forbid

মানা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to honour, to show respect to, to revere ( গুরুজনকে মানা ), to believe in ( ভূত-প্রেত মানা ), to regard, to count ( ভাগ্য বলিয়া মানা ), to acknowledge, to admit, to own ( অপরাধ মানা ), to acknowledge the authority of ( রাজাকে মানা ), to obey, to abide by ( উপদেশ মানা ); to observe ( শাস্ত্রীয় নিয়ম মানা ), to heed ( বাধা মানা ) to accept, to yield to ( সান্ত্বনা মানা ), to call on or cite ( সাক্ষী মানা )

মানান<sub>১</sub> ( pronun মানানো )—*v* to cause to honour or revere or believe in or regard or count or acknowledge or own or obey or observe or heed or accept or yield to or call on

মানান<sub>২</sub> ( pronun মানানো )—*v* to befit, to become, to suit, to fit

মানান<sub>৩</sub> ( pronun মানান )—(1) *n* fittingness becomingness, propriety, decorousness, decorum, beauty (2) *a* fitting, becoming, decorous

মানানসই—a same as মানান<sub>৩</sub> (a)

মানিক—*n* ruby, a jewel, (fig) a precious object, an object of joy or hope  
মানিকজোড়—*n* a variety of egrets usually moving in pairs, (fig—often dero) a pair of inseparable friends or associates

মানী—a honoured, respected, respectable, honourable, having prestige or dignity, particular about one's own prestige or dignity,

egotistic, vainglorious, touchy  
*fem* মানিনী—in all the senses of মানী, and esp—one who often sulks on account of amorous quarrel, huffy

মানুষ—*n* the human race, man, a man, a human being (male or female), a person, a grown-up person, an adult, a proper human being  
মানুষ কবা—*v* to bring up ( ছেলে মানুষ কবা ), to train one to be a proper man  
মানুষ হওয়া—*v* to be brought up, to grow up, to become an adult, to grow up into a proper man  
মানুষের মত মানুষ—a proper man, a great or eminent person, a man of worth, an ideal man.  
মানুষিক—a human.  
মানুষী—(1) *a* human, (2) *n* a woman, womankind

মানে—*n* meaning, import, sense, interpretation, significance, implication, motive, purpose, cause ( আন্দোলনের মানে ), utility ( জমি পতিত রাখার মানে )  
মানে কবা—*v* to interpret, to expound, to explain  
মানে বোঝা—*v* to comprehend the meaning or motive or utility of  
মানে বোঝান—*v* to mean, to signify, to imply, to explain the meaning of  
মানে হওয়া—*v* to serve a purpose, to be of any use, to convey a meaning

মানে-বুই—*n* a book of explanatory notes, a key

মানে-মানে—*adv* whilst one's prestige or dignity is still unimpaired

মানোয়ার—*n* a man-of-war, a battleship, a warship  
মানোয়াবী—a serving on board a warship, employed in the navy, naval, used in war

-মান্—var of -বান্

মাস্দার—*n* (dial) the coral tree,

মাস্দাস—*n* a raft, a float.

শ্রাব্য—*n* lack of natural urge, dearth, loss, decrease, dullness (শ্রাব্য-শ্রাব্য), impairment (অগ্নিশ্রাব্য), slowness, sloth, inertia

মাকাত্ত—*n* a mythological king  
মাকাত্তর আমল—time immemorial, time out of mind

মান্য—(1) *a* same as মাননীয় (2) *n* honour, respect, cordial reception, a gift of honour, a complimentary present (মান্য দেওয়া), compliance, observance. *fem* *a* মান্য্য মান্য করা—*v* to honour, to respect, to accord cordial reception (to), to comply with, to observe মান্যগণ্য—*a* respectable and important. মান্যবর—*a* highly honourable or venerable or respectable মান্যবরেষু—*adv* to a highly respectable person (used as a polite mode of addressing a letter)

মাগ্য—*n* pardon, excuse, remission, exemption মাপকবা—*v* to pardon, to forgive, to excuse, to remit, to exempt.

মাপ্য—*n* measure, dimension, measurement মাপ লওয়া—*v* to take measurements of, to measure মাপে হওয়া—*v* to be of a particular measure or size, to measure, to fit in measurements মাপকাঠি, মাপকাটি—*n* a measuring-rod, a measure, a standard মাপজোখ, মাপজোক, (dial) মাপজোপ—*n* measurements, measurement, surveying মাপজোপ করা—*v* to measure minutely, to survey মাপসই, মাপসহি—*a* *adv* conforming to particular measurements মাপক—(1) *a* measuring or weighing (2) *n* a measure, a weigher মাপন—*n* measuring or weighing or sounding মাপনদণ্ড—*n* a measuring-rod মাপনযন্ত্র—*n* a weighing-machine. মাপনরঞ্জক—*n* a sound-

ing-line, a plumb-line মাপনী—*n* (geom) a ruler, a scale

মাপা—(1) *v* to measure, to weigh, to survey (জমি মাপা), to measure the depth of, to sound, (fig) to try to assess the importance or weight of, (fig) to foreordain or destine (অদৃষ্টে মাপা) (2) *a* measured, weighed, surveyed, sounded, restrained, controlled, restricted (মাপা কথা, মাপা খাওয়া) মাপাজেলা, মাপাজেলা—(1) *a* conforming accurately to a particular measure, measured, restrained, controlled, restricted, (2) *n* measuring or surveying মাপান—*v* to cause to measure or weigh or survey or sound.

মাফ—*var* of মাপ্য

মাফলার—*n* a scarf, a muffler

মাফিক—*a* like (ভুলনোকে মাফিক কথা), conforming to (কঠিনমাফিক)

মাঠে—(1) *v* imp (used as int.) don't fear, be not afraid (2) *a* expelling fear (মাঠে বাণী)

মামাড়ি—*n* an encrustation, a scab  
মামাড়ি পড়া—*v* to develop a scab, to scab

মামানো—*n* a ghost of a Mussalman

মামলা—*same as* মকদ্দমা মামলাবান—*a* litigious, barratrous মামলাবান্ধি—*n* litigiousness, barratry

মামা—*n* a brother or cousin-brother of one's mother, a maternal uncle, an uncle মামাত—*a* descended from one's maternal uncle, avuncular মামাত ভাই বা বোন—*a* cousin মামা-শ্বশুর—*n* a maternal uncle of one's husband or wife, an uncle-in-law

মামনী—*fem* the wife of a maternal uncle, an aunt মামনীশাশুড়ি—*fem* the wife of a maternal uncle of one's husband or wife, an aunt-in-law

শ্রীমদ্—Mus or affectionate or facet  
corrup of শ্রীমদ্

শ্রীমদ্‌লি, শ্রীমদ্‌লী—a hackneyed, trite,  
banal, stock, conventional, tradi-  
tional, traditionally or convention-  
ally fixed (শ্রীমূলি স্বত্ব), most ordinary,  
negligible, paltry (শ্রীমূলি ব্যাপার)

শ্রীমদ্—*prep* together with, inclu-  
sive of, with

শ্রীমদ্‌—*n* (theol.) illusion, the  
material world, physical or phenome-  
nal nature, maya, delusion, infatua-  
tion, fascination, affection, attach-  
ment, tenderness, compassion,  
magic, jugglery black magic, sorcery,  
deceit, a beguiling trick, chicanery,  
disguise. শ্রীমদ্‌ করা—*v* to think or  
treat with affection, to be attached  
to, to be reluctant to lose (টাকার  
বা চাকরির মায়া করা) শ্রীমদ্‌ ভেলা—  
*v* to be duped by sorcery or  
illusion or by a beguiling trick  
শ্রীমদ্‌কানন—*n* a garden or grove crea-  
ted by sorcery, an enchanted garden  
শ্রীমদ্‌কান্না—*n* crocodile tears শ্রীমদ্‌ঘোর  
—*n* influence or spell of illusion  
or delusion or infatuation or en-  
chantment শ্রীমদ্‌জাল—*n* a cobweb or  
network or trap of illusion or delu-  
sion or attachment or infatuation or  
enchantment শ্রীমদ্‌জীব, শ্রীমদ্‌জীবী—*n* a  
magician, a juggler, a conjurer শ্রীমদ্‌  
ডোর—*n* a string or bond of attach-  
ment or infatuation শ্রীমদ্‌দ্রক—*a* illu-  
sory, delusive, enchanted, hypo-  
critical, disguised শ্রীমদ্‌দণ্ড—*n* a  
magician's or conjurer's wand শ্রীমদ্‌ধাবী  
—*a* concealing one's identity by  
casting a spell of illusion, hypo-  
critical, disguised শ্রীমদ্‌পাশ—same as  
শ্রীমদ্‌জাল শ্রীমদ্‌বন্ধ—*a* strongly held  
under illusion, greatly attached or

infatuated or enchanted শ্রীমদ্‌বন্ধন—*n*  
the bond or tie of illusion or attach-  
ment or infatuation or enchantment.

শ্রীমদ্‌বাদ—*n* (phil & theol) illusion-  
ism শ্রীমদ্‌বাদী—(1) *a*. (phil & theol)  
illusionistic, (2) *n* an illusionist.

শ্রীমদ্‌বিদ্যা—*n* jugglery, magic, con-  
jury, sorcery, black magic শ্রীমদ্‌বী—  
(1) *a* practising deceit, deceitful,  
practising sorcery, warranting affec-  
tion (ছেলেটা বড় শ্রীমদ্‌বী), infatuating,  
enchancing (শ্রীমদ্‌বী সৌন্দর্য), (2) *n* an  
enchanter (*fem* an enchantress), a  
sorcerer (*fem*. a sorceress), a wizard  
(*fem* a witch), a conjurer *fem*  
শ্রীমদ্‌বিনী শ্রীমদ্‌মমতা—*n* *pl* affection and  
compassion, love and attachment  
শ্রীমদ্‌ময়—*a* illusive, delusive, infatua-  
ting, bewitching, enchancing, decep-  
tive *fem* শ্রীমদ্‌ময়ী শ্রীমদ্‌মুক্ত—*a* freed  
from attachment or affection, dis-  
illusioned, disenchanted শ্রীমদ্‌মৃগ—*n*  
(Ramayana) a stag appearing to be  
made of gold, which tempted Sita  
and led her to be kidnapped by  
Ravana, (fig) a perilous illusion or  
temptation. শ্রীমদ্‌মোহ—same as শ্রীমদ্‌  
ঘোর শ্রীমদ্‌মজ্জা—same as শ্রীমদ্‌ডোর শ্রীমদ্‌  
রাজ্য—*n* a land created by sorcery,  
a realm of infatuation

শ্রীমদ্‌—corrup of শ্রী

শ্রীমদ্‌ক—*a* magical, illusive, in-  
fatuating, enchancing

শ্রীমদ্‌—*n* death, destruction (সত্যের  
মার নেই), loss (টাকা মার খাওয়া বা যাওয়া)  
মার খাওয়া—*v* to be lost

শ্রীমদ্‌—*n* the Hindu god of love  
(cp Eros, Cupid), an evil spirit  
who tried to tempt Buddha (cp  
Satan), killing or slaying

শ্রীমদ্‌—*n* beating or striking or  
thrashing or flogging মার খাওয়া—*v*.

to be beaten or flogged মাব দেওয়া—  
 v to beat, to flog মাবকাটে—(1) *n*  
 fighting and bloodshed, tumultuous  
 brawl, feverish haste and fuss,  
 higgling, (2) *adv & a* at best মাবকুটে,  
 মাবকুটে—*a* given to beating on  
 slightest pretext মাবথেকো—*a* one  
 who is often flogged মাবধব—*n* beat-  
 ing or flogging, beating and arresting  
 (as by the police) মারাপিটে—*n* mutual  
 fighting, an affray, a riot, beating  
 or flogging (esp excessive) মাব-  
 মদ্যো, মাবমদ্য—*a* about to strike or  
 hurt aggressive, menacing *fem*  
 মারমদ্যখী মাবমদ্যতি—(1) *a* about to  
 strike or hurt, having an aggressive  
 or menacing appearance, (2) *n*  
 aggressive or menacing appearance

মারওয়াড়ী—(1) *a* of Marwar (2) *n*  
 a native of Marwar, a Marwari, the  
 language of Marwar, Marwari

মাবক—(1) *n* a pestilence, a plague  
 (2) *a* destructive, pestilential

মাবণ—*n* killing, slaughter, des-  
 troying, destruction, an occult rite  
 performed to cause one's death (মারণ-  
 মন্ত্র), calcination (of metals)

মারপেঁচ, মাবপ্যাঁচ—*n* a shrewd or  
 trappy trick (খেলার মারপেঁচ), a shrewd  
 or tricky twist or turn (কথার মার-  
 পেঁচ)

মাবফত, মাবফৎ—*prep* per, through,  
 by মারকতদাব—*n* one through whom  
 something is sent, an agent.

মাববাড়ী—*var* of মাবওয়াড়ী

মারবেল—*n* marble, a little hard  
 ball (ori made of marble) used by  
 boys in play, a marble মারবেল-পাহাড়  
 —*n* a marble rock

মারহাতি—*same as* মাবাঠা

মাবা—*v* to kill, to strike, to hit  
 (বল মাবা), to beat, to flog, to drive  
 in, to pierce (ছুবি মাবা=to stab), to  
 strike with (চাবুক মাবা), to deal  
 (ঘুনি মাবা=to deal one a blow), to  
 afflict or distress (কথায় মাবা), to ruin  
 (চুরিটায় আমাকে মাবেছে), to destroy,  
 to exterminate, to eradicate (বিষ  
 মাবা), to dry or dehydrate (রস মাবা),  
 to implant, to drive in (পেরেক মাবা),  
 to affix (টিকিট মাবা), to sew up (তালি  
 মাবা), to paste (লেবেল মাবা), to  
 close up, to fill up (ফাঁক মাবা), to  
 rob, to pick (পকেট মাবা), to obtain  
 by unfair means, to misappropriate,  
 to defalcate (টাকা মাবা), to win or  
 earn esp by a fluke (লটাবি মাবা), to  
 deprive of (রুজি মাবা), to cause to  
 lose (জাত মাবা), to eat or gobble  
 (ভাত মাবা), to shout (হাঁক মাবা), to  
 give out, to emit (জেল্লা মাবা), to  
 block, to obstruct (পথ মাবা), to blunt,  
 to dull (ধার মাবা, কোণ মাবা), to tuck  
 (মালকোঁচা মাবা), to adopt, to have re-  
 course to, to exhibit (চাল মাবা) মারা  
 পড়া, মারা যাওয়া—*v* to be killed, to  
 die, to be destroyed, to be wrecked  
 (জাহাজ মারা পড়া), to be plundered  
 and destroyed (ডাকাতির হাতে নৌকা  
 মারা পড়া), to be lost (যুদ্ধে জাহাজ মারা  
 পড়া)

মাবাঠা, মারাবাঠী—*corrup's* of মরাঠা  
 and মাবাঠী respectively.

মারামক—*a* deadly, fatal, unappeas-  
 able, implacable (মাবামক শোক)

মারামারি—*n* a scuffle, an affray,  
 mutual fighting, hard higgling মার-  
 মারি কবা—*v* to scuffle, to fight mu-  
 tually

মারী, মাবি—*n* pestilence, a plague,

small-pox মারু-গুটিকা—*n* a pustule or vesicle of small-pox মারীভয়—*n* the fear of a pestilence or small-pox

মারুত—*n* the wind, air মারুতি—*n* a son of the wind-god

মারোয়াড়ী—*var* of মারোয়াড়ী

মার্ক—*n* a mark, a sign, a brand মার্ক দেওয়া—*v* to put a mark on, to mark, to brand মার্ক-মার্বা—*a* marked, branded (মার্ক-মার্বা চোর), notorious

মার্কিন—(1) *n* the United States of America, (contr) U S A, America, a citizen of U S A, an American, a coarse white fabric (2) *a* of U S A, American

মার্কেট—*n* a market মার্কেটিং—*n* marketing, shopping মার্কেটিং করা—*v* to visit a market for shopping, to market, to shop

মার্গ—*n* a way, a path, a road (বাজমার্গ), a route, a means, a mode or means of attaining salvation (ভিক্ষা-মার্গ), the anus, (mus) the classical mode মার্গসঙ্গীত—*n* classical music

মার্চ—*n* the third month of the English calendar, March

মার্জন—*n* scouring or scrubbing, cleansing (as of teeth) by rubbing, brushing, etc, rubbing, polishing (as of gold ornaments), freeing from sin, fault, etc, chastening, absolution, chiselling মার্জনা—*same* as মার্জন, and—forgiving, pardon মার্জনা করা—*v* to forgive, to pardon, to scour or scrub, to cleanse, to rub, to polish, to free from sin, fault, etc, to chasten, to absolve, to chisel মার্জনাহীন—*a* unforgiving, relentless মার্জনী—*n* any implement for scrubbing or scouring or cleansing or rubbing with, a besom,

a broom, a brush, a towel, a napkin, etc

মার্জার—*n* the cat, (mas) the Tom-cat, any feline beast (জল-মার্জার) fem মার্জাবী, মার্জাবিকা—*the* female cat, the she-cat, (cp) the pussy-cat

মার্জিত—*a* scoured or scrubbed, cleansed, rubbed, polished, freed from sin, fault, etc, chastened, absolved, refined (মার্জিত আচরণ), elegant, chaste (মার্জিত ভাষা), chiselled (রচনা মার্জিত করা), cultured (মার্জিত বুদ্ধি) মার্জিত করা—*same* as মার্জনা করা

মাতৃ-সূর্য—*n* the sun মাতৃ-সূর্য্যাপ—*n* the heat of the sun

মাবেল—*alt* spell of মাববেল

মাল<sub>১</sub>—*corrup* of মাল্য and মল্ল

মাল<sub>২</sub>—*n* (sl) wine, booze মাল টানা—*v* (sl) to drink wine, to booze

মাল<sub>৩</sub>—*n* an Indian tribe, a member of this tribe, a snake-charmer, a healer (esp one knowing occult methods) of poisonous snake-bites (also মাল বৈদ্য)

মাল<sub>৪</sub>—*n* merchandise, wares (দোকানের মাল), goods, wealth, riches, property, revenue, rent, land holding rented directly from the government. মালকোকা—*n* distraint মালকোকা করা—*v* to distraint মালকোকা পরওয়ানা—*a* distraint warrant মালখানা—*n* a godown or store esp for keeping valuable articles, a room or building where revenue is received, a treasury মাল খালাস করা—*v* to unload মালগাড়ি—*n* a luggage-van, a wagon, a goods-train মালগুজাব, মালগুজারদার—*n* one who pays revenue (esp directly to the government), a zaminder মালগুজারি—*n* land-revenue মালগুদাম—*n* a godown, a storehouse, a storeroom, a warehouse

মালজমি—*n* a land holding rented directly from the government.  
 মালদাব—*a* wealthy, rich, moneyed  
 মালপত্র—*n* *pl.* goods collectively, goods and chattels luggages  
 মাল-বোঝাই—*a* loaded, (of ships) laden  
 মাল-বোঝাই করা—*v* to load, (of ships) to lade  
 মাল-মসলা—*n* *pl* ingredients, materials

মালকৌচা—*n* loin-cloth worn by tucking it tightly between one's legs like a suspender  
 মালকৌচা আঁটা বা দেওয়া বা মাঝা—*v* to tuck one's loin-cloth tightly between one's legs like a suspender

মালকোশ, মালকোষ—*n* an Indian musical mode

মালকাপ—*n* a metre of Bengali versification

মালগ—*n.* a flower-garden

মালতী—*n* a kind of jasmine or its plant. মালতীফল—*n* nutmeg.

মালপুয়া, মালপো—*n* a saucershaped sweetmeat made of flour or rice-powder fried in ghee or oil and then (sometimes) dipped in sugarjuice

মালদেবদা—*see* মাল৩

মালভূমি—*n* a plateau, a table-land

মালশাট—*n* loin-cloth worn by tucking it tightly between one's legs like a suspender, bragging or vaunting (as by a fighter), slapping of one's arms etc as one gets ready to attack  
 মালশাট মারা—*v* to tuck one's loin-cloth tightly between one's legs like a suspender, to brag or vaunt, to slap one's arms etc as one gets ready to attack

মালনা—*n* a small earthen basin

মালসাট—*alt. spell.* of মালশাট

মালসী—*n* an Indian musical mode, a kind of song sung in praise of Goddess Kali (কালী)

মাগো, —*n.* a fisherman by caste.

মালা, —*n* a coconut-shell, a coconut-shell cut into the shape of a tumbler

মালা৩—*n* a necklace, a chaplet or circlet, a garland, a string (জপমালা), a series, a row, a line (উর্মিমালা, প্রাসাদমালা) মালা গাঁথা—*v* to form into a wreath, to wreath. মালা জপা—*v* to tell one's beads

মালাই—*n* film or cream of milk

মালাইচাঁক—*n* the knee-pan, the knee-cap, the patella

মালাই-বরফ—*n* ice-cream

মালাকর, মালাকার—*n* a maker and seller of garlands (esp by caste), a florist, a gardener

মালাচন্দন—*n* garlands and sandal-paste with which an adorable or honourable person is received  
 মালা-চন্দন দেওয়া—*v* to receive with garlands and sandal-paste

মালাবদল—*n* exchange of garlands or necklaces (as done by the couple at a wedding), marriage, marriage of Vaishnavas (which demands no other ceremony than the exchange of basil-necklaces by the couple)  
 মালাবদল করা—*v* to exchange garlands or necklaces, to marry, to marry according to the Vaishnava form

মালাবারী—(1) *a* of Malabar in India.  
 (2) *n* a native of Malabar

মালিক—*n.* a proprietor (fem a proprietress, a proprietrix), an owner,



a master (*fem* mistress), a lord মালিক-  
হীন—*a* ownerless, derelict

মালিকা—*dim* of মালিক

মালিকানা, মালিকি, মালিকী—(1) *n* ownership, proprietary, proprietorship, a right to possession, title, a fee, rent, etc to be paid to a proprietor, proprietary dues, a royalty (2) *a* proprietary, proprietorial, relating to the title,

মালিনী—*fem.* of মালী (*n* & *a*)

মালিনা—same as মালিনতা (see মালিন).

মালিশ, মালিস—*n.* rubbing or massaging, an unguent, oil, etc for rubbing or massaging. মালিশ করা—*v* to rub or massage

মালী—(1) *n* same as মালিকর (2) *a* wearing a garland or wreath (বনমালী)

মালম্—*n* feeling, perception, sensation মালম্ করা বা পাওয়া—*v* to feel, to perceive, to sense. মালম্ হওয়া—*v* to be felt or perceived or sensed

মালম্কাঠ—*n* a mast (of a ship)

মালো—*coll* corrup of মাল্য

মালোপমা—*n* (*rhet*) multiple similes strung together

মাল্য—*n* a necklace, a chaplet or circlet, a string, a garland, a series, a row, a line মাল্যবান্—(1) *a* wearing a garland, (2) *n* a mythological mountain *fem* *a* মাল্যবতী

মাল্লা—*n* an oarsman, a sailor or seaman of the lowest rank, a sailor or boatman by caste

মালদল—*rej* spell of মাসদল

মাষ<sub>১</sub>, মাষকলাই—*n* a kind of dal

মাষ<sub>২</sub>, মাষা—*n* a unit of weight for jewellers (= 18 or 15 grs) or for apothecaries (৩ grs approx)

মাস্টার—*rej* spell of মাস্টার

মাস<sub>১</sub>—*coll* corrup of মাস

মাস<sub>২</sub>—*n* a month মাসে, মাসে-মাসে—

(1) *adv* every month, (2) *a* monthly (মাসে দশটাকা আয়)

মাসকাবার—*n* close of a calendar month, (*comm*) month-closing accounts মাসকাবারি, মাসকাবারী—*a* required at the close of a month, sufficient for a month, monthly

মাসভূত, মাসভূতো, (*rare*) মাসভূতা—*a* descended from a sister or a cousin-sister of one's mother or mother-in-law, avuncular, cousinly মাসভূত ভাই, মাসভূত বোন—*a* cousin

মাসপয়লা, মাসপহেলা—*n* the first day of a month, calends

মাসবৃদ্ধি—*n* an intercalary month

মাসমাহিনা—*n* monthly wages, a monthly salary.

মাসশাশুড়ী—*n* *fem* a sister or a cousin-sister of one's mother-in-law, an aunt-in-law

মাসহশুর—*n* the husband of a মাসশাশুড়ী, an uncle-in-law

মাসহরা, মাসহারা—*n* a monthly (*monetary*) allowance or stipend

মাসান্ত—*n* the last day of a month

মাসাশ—*dial* corrup of মাসশাশুড়ী

মাসি—*alt* spell of মাসী

মাসিক—(1) *a* monthly (2) *n* monthly obsequies, a monthly journal, a monthly, the menses, monthlies

মাসী, মাসীমা, মাসীমাতা—*n* a sister or a cousin-sister of one's mother, an aunt

মাসুল—*n* duty, tax, customs, fare, freight, charge, price

মাস্টার—*n* a teacher, a tutor, a trainer, a man in charge, a chief executive, a master (পোষ্টমাস্টার), (sl) Sir, Mr মাস্টারি—*n* act or profession of teaching or training

মাসতুল—*n* a mast (of a ship)

মাহ<sub>১</sub>, মাহা<sub>১</sub>—*n* (*obs*) a month

মাহর, মাহার—*prep.* (poet. & obs.) within, in, inside, amidst

মাহাত্মা—*n* high-mindedness, nobility, excellence, sublimity, greatness, divine grace or power; glory, majesty, (loos) charm or influence (টোকার মাহাত্মা, স্থানমাহাত্মা)

মাহিনা, মাহিমানা—*n* monthly wages, a monthly salary

মাহিম্য—*n* a caste amongst Hindus, a member of this caste

মাহুত—*n* a keeper and driver of an elephant, a mahout

মাহেন্দ্রক্ষণ—*n* (astrol) the most auspicious conjunction of stars for commencing any work

মিউ—*int* expressing the cry of a cat, mew মিউমিউ—*int* expressing repeated mewling মিউমিউ করা—*v* to mew repeatedly, to mew

মিউনিসিপ্যাল—*a* municipal মিউনিসিপ্যালিটি—*n* a municipality

মিউমিউ—*see* মিউ

মিঃ—*abbr* in writing of মিষ্টার

মিছনি, মিছবী—*n* sugar-candy মিছরির ছুরি—(fig) a sweet verbal stab মিছবিব পানা—*n* a cold drink or cordial made of sugar-candy

মিছা—*corrup* of মিথ্যা মিছামিছা—*adv* same as মিথ্যা (*adv*)

মিছিল—*n* a procession, papers or records of a lawsuit

মিছে—*coll* *corrup* of মিছা

মিঞ্জরাব—*n* a kind of thimble (made of wire) used by instrumentalists

মিঞা—*alt* spell of মিথ্যা

মিটে—*n* (book-keeping) balancing, paying off, act of making up, compounding, settlement or compromise মিটে করা—*v* to balance (an account), to pay off (a bill), to make up, to compound (a loss), to settle or

compromise (a dispute) মিটে হওয়া—*v* to be balanced or paid off or made up or compounded or settled or compromised মিটেমাটে—*n* compromise, settlement. মিটেমাটে করা—*v* to compromise, to settle up (a difference) মিটেমাটে হওয়া—*v* to be compromised or settled up

মিটো—*v* to be accomplished or finished (কাজ মিটো), to be removed or relieved (দুঃখ মিটো), to be settled or compromised (বিবাদ মিটো), to be satisfied or fulfilled (সাধ মিটো), to be paid off (পাওনা মিটো), to be compensated or compounded (লোকসান মিটো), (book-keeping) to be balanced

মিটোন—*v.* to accomplish or finish, to remove or relieve, to settle or compromise, to satisfy or fulfil, to pay off, to compensate or compound, (book-keeping) to balance

মিটার, —*n* a meter (ইলেকট্রিক মিটার, ট্যাক্সিমিটার)

মিটার, —*n* a unit of measuring length, a metre.

মিটিমিটি—(1) *adv* flickering dimly (মিটিমিটি ছালা), blinking (মিটিমিটি চাওয়া) (2) *a* dimly flickering, dim, blinking মিটিমিটি করা—*v* to flicker dimly, to blink

মিটিং—*pop* spell. of মিটিং

মিটেমিটে—*int* expressing dim, flickering or almost dying state (as of a light), blinking (as of eyes) মিটেমিটে করা—*v* to flicker dimly, to blink মিটেমিটে—*a* dimly flickering, dim, blinking, (fig) simulating or hypocritical মিটেমিটে ডান, মিটেমিটে শয়তান—a witch or a rogue dissembling as an honest and simple soul, (fig) a wolf in a sheepskin

মিঠা, (corrup) মিঠে—*a* sweet, delicious, palatable, melodious, suave, bland, pleasant, capable of producing a sweet and soft effect (সারেঙ্গীর মিঠা হাত, ধ্রুপদীর মিঠা গলা), charming, fresh (মিঠা ছল) মিঠাই—*n* sweetmeat  
মিঠাইওয়াল—*n* a confectioner মিঠাইয়ের দোকান—*a* sweetmeat-shop, a confectionary মিঠা-কড়া—*a* (of tobacco) moderately strong, (of words) suave yet cutting to the quick

মিড়—*n* (mus) an occasional deviation from the scale with a sweet twist of voice

মিত—*a* temperate, moderate, restricted, abstemious

মিতকনে, মিতবর, মিতবাক্—same as নিতকনে, নিতবর and মিতভাষী respectively

মিতব্যয়, মিতব্যয়িতা—*n* frugality, thrift, economy মিতব্যয়ী—*a* frugal, thrifty, economical

মিতভাষী—*a* economical in speech, taciturn, reticent, reserved *fem* মিতভাষিণী মিতভাষিতা—*n* economy of speech, taciturnity, reticence, reservedness

মিতভোজন—same as মিতাহার

মিতভোজী—same as মিতাহাবী

মিতা—*n* a friend, a boon companion, an ally, a namesake

মিতাকর—var of মিতাকর

মিতাকরা—*n* an ancient Hindu treatise on the law and rules of inheritance

মিতাচার—*n* temperance, abstemiousness মিতাচারী—*a* temperate, abstemious *fem* মিতাচারিণী

মিতালি, মিতালী—*n* friendship, boon companionship, alliance

মিতাশন, মিতাহার—*n* temperance in food and drink, abstemiousness

মিতাশী, মিতাহাবী—*a* abstemious, temperate

মিতি—*n* measure, measurement, -metry (জ্যামিতি), knowledge

মিতিন—*n fem* the wife of a মিতা, (rare) a woman friend (of a man)

মিতে—coll corrup of মিতা

মিঠ—*n* a friend, a boon companion, an ally, the sun মিঠতা, মিঠত্ব—*n* friendship, boon companionship, alliance মিঠদ্রোহ—*n* hostility or treachery to one's friend or ally or party মিঠদ্রোহী—*a* hostile or treacherous to one's friend or ally or party *fem* মিঠদ্রোহিণী মিঠভেদ—*n* estrangement of friends or allies, (chiefly pol) disintegration of a party মিঠলাভ—*n* act or an instance of obtaining a new friend

মিঠা—*fem* of মিঠ

মিতাকর—*n* the rhymed verse

মিথুন—*n* a male and a female, a couple, a pair, (astr & astrol) the Twins, the Gemini

মিথ্যা—(1) *n* a lie, falsehood, untruth (2) *a* untrue, false, imaginary, fanciful, got-up (মিথ্যা মকদ্দমা), baseless, unsubstantial (মিথ্যা ভয়), causeless, unprovoked (মিথ্যা রাগ), affected or feigned (মিথ্যা ব্যাধি), futile, vain (মিথ্যা চেষ্টা), useless, bootless (মিথ্যা কাজ) (3) *adv* for nothing, in vain মিথ্যা কথা—*a* lie মিথ্যা কথা বলা—to tell a lie মিথ্যাচরণ, মিথ্যাচার—*n* treacherous behaviour false play, falsehood, treachery, pretension, dissimulation, hypocrisy মিথ্যাচারী—*a* behaving treacherously, given to false play, pretentious, dissimulating, hypocritical *fem* মিথ্যাচারিণী মিথ্যাজ্ঞান, মিথ্যা ধারণা—*n* a false or wrong notion or impression or idea মিথ্যাশব্দ—*n* false blame or

aspersion or calumny, a scandal.  
 মিথ্যাবাক্য—*n* a lie মিথ্যাবাদ, মিথ্যাভাষণ  
 —*n* a lie, untruthfulness মিথ্যাবাদিতা,  
 মিথ্যাভাষিতা—*n* untruthfulness মিথ্যা-  
 বাদী, মিথ্যাভাষী—(1) *a* untruthful,  
 lying, (2) *n* a liar *fem* মিথ্যাবাদিনী,  
 মিথ্যাভাষিণী মিথ্যাসাক্ষী—*n* a false wit-  
 ness, a tutored witness, a perjurer  
 মিথ্যাসাক্ষ্য—*n* false witness, tutored  
 witness, perjury মিথ্যাসাক্ষ্য দেওয়া—*v*  
 to give false evidence, to bear false  
 witness to, to perjure মিথ্যার জাহাজ  
 বা কুড়ি—*a* ship (or ship-load) or  
 basket of lies, (fig) one given to tell-  
 ing innumerable lies unscrupulously

মিথ্যুক—(1) *a* given to telling lies,  
 untruthful (2) *n* a liar

মিথ্যে—*coll* corrup of মিথ্যা.

মিনতি—*n* a humble prayer or an  
 earnest request, supplication, en-  
 treaty, solicitation মিনতি কবা—*v* to  
 pray humbly, to request earnestly,  
 to supplicate, to entreat, to solicit  
 মিনতিগুণ—*a* full of humble prayer  
 or earnest request, supplicatory,  
 full of entreaties, solicitous

মিনসা, মিনসে—*n* (vul) a grown-up  
 man, a man, a husband

মিনা—*n* enamel, enamelling মিনা  
 করা—*v* to enamel

মিনার—*n* a tower, a minar, a  
 turret মসজিদেব মিনার—*a* minaret

মিনি—*a* & *prep* without, except,  
 lacking in, sans (মিনিহুতোব মালা)

মিনিট—*n* the sixtieth part of an  
 hour or of a degree, a minute, a  
 moment. মিনিটে মিনিটে—*adv* every  
 minute, every moment, repeatedly,  
 at short intervals

মিনি-মাগনা—*a* cost-free

মিন্মিন্—*int* denoting act of  
 mumbling or speaking faintly or

hesitatingly, faintness, weakness;  
 timidity মিন্মিনে—*a* mumbling or  
 speaking faintly or hesitatingly,  
 faint, weak, faint-hearted

মিয়া, মিয়াসাহেব—*n* (Mus) an appel-  
 lation of courtesy affixed to the  
 name of a man, (cp) Mr, Sir

মিয়াদ—*n* due or appointed or  
 prescribed time or duration (সেনা-  
 শোধের মিয়াদ), (comm) a sight (বিলের  
 মিয়াদ), a term or period, a sen-  
 tence to imprisonment, duress মিয়াদ  
 খাটো—*v* to do time, to serve time as  
 prescribed, to serve a term of im-  
 prisonment. মিয়াদ ফুরাইয়াছে—*v* the  
 term is over; the time allowed has  
 expired; the allotted span of life  
 has expired মিয়াদ হওয়া—*v* to be sen-  
 tenced to imprisonment, to be  
 jailed মিয়াদি, মিয়াদী—*a* continuing  
 for a time (usu for a fixed time),  
 periodic (মিয়াদি পাঠি), intermittent  
 (মিয়াদি জ্বর)

মিয়ান—(1) *v* to lose crispness (মুড়ি  
 মিয়ান), to lose energy or vigour,  
 to become limp or flaccid (সে বিহরে  
 পড়েছে, উৎসাহ মিয়ান) (2) *a* bereft of  
 crispness, bereft of energy or vigour,  
 limp, flaccid

মিরগেল—*alt* spell of মৃগেল

মিরাস—*n* land held under heredi-  
 tary title, the right of hereditary  
 occupation মিবাস-ইজারা—*n* lease or  
 settlement of land to be enjoyed  
 hereditarily

মিল, —*n* a manufactory, a factory,  
 a mill

মিল—*n* union, combination,  
 addition, concord, harmony, agree-  
 ment (মতের মিল), unison (স্বরের মিল),  
 balancing (হিনাবের মিল), similarity,  
 likeness (চেহাঁরার মিল), friendly terms,

good terms, reconciliation (বিরোধীদের মিল), fitting (জোড়ের মুখে মিল), (pros) rhyme (কবিতার মিল) মিল করা—*v* to unite, to combine, to add (up), to harmonize, to balance, to reconcile, to fit, (pros) to put into rhyme, to rhyme মিল দেওয়া—*v* to add, (pros) to find out a rhyme for, to rhyme মিল হওয়া—*v* to be in harmony, to agree, to be balanced, to tally, to be reconciled, to be fitting, to fit, (pros) to be in rhyme, to rhyme.

মিলন—*n* union, combination, unity, alliance, reconciliation, meeting, meeting or union of lovers, wedding, bridal (মিলন-বাসব) মিলন করা—*v* to unite, to combine, to reconcile, to cause to meet, to cause to meet sexually or amorously, to wed, to marry মিলনস্থান—*n* a meeting-place, a tryst মিলনান্ত, মিলনান্তক—*a* ending in union, ending happily মিলনান্তক নাটক—*a* comedy মিলমিলাও, মিলমিশ—*n* good terms, friendly terms, amicability

মিলমিলা, মিলমিলে—*n* measles

মিলা—*v* to meet together, to meet, to assemble, to get on or pull on together (ভায়ে ভায়ে মিলে না), to fit (জোড় মিলা), to agree, to correspond (বাগ-বেটার চেহায়ায় মিলা), to mix well or perfectly (তেলে-জলে মিলা), to agree with the given result (অঙ্ক মিলা), to be balanced, to tally (হিসাব মিলা), (pros) to rhyme, to be available (বাজারে নাছ মিলা), to be procured or obtained (চাকরি মিলা) মিলান—*v* to cause to meet together, to bring together, to cause to meet, to assemble, to fit, to cause to agree or correspond, to mix well or perfectly, to cause to agree with the given result, to

balance, to tally, to compare (অঙ্কের যল মিলান), (pros) to rhyme, to make available, to procure মিলামিশা—*n* social intercourse, intimate association, familiarity মিলামিশা করা—*v* to communicate socially, to make free with

মিলিত—*a* united, combined; joint, joined, assembled, mixed, procured, met মিলিত করা—*v* to unite, to combine, to join, to assemble, to mix, to cause to meet.

মিলিন্দ—*n* King Menander.

মিশ<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of মিস<sub>১</sub>

মিশ<sub>২</sub>—*n* mixing, mixture, blending, unison, agreement, harmony, accord মিশ খাওয়া—*v* to be mixed or blended, to agree, to accord মিশ খাওয়ান—*v* to mix, to blend, to cause to agree, to reconcile, to harmonize

মিশন—*n* a religious mission, a mission মিশনারি—(1) *a* missionary, (2) *n* a missionary

মিশামিশ, মিশামিশে—alt spell's of মিসামিস and মিসামিনে respectively

মিশব—alt spell of মিসর

মিশা—*v* to mingle, to be mixed or blended, to get mixed, to be united or conjoined, to meet, to fall or run into (নদী সাগরে মিশে), to be incorporated or amalgamated with, to merge into (হায়দাবাদ ভারতের সঙ্গে মিশেছে), to unite, to associate with (কুসংসর্গে মিশা), to fit (জোড় মিশা), to agree (কালর পাশে নীল মিশবে না) মিশান—*v* to mix, to blend, to mingle, to conjoin, to incorporate or amalgamate, to cause to merge into, to unite, to cause to associate with, to fit. মিশামিশি—*n* acquaintance, association; social communication, intimacy, familiarity. মিশামিশি

করা—*v.* to cultivate one's acquaintance or friendship, to associate with, to communicate or intercourse socially, to be intimate with, to make free with মিশাল—(1) *n.* mixture or blending, adulteration, (2) *a* mixed or blended, adulterate মিশাল করা বা দেওয়া—*v.* to mix or blend, to adulterate

মিশি—alt spell of মিসি

মিশুক—*a* sociable, companionable.

মিশ্, মিশ্-মিশ্, মিশ্-মিশে—alt spell.'s of মিস, মিসমিস and মিসমিসে

মিশ্র—(1) *a* mixed, blended, united, hybrid (মিশ্র জাতি), (math & sc) compound (মিশ্র-গোণ) (2) *n* a mixture, (sc) a compound মিশ্রক—*n* a compounder, an ingredient of a compound মিশ্রকবিদ্যা—*n* the art of compounding medicines মিশ্রণ—*n* mixing, blending, compounding, mixture, composition, hybridization, union, unification, amalgamation, adulteration. মিশ্রণীয়—*a* miscible মিশ্র-পদার্থ—*n* a mixture, (sc.) a compound মিশ্রবর্ণ—*a* variegated মিশ্র সঙ্গ—*n* (mus) a hybrid mode

মিশ্রি—var of মিহরি

মিশ্রিত—*a* mixed, blended, compounded, hybridized, amalgamated, adulterated মিশ্রিত করা—*v.* to mix, to blend, to compound, to hybridize, to amalgamate, to adulterate

মিষ্টে, (coll) মিষ্টি—*a* sweet, delicious, pleasing, pleasant (2) *n* sweetmeat, sweets মিষ্টতা, মিষ্টত্ব—*n* sweetness, deliciousness, pleasantness মিষ্টভাষী—*a* fair-spoken, honey-tongued fem মিষ্টভাষিণী মিষ্টমুখ—*n* a light repast of sweets (মিষ্টমুখ করা = to take a light repast of sweets), sweet or pleasant speech (মিষ্টমুখে বলা = to say

sweetly or gently) মিষ্টান্ন—*n* sweetmeat, sweets, a sweet food prepared by boiling rice in milk, (cp) frumenty মিষ্টোলাগী—same as মিষ্টভাষী

মিস—*adv* inky, very dark (মিস কাল) মিসমিস—*in* expressing inky blackness or darkness মিসমিসে—*a* & *adv* as black or dark as ink

মিসর—*n* Egypt মিসবী, মিসবীয়—(1) *a* Egyptian, (2) *n* an Egyptian

মিসি—*n* a dentifrice made of roasted tobacco and copperas etc

মিসিবাবা—*n* fem (used by domestic servants) missy

মিসেস—*n* fem Mrs, Mistress

মিস্—*n* fem Miss

মিস্টার—*n* Mr, Mister

মিষ্ট্র, মিষ্ট্রী—*n* a mechanic, an artisan, a smith, a machine foreman, a skilled or chief mechanic or artisan, a tailor or dress-maker, a head cook (esp of a hotel)

মিহি—*a* fine, fine-spun (মিহি কাগজ), contralto (মিহি স্বর), effeminate and soft (মিহি গলা), very small (মিহিদানা), finely pulverized (মিহি গুঁড়), delicate, subtle (মিহি কাণকাণ)

মিহিদানা—*n* a kind of sweetmeat consisting of very small globules

মিহির—*n* the sun.

মীটিং—*n* a meeting

মীড—alt spell of মিড

মীন—*n* fish, (astrol) the Fishes, the Pisces (usu মীনবাণী), (myth) the first of the ten incarnations of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) মীনকেতন, মীনধ্বজ—*n* one whose standard bears the sign of a fish, Madan (মদন), the Hindu love-god মীনপোষ—*n* pisciculture মীনাক্ষ—*a* having piscine eyes মীনাক্ষী—(1) *a* fem of মীনাক্ষ, (2) *a* female deity of Deccan

**मीमांसेक**—(1) *a*  $\frac{1}{2}$  *n* one who solves or decides or determines or settles or arbitrates (2) *n* one versed in Mimamsa (मीमांसा) philosophy

**मीमांसा**—*n* solution (of a problem etc), decision, determination (of truths etc), act of clearing up or settling (of complication, doubt, etc), disposal (of an affair etc), arbitration or compounding (of a dispute, etc), compromise, a philosophical treatise compiled by Jaimini (also मीमांसा-दर्शन) **मीमांसा कर्ता**—*v* to solve, to decide, to determine, to clear up, to settle, to dispose of, to arbitrate, to effect a compromise, to compound.

**मीमांसित**—*a* solved, decided, determined, settled, arbitrated, compromised

**मीरबहर**—*n* an admiral

**मीरमन्त्री**—*n* chief clerk, head clerk, chief secretary

**मद्दे**—obs & poet var of आमि

**मद्कति**—poet corrup of मङ्कति

**मद्करणी, मद्करि**—*a* (of land) held on payment of fixed rent

**मद्कान**—pop corrup of मद्कान

**मद्काबिला**—*n* settlement (of a dispute etc) after face to face discussion, substantiation or refutation of an allegation etc by the interested parties coming face to face with one another, confrontation, an encounter **मद्काबिला कर्ता**—*v* to settle or decide after face to face discussion, to confront one another in order to substantiate or refute something, to confront, to encounter

**मङ्कट**—*n* a crown, a diadem, a coronet **मङ्कट पन्ना**—*v* to put on or

wear a crown. **मङ्कट पन्ना**—*v* to crown **मङ्कट-पन्ना**—*a* diademed **मङ्कटा**—poet corrup of मङ्कता **मङ्कति**—poet corrup of मङ्कति **मङ्कम्प**—*n* one who gives salvation, Vishnu (विष्णु)

**मङ्कुर**—*n* a mirror, a looking-glass, a speculum **मङ्कुर-दर्शनी**—*n* (phys) a reflecting telescope

**मङ्कल**—*n* a bud, a blossom **मङ्कला**—*v* (poet) to bud, to blossom, to effloresce, to flower, (of flowers) to bloom, to blow, (fig) to become manifest, to be in bloom **मङ्कलावरण**—*n* (bot) a bud-scale **मङ्कलित**—*a* budded, blossoming, efflorescent, flowering, blooming, (fig) manifested, in bloom *fem* **मङ्कलिता**

**मङ्क**—*a* having attained salvation, freed from earthly bondage, dispassionate, unaffected, unprejudiced, free (मुक्त मन), liberal, bountiful, released, freed (कारामुक्त), extricated (विपमुक्त), acquitted, freed, discharged (दायमुक्त), loosened (बन्धनमुक्त), cured of, recovered from (रोगमुक्त), open, unbolted (मुक्तद्वार), unobstructed, open, free (मुक्तधारा, मुक्तबाध), unrestricted, untied, unfastened, loose, unsheathed, bare (मुक्तकुपाण), delivered from or of (गर्भमुक्त), rescued, liberated, relieved of (भयमुक्त), removed, cleared (मकड़िमुक्त हठया) **मङ्क कर्ता**—*v* to give salvation, to free from earthly bondage, to free (from), to release, to extricate, to acquit, to discharge, to loosen, to cure<sup>r</sup> of, to open, to unbolt, to free from obstacles or restrictions, to untie, to unfasten, to unsheathe, to deliver from or of, to rescue, to liberate, to relieve (of),

(loose) to remove, to clear **মুক্তকঙ্ক**—a one with the portion of the loincloth hanging loose instead of remaining tucked at the back of the waist between one's legs, (fig) hurrying excessively and ludicrously, (cp) having the tail between the legs **মুক্তকণ্ঠ**—adv in a loud voice, speaking freely or unhesitatingly **মুক্তকেশী**—(1) a fem having one's hair hanging loose, (2) n Goddess Kali (কালী) **মুক্তছন্দ**—(pros) free verse **মুক্তনগরী**—an undefended or open city, a liberated city **মুক্তবন্দর**—a free port. **মুক্তবেণী**—(1) a having hair not tied up in a chignon, (2) n the confluence of Tribeni (ত্রিবেণী) at Allahabad **মুক্তহস্ত**—a open-handed, munificent, generous

**মুক্তা**—n a pearl **মুক্তাখচিত**—a. set or studded or inlaid with pearls **মুক্তাগর্ভ**—a containing pearls, pearly **মুক্তাতুল্য**—a pearl-like, pearly **মুক্তাফল**—n a pearl, camphor **মুক্তাবলি**, **মুক্তাবলী**—n a collection or string of pearls **মুক্তামালা**, **মুক্তাহার**—n a string of pearls, a pearl-necklace **মুক্তাশক্তি**—n a pearl-oyster

**মুক্তি**—n (theol) salvation, nirvana, freedom from earthly attachments, release, extrication, deliverance, discharge (জ্যামুক্তি), acquittal, loosening, recovery (রোগমুক্তি), unbolting, opening, freedom from obstruction or restrictions, unsheathing (কৌষমুক্তি), delivery from or of (গর্ভমুক্তি), rescue, liberation, relief (ভয়মুক্তি), emancipation (নারীজাতিব মুক্তি), end or termination (গ্রহণমুক্তি). **মুক্তি দেওয়া**—same as **মুক্ত করা** (see **মুক্ত**) except in the last sense **মুক্তি পাওয়া**—v to attain salvation, to gain freedom,

to be set free, to be released or freed, to be extricated, to be discharged, to be acquitted, to be loosened, to be let loose, to be cured, to recover, to be unbolted, to be freed from obstruction or restrictions, to be unsheathed, to be delivered from or of, to be rescued, to be liberated, to become independent or free, to be emancipated **মুক্তিদ, মুক্তিদাতা**—a & n one who gives salvation or frees or releases or extricates or acquits or lets loose or cures or rescues or liberates or relieves or emancipates fem **মুক্তিদা, মুক্তিদাত্রী, মুক্তিদান**—n act of giving salvation, freeing, releasing, extrication or deliverance, acquittal, curing, rescuing, liberating, relieving, emancipating **মুক্তিনামা, মুক্তিপত্র**—n a deed of release, a deed of reconveyance, a passport, a permit **মুক্তিফৌজ, মুক্তিসেনা**—n. & liberation army, the Salvation Army **মুক্তিনাভ**—n attainment of salvation, attainment of freedom, release, extrication or deliverance, acquittal, recovery, rescue, liberation, relief. **মুক্তিস্নান**—n ceremonial bathing (esp in a river) on termination of an eclipse

**মুখ**—n the face, the mouth, countenance, appearance(s) (লোকের কাছে মুখ ধাকা), gift of the gab, oratorical skill, eloquence (উকিলটির মুখ নেই), acrimonious speech, sharp or caustic tongue (তাব বড় মুখ হয়েছে); speech, language, mode of speaking (দ্রুমুখ), an entrance (গুহামুখ), an opening (কোঁড়ার মুখ), an outlet, an outfall (নদীমুখ), a tip, a point (হাঁড়ের মুখ), an end, an extremity, a head



(স্নাত্তির মুখ), outset, beginning (উন্নতির মুখ), direction (গৃহমুখে) মুখ উজ্জ্বল করা—*ν* to bring glory or credit to, to glorify মুখ করা—*ν* to scold (esp peevishly) মুখ কুট্ কুট্ করা—same as মুখ চুলকান (see চুলকান) মুখ খারাপ করা—*ν* to utter foul or abusive words মুখ খিঁচান—*ν* to make faces (at), to mouth, to scold মুখ খোলা—*ν* to begin to speak, to open one's mouth মুখ গোঁজ করা—*ν* to pull a long face, to be down in the mouth মুখ চলা—*ν* to be eating or speaking or scolding মুখ চাওয়া—*ν* to be dependent (on a person), to be considerate about or partial to (a person). মুখ চুন করা—*ν* to become pale (on account of fear, shame, etc.), মুখ ছোট করা—*ν* to discountenance, to discredit, to disgrace মুখ তুলিতে না পারা—*ν* to be highly abashed, to be put out of countenance মুখ তুলিয়া চাওয়া, মুখ তোলা—*ν* to look up, (fig) to smile on মুখ থাকা—*ν* to have one's face saved, to have appearances kept up মুখ দেখা—*ν* to see ceremonially the face of a person (esp of a bride) for the first time মুখ দেখাইতে না পারা—same as মুখ তুলিতে না পারা মুখ দেখান—*ν* to show one's face, to put in an appearance. মুখ নষ্ট করা—*ν* to speak or plead in vain মুখ নষ্ট হওয়া—*ν* to have one's advice or request turned down মুখ পোড়ান—*ν* to disgrace, to scandalize. মুখ ফসকান—*ν* (of words, remarks, etc) to slip off one's tongue মুখ ফেরান—*ν* to turn away or look in another direction (in disgust, displeasure, etc), (fig) to become unfavourable or hostile to মুখ ফোটা—*ν* to begin to speak (esp

for the first time), to utter মুখ ফোলান—*ν* to pout one's lips, to pull a long face মুখ বন্ধ করা—*ν* to stop one's mouth, to silence or be silent মুখ বাঁকান—*ν* to turn up one's nose (in displeasure, abhorrence, etc) মুখ বোজা—*ν* to stop one's mouth, to become reticent or uncommunicative মুখ ভার (বা ভারী) করা—same as মুখ গোঁজ করা মুখ ভেঁচান—same as ভেঁচান মুখ মাঝা—*ν* to put out of countenance, to disgrace, to silence, to deprive one of one's appetite by feeding one with a highly palatable dish মুখ বাঁধা—*ν* to save one's face, to keep up appearances মুখ শুকান—*ν* to look pale মুখ সামলান—*ν* to speak guardedly, to forbear speaking unreservedly, to observe restraint in speech মুখ সেলাই করিয়া দেওয়া—*ν* to sew up or seal up one's lips, to silence. মুখ হওয়া—*ν* to learn to take liberties in speech, to be unrestrained in speech, to form a habit of scolding, (of a boil, etc) to open মুখে জানা—*ν* to utter মুখে আসা—*ν* to occur to one to speak, to desire to utter, to be capable of being uttered, to be uttered. মুখে খই ফোটা—*ν* to be chattering excessively, to have a long tongue, to be eloquent মুখে জল আসা—*ν* to have one's mouth watering মুখে দড়—proficient in or given to tall talks মুখে দেওয়া—*ν* to eat মুখে ফুলচন্দন পড়া—*ν* (used as a good wish) to have one's tongue blessed for having made a desirable or favourable or successful prophecy মুখে-মুখে—*adv* orally, viva voce, extemporarily, off-hand, impromptu, defiantly to one's face, in retort (মুখে মুখে জবাব), transmitted orally

from one person to another (মুখে মুখে প্রচারিত)। মুখের উপর—to one's face, defying openly মুখের কথা—(fig) a very easy job, (fig) an oral promise, word of mouth মুখের ভয়ে—in fear of bitter scolding, in fear of sharp or caustic tongue মুখের মত—fitting কোন মুখে সেখানে যাবে—have you the face to go there? মুখ-আলগা—a incapable of keeping a secret, given to divulging secrets, having no control over one's tongue, having a long tongue মুখকমল—*n* a face conceived as a lotus, a lotus-face মুখচন্দ্র—*n* moonface মুখচাঁদ্রিকা—*n* the ceremonial viewing of each other's face by a bride and a bridegroom at a Hindu wedding মুখ-চাপা—a tongue-tied, uncommunicative মুখ-চোরা—a bashful, shy, tongue-tied মুখচ্ছটা, মুখচ্ছবি—*n* the glamour or beauty of a face মুখ-ঝামটা, মুখ-নাড়া—*n* scolding, mouthing মুখ-ঝামটা বা মুখ-নাড়া দেওয়া—*v* to scold, to mouth মুখনিঃসৃত, মুখনির্গত—a issued or emerged from one's mouth or face মুখপত্র—*n* a preface, a preamble, an introduction। মুখপদ্ম—same as মুখকমল মুখপাত—*n* the opening or top plait of a folded cloth, the cover or jacket of a book, the front, the outward show, commencement, inception, inauguration। মুখপাত্র—*n* a spokesman, a leader (esp of a deputation) মুখপোড়া—*n* (in abuses) a disgraceful or scandalous person, (in affection) a mischievous person, a kind of monkey (হুতুনা) fem মুখপুড়ী (in the first two senses only) মুখফোড়—a (imperti-

nently) outspoken মুখবন্ধ—same as মুখপত্র মুখ ব্যাদান করা—*v*. to gape মুখ-ভঙ্গি—*n* a wry face or mouth, a grimace। মুখভঙ্গি করা—same as ভেটান। মুখমণ্ডল—*n* the face মুখমিষ্ট—(1) *n* sweet or suave language, (2) *a* fair-spoken, sweet-tongued মুখরক্ষা করা—*v* to save one's face; to keep up appearances মুখরুচি—same as মুখ-চ্ছটা মুখরোচক—a tasty, palatable, appetizing মুখবোচক কথা—pleasant or palatable or flattering speech। মুখলাবণ্য—same as মুখচ্ছটা মুখশশী—same as মুখচন্দ্র মুখশুদ্ধি—*n* deodorization of the mouth by chewing betel-leaves etc after taking meals মুখশ্রী—*n* the beauty or grace of the face মুখসর্বস্ব—a efficient in tall talk (but not in action) মুখসর্বস্ব ব্যক্তি—a gas-bottle

মুখটি,—corrup of মুখোপাধায়

মুখটিং—*n* a lip, a cap, a cork, a stopper (as of a bottle, etc.)

মুখব—a garrulous, talkative, long-tongued, acrimonious in speech, mouthy, sharp-tongued, shrewish, quarrelsome, noisy (মুখর নুপুর), resounded or resounding, loud, voluble, clamorous fem মুখরা মুখরিত—a resounded, resounding, giving out a noise, full of noise.

মুখস্থ—a committed to memory, got by heart, memorized। lying in or within the mouth মুখস্থ করা—*v* to commit to memory, to get by heart, to memorize, to cram মুখস্থ বলা—*v* to commit from memory মুখস্থবিদ্যা—*n* the art of cramming, knowledge confined to memory work.

—মুখা—*sfx* denoting having a

particular face or appearance, faced (পোড়ামুখ), facing (উত্তরমুখ), towards (ঘবমুখ)

মুদ্রাকৃতি—*n* the cut or appearance of the face, aspect, countenance, facial features

মুদ্রাগ্নি—*n* fire applied to the mouth of the dead at cremation, act of singeing the mouth of the dead at cremation মুদ্রাগ্নি করা—*v* to singe the mouth of the dead at cremation

মুদ্রাক্কাদন—*n* a cover or veil for the face, a face-cover, (of a corpse) a face-cloth

মুদ্রান—(1) *v* to crane one's neck in eagerness or expectation (2) *a* having craned one's neck in eagerness or expectation

মুদ্রানি—poet contr of মুদ্রখানি

মুদ্রাপেক্ষা—*n* dependence upon another for anything

মুদ্রাপেক্ষী—*a* dependent upon, hanging on *fem* মুদ্রাপেক্ষণী মুদ্রাপেক্ষী হওয়া—*v* to depend upon, to hang on মুদ্রাপেক্ষী ব্যক্তি—*a* dependant, a hanger-on মুদ্রাপেক্ষিতা—*n* dependence, act of hanging on

মুদ্রাবয়ব—same as মুদ্রাকৃতি

মুদ্রামুখি—(1) *adv* & *prep* face to face with, tête-à-tête, vis-à-vis (শত্রুর মুখামুখি) (2) *a* facing one another, face-to-face (মুখামুখি লড়াই) (3) *n* a wrangle, a wordy warfare (মুখামুখি ছেড় হাতাহাতি) মুদ্রামুখি হওয়া—*v* to come face-to-face with, to confront, to face, to fly in face of মুদ্রামুখি লড়াই—a battle-royal

মুদ্রামুত—*n* spittle, saliva, (fig) a nectarine wise saying of a saintly person or great man

মুদ্রি—*n* a sprout or eye of the arum

মুদ্রা—*fem* of -মুদ্রা

মুদ্রাজে—coll contr of মুদ্রোপাধ্যায়.

মুদ্রা—pop var of -মুদ্রা

মুদ্রামুখি—pop corrup of মুদ্রামুখি

মুদ্রোপ, (rare) মুদ্রোপ—*n* a false-face, a mask, (fig) dissimulation, hypocrisy, disguise মুদ্রোপ পরা—*v* to masquerade, to mask, (fig) to dissimulate, to disguise oneself মুদ্রোপ পরান—*v* to mask, (fig) to disguise

মুদ্রা—*a* chief, principal, main, pre-eminent, foremost, prime, original, major. মুদ্রা আধিকারিক—the chief officer মুদ্রা ও অবর কর্মী—officers and men মুদ্রাকর্ম—*n* (gr) a direct object মুদ্রাকর্ডালি—*a* (phys) a primary coil মুদ্রাক্রিয়া—*n* a primary action, (gr) a principal verb মুদ্রা জোয়ার—high tide, flow tide মুদ্রাতল—*n* the principal plane মুদ্রা নিরীক্ষক—the chief auditor মুদ্রা নির্বাহক—the chief executive officer মুদ্রা ন্যায়াধীশ—chief judge মুদ্রা পদ্রশাসক—chief presidency magistrate. মুদ্রা বাস্তুকার—chief engineer

মুগা—*n* a kind of pigeon-pea

মুগধ—poet corrup of মুগ্ধ

মুগা—*n* a kind of silk-worm, a kind of coarse silk spun by the aforesaid silk-worms

মুগদর—*n* a mallet, a club, a cudgel, a rammer a hammer

মুগ্ধ—*a* fascinated, enchanted, bewitched, highly attracted, captivated, spell-bound, engrossed, absorbed (ধ্যানমুগ্ধ), entranced (আবেশমুগ্ধ), foolishly doting (স্নেহমুগ্ধ), enamoured of, foolish or ignorant (মুগ্ধবোধ), simple, naïve (মুগ্ধভাব) *fem* মুগ্ধা. মুগ্ধ করা—*v* to fascinate, to enchant, to bewitch, to attract,

ughly, to captivate, , to engross or absorb, to entrance, to enamour greatly

মৃদল—var of মোগল

মৃদকান—*v* to sprain or cause to sprain, to be wricked or to wrick (পা মৃদকান) (ঠোঁট) মৃদকাইয়া হাসা—to turn up one's lips in a derisive or suppressed smile, (cp) to smirk

মৃদকি—*a* half-expressed by the turning up of lips, (cp) smirky (মৃচকি হানা)

মৃদড়ান—*v*. to contort, to wring, to twist, to wriggle, to wrench

মৃদলেকা—*n* (in law) a recognizance, a bond মৃদলেকা দেওয়া—*v* to enter into a recognizance, to give a bond

মৃদি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a crucible, a tiny saucer-shaped earthen vessel, a green coconut (recently grown) within which there is no water and no kernel

মৃদি<sub>২</sub>, মৃদী—*n* a worker in animal skin, a shoemaker, a cobbler, a cord-wainer, a tanner *fem* মৃদিনী

মৃদুকুন্দ—*n* a variety of champak flowers

মৃদুদী, মৃদুদী—var's of মৃদুসুদী

মৃচ্-মৃচ্, মৃচ্-মৃচ্—softer var's of মচ্-মচ্ and মচ্-মচ্ respectively

মৃদা—*v* to wipe, to mop, to swab to rub out, to obliterate, to efface, to expunge (দাগ মৃদা) মৃদান—*v* to cause to wipe or mop or swab or rub out or obliterate or efface or expunge.

মৃদরা, (coll) মৃদরো—*n* a professional demonstration of singing or dancing (মৃদরো করা), an engagement or call for the aforesaid demonstration (মৃদরো পাওয়া), a discount or rebate

মৃদা, মৃদো—corrup's of মোদা

মৃদী—var of মৃদে

মৃদা—*n* a kind of grass from which cords are made.

মৃদরগ—*n* blossoming, sprouting

মৃদবা, মৃদরিত, মৃদবী, মৃদে—var's of মজবা, মজবিত, মজবী and মৃদে respectively

মৃদিতা, মৃদে—*n* a porter মৃদে-মজর—*n* labourers collectively, labourers as a class

মৃদে, মৃদে, মৃদে, মৃদে—corrup's of মৃদে

মৃদকি, মৃদকী—*n* parched paddy coated with boiled sugar or molasses

মৃদা<sub>১</sub>—*n* the head of a fish, tip or corner (কাপড়ের মৃদা), an end or extremity (এমুড়া থেকে শুমুড়া)

মৃদা<sub>২</sub>—*v* to cover, to wrap, to enclose (খামে চিঠি মৃদা), to fold (বিছানা মৃদা), to double up (হাঁটু মৃদা), to contort or twist or bend (দেহ মৃদা), to ravel in, to wind round (আঙ্গুলে হস্তা মৃদা)

মৃদা<sub>৩</sub>—(1) a pollarded, lopped (মৃদা গাছ), worn-out, decayed (মৃদা কাঁটা), dehydrated (মৃদা মাখন) (2) *v* to pollard, to lop, to eat off the top (of) (ছাগলে গাছ মৃদেছে), to shave (মাথা মৃদা)

মৃদান—(1) a pollarded, lopped, shaven (2) *v* to pollard or cause to pollard, to lop or cause to lop, to shave or cause to shave

মৃদামৃদ—*n* repeated contortion or twisting or bending, (fig) chaffering, higgling and haggling

মৃদি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a kind of food made by parching rice on hot sand

মৃদি<sub>২</sub>, (coll) মৃদো<sub>১</sub>—*n* the severed head of a goat, etc, a counterfoil (চেকমৃদি) মৃদিষট—*n* a highly

seasoned dish prepared with the head of fish or of a goat, sheep, etc

মুড়ি, (coll) মুড়ো—*n* a folded edge or hem of cloth etc, covering or wrapping মুড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to hem, to cover or wrap oneself (কাঁথা মুড়ি দেওয়া) মুড়ি-সেলাই—*n* a hem-stitch, a hem মুড়ি-সেলাই দেওয়া বা করা—*v* to hem-stitch, to hem

মুড়-মুড়—softer var of মুড়-মুড়.

মুড়, (coll) মুড়ু—*n* the head মুড় ঘুরে যাওয়া—*v* to be dazed (by astonishment, fear, worry, etc), to be infatuated, to have one's head turned (রূপ দেখে তার মুণ্ড ঘুরে গেল) মুড়ছেদ করা, মুড়ছেদন করা—*v* to behead, to decapitate মুড়ন—*n* shaving, a shave, cutting or cropping মুড়ন করা—*v* to shave, to cut or crop মুড়পাত করা—*v* to behead, (fig) to ruin, to shower abuse on মুড়মালা—*n* a string or wreath of severed human heads মুড়মালিনী—(1) a fem wearing a wreath of severed human heads, (2) *n* Goddess Kali (কালী) মুড়াকাব—*a* shaped like a head, (bot) capitate মুড়ি—*n* a sweet drop steeped in sugar syrup মুড়িত—*a* shaven, cropped, pollarded, lopped মুড়িত করা—*v* to shave, to crop, to pollard, to lop মুড়িত-কেশ, মুড়িতমস্তক—*a* shaven-headed.

মুত—*n* (coll & now vul) urine

মুতওয়ালি—*n* (Mus) an official trustee of a property given as a gift for the promotion of religion or for the good of the people

মুতা—*v* to urinate, to make or pass water, to piss, to micturate

মুতান—*v* to cause to urinate

মুতাবেক—*adv* in accordance with, according to, in compliance with

মুৎসুদুদী, মুৎসুদুদী—*n* a deputy or agent, a commercial agent, a banian.

মুত্থা, (coll) মুত্থো—*n* a kind of grass with aromatic roots

মুত্থা—*v* to close, to shut (আখি মুত্থা)

মুত্থাবা—*n* (mus) the scale of the medium tone (cp) barytone

মুত্থি, মুত্থিখানা, মুত্থিনী—see মুত্থী

মুত্থিত, —*a* delighted, pleased

মুত্থিত, —*a* closed, shut মুত্থিত করা—*v* to close, to shut

মুত্থী, মুত্থি—*n* a grocer fem মুত্থিনী মুত্থীখানা, মুত্থিখানা—*n* a grocer's shop

মুত্থগ—same as মুত্থগ

মুত্থগর—*n* a mallet, a club, a cudgel, a rammer, a hammer

মুত্থদতী—*a* continuing or enforced for a fixed period, periodical

মুত্থদাফাশ, মুত্থদাফরাশ—coll corrup'ts of মুত্থদাফরাশ (see মুত্থদা)

মুত্থশ—*n* printing, stamping, impression মুত্থশ করা—*v* to print, to stamp, to impress মুত্থশ ও নিদর্শ বিভাগ—Press and Forms Department

মুত্থশ-শোধক—*n* a press corrector, a proof-reader মুত্থশ-শোধন—*n* press correction, proof-reading

মুত্থা—*n* a coin a rupee, money, wealth, a seal, a signet, a stamp, any one of the peculiar signs made with fingers during prayer, any pose or gesture of dancing, a (ludicrous) mannerism (মুত্থাদোষ) মুত্থাকর—*n* a printer

মুত্থাকর-প্রমাদ—*n* a printing mistake মুত্থাকর—*a* nummular মুত্থাকর—*n* a printing type মুত্থাকর—*n* stamping or impressing or sealing মুত্থাকরিত—*a* stamped, impressed, sealed

মুত্থাকরিত করা—*v* to stamp, to impress, to seal মুত্থাদোষ—*n* a (ludicrous) mannerism. মুত্থাবিজ্ঞান—*n* numis-

matism **মুদ্রাবিজ্ঞানী**—*n* a numismatist.  
**মুদ্রামান**—*n*. (econ) money standard  
**মুদ্রামূল্য**—*n* value of a coin or  
 currency **মুদ্রামূল্যহ্রাস**—*n* deprecia-  
 tion or devaluation of a coin or  
 currency **মুদ্রায়ন্ত্র**—*n*, a printing  
 machine **মুদ্রালিপি**—*n* a lithograph  
**মুদ্রাশুল্ক**—*n* litharge **মুদ্রাস্ফীতি**—*n*  
 (econ) inflation of money.

**মুদ্রিত**—*a* stamped, impressed,  
 sealed, printed, shut, closed **মুদ্রিত**  
**করা**—*v* to stamp, to impress, to seal,  
 to print, to shut, to close **মুদ্রিতক**  
 —*n* press or publication **মুদ্রিতক-**  
**বিবাক্তন**—*n* press censorship **মুদ্রিত-**  
**নয়নে**—*adv* with closed eyes

**মুদ্রাশী**—*n* a clerk, a scrivener, a  
 scribe, a secretary, an Urdu  
 teacher, a scholar, a munshi, a  
 moonshee **মুদ্রাশীমানা**—*n* erudition,  
 skill in drafting or composition,  
 calligraphy, skill, virtuosity **স্বা-**  
**মুদ্রাশী**—*n* a private secretary

**মুদ্রাসেফ**—*n* an officer trying suits  
 at the lowest civil court, a munsiff  
**মুদ্রাসেফি**, **মুদ্রাসেফী**—(1) *n* the office of  
 a munsiff, (2) *a* relating to a munsiff  
 ( *মুদ্রাসেফি কাণ্ড* )

**মুদ্রাফা**—*n* a profit **মুদ্রাফা লোভে**—*v*  
 to profiteer **মুদ্রাফাখোর**, **মুদ্রাফাঝ**—*a*  
 given to profiteering **মুদ্রাফাখোরি**,  
**মুদ্রাফাঝি**—*n* profiteering

**মুদ্রাসিব**—*a* to one's liking or choice,  
 agreeable to, fit, worthy

**মুদ্রানি**—*n* a sage practising ascetical  
 meditation (usu in solitude), a her-  
 mit, a sage or an ascetic **মুদ্রানির**  
**আশ্রম**—*a* hermitage.

**মুদ্রানিব**—*var* of **মুদ্রানিব**

**মুদ্রানিবর**—*n* a chief hermit

**মুদ্রানি**—*n* a tiny Indian bird

**মুদ্রানি**—*n* a farm-hand

**মুদ্রানী**—*n* a chief hermit  
**মুদ্রাসী**—*alt* spell of **মুদ্রাশী**  
**মুদ্রাসেফ**—*alt*. spell of **মুদ্রাসেফ**  
**মুদ্রাফ**, **মুদ্রাফ**—*adv* *at* a cost-free,  
 without remuneration, gratis

**মুদ্রাফিত**—*n* ( Mus ) an expounder  
 of Mohammedan laws, a mufti, the  
 civilian dress of one who wears a  
 uniform, mufti

**মুদ্রাফা**—*n* desire for salvation

**মুদ্রাফা**—*a* desirous of salvation

**মুদ্রাফা**—*a* ( or but rare ) desirous  
 of dying, ( pop ) about to die, dying,  
 moribund **মুদ্রাফা দশা**—*dying* state,  
**মুদ্রাফাবিশ্বাস**—*adv* in a dying state,  
 on the point of death

**মুদ্রাসাজীন**—*n* ( Mus ) a muezzin

**মুদ্রাগা**—*var* of **মুদ্রাগ**

**মুদ্রাগি**, **মুদ্রাগী**—*n* ( as *fem* ) the hen,  
 ( as *neut* ) a fowl, a chicken **মুদ্রাগির**  
**ছানা**—*a* chick, a chicken

**মুদ্রাছা**, **মুদ্রাছিত**—*poet* corrup's of  
**মুদ্রা** and **মুদ্রাছিত** respectively

**মুদ্রাছ**—*n* an instrument of percus-  
 sion resembling a tom-tom

**মুদ্রাতি**—*poet*. corrup of **মুদ্রতি**

**মুদ্রদ**—*n* ability, power, strength

**মুদ্রাব্দী**, **মুদ্রাবি**—*n* a guardian, a  
 patron, a leader **মুদ্রাব্দীর**  
**জোরে**—*on* carpet consideration **মুদ্রাব্দীগিরি**,  
**মুদ্রাব্দীমানা**—*n* guardianship, tutelage,  
 patronage, leadership **মুদ্রাব্দীগিরি**  
**বা** **মুদ্রাব্দীমানা করা**—*v* to assume officious-  
 ly the post of a guardian or leader  
 to assume the condescending air of  
 a patron (towards)

**মুদ্রালী**, **মুদ্রালি**—*n* a flute, a pipe.

**মুদ্রাবি**—*n* Krishna ( *কৃষ্ণ* ), who  
 killed Mura ( *মূর* ) the demon

**মুদ্রা**—*n* a sewer, a gutter, a  
 drain

**মুদ্রাদ**—*n* ( Mus ) a devout person

মুদ্রাবলী, মুদ্রা, মুদ্রি—var's of মুদ্রাবলী,  
মুদ্রা and মুদ্রি

মুদ্রা—*n* a dead body, a corpse  
মুদ্রাফরাস, মুদ্রাফরাস—*n* a cremator  
মুলতবী, মুলতবি—*a.* postponed,  
adjourned, deferred (মুলতবী পাওনা),  
held in abeyance (মুলতবী আইন)  
মুলতবী রাখা বা করা—*v* to postpone,  
to adjourn, to defer, to put or  
hold in abeyance

মুলভান—*n* an Indian musical mode  
মুলভানী—*a* of Multan  
মুলতবি—coll corrup of মুলতবী  
মুলা—*n* the radish.

মুলাকাত—*n* an interview, a meet-  
ing মুলাকাত করা—*v* to meet, to  
interview, to pay one a visit

মুলুক—*n* a country, a kingdom,  
native land, motherland

মুলো—coll corrup of মুলা

মুলুক—var of মুলুক

মুশকিল—*n* a difficulty, a trouble,  
a fix, a hitch, a rub মুশকিল বেঁধেছে—  
there is a difficulty or trouble or  
fix or hitch মুশকিলে পড়া—*v* to run  
into a difficulty or trouble or fix

মুশড়ান—*v* to become downhearted  
or depressed or discouraged

মুশল—*n* a mallet, a club, a ram-  
mer, a pestle (esp of a husking-tree  
which is operated in the seesaw  
manner or of a mortar) মুশলধারা  
—*n* torrential downpour মুশলধারে  
বৃষ্টি পড়া—to rain cats and dogs,  
to rain in torrents.

মুস্ক—*n* the scrotum মুস্কগ্রন্থি—  
*n* the testicles মুস্কচ্ছেদন করা—*v* to  
castrate হিন্নমুস্ক—*a* castrated

মুষ্টি—*n* cupped palm of the  
hand, a handful, a fist, a handle, a  
haft, a hilt, firm hold, grip মুষ্টিগত  
—*a* gripped, firmly held or con-

trolled, clenched মুষ্টিগ্রহাব—same  
as মুষ্টিগ্ৰাব মুষ্টিবদ্ধ—*a* having a hand  
or hands closed or clenched, (of a  
hand) closed or clenched মুষ্টিটিউক—  
*n* a handful of rice or other cereals  
given in charity মুষ্টিমেয়—*a* only a  
handful of, a little or a few মুষ্টিযুদ্ধ  
—*n* boxing, buffeting মুষ্টিযুদ্ধ করা—  
*v* to engage in a boxing মুষ্টিযোগ  
—*n* a quack remedy or medicine  
মুষ্টিযোদ্ধা—*n* a boxer, a pugilist  
মুষ্টিগ্ৰাব—*n* a fisticuff, a box, a buffet  
মুষ্টিগ্ৰাব করা—*v* to box, to buffet

মুসব্বব—*n* the Aloe or aloë

মুসম্মৎ, মুসম্মত—*n* (Mus) an appel-  
lation affixed to the names of Muslim  
women, (cp) Miss, Mrs

মুসলমান, মুসলিম—(1) *n* a Mussul-  
man, a Muslim (2) *a* Mohammedan,  
Muslim মুসলমানধর্ম—*n* Islam,  
Mohammedanism মুসলমানি, মুসলমানী  
—(1) *n* a Mohammedan female, a  
Mussulwoman, the Muslim mode of  
life or fashion and practices, (2) *a*  
Mohammedan

মুসা—*n* Moses

মুসাফির—*n* a wayfarer, a traveller,  
a traveller in foreign lands মুসাফির-  
খানা—*n* an inn, a caravanserai

মুসাবিদা—*n* a draft (of a document,  
writing, etc) মুসাবিদা করা—*v* to  
draft

মুসারি—*n* lentil

মুস্কিল—alt spell of মুশকিল

মুহম্মদ—corrup of মোহাম্মদ

মুহরি, মুহরী—*n* a sewer, a gutter, a  
drain, a strainer covering the mouth  
of a drain, a nut of a bolt, the  
measure of the cuff or ankle of  
garments

মুহরি, মুহরী—*n* a clerk or scribe-  
ner মুহরিগিরি—*n* clerkship

মুদ্রা—*adv* again , repeatedly  
 মুদ্রা, মুদ্রা—corrup 's of মুদ্রা  
 মুদ্রা—(1) *adv* ( also *a* ) again  
 and again , repeatedly , with little  
 or no respite

মুদ্রা—*n* a division of time (= 48  
 minutes) , a point of time , a moment ,  
 a while , a very short time এই মুদ্রাতে  
 —at this moment , just now ,  
 immediately , at once মুদ্রাকাল—*n* a  
 moment , a while মুদ্রামধ্যে—in a  
 moment , in an instant , in two ticks  
 মুদ্রামাত্র—(1) *adv* only for a moment  
 or while , (2) *n* only a moment.

মুদ্রামান—pop. corrup of মোহমান

মুদ্রা—*a* dumb , mute , dumbfounded,  
 speechless (বিশ্রমে মুক হওয়া) মুদ্রা-  
 বন্ধ—*a* deaf and dumb মুদ্রা-বন্ধ  
 ব্যক্তি—*a* deaf-mute

মুদ্রা—*a* moving under an illusion ,  
 infatuated , stupid , ignorant , indis-  
 creet , mentally obsessed

মুদ্রা—*n* urine মুদ্রাক্ষ—*n* painful  
 micturition , strangury মুদ্রাভাগ কবা—  
*v* to urinate , to make or pass  
 water , to piss , to micturate , মুদ্রাধানী  
 —*n* a urinal , a piss-pot . মুদ্রাধানী—*n*  
 the urethra মুদ্রাধানী-প্রস্রাব—urethritis.  
 মুদ্রাধার—*n* discharge of urine ,  
 urination মুদ্রাধার—*n* retention of  
 urine মুদ্রাবর্ধক—*a* diuretic মুদ্রাবর্ধক-  
 ঔষধ—*a* diuretic মুদ্রাধার , মুদ্রাধার—*n*  
 ( anat ) the bladder

মুদ্রা—alt. spell of মুদ্রা

মুদ্রা—alt. spell of মুদ্রা

মুদ্রা—(1) *a* stupid , foolish , un-  
 educated , illiterate , ignorant , in-  
 experienced (2) *n* a stupid person ,  
 a fool , an idiot , a dunce , an un-  
 educated or illiterate person , an  
 inexperienced person , a greenhorn  
 মুদ্রা—*n* stupidity , foolishness , a

folly ; lack of education , illiteracy ,  
 ignorance , inexperience মুদ্রা প্রকাশ  
 করা—*v* to betray one's stupidity or  
 ignorance

মুদ্রা—*n* ( mus ) a gradual modu-  
 lation or rise and fall of voice , (mus)  
 a sweet tremor of voice

মুদ্রা—(1) *n* a fainting fit , a swoon ,  
 ( med ) a syncope , (2) *v* same as  
 মুদ্রা যাওয়া মুদ্রা যাওয়া—*v* to faint ,  
 to swoon মুদ্রাগত , মুদ্রাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* fainted ,  
 swooned , lying unconscious মুদ্রা-  
 প্রাপ্ত—*n* fainting , swooning মুদ্রাবান্ধ ,  
 মুদ্রারোগ—*n* epilepsy , syncope মুদ্রা-  
 বায়ুগ্রস্ত—*a* epileptic , synoptic , syn-  
 coptic মুদ্রাভিন্ন—*n* regaining of  
 consciousness from a fainting fit.

মুদ্রিত—*a* fainted , swooned মুদ্রিত  
 হওয়া—*v* to faint , to swoon.

মুদ্রা—*a* corporeal , embodied , per-  
 sonized , incarnate , concrete , mate-  
 rial , ( phys ) real , ( fig ) palpable , tan-  
 gible , visible , manifest মুদ্রা হওয়া—  
*v* to assume a form , to be incar-  
 nated , to become palpable or tan-  
 gible or visible or manifest

মুদ্রা—*n* a body , an incarnation ,  
 an embodiment , a form , a shape , a  
 figure , an appearance মুদ্রাধারণ করা ,  
 মুদ্রাধারণ কবা—*v* to assume a mate-  
 rial body or a form , to be incarna-  
 ted , to assume a particular ap-  
 pearance , to personate . মুদ্রাভক্ত  
 —*n* an idolator ( fem an idolatress ) ,  
 an image-worshipper মুদ্রাভক্তা—*n*  
 idolatry , image-worship মুদ্রাভক্ত ,  
 ( loos ) মুদ্রাভক্ত—*a* embodied , incar-  
 nate , personized , personified , mani-  
 fest , visible , ( dero ) downright or  
 mischievous fem মুদ্রাভক্তী

মুদ্রা—(1) *a* ( gr ) cerebral (2) *n*  
 ( gr ) a cerebral letter , a cerebral



মর্দা—*n.* the head মর্দাভিষিক্ত—*a.* enthroned by being sprinkled with holy water on one's head

মর্দা, মর্দা—*n* the bow-string hemp

মূল—(1) *n* a root, an esculent root, a bulbous plant, a bulb, beginning, origin, a cause or source of origin, (of money) capital or principal (মূলমূল), foundation, base, basis (অমূলক), the basal or embedded part of anything, the foot (মূলমূল), (math) a factor of a quantity, root (2) *a* first, original, fundamental, basic, primary, principal, chief, main, real, (of invested money etc) capital or principal  
অবরোহ মূল—(bot) a hanging root.  
অস্থানিক মূল—(bot) an adventitious root  
প্রধান মূল, মূখ্য মূল—(bot) a tap root  
মূল উপাদান—an essential element.  
মূল একক—a fundamental unit.  
-মূলক—*sfx* caused by, originating from (প্রাপ্তিমূলক বিবাস), (inc) causing or exhibiting (উৎপত্তিমূলক ব্যাপার).  
মূলকর্ম—*n* the original or principal work  
মূলকারণ—*n* the first or original cause, the root-cause, the real cause  
মূলকেন্দ্র—*n* the principal centre, headquarters, (comm) the head office, (geom) the radical centre  
মূলগত—*a* basic, fundamental, radical  
মূল গায়ন—the leading singer of a chorus  
মূলগ্রন্থ—*n* the original text or manuscript  
মূলচ্ছেদ, মূলচ্ছেদন—same as মূলোচ্ছেদ  
মূলজ—*a* originating from the root, radical  
মূলজ প্রেশ—*n* (bot) the root-pressure  
মূলজীবী—*n* (bot.) a root-parasite  
মূলভঃ—same as মূলে মূলভব  
মূলভব—*n* the first or primary principle, the basic or fundamental truth  
মূলত্ব—*n* (bot) a root-cap  
মূলম—(1) *a* (alg) ra-

tional, (2) *n* (alg) a rational quantity, a rational  
মূলধন—*n* capital or principal (invested)  
মূলধর্ম—*n* the fundamental properties  
মূলনীতি—*n* the fundamental or basic or primary principle  
মূলপ্রকৃতি—*n* the original or elemental nature, (theol) same as আদ্যপ্রকৃতি  
মূলভিত্তি—*n* the foundation, the groundwork, inauguration, the primary or principal ground or basis  
মূলমন্ত্র—*n* an esoteric word or words uttered inwardly at prayer, the guiding principle, firm resolve (জীবনের মূলমন্ত্র)  
মূলবীজ—*n* (phys) a direct ray  
মূলবোম—*n* (bot) a root-hair  
মূল শিকড়—(chiefly bot) the main root  
মূলসূত্র—*n* the fundamental rule or principle  
মূলে—*adv* at the root or base, in the beginning, originally, primarily, basically, fundamentally, at all  
মূলে ভুল করা—to get hold of the wrong end of the stick

মূলা<sub>১</sub>—*n* the radish

মূলা<sub>২</sub>—*n* the nineteenth of the twenty-seven stars of Hindu astrology

মূলোৎখণ—*n* a pull by the root.  
মূলোৎখণ করা—*v* to pull by the root.

মূলোৎপত্তি—*n* the real cause

মূলোৎপত্তি—*a* causing origination, lying at the root, serving as the first or primary cause

মূলে—see মূল

মূলোচ্ছেদ, মূলোৎপাটন—*n.* extirpation, eradication, (fig) complete destruction  
মূলোচ্ছেদ করা, মূলোৎপাটন করা—*v* to uproot, to root out, to extirpate, to eradicate, (fig) to destroy completely or thoroughly

মূল্য—*n* price, rate, cost, value, worth, charge, wages, fee, remuneration

ration, hire-charge, hire, freight.  
મૃદ્ય દેવગ્ના—*v* to give price of, to remunerate; (fig) to appreciate or recognize the value or worth of  
મૃદ્યાનિર્ધારક, મૃદ્યાનિર્દૂષક—(1) *a* appraising, evaluating, (2) *n* an appraiser, an evaluator  
મૃદ્યાનિર્ધારણ વા નિર્દૂષણ કરા—*v* to appraise, to evaluate  
મૃદ્યાવાન—*a* valuable, costly, precious  
મૃદ્યાવૃદ્ધિ—*n* increase or rise in price, appreciation  
મૃદ્યાવેદન—*n*. quotation of price or charge  
મૃદ્યાવેદનપત્ર—*n* a tender  
મૃદ્યાહીન—*a* valueless, worthless, (fig) futile or useless  
મૃદ્યાનુસારે—*adv* according to value or price, ad valorem  
મૃદ્યાવધાવણ કવા, મૃદ્યામ્લન કવા—*v* to assess or estimate the price or value of, to appraise, to evaluate

મૃદા<sub>૧</sub>—*n* a crucible

મૃદા<sub>૨</sub>, મૃદાવિક—*n* the rat, the mouse (pl mice)

મૃગ—*n* the deer, the stag, the antelope, ground game, a beast, an animal.  
કમ્બુવીમૃગ—*n* the musk-deer  
કૃષ્ણાન્તર-મૃગ—*n* the black antelope  
છિદ્રમૃગ—*n* the spotted deer  
શાશ્વમૃગ—*n* the monkey  
મૃગચર્મ—*n* deer-skin, animal skin  
મૃગકૃષ્ણ, મૃગકૃષ્ણ, મૃગકૃષ્ણિકા—*n* a mirage  
મૃગનયના—*a fem* having eyes as those of a deer  
મૃગનાભિ—*n* musk  
મૃગમદ—*n* musk  
મૃગયા—*n* hunting (esp of big games)  
મૃગયા કવા—*v* to hunt  
મૃગ્યા કરિતે માગ્યા—*v* to go out hunting  
મૃગયાકારી—*n* a hunter, a huntsman  
મૃગરાજ—same as મૃગેન્દ્ર  
મૃગલોચના—same as મૃગનયના  
મૃગશિવાઃ, (pop) મૃગશિવા, મૃગશીર્ષ—*n* the fifth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy  
મૃગશિશુ—*n* a fawn  
મૃગાફી—same as મૃગનયના

*masc.* મૃગાફ મૃગાફ—*n*. one who bears the sign of a deer, the moon.  
મૃગાફકર્માલિ, મૃગાફકર્ણચર—*n* one who bears the moon on one's forehead as a crown, Shiva (શિવ)  
મૃગાજીન—*n* a deer-skin, an animal skin  
મૃગાજીવ—*n* a professional hunter  
મૃગી—*n* (as *fem*) the doe, the female deer or antelope, any female beast (શીશુમૃગી), (as *neut*) epilepsy  
મૃગેન્દ્ર—*n* the king of beasts, the lion

મૃગલ—*n* a species of large freshwater fish with reddish eyes

મૃગાલ—*n* a stalk of the lotus or water-lily, the white esculent root of the lotus  
મૃગાલનિર્મિત—*a* excelling even a lotus-stalk in beauty or delicateness  
મૃગાલભુજ—*n* an arm as delicate as a lotus-stalk  
મૃગાલિની—*n* a clump of the lotus or water-lily, (loos) the lotus or the water-lily.

મૃત—*a* dead, deceased, defunct, lifeless, inanimate  
મૃતકમ્પ, મૃતક્રામ, મૃતવં—*a* almost or nearly dead, dying, moribund  
મૃતદાર—*a masc* one whose wife is dead  
મૃતદાર વાર્તિક—*a* widower  
મૃતવંસા—*a fem* (usually) giving birth to still-born babies  
મૃતસંજીવની—(1) *a* capable of bringing back the dead to life, (2) *n* anything (esp a medicine) capable of bringing back the dead to life  
મૃતાશોષ—*n* personal impurity caused by the death of a blood-relation

મૃત—*n* earth, clay  
મૃતકાન્ડ—*n* (bot) a radical leaf  
મૃતપાત્ર—*n* an earthen pot or vessel, an earthenware  
મૃતપિન્ડ—*n* a lump of clay or earth, a clod of earth  
મૃતશિપ્પ—*n* the potter's art, pottery, clay-modelling

**মৃত্তিকা**—*n* earth, clay, mud, soil, the ground, the earth, the world **বাহিত মৃত্তিকা**—(geog) transported soil **মৃত্তিকাগঠিত, মৃত্তিকানির্মিত**—same as **মৃন্ময় মৃত্তিকাগর্ভ**—*n* the bowels of the earth, an underground place, the underground **মৃত্তিকাগ্রহ, মৃত্তিকাভাণ্ড**—same as **মৃৎপাত্র** (see **মৃৎ**) **মৃত্তিকাভোজন**—*n* geophagy **মৃত্তিকাভোজী**—*a* geophagous

**মৃত্যু**—*n* death, decease, demise, loss of life, Yama (যম) the Hindu god of death **মৃত্যুকবল**—same as **মৃত্যু-গ্রাস** **মৃত্যুকামনা**—*n* desire of death **মৃত্যুকামনা কবা**—*v* to desire to die, to desire another's death **মৃত্যুকামী**—*a* desirous of dying, desirous of another's death **মৃত্যুকাল**—*n* the time of death, the dying moment. **মৃত্যুকালীন**—*a* pertaining to the time of death or to the dying moments **মৃত্যুকালীন এজাহার**—*a* dying statement or declaration **মৃত্যুচিহ্ন**—same as **মৃত্যু-লক্ষণ** **মৃত্যুঞ্জয়**—(1) *a* one who has conquered death, deathless, immortal, (2) *n* Shiva (শিব) **মৃত্যুঞ্জয়ী**—*a* loose var of **মৃত্যুঞ্জয়** (a) **মৃত্যুগ্রাস**—*n* the jaws of death **মৃত্যুগ্রাসে পতিত হওয়া**—*v* to fall into the jaws of death, to die, to be killed **মৃত্যুভূল্য**—*a* death-like, deathly **মৃত্যুদণ্ড**—*n* a death-sentence, capital punishment **মৃত্যুদণ্ড দেওয়া**—*v* to sentence to death, to award capital punishment (to) **মৃত্যুদণ্ডে দণ্ডিত হওয়া**—*v* to be sentenced to death **মৃত্যুমুখ**—same as **মৃত্যুগ্রাস** **মৃত্যু-যন্ত্রণা**—*n* death-agony, death throe **মৃত্যুলক্ষণ**—*n* a sign of death or being dead **মৃত্যুশয্যা**—*n* death-bed **মৃত্যুহীন**—*a* deathless, immortal, everlasting

**মৃদঙ্গ**—*n* an instrument of percus-

sion shaped almost like a tom-tom **মৃদু**—*a* soft, supple, delicate, slight, gentle, not heavy, light, slow, dim, tender, not loud, low, temperate (মৃদু তাপ), mild, meek, effeminate (মৃদু স্বভাব), noiseless, stealthy (মৃদু চরণে), not sharp or keen (মৃদু ধার, মৃদু বুদ্ধি) **মৃদুগতি**—same as **মৃদুগামী** **মৃদুগমনা**—same as **মৃদুগামিনী**, **মৃদুগম্ভীব**—*n* low and deep, rumbling (মৃদুগম্ভীর স্বর বা ধ্বনি) **মৃদুগামী**—*a* slowly going or moving, softly or stealthily going or moving **fem** **মৃদুগামিনী** **মৃদুজল**—(chem) soft water **মৃদুনাদ**, (loos) **মৃদুনাদী**—*a* low-sounding **মৃদুপবন**, **মৃদুবায়ু**—*n* a gentle breeze, (naut.) a cat's-paw **মৃদুমন্দ**—(1) *a* gently and pleasantly moving (মৃদুমন্দ বাতান), low and sweet (মৃদুমন্দ ধ্বনি), slow, (iron) light but sharp (মৃদুমন্দ আঘাত), (2) *adv* moving gently and pleasantly, gently and pleasantly, in a low and sweet manner, slowly, (iron) lightly but sharply. **মৃদুবোমশ**—*a* (bot.) downy **মৃদুল**—*a* soft, tender, slow, light, noiseless. **fem** **মৃদুলা**

**মৃদুভাণ্ড**—same as **মৃৎপাত্র**

**মৃন্ময়**—*a* made of earth or clay, earthen, clayey, mud-built (মৃন্ময় কুটির) **fem** **মৃন্ময়ী** **মৃন্ময় তলানি**—(geog) terrigenous deposit **মৃন্ময়পাত্র**—same as **মৃৎপাত্র** **মৃন্ময়মূর্তি**—*n* a clay-model, an image made of clay **মৃন্ময়শিল্প**—same as **মৃৎশিল্প**

**মে**—*n* (the month of) May **মে দিবস**—*n* Mayday

**মেও, মেটে**—var's of **মিটে**

**মেওয়া**—*n* a collective name for several nutritious fruits namely, pomegranates, grapes, raisins, almonds, etc, any nutritious fruit.

মেওয়াওয়ালা—*n* a fruit-seller, a fruiterer *fem* মেওয়াওয়ালী—*a* fruiteress

মেকি, মেকী—*a* counterfeit, spurious, faked, forged, artificial, false (মেকি কথা), dissimulating, impersonating (মেকি লোক).

মেখলা—*n* an ornamental girdle, (rare) a sword-guard or sword-belt

মেঘ—*n* cloud মেঘ করা—*v* to cloud মেঘ কেটেছে—*v* clouds have dispersed. মেঘ জমা—*v* to cloud

মেঘ কবা—*v* to look cloudy, to become somewhat cloudy মেঘ হওয়া—*v* to cloud

অলক-মেঘ—*n* the cirrus অলকান্তর-মেঘ—*n* the cirro-stratus

আন্তর-মেঘ—*n* the stratus ঝাঝা-মেঘ, (coll.) ঝড়ো মেঘ—*n* the nimbus

পুঞ্জ-মেঘ—*n* the cumulus পুঞ্জালক-মেঘ—*n* the cirro-cumulus

ডাঙ্গা মেঘ—*n* scattered clouds বাঙা মেঘ, সিঁদুবে মেঘ—*a* crimson-coloured cloud which presages a great storm

মেঘখণ্ড—*n* a cloudlet মেঘগর্জন—*n* the roar or rumble of clouds, a clap of thunder

মেঘজাল—*n* cumulated clouds মেঘডম্বর—*n* cumulation of clouds, the roar or rumble of clouds, a clap of thunder

মেঘডম্বর শাড়ি—*a* sari (শাড়ি) having the colour of the nimbus, a dark blue sari

মেঘনাদ—*n* the roar or rumble of clouds, one who roars like rumbling clouds

মেঘনিষোধি—*n* same as মেঘগর্জন মেঘদাঁড়িত—*a* overcast with clouds, cloudy, cloudtopped, (poet) cloud-capt

মেঘমন্দ্র—*n* the rumble of clouds মেঘমন্দ্রবব—*n* a voice resembling the rumble of clouds

মেঘময়—*a* full of clouds, cloudy, clouded মেঘমল্লার—*n* an Indian musical mode

মেঘমালা—*n* a string or series of clouds মেঘমেদুর—*a* rendered cool or plea-

santly shadowy for being overcast with clouds মেঘলা—*a* overcast with clouds, cloudy

মেঘাগম—*n* the break of the monsoon, the rainy season. মেঘাচ্ছন্ন—*a* thickly overcast with clouds, thickly clouded

মেঘাড়ম্বর—*n* same as মেঘডম্বর মেঘাত্য—*n* the autumn

মেখেতা—*n* freckles, lentigo মেখেতা পড়া—*v* to be freckled

মেছনি, মেছনী—*n fem* a fish-wife, a fish-woman, a fisher-woman

মেছুরা—(1) *n* a fish-monger or a fisherman (2) *a* relating to fish (মেছুরা গন্ধ), where fish is sold or auctioned or caught, piscivorous

(মেছুরা কুমির) মেছুরাঘেরি—*n* a place for catching fish, a fishery

মেছুরা-বাজার—*n* a fish-market মেছুরাহাটা—*n* a retail market for selling consignments of fish by auction

মেছেতা—*var* of মেখেতা মেছো—*pop var* of মেছুরা

মেজ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a table, a desk মেজ<sub>২</sub>—*n* second-born (মেজছেলে), second in order of age or seniority

(মেজকর্তা, মেজদাহেব) মেজরাব—*pop corrup* of মিজরাব

মেজমেজ—*int* denoting a feeling of physical indisposition or indolence

মেজমেজ করা—*v* to feel physically indisposed, to be stricken with an indisposition to activity

মেজাজ—*n* mood (of the mind), the habitual frame of mind, temperament, a fit of ill-humour or rage, temper

মেজাজ খারাপ থাকা—*v* to be out of humour মেজাজ খারাপ হওয়া—*v* to run out of humour, to be in temper

মেজাজ দেখান—*v* (usu. dero) to show temper মেজাজ ভাল থাকা—*v* to be in good humour

মেজাজ ভাল

**হওয়া**—*v* to recover one's good humour  
**খারাপ মেজাজ**—ill humour খিট্‌খিটে  
**মেজাজ**—bilious or peevish temperament  
**খোশ মেজাজ**—see খোশ বদমেজাজ  
 —see বদ ভাল মেজাজ—good humour  
**রুদ্ধ মেজাজ**—choleric or haughty temperament  
**হাসিখুশি মেজাজ**—jolly or jovial temperament  
**মেজাজী**—*a* having a particular temperament (বদ-মেজাজী), vainglorious, haughty, stylish (মেজাজী খেলা), in lofty temper or mood

**মেজ, মেঝে**—*n* the floor

**মেটে**—*n* a ganger or gangster, (naut.) a mate, (in India) a prisoner appointed the taskmaster of his fellow-prisoners, a mate

**মেটো**—pop var of মিটো

**মেটুলি, মেটুলী, মেটে**,—*n* the liver of a goat, sheep, etc taken as food

**মেটে**,—*a* made of clay or earth (মেটে পুতুল), mud-built (মেটে ঘর), plastered with clay or terra-cotta (দোমেটে), of earthy complexion, mud-coloured  
**মেটে সাপ**—a non-venomous mud-coloured snake

**মেটাই**—corrup of মিটাই

**মেটো**—*a* pertaining to a field, befitting an open field, unparliamentary (মেটো বক্তৃতা)  
**মেটো পথ**—a path through an open field formed by frequent movement of people

**মেড়া**—*n* a ram proficient in fighting, a fighting-ram, the ram, (fig) a blockhead, a dunce

**মেড়ুয়া**—var of মেড়ো

**মেডেল**—*n* a medal মেডেল-ধারী, মেডেল-পাওয়া  
**পাওয়া**—*a* medalled মেডেল-পাওয়া লোক—*a* medallist

**মেড়ো**—*n* (contem) a native of Marwar, a Marwari, (contemp) an up-countryman of India

**মেড়া**—var of মেড়ো

**মেথর**—*n* a cleanser of filth and night-soil, a scavenger, a sweeper  
**মেথরানী মেথরগিরি**—*n* the profession of the aforesaid cleanser or sweeper, scavenging

**মেথি**—*n* the fenugreek plant or its seed

**মেদ**—*n* fat, marrow **মেদজ**—*a*, produced from fat

**মেদা, মেদামারা**—*a* effeminate, lacking in vigour or energy, spiritless

**মেদি**—coll corrup of মেহদি

**মেদিনী**—*n* the earth, the world.

**মেদুর**—*a* pleasantly soft or smooth; glib, unctuous, verdant, green.

**মেধ**—*n* a religious sacrifice, an oblation (অবমেধ)

**মেধা**—*n* intellect, power of remembrance, (good) memory  
**মেধাবী**—*a* intelligent, gifted, endowed with a good memory or parts  
**মেধাবিনী**

**মেধ্য**—*a* sacrificial, sacred

**মেনি, মেনী**—*n* (in endearment) a puss, a pussy-cat  
**মেনিমুখো**—*a* bashful, shy, effeminate (esp in speech)

**মেম**—*n* a European woman  
**মেম-সাহেব**, (coll) **মেমসাহ**—*n* a European woman, a mem-sahib, a courteous form of addressing a lady of high social standing (esp an anglicized one) used by servants, etc

**মেম্বর, মেম্বর**—*n* a member

**মেয়**—*a* measurable, mensurable, countable, estimable (অমেয়, পরিমেয়), conjecturable, cognizable

**মেয়াদ**—pop corrup of মিয়াদ

**মেয়ে**—(1) *n* a daughter, a little girl, a girl, a woman (2) *a* female, she- (মেয়ে-বিড়াল), effeminate  
**মেয়ে-মর্দ**, (coll) **মেয়ে-মশ**—*n* pl men and

women, husband and wife মেয়ে-মর্দান—*n*, a termagant, an Amazon  
 মেয়েমানুষ—*n* a woman, womankind  
 মেয়েমুখো—*a* (of men) effeminate or timid in speech (and also in activity)  
 মেয়েলি, মেয়েলী—*a* of women, feminine, womanly, effeminate, womanish (মেয়েলি পুরুষ) মেয়েলোক—*n* a woman

মেবজাই—*n* a kind of waistcoat

মেরাপ—*n* a temporary shed built of straw and bamboo-poles

মেলামত—*n* repair, mending, reconditioning  
 মেলামত করা—*v* to repair, to mend, to recondition  
 মেলামত হওয়া—*v* to be repaired or mended or reconditioned  
 মেবামতি, মেবামতী—(1) *n* cost or charges of repairing or mending or reconditioning, (2) *a* of repairing or mending or reconditioning

মেরু—*n* either of the two ends of the earth's axis, a pole, the backbone, the spine, an axis  
 মেরু—*n* the North pole  
 মেরু-চুম্বকমাণ্ড—*n* (phys) the pole-strength.  
 মেবজ্যোতিঃ, (pop) মেরুজ্যোতিঃ—same as মেরুপ্রভা  
 মেরুদণ্ড—*n*. the backbone, the spine, the vertebral column, (fig) strength or firmness of character  
 মেরুদণ্ডহীন—*a* having no backbone, spineless, invertebrate, (fig.) lacking in strength of character  
 মেরুদণ্ডহীন প্রাণিবর্গ—*n pl* the Invertebrata  
 মেরুদণ্ডী—*a* having a backbone or spine, vertebrate  
 মেরুদণ্ডী প্রাণিবর্গ—*n pl* the Vertebrata  
 মেরুপ্রদেশ—*n* a polar region  
 মেরুপ্রভা—*n* the polar lights  
 মেরুরেখা—*n* the earth's axis, an axis  
 উপাক্ষ-মেরুরেখা—*n* the earth's axis minor  
 পরাক্ষ-মেরুরেখা—*n* the earth's axis major

মেল—(1) *n* the letter-conveying post, the mail, any vehicle carrying the mail (পঞ্জাব মেল) (2) *a* carrying the mail (মেল-ট্রেন = a mail-train)

মেল—*n* union, unity, an assemblage, a gathering, mating (esp of domestic animals), (loos) the heredity of a family considered for matrimonial purposes (ফুলিয়া মেল)

মেলো—*a* great in number or quantity or expanse, numerous or abundant or extensive

মেলো—*n* a fair (ব্রথের মেলো), a temporary exhibition (স্বদেশী শিল্পমেলো), an assemblage, a concourse (লোকের মেলো), a society (পণ্ডিতের মেলো)

মেলো—*v* to open (চোখ মেলো), to spread out (রোদে কাপড় মেলো).

মেলো, মেলান—pop var's of মিলো and মিলান respectively

মেলান—*v* to cause to open or spread out

মেলানি—*n* meeting or union, a crowd, a society or association, parting, farewell, farewell greetings, a parting gift, a present, a gift.

মেলোমেশো, মেশো, মেশান, মেশোমেশো—pop var's of মিলোমিশো, মিশো, মিশান and মিশোমিশি respectively

মেশিন—*n* a machine

মেস—*n* (as masc) the ram, (as neut) the sheep, (astrol) the Aries, the Ram  
 মেসী—the ewe  
 মেসকুলো, মেসবৎ—*a* sheepish  
 মেসপাল—*n* a flock of sheep, a shepherd (fem a shepherdess)  
 মেসপালক—*n* a shepherd  
 মেসমাংস—*n* mutton  
 মেসশাবক—*n* a lamb, a yearling

মেস—*n* an establishment for a number of persons taking their meals (and often living) together, a mess  
 মেস-বাড়ি—*n* a mess-building, a mess

মোসো—*n* the husband of one's mother's sister or cousin-sister, an uncle

মেহ—*n* gleet, gonorrhoea

মেহগনি—*n* mahogany

মেহনত, মেহনৎ, মেহন্নত—*n* physical or manual labour, toil, (fig) laborious effort or endeavour মেহনত করা—*v* to labour, to toil, (fig) to work or endeavour laboriously মেহনতানা—*n* remuneration for or wages of labour মেহনতি, মেহনতী—*a* engaged in manual labour, labouring, toiling

মেহেদি—*n* the henna.

মেহেরবান—*a* kind, benevolent, merciful মেহেরবানি—*n* kindness, benevolence, mercy মেহেরবানি করিয়া *adv* kindly, please, graciously

মৈ—*alt* spell. of মই

মৈত্র—(1) *a* same as মৈত্রেয় (2) *n* same as মৈত্ৰী মৈত্ৰী, মৈত্ৰ্য—*n* alliance, friendship, amity, an alliance or treaty, cooperation মৈত্রেয়—*a* relating to allies or friends

মৈথিল—*a* of or inhabiting Mithila মৈথিলী—*n* the language of Mithila, a woman of Mithila

মৈথুন—*n* sexual intercourse, copulation

মৈনাক—*n* a mythological mountain

মোকশ্শমা, মোকররি (মোকররী), মোকাবিলা—*corrup* 's of মকশ্শমা, মকররি and মকাবিলা respectively

মোকাম—*n* a residence, a dwelling-house, a trading-station, a station an address (চিঠির মোকাম)

মোস্তার—*n* a mukhtar, a legally appointed representative, [an attorney মোস্তারনামা—*n* a power-of-attorney মোস্তারি—*n* mukhtarship মোস্তারি করা—*v* to practise as a mukhtar

মোক্শ—*n* (theol) release from the world or from the influence of nature, eternal emancipation, final beatitude, nirvana, salvation of the soul, rescue, death, release (গ্রহণ-মোক্শ) মোক্ষণ—*n* freeing or rescuing or releasing or discharging, bleeding or letting or shedding or removing or wiping মোক্ষণ করা—*v* to free, to rescue, to release, to discharge, to bleed, to let blood, to shed, to remove, to wipe মোক্ষদ—*a* giving final beatitude or salvation of the soul, redeeming the soul *fem* মোক্ষদা মোক্ষদাতা—(1) *a* same as মোক্ষদ, (2) *n* a giver of eternal emancipation, a redeemer of the soul *fem* মোক্ষদাতী মোক্ষদায়ক—same as মোক্ষদ *fem* মোক্ষদায়িকা, মোক্ষদায়িনী মোক্ষধাম—*n* the abode of the blessed dead, heaven, (cp) Elysium মোক্ষলাভ করা—*v* to attain eternal salvation

মোক্শম—*a* unfailing, irrefutable, undeniable, terrible, fatal

মোগল—(1) *n* a Mogul (2) *a* Mogul মোগলাই—*a* pertaining to Moguls, current amongst Moguls

মোচ—*n* a nib (of a pen), a point (of a pencil), a moustache, a mustache

মোচড়—*n* a contortion, a wring, a twist, a wriggle, a wrench, (fig) constraint, pressure মোচড় দেওয়া—*v* to contort, to wring, to twist, to wriggle, to wrench, (fig) to constrain, to put (undue) pressure মোচড়ান—*pop* var of মচড়ান মোচড়া-মোচাড়—*n*. repeated contortion or wringing or twisting or wriggling or wrenching, (fig.) persistent solicitation or higgling মোচড়া-মোচড়ি করা—*v* to contort or wring or twist or wriggle

or wrench, (fig) to solicit or higggle persistently

মোটন—*n* releasing or loosening or opening or removing or dispelling or discharging or shooting (শব্দমোটন) or shedding (পত্রমোটন, অশ্রুমোটন) or (loos) wiping মোটন কবা—*v* to set free, to release, to loosen, to unloose, to open, to remove, to dispel, to discharge or shoot, to shed, (loos) to wipe

মোচা—*n* a cone of the banana  
মোচাকার—*a* conical

মোছ—rare spell of মোচ

মোছা, মোছান—pop var's of মূছা and মূছান respectively

মোজা—*n* stockings, socks, hose  
গরম মোজা—woollen socks ফুল-মোজা—*n* socks that come up to the knee  
হাত-মোজা—*n* gloves হাফ-মোজা—*n* socks that come only up to the calf  
মোজা-পরা—*a* stockinged, hosed

মোট, —(1) *n* a total, an aggregate, a sum total (2) *a* total, aggregate, principal, chief, essential মোট কথা—the sum and substance মোট দেওয়া—*v* to add up, to total মোটের উপর—on the whole, generally, on an average.

মোট২—*n* a load, a burden, a bundle, luggage মোটঘাট—*n* pl different items of luggage মোটবাহক—*n* a porter

মোটর—*n* a motor, a motor-car  
মোটর-গাড়ি—*n* a motor-car মোটর-গাড়ি চালান—*v* to drive a motor-car, to motor. ভাড়াটে মোটর-গাড়ি—a taxi-cab ভাড়াটে মোটর-গাড়ির আশা—a taxi-stand মোটর-গাড়ির চালক, মোটর চালক—a motor-driver, a motorist মোটর মিস্ত্রি—*n* a motor-mechanic

মোটী—*a* fat, corpulent, fatty,

adipose, bulky, voluminous (মোটী বই), thick, coarse (মোটী কাপড়, মোটী চাউন), grave or hoarse (মোটী স্বর), dull (মোটী বুদ্ধি), heavy (মোটী খরচ), large (মোটী আঁশ), high or handsome (মোটী মাইনে), plain, simple (মোটী কথা), gross, rough, ordinary (চিত্র-দিতে মোটী কাজ) মোটী ভাত-কাপড়—plain living মোটান—*v* to grow fat, to fatten মোটামুটি—(1) *a* roughly or grossly estimating (মোটামুটি একমান), rough (মোটামুটি হিসাব), summary (মোটামুটি বিচার), cursory (মোটামুটি পাঠ), moderate, middling (মোটামুটি অবস্থা) (2) *adv* roughly, grossly, summarily, cursorily, moderately, on the whole মোটামোটা—*a* burly, stout and strong

মোটের—*adv* in total, in all, altogether, only now, just now, at all, only মোটেই—*adv* at all

মোড়—*n* a turn, a bend, a crossing (রাস্তার মোড়)

মোড়ক—*n* a packet, a tiny packet containing a dose of medicine, a carton, a paper cover

মোড়া, —*n* a wicker stool

মোড়া২, মোড়ান, মোড়ানুড়ি, মোতা, মোতা, মোতান, মোতাবেক—var's of মূড়া২, ৩, মূড়ান২, ৩, মোচড়া-মূচড়ি, মূতা, মূতান and মূতাবেক respectively

মোতায়েন—*a* stationed, posted, posted on guard, ready at hand for action মোতায়েন কবা বা রাখা—*v* to station, to post, to post on guard, to keep ready at hand for action

মোতি—*n* pearl

মোতিচূর—same as মিহিদানা

মোতিয়া—*n* a kind of small sweet-scented flowers

মোদক—*n* a ball-shaped sweetmeat (usu made of posset), an invigorating



(and also intoxicating) drug made of hemp-leaves, a confectioner

মোদিত—*a* filled with fragrance, perfumed, delighted, cheerful

মোদের—var of আমাদের

মোন্দা—(1) *a* chief, main, gross (2) *adv* on the whole, after all, in short (মোন্দা যাওয়া চাই) (3) *con* but (যাই কর, মোন্দা চাকরি ছেড় না) মোন্দা কথা—the long and short (of it), the sum and substance, the chief thing

মোনা—*n* the pestle of a foot-driven husking-tree

মোম—*n* beeswax, মোম মাখান—*v* to wax মোম-জামা, মোম-ঢাল—*n* wax-cloth মোম-বাতি—*n* a wax-candle মোম-বাতিদান—*n* a candlestick মোম-বার্তাবিক্রেতা—*n* a wax-chandler. মোমের কাগজ—wax-paper মোমের পুতুল—*a* wax-doll

মোয়—poet var of আমাকে

মোয়া—*n* a sweetened ball of parched or fried rice etc ছেলের হাতের মোয়া—(fig) a thing very easily obtainable

মোর—var of আমার

মোরগ—*n* (as *masc*) the cock, (as *neut*) a fowl, a chicken মোরগের ঝুঁটি—*n* a cock's-comb, a cockscomb মোরগের ডাক—crow, cock-a-doodle মোরগফুল—*n* the cockscomb, the yellow-rattle, the Rhinanthus

মোরশা—*n* sweetened fruit conserve, fruit jelly, jam

মোবা—var of আমরা

মোরে—var of আমাকে

মোলাকাত—pop corrup of মূলকাত মোলায়েম—*a* soft and smooth (মোলায়েম জিনিস), suave (মোলায়েম কথা),

মোল্লা—*n* (Mus) a Muslim theologian or priest or teacher, a mullah, a mollah মোল্লাগিরি—*n* the profes-

sion or office of a mullah মোল্লাতন্ত্র—*n* government by or predominantly influenced by mullahs (cp mullah-cracy) মোল্লাব দৌড় মসজিদ পরিস্ত—(dero) one with restricted knowledge cannot go beyond the range of one's learning, a churchman becomes a fish out of water outside the church, the utmost reach of one's tether

মোষ, মোষড়ান, মোসম্মত—corrup's of মহিষ, মুষড়ান and মসুম্মত respectively

মোসলেম—var of মুসলিম

মোসাহেব—*n* a fawning or cringing attendant, a fawner, a toady, a flatterer মোসাহেবি—*n* fawning, toadyism, flattery মোসাহেবি করা—*v* to fawn upon as a sycophant, to toady, to fawn upon, to flatter

মোহ—*n* (theol) ignorance about reality, illusion, ignorance, mental obsession, infatuation, fascination, deep attachment, dotage, a fainting fit, a swoon, enchantment, bewitchment মোহ নিবসন করা—*v* to dispel illusion or infatuation or enchantment মোহগ্রস্ত—*a* affected with an illusion, ignorant, mentally obsessed, deluded, infatuated, fascinated or fondly attached, doting, fainted, swooned, enchanted, bewitched, stupefied মোহঘোর—*n* a spell of illusion or ignorance or mental obsession or infatuation or fainting fit or enchantment মোহজনক—*a* illusive, causing mental obsession, infatuating, fascinating, causing to faint, enchanting, bewitching মোহজাল—same as মোহপাশ মোহ-ভিন্নর—same as মোহঘোর মোহনিদ্রা—*n* stupor caused by illusion, infatuation, a fainting fit মোহপাশ—*n* the

mesh of illusion or infatuation or enchantment মোহবন্ধ—*a* caught in the mesh of illusion or infatuation or enchantment মোহবন্ধ, মোহবন্ধন—*n.* the bondage of illusion or infatuation or enchantment মোহভঙ্গ—*n* recovery from illusion or infatuation or enchantment or from a fainting fit. মোহমদ—*n.* pride caused by illusion or ignorance মোহমন্ত্র—*n* an incantation to enchant, a magic spell মোহময়—*a* illusive, illusory, infatuating, enchanting মোহমগ্ন—*a* captivated by illusion, infatuated, fascinated, fondly attached, dotting, enchanted, bewitched, spell-bound মোহমন্ত্রগব—*n* a book of verse by Shankaracharya intending to dispel illusion, a cudgel dispelling illusion or ignorance or infatuation

মোহড়া—rare var of মহড়া

মোহন—(1) *n* enchantment, bewitchment, infatuation, fascination (2) *a* infatuating, fascinating (গোপী-মোহন), charming (মোহন বেগু) মোহন-চুড়া—*n* an attractive bun of hair put up on the crown of one's head মোহনভোগ—*n.* a kind of porridge made by boiling corn-flour in milk মোহন-মালা—*n* a variety of gold necklace মোহনমূর্তি—*n* a fascinating figure.

মোহনা—var of মোহানা

মোহনিয়া—var of মোহন (*a*)

মোহন্ত—corrup of মহন্ত

মোহব—*n* an obsolete gold coin of India and Persia, a mohur, a seal, a stamp

মোহরত—*n* ceremonial beginning or renewal (হিনাবের পাতা মোহরত), opening ceremony (ফিল্মের মোহরত)

মোহরার—*n* a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.

মোহা—same as মোহিত করা

মোহানা—*n* (of a water-reservoir, pond, etc.) a conduit, a channel, (of a river) a mouth, an estuary

মোহান্ত—corrup. of মহন্ত

মোহাককার—same as মোহোকার

মোহাম্মদী, মোহাম্মদীয়—(1) *a* Mohammedan (2) *n* a Mohammedan

মোহিত—*a* enmeshed in illusion, fascinated, infatuated, beside oneself, swooned, enchanted, charmed, hypnotized মোহিত করা—*v* to enmesh in illusion, to fascinate, to infatuate, to cause to swoon, to enchant, to charm, to hypnotize

মোহিনী—(1) *a* fem enchanting, bewitching, charming, infatuating, possessing bewitching personal charm (2) *n* fem (myth) an exquisitely bewitching figure of a woman which Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) assumed to delude asuras (অসুর), a woman of bewitching beauty or personal charm, witchcraft or sorcery (মোহিনীবিদ্যা), hypnotism, mesmerism (also মোহিনীবিদ্যা) মোহিনী মায়ী—an enchanting illusion মোহিনীশক্তি—*n* the power of enchanting or bewitching, hypnotic power

মোহ্যমান—*a* stunned, stupefied, benumbed, extremely afflicted (শোকে মোহ্যমান) fem মোহ্যমানা

মৌ—alt spell of মউ

মৌক্তিক—*n* a pearl, nacre

মৌখিক—*a* verbal, oral, viva voce, lip-deep (মৌখিক ভালবাসা), windy (মৌখিক বড়াই) মৌখিক উপাসনা—oral

prayer, lip-service **মৌখিক পরীক্ষা**—an oral examination, a viva voce test.

**মৌচাক**—*n* a beehive, a honeycomb

**মোজ**—*n* pleasant stupor caused by drugging, besottedness (আফিমের মোজ) comfort, ease, pleasure, relish **মোজ করা**—*v* to drug oneself to enjoy a pleasant stupor, to sit or lie comfortably or at ease, to relax (খাওয়া পর মোজ করা) to do something with relish (মোজ করে খাওয়া) **মোজ কবে বসা**—*v* to sit easy or comfortably, (cp) to be at home

**মোজা**—*n* a village a group or block of villages regarded as an administrative unit (cp a county)

**মোতাত**—*n* extreme craving for liquor or drugs at routine hours as felt by inveterate drunkards and drug-addicts, act of drinking wine or taking drugs at routine hours, pleasant stupor caused by drugging or drinking **মোতাত করা**—*v* to drink wine or take drugs at the fixed hour **মোতাত ছুটে যাওয়া**—*v* to have one's pleasant drug-stupor or besottedness disturbed **মোতাতের সময়**—*a* fixed hour for taking drugs or drinking wine

**মৌন**—(1) *n* abstention from speech, reticence (2) *a* (inc but pop) same as মৌনী **মৌনত্যাগ করা**, **মৌনভঙ্গ করা**—*v* to break silence (esp after the completion of a vow of abstaining from speech) **মৌনব্রত**—*n* a vow of abstaining from speech **মৌনব্রতী**—*a* abstaining from speech under a vow **মৌনভাব**—*n* reticence, silence **মৌনভাব ধারণ করা**—*v* to keep silent **মৌনসম্মতি**—*n* tacit consent. **মৌনস্বভাব**—*a* habitually reserved in speech.

**মৌনাবলম্বন করা**—*v* to undertake a vow of abstaining from speech, to keep silent **মৌনী**—*a* abstaining from speech under a vow, silent, reticent, speechless or dumb-founded (বিস্ময়ে মৌনী), mute (মৌনী প্রকৃতি)

**মৌমাছি**, **মৌরলা**, **মৌবালা**, **মৌরি**—alt. spell's of মউমাছি, মউরলা, মউরালা and মউবি respectively

**মৌরুসী**, **মৌরুসি**—*a* ancestral, hereditary, enjoyable (মৌকসি সম্পত্তি) or settled hereditarily (মৌকসি পাট্টা)

**মৌরী**—*n* a bowstring (esp one made of the bowstring hemp)

**মৌর্য**—*n* the Maurya dynasty

**মৌল**—(1) *a* relating to or originating from the root, radical, original, primary, fundamental, basic, (sc) elemental (2) *n* (sc) an element

**মৌল নীতি**—*a* basic or fundamental principle **মৌল পদার্থ**—(sc) an element **মৌল বেতন**—the basic pay **মৌল শিক্ষা**—basic education

**মৌলবী**—*n* (Mus) a Mohammedan scholar or teacher

**মৌলানা**—*n* (Mus) a Mohammedan scholar or teacher of an order higher than that of maulabis (মৌলবী)

**মৌলি**—*n* a crown, diadem, the head or forehead, hair done in a bun on the crown of the head

**মৌলিক**—*a* pertaining to or originating from the root, radical, primitive, aboriginal, fundamental, basic, primary (মৌলিক নীতি বা শিক্ষা), prime (মৌলিক সংখ্যা), original (মৌলিক বচন বা চিন্তা), (sc) elementary, (of Hindu families) noble but not kulin (কুলীন) **মৌলিক পদার্থ**—(sc.) an element. **মৌলিক সংখ্যা**—(math) a prime number **মৌলিকতা**—*n* originality

মৌলী—alt spell of মৌলি.

মৌসুম—*n* a season, a fixed time or period of the year for occurrence or performance of something, a tide, the monsoon, the rainy season, the rains মৌসুমী, মৌসুমি—*a* seasonal (মৌসুমি ফুল), periodical (মৌসুমি ভ্রমণ), monsoonal (মৌসুমি বাতান) মৌসুম বায়ু—the monsoon

ম্যাচ—var of মিচে

ম্যাগাজিন—*n* a periodical publication, a magazine

ম্যাচ—*n* a formal contest or game, a match (ফুটবল-ম্যাচ)

ম্যাচ—*n* a match-box, matches

ম্যাজম্যাজ—alt spell of মেজমেজ

ম্যাজিক—*n* magic ম্যাজিক-ল্যাম্প—*n* magic lantern,

ম্যাজিস্ট্রেট, ম্যাজিস্ট্রেট—*n* a magistrate.

ম্যাজিসিয়ান—*n* a magician

ম্যাগেনটা, ম্যাগেনটা—*n* magenta

ম্যাডম্যাড—*int* expressing lack of brightness, dullness ম্যাডমেডে—*a* dull in colour, lack-lustre, mat, matt, dull

ম্যানেজার—*n* a manager (*fem* a manageress) ম্যানেজারি—*n* manager-ship ম্যানেজারি করা—*v* to act as a manager, to manage

ম্যাপ—*n* a map ম্যাপ দেখা—*v* to read a map ম্যাপ রচনা করা—*v* to draw a map

ম্যালেরিয়া—*n* malaria ম্যালেরিয়া-ঘটিত—*a* malarial ম্যালেরিয়া জ্বর—*n* malarial fever

মিয়মাণ—*a* (*ori*) dying, moribund, (*pop*) glum, melancholy, deeply distressed, sorrowful *fem* মিয়মাণা

ম্লান—*a* pale, haggard, emaciated, shrivelled, dim, lack-lustre, mat, matt, dull, cheerless, glum, sorrow-

ful, darkened, gloomy, fatigued, wornout; (*fig*) reduced, humbled, tarnished (গৌরব ম্লান হওয়া) ম্লানতা, ম্লানতা, ম্লানি, ম্লানিয়া—*n* paleness, haggardness, dimness, dullness, glumness, sadness, gloominess, fatigued state. ম্লানায়মান—*a* getting pale or haggard or dim or dull or glum or gloomy.

ম্লানায়মান—*a* darkening

ম্লেচ্ছ—(1) *n* a non-Aryan tribe of ancient India; a member of this tribe, a Greek settler of India, (*loos* but *pop*) a non-Hindu (2) the ancient Mlechchhas (ম্লেচ্ছ); non-Hindu or anti-Hindu, wicked, sinful, given to unscriptural practices ম্লেচ্ছদেশ—*n* the part of India inhabited by the ancient Mlechchhas (ম্লেচ্ছ) ম্লেচ্ছাচার—*n* the custom and practices of Mlechchhas (ম্লেচ্ছ), non-Hindu or unscriptural or evil custom and practices ম্লেচ্ছাচারী—*a* adopting the custom and practices of Mlechchhas, given to non-Hindu or unscriptural or evil practices

য

য—*n* the twenty-sixth consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

যই—alt spell of জই

যক—*coll* corrup of যক্ষ যক দেওয়া—*v* to inter ceremonially a living child together with all one's riches so that the ghost of the child may guard the riches, (*sl*—*facet*) to cheat one of one's money যকের ধন—riches guarded by a ghost, (*fig*) riches of an extremely miserly person

যকুৎ—*n* the liver

যক্ষ—*n* (*myth.*) one of a class of demigods, a ghost appointed to

guard a treasure hidden underground, (iron) an extremely miserly man যক্ষপদুরী—*n* (myth) the city of Kuvera (কুবের) যক্ষরাজ—*n* Kuvera (কুবের) the king of Yakshas (যক্ষ)

যাক্ষণী—*fem* of যক্ষ

যক্ষ্মা—*n* phthisis, tuberculosis, pulmonary consumption

যখন—*adv* & *con* when, whilst, whereas, because, as, since যখনই—*adv* & *con* whenever, as soon (as), no sooner (than) যখনকার—*a* of a particular or specified time যখনকার যা তখনকার তা—(fig) every work has its own time, everything must be done in its own proper time যখন-তখন—*adv* in time or out of time, in season or out of season, frequently (and often vexatiously) যখন যেমন তখন তেমনি—suitable for the occasion, seasonable, (fig) time-serving, (cp) do in Rome as the Romans do

যজ্ঞ—*n* worshipping, worship, act of offering in sacrifice, sacrifice যজন-যাজন—*n* act of worshipping on behalf of one's own self as well as on behalf of others, priestcraft.

যজমান—*n* one on whose behalf a priest worships, a sheep of a priest

যজুঃ, (pop) যজু, যজুর্বেদ—*n* the Yajurveda যজুর্বেদীয়—*a* of or conforming to the Yajurveda

যজ্ঞ—*n* a Vedic sacrifice, a religious sacrifice, an oblation, a sacrifice, a burnt-offering, (fig) a great and pompous affair or ceremony যজ্ঞকুণ্ড—*n* a pit in which the sacrificial fire is made যজ্ঞভূমদুর—*n* a variety of large figs যজ্ঞধূম—*n* the smoke of the sacrificial fire যজ্ঞপশু—*n* a sacrificial beast, a victim যজ্ঞপাত্র—

*n* a sacrificial vessel যজ্ঞবেদী—*n* a sacrificial altar, an altar যজ্ঞভূমি, যজ্ঞ-শালা, যজ্ঞস্থল, যজ্ঞস্থান—*n* a place of sacrifice যজ্ঞসূত্র—same as উপবীত যজ্ঞাগ্নি, যজ্ঞানল—*n* the sacrificial fire যজ্ঞীষ—*a* sacrificial যজ্ঞেশ্বর—*n* the lord of religious sacrifices, Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) যজ্ঞোপবীত—same as উপবীত

যত—*pro*, *a*, *adv* & *con* as many or as much (যত এল তত গেল), all, whatsoever (যত নষ্টেব গোড়া), more (যত দেখবে, তত মজবে) যতই—emphatic from of যত যতকাল—*adv* & *con* as long (as), so long যত-বিহু—*pro* & *a* whatever, whatsoever যতক্ষণ—same as যতকাল যতক্ষণ না—until যতখানি—*adv* & *con* as much (as), as long (as), as far (as), as many (as) যতগুণি, (dial) যতগুণো—*adv*. & *con* as many (as) যতটা—same as যতখানি যতদিন—*adv* & *con* as many days (as), as long (as), so long যতদূর—*adv* & *con* as far (as) যতবার—*adv* & *con* as many times (as), as often (as) যত নষ্টের গোড়া—the root of all evils or mischiefs যত বড় মূখ নয় তত বড় কথা—(fig) an audacious utterance or remark

যতন—poet corrupt of যত্ন

যতি, যতী—*n* an ascetic, a hermit, a widow (ব্রাহ্মণের যতি)

যতি—*n* (gr) a stop, (pros) a pause, a caesura. যতিচিহ্ন—*n* (gr) a punctuation-mark যতিপাত, যতিভঙ্গ—*n* (pros) a metrical fault or breach

যতেক—*a* & *con* (poet) as much or as many, all whatever

যৎ, —*n* an Indian musical measure

যৎ, —*a* what, whatever, whatsoever all whatever যৎকালে—*adv* & *con* at the time when, when, whilst যৎকিঞ্চিৎ, যৎসামান্য—*a* (also *pro*) (the

little ) whatever , the little , ( only )  
a little যৎপন্নোনাতি—a extreme

যত্ন—*n* laborious or zealous effort,  
careful or earnest attention, care ,  
nursing , cordial or warm reception  
( অতিথিকে যত্ন ) , zeal , labour , toil যত্ন  
করা , যত্ন লওয়া—*v* to endeavour labori-  
ously or zealously , to attend to  
carefully , to take care of , to nurse ,  
to receive cordially or warmly , to  
be zealous , to labour , to toil যত্ন-  
পূর্বক—*adv* with laborious or zealous  
endeavour , with careful or earnest  
attendance , carefully , zealously ,  
laboriously যত্নবান , যত্নশীল—a labori-  
ously or zealously endeavouring ,  
carefully or earnestly attending to ,  
careful , zealous , laborious *fem* যত্ন-  
বতী , যত্নশীলা

যত্ন—*adv* *℥ con* in whichever place  
or subject , wherever , as much ( as )  
যত্নতঃ—*adv* here and there , any-  
where and everywhere , everywhere  
যত্ন আয় তত্ন ব্যয়—spending all one  
earns

যথা—(1) *adv* as , as for instance ,  
as for example , namely , as much ,  
to the utmost degree , amount or  
number , in accordance with , where  
or in which (2) *a* proper , fitting ,  
right. যথাকর্তব্য—*adv* *℥ a* in accor-  
dance with one's duty , as one's  
duty warrants যথাকালে—*adv* at the  
proper or right or suitable or due  
time , in time , in good time , be-  
times , seasonably , in due course  
যথান্নমে—*adv* in regular or due order  
or succession , respectively যথাতথ্য  
—*a* accurate , actual , true , real  
যথাতথা—same as যত্নতঃ (see যত্ন) যথাদিষ্ট  
—*a* complying with or obedient  
to the order যথানিয়মে—*adv* in

accordance with the rule or law  
or formalities যথানুগ—*a* confor-  
ming to the regular or due order  
or succession or sequence. যথাপূর্ব  
—*a* *℥ adv* as before যথাপূর্বং তথা  
পরং—no change in the condition  
or state যথাবৎ—*a* *℥ adv* according  
to the rule or law or formalities ,  
as before , without change. যথাবিধি  
—same as যথানিয়ম যথাবিহিত—*a* *℥ adv*  
as is prescribed or due. যথাভিমত—  
*a* *℥ adv* according to one's desire ,  
as one pleases যথায়—*adv* where ,  
wherein যথায়ধ—(1) *a* *℥ adv* accord-  
ing to the due order or succession  
or sequence , (2) *a* accurate , exact ,  
correct , right , just , true , fit , (3)  
*adv* accurately , exactly , correctly ,  
rightly , justly , truly , fittingly ,  
fitly যথায়োগ্য same as যথোচিত. যথা-  
বর্তিত—*a* *℥ adv* as is usual or custo-  
mary , according to usage or custom  
or practice যথারূঢ়ি—*a* *℥ adv* accord-  
ing to one's inclination or taste or  
choice যথার্শক্তি—*a* *℥ adv* to the  
best of one's abilities , as much as  
one can যথাসাম্ত—*a* *℥ adv* conform-  
ing to scriptures or scriptural pres-  
criptions যথাসময়ে—same as যথাকালে  
যথাসমুদয়—*adv* as far as or as much  
as or as many as possible যথাসর্বস্ব  
—*n* whatever one possesses যথাসাধ্য  
—same as যথার্শক্তি যথাস্থান—*n* the  
right or proper or fixed or appointed  
place

যথার্থ—*a* right , correct , accurate ,  
real , genuine , authentic , true ,  
actual , proper , exact

যথেষ্ট , ( rare ) যথেষ্টা—*a* *℥ adv* as  
one desires or pleases or chooses or  
likes যথেষ্টাচার—*n* wilfulness , way-  
wardness , indiscipline , reckless

conduct **বিশেষাচারী**—*a* wilful, wayward, lacking in discipline, wild  
*fem* **বিশেষাচারিণী**

**বিশেষ**—(1) *adv.* **ওঁ** *a* as much or as many as one desires (2) *a* enough, sufficient, abundant, profuse

**যথোচিত**, **যথোপযুক্ত**—*a* proper, fit, as one deserves, as is due to one, fitting, just

**যদবধি**—*adv* **ওঁ** *con* up to which time, till when, from which time, since when

**যদি**—*con* if, provided that, in case, lest, when, since ( একান্ত যদি যাবে ত এখন যাও ) **যদিই**—*adv* **ওঁ** *con* if perforce, even if **যদিও**, **যদিচ**—*adv* **ওঁ** *con* although, even though **যদি না**—if not. **যদি বা**—if, in case, since, if perforce, or if

**যদু**—*n* ( myth ) a king of ancient India **যদুকুলপতি**, **যদুনাথ**, **যদুপতি**—*n* the chief of the Yadavas ( যাদব ) **যদুবংশ**—*n* the Yadava ( যাদব ) clan founded by King Yadu ( যদু ) **যদু-মধু**—*n* *pl* ( also *sing* ) ( dero ) men in the street, Tom Dick or Harry

**যদুচ্ছা**—*n* one's own desire or will, free-will, one's pleasure, fortuity, effortlessness **যদুচ্ছাক্রমে**—*adv* according to one's own desire or will or free-will, at pleasure freely **যদুচ্ছালব্ধ**—*a* obtained by chance, fortuitous, obtained without effort

**যদিদন**—*coll* contr of যতদিন

**যদ্যপি**—*adv* **ওঁ** *con* even if, if perforce, although, even though

**যন্ত্র**, ( *coll* corrup ) **যন্তব**—*n* a machine, a device, a tool, an implement, an apparatus, an instrument ( বাস্তব ) , an organ ( যন্ত্রযন্ত্র ) , instrumental music, ( *fig* ) one who is used as a tool of another, a cat's paw

**যন্ত্রকৌশল**—*n* mechanism, mechanical device **যন্ত্রচালক**—*n* a machineman, an operator **যন্ত্রচালনা**—*n* operation of a machine **যন্ত্রনির্মাতি**—*n* a machinist, a mechanician, a mechanist, a tool-maker **যন্ত্রপাতি**—*n* machinery, tools and implements **যন্ত্রবিজ্ঞান**—same as **যন্ত্রবিদ্যা** **যন্ত্রবিৎ**, **যন্ত্রবিদ্**—*n* a mechanician, a mechanist, a machinist, a mechanical engineer **যন্ত্রবিদ্যা**—*n* mechanics, mechanical engineering **যন্ত্রশালা**—*n* a room or building where machines are operated, a machine-room, a machine-shop, a tool-house **যন্ত্রাংশপী**—*n* a mechanic, a mechanical engineer

**যন্ত্রণা**—*n* pain, pang, agony, affliction, suffering, anguish torment, torture, a trouble, a pest **যন্ত্রণা দেওয়া**—*v* to pain, to agonize, to afflict, to torment, to torture **যন্ত্রণা পাওয়া**—*v* to be pained or agonized, to be afflicted, to suffer, to be tormented or tortured **যন্ত্রণাকর**, **যন্ত্রণাজনক**, **যন্ত্রণাদায়ক**—*a* painful, agonising, afflicting, tormenting, torturing, troublesome, pestering

**যন্ত্রী**—*n* a machineman, an operator, an instrumentalist, a conspirator, an intriguer, a plotter, a machinator, a wire-puller, ( *fig* ) a director

**যব**—*adv* **ওঁ** *con* ( *obs* ) when

**যব**—*n* barley, ( *astrol* ) a mark on the thumb shaped like a barley grain ( *usu* **যবচিহ্ন** ) , a unit of lineal measure ( =  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch )

**যবক্ষার**—*n* carbonate of potash, ( *inc* ) nitre **যবক্ষারজ্ঞান**—*n* nitrogen

**যবদ্বীপ**—*n* Java. **যবদ্বীপবাসী**—(1) *a* inhabiting Java, (2) *n* a Javanese, a Javan **যবদ্বীপীয়**—*a* Javan, Javanese

যবন—*n* an Ionian Greek, a Greek, a non-Hindu, (inc but pop) a Mussulman

যবনানী—*n pl* scripts of the (Ionian) Greek settlers of ancient India

যবনিকা—*n* a screen, a curtain, a drop-curtain, a drop-scene, a drop  
যবনিকা উত্তোলন করা—*v* to draw the curtain, to raise the drop, (fig) to reveal, to disclose  
যবনিকা-পতন, যবনিকা-পাত—*n* drop of a curtain between the acts or at the end of a play, (fig) termination or shelving (of an affair)  
যবনিকার অন্তরালে—behind the curtain, in camera

যবনী—*fem* of যবন

যবসূত্রা—*n* malt liquor

যবসূত্র—*var* of জব্দধব্দ

যবাগ্ধ—*n* a gruel made of barley, (med) a malt extract

যব্ধব্দ—*alt* spell of জব্দধব্দ

যবে—*adv* & *con* when

যবোদর—*n* a lineal measure (= ½ inch)

যম, —*n* restraint, continence, concentration of the mind in service of or in meditation on God

যম, —*n* the Hindu God of death (cp Pluto), (fig) death (যম ঘনান) an annihilator, a destroyer, an antidote (ম্যালেরিয়াব যম) যমে ধরা—*v* to die, to be at death's door, to be in the jaws of death, to be seized with a ruinous intention, to undertake a death-dealing venture  
যমের অরুচি—even repugnant to Yama (যম) or death, an utterly repugnant person  
যমের বাড়ি—same as যমালয়  
যমজয়ী—a one who has conquered death, immortal, deathless  
যমজাদাল—*n* the Milky Way, the Galaxy  
যমদণ্ড—*n* the sceptre of Yama (যম), Death's

rod, (fig) death-like mortification

যমদূত—*n* a messenger of Yama (যম), a summoner of death, (fig) a person of horrible appearance, a messenger carrying a horrible message.

যমদ্বার—*n* the court of Yama (যম), death's door, gates of death or hell.

(fig) death  
যমদ্বারে যাওয়া—*v* to die, to meet one's death, to be killed

যমধর্মীয়া—same as দ্রাক্ষধর্মীয়া (see দ্রাক্ষ)  
যমনী—*n fem* the wife of Yama (যম)

যমপদকুব—*n* a vow observed by unmarried Hindu girls  
যমপাত্রী—same as যমালয়

যমযন্ত্রণা—*n* death-agony, (fig) deathly or terrible affliction

যমরাজ—*n* King Yama (যম) the lord of death

যমক—(1) a twin-born, twin, (bot) connate (2) *n* a twin, twins, a connate leaf, (rhet) analogue, pun.

যমজ—*a* twin-born, twin.

যমল—*a* paired, in pair  
যমল-গান—*n* a duet song, a duet.

যমানিকা, যমানী—*n* caraway, carum, ptychotis

যমালয়—*n* the city or abode of Yama (যম) or death, hell  
যমালয়ে পাঠান বা দেওয়া—*v* to send to the jaws of death, to kill, (coll) to destroy or spoil utterly or to lose for good  
(ঘডিটাকে সে যমালয়ে দিয়েছে) যমালয়ে যাওয়া—*v* to die, to be killed, to go to hell, to be condemned to hell, to be damned

যমুনা—*n* Jumna, a river of India, the name of Yama's (যম) sister

যশ, (pop) যশ—*n* fame, renown, celebrity, good name, (good) reputation, credit  
যশ গাওয়া, যশ:কীর্তন করা, যশ:খ্যাপন করা—*v* to celebrate one's fame, to sing one's praise, to glorify, to extol, to eulogize  
যশকর—



a. bringing fame or renown, creditable যশস্কামনা—*n* desire for fame or glory যশস্বী—*a* famous, renowned, celebrated, reputed *fem* যশস্বিনী যশোগাথা, যশোগান, যশোগীতি—*n* a song of praise যশোগান গাওয়া—same as যশঃকীর্তন করা যশোভাগ্য—*n* luck or destiny to earn fame যশোদ—(1) *a* same as যশস্কর, (2) *n* mercury, quick-silver যশোদা—(1) *a fem* of যশোদ, (2) *n fem* Krishna's (কৃষ্ণ) foster-mother যশোদাদুলাল, যশোদানন্দন—*n* the son of Yashoda (যশোদা), Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) যশোমণ্ডিত—*a* crowned with fame or glory যশোমতী—*n fem* same as যশোদা (*n*) যশোরশি—*n* great fame, wide celebrity যশোরোখা—*n* (palmistry) the line of fame যশোলীঙ্গা—*n* greed of fame যশোলীঙ্গ—*a* greedy of fame যশোলাভ করা—*v* to earn fame, to attain glory যশোহানি—*n* loss of fame or reputation, disgrace, infamy, discredit.

যশদ—*n* zinc

যষ্টি—*n* a stick, a staff, a walking-stick, a rod, a wand (জাদুযষ্টি), a crutch (খঞ্জের যষ্টি), a prop (অঙ্কের যষ্টি), a twig যষ্টিপ্রহার করা—*v* to cudgel, to flagellate যষ্টিমধু—*n* liquorice

যা<sub>১</sub>—alt. spell of জা

যা<sub>২</sub>—var of যাও used in contempt or familiarity ঐ যা, গেল যা—an exclamation of mild regret or disgust

যা<sub>৩</sub>—coll contr of যাহা

যাই—*con* & *adv* since, because, just as, as soon as

যাওয়া—*v* to go, to move (স্থানান্তরে যাওয়া), to proceed or advance (ভূমি যাও, আমি আসছি), to walk, to start ('গো' বললেই যাবে), to leave or depart (ট্রেন এখনি যাবে), to come to an end,

to end, to terminate or be terminated (চাকরি যাওয়া), to elapse, to pass away (দিন যাওয়া), to be destroyed, to perish, to be lost (জীবন যাওয়া, চোখের নজব যাওয়া, রাজ্য যাওয়া), to be spent (টাকা যাওয়া), to work (শরীর বা ঘড়ি ঠিক যাচ্ছে না), to last (জামাটা এক বছর যাবে), to suffice for (এ টাকায় দু-মাস যাবে), to stay or linger (দেখিয়া যাওয়া), to accomplish an action (মরিয়া যাওয়া), to be accomplished or to take place (চুরি যাওয়া), to go on, to continue (থামিও না—বলিয়া যাও), to pass off (জ্বর যাওয়া), to be directed (তার দিকে দৃষ্টি যাওয়া), to be inclined (মন যাওয়া) অন্ত যাওয়া—*v* (of the sun, moon, stars, etc) to set আসিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to be of consequence, to matter নামিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to get down, to descend, to be demoted or degraded, to be abated or decreased পড়িয়া যাওয়া—*v* to fall down, to go on reading বেড়াইতে যাওয়া—*v* to go for a walk or stroll, to go to visit (a place), to make a pleasure-trip to যাওয়া-আসা—*n* come-and-go, frequenting, intercourse যেতে বসা—*v* to be on the point of being ruined or destroyed or lost

যাঁভা—alt. spell of জাঁভা

যাঁতি—alt. spell of জাঁতি

যাঁহা—*adv* & *con* where, just as, as soon as

যাগ—same as যজ্ঞ

যাচক—*n* one who asks or prays (for), a petitioner, a beggar, a mendicant, a volunteer

যাচন<sub>১</sub>—same as যাচাই (see যাচা<sub>২</sub>)

যাচন<sub>২</sub>, যাচনা—*n* act of asking (for), prayer, petition, begging, solicitation, volunteering. যাচনা করা—*v* to ask or pray (for), to beg, to solicit, to volunteer, to offer

যাচা<sub>১</sub>—same as যাচনা করা

যাচা<sub>২</sub>—*v.* to determine or estimate the price or worth of (a thing) by investigation or comparison যাচাই—*n* act of determining or estimating the price or worth of (a thing) by investigation or comparison যাচান—*v.* to cause to determine or estimate the price or worth of (a thing) by investigation or comparison, to determine or estimate the price or worth of (a thing) by investigation or comparison

যাচ্ছেতাই—*a* (ety but not used) whatever one pleases, (pop) utterly bad or ugly or worthless

যাচঞা—same as যাচনা

যাজক—*n* a priest, a clergyman, a cleric যাজকত্ব—*n* hierocracy যাজকতা, যাজকবৃত্তি—*n* priesthood, priesthood, clericity যাজক-সম্প্রদায়—*n* the priestly or clerical order, the priesthood, the clergy

যাজন—*n* act of conducting a religious service in the capacity of a priest or clergyman. যাজন করা—*v* to conduct a religious service (as by a priest) যাজনবৃত্তি—*n* the profession of the priest or the clergy, priesthood, priesthood, clericity, a stipend or allowance given to a priest or clergyman, (cp) a benefice যাজনিক—*a* priestly, clerical, ecclesiastical

যাজিকা—*n fem* a priestess, a clergywoman

যাজ্ঞসেনী—*n* the daughter of King Yajnasena (যজ্ঞসেন), Draupadī (দ্রৌপদী) of the Mahabharata

যাজ্ঞিক—(1) *n* one who performs a religious sacrifice, a priest, a ritualist (2) *a* sacrificial, ritual

যাঠা—alt spell of জাঠা

যাতনা—same as যন্ত্রণা

যা-তা—(1) *pro* any indefinite thing bad or undesirable (যা-তা বলা) (2) *a* inferior, worthless (যা-তা কাপড়), messed up, messy (যা-তা অবস্থা), whimsical or wayward (যা-তা চিন্তা)

যাতায়াত—*n* come-and-go, frequentation, movement, plying (ট্রেন-যাতায়াত), traffic (লোক-যাতায়াত) যাতায়াত করা—*v* to come and go, to frequent, to move, to ply যাতায়াত-খরচ—*n* travelling expenses or allowance যাতায়াতেব পথ—*a* thoroughfare

যাত্রা—*n* going, act of setting out on a journey, commencement of a journey (যাত্রা শুভ), a solemn ceremony performed on the eve of a journey in order to make the journey favourable (usu যাত্রানুষ্ঠান), movement, a journey or voyage or flight, leaving, departure (ট্রেনের যাত্রার সময়), (chiefly in Christ) exodus, passing, career (জীবনযাত্রা), maintenance (সংসারযাত্রা), a religious ceremony, a festival, a feast (সোণ-যাত্রা), an open-air opera performance (যাত্রাগান), a time, an occasion যাত্রা করা—*v* to set out on a journey, to set our for, to start on a journey, to leave, to depart, to perform a solemn ceremony on the eve of a journey to make the journey favourable, to act in an open-air opera, to stage an open-air opera যাত্রা দেওয়া—*v* to arrange for staging an open-air opera at one's own cost, to requisition an open-air opera performance. যাত্রার অধিকারী—*n* the proprietor (who is also the manager and chief director)

of an open-air opera party **যাত্রা দল**—an open-air opera party **এ যাত্রা**—on this occasion, this time. **যাত্রাগান**—*n* an open-air opera, an open-air opera performance, a song contained in an open-air opera **যাত্রাপুস্তক**—*n* (Christ) the Exodus **যাত্রিনী**—*fem* of **যাত্রী** **যাত্রিবাহী**—*a* carrying passengers **যাত্রিবাহী জাহাজ**—a passenger-ship **যাত্রী**—(1) *a* going, moving, travelling, carrying or transporting passengers (**যাত্রিনোকা**), (2) *n* a goer, a traveller, a passenger

**সার্থ**—*n* rightness, correctness, accuracy, reality, genuineness, authenticity, trueness, veracity, truth, actuality, propriety, exactness, exactitude

**যাদব**—(1) *a* descended from King Yadu (যদু) (2) *n* a descendant of King Yadu, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) **যাদবী**—(1) *a fem* of **যাদব**, (2) *n* a Yadava (যাদব) female **যাদববংশ**—*n* a clan descending from King Yadu (যদু)

**যাদু**—alt spell of জাদু

**যাদুশ, যাদুক**—*a* **ঐ con** such, as *fem* **যাদুশী** **যাদুশী** **ভাবনা** **যস্য সিদ্ধির্ভবতি তাদুশী**—as one contemplates, so one gains, like thought, like success

**যান**—*n* a vehicle, a conveyance, a carriage (অশ্বযান), a way, a route (পিতৃযান), a way of worship (হীনযান) **যান-অধিদেয়**—*n* a conveyance allowance

**যান্ত্রিক**—(1) *a* pertaining to machines, mechanical, versed in machines or mechanical engineering or machine-operating (2) *n* a mechanic, a mechanical engineer, a machineman, an operator

**যাপক**—*a* **ঐ n** one who spends or passes (as time)

**যাপন**—*n* act of spending or passing (as time) **যাপন করা**—*v* to spend, to pass

**যাপা**—same as **যাপন করা**

**যাপিত**—*a* (of time, etc) spent, passed

**যাপ্য**—*a* (of time etc) that which is to be or can be spent or passed, (of an action etc) warranting animadversion or reflection, blamable, reprehensible (of an affair etc) deserving to be screened or kept concealed, incapable of being radically redressed or remedied or cured (**যাপ্য রোগ**)

**যাবক**—*n* lac-dye **যাবক-রেখা**—*n* a line along the border of the foot of a woman painted with lac-dye

**যাবচ্চন্দ্রাদিবাকর**—*adv* as long as the sun and the moon will exist, eternally, perpetually, for ever

**যাবজ্জীবন**—(1) *adv* as long as one's life lasts, for life (2) *a* life-long **যাবজ্জীবন কারাদণ্ড**—imprisonment for life, a life-term

**যাবতীয়**—*a* all, one and all, whatever

**যাবৎ**—(1) *adv* **ঐ con** as long (as) (2) *con* till, until (3) *prep* from, since, till, until, during, for (4) *a* all, entire, whatever

**যাবানিক**—*a* of Ionian Greeks, Greek, non-Hindu, (inc but pop) Muslim

**যাম**—*n* a division of the hours of the day (= 3 hours approx) **যামঘোষ**—*n* the jackal (as it howls at every third hour) **যামার্ধ**—*n* a half of a yama (যাম)

**যামিনী**—*n fem* the night **যামিনী-যোগে**—*adv* by night, at night

যাম্য—*a.* southern যাম্যোত্তরবৃত্ত—*n* (geog) the meridian circle

যায়—*n* a list, an inventory, a catalogue, account, sake (কিসের যারে)

যাব-যায়—*a* & *adv* on the point of going, on the point of dying or collapsing

যাযাবব—*a* wandering without a settled home, vagrant, nomadic, gypsy যাযাববজাতি—*n* nomads, gypsies

যাব—coll contr of যাহার যাবপরনাই—(1) *a* extreme, (2) *adv* extremely

যাহা—*pro rel* which, what, that  
যাহা-কিছু—*pro* whatever, something, everything, anything and everything  
যাহা-তাহা—same as যা-তা যাহা হউক—however

যিনি—*pro rel* who (used in respect)

যিশু, যীশু—*n* Jesus (Christ)

যুই—alt spell of জুই

যুক্তিত, যুক্তি—corrup's of যুক্তি

যুক্ত—(1) *a* joined, united, federated, amalgamated, attached or adjoining, joint, (chiefly *gr*) compound, possessing, invested with (ত্রিযুক্ত), containing (দোষযুক্ত, যুতযুক্ত), seized or stricken or affected with (ক্রোধযুক্ত), employed or engaged (কর্মে যুক্ত), attached or fitted or yoked (যানিতে যুক্ত), conforming to (যুক্তিযুক্ত), (math) added (2) *prep* & *n* plus (৬ যুক্ত ১৭) যুক্তকর—(1) *n* folded hands, (2) *a* one with folded hands  
যুক্ত কর্মসচিব—*a* joint secretary যুক্তদল—*a* (bot) gamopetalous যুক্ত প্রচেষ্টা—*a* joint or united effort যুক্তপ্রদেশ—*n* the United Provinces (in India)  
যুক্তবেণী—*n* the confluence of the Ganges, the Jumna and the Saraswati near Allahabad যুক্তরাজ্য—*n* the

United Kingdom (of Great Britain and Ireland) যুক্তরাষ্ট্র—*n* the United States (of America), a federal state.  
যুক্তরাষ্ট্রীয় বিচারালয়—*a* federal court.  
যুক্ত শাসক—*a* joint magistrate যুক্ত শাসন—*n* joint government, dual government, joint magistracy যুক্ত স্বাক্ষর—joint signature

যুক্তা—*a* fem of যুক্ত (a)

যুক্তাক্ষর—*n* (*gr*) a compound letter

যুক্তি—*n* joining, union, unification, federation, amalgamation, (rare) juncture, junction, a cause, a reason, argument or judgment, logic, deliberation, consultation, counsel, advice, a plan, a scheme.  
যুক্তি আটা, যুক্তি করা—*v* to consult, to confer, to intrigue together, to deliberate, to plan, to scheme.  
যুক্তি দেওয়া—*v* to give counsel, to advise যুক্তি দেখান—*v* to show cause, to argue যুক্তি লওয়া—*v* to take counsel or advice যুক্তিদাতা—*n* a counsellor, an adviser fem যুক্তিদাত্রী যুক্তি-পূর্বক—*adv* having planned (that), after conferring (with), with due deliberation, supported by reasons  
যুক্তিপ্ৰদর্শন করা—same as যুক্তি দেখান.  
যুক্তিবাদী—*a* rationalistic, freethinking, amenable to reason, reasonable, (loos) rational যুক্তিবাদী লোক—*a* rationalist, a freethinker, a reasonable person যুক্তিবিরুদ্ধ—*a* unreasonable, irrational যুক্তিযুক্ত, যুক্তিসম্মত, যুক্তিসম্মত, যুক্তিসহ—*a* conforming to or supported by reason, reasonable, logical, advisable যুক্তিশাস্ত্র—*n* logic.  
যুক্তিশূন্য, যুক্তিহীন—*a* unreasonable, irrational, groundless, causeless

যুগ—*n* a period of twelve years, any one of the four mythological æons or ages (namely সত্য, ত্রেতা, দ্বাপর

and কলি), an æon, an age, an era, an epoch, times (যুগের হাওয়া), (fig) a great length of time (চল বাঁধতেই এক যুগ গেল), a yoke, a pair (পদযুগ), a unit of lineal measure equal to four cubits যুগকালিক—*n* the pin or wedge of a yoke যুগক্ষয়—same as যুগান্ত যুগধর্ম—*n* the spirit of the times or age, zeitgeist, the trend of the times or age, (loos) characteristics of the age or times যুগধর্মপালন—*n* act of adopting or following the trends of the age যুগধর—*n* the pole to which a yoke is fixed যুগধর্ম—*n* an epoch-making sage, the chief sage of the age যুগসন্ধি—*n* transition of an age. যুগসন্ধিকাল—*n* the transition period যুগসন্ধিকালীন—*a* transitional যুগান্ত—*n* the end of an age, a universal dissolution causing the world to be created anew, a great radical revolution bringing in a new era যুগান্তর—*n* a different age, a new age, an epoch-making revolution যুগাবতার—*n* the divine incarnation of the age, an epoch-making divine incarnation, the greatest teacher or preceptor of the age. যুগোপযোগী—*a* fitting the age or times, obedient to the age or times, time-befitting

যুগপৎ—(1) *a* simultaneous (2) *adv* simultaneously

যুগল—*n* a pair, a couple, a brace (নয়নযুগল), a yoke, a team (অশযুগল), a pair of married or betrothed persons or of lovers, a male and a female paired together (হংসযুগল) যুগলমূর্তি—*n* a picture of Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) united together

in love, a picture of a divine pair (হংসগৌরীর যুগলমূর্তি)

যুগান—*var* of যোগান

যুগী—*n* a Hindu caste originally employed in weaving, a member of this caste

যুগ্ম—(1) *n* a pair, a couple (2) *a* joint (যুগ্ম সম্পাদক), (math) even (যুগ্ম সংখ্যা)

যুগ্ম্য—*dial* corrup of যোগ্য

যুদ্ধা—*v* to fight, to contend or vie (with), to struggle (against) যুদ্ধান—*v* to cause to fight or contend or struggle যুদ্ধাযুদ্ধি—*n* mutual or repeated fight or contest or vying or struggle

যুটি—*n* a pair, a couple, a brace, one of a pair, a partner (টেনিসে কৃষ্ণের যুটি কুমার)

যুত—*a* possessing, invested with (শ্রীযুত)

যুতি—*n* addition, union

যুৎ—*alt* spell of জুৎ

যুদ্ধ—*n* a war, a battle, a fight, an engagement, an encounter, a combat, a tournament, a contest, struggle (অনেক যুদ্ধ করে সনেটটি লিখেছি) যুদ্ধ করা—*v* to fight, to battle, to war, to wage war, to encounter, to combat, to contend, to struggle, to strive hard এলোমেলো যুদ্ধ—*a* skirmish হাভাহাতি যুদ্ধ—*a* battle-royal যুদ্ধঋণ—*n* a war-loan যুদ্ধকালীন—*a* wartime যুদ্ধকুশল—*a* skilled in warfare, warlike, military, martial যুদ্ধকৌশল—*n* military tactics, art of warfare, strategics যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র—*n* a battle-field যুদ্ধকোটে—*n* a war-horse, a charger যুদ্ধজয়—*n* victory in war, victory যুদ্ধজয়ী—*a* victorious in

For words in যুগ-, যুগা- and যুগো-, not given separately, see যুগ

war, victorious যুদ্ধজয়ী ব্যক্তি—a victor in war, a victor, a victorious person যুদ্ধ-জাহাজ—*n* a warship, a man-of-war, a battleship যুদ্ধনাদ—*n* a war-cry যুদ্ধনিপত্ত—same as যুদ্ধকুশল যুদ্ধনীতি—*n* rules and regulations of war, tactics of war, war policy যুদ্ধপট্ট—same as যুদ্ধকুশল যুদ্ধ-প্রিয়—a bellicose, warlike যুদ্ধবাজ—a encouraging war যুদ্ধবাজ ব্যক্তি—a war-monger যুদ্ধবিগ্রহ—*n* hostilities and warfare যুদ্ধবিদ্যা—*n* art of warfare, military tactics, strategics যুদ্ধবিভাগ—*n* the War Department, the Defence Department, the War Office যুদ্ধবিশাবদ—same as যুদ্ধকুশল যুদ্ধযাত্রা—*n* a military expedition, a going out to war যুদ্ধরীতি—same as যুদ্ধনীতি যুদ্ধশান্তি, যুদ্ধশেষ—*n* end or cessation of war or hostilities, peace, armistice যুদ্ধসজ্জা—*n* equipage for war, armament, a military dress, (cp) a battle-dress যুদ্ধসাধ—*n* desire to fight যুদ্ধস্থল—*n* a battle-field যুদ্ধাবসান—same as যুদ্ধশান্তি যুদ্ধার্থ—*adv* for war, to fight যুদ্ধার্থী—a desirous of fighting, on the point of fighting, militant যুদ্ধোদ্যম—*n* preparation for war যুদ্ধোন্মত্ত—a frenziedly fighting যুদ্ধোন্মাদ—*n* craze for war, (cp) bellicosity, war-neurosis

যুদ্ধাধিষ্ঠিত—*a* capable of retaining mental calm during war

যুদ্ধাঙ্গান—*a* engaged in fighting, belligerent.

যুদানী—*rej* var of ইউনানী

যুবক, যুবতি, যুবতী, যুবজানি—see যুব

যুববাজ—*n* a crown prince ইংল্যান্ড

যুবরাজ—the Prince of Wales ফ্রান্সে

যুবরাজ—the Dauphin রাশিয়ায় যুবরাজ

—the Tsarevich, the Cesarevitch

যুবরাজী, যুবরানী—*n* the wife or consort of a crown prince

যুবসম্প্রদায়—*n* the community of young people, youths collectively

যুবসম্মেলন—*n* a youth conference

যুবা, যুবক—(1) *a* one who has attained youth, (loos) grown-up, young (2) *n* a young man, a youth

fem যুবতী, যুবতি যুবজানি—*n* the

husband of a young woman যুবকাল,

যুবাবয়স—*n* youth, young age, calf-time

যুয়ৎসা—*n* desire for fighting or war, bellicosity, pugnacity

যুয়ৎস—*a* desirous of fighting or war, bellicose, pugnacious

যুই—alt. spell of জুই

যুথ—*n* a flock, a herd, a pack, a

flight, a swarm যুথচর, যুথচারী—a

gregarious যুথপতি—*n* the leading

beast of a flock or herd যুথদ্রষ্ট—a

strayed from the flock or herd

যুথদ্রষ্ট পশু—a strayling, a stray

যুধিকা, যুধী—*n* a kind of jasmine

যুপ—*n* a wooden framework to

which the neck of a sacrificial victim

is fixed at the time of immolation

যুধ—*n* decoction, broth, soup

যে—(1) *pro rel & con* who, which,

that (2) *con* that (বলছি যে আজ বাড়ি

যাব) (3) *a* that, which (যে ছোকরা,

যে বিষয়) (4) *int* expressing doubt

or uncertainty (কি যে হবে), cause

(বেলা যে গেল, বাড়ি চল), interrogation

or inquiry (খেললি না যে), reproof (নিখা

বললি যে), drawing of attention or

attachment of importance (ভূপ বুক

ফাটে যে), amazement (অত পড়ে ফেল

করল যে), disgust (আবার বৃষ্টি এল যে),

warning (ছুট চল—ট্রেন ছাড়ল যে), accep-

tance (যে আজ) যে অবধি—since when,

up to which time, till when যে আজ

—all right, sir, as you please, sir, that's right, sir যে কমটি—all the small number that, the few যে কানশে—for which reason, wherefore, why যে কালে—whilst, when যে-কে-সেই—*pro* & *a* as before, the same যে কেহ—whoever, anybody, any one যে কোন-কিছু—anything whatever, anything যে কোনজন, যে কোনটি—any one যে কোন স্থানে—anywhere, anywhere and everywhere, everywhere যেটুকু—*pro*, *a* & *con* all the small amount or degree or extent that, the little যে দিন—the day which or when, which day যে পর্যন্ত—up to which, up to which time, till যে পর্যন্ত না—until যে যে—all who, all which যে-সে—(1) *pro* any man in the street, Tom Dick or Harry, anybody whoever, anybody and everybody, anybody, everybody, (2) *a* ordinary, commonplace, humdrum

যেই—(1) *adv* & *con* just when, just as, as soon as (2) *a* which (যেই-দিন) (3) *pro* whoever (যেই বলুক না কেন, শুন না) যেইমাত্র.. সেইমাত্র—just when, just as, as soon as

যেখান—*n* which place, whichever place যেখানকার—*a* of which particular place, of a particular place যেখানে—*adv* & *con* where, wherever যেখানে-সেখানে—*adv* anywhere and everywhere, everywhere, all over the shop

যেতে বসা—see যাওয়া

যেথা—(1) *n* same as যেখান (2) *adv* & *con* same as যেখানে যেথাকার, যেথায়, যেথা-সেথা—same as যেখানকার, যেখানে and যেখানে-সেখানে respectively

যেন—*adv* & *con* as, like, as if, so that, that (প্রার্থনা কবি যেন সুখী হও), taking care that (টাকা হাবায় না

যেন), accepting that or supposing that (তাই যেন হল), I am failing to recollect this moment (কি যেন নাম) কি যেন তাকে বল—what-d'y-e-call it of him or her কি যেন তার নাম—what's his (or her or its) name যেন-তে প্রকাবে, যেন-তেন প্রকারে—somehow, by hook or by crook, by fair means or foul, negligently or perfunctorily

যেবা—*pro* whoever, whichever

যেমতি, যেমত—*adv*, *a* & *con* as like, as like

যেমন—(1) *a* & *con* as, like, for instance, for example (2) *adv* & *con* as much or as like, as, just as, as soon as (3) *int* expressing mild surprise or contradiction or contempt (তুমিও যেমন) যেমনই—(1) *a* & *con* as, like, (2) *adv* & *con* same as যেমন (*adv* & *con*) যেমন-তেমন—*a* of any sort or kind, trifling, of a sort যেমনি—*var* of যেমনই যেমন কর্ম তেমন ফল—as one has brewed, so one will drink, as you sow, so you reap, rightly served

যেরূপ—(1) *a*, *con* & *int* same as যেমন (*a*, *con* & *int*) (2) *adv* & *con* as much or as like, as

যেহেতু—*con* because, since, as

যেছন, যেছে—*adv* & *con* (obs) as much or as like, as

যো, alt. spell of জো

যো—(1) *pro* (obs & poet.) who (2) *a* as যো হুকুম—as you command (indicating cringing obedience)

যোক্তা—*n* a halter, resource, provision (চাকরির যোক্তা নেই), facility or convenience (কাজে যোক্তা নেই)

যোগ—*n* union, mixture, blending, relation, connection, association, contact, cooperation, concert (একযোগে), act of joining with,

yoga (যোগে বনা), an expedient or means, a medium (ডাকযোগে), a vehicle or a route (বিমানযোগে, শূত্র-যোগে), a path or method for spiritual attainments (উক্তিবোগে), a time (বজ্রনীবোগে), (astr & astrol) a conjunction of stars and planets (বিদুস্ত-যোগ), (astrol) an auspicious time (বিবাহে যোগ), (astrol) a probability of occurrence (মৃত্যুযোগ), a remedy, a medicine (মুষ্টিযোগ), food, repast (ভুক্তযোগ), facility or chance (লাভে যোগ), application or employment (মনোযোগ), (math) addition, (math) the plus sign যোগ করা—*v* to unite, to mix, to blend, to practise yoga, to add যোগ দেওয়া—*v* to unite, to associate with, to participate, to report as for duty, to take up an employment, to join, to add. যোগক্রিয়া—*n* (alg) componendo যোগক্ষেত্র—*n* attainment or acquisition of unattained things and preservation of what is attained যোগদান করা—*v* to associate with, to side with, to join (with), to take part in, to participate, to report as for duty, to take up an employment, to join যোগনিদ্রা—*n* self-absorbing trance of a divine person (বিশ্রুত যোগনিদ্রা), a yogic trance (যোগনিদ্রানগ্ন তপস্বী) যোগফল—*n* (arith) result of addition, sum, (phys) summation যোগবাহী—*a* uniting, connecting, acting as a medium, helping to maintain contact, (chem) catalytic যোগভঙ্গ—*n* break or interruption of yogic meditation, a failing in yogic practice or meditation যোগভ্রষ্ট—*a* interrupted or failed in yogic practice or meditation যোগ-নামা—*n* (Hindu theol) the all-pervading illusory energy of God or its

manifestation, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) যোগমার্গ—*n* the yogic path of spiritual attainments or salvation যোগরত্ন—*a* (gr) formed by compounding two or more words and implying a special meaning (যোগরত্ন শব্দ) যোগ-শাস্ত্র—*n* the yogic scriptures, a book on yogic practice যোগসাক্ষর—*n* undesirable or unfair or criminal collaboration, a conspiracy যোগ-সাধন—*n* unification, mixture, blending, joining, practice of yoga. যোগসাধনা—*n* practice of yoga. যোগ-সিদ্ধ—*a* successful in acquiring spiritual attainments or salvation through yogic practice, attained through yogic practice যোগসিদ্ধি—*n* success in yogic practice, spiritual or other attainments or salvation obtained through yogic practice

যোগাকর্ষণ—*n* molecular attraction; cohesion, gravity

যোগাড—*n* procurement, obtaining, securing, collection, preparation, arrangement যোগাড় করা—*v* to procure, to secure, to collect, to make preparations for, to arrange for যোগাড় করিয়া দেওয়া—*v* to procure for another, to find for যোগাড়যন্ত্র—*n* preparations including procurement of necessary things, securing or procurement esp by manipulation of resources (চাকরির যোগাড়যন্ত্র), preparations and arrangements যোগাড়িয়া, (pop) যোগাডে—*a* & *n* one adept in procurement or in getting things, one adept in or employed in making preparations and arrangements, one acting as an assistant, a hodman

যোগান—(I) *n* (pronun যোগান্) supply, purveyance, finding, supply (কথার যোগান) assistance, help (কাজে



যোগান) . (2) *v* (pronun যোগানো) to supply, to purvey, to be found, to be supplied with (কথা যোগান), to adulate, to flatter, to humour (মন যোগান) যোগানদার—*n* a supplier, a purveyor, an assistant, a helper, a hodman

যোগাভ্যাস—*n* practice of yoga

যোগাযোগ—*n* communion, unity, consistency (প্রাবল্যেব সঙ্গে উপসংহাৰেব যোগাযোগ) relation, connection, association, intercourse, contact, touch, communication, contact (ভারি সন্দেহ আনাব বহুদিন যোগাযোগ নেই), co-operation (পৰস্পর যোগাযোগে কাৰ্যসাধন) যোগাযোগ বক্ষা কৰা—*v* to maintain contact (with), to maintain means of communication (with) যোগাযোগ স্থাপন কৰা—*v* to establish contact (with), to set up means of communication (with) যোগাযোগ-সচিব—*n* the Communication Minister

যোগাবৃত্ত—*a* absorbed in or successful in yogic meditation

যোগালিঙ্গা, (coll.) যোগালে—*n* an assistant, a helper, a hodman

যোগাসন—*n* a posture of sitting or a seat for yogic meditation

যোগাসীনী—*a* seated in yogic meditation *fem* যোগাসীনী

যোগিনী—*n fem* (myth) any one of the sixty-four female attendants of Goddess Durga (দুৰ্গা), a female ascetic or yogi, a woman who practises ardently (কৰ্মযোগিনী), (astr & astrol) a particular conjunction of stars

যোগিবেশ—*n* the conventional garb of an ascetic or yogi

যোগী—*n* a yogi, an ascetic, one who practises ardently (কৰ্মযোগী) যোগীন্দ্র, যোগীশ্বর—*n* the greatest

yogi or the lord of yogis, Shiva (শিব)

যোগ্য—*a* worthy, fit, deserving, becoming (বাক্যৰ যোগ্য), proper, right, condign (যোগ্য শাস্তি), merited (যোগ্য পুরস্কাৰ), eligible, competent, able, efficient *fem* যোগ্যা পাঠযোগ্য—*a* worth reading যোগ্যতা—*n* worthiness, fitness, worth, merit, eligibility, competency, ability যোগ্যতানুসাবে—*adv* in order of merit যোগ্যতাপত্ৰ—*n* a certificate of competency

যোজক—(1) *n* (geog) an isthmus (2) *a* joining, linking, uniting যোজক স্ক্রু—*a* binding screw

যোজন—*n* joining or linking, unification, mixing or blending, employment (নৈমিত্ত্যযোজন), application (শব্দ-যোজন), investment (as of money), fixation, implantation (ধনুকে শব্দযোজন), a measure of distance usu about five miles, a yojana যোজনগঙ্কা—*n* musk যোজনা—same as যোজন except in the last sense, and—*n* planning or a plan (চতুর্থ যোজনা)

যোজিত—*a* joined, linked, unified, mixed, blended, employed, applied, invested, fixed, implanted

যোকা—pop var of যুকা

যোট—alt spell of জোট

যোটক—*n* union, combination, combination or agreement for matrimonial purposes (রাজযোটক), a pair, one of a pair যোটক মেলা—*v* to be found agreeable or to combine well for matrimonial purpose, to be supplied with a pair, to be paired

যোড়, যোডা, যোডান, যোত, যোতা—alt spell's of জোড়, জোড়া, জোড়ান, জোত, and জোতা respectively

যোত্র—var of যোত্র

যোদ্ধা—*n* a fighter, a warrior, a soldier

যোদ্ধাজাতি—*n* a warlike or martial race

যোদ্ধাবর্গ—*n* warriors or soldiers collectively, fighting personnel

যোদ্ধাবেশ—*n* the dress or attire of a soldier, the military dress

যোধ—*n* a battle, a fight, a war, a warrior, a soldier, a fighter

যোনি—*n*. the female genital passage, the vagina, a place of origin, a source (কমলযোনি), birth or racial origin (দেবযোনি)

যোয়ান<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of জোয়ান

যোবান<sub>২</sub>—*n* caraway, carum, ptychotis

যোয়াল—alt. spell of জোয়াল

যৌক্তিক—*a* reasonable, logical, advisable যৌক্তিকতা—*n* reasonableness, logicality, advisability

যৌগিক—*a* compound, composite, complex, mixed, (gr) derivative, yogic যৌগিক অনুবীক্ষণ—*a* compound microscope যৌগিক অর্থ—(gr) the derivative meaning (of a word)

যৌগিক কাচ—*a* compound lens যৌগিক

ক্রিয়া—*a* yogic performance, (gr.) a compound verb (e g করিয়া ফেলা, বসিয়া গড়া), (cp) a verb phrase যৌগিক

পদার্থ—*a* compound substance, a compound যৌগিক পস্থা—the yogic system or method যৌগিক বাক্য—(gr) a compound sentence যৌগিক শব্দ—(gr) a derivative, (loos) a compound word, a compound

যৌগিক সংখ্যা—(arith) a mixed or complex number

যৌতুক—*n* a dowry, a portion, a present or gift given at the time of certain sacramental ceremonies

যৌতুক দেওয়া—*v* to bestow a dowry

upon, to dower, to give a present.

যৌতুকহীন—*a* portionless

যৌথ—*a* united, combined, joint

যৌথকাববার—*a* joint stock company

যৌথ চেষ্টা—united or combined effort.

যৌথ পরিবার—*a* joint family যৌথ

স্বাক্ষর—joint signature.

যৌন—*a* vaginal, biogenetic, sexual (যৌনসঙ্গম), venereal (যৌন-ব্যাদি)

যৌবন—*n* youth, calf-time, youth-

fulness যৌবনকণ্টক—*n* an acne যৌবন-

কাল—*n* youth, calf-time, grown-up

stage যৌবনপ্রাপ্ত—*a* one who has

attained youth fem যৌবনপ্রাপ্তা যৌবন-

প্রাপ্তি—*n* attainment of youth, com-

ing of age যৌবনবতী—*a* fem young,

youthful যৌবনভাব—*n* development

of the body on attainment of youth.

যৌবনলক্ষণ—*n* the marks on or the

development of the body indicating

attainment of youth যৌবনশ্রী—*n*.

physical grace acquired on attain-

ment of youth যৌবনসম্পন্ন—*a*. full of

youth, youthful, one who has attained

youth. fem যৌবনসম্পন্না যৌবনসুলভ—

*a* usual for youth, youthful যৌবনাবস্থা

—same as যৌবনকাল

যৌবরাজ্য—*n* the office or post of a

crown prince যৌবরাজ্যে অভিষিক্ত করা,

যৌবরাজ্য প্রদান করা—*v* to instal as a

crown prince.

## ব

ব—*n* the twenty-seventh consonant of the Bengali alphabet

বওনা—var of বওয়ানা

বওয়ানা—coll corrup of বহা

বওয়ানা—*n* going, setting out on a

journey, departure, despatch বওয়ানা

করা বা হওয়া—*v* to set out on a journey,

to set out for, to depart. বওয়ানা করান

—*v* to see (a person) off, to arrange for one's departure, to despatch (goods)

রং—alt. spell of রঙ, ২

রংরাট—*n* a recruit.

রক<sub>১</sub>—pop corrup of বোয়াক

রক<sub>২</sub>—*n* the roc, the rok, the ruc

বকম—(1) *n* a variety, a sort, a kind, manner, fashion, style, way, characteristic or habit (লোকটাব বকমই এই)

(2) *adv* nearly or approximately, about (চার আনা বকম অংশ) বকম-বকম, বকমারি, বকমওয়ারি—*a* of or in various sorts or fashions, various, assorted, different (বকম-বকম লোক বকম-বকম কচি) বকম-সকম—*n pl* (usu dero) ways, gestures or movements, symptoms (বোঁগাব বকম-সকম)

রক্ত—(1) *n* blood (2) *a'* blood-red, sanguine, red, dyed in red, (of eyes) bloodshot or reddened, inclined or attached (বিবক্ত, অমুরক্ত) বক্ত গরম থাকা—*v* to retain blood-heat, to be still alive, (fig) to be still young or in vigour রক্ত জমাট করা—*v* to curdle one's blood রক্ত জল করা—*v* (lit.) to liquefy one's blood, (fig) to work hard to the impairment of one's health বক্ত ঝরা—*v* to bleed বক্ত দেওয়া—*v* to donate one's blood (as to a blood-bank or a sick person), to transfuse blood (to the veins of a sick person), (fig) to shed or spill one's own blood (দেশেব জন্ত রক্ত দেওয়া) বক্ত নেওয়া—*v* (med) to draw one's blood for bacteriological examination বক্ত পড়া—*v* to bleed রক্ত বন্ধ করা—*v* to stop bleeding রক্ত হওয়া—*v* to gain blood রক্তেব অক্ষবে লেখা—(fig) written in blood, containing the history of a great many losses of

life or a massacre, (fig) to shed one's own blood for রক্তের দামে কেনা—blood-bought. রক্তের নেশা—same as রক্তাশিগাসা রক্তের সম্পর্ক, রক্তের সম্বন্ধ—blood-relationship রক্ত-আঁধি—same as রক্তচক্ষু রক্তকণিকা—*n* a blood corpuscle লোহিত বক্তকণিকা—a red (blood) corpuscle শ্বেত বক্তকণিকা—a white (blood) corpuscle রক্তকন্দল—*n* the coral রক্তকমল—*n* the red lotus বক্ত-কববী—*n* the red oleander বক্তকাণ্ডন—*n* the mountain-ebony রক্তকুমুদ—*n* the red lotus রক্তক্ষয়—*n* loss of blood, bloodshed, (fig) great impairment of health and energy বক্তক্ষয়ী—*a* causing or involving loss of blood, causing or involving bloodshed, (fig) causing great impairment of health and energy বক্তগঙ্গা—*n* a river of blood, a pool of blood caused by a heavy hæmorrhage (মাথা ফেটে রক্ত-গঙ্গা), a great massacre, blood-bath (দাঙ্গায় বক্তগঙ্গা) রক্ত-গরম—*a* easily irritable or angered, hot-blooded, hot-headed, hot-brained রক্তচক্ষু—(1) *n* blood-shot eye(s), an angry look, (2) *a* having reddish eyes, bloody-eyed বক্তচন্দন—*n* the red sandalwood রক্ত-চোষা—(1) *a* blood-sucking, (2) *n* a deadly blood-sucking lizard, (fig) an exorbitant extortioner, a blood-sucker, a vampire বক্ত-চোষা বাদুড়—*n* the vampire-bat রক্তজবা—*n* the red china-rose রক্তজিহ্বা—*a* having a ruddy or blood-red tongue রক্ততণ্ডন—*n* clotting of blood বক্তদর্শন করা—*v* (fig) to shed another's blood রক্তদান—*n* donation of one's blood (as to a blood-bank or a sick person), blood-transfusion (fig) act of shedding one's own blood, blood-sacrifice রক্তদূষিত, রক্তদোষ—*n* blood-poisoning, pyæmia

বক্তনদী—same as বক্তগঙ্গা বক্তনয়ন—same as বক্তচক্ষু, বক্তনিশান—*n* a red flag বক্তপ—*a* blood-sucking বক্তপদ্ম—*n* the red lotus বক্তপাত—*n* bloodshed, hæmorrhage বক্তপাত করা—*v* to shed or spill blood বক্তপাত হওয়া—*v* to bleed বক্তপান করা—*v* to suck or drink (another's) blood, (fig) to extort exorbitantly বক্তপায়ী—*a* blood-sucking বক্তপায়ী বাদুড়—the vampire-bat বক্তপিণ্ড—*n* a lump of clotted blood, (fig) an embryo বক্তপিপ্ত—*n* (med) hæmorrhage from the liver বক্তপিপাসা—*n* thirst for blood বক্তপিপাসু—*a* bloodthirsty বক্তপ্রদব—*n* (med) a kind of leucorrhœa causing hæmorrhage বক্তপ্রেষ—*n* (med) blood pressure রক্তবৎ—*n* blood-like, blood-red বক্তবমন—*n* blood-vomiting, (med) hæmatemesis রক্তবমন করা—*v* to vomit blood বক্তবর্ণ—(1) *a* blood-red, ruddy, crimson, (2) *n* blood-red colour, crimson colour বক্তবসন—(1) *n* red-coloured or crimson-coloured cloth, (2) *a* wearing a red-coloured or crimson-coloured cloth *fem* *a* বক্তবসনা বক্তবসনা নাবী—*a* woman in red or crimson বক্তবাহ—*n* a blood-vessel, a vein রক্তবাহী—*a* blood-carrying বক্তবিকার—same as রক্তদৃষ্টি রক্তবিন্দু—*n* a drop of blood বক্তবীজ—*n* (myth) a demon each drop of whose blood, as soon as it fell to the ground, would instantly create a new demon equal in prowess to him, the pomegranate বক্তবীজের ঝাড়—(fig & dero) a family or collection which cannot be thoroughly exterminated বক্তবৃদ্ধি—*n* increase of blood in the body রক্তবেগনী, বক্তবেগুনী—*a* & *n* violet, purple বক্তভাণ্ডার—*n* a blood-bank বক্তমস্তু—*n* plasma

বক্তমাংস—*n* flesh and blood composing one's body, flesh and blood বক্তমাংসেব শরীর—the human body or the mortal frame (which is susceptible to pain) বক্তমাংসেব সম্পর্ক—blood-relationship বক্তমোক্ষক—*a* bloodletting বক্তমোক্ষণ—*n* bloodletting রক্তমোক্ষণ করা—*v* to bleed (as a patient), to let another's blood বক্তবর্ণিত—*a* blood-stained, dyed in red বক্তরস—*n* plasma বক্তরাগ—*n* a crimson glow or colour বক্তরাগমাণি—*n* the onyx বক্তবেধা—*n* a streak of blood, a streak of crimson light or colour বক্তলোচন—same as রক্তচক্ষু বক্তশূন্য—same as বক্তহীন বক্তশোধক—*a* purifying or rectifying blood বক্তশোধক—same as বক্ত-চোষা রক্তশোধণ করা—*v* to suck another's blood, (fig) to extort exorbitantly বক্তসংবহন, বক্তসঞ্জন, বক্তসঞ্চালন—*n* circulation of blood বক্তসঞ্চাব—*n* blood-transfusion বক্তস্নান—*n* (fig) a great massacre, blood-bath বক্তস্রাব—*n* hæmorrhage বক্তস্রোত—*n* a stream or flow of blood বক্তহীন—*a* bloodless, anæmic, pale বক্তহীনতা—*n* bloodlessness, anæmia, paleness বক্তাক্ত—*a* smeared with blood, blood-stained (রক্তাক্তবসন), bleeding (বক্তাক্ত-দেহ), dyed or painted in crimson, crimson (রক্তাক্ত আকাশ) বক্তাতিসার, বক্তাতিসার—*n* blood-dysentery, bacillary dysentery, the bloody flux রক্তাধিক্য—*n* (med) plethora বক্তাভ—*a* having a crimson glow, crimson, ruddy বক্তামাশায়—same as বক্তাতিসার রক্তাম্বর same as রক্তবসন বক্তাবিলি—*n* mutual bloodshed, profuse hæmorrhage বক্তিম—*a* reddish, crimson, blood-red, ruddy, reddened, flushed (as cheeks) রক্তিম—*n* redness, red or crimson glow, ruddiness or a flush

রক্তোৎপল—*n* the red lotus রক্তোৎপল  
—*n* ochre, red chalk

রক্ষ:, (pop) রক্ষ—*n* (myth) one of  
an anthropophagous race of India,  
a rakshas(a), an anthropophagite  
রক্ষ:কুল—*n* the rakshas race রক্ষ:-  
পদ্বী—*n* Lanka (modern Ceylon),  
the city of rakshasas

রক্ষক—*n* a protector, a defender,  
a guard, a guardsman, a guardian,  
a rescuer, a saviour, a preserver,  
a caretaker, a keeper, a maintainer,  
a depositor, a custodian

রক্ষণ—(1) *n*. same as রক্ষা (*n*) (2) *a*  
(used as a *sfx*) protecting, defending,  
guarding (‘বাক্স-কুলর’গ’) রক্ষণশীল  
—*a* conservative রক্ষণাবেক্ষণ—*n* supervision,  
care, custody, guarding রক্ষণাবেক্ষণ করা—*v*  
to look after, to take care of, to supervise,  
to guard. রক্ষণাবেক্ষণাধীন—*a* in one's care  
or custody রক্ষণীয়—*a* that which is to  
be or can be protected or defended or  
guarded or rescued or preserved or  
observed or taken care of or maintained  
or deposited *fem* রক্ষণীয়া

রক্ষা—(1) *n* protection, defence,  
guarding, rescue, saving, preservation,  
observance, act of abiding by, act of  
taking care of, keeping, maintenance,  
upkeep, retention, depositing (2) *v* poet  
form of রক্ষা করা রক্ষা করা—*v*  
to protect, to defend, to guard, to  
rescue, to save, to preserve, to observe,  
to keep, to look after, to take care of,  
to keep, to tend, to maintain, to keep  
up, to retain, to deposit প্রতিজ্ঞা রক্ষা  
করা—*v* to keep or fulfil one's promise  
রক্ষানাই—*n* no escape রক্ষাকবচ—*n*  
an amulet believed to have occult power to

safeguard the wearer রক্ষাকর্তা—*n*  
same as রক্ষক *fem* রক্ষাকর্তী রক্ষাকালী—  
*n* a manifestation of Goddess Kali  
(কালী)

রক্ষিগৃহ—*n* a guard-room  
রক্ষিণী—*fem* of রক্ষী  
রক্ষিত—*a* protected, defended,  
guarded, rescued, preserved, observed,  
taken care of, tended, maintained,  
kept up, deposited রক্ষিতা—  
(1) *fem* of রক্ষিত, (2) *n* a kept  
woman, a mistress, a concubine  
রক্ষিবর্গ, রক্ষিসৈন্য—*n* the defence  
army, household troops, guards

রক্ষী—same as রক্ষক  
রক্ষোবাহু—*n* a king of rakshasas  
রগ—*n* the flat portion of either  
side of the head above the cheek-  
bone, the temple রগ টিগ্টিগ্ কবা—  
*v* to have a morbid throbbing of  
temples রগ ঘেঁসে—grazing the temple  
রগ-চটা—*a* quick-tempered

রগড়—*n* fun, a practical joke  
drollery রগড় কবা—*v* to make fun  
(of), to play a practical joke  
রগড় দেখা—*v* to see or enjoy fun,  
(fig) to take delight in another's  
trouble, misfortune etc

রগড়ান—*v* to rub, to massage, to  
curry, to chafe, to fret

রগড়া-বর্গাড়—*n* mutual or repeated  
rubbing or currying or chafing or  
fretting or importunating or higgling

রগড়ো, রগড়িয়া—*a* given to making  
fun or playing jokes, given to  
drollery, drollish, funny, jocular,  
droll

রঘু—*n* a great mythological king  
রঘুকুল—*n* the dynasty or line of  
King Raghu (রঘু) রঘুকুলপতি, রঘুনাথ,  
রঘুপতি—*n* a patriarch or king of  
the line of Raghu (রঘু) রঘুনন্দন—*n* a

descendant of Raghu (বঘু) বঘুবংশ—  
—same as বঘুকুল বঘুবর—*n* the best  
man of the line of Raghu (বঘু)  
বঘুমণি—*n* the jewel of the line of  
Raghu (বঘু)

বঙ<sub>১</sub>—corrup of বঙ্গ.

বঙ<sub>২</sub>, বঙ<sub>৩</sub>—*n* colour, hue, dye,  
paint, complexion, (of playing  
cards) a suit or one of a suit or the  
trump-suit or a trump, exaggeration  
বঙ করা—*v* to put colour on, to  
paint, to colour, to dye বঙ চডান—  
*v* to put colour on, to colour, to  
exaggerate বঙ হওয়া—*v* to take on  
colour, to colour বঙচঙ, বঙচঙ<sub>২</sub>—*n*  
variegation in colouring, gaudiness  
বঙচঙা, বঙচঙা, বঙচঙে, বঙচঙে—*a* varie-  
gated in colours, gaudy বঙচঙ—pop  
spell of বঙ্গচন্দ্র বঙদার—same as বঙচঙা  
বঙবেবঙ, বঙবেবঙ<sub>২</sub>—*a* variegated in  
colours, diverse (বঙবেবঙ কথা)

বঙমহল, -বঙা, বঙান, বঙিন (বঙীন), বঙিলা,  
—alt spell's of বঙ্গমহল, -বঙ্গা, বঙ্গান,  
বঙ্গিন and বঙ্গিলা respectively

বঙ্গু—*n* a kind of deer

বঙ্গ<sub>১</sub>—*n* colour, hue, dye, paint,  
complexion, (of playing-cards) a  
suit or one of a suit or the trump-  
suit or a trump, a variety enter-  
tainment or dramatic performance,  
a game or sport (esp. outdoor ones),  
an athletic contest, a tournament,  
a battle, a struggle (জীবনবঙ্গ), an  
action, a field of battle or action,  
a theatre, a stage, an artistic or  
affected pose or movement, manner,  
mode, style, fashion, tin

বঙ্গ<sub>২</sub>—*n* fun, drollery, a practi-  
cal joke, jest, banter, frolic, an  
entertaining show বঙ্গ করা—*v* to  
poke fun at, to make fun (of), to  
make a song (of), to stage a comic

show, to droll বঙ্গ দেখা—*v* to see  
or enjoy fun; (fig) to take delight  
in another's trouble, misfortune,  
etc বঙ্গ দেখান—*v* to give an enter-  
taining show, (fig) to make one  
suffer for, to make one pay for, to  
punish deservedly, to pay one off

বঙ্গক—*n* a pigment

বঙ্গচন্দ—*n* gaudiness and glamour,  
gaudy toilet and glamorous garment,  
fun and frolics, wily or artful  
gestures and postures

বঙ্গচিত্ত—*n* a cartoon

বঙ্গচন্দ—same as বঙ্গচন্দ

বঙ্গদাব—*a* funny, droll, amusing,  
facetious

বঙ্গদ—*n* painting, the ixora

বঙ্গপ্রিয়—*a* fond of making fun or  
cracking jokes, jocular, given to  
drollery, drollish, fond of fun and  
frolics, frolicsome

বঙ্গভঙ্গ—*n* antics

বঙ্গভূমি—*n* a battle-field, a place  
of public contest, an arena, a wrest-  
ling ground, a theatre

বঙ্গমণ্ড—*n* the stage

বঙ্গমহল—*n* a pleasure-house or a  
harem of a Muslim prince, a place  
of entertainment, a theatre

বঙ্গরস—*n* fun and frolics, wit and  
humour

বঙ্গশালা—*n* a theatre

বঙ্গস্থল—same as বঙ্গভূমি

-বঙ্গা—*sfx* indicating possession  
of a colour or colours (ভেরঙ্গা)

বঙ্গান—*v* to dye, to colour, to paint.

বঙ্গানয়—*n* a theatre

বঙ্গিণী—*a* fem jocular, gay, frolic-  
some, sportive, taking frenzied de-  
light in (বণবঙ্গিণী), (loos) wanton

বঙ্গিন, বঙ্গিন—*a* coloured, dyed.  
dapple, variegated

বঙ্গিলা<sub>১</sub>—same as বঙ্গপ্রায়  
বঙ্গিলা<sub>২</sub>—*a fem.* coloured, dyed, dappled, variegated, red (বঙ্গিলা শাড়ি), brown (বঙ্গিলা গাই)

বঙ্গীন—alt spell of বঙ্গিন

বঙ্গক—same as বঙ্গয়িতা

বঙ্গন—*n* building, formation, creation, making composition

বঙ্গনা—*n* building, construction, formation creation, making, composition, a literary composition, an essay বঙ্গনা কবা—*v* to build, to construct, to form, to create, to make, to compose, to write (প্রবন্ধ বা পুস্তক রচনা করা) কেশ রচনা করা—*v* to do up or dress one's hair বঙ্গনা-কৌশল—*n* method or style of building or making or of composition বঙ্গনা-নৈপুণ্য—*n* skill in building or making or in composition বঙ্গনা-পদ্ধতি, বঙ্গনা-প্রণালী—same as বঙ্গনা-কৌশল বঙ্গনা-শৈলী—*n* style (esp literary style)

বঙ্গয়িতা—*n* a builder, a constructor, a creator, a maker, a composer, an author, a writer *fem* বঙ্গয়িত্রী

বঙ্গা—same as বঙ্গনা করা

বঙ্গিত—*a* built, created, made, composed, written

বঙ্গঃ, (pop) বঙ্গ—*n* dust, (bot) pollen, the menstrual flow, (phil & theol) the second of the three natural qualities of creatures, which quality is characterized by activeness and spiritedness (usu বঙ্গোদগুণ)

বঙ্গক—*n.* a washerman *fem* বঙ্গকী  
বঙ্গকিনী—*a* washer-woman

বঙ্গত—*n* silver বঙ্গত-জয়ন্তী—see জয়ন্তী বঙ্গতধবল, বঙ্গতশুদ্ধ—*a* silver-white বঙ্গতবর্ণ—*a* silver-coloured, silvery বঙ্গতাদ্দুরীয়—*n* a silver-ring

বঙ্গন—*n* rosin, resin, gamboge

বঙ্গনী, (rare) বঙ্গনি—*n* the night.  
বঙ্গনীকাস্ত, বঙ্গনীনাথ—*n* the moon  
বঙ্গনীগন্ধা—*n* the tuberose বঙ্গনীযোগে—*adv* at night, by night

বঙ্গস্বলা—*a fem* in menses

বঙ্গোদগুণ—see বঙ্গঃ

বঙ্গোদর্শন—*n* the first appearance of menses

বঙ্গোবন্ধ—*n* menopause, cessation of menses, change of life

বঙ্গজ—*n* rope, cord, string, cable  
বঙ্গজপথ—*n* a ropeway বঙ্গজবন্ধ—*a* fastened with a rope, roped, corded, stringed

বঙ্গক<sub>১</sub>—*n* gunpowder বঙ্গক-ঘব—*n* the magazine of a gun, a touch-hole.

বঙ্গক<sub>২</sub>—(1) *a* used in dyeing or colouring, pleasing, gratifying, delightful (2) *n* a dye, a paint, a colouring substance, a dyer. বঙ্গকদ্রব্য, বঙ্গক-পদার্থ—*n* a dye, a paint, a colouring substance, a pigment.

বঙ্গন—(1) *n* dyeing, colouring, colouration, pleasing or entertaining, gratification (2) *a* entertaining, pleasing, gratifying (বনোবঙ্গন) বঙ্গন-প্রণালী—*n* the process of dyeing or colouring বঙ্গনবিদ্যা—*n* art of dyeing or colouring, art of pleasing

বঙ্গন-বিশ্মি—*n* Röntgen rays, X-rays

বঙ্গনী—*a fem* of বঙ্গন (*a*)

বঙ্গা—*v* to dye, to colour, to please

বঙ্গিকা—*fem* of বঙ্গক<sub>২</sub>

বঙ্গিত—*a* dyed, coloured, entertained বঙ্গিত করা—*v* to dye, to colour

বঙ্গিনী—var of বঙ্গনী

বটন, বটনা—*n* circulation of a report, rumour, etc, publicity, announcement, a scandalous report  
বটনা করা—*v* to circulate, to give publicity to, to announce

বট—*v* to be in circulation, to circulate, to be made public বটন  
—*v* to circulate, to make public  
যা বটে তাব কিছু বটে—(fig) there is some truth in a rumour

রড—*n* a rod (esp one of metal)

বড—*n* (obs) a run to flee বড দেওয়া  
—*v* to start off running to flee, to be on the run, to bolt away

বণ—*n* a war, a battle, a fight, a combat, a noise, a sound বণ কবা—same as যুদ্ধ কবা বণ দেওয়া—*v* to offer one fight বণকামী—*a* desiring to fight, belligerent, militant বণকুঠার—*n* a battle-axe বণকুশল, বণকোশল, বণক্ষেত্র—same as যুদ্ধকুশল, যুদ্ধকোশল and যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র respectively বণচণ্ডী—see চণ্ডী বণজয়, বণজয়ী—same as যুদ্ধজয় and যুদ্ধজয়ী respectively বণজিৎ—*a* ever victorious in battles বণটকা—same as বণভেবী বণতবী, বণতনি—same as যুদ্ধ-জাহাজ বণন—*n* act of making sounds, twanging (as of a bow), tingling (as of a stringed instrument) বণনাদ—*n* a war-cry বণনিপুণ—same as যুদ্ধকুশল বানৃত্য—*n* a war-dance বণনৈপুণ্য—*n* skill in war or warfare or fighting বণপাণ্ডিত—same as বণকুশল বণপা—*n* a stilt বণপাণ্ডিত্য—same as বণনৈপুণ্য বণপোত—same as বণতবী বণপ্রিয়—*a* fond of fighting or war, belligerent বণবাদ্য—*n* war-music, military band বণবেশ—*n* fighting attire, military dress, (fig) belligerent approach বণভঙ্গ দেওয়া—*v* to retreat or flee from the battle-field, to cease fighting having acknowledged one's defeat বণভূমি—*n* a battle-field বণভেবী—*n* a war-drum, a kettle-drum বণমন্ত—same as যুদ্ধোন্মত্ত বণযাত্রা—same as যুদ্ধযাত্রা বণবঙ্গ—*n* the (dreadful) fun of fighting বণবিস্ময়

—(1) *a* fem taking delight in fighting, Amazonian, (2) *n* fem a woman fond of war or fighting, an Amazon বণবণ, বণবণি—*n* a twang (as of a bow), a tingling sound (as of a stringed instrument) বণবণ কবা—*v* to twang, to tingle বণসজ্জা, বণসাজ—same as যুদ্ধসজ্জা বণস্থল, বণাঙ্গন—*n* a battle-field বণিত—*a* sounded, resounded, twanged, tingled, tingling বণিত কবা, বণিত হওয়া—*v* to sound, to resound, to twang, to tingle

বত—*a* engaged in, employed in (পারিত), devoted to, attached to, addicted to (ভোগবত)

বতন—corrup of বত্ৰ বতনচুড়, বতনচুব—*n* an ornament for the wrist, palms and fingers বতনে বতন চেন—(fig) one can pick up one's like easily

বতি, —*n* the smallest measure of weight in India (=1875 grains), (fig) a very small amount.

বতি, —*n* the wife and consort of the Hindu love-god, sexual intercourse, copulation, (fig) love, attachment, (rhet) intent absorption of the mind

বতি—coll corrup of বতি,

বত্ন—*n* a jewel, a gem, (fig) the best specimen of a class (বন্ধুবন্ধ) বত্নখচিত—*a* studded or inlaid with a gem or gems বত্নগর্ভ—*a* impregnated with gems বত্নগর্ভা—*a* fem (often sarcas) giving birth to excellent children বত্নজীবী—*n* a jeweller, a lapidary বত্নদ্বীপ—*n* the coral island, the treasure island বত্নপ্রসবিনী, বত্নপ্রসবিনী, বত্নপ্রসূ—*a* fem yielding gems, impregnated with gems, (fig) giving birth to excellent children. বত্নবণিক্—*n* a dealer in gems or



jewellery, a jeweller **বজ্রমণ্ডিত**—*a* bedecked with jewels, bejewelled **বজ্রময়**—*a* made of gems, gemmy **ফেম বজ্রময়ী বজ্রমঞ্জি**—*n* gems, jewels, jewellery **রত্নাকর**—*n* a mine or quarry of gems, the sea, the ocean **রত্নাবলী**, **রত্নাবলি**—*n* gems, jewels, a jewel necklace **রত্নাঙ্করণ**, **রত্নাঙ্কর**, **রত্নাঙ্কর**—*n* a jewel ornament.

**রথ**—*n* a chariot, the chariot of Juggernaut, the festival of Juggernaut going in a chariot for a sea-bath, a car, a carriage, a vehicle **রথ টানা**—*v* to draw the chariot of Juggernaut (by his devotees on the occasion of his going for a sea-bath) **বধ দেখা ও কলা বেচা**—(fig) to kill two birds with one stone **বথৈ মেলা**—*a* fair held on the occasion of the festival of Juggernaut going in a chariot for a sea-bath **রথচক্র**—*n* a wheel of a chariot or (rare) of a carriage **রথ-চালক**, **রথবাহক**—*n* a charioteer, (rare) a car-driver, a car-man. **বথযাত্রা**—*n* the Hindu festival of Juggernaut going in a chariot for a sea-bath **রথোদ্**—*same as* **রথচক্র** **রথারূঢ়**—*a* riding in or mounted on a chariot or any vehicle, charioted **ফেম রথারূঢ়া** **রথারোহণ করা**—*v* to board a chariot or any vehicle **রথারোহী**—(1) *a* riding in a chariot or any vehicle, (2) *n* a charioteer, a rider or passenger of any vehicle **ফেম রথারোহিণী** **রথী**—*n* a charioteer; (hist) a famous hero who fights riding in a chariot, a (famous or valorous) warrior, (fig) a hero

**রথো**—*a* trashy (রথো মাল), good-for-nothing, worthless (রথো লোক)

**রদ**,—(1) *a* nullified, revoked, repealed, stayed (2) *n* nullification,

revocation, repeal (আইন-রদ), stay (নিলাম-রদ) **রদ করা**—*v* to nullify, to revoke, to repeal, to stay **রদের হুকুম**—*stay-order*

**রদ, বদন**—*n* a tooth **রদ-বদল**—*n* additions and alterations

**বদি, রদী**—*var's of* **রদী** **বন্দা**—*n* a stroke with the arm on the nape of another's neck **রদা দেওয়া**, **বন্দা ধারা**—*v* to strike the nape of another's neck with one's arm

**রদী**—*a* trashy (রদী মাল), worthless, good-for-nothing (রদী লোক)

**রনপা**—*n* a stilt **রন্ধন**, **রন্ধনকার্য**, **রন্ধনক্রিয়া**—*n* cooking, cookery **রন্ধন করা**—*v* to cook **রন্ধন-গৃহ**, **রন্ধনশালা**, **রন্ধনাগার**—*n* a cook-house, a kitchen. **রন্ধনপাত্র**—*n* a cooking utensil

**রন্ধিত**—*a* cooked, (rare) dressed **রন্ধ**—*n* a hole, a pore, a cavity, a bore (as of a gun), a fault, an offence, an opening caused by a failing, (astrol) the eighth house of the zodiac **রন্ধক**—*n* a borer **বন্ধ-ক্যামেরা**—*n* a pin-hole camera **রন্ধগত**—*a* entered into the hole **রন্ধগত শনি**—(astrol) location of the Saturn in the eighth zodiacal house of one's horoscope causing one's destruction, **বন্ধীয়**—*a* porous

**বপ্ত**—*a* habituated, accustomed, acclimatized, thoroughly learnt or mastered **বপ্ত করা**—*v* to be habituated or accustomed to, to be acclimatized to, to learn thoroughly

**বপ্তানি**, **বপ্তানী**—(1) *n* export (2) *a* exported **বপ্তানি করা**—*v* to export. **বপ্তানি-বাণিজ্য**—*n* export-trade, foreign trade **বপ্তানি-শুল্ক**—*n* export duty

**রক্ষা**—*n* an amicable settlement,

compromise, destruction (দফা-ব্রফা)  
ব্রফা করা—*v* to come to terms with, to  
make a compromise, to settle amicably  
ব্রফানামা—*n* a deed of compromise

বব—*n* a sound, a noise, a rumour  
বব উঠেছে—*a* rumour is in the  
air বব করা—*v* to make a noise

ববাব—*n* a stringed musical instrument  
akin to the vina

ববার—*n* india-rubber

ববাহৃত—*a* one who has come un-  
invited at a feast on hearing the  
report of it, one who has come  
uninvited (and is unwelcome)

ব্রবি—*n* the sun, the sungod  
ব্রবিকব—*n* sunray, sunbeam, sun-  
light, sunshine ব্রবিকবোজ্জ্বল—*a*

brightened with sunrays, sunshiny  
ব্রবিধন্দ—*n* the spring crop (namely,  
wheat, barley, etc) ব্রবিচ্ছবি—*n* sun's

radiance ব্রবিবর্ষ—*n* the solar year  
ব্রবিবাব, ব্রবিবাসব—*n* Sunday ব্রবিমণ্ডল

—*n* the orb of the sun ব্রবিমার্গ—*n*  
the ecliptic ব্রবিবিশ্ব—same as ব্রবিকব  
ব্রবিউন্-আউন্—*n* the third month

of the Muslim calendar  
ব্রভন—*n* a strong upsurge of emo-  
tion, deep sorrow or grief, great  
delight, hilarity

ব্রমজান—*n* the ninth month of the  
Muslim calendar, Ramad(h)an

ব্রমণ—*n* sport, enjoyment, amor-  
ous dalliance, sexual intercourse,  
coition, a lover or husband (ব্রাধারমণ)  
ব্রমণ করা—*v* to indulge in sports or  
enjoyment, to dally amorously, to  
have sexual intercourse with

ব্রমণী—*n* a beautiful woman, a  
woman a wife ব্রমণীমোহন পদুম—  
a lady-killer ব্রমণীরত্ন—*n* a jewel of  
a woman, an ideal woman

ব্রমণীয়—*a* delightful, beautiful

ব্রমা<sub>১</sub>—poet var of ব্রমণ করা

ব্রমা<sub>২</sub>—*n* fem Goddess Lakshmi  
(লক্ষ্মী), a lady-love, a sweetheart, a  
beautiful woman ব্রমাকান্ত, ব্রমানাথ,  
ব্রমার্পিত, ব্রমেশ—*n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), the  
husband of Goddess Lakshmi

ব্রমিত—*a* sexually enjoyed, dallied  
(esp amorously), sported with,  
made pleasant fem ব্রমিতা

ব্রমেশ—see ব্রমা<sub>১</sub>

ব্রম্বস—*n* (geom) a rhombus

ব্রভা—*n* (myth) one of the nymphs  
of Paradise, the banana, the plan-  
tain, the banana-tree

ব্রভোর—*n* a woman having thighs  
as well-shaped as banana-trees

ব্রম্য—same as ব্রমণীয় fem ব্রম্যা ব্রম্য-  
বচনা—*n* belles-lettres

ব্রমানী, ব্রমানি—*n* the singing of the  
mythological story of Manasa (মনসা)

ব্রলা—*n* a cylindrical piece of a  
tree-stump

ব্রশনা—alt. spell of ব্রসনা<sub>১,২</sub>

ব্রশাবশি—*n* strings of various sizes  
taken collectively, cordage

ব্রশি—*n* cord, rope

ব্রশুন—*n* garlic

ব্রশ্মি—*n* a ray, a beam, a cord,  
a string, a rope, a bridle, eyelash.  
নভোরশ্মি, মহাজাগতিক ব্রশ্মি—cosmic rays.  
ব্রশ্মিগুচ্ছ—*n* a bundle of rays ব্রশ্মীয়  
—*a* radial ব্রশ্মীয় কেন্দ্র—(phys) the  
optical centre

ব্রস—*n* savour, flavour, taste, a  
liquid solution of 'anything hard'  
(চিনির বস), a syrup, juice, exuda-  
tion (খিজুরবস), morbid exudation  
(ঘাঘের বস), sap (রদহীন কাঠ), essence  
(অন্নরস), lymph or mucus or phlegm  
(দেহে বসাবিকা), semen (poet.) strong  
attachment or love, (rhet) sentiment  
expressed or flavour contained in

a writing (শৃঙ্গারবস), (Vaishnavism) a way of worship (বাৎসল্য-রস), inner or true significance, purport (কাব্যরস), charm, interest, sense of humour (লোকটি রসহীন), fun, banter, wit and humour, delight, hilarity, enjoyment, pleasure (রসে মাতা), (sl) vanity or audacity, monetary resources money, quick-silver, mercury বসকরা—*v* to make fun (of), to banter, to make a liquid solution of বস নামা—*v* to become swollen with dropsy বস পাওয়া—*v* to find interest in. বস ফুরান—*v* to run out of funds বস হওয়া—*v* to become juicy, (sl) to become vain or audacious বসকনা—*n* a sweet and juicy drop made of the kernel of coconut বসকগর্দব—*n* mercury perchloride বসকালি—*n* a streak of mud painted on the bridge of the nose by a Vaishnava বসকস, বসকষ—*n* charm and sweetness বসকসহীন—*a* dry and outspoken (বসকসহীন কথাবার্তা), bald (বসকসহীন রচনা) বসগর্ভ—same as বসাব্যাক বসগোলা—*n* a sweet and juicy drop made of posset and farina বসগ্রহণ করা—*v* to taste, (rhet.) to appreciate the flavour of বসগ্রাহী—*a* capable of appreciation, appreciative, receptive বসঘন—*n* (rhet) full of concentrated flavour বসজ্ঞ—*a* appreciative of the inner or true significance, capable of appreciation, well-versed in, having connoisseurship in, au fait fem বসজ্ঞা বসজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি—one capable of appreciation, a connoisseur বসজ্ঞান—*n* capability of appreciation, sense of humour বসপূর্ণ—*a* juicy, succulent, sapful, sappy full of wit and hu-

mour বসবজা—*n* a sweet and juicy drop made of 'pulped' pigeon-pea বসবাড়ি—*n* (med) a pill made of quicksilver বসবতী—*a* fem full of wit and humour, intelligent and witty বসবেত্তা—same as বসজ্ঞ বসবোধ—same as বসজ্ঞান বসভঙ্গ—*n* interruption of a spicy topic, interruption of enjoyment. বসময়—*a* juicy, full of wit and humour, full of flavour fem বসময়ী বসবচনা—*n* witty or humorous writing বসবাজ—*n* the most witty and humorous man, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), stibnite, antimony, quick-silver, mercury বসশালা—*n* a chemical laboratory or workshop বসশাস্ত্র—*n* poetics বসসিদ্ধিব—*n* cinnabar বসহ—*a* stricken with excess of phlegm or lymph or mucus বসফীতি—*a* (bot) turgid বসফীতি—*n* (bot) turgidity, turgescence বসপ্রাব—*n* (bot) exudation বসহীন—*a* sapless, dry, dull, uninteresting

বসদ—*n* provisions, rations (esp of an army), food (fig) means or monetary resources (ক্ষুতির বসদ)

বসনা—*n* the tongue, the palate বসনাগ্র—*n* the tip of the tongue

বসনেন্দ্রিয়—*n* the sense-organ of taste, taste, (loos) the tongue.

বঙ্গা—(1) *a* juicy, succulent (বঙ্গা কাঁঠাল), slightly putrefied or rotten (বঙ্গা মাছ) (2) *n* gravy (of meat or fish) (3) *v* to become juicy or sappy, to soften (মাটি বসেছে), to be stricken with excess of lymph or phlegm in the body (চোখ-মুখ বসেছে), to become slightly putrefied or rotten

বঙ্গাঙ্গন—*n* stibnite, antimony, regulus

বসাতল—*n* (myth) the lowest of the seven underworlds রসাতলে দেওয়া  
—*v* (fig) to ruin or destroy utterly.  
রসাতলে যাওয়া—*v* (fig) to be ruined or destroyed utterly

রসাত্মক—*a* (rare) juicy, sappy, humorous, witty, (rhet) flavoured

রসাত্মক—*n* excess of phlegm or lymph or mucus in the body

বনান—(1) *v* (pronun বনানো) to make juicy, to wet, (fig) to make interesting by adding spicy or savoury comments (রসিয়ে বলা), (fig) to make deep appeal to or to steep in sentiment (মন রসান) (2) *n* (pronun রসান) act of steeping in juice, wetting, act of polishing gold etc, polishing substance, a stone rubbing against which gold etc are polished, a polishing stone, (fig) a spicy or insinuating remark added to give flavour to a speech (রসান দিয়ে বলা)

রসভাস—*n* (rhet) a defect characterized by semblance of flavours or introduction of opposed flavour

রসায়ন—*n* a medicine prolonging life and curing disease, an elixir, chemistry বসায়নজ, রসায়নবিৎ—(1) *a* versed in chemistry, (2) *n* one versed in chemistry, a chemist রসায়নবিদ্যা, রসায়নশাস্ত্র—*n* chemistry রসায়নাগার—*n* a chemical laboratory রসায়নী—(1) *a* pertaining to chemistry (রসায়নী বিজ্ঞা), versed in chemistry, (2) *n* same as বসায়নজ (n).

বসাল—(1) *a* juicy, succulent, tasteful, delicious, sappy, humorous, witty, entertaining (বসাল আলাপ), (rhet) savoury (রসাল লেখা) (2) *n* the mango-tree or (rare) its fruit.

রসআলাপ—*n* a humorous or witty or amorous conversation রসআলাপ করা

—*v* to be engaged in humorous or witty or amorous conversation

রসাস্বাদ, রসাস্বাদন—same as রসগ্রহণ.

রসিক—*a* capable of comprehending the inner or true significance or the flavour (of), appreciative (কাব্য-রসিক), versed in the art of love-making (রসিক নাগর), witty, humorous, jocose (রসিক লোক) fem. রসিকা  
রসিকতা—*n* a humorous or amorous frolic, a joke, a jest.

রসিদ, (rare) রসীদ—*n* a receipt. রসিদ কাটা—*v* to write out a receipt.

রসদে—*n* cooking রসদে করা—*v* to cook রসদেঘর—*n* a kitchen রসদে—same as বসদে

রসদন্ড—*n* garlic

বসদন্ড—*v* imper please wait or stop

রসদে—*a* employed in cooking professionally রসদে বানান—*a* brahmin cook

রসদল—*n* (Mus) a prophet

রসোত্তীর্ণ—*a* (rhet.) having the intended flavour effectively established, acceptable as a work of art.

রসোঙ্গার—*n* (Vaishnava lit.) re-collection of the flavour of a union  
রহমৎ, (pop) রহম—*n* (Mus) mercy, grace, kindness, benignancy

রহমান—*a* (Mus,) merciful, graceful, kind, benignant.

রহস্য—*n* a mystery, a secret, a riddle, pleasantry, a joke, fun রহস্য করা—*v* to make fun, to joke, to poke fun at, to cast a joke at রহস্য কবিতা, রহস্যজ্ঞে—*adv* by way of joke, jokingly বহস্যভেদ করা—*v* to discover or solve a mystery, to probe, to find out or expose a secret. রহস্যভেদী—*a* (capable of or engaged in) discovering or solving a mystery.

(loos) capable of discovering the mysteries of crimes and detecting criminals বহস্যময়—a mysterious, occult, secret, hard to comprehend, বহস্যাবৃত—a veiled in mystery, mysterious, occult, secret রহস্যান্বিত—*n* a confidential talk, a secret conference, a humorous or witty or amorous conversation, a joke রহস্যান্বিত করা—*v* to talk confidentially, to confer secretly, to be engaged in a humorous or witty or amorous conversation, to joke বহস্যোদ্ঘাটন—same as রহস্যভেদ

রহা—same as থাক

বহিত—a lacking in, devoid of, destitute of (কাণ্ডজ্ঞান বহিত), repealed, withdrawn, abolished, stayed, held over, postponed, stopped, discontinued বহিত করা—*v* to repeal, to withdraw, to abolish (আইন বহিত করা), to stay, to hold over, to postpone (নিলাম বহিত করা), to stop, to discontinue (প্রথা বহিত করা)

বহিয়া-বহিয়া—same as থাকিয়া-থাকিয়া

-বা<sub>১</sub>—*suffix* indicating plurality, *s* or *-es* (ছেলেরা)

বা<sub>২</sub>—*n* a word or sound of the mouth, an utterance বা করা, বা কাড়া, বা সরা—*v* to make a (or any) sound by the mouth, to utter a (or any) word, to respond

বাই<sub>১</sub>—*n* mustard

বাই<sub>২</sub>—corrup of বাঁধকা

বাইকিশোরী—*n* young Radhika (রাধিকা)

বাইনবিষা—*n* rapeseed, mustard

বাইফেল—*n* a rifle

বাইয়ত—*n* a tenant of a piece of agricultural land, a ryot, a raiyat বাইয়তি রাইয়তী—a relating to ryots, (of agricultural land) settled per-

manently and hereditarily on a ryot, ryotwari, raiyatwari

বাং<sub>১</sub>—*n* a shank of any animal taken as food, the hough, the ham.

বাং<sub>২</sub>—*n* tin

বাংচিডা—*n* lead-wort

বাংকাল—*n* soldering with tin and lead, solder বাংকাল করা—*v* to solder with tin and lead, to solder

বাংতা—*n* tinsel, tinfoil,

বাংমিস্ত্র—*n* a tinker

বাড়ি—a a widow a prostitute, a concubine রাড়িব বাড়ি—a brothel

রাঁড়া—*n* an unproductive or barren tree

রাড়ী—*n* a widow

বাদা—var of বেঁদা

বাঁধনি—*n* a variety of parsley

বাঁধনী—*n* fem (also masc) a (professional) cook বাঁধনী বামদন—a brahmin cook

রাঁধা—(1) *v* to cook (2) *a* cooked (3) *n* cooking বাঁধান—*v* to cause to cook or be cooked রাঁধা-বাড়া—*n* cooking and serving at table

রাঁধানি—pop var of রাঁধনি

রাঁধনী—pop var of বাঁধনী

রাফা—*n* the full moon setting in the small hours of the morning (usu বাকাশশী), the night of such a full-moon

রাফস—*n* (myth) one of a non-Aryan anthropophagous race of India, a rakshas(a) a cannibal, (facet) a glutton, (facet) one who tries to appropriate everything to oneself রাফস-প্রকৃতি—a ferocious and malevolent by nature রাফস-নিবাহ—*n* a system of marriage in which the bridegroom abducts the bride or marries her by force রাফসী—(1) *n* fem of রাফস, (2) *a* relating to raksha-

sas (রাক্ষসী মায়া) রাক্ষসী বেলা—the terminal  $\frac{1}{8}$ th. part of the day-time  
রাক্ষসে—a of or like rakshas, monstrously severe or great (বাক্সে খিদে), huge, gigantic, monstrous (রাক্ষসে মূল)

রাখা—*v* to place, to lay, to keep, to shelter, to protect, to guard, to preserve, to save, to rescue, to put into, to deposit, to keep for sale, (এ দোকানে খরাপ মাল বাখে না), to maintain or grow on one's person (টিকি রাখা), to keep up, to maintain (ঠাট রাখা), to pawn or receive as a pawn (গয়না রেখে টাকা নেওয়া বা দেওয়া), to engage, to employ (চাকর রাখা), to rear or tame (গোক রাখা, কুকুর রাখা), to look after, to tend, to herd (দুজন বাখাল ঘোষেদের গোক বাখ), to adopt (বন্ধা নারীটি একটি ছেলে রেখেছে), to maintain for one's enjoyment, to keep (বেশা রাখা), to set apart (অতিথির জন্তু খাবার রাখা), to store (বছরের খোরাক রাখা), to put by, to set by, to lay by (টাকা রাখা), to refrain from mentioning or uttering (তার কথা রাখ—চের শুনেছি), to heed, to pay heed to, to obey, to comply with (অনুরোধ রাখা), to fulfil, to observe (প্রতিশ্রুতি রাখা), to leave (বউ রেখে কোথায় যাবে), to leave behind (কলমটা ঘরে রেখে এসেছি), to stop, to pull up, (গাড়ি এখানে রাখ), to cherish (মনে আশা রাখা), to bear (মনে রাখা), to buy (বাটিটা ফেরিওয়ালার কাছ থেকে রেখেছি), to take settlement of (জমি রাখা), to give, to confer (নাম রাখা), to gratify, to please (মন রাখা) আটকাইয়া রাখা—same as আটকান (*v*) কথা রাখা—*v* to comply with or obey another's request, to keep one's promise or word করিয়া রাখা—*v* to have done or completed something beforehand চোখ রাখা—*v* to keep an eye over, to

watch জমাইয়া রাখা—*v* to lay by, to save up, to store up, to accumulate, to pile up ধরিয়া রাখা—*v* to shut up, to detain, to hold back, to store up ফেলিয়া রাখা—*v* to put off সাজাইয়া রাখা—*v* to keep in order, to arrange in order, to display in order রাখিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to leave behind

রাখাল—*n* a cowherd, a herdsman রাখাল-বালক—*n* a cowboy রাখালি—*n* the profession or wages of a cowherd or herdsman রাখালিয়া, রাখালী—a of cowherds or herdsmen, pastoral রাখালী গান—a pastoral song, a pastoral, a bucolic

রাখি, রাখী—*n* a piece of thread which one ties round the wrist of another in order to safeguard the latter from all evils রাখিপূর্ণিমা—*n* the full moon day of the month of Shravana (শ্রাবণ) রাখিবন্ধন—*n* act or the festival of tying a rakhi (রাখি) round the wrist of another

রাগ—*n* a dye, a paint, a colour, a hue, a red hue or colour or tinge, love, affection (পূর্বরাগ), attachment, inclination, anger, passion, rage, (mus) any one of the six principal modes of Indian classical music রাগ করা—same as রাগা রাগ দেখান—*v* to show temper রাগ হওয়া—*v* to be angry রাগত—a angry, angered রাগতভাবে—*adv* angrily, with a show of rage রাগা—*v* to get or grow angry রাগান—*v* to anger, to irritate বাগান—a blinded with rage রাগান্বিত—a angered, angry রাগিনী—*n* (mus) any one of the thirty-six modes of Indian music secondary to the six ragas (বাগ), a musical mode or tune, a song রাগী—a easily angered, quicktempered, short-tempered, sulky, wrathful.

রাঘব—*n* a descendant of King Raghu (রঘু), Rama (রাম) of the Ramayana রাঘবপ্রিয়া, রাঘববাহু—*n* Sita (সীতা) the wife of Rama (রাম) of the Ramayana রাঘব বোয়াল—a monstrously large sheat-fish, a man of high social standing who is a virulent extortioner of people, a leading criminal (who generally manages to escape punishment) রাঘববি—*n* Ravana (রাবণ) the enemy of Rama (রাম) of the Ramayana.

রাঙ (রাদ), রাঙচিটা (রাদ্দিচিটা), রাঙঝাল (রাদ্দিঝাল), বাঙতা (রাদ্দিতা), বাঙমিস্তি (রাদ্দিমিস্তি)—alt spell's of বাং, বাংচিটা, বাংঝাল, বাংতা and বাংমিস্তি respectively

রাঙা, রাদ্দি—(1) *a* red, scarlet, crimson, fair-complexioned, flushed (লজ্জায় রাঙা), of a lower stage in order of seniority (রাঙাদিদি) (2) *v* to become red or crimson, to redden, to become bright, to brighten, to flush রাঙান—*v* to redden, to dye, to brighten, to cause to flush রাঙাবাস—*n* a cloth dyed in red ochre, a scarlet cloth রাঙা-মুলা—*n* the red radish, (fig) a handsome but worthless man

রাঙি, রাদ্দি, রাদ্দি—*n* a sieve রাজ্য—contr of রাজ্জমিস্তি রাজ্য—*n* a state or government -রাজ্য—*sfx* denoting a king (গ্রীক-রাজ), an excellent specimen (গজরাজ) রাজ্য—*sfx* denoting a king, government, excellent, best রাজকন্যা—*n* a princess রাজকবি—*n* a court-poet, a poet-laureate রাজকর—same as বাজস্ব রাজকর্ম, রাজকার্য—*n* the office and duties of a king, a royal duty, a state affair, government service, public service রাজকর্মচারী—*n* an officer or servant of the state, a

government officer, a public servant রাজকীয়—*a* royal, regal, kingly, princely, (fig) magnificent রাজকুমার—*n* a king's son, a prince fem রাজকুমারী—*a* princess রাজকুল—*n* a royal line or family, a dynasty রাজকুলোদ্ভব—*a* born of a royal family, princely-born রাজকোষ—*n* a royal or government treasury, a treasury রাজগদি—same as রাজাসন রাজগুরু—*n* a spiritual guide of a king or of a royal family রাজগৃহ—*n* a king's palace or city রাজচক্রবর্তী—*n* a sovereign king, a suzerain, a king of kings, an emperor রাজচিহ্ন—*n* a mark on one's person indicating that one is a king or will become a king, royal insignia রাজচত্ৰ, (pop) রাজহত্ৰ—*n* an umbrella which is officially held over the head of a king বাজটিকা, বাজটীকা—*n* a holy mark painted on the forehead of a king at coronation রাজতন্ত্র—same as রাজ্যতন্ত্র রাজতন্ত্র—*n* monarchy, state administrative policy রাজত্ব—*n* a kingdom, a realm, a state, a domain, reign, rule, pre-dominance রাজত্ব করা—*v* to reign, to rule, to govern, (fig) to domineer, to dominate রাজত্বকাল—*n* the time of one's reign, reign রাজদণ্ড—*n* a sceptre, a punishment inflicted by a king or by a law-court, (astrol) a visible vertical line on one's forehead indicating the possibility of one's becoming a king রাজদত্ত—*a* given or conferred by a king or government রাজদত্ত সম্মান—*a* royal honour, a government honour, an official honour রাজদম্পতী, রাজদম্পতি—*n* a royal couple রাজদরবার—same as বাজসভা রাজদর্শন—*n* an interview with a king act of visiting or seeing a king রাজদূত—*n*

an ambassador (*fem* an ambassador), an envoy, a royal courier  
 বাজদ্বাবে—*adv* before a king, in a royal court, in a court of justice  
 বাজদ্রোহ, বাজদ্রোহিতা—*n* a revolt against the king or established authority, insurrection, insurgence, high treason, sedition  
 বাজদ্রোহী—(1) *a* insurgent, treasonous, seditious, (2) *n* an insurgent, a rebel against the king or established authority  
*fem* বাজদ্রোহিণী  
 রাজধর্ম—*n* duties of a king, royal office  
 বাজধানী—*n* the capital of a country or state, a metropolis  
 রাজনন্দন—same as রাজকুমার  
*fem* রাজনন্দিনী  
 বাজনাবী—*n* the royal navy, the state navy  
 বাজনানা—*n* the genealogical tree or chronology or a chronicle of a royal line or dynasty  
 বাজনিষম—same as রাজনিষম  
 বাজনীতি—*n* politics, state-craft, (loos) diplomacy  
 রাজনীতিক—(pop) রাজনৈতিক—*a* political, (rare) diplomatic  
 রাজনীতিজ্ঞ—*a* versed in politics, (loos) versed in statesmanship or diplomacy  
 বাজনীতিজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি—*a* politician; a statesman, a diplomat  
 রাজপট্টি—*n* the seat of a king, a throne, kingship, a royal or government charter, a kind of black jewel  
 রাজপথ—*n* a public thoroughfare, a highway, a main road (of a city)  
 রাজপরিচ্ছদ—*n* royal robes  
 রাজপাট—same as রাজপট্টি  
 বাজপদ্বী—same as রাজকুমার  
*fem* বাজপদ্বী  
 রাজপদ্বী—*n* the residence or palace of a king, the capital city of a king, (fig) a magnificent building or city or residence  
 বাজপদ্বী—*n* a king's officer, a government officer, a police officer or a policeman  
 বাজপ্রদত্ত—*n* a government title given to the leading

feudal chief of India, vested with powers similar to that of a governor.  
 রাজপ্রসাদ—*n*. royal favour or grace, government favour  
 রাজপ্রাসাদ—*n* a royal residence, a palace  
 রাজবংশ—same as রাজকুল  
 রাজবংশী—*n* a lowly Hindu caste (or employed in sweeping or shoe-making), a member of this caste  
 রাজবংশীয়—*a* dynastic, born of a royal family, of royal blood  
*fem* রাজবংশীয়া  
 রাজবন্দী—*n* a political prisoner  
 রাজবর্জ—same as রাজপথ  
 বাজবাটী, রাজবাড়ী—same as রাজপ্রাসাদ  
 বাজবালা—*n* a princess  
 রাজবিধি—*n* a royal statute, a law  
 রাজবিপ্লব—*n* a political revolution, a coup d'état  
 বাজবেশ—*n* royal robes or attire  
 বাজবৈদ্য—*n* a king's or queen's physician, a prince of physicians  
 বাজভক্ত—*n* devoted to one's sovereign or state government, loyal.  
 রাজভক্ত ব্যক্তি—*a* loyalist, a royalist.  
 বাজভক্তি—*n* royalism or loyalty  
 বাজভবন—*n* a king's residence or palace, a government house  
 রাজভয়—*n* fear of being punished by a king or a court of justice  
 বাজভাষা—*n* the king's language, the state language  
 রাজভূতা—*n* a king's servant, a servant of a royal household, a king's officer or man  
 বাজভোগ—*n* an article of food or a thing fit for a king, a sweet and juicy drop made of posset  
 বাজভোগ্য—*a* fit to be eaten or used or enjoyed by a prince  
 রাজমজদুর—*n* a mason's labourer, a hodman, (loos) a mason  
 বাজমন্ত্রী—*n* a king's counsellor, a minister of state, a cabinet member  
 বাজমহিষী—*n* the chief queen of a king, a queen-consort  
 বাজমাতা—*n* a king's mother, a queen-mother  
 বাজমান্য—*n* a present



conventionally due from a tenant to a landlord **বাজমাগ**—same as **রাজগথ**  
**বাজমিস্ত্রি**, **রাজমিস্ত্রী**—*n* a mason **বাজমুকুট**  
 —*n* a royal crown or diadem, (fig) kingship **বাজমক্কা**—*n* the severest type of phthisis, galloping phthisis **বাজযোগ**—*n* a system of yoga in which action predominates **রাজযোগ্য**—*a* fit for a king, princely, right royal **রাজযোটক**—*n* (astrol) the most auspicious union of planets of the horoscopes of the bride and the bridegroom, (fig) the most suitable union the most advantageous coincidence **রাজবস্তু**—*n* royal blood **রাজরাজ**—*n* a king of kings **রাজবাজড়া**—*n* princes and princelings or princely persons, (usu dero) very important or wealthy persons **রাজ-বাজেশ্বর**—*n* a king of kings, an emperor *fem* **রাজবাজেশ্বরী**—*n* an empress, **বাজবানী**—same as **রাজমহিষী** **বাজর্ষি**—*n* a king who leads an ascetical life, a royal ascetic or sage **বাজলক্ষ্মী**—*n* the female deity safeguarding a kingdom and looking after its welfare **বাজশক্তি**—*n* the administrative power of a king or government **বাজশয়া**, **বাজশয়ন**—*n* a king's bed, a royal bed, a princely bed, a magnificent bed **রাজশাসন**—*n* a king's rule punishment inflicted by a king **রাজশ্রী**—same as **বাজলক্ষ্মী** **বাজসংস্করণ**—*n* a de luxe edition (of a book) **রাজসদন**—same as **বাজপ্রাসাদ** **বাজসম্মিধান**—*n* royal presence, a royal court **রাজসভা**—*n* a royal court, a court, a levee, a durbar **বাজসম্পদ**—*n* royal treasure or riches, princely treasure or riches **রাজসবকান**—*n* a monarch's government or

court **বাজসর্প**—*n* the king-cobra **বাজসাক্ষী**—*n* (law) an approver **বাজ-সিংহাসন**—*n* a throne, (fig) kingship **বাজস্বেদ্যযজ্ঞ**—*n* a sacrifice performed by a monarch in order to establish his suzerainty over other kings **বাজসেবা**—*n* attendance on a monarch, king's or queen's service, (rare) government service, public service **বাজস্ব**—*n* tax or rent payable to a monarch or to the government, revenue **বাজস্বঘটিত**, **বাজস্ব-সংক্রান্ত**—*a*. fiscal, financial **বাজস্ব-পর্ষৎ**—*n* the Board of Revenue **বাজস্ব-সচিব**—*n* a finance minister, a finance member **বাজহংস**—*n* the gander, the flamingo, the swan *fem* **রাজহংসী**—the goose (*pl* geese) **বাজহত্যা**—*n* regicide **রাজহস্তা**—*n* a regicide *fem* **বাজহস্তী** **বাজহস্তী**—*n* an elephant on which a monarch rides, an elephant fit to carry a monarch, an excellent elephant *fem* **বাজহস্তিনী** **বাজহাস**—*coll* corrup of **বাজহংস**

**বাজগ**—*n* kingship, a kingdom

**বাজন**—*n* (voc) O King

**রাজন্য**—*n* a feudal or tributary prince, a member of a royal family

**রাজপুত্র**—*n* a Rajput *fem* **বাজপুতানী**—*a* Rajput woman

**রাজমিস্ত্রিক**—*a* endowed with **বজ্রোদ্গম**, majestic, princely, magnificent

**বাজ্য**—*v* (poet) to exist or be present esp gracefully

**বাজ্য**—*n* a king, a monarch, a prince a ruler, (in British India) a government title of honour, (chess) the king, (fig) a man of a magnificent and towering personality **রাজ্য কবা**—*v* to make one king, (often

sarcas ) to make one very wealthy or great রাজা-উজির—*n* ( lit ) a king and his prime minister , ( fig ) very wealthy and influential men বাজা-উজির মাঝা—*v* ( fig & dero ) to tell cock-and-bull stories about one's own capabilities and importance বাজাজ্ঞা, রাজাদেশ—*n* a royal command or decree or mandate বাজাধিকার—*n* a royal prerogative , a monarch's territory বাজাধিবাজ—*n* a king of kings, a suzerain, an emperor রাজানু-কম্পা, রাজানুগ্রহ—*n* royal favour or grace or mercy , favour or grace or mercy shown by the government বাজানুচর—*n*. a monarch's servant or follower or attendant রাজাস্তঃপদ—*n* the inner apartments of a monarch's residence , a royal gynæceum রাজা-বলি, বাজাবলী—*n* a genealogical tree of a dynasty বাজাসন—*n*. a royal seat, a throne , ( fig ) kingship

রাজি,—alt spell of রাজী২

বাজি,—*n* ( used as a sfx ) a row, a line, a range ( তবরাজি, রোমরাজি, গিরি-রাজি ) , a collection ( পত্ররাজি )

বাজিনামা—alt spell of রাজীনামা

রাজী,—alt spell of রাজি২

রাজী২—*a* consenting, agreeing , ready বাজী কবা—*v* to make one agree রাজী হওয়া—*v* to consent, to agree

রাজীনামা—*n* a letter or deed of consent , ( in law ) a joint petition of rival parties consenting to compromise

বাজীব—*n* the lotus বাজীবলোচন—*a* lotus-eyed , beautifully blue-eyed

রাজেন্দ্র—*n*. a great king , a suzerain, an emperor fem রাজেন্দ্রাণী—the chief queen of a great king or suzerain , an empress

বাজোপাধি—*n* the title of a king

রাজী—*n* a queen , a queen-consort

বাজ্য—*n* a state , a kingdom, a realm, a domain, a territory , reign, rule, ( fig )—( in the sense of immensity ) a country, the earth, the universe ( তার বৃকে রাজ্যের ব্যাধা ) বাজ্য কবা—*v* to reign, to rule বাজ্যখণ্ড—*n* a portion of a state or kingdom or country , a state , a kingdom , a country রাজ্যচ্যুত—*a* dispossessed of or driven from one's kingdom, dethroned, deposed রাজ্যচ্যুত করা—*v* to deprive of or remove from one's kingdom , to dethrone, to depose. বাজ্যচ্যুতি—*n* dispossession of or removal from one's kingdom , dethronement রাজ্যপাল—*n* ( in free India ) the title of the governor of a state. বাজ্যপালন—same as রাজ্যশাসন রাজ্যভার—*n* the burden of governing a state রাজ্যভোগ করা—*v* to enjoy sovereignty রাজ্যভ্রংশ—same as রাজ্যচ্যুতি রাজ্যভ্রষ্ট—same as বাজ্যচ্যুত বাজ্যবন্ধা কবা—*v* to defend or protect a state. রাজ্যলোভ—*n* greed for the throne , greed for expansion of one's territory বাজ্যলোভী—*a* greedy of the throne , greedy of expanding one's territory রাজ্যশাসন—*n* administration of a state or kingdom রাজ্যশাসন কবা—*v* to govern or rule a state or kingdom রাজ্যাহারা—same as রাজ্যচ্যুত বাজ্যাধিকারী, বাজ্যাধিপতি—*n* the lord or ruler of a state রাজ্যাপহরণ করা—*v* to usurp a throne , to capture or acquire or take possession of another's realm or country unlawfully রাজ্যাপহাবক, রাজ্যাপহারী—*n* a one who usurps a throne, one who captures or acquires or takes possession of another's realm

or country unlawfully রাজ্যাভিলাষ—*n* desire for a kingdom, ambition to rule, desire for expanding one's territory রাজ্যাভিলাষী—a desirous of a kingdom, having ambition to rule, desirous of expanding one's territory রাজ্যাভিষিক্ত কবা—*v* to invest one with kingship, to crown one king, to enthrone রাজ্যাভিষেক—*n* coronation of a monarch রাজ্যেশ্বর—*n* a king fem রাজ্যেশ্বরী—a queen

বাড়—*n* the ancient name of the part of Bengal lying on the western bank of the Ganges রাঢ়ী, রাঢ়ীয়—a of Rada (রাঢ়)

রাণা—*rej* spell of রানা, ২

রাণী—*rej* spell of বানী

রাণ্ডী—*var* of বাঁড়ী

রাত—*n* (coll) night রাত কাটান—*v* to pass a night বাতকানা—*same* as বাতাক রাতদিন—*adv* day and night, always, ceaselessly রাতভর, রাতভোর—*adv* all night long, nightlong

বাতরাতি—*adv* overnight, whilst there is still night, (fig) within a very short time (রাতরাতি ঘনো হওয়া)

রাতি, রাতিয়া—*corrup* 's of রাতি

রাতুল—a blood-red, red, crimson

-রাত্র—*in comp* (used as a *sfx*) denoting night (অহোরাত্র)

রাতি—*n* night, night-time, night-tide (also রাতিকাল), (fig) obscurity (জীবনে রাত্রি নামা) বাতি হয়েছে—*v* it is night রাতি ভোর হওয়া—*v* to dawn রাতিকালীন—a nightly, nocturnal রাতিকালে—*adv* by night, at night. রাতিচর, রাতিশ্বর—a active by night, night-faring fem রাতিচরী, রাতিশ্বরী রাতিজাগরণ করা—*v* to keep awake by night. রাতিবাস—*n* act of passing the night, night-rest, night-attire, night-clothes, night-dress, night-gear, a

night-gown, a nighty, a nightie রাতিবেলা, রাতিযোগে—*adv* by night, at night

রাত্যন্ধ—a night-blind, nyctalopic. রাত্যন্ধ ব্যক্তি—a nyctalops রাত্যন্ধতা—*n* night-blindness, nyctalopia

বাধা, বাধিকা—*n* (myth) the lady-love of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), (fig) a woman deeply beloved বাধাকান্ত, বাধানাথ, বাধা-গাধব, বাধারমণ—*n* Krishna, the lord of Radha (রাধা) বাধাকৃষ্ণ—*n* Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) বাধাবল্লভী—*n* a small saucer-shaped pancake made of kneaded flour stuffed with spicy paste of pigeon-pea রাধাষ্টমী—*n* the eighth lunar day of the bright fortnight of the month of Bhadra (ভাদ্র), the birth-day of Radha (রাধা) রাধিকারজন, বাধিকাবরণ—*same* as রাধাকান্ত

রাধেক্ষুণ্ণ, রাধেমোদব—(1) *n* Radha (রাধা) and Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) (2) *int.* expressing abhorrence, disgust, etc

রাধেয়—*n* a son or foster-son or nursling of Radha (রাধা)

রানা, ১—*n* the title of the rulers of Udaypur

রানা, ২—*n* a balustrade or a raised terrace on either side of the flight of steps of a pond

রানার—*n* a (postal) runner

রানী, রানি—*n* a queen

রাঙ্কনি (রাঙ্কনী), রাঙ্কা—*obs var* 's of বাঁধনি and রাঁধা respectively

রাঙ্গা—*n* cooking রাঙ্গা কবা—*v* to cook রাঙ্গাঘর—*n* a kitchen রাঙ্গাবাসা, রাঙ্গাবাড়া—*n* act of cooking and serving out meals

রাব—*n* a kind of refuse treacle

রাবাড়ি, রাবাড়ী—*n* a sweetmeat prepared by condensing films of milk. গুলাবী রাবাড়ি—macaroni

রাবণ—*n* Ravana; the arch-villain of the Ramayana বাবণের চিত্তা—(fig) unquenchable fire, (fig) ceaseless affliction রাবণারি—*n* an enemy of Ravana রাবণ—*n* a son of Ravana.

রাবিশ—(1) *n* rubbish. (2) *a* trashy (3) *int* nonsense

বাম—(1) *n* seventh incarnation of Vishnu (বিকৃ), the hero of the Ramayana (2) *a* good-looking, beautiful (3) *px* large, big (রামছাগল, রামশালিক), extremely, utterly (রাম-বুড়ে) (4) *sfx* a glaring specimen (বোঝারাম) রাম না হতে বামায়ণ—(fig) occurrence or fancying of an incident when there is not even the ghost of its cause in view, (cp) putting the cart before the horse না বাম না গঙ্গা—(fig) neither this nor that সে রামও নাই, সে অযোধ্যও নাই—(fig) O the times! O the manners! রাম কহ, রাম বল, রামঃ—*int* expressing abhorrence, slight, etc রামকোল, বামকেলী—*n* an Indian musical mode রামখিঁড়ি—*n* a kind of red-tinged writing-chalk রামচন্দ্র—(1) *n* same as বাম, (2) *int* same as রামঃ বামদা—*n* a kind of large chopper (used in beheading animals etc) বামধনু, বামধনুক—*n* the rainbow বামধ্বন—*n* a song in glory of Rama (রাম) বামনবম্রী—*n* the ninth lunar day of the light fortnight of the month of Chaitra (চৈত্র), the birth-day of Rama (বাম) বামপাখি—*n* (facet.) the cock or hen, the fowl বামবাজু, বামবাজ্য—*n* the reign or rule or realm of Rama (রাম), (fig) an ideal realm or rule, (cp) Utopia, (sarcas) unrestrained predominance or monopoly বাম-রাম—*int* expressing abhorrence, disgust, etc, phew, an expression of salutation in courtesy

রামলীলা—*n* the life and activities of Rama (রাম), an opera illustrating the life and activities of Rama (রাম) বামশিলা, (coll) বামশিষ্ট—*n* a funnel-shaped wind instrument or mouth-piece made of a buffalo's horn রামশান—same as রামাশানা

রামা—*n* fem a beautiful woman, a lady-love, a sweetheart

বামাইট—var. of রামাভেট

রামায়ণকার—*n* the author of the Ramayana

রামায়েত—*n* a Vaishnaba sect

রামাশানা—*n* any man in the street, Tom and Tim, Tom Dick and Harry

রায়<sub>১</sub>—*n* a judicial pronouncement, a judgment, a verdict. রায় দেওয়া—*v* to deliver or pronounce a judgment

রায়<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* a king, a prince a title of zemindars or important persons (2) *a* large, big, long (বাইদীশ) রায়জাদা—*n* a son of a king, a prince, a son of one holding the title of Rai (বায়) রায়বে'শে—*n* one proficient in fighting with stiffs, a kind of dance with stiffs বায়বাঘিনী—*n* fem (fig) an extremely terrible woman, a termagant, a virago বায়বাহাদুর, বায়বায়ান, বায়নাহেব—*n* different official titles once given to important citizens

বায়ত—pop corrup of বাইয়ত

বাশ<sub>১</sub>—pop spell. of বাস<sub>১</sub>

বাশ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a heap, a pile, (astrol) the birth-sign, nature, temperament বাশ-নাম—*n* a name according to one's astrological birth-sign রাশ-পাতলা, রাশ-হালকা—*a* flippant, frivolous বাশভাবী—*a* reserved in speech and manner, grave imposing রাশি—*n* a heap, a pile, a collection, (math) a number, a quantity, (astrol)

any one of the twelve signs of the zodiac বাণী রাশি—heaps of বাণীচক্র—*n* (geog & astrol) the zodiac বাণী-ভোগকাল—*n* (astrol) the time taken by a planetary body in passing through a sign of the zodiac

বাণীকৃত—*a* piled up, heaped up, collected, amassed, accumulated

বাণ্টে—(1) *n* a state, a kingdom, a country, a self-governed province (2) *a* widely circulated or proclaimed (esp all over a state or country)

বাণ্টে করা—*v* to circulate or proclaim widely বাণ্টেদূত—*n* an ambassador (*fem* an ambassadress) রাণ্টেদূতস্থান

—*n* an embassy বাণ্টেনায়ক—*n* a ruler or popular leader of a state রাণ্টে

নিষ্পত্তক—*n* a charge d' affaires বাণ্টে-নিয়োগাধিকার—*n* the Public Service Commission বাণ্টেনীতি, রাণ্টেনৈতিক

var's of রাজনীতি and রাজনৈতিক (see রাজ-৪) রাণ্টেপতি—*n* the president of a state, the president of the Re-

public of India. বাণ্টেপুঞ্জ—*n* a group or a union of states, (loos) united nations বাণ্টেবিপ্লব—*n* a civil strife, a

revolution বাণ্টেমণ্ডল—*n* a common-wealth রাণ্টেসংঘ, বাণ্টেসংঘ—*n* the United Nations Organization বাণ্টে-

ধীন—*a* territorial রাণ্টেমেল—*n* a federation of states বাণ্টেমুক্ত করা—*v*

to nationalize রাণ্টিক, রাণ্টীয়—*a* pertaining to a state or country, national, territorial রাণ্টীয়করণ—*n*

nationalization.

বাস<sub>১</sub>—*n* the reins, the bridle রাস

আলগা করা—*v* (lit & fig) to give rein to, to give the reins to বাস টানা

—*v* (lit & fig) to draw rein, (fig) to control or to bring under some sort

of restraint.

বাস<sub>২</sub>, রাসযাত্রা, রাসলীলা—*n* the festi-

val of dancing of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) and Radha (রাধা) on রাসপূর্ণিমা রাসপূর্ণিমা—*n* the full-moon night of the month of Kartika (কার্তিক) রাসবিহাবী—*n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) রাসমণ্ড, রাসমণ্ডপ, রাসমণ্ডল—*n* the platform on which the festival of rāsa (রাস) is held

রাসন—*a* gustatory

রাসভ—*n* the he-ass, the ass *fem* রাসভী—the she-ass রাসভনাদ—*n* braying, heehaw রাসভনিমিত্ত—*a* putting

even the ass to shame, worse than the ass রাসভনিমিত্তকণ্ঠ—*n* a voice the

harshness of which would put even the ass to shame

রাসাযানিক—(1) *a* of chemistry, chemical, versed in chemistry (2) *n* one

versed in chemistry, a chemist রাসাযানিক দ্রব্য—*a* chemical

রাস্তা—*n* a road, a thoroughfare, a way রাস্তান ধাব—the roadside, the

wayside সদর রাস্তা—an open way, a highway সবকাবী রাস্তা—a public

road, a highway

রাসনা—*n* a kind of orchid রাসনা গোদ্রীয়—*a* orchidaceous, orchideous

বাহা—*n* a road, a way, a highway, a means (স্বরাহা) রাহাখরচ—*n* travelling

expenses রাহাজান—*n* a highwayman রাহাজানি—*n* highway robbery

বাহিত্য—*n* want, lack, absence রাহী—*n* a traveller

বাহ্য—*n* (myth) a truncated demon, (astrol) the ascending node, (fig) an enemy or one who causes

ruin or an evil influence রাহুর দশা—(astrol) the phase of the influence

of the ascending node as indicated by one's horoscope, (fig) a period

marked with calumny, want, misfortune, misery, etc রাহুগ্রস্ত—*a*

(astrol) eclipsed, (fig) ill-fated, (fig)

fallen into obscurity, obscured, (fig) fallen under the influence of an evil person or of one who causes ruin

বি—*n* (mus) the second note in the natural scale, D

বিং—*n* a ring, a small hoop

বিস্ত—*a* empty, devoid of, destitute of, extremely poor, indigent, penniless বিস্ত কবা—*v* to empty বিস্তহস্ত—*a* empty-handed, fundless, broke, penniless রিক্সা—(1) *a* fem of রিক্স, (2) *n* (astrol) the fourth, ninth and fourteenth lunar days of a fortnight

বিকশা, বিকশা—*n* a jinricksha(w), a ricksha(w)

বিঠা, (coll) বিঠে, —*n* the soapnut.

রিঠা, রিঠে—*n* a kind of small fish

বিনিঝিনি, বিনিঝিন্—*int* denoting a jingling sound

রিপিট—*n* a rivet, rivetting রিপিট কবা—*v* to rivet

রিপদ, —pop corrup of রিফদ

বিপদ, —*n* an enemy, an adversary, any one of the six inherent vices or cardinal passions of man, namely, sex-passion, anger, greed, infatuation, vanity and envy (collectively called ষড়্‌বিপদ) রিপদজয়, বিপদমন—*n* conquest of an enemy, subdual of one's inherent vices রিপদজয়ী—*a* one who has vanquished one's enemies or subdued one's cardinal passions or inherent vices বিপদপরতন্ত, রিপদপরবশ, বিপদবশ—*a* giving oneself up to one's cardinal passions or inherent vices

রিপোর্ট—*n* a statement of facts (পত্রের কাগজের রিপোর্ট), a written statement of the result of an investigation (রক্তপত্রীকার রিপোর্ট, পুলিশ-রিপোর্ট), a report, an accusation or adverse

report (তোমার নামে রিপোর্ট). রিপোর্ট করা—*v* to report against.

রিফদ—*n* darning রিফদ করা—*v* to darn রিফদ-কর্ম—*n* darning

বিভলবার, রিভলবর—*n* a revolver

বিন্ঝিন্, বিনিঝিনি, —*int* expressing a pattering sound as of rain falling.

রিবংসা—*n* desire for sexual intercourse, sex-appetite, lust

রিরি—*int* expressing a physical sensation of anger, abhorrence, etc.

রিয়া—*n* a reel

রিষ—*n* envy, malice, grudge রিষা-রিষি—*n* mutual envy or malice or grudge, rivalry

রিণ্ট, রিণ্টে—*n* a sin, woe, misfortune, (astrol.) evil planetary aspect or influence, (rare) weal

রিসালা—*n* a cavalry রিসালাদার, রিসালাদার—*n* the commander of a cavalry, a risaldar.

রিণ্টওয়াচ—*n* a wrist-watch

রিহাসলি—*n* rehearsal of a dramatic performance. রিহাসলি দেওয়া বা দেওয়ান —*v* to rehearse

রীতি, (dial corrup) রীতি—*n* method, mode, custom, usage, practice, convention, rule, nature, habit, style, manner, way, fashion, go (যুগের রীতি) রীতিব্রহ্ম—same as রীতিনুসারে রীতি-রীতি—*n* pl manners and customs রীতি-বিবুদ্ধ—*a* contrary to custom or usage, unconventional, informal, contrary to one's nature or habit, contrary to a particular style or manner or way or fashion, going against the current রীতিমত—*adv* in keeping with custom or usage or convention or form, (pop) thoroughly, soundly (রীতিমত মাঝ), overmuch (রীতিমত খাওয়া)

রীতিনুসারে—*adv* as usual, in keeping

with the custom or practice or rule or form, customarily, conventionally, formally

ব্রীল—*n* a reel

ব্রুই<sub>১</sub>—*n* a kind of very delicious fresh-water fish, ( cp ) the trout.

ব্রুই<sub>২</sub>—*n* the white ant

ব্রুইতল—*n* ( of playing-cards ) a diamond or the suit of diamond

ব্রুফ—*a* rough, dry, harsh, rude, haughty, angry, hard ( ব্রুফমাটি ), uneven, rugged ( ব্রুফ গথ ) ব্রুফভাষী—*a* rough-spoken ব্রুফস্বভাব—*a* haughty, arrogant, peevish, cross-grained

ব্রুখা<sub>১</sub>—*v* to get angry, to fly up in a passion, to be on the point of attacking, to be aggressive or affronting, to arrest the motion of, to stop ( গাড়ি ব্রুখা ), to intercept, to obstruct, to check, to oppose ( শত্রুকে ব্রুখা )

ব্রুখা<sub>২</sub>, ব্রুখা<sub>৩</sub>, ব্রুখো—*a* dry, devoid of anything liquid such as curry or condiment ( ব্রুখু ভাত ), devoid of oil, not sleek, dry ( ব্রুখো চুল, ব্রুখো মাথা ), not provided with food, without board ( ব্রুখু মাইনের চাকর )

ব্রুগী—coll corrup of ব্রোগী

ব্রুগ্গ—*a* sick, ill, diseased, sickly, emaciated or debilitated *fem* ব্রুগ্গা

ব্রুচা—*v* to be agreeable to one's taste or liking

ব্রুচি—*n* beauty, lustre, glow ( তনু-ব্রুচি ), taste, choice, liking ( কুর্ব্রুচি ), good taste, relish, inclination, propensity ( আহার ব্রুচি, গেলায় ব্রুচি ), desire for food, appetite ব্রুচিকর—*a* appetizing, tasteful, savoury, pleasant, ( loos ) decent or elegant ব্রুচিবাগীশ—*a* (usu sarcas) over-careful about good taste and decorum, fastidious, over-nice ব্রুচিবিব্রুফ—*a* contrary to one's taste or liking, indecent,

indecorous, inelegant. ব্রুচিভেদে—*adv* according to different taste or liking, according to difference in taste or liking ব্রুচিব—*a* decorous, beautiful, elegant, bright. *fem* ব্রুচিরা

ব্রুজি—*n* livelihood, living ব্রুজি স্নোজগার করা—*v* to earn one's livelihood, to earn a living

ব্রুজ<sub>১</sub>—*a* submitted, preferred, brought before a court, filed ব্রুজ<sub>২</sub> করা—*v* to submit, to prefer, to bring before a court, to file ( মামলা ব্রুজু করা )

ব্রুজ<sub>৩</sub>-ব্রুজ<sub>৪</sub>—*a* facing or confronting one another

ব্রুটি, ব্রুটী—*n* a kind of thin saucer-shaped bread, bread ব্রুটি গড়া—*v* to make bread (by kneading, rolling and baking) ব্রুটি বেলা—*v* to roll bread (into the shape of a saucer)

ব্রুটি মারা—*v* (fig) to deprive one of one's livelihood ব্রুটি সেকা—*v* to bake bread ব্রুটিওয়াল—*n* a baker ব্রুটির কারখানা—*a* bakery

ব্রুটিন, ব্রুটীন—*n* a routine ব্রুটিন-বীধা *a* fixed by a routine, rigidly fixed or regular, routine ( ব্রুটিন-বীধা কাজ ) ; (fig) monotonous ( ব্রুটিন-বীধা জীবন )

ব্রুশব্রুগ্গ, ব্রুশব্রুগ্গ—*rej* spell's of ব্রুনুব্রুগ্গ and ব্রুনুব্রুগ্গ respectively

ব্রুফ—*a* shut, closed, bolted, confined, incarcerated, suppressed ( ব্রুফ ব্রুন্দন ), choked, suspended ( ব্রুফ ব্রুন্দন ), motionless ( ব্রুফ বাতাস ), obstructed, blockaded ( ব্রুফ প্রবাহ ), intercepted, arrested, prevented ব্রুফ করা—*v* to shut, to close, to bolt, to confine, to incarcerate, to suppress, to choke, to suspend, to make motionless, to obstruct, to blockade, to intercept, to arrest, to prevent ব্রুফকক্ষ—*n* a closed room ব্রুফকক্ষে সভা বা আলোচনা—*a* meeting

or conference in camera. বুদ্ধকণ্ঠ—*a* having one's voice choked বুদ্ধকণ্ঠে—*adv* with a choked voice বুদ্ধগতি—*a* having one's motion arrested, stopped, obstructed or blockaded বুদ্ধতাপ—*a* (phys) adiabatic বুদ্ধদ্বার—*a* having the door or doors closed, close-door বুদ্ধদ্বার আলোচনা—*a* closed-door conference, a conference in camera বুদ্ধশ্বাস—*a* breathless, with bated breath বুদ্ধশ্বাসে—*adv* with bated breath, breathlessly, out of breath

রূদ্র—(1) *n* the manifestation of Shiva (শিব) as a destroyer (2) *a* furious, terrible, destructive

রূদ্রাক্ষ—*n* a kind of dried fruit which is used as a bead বুদ্ধাক্ষমালা—*n* a rosary composed of these fruits

বুদ্ধাবী—*n* (*fem* of বুদ্ধ) Shiva's (শিব) wife, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

বুদ্ধা—*v* to shut, to close, to bolt, to suppress (ক্রন্দন রূধা), to choke (শ্বাস রূধা), to arrest (গতি রূধা), to stop, to make motionless (বাতাস রূধা), to obstruct, to blockade (পথ রূধা), to hinder (উন্নতি রূধা), to prevent, to intercept, to ward off (শত্রু রূধা), to restrain, to check (মন রূধা),

বুদ্ধিব—*n* blood, (fig) one's money বুদ্ধির পান করা বা শোষণ করা—*v* to suck or drink another's blood, (fig) to exact money oppressively from, to extort বুদ্ধিরপায়ী—*a* blood-sucking, (fig) given to exacting money oppressively, extortionary বুদ্ধিরবজিত—*a* smeared or covered with blood, bloody বুদ্ধিরস্নান—*n* (lit. & fig) blood-bath বুদ্ধিবস্রোত—*a* stream of blood বুদ্ধিরাস্ত—*same* as বুদ্ধিরবজিত বুদ্ধিরাপ্ত—*a* flooded or drenched with blood, bloody

রূদ্রব্দন, রূদ্রব্দন, রূদ্রব্দন, রূদ্রব্দন—

*int* denoting a sweet jingling sound as of the bells of a dancer's anklets

রূপা, (coll) রূপো—*n* silver, argent. বৃপার চাকতি—(facet) a silver coin, a rupee রূপালি, বৃপালী, রূপোলি, রূপোলী—*a* silver-coloured, silvery, silver-white, argentine

বৃমাল—*n* handkerchief, a kerchief.

বৃয়া—(1) *v* to sow or plant (2) *a* that has been sown or planted বৃয়ান—*v* to cause to sow or plant.

রূল, *n* a strip for ruling lines, a ruler, a baton, a truncheon (পুলিশের কলের গুঁতা), a straight line printed or drawn, a strip of metal for printing straight lines or to space out lines, a law, a precedent (কল দেখান). a ruling রূল করা—*v* to mark with straight lines, to rule, to make a law রূল জারি করা—*v* to give or issue a ruling, to rule বৃল টানা—*v* to mark with straight lines, to rule রূল দেওয়া *v* to give or issue a ruling, to rule; (print.) to insert a metal rule.

বৃলি, রূলী—*n* a bangle for the wrist

বৃষা—*same* as রূষ্ট হওয়া

রূষিত, বৃষ্ট—*a* angered, enraged, angry *fem* রূষিতা, বৃষ্টা রূষ্ট করা—*v* to anger, to enrage রূষ্ট হওয়া—*v* to get angry, to be enraged, to fly up in a passion

রূহিতন—*var* of বৃহতন

বৃঢ়—*a* (obs) grown, emerged, (obs) well-known, (gr) expressing a conventional meaning not supported by etymology or derivation (কট শব্দ). (gr) conventional and not supported by etymology or derivation (কট অর্থ). (pop) rough, harsh, rude, haughty (রূঢ় ভাষা, কট আচরণ) বৃঢ় পদার্থ—*an* element রূঢ়তা—*n* roughness, harshness, rudeness, haughtiness



রূঢ়ি—*n* origination, emergence, fame, (gr) power of conveying a conventional meaning not supportable by etymology or derivation

রূপ—*n* form, body, figure, shape, appearance, build, beauty, grace, mode, manner, fashion, type, kind, sort ( একপ, সেরূপ ), complexion, colour, hue, nature, habit, (gr) conjugation ( ধাতুকাণ ), declension ( শব্দরূপ ), (phil) a concept রূপ করা

—*v* (gr) to conjugate or to decline

বৃপেব ডালি—(fig) an uncommonly beautiful person বৃপেব ধূচুনি—(fig & sarcas) an utterly ugly person

রূপক—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech akin to metaphor and allegory রূপক-

অর্থ—*n* figurative meaning বৃপকথা *n* a folk-tale, a legend, a fairy tale

রূপক কাহিনী—*n* an allegorical tale or story, an allegory বৃপক-বাক্য—*n*

—a metaphorical or allegorical expression বৃপকার—*n* a moulder, an artist, a dresser (esp of actors and actresses)

রূপগুণ—*n* pl beauty and merits রূপচাঁদ—*n* (sl & facet) a silver coin, a rupee, money বৃপজ—*a*

originating from or caused by beauty বৃপতত্ত্ব—*n* aesthetics বৃপক্ষা—*n*

thirst for beauty বৃপদক্ষ—*a* adept in assuming disguises, (of an actor or actress) proficient in using make-up, (of an artist) proficient in shaping or moulding বৃপদস্তা—*n* pewter, white metal, German silver রূপধারণ

করা—*v* to assume the disguise of, to disguise oneself as, to assume the person of a dramatic character, to impersonate, to appear as রূপ-

ধাবী—*a* assuming the form or shape of, disguised as, impersonating, appearing as *fem* রূপধারণী রূপবতী

—*fem* of রূপবন্ত রূপবন্ত, রূপবান্—*a* handsome, beautiful রূপমাধুর্য, বৃপ-

মাধুর্য—*n* charm of beauty বৃপমদ্রু, বৃপমোহিত—*a* infatuated with beauty *fem* রূপমদ্রু, রূপমোহিতা বৃপযৌবন—*n*

pl youth and beauty রূপযৌবনসম্পন্ন —*a* full of youth and beauty, young and handsome *fem* বৃপযৌবনসম্পন্ন

রূপবাশি—*n* pl personal beauty or grace or charm বৃপলাভ্য—*n* charm of personal beauty বৃপসী—(1) *a*

*fem* handsome, beautiful, (2) *n* *fem* a beautiful woman

রূপা—alt spell of বৃপা  
বৃপান্তব—*n* a different form or shape, translation, transformation, (geog) metamorphosis. বৃপান্তব করা, রূপান্তব ঘটান—*v* to render or change into a new form or shape, to translate, to transform, (geog) to metamorphose বৃপান্তবিত—*a* rendered or changed into a new form or shape, transformed, (geog) metamorphic রূপান্তবিত করা—same as বৃপান্তর করা  
বৃপায়ণ—*n* embodiment, shaping or forming, dramatic impersonation, act of giving a concrete shape, narration, depiction  
রূপায়িত—*a* embodied, shaped, (of a dramatic character) impersonated, invested with a concrete shape, narrated, depicted  
বৃপালী—alt. spell. of রূপালি  
বৃপিণী—*fem* of বৃপী  
বৃপী<sub>১</sub>—*n* a kind of ruddy-faced monkey, the ape  
রূপী<sub>২</sub>—*sfx* denoting assuming a particular form or shape (নরকপী), assuming a dress or disguise (বহরূপী)  
রূপাপজীবনী—*n* a prostitute  
রে<sub>১</sub>—var of রি  
রে<sub>২</sub>—*int* expressing a call to

draw attention (esp in contempt or affection), ho, hoa, surprise, pain, sorrow, etc, oh, ah

বৈজ্ঞানিক, বৈজ্ঞানিকী—*n* rhubarb

বেণ্ডা—*n* an annual balance-sheet

বেণ্ডাজ—*n* custom, usage, practice, fashion, vogue, practice of music  
বেণ্ডাজ করা—*v* to practise, to practise music  
বেণ্ডাজ থাকা—*v* to be in vogue or fashion, to be the practice of  
বেণ্ডাজ হওয়া—*v* to come into fashion or vogue

বেঁদা—*n* a carpenter's plane

বেক, —corrupt of বেখা

বেকর—*n* a wicker container for measuring grain (its capacity is usually about one seer)

বেকার, —*n* a stirrup

বেকার, বেকারি—*n* a small saucer or plate

বেখা—*n* a line, a streak, a stripe, a stria (pl striae), a furrow, a row, a faint sign, a thin line (পৌফের রেখা), (phys) rulings  
রেখা টানা—*v* to draw a line  
রেখাকার—*a* linear  
রেখাগণিত—*n* geometry  
বেখাঙ্কন—*n* drawing of lines, lineation  
রেখাঙ্কিত—*a* lineate, lineated, striated, striped, furrowed.  
রেখাচিত্র—*n* a line-drawing, a rough sketch  
বেখাপাত করা—*v* to draw a line, to give an impression (as on one's mind), to impress

বেঁখিত—*a* crossed  
বেঁখিত চেক—*a* crossed cheque

বেচক—(1) *a* purgative, laxative, aperient, (bot) excretory (2) *n* a purgative, a laxative, an aperient

বেচন—*n* evacuation of bowels, purging, purgation, (bot) excretion  
বেচন করা বা করান—*v* to evacuate bowels, to purge  
বেচনযন্ত্র—*n* an excretory organ

বেজগ, বেজগী, বেজক, বেজকী—*n*. any coin less than a rupee in value, small coin, change

বেজাই—*n* a quilt, a kind of wrapper stuffed with carded cotton

বেজিস্ট্রি, বেজিস্ট্রী, বেজিস্ট্রি—(1) *n* registry, registration, a register (2) *a* registered  
বেজিস্ট্রি করা—*v* to register  
বেজিস্ট্রি-অফিস—*n* a registry office, a registry  
বেজিস্ট্রি-খাজা, বেজিস্ট্রি-বই—*n* a register

বেট—*n* price or cost, rate, speed (এই রেটে চললে পৌছান যাবে না)

বেথ—*n* a wrench

বেড়ি—*n* a euphorbiaceous plant or its seed, Ricinus communis  
বেড়ির তেল—castor-oil

বেড়ি—*a* ready  
বেড়ি করা বা করান—*v* to make ready  
বেড়ি হওয়া—*v* to get ready

বেডিও—*n* radio

বেডিয়াম—*n* radium

বেড়ী—alt spell of বেড়ি

বেগু—*n* dust, powder, pollen, a minute particle or grain.

বেত—pop corrupt of বেতি

বেতঃ—*n* semen  
বেতঃপাত—*n* emission of seminal fluid

বেতি—*n* a (carpenter's) file or rasp

বেফ—*n* (') this sign on Bengali letters to indicate a preceding sound, an upright antenna or hair on heads of some creatures (বিরেক)

বেফারি, বেফারী—*n* a referee.

বেবতী—*n* the last of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

বেবা—*n* the river Rabi

বেয়াজ—coll corrupt of বেওয়াজ

বেযাত, বেয়াৎ—*n* exemption, a show of respect, favour  
বেয়াত করা—*v* to exempt, to respect, to favour

রেষ্মো—*a* arrived uninvited on hearing the report of a feast, uninvited  
বেমো-ফাট—*n* a beggar arrived uninvited on the report of a feast

বেল—*n* a rail, a railway train or carriage (also বেলগাড়ি), a railway line, a rail-line (usu রেললাইন), railings  
বেল-এন্জিন—*n* a railway engine  
বেলপথ—*n* a railroad, a railway  
বেল-স্টেশন—*n* a railway station

বেলিং, রেলিং—*n* railings

বেশ—*n* a lingering faint resonance of a sound or note gradually dying out, a feeling that lingers faintly before dying out completely

বেশম—*n* silk  
বেশম-কীট—*n* silk-worm  
বেশম-গুটি—*n* cocoon  
বেশমী—*a* made of silk, silken, silk

বেষ, বেষারেষ—*pop* corrup of রিষ and বর্ষাবর্ষ respectively

বেস—*n* a contest of speed, a race, a horse-race; a race-meeting  
বেস-দেওয়া—*v*. to contend in speed, to race  
বেসেব ঘোড়া—*a* racehorse, a racer

বেসলা—*corrup* of রিসলা

বেসুড়ে—*n* a racing man, a racegoer, a race-addict

বেশ—*n* capital, funds, provision of money, shift  
বেশ-শূন্য—*a* having no capital, out of funds, shiftless

বেহাই—*n* exemption, escape, acquittal  
বেহাই দেওয়া—*v* to exempt, to let go unpunished, to acquit.  
বেহাই পাওয়া—*v* to be exempted (from), to escape, to be allowed to go unpunished, to be acquitted

বেহান—*n* mortgage, pawn  
বেহান দেওয়া—*v* to mortgage, to pawn.  
বেহান-বন্ধ—*a* mortgaged; in pawn, at pawn

বৈশিক—*a* linear, lineal, lineate

বৌদ—*n* a prescribed circuit (as of a constable), a round, a beat  
বৌদে বাহিব হওয়া—*v* to go on a round, to patrol

বোমা—*n* wool, fur, hair

বোক—(1) *n* cash purchase, cash and carry, ready money, cash (2) *a* ready (বোক টাকা = ready money)  
বোকড়—*n* an account of cash, a cash-account  
বোক-বুক—*a* cash-book, ready money, cash, jewellery  
বোকশোধ—*n* cash-payment (of a bill etc)

বোকা—*n* a short letter or note, a chit

বোথ—*n* a stubborn resolve or desire, spiritedness, growth (গাছের বোথ)  
বোথ চাপা—*v* to be seized with a strong resolve or desire  
বোথ দেখান—*v* to exhibit spiritedness (usu affected or impotent)  
বোথ্য—*pop*. var of বুদ্ধ্য, বোধ্য, বোখাল—*a* of strong resolve, stubborn, spirited, exuberantly growing (বোখাল গাছ)

বোগ—*n* a disease, ailment, morbidity, (fig) an incorrigible bad practice or addiction, a vice (মিথ্যা বলা তার বোগ)  
বোগ সারা—*v* to recover from a disease, to be cured of a disease, to come round, (fig) to be freed from a vice  
বোগ হওয়া, বোগে পড়া, বোগে ধরা—*v* to be attacked with a disease, (fig) to become a victim to a vice  
বোগাক্রান্ত—*a* disease-stricken, ill  
বোগগ্রস্ত—*a* diseased, ailing, sick  
বোগ-চিকিৎসা—*n* treatment of a disease  
বোগজনক—*a* causing disease, unwholesome, (bot) pathogenic  
বোগজীবাণু—*n* a virus, a bacterium (pl bacteria), a bacillus (pl bacilli)  
বোগজীর্ণ—*n* worn-out or run down by disease

রোগনিদান—*n* the cause of a disease  
 রোগনিদানতত্ত্ব—*n* pathology বোগম্ভূত  
 —*a* cured of or recovered from a disease, free from disease (রোগমুক্ত থাকা) বোগম্ভূত কবা—*v* to cure of a disease, to bring round বোগম্ভূত হওয়া—*v* to recover from a disease, to come round বোগম্ভূতি—*n* recovery from a disease বোগম্ভূতগণ—*n* the sufferings of a disease বোগলক্ষণ—*n* a symptom of a disease বোগশয্যা—*n* a sick-bed বোগশাস্তি—same as বোগম্ভূতি বোগশোক—*n* *pl* disease and bereavement বোগা—*a* diseased, ill, sick, sickly, lean, delicate, debilitated, emaciated বোগা হওয়া—*v* to grow thin or thinner, to become emaciated, to lose flesh বোগাক্রান্ত—*a* attacked with a disease, diseased, ill বোগাটে—*a* somewhat lean, gaunt, slim বোগাতঙ্ক—*n* pathophobia বোগা-পটকা—*a* lean and feeble বোগী—(1) *a* suffering from a disease, ailing, sick, ill (2) *n* a sick man, a patient *fem* বোগিণী রোগোপশম—*n* healing or cure of a disease, abatement of a disease

বোচক—*a* tasteful, delicious, palatable, dainty

বোচনা—*n* same as গোবোচনা

বোচা—*pop* var of বোচা

বোজ—(1) *n* a date (কোন রোজ), a day of the month (সাতুই রোজ), a day (তিন রোজ), daily wages (দু-টাকা বোজে), daily supply (বোজের দুধ) (2) *a* daily, everyday বোজ কবা—*v* to arrange for the daily supply (of) বোজ-বোজ—*adv* daily, every day বোজ-কেষামত—*n* the Day of judgment (according to scriptures) বোজগার—*n* earning, income বোজগাবকবা—*v* to earn বোজগারী, বোজগাব, (dial) বোজগেরে—*a* one

who earns, earning বোজনামচা—*n* a diary, a journal

বোজা<sub>১</sub>—same as ওকা

বোজা<sub>২</sub>—*n* holy fasting of Muslims from sunrise to sundown during the month of Ramadan (রমজান) বোজা কবা, বোজা বাধা—*v* to keep this fast

বোটিকা—*n* a slice of bread.

বোদ—*coll* corrup of বোদ

বোদন—*n* weeping or crying (esp loudly), wailing বোদন কবা—*v* to weep or cry (esp loudly), to wail বোদনশীল—*a* given to weeping or crying or wailing, lachrymose

বোদুব—*coll* corrup of বোদ

বোধ, বোধন—*n* obstruction, blockade, hindrance, resistance বোধ করা—*v* to obstruct, to block, to blockade, to hinder, to resist. বোধক—*a* obstructive, blocking, hindering, resistant বোধ-কুণ্ডলী—*n* (phys) a resistance coil বোধ-থার্মোমিটার—*n* (phys.) a resistance thermometer বোয়া—*pop* corrup of বোয়া বোধক—*n* (phys) specific resistance বোধিত—*a* obstructed, blocked, blockaded, hindered, resisted বোধী—same as বোধক *fem* বোধিনী

বোপণ—*n* plantation, sowing, বোপণ করা—*v* to plant, to sow বোপণ-যন্ত্র—*n* a sowing-machine বোপণীর—*a* to be planted or sowed বোপা—*v* to plant, to sow বোপিত—*a* planted, sown, sowed

বোবাইয়াৎ—*n* a collection of Arabic or Persian quatrains, Rubaiyat.

বোম—*n* hair (chiefly of the body), wool, fur

বোমক—var of বোমান

বোমকূপ—*n* a pore of the skin of the body

রোমশ, রোমশন—*n* rumination  
 রোমশন করা—*v* to ruminate, to chew the cud  
 রোমশক—*n* a ruminant.  
 রোমশ—*a* hairy, woolly, furry, shaggy  
 রোমহর্ষ—same as রোমাঞ্চ রোমহর্ষণ—  
 (1) *n* same as রোমাঞ্চ, (2) *a* same as রোমাঞ্চকর  
 রোমাঞ্চ—*n* horripilation, goose-flesh, thrill রোমাঞ্চকর—*a* horripilant, thrilling, (loos) horrible  
 রোমাঞ্চিত—*a* horripilated, thrilled  
 রোমান—(1) *a* Roman (2) *n* a Roman  
 রোমাবলী, রোমবাল—*n* a collection of hair, hair collectively  
 রোমীয়—var of রোমান  
 রোমোংগম, রোমোংগদ—*n* sprouting or growth of hair, horripilation  
 রোয়া—*n* a juicy seed-vessel of any fruit, a replum, a legume, a pod  
 রোয়া, রোয়ান—pop var's of রুয়া and রুয়ান  
 বোয়াক—*n* a raised terrace of a building  
 রোয়েদাদ—*n* an award of a share, an award সাম্প্রদায়িক রোয়েদাদ—*a* communal award  
 রোরদ্যমান—*a* in a state of weeping or wailing continually, bitterly or loudly *fem* রোরদ্যমানা  
 রোল—*n* a suppressed noise, a sound, a noise, an outcry, a cry  
 রোলার—*n* a roller রোলাব দেওয়া—*v* to beat or flatten with a roller, to roll  
 রোশনচৌকি—*n* a symphony or serenade of sanai (সানাই) and other instruments  
 রোশনাই, (corrup) রোশনি—*n* light, illumination, lustre

রোশ—same as ক্রোধ রোশকষায়িত—*a*. reddened with anger রোশকষায়িতলোচনে—*adv* with eyes reddened with anger  
 রোষদীপ্ত—*a* inflamed with passion, burning with rage  
 রোষশাস্তি—same as ক্রোধশাস্তি বোষাগ্নি, বোষানল—same as ক্রোধাগ্নি বোষাশ্বিত, বোষাবিষ্ট—same as রুষ্ট *fem* বোষাশ্বিতা, বোষাবিষ্টা  
 বোস, বোলো—*v* (*imper*) wait  
 রোস্ট—*n* roast  
 রোহ, রোহণ—*n* act of riding or mounting or climbing  
 রোহিণী—*n* (astr & astrol) the fourth of the twenty-seven stars of Hindu astronomy, (myth) the name of the wife of the moon-god, a nine-year old unmarried girl (রোহিণী-দান)  
 রোহিত, রোহিতক—*n* a variety of fresh-water fish, the trout  
 রৌদ্র—(1) *n* sunshine, the sun, (2) *a*. terrible, dreadful রৌদ্র উঠেছে—*v* the sun is up রৌদ্র পোহান—*v* to bask in the sun, to take a sun-bath  
 রৌদ্রে দেওয়া—*v* to expose to the sun's rays, to sun রৌদ্রবদ্ধ—*a* sunburnt.  
 রৌদ্রপক—*a* sun-baked, sunned রৌদ্র-রস—*n* (rhet) the emotion of rage  
 রৌদ্রসেবন করা—same as রৌদ্র পোহান  
 রৌদ্রস্নান—sun-bath রৌদ্রস্নান কবা—*v* to sunbathe বৌদ্রোজ্জ্বল—*a* shining in the sunlight, brightened with sunshine, sun-clad  
 রৌপ্য—*n* silver, argent রৌপ্যজয়ন্তী see জয়ন্তী বৌপ্যনির্মিত—*a* made of silver, silvern রৌপ্যময়—*a* full of silver, silvery, made of silver, silvern  
 রৌপ্যমুদ্রা—*n*. a silver coin বৌপ্যমুদ্রা-সমূহ—*n* *pl* silvers বৌপ্যমূল্যে—*adv* in exchange of silver, in exchange of silvers or money বৌপ্যালঙ্কার—*n* a silver ornament, (in *pl*) silvers

রৌরব—*n* (Hindumyth) a terrible hell.

ব্যাপার—*n* a woollen wrapper

## ল

ল<sub>১</sub>—*n* the twenty-eighth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

ল<sub>২</sub>—*n* a law, jurisprudence (ল পড়া), law examination (ল দিয়েছে)

লওয়া—*v* to take, to carry with oneself (ছাতা লইয়া বেড়ান), to carry, to bear, to place, to put, to put on (ফোটা লওয়া), to wear, to assume (ভেক লওয়া), to take to, to adopt (সন্ন্যাস লওয়া), to follow (উপদেশ লওয়া), to utter or recite, to buy, to purchase, to accept (নিমন্ত্রণ লওয়া), to test (পড়া লওয়া), to make one accomplish, to supervise (অধীনদেব কাজ লওয়া), to borrow, to inquire (সংবাদ লওয়া), to conceive (মনে লব) লওয়ান—*v* to cause to take or carry or bear or put or put on or wear or assume or adopt or follow or utter or recite or buy or accept or test or conceive ইনজেকশন লওয়া—*v* to be injected টীকা লওয়া—*v* to be vaccinated

লংকা—*alt* spell of লক্ষা

লংক্ৰথ—*n* long-cloth

লকট—*n* loquat

লকেট—*n* a locket.

লকা—*n* a kind of beautiful fantailed pigeons, (sarcas) a fop, a dandy

লক্কলক্ক—*int* expressing lolling (as of the tongue), dangling or brandishing (as of a cane), flashing (as of a flame of fire) লক্কলকে—*a* lolling, dangling, flashing

লক্ষ<sub>১</sub>—rare spell of লক্ষ্য

লক্ষ<sub>২</sub>—(1) *n* & *a* one hundred thousand, lakh, lac (2) *a* numerous,

countless (লক্ষবার বলেছি) লক্ষ লক্ষ—*innumerable, countless*

লক্ষণ—*n*. a sign, a mark, an indication, a symptom, a characteristic, a trait, an omen, a presage, a prognostic লক্ষণযুক্ত—*a* characterized by or possessing a sign or mark or indication or symptom or characteristic or omen, indicative of, presaging লক্ষণা—*n* (rhet.) imposition of a second meaning when the primary one is barred, (loos) metonymy or metaphor or synecdoche লক্ষণান্ত—same as লক্ষণযুক্ত লক্ষণাম্বক—*a* relating to signs or marks, symptomatic, characteristic লক্ষণীয়—*a* noticeable, remarkable, noteworthy, perceptible, prominent

লক্ষপতি—*n* a man worth a hundred thousand rupees or more, (loos) a millionaire, a very wealthy man

লক্ষিত—*a* noticed, seen, observed, espied, perceived, aimed at, implied, signified লক্ষিতার্থ—*the* second meaning given to a word when the primary meaning is barred

লক্ষ্মী—(1) *n fem* the Hindu goddess of wealth and prosperity, fortune, beauty, grace (2) *a fem & masc* well-behaved and good-natured লক্ষ্মীর ভান্ডার—*an* inexhaustible store লক্ষ্মীহাড়া—*a* bereft of grace and prosperity, wretched, uncouth, scoundrelly, wicked fem লক্ষ্মীহাড়ী, লক্ষ্মীহাড়া লক্ষ্মীহাড়া লোক—*n* a scapegrace, a wretch, a scoundrel লক্ষ্মীপেঁচা—*n* a kind of comparatively good-looking owl on which Goddess Lakshmi rides লক্ষ্মীবান, (loos) লক্ষ্মীবন্ত, লক্ষ্মীবন্ত—*a* prosperous, rich, wealthy, auspicious or graceful (লক্ষ্মীবন্ত চেহারা) লক্ষ্মীশ্রী—*n*

graceful signs or marks of prosperity or auspiciousness, grace or beauty resembling that of Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) লক্ষ্মীস্বরূপিনী—a resembling Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী) in beauty and merits, appearing as Lakshmi incarnate

লক্ষ্য—(1) a noticeable, observable, noteworthy, remarkable, intended, aimed at. (2) n intention, aim, goal, a target, a look or glance লক্ষ্য করা—v to notice, to observe, to note, to intend, to aim (at), to cast a look or glance লক্ষ্যচ্যুত—same as লক্ষ্যচ্যুত লক্ষ্য-দর্শক—n (phys) a view-finder. লক্ষ্যবধ বা লক্ষ্যভেদ করা—v to hit a mark লক্ষ্যবধী, লক্ষ্যভেদী—(1) a capable of hitting a mark, (2) n a marksman. লক্ষ্যচ্যুত—a failing to hit the target, missing the mark, erratic, (fig) beside the mark লক্ষ্যচ্যুত হওয়া—v to miss the mark. লক্ষ্যহীন—a aimless

লক্ষ্যহীন—n glued thread or string

লক্ষ্য—corrup of লক্ষ্য করা

লগন—poet. corrup of লগ্ন

লগা, লগি—n a pole of bamboo etc esp one for propelling a boat, a punt-pole, a pole with a hook fixed to its one end for plucking fruits, flowers, etc লগি দেয়া—v to punt

লগড়—n a heavy stick, a cudgel, a mallet, a club লগড়খাত করা—v to beat with a club or a cudgel

লগজ—pdp corrup of লাগজ

লগ্ন—a attached or adhering or leaning to (কঠলগ্ন, দেহলগ্ন)

লগ্ন—n (astrol) the rising-time of any zodiacal sign or the time of the sun's transition to a zodiacal sign, (astrol) a suitable or auspicious time or moment (বিষয় লগ্ন), a

point of time (সময়লগ্ন). লগ্নপত্র—n a written marriage-contract fixing astrologically the time of marriage লগ্নচ্যুত—a. failing to commence one's work within the astrologically appointed hours, (fig) one who has missed the opportune moment

লগ্না—fem. of লগ্ন,

লগ্নি, লগ্নী—n investment (of money) in business enterprise, usury লগ্নী করা—v to invest, to lay out, to lend at interest

লগ্নি—n a yogic attainment that enables one to make one's body light or subtle at pleasure, absence of heaviness, lightness

লগ্নি—a lightest, smallest, minimum, lowest, least, very light or small লগ্নি উষ্ণতা—minimum temperature লগ্নি থার্মোমিটার—a minimum thermometer লগ্নি সাধারণ গুণনীয়ক বা গুণিতক, (সংক্ষেপ) ল ন গু—(math) the least common multiple, (abbr) L C M

লঘীমান—a less heavy, lighter, smaller, lower, very light or small fem লঘীমাত্রী

লঘু—a not heavy, light, easily digestible and moderate, not serious, venial, small, frivolous, easy, care-free, swift or nimble yet noiseless, easily understood, easy, light (লঘু-পাঠ), low, vile, inferior, contemptible, slighted, worthless, trivial, subtle, liquid, watery, (gr) short. লঘুকায়—a lightbodied, slim-bodied, short-statured লঘুগামী—a numbly and yet noiselessly moving; light-moving লঘুচিত্ত, লঘুচেতা—a light-headed, light-hearted, flippant, frivolous লঘুজাতি—n a low caste, an inferior race or tribe লঘুজান—n

disregard, contempt, slight. লক্ষ্যকরণ—*v* to think lightly of, to treat with contempt, to slight লক্ষ্যনির্মাণ—*n* minor works লক্ষ্যপাক—*a*. easily digested or digestible, light. লক্ষ্যপাপ—*a* venial sin. লক্ষ্যপাল্লে—*adv* light-footedly লক্ষ্যপ্রকৃত—same as লক্ষ্যচিহ্ন লক্ষ্যবন্ধনী—*n* the parenthesis, the first bracket. লক্ষ্যবৃত্ত—*n* a small circle লক্ষ্যভার—*a* not heavy, light লক্ষ্যভোজন—*n*. a light and easily digestible meal লক্ষ্যমতিষ্ক—(1) *a* light-headed, incapable of serious thinking, dull-headed, (2) *n* the cerebellum লক্ষ্যস্বর—*n* (gr) a short vowel লক্ষ্যহস্ত—*a* light-handed; dexterous

লক্ষ্যকরণ—*n* lightening, simplification, (math) reduction, (chem) dilution, attenuation, commutation লক্ষ্যকৃত—*a* lightened, simplified, (math) reduced, (chem.) diluted; attenuated, commuted

লক্ষ্যলিপিক—*n*. a stenographer.

লক্ষ্য, লক্ষ্যমরিচ—*n* capsicum, chillies, red pepper লক্ষ্যবাণী—*n*. a paste of chillies prepared by pounding them with water

লক্ষ্য—*n* Ceylon. লক্ষ্যকাণ্ড—*n* a canto of the Ramayana narrating the capture of Lanka (লঙ্কা) by Rama (রাম), (fig) a tumultuous affray or brawl লক্ষ্যদাহন—*n* the burning of Lanka (লঙ্কা) by Hanuman (হনুমান) লক্ষ্যধিপতি, লক্ষ্যপতি—*n* the king of Lanka (লঙ্কা)

লক্ষ্যেশ—*n* the king of Lanka

লক্ষ—*n* (dial) cloves

লক্ষ্যস্থানা—*n* a place where cooked food is distributed in charity to a number of persons

লক্ষ্যন—*n*. fasting, crossing, passing or leaping or scaling over, derelict-

tion, non-observance, transgression; violation, infringement, non-compliance, non-abidance লক্ষ্যন করা—*v* to cross, to pass or leap or scale over; to fail to perform, to transgress, to violate, to infringe, not to comply with, not to abide by, to disobey লক্ষ্যন দেওয়া—*v* to keep fasting

লক্ষ্য—poet form of লক্ষ্যন করা

লক্ষিত—*a* crossed, passed over, leapt over, scaled over, not observed, transgressed, violated, infringed, not complied with, not abided by

লক্ষ্মী, লক্ষ্মী—corrup.'s of লক্ষ্মী

লক্ষ্যপদ—*n* lozenge.

লক্ষ্যত—*n* that part of the body which flushes in bashfulness, the face, glorious flush of chastity

লক্ষ্যমান—*a* feeling abashed, abashed, flushed. fem লক্ষ্যমানা

লক্ষ্য—*n* bashfulness, modesty, shame, hesitation, diffidence, disgrace লক্ষ্য দেওয়া—*v*. to put to shame, to shame, to put out of countenance, to discountenance, to abash.

লক্ষ্য পাওয়া—*v*. to be ashamed, to feel shame, to be discountenanced or abashed লক্ষ্য বোধ করা—*v*. to feel shame, to feel diffident লক্ষ্যার কথা, লক্ষ্যার বিষয়—*a* disgraceful affair, a shameful matter, a disgrace, a shame.

লক্ষ্যায় লাল—flushed with shame. লক্ষ্যাকর, লক্ষ্যজনক—*a* shameful, disgraceful লক্ষ্যজনিত—*a* born of bashfulness or modesty or sense of delicacy লক্ষ্যানন—*a* slightly bowed down with bashfulness, coy লক্ষ্যগিত—same as লক্ষ্যিত লক্ষ্যাবতী—fem of লক্ষ্যাবান্ লক্ষ্যাবতী লতা—the Mimosa.

লক্ষ্যাবনত—*a* having one's face hanging down in bashfulness or shame, stooping low in bashfulness or shame



লজ্জাবিহীন—same as লজ্জাহীন লজ্জাবোধ  
—*n* feeling of shame, sense of disgrace  
লজ্জাশীল—*a* bashful, coy, shy, modest. *fem* লজ্জাশীলা লজ্জাশূন্য,  
লজ্জাহীন—*a* shameless, brazen-faced, impudent, immodest *fem*  
লজ্জাশূন্যা, লজ্জাহীনা

লক্ষিত—*a* ashamed, put to shame, abashed *fem* লক্ষিতা.

লজ্জবড়—*a* good-for-nothing (লজ্জবড় লোক), worthless, trashy (লজ্জবড় জিনিস), unwieldy, unmanageable, troublesome (লজ্জবড় বোঝা বা কাজ)

লটকান—*v* to hang (কীসিতে লটকান), to hang up (দেওয়ালে লটকান), to post (a bill, placard, poster, etc)

লটবহর—*n* luggage, baggage, outfit, kit.

লটারি—*n* a lottery, a raffle.

লটপট—*int.* expressing the state of flapping loosely

লড়—*n* (obs) running or bolting, a bolt. লড় দেওয়া—*v* to bolt off, to take a run, to take to one's heels

লড়া—*v* to fight, to encounter, to wrestle, to contend, to vie. লড়াই—*n* a fight, an encounter, an engagement, a battle, a war a wrestling encounter or match, contention, vying লড়াইয়ে—almost obs var of লড়িয়ে লড়ান—*v* to cause to fight or contend or vie, to set by the ears লড়ালাড়ি—*n* mutual or repeated fight or quarrel or contention or vying, a scuffle or skirmish

লড়িয়ে, লড়য়ে—*a* skilled in or given to fighting, bellicose, military লড়য়ে মনোবাস্তি—fighting spirit লড়য়ে মোরগ—*a* gamecock, a fighting-cock

লডু, লডুক—*n* a sweet drop

লণ্ঠন—*n* a lantern

লন্ডলন্ড—*int* expressing utter

disruption or confusion or rout. লন্ডলন্ড হওয়া—*v* to be utterly disrupted or confused or routed.

লতা—*n* a creeper লতাকুশ, লতাগৃহ, লতামণ্ডপ—*n* a retreat shaded with creepers, an arbour, a bower লতান—*v* (of a creeper) to creep along or up, to stretch or extend along or up লতানিয়া, লতানে—*a* creeping লতাপাতা—*n* creepers and herbs, spinach. লতাপ্রতান—*n* a tendril লতারিত—*a* grown along the ground or on supports as a creeper, creeping along or up, stretching or extending along or up

লতি—*n* the lobe of the ear

লতিকা—*n* a small creeper, a creeper

লগটান—*v* to entwine, to be entangled or involved (in)

লগেটো—*n* a kind of vamped slippers

লম্ভ—*n* a stretch এক লম্ভে—at a stretch

লম্ভি—*n* gruel (of rice, dal, etc)

লব—*n* (math) a numerator, a minute division or fraction of time, very small amount or fraction.

লবঙ্গ—*n* cloves, the clove-tree লবঙ্গলতা, লবঙ্গলতিকা—*n* a creeper bearing fragrant flowers, (cp) the clove-pink, a kind of sweet pastry, (fig) a modest and charming female

লবঙ্গ—*n* speech, language, a dialect, a mode of speaking, an idiom

লবডঙ্কা—corrup of নবডঙ্কা (see নব, )

লবণ—*n* salt. লবণ-ছাড়া—*a* (of food) salt-free লবণজল—*n* salt-water, saline water লবণ-পোড়া—*a* (of food)

over-mixed with salt, over-salted.  
 লবণ-সমুদ্র—*n* (myth) the sea contain-  
 ing salt-water লবণাক্ত—*a* smeared  
 or over-smeared with salt, contain-  
 ing salt (usu to excess), saltish,  
 salty, saline লবণান্বয়ি—*n* (myth)  
 the sea containing salt-water, a sea,  
 an ocean

লবনচূষ—*vul* corrupt of লজ্জাশূন্য.

লবান—*n*. frankincense, benzoin.

লবেজান—*a*. feeling like dying,  
 extremely distressed or harassed.

লব্ধ—*var* of লবজ

লব্ধ—*a* obtained, attained; gained,  
 earned, acquired *fem* লব্ধা লব্ধকাম  
 —*a* having one's desire fulfilled,  
 having attained one's end, gratified  
 লব্ধগুণ—*n* (bot) acquired character  
 লব্ধপ্রতিষ্ঠা—*a* one who has earned  
 fame, established

লব্ধি—*n* attainment, gains,  
 acquirement, acquisition লব্ধিনির্গম  
 —*n* (mech—of velocity) composi-  
 tion

লভ্য—(1) *a* obtainable, attainable,  
 acquirable, gainable, available,  
 procurable, capable of being earned  
 as a profit (2) *n* gains, profit. লভ্যাংশ  
 —*n*. a share of profit, the part of  
 income regarded as profit

লম্পট—(1) *a* lascivious, licentious,  
 libertine, debauched, profligate,  
 lewd, wanton (2) *n* a libertine, a  
 profligate, a debauchee

লম্ফ—*n* a lamp esp a small kero-  
 sene-lamp

লম্ফ—*n* a leap, a spring, a jump,  
 a bound লম্ফ দেওয়া—*v* to leap, to  
 spring, to jump, to bound এক লম্ফে  
 —at a leap লম্ফে লম্ফে—by leaps and  
 bounds লম্ফবাহিনী—*n* continuous or  
 repeated skipping or leaping, (fig)

excessive haste or fuss or ado or  
 bragging লম্ফন—*n* leaping or spring-  
 ing or jumping or bounding

লম্ব—(1) *a* hanging, pendent, ver-  
 tically hanging, upright, vertical,  
 plumb, perpendicular, (geom) ortho-  
 gonal, straight, (geog) orthogra-  
 phic(al) (2) *n*. a perpendicular লম্ব-  
 অভিক্ষেপ—*n* (geog) orthographic pro-  
 jection, orthography, (geom) ortho-  
 gonal projection লম্বকর্ণ—(1) *a* long-  
 eared, (2) *n* a traditional name for the  
 ass, the goat, the rabbit, etc লম্বকোণ  
 —*n* (geom) a normal section লম্বন—  
*n* the state of being hung, (phys &  
 astr.) parallax লম্বন-পদ্ধতি—*n* (phys)  
 parallax method. লম্ববিন্দু—*n* (geom)  
 an orthocentre. লম্ববৃত্ত—*n* (astr) a  
 vertical circle. লম্বমান—*a* hanging,  
 suspended, pendent, dependent. লম্ব-  
 সূত্র—*n* (mech) a plumb-line

লম্ববরদার—*n*. a leader of tenants  
 entrusted with the charge of col-  
 lecting revenue from other tenants

লম্বা—(1) *a* tall, lofty, long, long-  
 continued, lengthy, (fig) prostrate,  
 (fig) boastful or grandiloquent. (2) *n*  
 length লম্বা করা—*v* to lengthen, to  
 expand, (fig) to prostrate to the  
 ground by beating লম্বা দেওয়া—*v* to  
 decamp, to run away, to flee, to  
 take to one's heels লম্বা হওয়া—*v* to  
 lie prostrate, to grow in length, to  
 become long লম্বা কথা—boastful or  
 grandiloquent talk, tall talk, big  
 talk লম্বা চাল—excessive pomp or  
 eclat esp that which is displayed  
 beyond one's means লম্বাই—*n*  
 length, the measure of length লম্বাই-  
 চওড়াই—*n* length and breadth, the  
 measure of length and breadth,  
 boastful or grandiloquent talk লম্বাটে

—slightly tall, tallish, longish লম্বা-

লম্বি—*adv* lengthwise, lengthways

লম্বিত—*a* hanging, pendent, suspended dangling, oscillating

লম্বি—*adv* in length

লম্বোদর—(1) *a* pot-bellied, corpulent (2) *n*, God Ganesha (গণেশ)

লয়—*n* dissolution or fusion into a greater esse, merging, fusion, dissolution, destruction, universal dissolution or annihilation, (mus) tempo

ললনা—*n* a woman, a gentlewoman, a lady, a wife

ললাটে—*n* the forehead, the front, the temple, fate, luck, destiny

ললাটকুশল—*n* an ornament for the forehead

ললাটরেখা—*n* a line on the forehead (esp one indicating one's destiny) ললাটলিখন, ললাটলিপি—*n*

one's destiny as indicated by the lines on one's forehead ললাটিকা—*n*

a holy mark of sandal-paste, clay, etc put on the forehead, an ornament for the forehead

ললিত—(1) *a* beautiful, pleasant, charming, (of speech) suave, bland (2) *n* dance or artistic gestures of women, pleasure and enjoyment, an Indian musical mode ললিতকলা—*n*

(collec) fine arts, (distr) any branch of fine arts *fem* *a* ললিতা

লশকর—*n* a soldier, a naval soldier, a sailor, armed forces

লশন—*var* of রসন

লসিকা—*n* lymph লসিকাতত্ত্ববৃদ্ধি—*n*

lymphatic growth লসিকায়নী—*a*

lymphatic

লস্কর—*alt* spell of লশকর

লস্মি—*n* milk-shake

লহমা—*n* a minute fraction of time, a short while, a moment

লহর—*n* a wave, a watercourse, a channel, a row or coil.

লহরি—*n* a wave

লহা—almost obs. var of লওয়া

লহু—*n* blood

লহু—*a* mild, gentle ('লহলহ হাঁস')

লা—pop corrup of লাকা,

লা—*n* (dial) a boat.

লা—*int* (used in familiarity or contempt by women amongst themselves) hullo, ei, oi, I say, etc

লাইট—*n* a light, an electric light

লাইন—*n* a line, a system (কাজের লাইন) লাইন দেওয়া, লাইন বাঁধা—*v* to line up লাইন-বাঁধা—*a* lined up

লাইনিং—*n* lining (as of a coat).

লাইফবেল্ট, লাইফবেল্ট—*n* a life-belt

লাইফবোট—*n* a life-boat.

লাইব্রেরি, লাইব্রেরী—*n* a library লাই-ব্রেরিয়ান—*n* a librarian

লাইসেন্স, লাইসেন্স—*n* a licence

লাইসেন্সবিহীন—*a* unlicensed.

লাউ—*n* the bottle-gourd লাউয়ের খোলা—calabash লাউডগা—*n* the tender upper end of the bottle-gourd plant, a kind of very slender and venomous green snake লাউমাচা—*n*

a scaffold made of bamboo and twigs along which a bottle-gourd plant creeps up

লাক্ষণিক—*a* symptomatic, figurative, metaphorical, symbolical, versed in soothsaying, oracular লাক্ষণিক অর্থ—same as লাক্ষণার্থ (see লাক্ষিত).

লাক্ষা—*n* lac, shellac লাক্ষারস—*n*

lac dye

লাথ—coll corrup of লক্ষ লাক্ষ কথার এক কথা—(fig) an utterance or saying of incomparable or immeasurable worth

লাথেরাজ—*a* rent-free লাক্ষেরাজ জমি—*a* freehold

লাগা-লাগা—*a* in lakhs, many lakhs of, innumerable, countless

লাগ—*n* reach, contact, touch, contiguity, nearness লাগসই—*a* appropriate, fitting, suitable

লাগা—*v* to contact, to touch (গায়ে হাওয়া লাগা), to be smeared or soiled with (কাদা লাগা), to be attached or affixed, to catch (আগুন লাগা), to touch, to stop at (তীবে জাহাজ লাগা), to stop or park (গাড়ি লাগা), to join (চাকরিতে লাগা) to begin, to start, to commence (গ্রহণ লাগা), to form (ভিড লাগা), to be engaged in, to set to (খাইতে লাগা), to be felt (as) (ভাল লাগা, গরম লাগা), to feel pain (আমাব লাগছে), to be felt as painful (ফোড়টায় লাগছে), to fit or suit, to be appropriate (শকটটা ওখানে লাগবে না), to be considered as equal, to compete with (দুপদের কাছে কি অত্যাগা লাগে), to require, to need (তিন দিন লাগবে); to cost (শ-টাকা লেগেছে), to work (অবুখটা লেগেছে), to come true (ভবিষ্যদ্বাণী লেগেছে), to begin to quarrel (দু-পক্ষে লেগেছে), to be held (এখানে মেলা লাগবে), to pester, to tease (তার পিছনে লেগ না), to pursue, to chase, to hound, to follow (পিছনে পুলিশ লেগেছে), to be attracted (কাজে মন লাগা), to pierce (বুকে তীর লাগা), to strike, to hit (ঘুনি লাগা, চোট লাগা), to stick (গলায় কাটা লাগা), to fall under the evil influence of (এঁড়ে লাগা, শনি লাগা), to be seized with (ভিন্নি লাগা) লাগিয়া থাকা—*v* to stick to, to pursue doggedly

লাগাও—*a* adjoining, lying side by side, contiguous

লাগাড—(1) *n* continuity, stretch

(2) *a* continuous (লাগাড বকুবানি)

এক লাগাডে—at a stretch

লাগাং, লাগাদ—var 's of লাগাদ

লাগান—*v* to attach, to affix; to apply, to set (আগুন লাগান), to paint or smear or wash with (রঙ লাগান), to touch (গায়ে গা লাগান), to expose to (রোদ লাগান), to bring to, to stop at (ঘাটে নৌকা লাগান), to employ, to engage, to set to (কাজে লোক লাগান, পড়ায় মন লাগান), to apply, to use (বেত লাগান), to involve (in), to set (to) (কাজ লাগান), to require, to need, to take, to spend (সময় লাগান), to cost (খরচ লাগান), to invest, to lay out (ব্যবসায় টাকা লাগান), to rouse (মন ভাষ লাগান), to cause to be seized with (ভিন্নি লাগান), to hit, to strike (মনে লাগান, গাছে টিল লাগান), to report (against) maliciously and secretly, to earwig, to calumniate (কাঁহাও নান লাগান). লাগানি-ভাঙানি—*n* malicious and secret report against a person, earwigging

লাগাম—*n* a bridle, reins লাগাম পরান—*v* to bridle, to bit, (fig) to restrain, to curb লাগাম-ছাড়া—*a* unbridled, (fig) unrestrained or (over-) free.

লাগায়ে, লাগায়েত—var 's of লাগাদ

লাগাল—var of লাগাল

লাগি, লাগিয়া—*prep* (poet) for, for the sake of, on account of

লাগোয়া—var of লাগাও

লাগেজ—*n* luggage লাগেজ করা—*v* to book a luggage

লাঘব—*n* decrease, reduction, meiosis, underestimation, lightness, levity, humiliation, promptness, quickness, dexterity (হুতলাঘব) লাঘব করা—*v* to decrease, to reduce, to make light of, to reduce the weight of, to humiliate

লাঙ্গল, লাঙল—*n* a plough লাঙ্গল চাষ, লাঙ্গল দেওয়া—*v* to plough লাঙ্গলের ফাল—*a* ploughshare

লাফ—*n* a tail (of beasts) লাফাল-  
হীন—*a* tailless, anurous, anourous  
লাফাডী—*n* a Bengali poetical  
metre suitable for dancing, a song  
composed in this metre

লাফার—*a* helpless, resourceless

লাফ—*corrup* of লক্ষ্য

লাফ—*n* parched rice লাফবর্ষণ করা  
—*v* to 'shower parched rice

লাফাক—*a* bashful, shy, coy, mo-  
dest, diffident

লাফ—*n* a stain, a spot, a sign, an  
emblem, a flag, painting

লাফনা—*n* reproach, reprimand,  
disgrace, insult, persecution, harass-  
ment লাফনা করা—*v* to reproach, to  
reprimand, to disgrace, to insult,  
to persecute, to harass

লাফিত—*a* reproached, repriman-  
ded, disgraced, insulted, persecu-  
ted, harassed, stained, spotted,  
bearing a particular sign or emblem  
or flag, painted

লাফ—*n* a parcel of land (chiefly  
agricultural) marked out for adminis-  
trative purpose or a set of things  
offered together for sale, a lot

লাফ—*a* (of clothes) having the  
crease spoiled, ruffled (also লাফে-ডাফা),  
prostrate on the ground লাফে থাওয়া—  
*v* (of paper-kites) to behave awk-  
wardly and refuse to keep flying  
সেই লাফে কবা—*v* to knock (one) sense-  
less or reeling to the ground by  
beating

লাফ—*n* a governor (বাসীলার লাফ),  
a governor-general (usu বড়লাফে), a  
commander-in-chief (usu জমীলাফে),  
(usu hum) a lord (লাফে-বেলাফে) ছোট-  
লাফে—*n* a lieutenant governor, a  
provincial governor

লাফ—*n* a pillar (অশোক-লাফে)

লাফে-বেলাফে—*n pl* (sarcas) lords  
and nobles, big people

লাফে-ডাফা—see লাফে

লাফে-সাহেব—same as লাফে,

লাফে—var of লাফে

লাফে, লাফে—*n* a top

লাফালাফি—*n* fighting with sticks or  
stuffs, a serious quarrel লাফালাফি  
করা—*v* to fight one another with  
sticks or stuffs, to quarrel seriously

লাফি—*n* a stick, a staff লাফিখেলা—  
*n* an exhibition fight with sticks  
লাফি খেলা—*v* to fight with sticks as  
an exhibition, to practise fighting  
with sticks লাফিবারি করা—*v* to fight  
or persecute with sticks লাফিমান—  
*n* a (skilled) fighter with sticks  
লাফিমানি—*n* skill in, or the profession  
of, fighting with sticks

লাফ—*n*. a sweet drop লাফেগোপাল  
—*n* a figure of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) as a  
child in a creeping state and carrying  
a sweet drop in one of his hands, a  
posture for physical punishment

লাফি, (dial) লাফ—*n* a kick লাফি  
খাওয়া—*v* to be kicked, to receive a  
kick লাফি মাঝা—*v* to kick

লাফ, লাফা, লাফি—var's of লাফ, লাফা  
and লাফি respectively

লাফনায়েক—see নায়েক

লাফ—*n* a leap, a jump, a bound, a  
skip লাফ দেওয়া, লাফ মাঝা—*v* to take  
a leap, to jump, to skip লাফে লাফে—  
by leaps and bounds লাফান—*v* to  
jump, to leap, to bound, to skip,  
to fret লাফানি—*n* jumping leaping,  
bounding, skipping, fretting লাফানে  
—*a* given to jumping or leaping,  
frisking, fretful লাফালাফি—*n* frisk-  
ing, gambolling, flouncing, fuss  
লাফালাফি করা—*v* to frisk, to gambol;  
to flounce, to fuss

লাব—*n* a kind of small bird of the quail family

লাবণ—saline, saltish

লাবণ্য, (poet) লাবণি, লাবণি—*n* physical grace or charm লাবণ্যময়—*a* having a graceful or charming figure, (of a figure) graceful, charming fem লাবণ্যময়ী

লাভ—*n*. profit, income, gain, utility; attainment (বন্ধুলাভ) লাভ করা—*v*. to make a profit, to earn, to gain, to attain লাভ হওয়া—*v* to come or to turn out as a profit or income, to be profitable, to be of utility, to be attained লাভকর, লাভজনক—*a* profitable, gainful, lucrative লাভ-লোকসান, লাভালাভ—*n* profit and loss, gain and loss

লামা—*n*. a Buddhist priest in Tibet, a lama

লাম্পটে—*n* lasciviousness, libertinism, debauchery, profligacy, lewdness; wantonness

লায়েক—*a* grown-up, of full age, able, fit, competent, (derogatory) grown-up enough to be a libertine

লাল<sub>১</sub>—var of লাল

লাল<sub>২</sub>—(1) *a* & *n* red (2) *a* red-dened, flushed লাল করা—*v* to redden, to dye or paint red লাল হওয়া—*v* to redden, to flush

লালন—*n* act of bringing up carefully careful rearing or tending, fond cherishing (আশা-লালন) লালন করা—*v* to bring up carefully, to rear or tend carefully, to cherish fondly লালন-পালন বন্ধা—*v* to nourish and bring up, to rear

লালস<sub>১</sub>—*a* greedy, covetous, eagerly desirous or longing, lustful

লালসা, (coll corrupt) লালস<sub>২</sub>—*n* greed, covetousness, avidity, eager desire or longing, lust

লালা—*n* saliva, spittle, slaver লালার বা লালান—*v* to salivate, to slaver লালান্নিত—*a* seized with eager greed, coveting, yearning for, hankering after fem লালান্নিতা লালান্নিত হওয়া—*v* to be seized with eager desire, to covet, to yearn for, to hanker after লালান্নাব—*n* salivation, slavering, drivelling

লালিত—*a* carefully brought up, carefully reared or tended, fondly cherished লালিত-লালিত—*a* carefully nourished and brought up

লালিতা—*n* beauty, sweetness, charm, (of speech) suavity.

লালিমা—*n*. red tint or glow

লাশ, লাস<sub>১</sub>—*n* a human carcass, a corpse, a dead body

লাসা, লাস<sub>২</sub>—*n* a woman's dance, artistic or amorous gestures and postures of women লাসাময়ী—*a* fem given to dancing, having artistic or amorous gestures and postures

লিক্লিক্—*int* expressing great slenderness or thinness লিক্লিকে—*a* very slender or thin

লিখন—*n* writing, composing, drawing or tracing, a piece of writing, a letter, a note, a chit, a script, a manuscript. লিখন-প্রণালী, লিখন-ভঙ্গি—*n* style or mode of writing or composing

লিখা—(1) *v* to write, to compose (as a book), to write to, to draw or describe or trace (2) *n* same as লিখন (3) *a* written, composed, drawn or traced লিখাজোখা—*n* accounts লিখান—*v* to cause to write or compose or write to or draw or trace; to teach one how to write. লিখাপড়া—*n* reading and writing, education, studies, an agreement in

black and white, a legally registered agreement লিখাপড়া করা—*v* to read and write, to receive education, to study, to enter into or draw up a written agreement, to execute a legally registered agreement. লিখালিখি করা—*v* to write (repeatedly) to one another, to send in repeated correspondence, to make repeated representation in writing

লিখিত—*a*. written, composed, not verbal or oral

লিখিতব্য—*a* to be written

লিখিয়ে—*n* a writer, a composer, an author

লিঙ্গ—*n* the penis, the phallus esp of Shiva (শিব), sex, (gr) the gender, (log.) a middle term. লিঙ্গপূজা—*n* phallicism, phallism লিঙ্গমূর্তি—*n* a phallic image লিঙ্গশরীর—*n* a phantasmal or subtle body লিঙ্গারেত—*n* a community worshipping the phallus of Shiva (শিব).

লিচু—*n* litchi or leech

লিটার—*n* a litre

লিপি—*n* a letter, an epistle, a missive, a note, a writing (ভাগ্য-লিপি), an inscription (অনুশাসন-লিপি), a script or alphabet (ব্রাহ্মীলিপি) লিপিকর—*n* a writer, a scribe, a copyist, a penman, an amanuensis, a composer of a letter লিপিকর-প্রমাদ—*n* a slip of the pen, an error committed by the copyist. লিপিকা—*n* a short letter, a chit or note, a letter লিপিকার—same as লিপিকর লিপিকৌশল—*n* penmanship, the art or style of writing লিপিচাতুর্য—*n* dexterity in writing or composing লিপিবদ্ধ বা লিপিভুক্ত করা—*v* to place on record, to record, to write or include in a letter, book, etc লিপি-

বিদ্যা—*n* penmanship, calligraphy; the art of composing letters

লিঙ্গ—*a*. smeared or daubed with; soiled with, involved or implicated in, engaged or employed in, joined together, (bio) webbed লিঙ্গপাদ—*a* web-footed

লিপ্যন্তর—*n* transliteration লিপ্যন্তর করা—*v* to transliterate

লিপ্সা—*n* eager desire to obtain, yearning, avidity লিপ্সা করা—*v* to yearn or long for

লিপ্সু—*a*. yearning or longing for, avid

লিভার—*n* the liver লিভারের দোষ—liver complaint

লিলান—pop var of লেলান

লিস্ট, (coll) লিস্টে—*n* a list, a roll, an inventory লিস্ট করা—*v* to make a list of লিস্টভুক্ত—*a* enlisted

লীড়—*a* licked, tasted

লীন—*a* dissolved or fused into a greater esse (ব্রহ্মে লীন), merged, fused, dissolved, disappeared, clinging to (কণ্ঠশীন) fem লীনা লীন-তাপ—*n* (phys) latent heat

লীলা—*n* sport, pleasure, dalliance, activities (বৃক্ষের লীলা), (sarcas) undesirable activities (নেতাদের লীলা), significant but unintelligible work or sport (বিধাতার লীলা) লীলাকমল—*n* a lotus carried in the hand playfully, a toy lotus লীলা-কলহ—*n* a lovers' quarrel, a mock quarrel লীলাকানন—*n* a pleasure garden লীলাকুঞ্জ—*n* a pleasure grove লীলাক্ষেত্র—*n* a field of activities a venue of sports লীলাখেলা—same as লীলা লীলাখেলা সাজ করা—*v* (usu of a great person or sarcas) to die, (iron—usu of a criminal) to give up one's activities and surrender লীলাচক্ৰ—*a*

frequently moving in playfulness , sweetly frolicsome କୀଳାବତୀ—same as କୀଳାମୟୀ କୀଳାଝୁମି—same as କୀଳାକ୍ଷେପ କୀଳାମୟ—a sweetly playful or sportive , given to sweet dalliance , attitudinizing ; one whose activities, though significant, are not easily intelligible fem କୀଳାମୟୀ କୀଳାସିତ—a having assumed a beautiful pose or posture, attitudinized , full of delicate movements

କା—*n* a very hot wave of summer wind that blows sometimes in a tropical region or in desert , simoom

କାଢ଼ି—*n* a kind of very soft woollen wrapper

କାହାନ୍ନି—*n* hide-and-seek ; (fig) an attempt to conceal, dodging କାହାନ୍ନି ଖେଳା—*v* to play at hide-and-seek , (fig) to try to conceal, to dodge

କାହାନ—(1) *v* to go in hiding, to hide , to remain invisible , to put out of sight, to hide, to conceal (2) *a*. hidden, concealed

କାହାନ୍ନି—pop corrup of କାହାନ୍ନି

କାହାନ୍ନିତ—*a*. gone into hiding, hidden , concealed ; disappeared fem କାହାନ୍ନିତା କାହାନ୍ନିତ ହଠାତ—*v*. to go into hiding, to hide , to disappear

କାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ି,—*n* a long loin-cloth worn chiefly by Muslims, a lungi

କାଢ଼ି—*n* a kind of small and thin saucer-shaped bread fried in ghee.

କାଢ଼ି—(1) *a* vulgarly lewd or wanton , lowly vulgar, caddish. (2) *n* a vulgar libertine , a cad. କାଢ଼ିଶ—*n* vulgar lewdness , caddishness

କାଢ଼ି—*n* plunder, loot , robbery, dacoity , reckless misappropriation , act of scattering something before a

crowd to be picked up (ହରିଜି କୁଟି), enjoyment in a great measure. କାଢ଼ି କରା—*v* to plunder, to loot , to rob , to misappropriate recklessly , to enjoy in a great measure (ଯଦା କୁଟି କରା) କାଢ଼ିର ଖାଲ—booty, plunder, spoil. କାଢ଼ିତରାଜ, କାଢ଼ିଗାଟି—*n* extensive plundering , pillage, sack କାଢ଼ିତରାଜ ବା କାଢ଼ିଗାଟି କରା—*v* to plunder , to pillage, to sack

କାଢ଼ି—*v* to plunder, to loot , to rob , to misappropriate recklessly ; to enjoy in a great measure ; to roll esp on the ground , to welter, to sprawl, to wallow

କାଢ଼ିନ—*v*. to roll or cause to roll esp on the ground ; to welter or sprawl or wallow , to cause to welter or sprawl or wallow

କାଢ଼ିକାଢ଼ି—*n* rolling esp on the ground , weltering, sprawling, wallowing କାଢ଼ିକାଢ଼ି ଖାତରା—*v* to roll esp on the ground ; to sprawl, to wallow

କାଢ଼ିରା, କାଢ଼ିରା, କାଢ଼ିକାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ିତ,—var 's of କାଢ଼ିରା, କାଢ଼ିରା, କାଢ଼ିକାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ିନ and କାଢ଼ିତ

କାଢ଼ିରା, କାଢ଼ିରା—*n*. one who loots, a plunderer, a robber

କାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ି—dial var 's of କାଢ଼ି, କାଢ଼ି, and କାଢ଼ି

କାଢ଼ିକ—*n* a plunderer , a pillager ; a robber ; a thief , one who misappropriates recklessly , one who enjoys in a great measure

କାଢ଼ିନ—*n* loot, plunder, robbing, robbery , pillage, sack , reckless misappropriation ; enjoyment in a great measure ( ଆନନ୍ଦ-କାଢ଼ିନ ), rolling esp on the ground . sprawling, wallowing କାଢ଼ିନ କରା—same as କାଢ଼ି

କାଢ଼ିତ—*a* looted, plundered ;



robbed, pillaged, sacked, recklessly misappropriated, enjoyed in a great measure, rolling esp on the ground, sprawling, wallowing *fem* লক্ষিত

লক্ষ—*a* no longer existing, extinct, defunct, abolished, gone out of currency or practice, obsolete, destroyed, covered, wrapped, vanished, disappeared; invisible, hidden, concealed, (bot) abortive, (gr) elided  
 লক্ষ্য—*a* law now defunct  
 লক্ষ্যপ্রায়—*a* obsolescent, almost extinct or defunct or destroyed or covered or invisible or hidden or (bot) abortive  
 লক্ষ্যদ্রব্য—*n* (bot) an abortive organ  
 লক্ষ্যদ্রব্য—*n*. recovery or reclamation of a thing lost or destroyed or ruined, discovery of a hidden or secret thing

লক্ষ্য—*v* to take hold of a thing as it is coming down before it touches the ground, to catch, to take a catch, (fig) to receive or accept eagerly (এ বই খুদেদররা লুকে নেবে) লক্ষ্যমান—*v* to cause to catch or to take a catch  
 লক্ষ্যলক্ষ্য করা—*v* to take catches or to catch repeatedly, to throw something to each other and catch it.

লক্ষ্য, (poet) লক্ষ্য—*a* greedy, avid, covetous, tempted, allured, enticed *fem* লক্ষ্য লক্ষ্য করা—*v* to tempt, to allure, to entice  
 লক্ষ্যক—*n* a hunter, a fowler, a lecher, (astr) the Sirius, the Dogstar  
 লক্ষ্যদৃষ্টি—*a* greedily looking

লক্ষ—*alt* spell of লক্ষ  
 লক্ষ্য—*n* the spider, an arachnid  
 লক্ষ্যতন্তু—*n* cobweb, gossamer  
 লক্ষ্যতন্তুবৎ—*a* gossamery, (fig) flimsy  
 লেই—*n* glue, any glutinous substance or preparation  
 লেং—*n* the leg, the shank লেং দ্বারা

—*v* to cause to stumble or fall by catching one's foot, to trip, (fig.—sl) to betray suddenly.

লেখা—*n* a kind of sweetmeat made of posset

লেখান—*v* to limp

লেখা—*a* naked, nude

লেখা—*n* an excellent species of mango

লেখা—*a* lame

লেখা—*n* a lecture, (sarcas) a harangue  
 লেকচার দেওয়া—*v* to lecture, (sarcas) to harangue  
 লেকচার শোনা—*v* to attend a lecture

লেখ—*n*. a piece of writing, an epistle, a letter, a graph

লেখক—*n* a writer, a scribe, an author (*fem* an authoress), a painter

লেখন—*var* of লিখন

লেখনী—*n* anything to write with, a pen, a pencil, a painter's brush, a hair-pencil, etc, লেখনী-চালনা করা—*v* to write (esp books)  
 লেখনী-প্রসূত—*a* coming out of or produced by the pen

লেখনীম্ন—*same* as লেখা

লেখা, লেখাজোখা, লেখান, লেখাপড়া, লেখালেখি—*pop var's* of লিখা, লিখা-জোকা, লিখান, লিখাপড়া and লিখালিখি

লেখিকা—*fem* of লেখক

লেখা—(1) *a* that which is to be or can be written, used in writing only, written (লেখা ভাষা) (2) *n* anything written, an epistle, a letter, a script, a manuscript, a drawing, a painting, a picture, a sketch, a deed, a document, a record  
 লেখাদায়ক—*n* a record-supplier  
 লেখা-নিবন্ধক—*n* the Registrar of Assurances  
 লেখাপত্র—*n* a deed, a document, লেখা-বন্ধক—*n* a record-keeper  
 লেখোপকরণ—*n* writing material, such as, ink, pen, paper, etc

লেন ( লেঙ ), লেনচা ( লেঙচা ), লেনচান ( লেঙচান )—alt spell's of লেং, লেংচা, and লেংচান.

লেন্দ্ৰট, লেঙট—*n* a tiny loincloth worn by Indian wrestlers and ascetics in the fashion of a suspensor

লেন্দ্ৰটা, লেঙটা—alt spell's of লেংটা

লেন্দ্ৰটি, লেঙটি—*n* a small or threadbare লেন্দ্ৰট or loincloth

লেন্দ্ৰা, লেঙা—alt spell's of লেংড়া

লেন্দ্ৰাড, লেঙাড—*n* a tail

লোচি—*n* a lump of dough to be rolled and then fried or baked

লেজ—*n* a tail, the hind-part of anything, the rump, the rear (সৈন্য-বাহিনীর লেজ) জাহাজের বা নৌকার লেজ—the stern. লেজ গাটান—*v*. (fig) to turn tail, to run away with tail between the legs লেজ মাদান—*v* (fig) to twist one's tail, to annoy লেজে খেলান—*v* (fig) to harass one by giving false hopes or by keeping in suspense লেজ-কটা শিয়াল—(sarcas) a disgraced person endeavouring in vain to keep up appearance লেজা—*n* the tail of a fish, the hind part of anything লেজামড়া, (coll) লেজামড়া—*n* anything in its entirety, alpha and omega লেজাড—*n* a tail, the rump, the rear, what is attached or affixed to the rear end, (sarcas) degrees or titles (তার নামের অনেকগুলি লেজাড)

লেট—(1) *n* delay (2) *a* late লেট করা—*v* to be late, to procrastinate

লেটার-বক্স—*n* a letter-box, a pillar-box

লেঠা—*n* trouble, difficulty, fix, a species of small soft fish

লোডকেনি—*n* a kind of sweet drop made by frying posset.

লোতি, লোতি—*n* a piece of string for spinning a top

লেনদেন, লেনাদেনা—*n* act of giving and taking, transaction; exchange, bargain, payment and repayment.

লেপ<sub>১</sub>—*n* a quilt stuffed with cotton used as a wrap during sleep

লেপ<sub>২</sub>—*n* a layer of paint etc, a coat, a coating, a wash (মাটির লেপ), anything to coat or smear with

লেপক—*n* one who applies a coating or wash, one who smears.

লেপচা—*n* a Himalayan race, a member of this race, a Lepcha

লেপচান—*v* to wrap round oneself, to cling to, to be involved or implicated in, to coat or smear

লেপন—*n* coating or smearing লেপন করা—*v* to coat, to wash, to smear

লেপা—(1) *v* same as লেপন করা (2) *a* coated, washed, smeared লেপান—*v* to cause to coat or wash or smear

লেফাফা—*n* an envelope, a cover, a wrapper লেফাফারহা, লেফাফারহা—*a* outwardly or formally meticulous (but actually insincere and faulty)

লেবু—*n* the lemon, the lime.

লেবেল—*n* a label লেবেল আঁটা—*v* to label লেবেল-আঁটা—*a* labelled

লেলাকেপা—var of নেলাকেপা

লেলান—*v* to incite (as a dog) to attack, to set on, to set upon

লেলিহান—*a* repeatedly licking, blazing, fluttering (লেলিহান শিখা)

লেশ—*n* an iota, a jot, a bit, trace, shadow লেশমাত্র—*a* (chiefly used in the negative) even an iota or bit of, even the faintest trace or shadow of

লেস—*n* an ornamental fabric, a lace লেস পান—*v* to decorate with a lace, to lace, to enlace

লেহ, লেহন—*n* licking or lapping লেহন করা—*v* to lick, to lap লেহনকারী,

লোহী—*a* & *n.* one who or that which licks or laps লোহা—*a* (of food) to be eaten or taken by licking or lapping

লৌকিক—*a.* relating to or used in writing, not spoken or oral, written, (alg) graphical, (rare) literary

লৈঙ্গ, লৈঙ্গিক—*a* relating to the penis, sexual

লো—var of লা

লোক—*n* a person, a human being, the public, mankind a world, a sphere (ভূলোক), a region or abode (বিষ্ণুলোক) লোক হাসান—*v* to be the object of public ridicule লোকে বলে—people say, they say, it is said লোককাহিনী, লোককথা—*n* a folk-tale, a folk-lore লোকগণক—*n* a census enumerator লোকগণনা—*n* census লোকগাথা—*n* a ballad লোকচক্ষুতে—*adv* in the eyes of the people or of the public লোকচক্ষুর উপর—publicly, openly লোকচরিত্র—*n* human nature, (rare) a biography লোকজন—*n* pl people at large, one's followers or supporters or associates, retinue, suite, a train of followers লোকভঃ, (pop) লোকভ—*adv* in the eyes or opinion of the public, from the viewpoint of the public. লোকভঃ ধর্মভঃ—in the eyes or opinion of people and religion, from the point of view of religion as popularly understood লোকনিন্দা—same as লোকাপবাদ লোকপরম্পরা—*n* succession of generations, transmission from generation to generation of people or from man to man লোকপরম্পরাগত—*a* transmitted from generation to generation of people, traditional, circulated or transmitted from man to man লোকপাল—*n* a king, (myth) any one of the eight

presiding deities of the eight corners of the universe লোকপালন করা—*v* to look after the welfare of the people or subjects, to rule, to administer লোকপিতামহ—*n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা) লোকপ্রবাদ—*n* hearsay, (loos) a rumour লোকপ্রিয়—*a* popular লোকপ্রিয়তা—*n.* popularity লোকবল—*n* the strength of one's supporters or followers, one's supporters or associates or followers collectively লোকবহির্ভূত—*a* lying outside the human society, not to be found amongst men, (loos) uncommon, unusual rare লোকবিশ্রুত—*a* well-known to the people, famous, renowned, celebrated লোকব্যবহার—same as লোকাচার লোকলজ্জা—*n* fear of looking small to the people, fear of public disgrace লোকলশকর—*n* retinue, suite লোকলৌকিকতা—*n* social formalities, social amenities লোকশাসন—*n* public administration লোকশিক্ষা—*n* mass education লোকসংখ্যা—*n* population লোকসঙ্গীত—*n* a folk-song, a folksong লোকসমাকীর্ণ—same as জনাকীর্ণ লোকসমাগম—*n* gathering or collection of people, gathering লোকসমাজ—*n* human society, the public লোকসেবক—*n* a social welfare worker লোকসেবা—*n* social (welfare) service লোকহিত—*n* public welfare, public good লোকহিতকর—*n* beneficial to the public, promoting the well-being of the people লোকহিতকর কার্য—*a* public welfare work or service লোকহিতব্রত—*a* avowed to do public good, dedicated to public service, devoted to public welfare work লোকহিতৈষণা—*n* benevolence, (loos) philanthropy লোকহিতৈষী—*a* benevolent, (loos) philanthropic fem লোকহিতৈষিনী

লোকসান—*n* loss, damage, harm.  
লোকসান করা—*v*. to damage, to harm ;  
to cause or suffer a loss. লোকসান  
দেওয়া—*v*. to suffer or incur or run a  
loss, to lose

লোকাধীর্ঘ—same as অনাধীর্ঘ

লোকাচার—*n* a popular practice, a  
custom, a usage, customs and  
usages collectively লোকাচার-বিরুদ্ধ—  
a contrary to popular practice.

লোকাভীর্ষ—*a* extramundane, su-  
perhuman, miraculous, extraordi-  
nary, supernatural

লোকান্তর—*n* another world, the  
world where one goes after one's  
death, the next world, the beyond,  
the hereafter, (loos) death (তাহার  
লোকান্তরের পর) লোকান্তরগত, লোকান্তরপ্রাপ্ত,  
লোকান্তরিত—*a* dead লোকান্তরপ্রাপ্ত বা  
লোকান্তরিত হওয়া—*v* to die লোকান্তরগমন,  
লোকান্তর প্রাপ্তি—*n* death

লোকাগবাদ—*n* public censure,  
public scandal, infamy, obloquy.

লোকাভাব—*n* want of men, want  
of workers, thin population

লোকায়ত—*a* (rare) atheistical, se-  
cular (লোকায়ত সরকার)

লোকারণ্য—*n* a vast crowd of peo-  
ple, a great concourse of people  
(লোকে) লোকাবণ্য হওয়া—*v* to teem  
with a vast multitude of people

লোকাল বোর্ড—*n* a local board.

লোকালয়—*n* human habitation, a  
human settlement or colony, a  
town, a village, (fig) the human  
society লোকালয়ে মুখ দেখান—*v*. to  
show (one's) face to the public, to  
have the face to move in society

লোকোন্তর—same as লোকাভীর্ষ

লোচন—*n* the eye

লোচ্ছা—pop var of লুচ্ছা,

লোচন<sub>১</sub>—same as লুচ্ছন

লোচন<sub>২</sub>—*n* the tumbler pigeon,  
the tumbler (also লোচন পাখি); a bun  
dressed so as to hang loosely.

লোচা<sub>১</sub>—*n* a metal pot

লোচা<sub>২</sub>, লোচান, লোড়া, লোণা—pop  
var's of লুচা, লুচান, লোড়া and লোনা

লোখ<sub>১</sub>, লোখ—*n* a kind of tree. লোখ-  
রেণু<sub>১</sub>—*n* a cosmetic powder prepared  
from the bark of this tree.

লোনা—(1) *a*. salty, saltish, saline,  
salted (2) *n* a damaging coating on  
walls etc. caused by moisture or  
damp, excess of salinity in soil,  
water or air (লোনায় বায়বাহিনী) লোনার  
ধরা—*v* to be affected with a damag-  
ing coating caused by damp

লোপ—*n* destruction; abolition,  
extinction, disappearance, conceal-  
ment, (gr) elision লোপ করা—*v* to  
destroy, to abolish, to conceal, to  
hide লোপ পাওয়া, লোপ হওয়া—*v* to be  
destroyed or abolished, to become  
extinct or obsolete; to disappear  
or vanish; to be concealed, (gr)  
to be elided লোপপ্রাপ্ত—same as লুপ্ত

লোপাট—*a* thoroughly plundered  
or rifled or sacked, utterly destroyed,  
completely disappeared or hidden or  
concealed, carried off to a hiding-  
place without leaving any trace (নাশ  
লোপাট) লোপাট করা—*v* to plunder or  
sack thoroughly, to destroy utterly,  
to hide or conceal thoroughly, to  
carry off to a hiding place without  
leaving any trace

লোফা, লোফান, লোফালুফি—pop var's  
of লুফা, লুফান and লুফালুফি

লোবান—*n* benzoin

লোভ—*n* greed, avidity, covetous-  
ness, strong desire or inclination,  
strong desire to appropriate to one-  
self what belongs to others, thirst

for worldly possessions, avarice, cupidity, lucre, allurements, enticement, temptation লোভ করা—*v* to be greedy of, to covet, to have a strong desire or inclination for, to desire strongly to appropriate to oneself what belongs to others, to be thirsty of worldly possessions লোভ জন্মান—*v* to make one greedy লোভ দেখান—*v* to tempt, to allure লোভে পড়া—*v* to fall into a temptation, to become greedy of লোভে পাপ পাপে মৃত্যু—(fig) temptation leads to sin and sin to death, (fig) avarice leads to vice and vice to death লোভজনক—same as লোভনীয় লোভন—(1) *n* act of tempting or alluring, enticement, (2) *a* same as লোভনীয় লোভনীয়—*a* covetable, tempting, alluring, lucrative (লোভনীয় চাকরি), attractive, charming (লোভনীয় চেহারা) লোভাভুর, লোভার্ভ—*a* stricken with (extreme) greed, greatly tempted, very much eager *fem* লোভাভুরা, লোভার্ভা লোভী—*a* greedy, avid, covetous, strongly desirous of or inclined to, strongly desirous of appropriating to oneself what belongs to others, thirsty of worldly possessions, avaricious, easily tempted or allured,

লোম, লোমকূপ—var's of রোম and রোমকূপ respectively

লোম-ফোড়া—*n* a boil in a hair follicle

লোমশ, লোমহর্ষণ, লোমাশ্ব, লোমাশ্বত, লোমাবলী (লোমাবলি), লোমোশ্গম, লোমোশ্বেদ—var's of রোমশ, রোমহর্ষণ, রোমাশ্ব, রোমাশ্বত, রোমাবলী, রোমোশ্গম and রোমোশ্বেদ respectively

লোর—*n* (poet) tears

লোল—*a* restless, frequently

moving (লোল কটাক), lolling, greedy or thirsty or extremely eager, wistful (লোল দৃষ্টি), loose or loosened লোল-চর্ম—*a* one whose skin hangs loosely on account of age লোলজিহ্ব—*a* one who is greedily lolling one's tongue, fluttering, blazing (লোলজিহ্ব অগ্নি)

লোলা—*n* the tongue (esp. which is greedy of food)

লোমপ—*a* stricken with extreme greed, greatly tempted, very much eager, greedy, avid

লোষ্ট—*n* a roundish small lump of earth, a small roundish stone or brickbat লোষ্টবৎ—*adv* & *a* like a clod of earth, as valueless as a lump of earth

লোহ—*n* iron, metal, blood, tears

লোহা—*n* iron লোহার কানখানা—*n* an iron foundry, a smithy লোহার জিনিস—hardware আকরিক লোহা—pig-iron ঢলাই লোহা—cast iron নরম লোহা—soft iron, pig-iron পেচা লোহা—wrought iron লোহাচুর—*n* iron filings, pulverized iron, iron dust, iron rust. লোহার—*n* a blacksmith লোহালব্ধ—*n* iron and wood and similar substances and things made of them

লোহিত—*a* & *n* red লোহিতক—*n*. (astr) the Mars, ruby, spinel, spinel-ruby লোহিত-সাগর—*n* the Red Sea. লোহিতানন—*a* red-faced

লোহু, লৌ—*n* blood

লৌকিক—*a* human, popular, public, social, worldly, earthly, formal, customary লৌকিকতা—*n* a formality, social amenities, a formal gift given to one esp on a ceremonial occasion লৌকিকতা (রক্ষা) করা—*v* to comply with formalities whilst dealing with one, to give or send a formal present

লৌহ—*n.* iron, steel লৌহকার—*n.* a blacksmith লৌহঘটিত—*a* ferrous, chalybeate লৌহচূর্ণ—*n* iron filings, pulverized iron, iron dust, iron rust লৌহনির্মিত—*a* made of iron or steel লৌহবহন—*n.* a railway, a tramway লৌহময়—*a* made of iron or steel, full of iron

ল্যাং, ল্যাংচা, ল্যাংটো, ল্যাংড়া—alt spell's of লেং, লেংচা, লেংটো and লেংড়া<sub>১,২</sub>

ল্যাংবোট—*n* a longboat, (inc. but pop) a slow-moving cargo-boat, (sarcas) a constant companion or follower esp. who impedes one's movement

ল্যাঙ্গ, ল্যাঙ্গা, ল্যাঠা—alt. spell's of লেঙ্গ, লেঙ্গা and লেঠা

ল্যাম্প—*n* a lamp

(অন্তঃস্থ) ব

ব—*n* the twenty-ninth consonant of the Bengali alphabet (Words beginning with this letter have been given under বর্গীয় ব—vide p 853)

শ

শ<sub>১</sub>—*n* the thirtieth consonant of the Bengali alphabet

শ<sub>২</sub>—coll contr of শত

শংকর—alt spell of শঙ্কর

শংসন, শংসা—*n* praise, compliment

শংসোপত্র—*n* a certificate, a testimonial

শংসিত—*a* praised, complimented

শক—*n* the Scythian race, a Scythian, an era introduced by King Shalibahana in 78 A D (also শকাব্দ), any era (বাক্সালা শক)

শকট—*n* a vehicle, a carriage, a cart, a car গো-শকট—*n* a bullock-cart, a hackery বাগ্পীয় শকট—a railway train শকট-চালক—*n* a carter, a driver, a carman, a coachman

শকড়ি—*n* a that which has come in contact with cooked food or with the leavings of one's meal.

শকতি—poet corrup of শক্তি

শকদ্বীপ—*n* Scythia

শকরম্বদ—*n* the sweet potato, the yam

শকল—*n* a portion, a part, a piece, a scale of fish (bot) brst.

শকাদিত্য—*n* the sun of the Shakas (শক) or the Scythian race

শকান্দ—see শক

শকার-বকাব—*n* filthy words beginning with শ and ব, filthy revilings.

শকাবি—*n* the enemy or subduer of the Shakas (শক)

শকুন—*n* the vulture; an omen.

শকুনজ্ঞ—*a* versed in augury

শকুনি—*n* the vulture, a character of the Mahabharata, (fig) a relative who, by giving evil counsel, leads a family to ruin

শকুন্ত—*n* the bird, the vulture.

শকুন্তলা—*n* fem one who has been protected by a bird

শক্ত<sub>১</sub>—*a* capable, able, fit for work, strong, powerful, efficient, hard to win over or deceive (শক্ত ব্যবসায়ী)

শক্ত<sub>২</sub>—*a* hard, not soft, strong, stiff, obdurate, durable, tight, firm, steady, stubborn, severe, rigorous, strict, rigid, strenuous, niggardly, stingy (থরচেব বেলায় সে শক্ত), harsh (শক্ত কথা), excruciating (শক্ত ব্যথা) difficult শক্ত ঘানি—(fig) a very hard taskmaster, (fig) a very obdurate man শক্তের ডক্ত নবমের যম—(fig) one who flatters a strong man but tyrannizes over a weak one, a jackal in Brobdingnag playing the lion in Lilliput

শক্তি—*n* power, strength, might,

force, vigour, capacity, capability, potency (as of homœopathic medicines), (phys) energy, a state influential in international affairs, a power, (Hindu myth) the female principle taking part in the work of creation, Sakti, Shakti, a female deity, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), an ancient missile শক্তিকর—*n* loss of power or strength or energy, (of an army) loss of men শক্তিশব্দ—*a* powerful, strong শক্তিপ্রয়োগ করা—*v* to apply force শক্তিবর্গ—*n* *pl* states influential in international affairs or taking part in a war, powers শক্তিব্রতা, শক্তিশালিতা—*n* powerfulness, strength, forcefulness, possession of full vigour শক্তিমান, শক্তিশালী—*a* powerful, strong, forceful, vigorous, nervous (শক্তিশালী গল্প ভাষা) fem শক্তিমতী, শক্তিশালিনী শক্তিশেল—*n* a dreadful mythological missile শক্তিসম্ভার—*n* accumulation of strength or power, accumulation or preservation of energy শক্তিসঞ্চার করা—*v* to infuse strength in, to invigorate, to energize শক্তিসামর্থ্য—*n* power and capabilities শক্তিসাম্য—*n* balance of power শক্তিহীন—*a* powerless, weak, impotent fem শক্তিহীনা

শক্ত—*n* a kind of farina made by grinding pulses, pulse-meal

শক্য—*a* capable of being done

শক্র—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

শখ—*n* a capricious inclination or liking, a fancy, a hobby, a pursuit for amusement (শখের চাকরি), one's own accord or choice শখ করা—*v* to incline to or choose or pursue capriciously or for amusement, to undertake or invite or choose voluntarily (শখ করে বিপদ ডাকা)

শব্দক—*n* Shiva (শিব), a species of sea-fish fem শব্দকরী—Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

শঙ্কা—*n* fear, dread, terror, alarm, misgiving, perturbation শঙ্কা কবা—*v* to fear, to have a misgiving শঙ্কাকুল—*a* perturbed, full of misgiving, greatly frightened fem শঙ্কাকুলা শঙ্কান্বিত—same as শঙ্কিত fem শঙ্কান্বিতা শঙ্কামূলা—*a* fearless, free from misgivings শঙ্কাহব, শঙ্কাহরণ—*a* one who or that which expels fear or misgiving fem শঙ্কাহবা শঙ্কাহীন—same as শঙ্কামূলা fem শঙ্কাহীনা

শঙ্কিত—*a* frightened, alarmed, afraid, seized with a misgiving, perturbed, fearful, timorous.

শঙ্কু—*n* a long pin of wood or metal, a probe, a prod, a skewer, a wedge, a peg, a stake, a gnomon, (chiefly in conics) a cone শঙ্কুপট্ট—*n* a sundial

শব্দ—(1) *n* the conch, a conch-shell (esp one that is sounded by blowing), a conch-bangle (2) *n* *a* billion (1000000000000) শব্দচক্রগদা-পদ্মধারী—*a* carrying a conch-shell, a discus, a mace and a lotus শব্দখচিত্র—*n* a species of white-breasted kite শব্দখড়্গ—*n* the king-cobra শব্দখড়্গ—*n* conch-shell powder শব্দখড়্গী—see শব্দখনী শব্দখরান, শব্দখাদ—*n* the sound of blowing a conch-shell শব্দখরান কবা, শব্দখাদ করা—*v* to blow a conch-shell শব্দখরিণক—*n* a dealer and worker in articles of conch-shells শব্দখরলয়—*n* a bangle for the wrist made of conch-shell শব্দখবিশ—*n* white arsenic, ratsbane শব্দখনী—*n* a woman of the third of four sexual categories, the evil spirit or ghost of a woman who has died when her

husband is still alive, a female ghoulish (also শম্ভুচরী)

শচী, শচি—*n* the wife of Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

শজনে—*coll* corrupt of শজিনা

শজারদ—*n* the porcupine

শজিনা—*n* a kitchen plant, the horse-raddish শজিনা-শাড়া—*n* the edible stem of this plant

শটকা, শটকান, শটকে—*var* 's of সটকা, সটকান and শতকিয়া

শটন—*n* rotting, decomposition, putrefaction

শটি, শটী—*n* zedoary শটি-ফুড—*n* pulverized zedoary taken as food.

শঠ—*a* deceitful, swindling, knavish, sly, crooked শঠতা, শঠচারণ—*n* deceit, swindling, knavery, chicanery, false play, sharp practice, slyness, crookedness শঠতা করা—*v* to chicanery, to deceive, to play false.

শম—*n* hemp (plant or fibre), flax (plant or fibre) শমে তৈয়ারি—hempen, flaxen. শমের নুড়ি—(lit.) a sheaf of fibres of flax, (fig) grey hair

শত—(1) *n* a hundred (2) *a* many or innumerable প্রতি শত—per cent. শতক—(1) *a* having a number of hundreds, hundred, (2) *n* a hundred, an aggregate of one hundred similar things (সত্তাবশতক), a century শতকরা—*a* a *adv* per cent শতকরা হার, শতকরা হিসাব—percentage শতকিয়া—*n* a table of numbers up to 100 শতকোটি—(1) *n* a hundred crore, (2) *a*. countless, innumerable শতখণ্ড—(1) *n*. a hundred pieces, (2) *a* reduced or torn to hundred pieces, reduced or torn to pieces, tattered শতগুণ—(1) *n* a hundred times, (2) *a* hundred times of, a hundred times, (3) *adv* to or by hundred times, a hundred

times; many or countless times, in or to a great degree or extent, far শতগুণে—*adv* same as শতগুণ, (*adv*) শতগ্রন্থি—*a* patched at hundred places, tattered শতঘণী—*n* a mythological missile which could kill a hundred persons at one stroke শতক্লিন্ন—*a* torn at hundred places, tattered শততম—*a* hundredth fem শততমী শতদল—*n* a hundred-petalled or many-petalled object, the lotus শতদ্রু—*n*. the river Sutlej শতধা—*adv* in or to a hundred divisions, a hundred times as much, hundredfold, in or to numerous divisions শতধার—*a* having a hundred ends or edges or streams. শতপদী—*n* the centipede, the scorpion, the earwig শতবর্ষজীবী—*same as* শতাব্দী শতবার্ষিক—*a* centennial শতবার্ষিক উৎসব—the centenary শতভিষা—*n* the twenty-fourth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy শতমারী—*n* (sarcas) a bad physician who has killed a hundred patients, a charlatan, a quacksalver, a quack. শতমুখ—*a* having one hundred mouths or outlets, (fig) voluble, glib শতমুখী—*n*. (hum) a besom শতমুখে—*adv* glibly, in multifarious ways. শতমূলী—*n* asparagus শতরঙ্গা—*a* having many colours or shapes শতঃ, (pop) শত—*adv* by hundreds, hundredfold, hundred times over, over and over again শতসহস্র—(1) *n* a hundred thousand, (2) *a* many, innumerable.

শতরঞ্জ, শতরঞ্জ—*n* chess

শতরঞ্জি, শতরঞ্জি—*n* durrice

শতাংশ—*n* one hundred parts, (pop) one hundredth

শতাব্দ, শতাব্দী—*n* a century.

শতাব্দী, (pop.) শতাব্দী—*a*. living for



a hundred years শতাব্দঃ ব্যক্তি—a centenarian

শতক—a one hundred, many hundred, many, innumerable, nearly or approximately a hundred শতেক-  
খোরারী—*n fem* (in vulgar reviling) a cursed woman who has seen the death of a hundred near ones

শত্রু (vul corrup) শত্রু—*n* an enemy, an adversary, a foe, an opponent শত্রু বন্ধে ছাড়ে—may the intention of the enemy be foiled শত্রু—*a* one who kills one's enemies শত্রুজয়ী, শত্রুজিৎ, শত্রুজয়ী—a one who is a vanquisher of one's enemies শত্রুতা—*n* enmity, hostility, antagonism, animosity শত্রুতাচরণ—*n* hostile conduct, animosity শত্রুতাচরণ করা—*v* to be hostile to, to behave hostilely with শত্রুপক্ষ—*n* the enemy party, the opponent শত্রুনিরোধন—*n* discrimination between one's enemies and friends শত্রুসংকুল, শত্রুসংকুল—a full of enemies

শনাক্ত—*n* identification শনাক্ত করা—*v* to identify

শনি—*n* (myth) a deity who is the son of the Sun-god, the Saturn, Saturday (usu শনিবার), (fig) one who ruins utterly শনির দশা—(astrol) the influence of the Saturn, (fig) the state of utter distress or ruin শনির দৃষ্টি—(astrol) the aspect of the Saturn, (fig) the state of utter distress or ruin

শনৈঃ, (pop) শনৈ—*adv* gradually, by and by, little by little, slowly শনৈঃ শনৈঃ—same as শনৈঃ

শনৈশ্চর—*n* (myth) a deity who is the son of the Sun-god, the Saturn

শব্দশব্দ—*int* expressing the noise caused by the speedy flight of the wind, arrow, etc

শপ—*n* a finely woven large mat.

শপথ, (poet) শপথি—*n* an oath, a swearing, a vow, a promise শপথ করা—*v* to take an oath, to swear, to vow, , to promise শপথ করান—*v* to cause to take an oath, to cause to swear or vow or promise শপথ করিয়া, শপথপূর্বক—*adv* on oath, with an oath শপথ-প্রমাণক—*n* a Commissioner of affidavits

শপাৎ—*int* expressing the noise of a quick and forceful stroke as of a whip, the swishing noise.

শপাশপ্—*int* expressing repeated শপাৎ sound, the noise of gulping any thin food greedily and quickly

শয়রী—*rej* spell of শয়রী

শব, শবদেহ—*n* a dead body, a corpse শবদাহ, শবদাহন—*n* cremation শবদাহ করা—*v* to burn a dead body, to cremate শবদাহক—*n* one who cremates, a cremator শবদাহনচুন্নী—*n* a cremator, an incinerator শবদাহস্থান—*n* a crematorium. শবগরীকা—*n* a post mortem, autopsy শবগরীকা করা—*v* to make a post mortem of, to autopsy শববান্ধেদ করা—*v* to dissect a dead body শবযাত্রা—*n* a funeral procession শবধান—*n* a bier শবসংকার—*n* obsequies, funeral rites, cremation শবসংকান করা—*v* to perform the obsequies of, to cremate শবসাধনা—*n*, a form of religious meditation performed by sitting upon a dead body in a crematorium usu on a new-moon night, (fig) a dreadful endeavour to achieve something

শব্দাকার—a corpse-like, looking like a corpse  
 শব্দাগার—n a morgue  
 শব্দাচ্ছাদন-বস্ত্র—n shroud, a winding-sheet, dead-clothes.  
 শব্দাধার—n a bier  
 শব্দানুগমন করা—v to follow a corpse to the funeral place  
 শব্দানুগামী, শব্দানুযাত্রী—n one who follows a corpse to the funeral place, a mourner  
 শব্দাসনা—(1) a fem mounted upon a corpse, (2) n Goddess Kali (কালী)

শবর—n an ancient non-Aryan hunting community of India, a member of this community fem শবরী

শবল—a dappled, variegated, brindled fem শবলা, শবলী

শবেবরাত—n a Muslim festival

শব্দ—n a sound, a noise, a cry or call (পাখির শব্দ, কুকুরের শব্দ), a word  
 শব্দ করা—v to make a sound or noise, to cry or call  
 শব্দকর, শব্দকারী—a making a sound or noise, crying or calling  
 শব্দকোষ—n a lexicon, a dictionary  
 শব্দতত্ত্ব—n philology, phonetics  
 শব্দতরঙ্গ—n a sound-wave  
 শব্দতাত্ত্বিক—(1) a philological, phonetical, (2) n a philologist, a phonetician  
 শব্দপ্রকরণ—n orthography  
 শব্দবহ—n conveying sounds or sound-waves  
 শব্দবিন্যাস—n arrangement of words, (gr) syntax  
 শব্দবেধী—var of শব্দভেদী  
 শব্দব্রহ্ম—n the Supreme Being consisting of sound only (cp Logos), the Vedas  
 শব্দভেদী—a capable of hitting the target by merely hearing the sound  
 শব্দময়—a full of sound, noisy, wordy  
 শব্দশক্তি—n different imports of a word, the capacity of words for conveying significance, power of words  
 শব্দশাস্ত্র—n the science of

words, grammar, philology, branches of learning collectively  
 শব্দহীন—a soundless, noiseless, speechless, silent  
 শব্দদায়মান—a in the state of making sounds, sounding, resounding  
 শব্দার্থ—n the meaning of a word, a word-meaning  
 শব্দালংকার, শব্দালংকার—n any one of the figures of speech based on sound, such as, alliteration, onomatopœia, etc  
 শব্দিত—a sounded, filled with sound, resounded

শম—n cessation, desistance, alleviation, mitigation, mental (and also sensual) restraint or calm, subsidence or conquest of desire

শমন<sub>১</sub>—rej spell of সমন

শমন<sub>২</sub>—n Yama (যম) the god of death, death  
 শমনভবন, শমনসদন—n the abode of death, the Hades, death's door  
 শমনসদনে গমন করা—v to die.  
 শমনসদনে প্রেরণ করা—v to kill, to send (one) to one's death

শমি—alt spell of শমী

শমিত—a allayed, subsided, repressed, restrained, calmed, quelled

শমী—n a kind of tree, the Aca-cia suma

শমীধান্য—n any leguminous grain, pulse, bean, etc.

শম্বর—n a kind of antelope with branched horns, a mythological demon  
 শম্বরবি—n the enemy or slayer of Shambar (শম্বর) the demon, Madana (মদন) the Hindu love-god

শম্বক, শম্বক—n the snail  
 শম্বকগতি—(1) n snail-like pace or movement, (fig) procrastination, sluggishness, slowness, (2) a snail-paced, snail-slow, sluggish, slow

শম্বক—n Shiva (শিব)

শম্বতান—n Satan, the Devil, a

very wicked person, a rogue, a devil, (in endearment) a mischievous fellow শয়তানি—*n* extreme wickedness, roguery, devilishness, devilry, (in endearment) mischievousness শয়তানী—(1) *n* fem of শয়তান except in the first sense, (2) *a* Satanic, devilish, (in endearment) mischievous

শয়ন—*n* act of lying down, sleep, a bed শয়ন করা—*v* to lie down, to go to sleep, to sleep শয়নকক্ষ, শয়নগৃহ, শয়নমন্দির, শয়নাগার—*n* a bed-room, a bed-chamber শয়নকাল—*n* bedtime

শয়ান, শয়িত—*a* lying down, lying at length, (loos) prostrate, sleeping, asleep fem শয়ানা, শয়িতা শয়ানরেখা—*n* (bot) a horizontal line

শয্যা—*n* a bed, bedding, a couch or cot. শয্যা তোলা—*v* to put up or put away a bed শয্যা পাতা—*v* to make a bed শয্যা লওয়া—*v* to become bedridden, to lie down শয্যাকটেকী, (loos) শয্যাকটেক—*n* a malady in which one feels as if one's bed is a bed of thorns শয্যাগত—same as শয্যাশায়ী শয্যাচ্ছাদন, শয্যাচ্ছাদনী—*n* a bedspread, a coverlet, a bedcover, a bedsheet শয্যাপার্শ্ব—*n* bedside শয্যাবচনা করা—*v* to make a bed শয্যাশায়ী—*a* bedridden, bedfast, lying down fem শয্যাশায়িনী শয্যাসদ্বী, শয্যাসহচর—*n* a bed-fellow, a husband, a paramour (fem a concubine, a paramour) fem শয্যাসদ্বিনী, শয্যাসহচরী

শর, alt spell of সর

শর—*n* an arrow, a shaft, a dart, a reed শরক্ষেপ বা শরক্ষেপণ বা শরনিক্ষেপ করা—*v* to shoot an arrow শরজাল—*n* a meshy shower of arrows শরবন—*n* a reed-hedge শববর্ষণ—*n* a shower

of arrows শববর্ষণ করা—*v* to shower arrows (upon) শরবিদ্ধ—*a* pierced or hit with an arrow শবব্য—*n* a target for arrow-shooting, a target শবশয্যা—*n* a number of arrows pierced through one's body in such a manner as to keep one prostrate a little above the ground শরসজ্জান করা—*v* to plant an arrow on one's bow, to shoot an arrow, to aim an arrow (at) শবাবাত—*n* a stroke of an arrow, a wound caused by an arrow শরাবাত করা—*v* to strike or wound with an arrow শরাভ্যাস—*n* a practice of archery শরাভ্যাস করা—*v* to practise archery শরাবোপণ করা—*v* to plant an arrow on a bow শরাসন—*n* a bow (for shooting arrows) শরাহত—*a* struck or wounded with an arrow

শবচ্ছন্দ—*n* the autumnal moon

শরণ—*n* a shelter, a refuge, recourse, (rare) a resort, a retreat, a house, a shelterer, a protector শরণ লওয়া—*v* to take shelter, to come or go for a shelter or refuge, to have recourse to শরণাগত, শরণাপন্ন—(1) *a* one who has come for shelter (2) *n* a refugee fem শরণাগতা, শরণাপন্বা শরণ্য—*a* giving or capable of giving shelter or protection, worthy of being sheltered or protected fem শরণ্য

শবৎ, শবৎকাল—*n* the autumn শবৎকালীন—*a* autumnal

শবদ—*n* a kind of stringed musical instrument akin to the vina.

শরদিম্ভদ—*n* the autumnal moon শরদিম্ভদনিভাননা—*a* fem having a face resembling the autumnal moon (in brightness and beauty)

শরবত—*n* a sweet drink, a beverage, a cordial, sherbat

শরবতী—*n* a variety of lemon

শরভ—*n* a kind of deer or antelope, a mythological octopod stronger even than the lion, a young elephant, a kind of corn-pest, the locust, the grasshopper

শরম—*n* shame, bashfulness, coyness, modesty শরম করা, শরম লাগা—*v* to feel or think shame, to be ashamed, to be abashed

শরা—*n* a shallow earthen plate

শবাব—*n* wine

শবিক, শরীক—*n* a joint-owner, a coparcener, a co-sharer, a partner, an associate শরিকান, শরিকানা—*n* share of a joint-owner or partner, a share, a part, (loos) joint-ownership, coparcenery, partnership শরিকানী, শরিকী—*a* jointly owned, coparcenery

শরীফ, শরীফ—*a* magnanimous, high-minded, noble (শরীফ আদমি), holy, sacred (কোরাণশরীফ, মক্কাশরীফ)

শরীফত, শরীফত, শরীফত, শরীফত—*n* the Islamic scripture or law

শরীর—*n* the body, the physique, শরীরগত—*a* lying within the body, of the body, bodily, physical শরীর-গ্রন্থি—*n* a bone-joint শরীরজ—*a* produced or emerged from the body, (loos) lying within the body (শরীরজ ব্যাধি), (loos) of the body (শরীরজ ব্যাপার), bodily, physical শরীরধারণ করা—*v* to assume a body or form or shape, to take one's birth in the world শরীরপতন, শরীরপাত—*n* impairment or loss of health, death শরীরবিপাত করা—*v* to impair one's health, to sacrifice one's life, to die শরীরস্থ—*a* lying within the body, bodily,

physical. শরীরী—*a* having a body, embodied, corporeal শরীরীশরী

শরকরা—*n* sugar, gravel, grit, rubble, (med) concretion, calculus শরকরাবৎ—*a* granular, gravelly, gritty, sugary শরকরা-মিশ্রিত—*a* sugared

শর্ত—*n*. a condition, a stipulation, an agreement শর্ত করা—*v* to make an agreement or stipulation এই শর্তে—*on* this condition বিনা শর্তে—*with-*out condition, unconditionally. শর্ত-হীন—*a* unconditional, unqualified শর্তাধীন—*a* conditional

শর্ব—*n* Shiva (শিব)

শর্বরী—*n* night

শর্বাণী—*n* fem the wife of Sharba (শর্ব), Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

শর্মা—*n* a common surname of brahmins (বিকৃশর্মা), (in vaunts etc) I, I the speaker, myself (এই শর্মা)

শলভ—*n* a kind of corn-pest, the grasshopper, the locust

শলা, শলাকা—*n* a long pin or stick of metal or wood, (med) a probe, a skewer

শাল—*n* a dry measure of corn

শল্ক—*n* a scale (esp of fish), bark (of trees) শল্কবৎ—*a* scaly

শলা—*n* a long pin or stick of metal or wood, (med) a probe, a thorn, a fishbone, a sharp-pointed mythological missile, an arrow, an arrowhead, (fig) a cause of affliction or displeasure of the heart শলা-চিকিৎসক—*n* a surgeon শলাচিকিৎসা—*n* surgery, a surgical operation শলাভ্রষ্ট, শলাবিদ্যা—*n* surgery শলোৎকার

করা—*v* to extract a thorn, arrow, etc (from a body), (fig) to remove a cause of affliction or displeasure from the heart

শব্দকী—*n* the porcupine  
 শশ, শশক—*n* the hare, the rabbit,  
 the cony শশধর—*n* the moon শশব্যস্ত  
 —*a* frantically hurrying (esp through  
 fear) শশব্যস্তে—*adv* hurrying franti-  
 cally

শশাঙ্ক—*n* the moon শশাঙ্করেখা,  
 শশাঙ্কলেক্ষা—*n* the lunar crescent, a  
 digit of the moon শশাঙ্কশবর—same  
 as শশিভূষণ

শশিকর—*n* moonbeam, moonlight,  
 moonshine

শশিকলা—*n* a digit of the moon  
 শশিভূষণ—*n* one who has the moon  
 as an ornament, Shiva ( শিব )

শশিমুখী—*n fem* one who has a  
 face resembling the moon (in  
 beauty)

শশিশেখর—same as শশিভূষণ

শশী—*n* the moon

শঙ্গ—*n*. young or tender grass

শঙ্গাবৃত—*a* covered with tender grass

শঙ্গা—*n* the cucumber

শস্তা—*rej* spell of সস্তা

শস্ত্র—*n* a weapon which is to be  
 wielded by the hand and not thrown  
 (eg a sword), a weapon, an iron  
 tool for handicrafts, a surgical  
 instrument or knife শস্ত্রচিকিৎসক—*n*  
 a surgeon শস্ত্রচিকিৎসা—*n* surgery  
 শস্ত্রজীবী—same as শস্ত্রাজীব শস্ত্রধব, শস্ত্র-  
 ধাবী, শস্ত্রপাণি—*a* bearing arms, armed  
 শস্ত্রবিদ্যা—*n* the art and science of  
 using weapons. শস্ত্রাগার—*n* an arm-  
 oury, an arsenal শস্ত্রাজীব—(1) *a*  
 earning one's livelihood as a profes-  
 sional soldier, (2) *n* a soldier

শঙ্গ—alt spell of শঙ্গ

শস্য—*n* corn, grain, (loos) cereals,  
 crop, harvest, kernel (of fruits),  
 pulp, (bot) albumen শস্যক্ষেত্র—*n* a  
 corn-field শস্যক্ষেদক—*n* a reaper, a

harvester শস্যক্ষেদন করা—*v* to reap  
 শস্যক্ষেদন-যন্ত্র—*n* a reaping-machine,  
 a reaper শস্যগণেশন করা—*v* to grind  
 corn, to husk শস্যগণেশন-যন্ত্র—*n* a  
 corn-mill, a husking-machine শস্য-  
 ভোজী—*a* feeding on corn, grami-  
 nivorous (of corn-pests) destroy-  
 ing crop by eating it up শস্যভ্রমরী—*n*.  
 a corn-stalk শস্যল—*a* abounding in  
 corn, (of fruits) full of kernel, pulpy,  
 (bot) albuminous শস্যশালী—*a*  
 abounding in corn, yielding plenti-  
 ful corn fem শস্যশালিনী শস্যশ্যামল—*a*  
 green with plentiful corn fem শস্য-  
 শ্যামলা শস্যসংগ্রহ করা—*v* to harvest,  
 to procure corn esp cereals শস্য-  
 সংগ্রহের কাল—harvest-time, harvest.  
 শস্যাগার—*n* a granary, a grange  
 শস্যধার—*n* a corn-bin

শহর—*n* a town, a city শহর-  
 কোতোয়াল—*n* the chief of city police  
 শহরতলি, শহরতলী—*n* the outskirts  
 of a town or city, a suburb, environs  
 শহরস্থ—*a* of or living in a town or  
 city, urban

শহীদ, শহীদ—*n* a martyr শহীদ হওয়া  
 —*v* to be martyred, to attain mar-  
 tyrdom শহীদহ—*n* martyrdom

শহুরে—*a* of or living in a town  
 or city, urban, urbane, townish,  
 cockney শহুরে জীবন—town-life, urba-  
 nity শহুরে হাওয়া—(usu dero) in-  
 fluence of a town or city, urbanity  
 শহুরেপনা—*n* (dero) urbanity, townish-  
 ness, affected cockneyish behaviour  
 or speech

শা—pop contr of শাহ

শাংকব—alt spell of শাঙ্কব

শাঁ, শাঁহি—*int* expressing a fizzing  
 or swishing or hissing sound শাঁ-শাঁ,  
 শাঁহি-শাঁহি—*int* expressing repetition  
 of this sound, great speed

শাঁখ, শাঁক—*n* the conch, a conch-shell, a conch শাঁখ বাজান—*v* to blow a conch-shell or a conch শাঁখের করাত—a saw for cutting conch-shells (this saw cuts both ways), a conch-cutter, (fig) any object the presence and absence of which are equally painful, something which cuts both ways, a dilemma শাঁক-আলু, শাঁখ-আলু, শাঁকালু, শাঁখালু—*n* a white esculent fruit shaped almost like a conch-shell শাঁকচুর্নী, শাঁকচুর্ণী, শাঁকিনী, শাঁখিনী—corrup's of শাঁখচুর্ণী শাঁখা—*n* a bangle for the wrist made of conch-shell, a conch-bangle শাঁখাবী, শাঁখারি—*n* a Hindu caste working and dealing in articles made of conch-shells, a member of this caste, a worker or dealer in articles of conch-shells

শাঁড়া—alt spell of ঝাঁড়া

শাঁস—*n* kernel, pulp, pith, core, marrow, (fig) solid worth, substance (মগজে শাঁস নেই), (fig) wealth, riches (লোকটার শাঁস ফুরিয়েছে) শাঁসাল—*a* abounding in kernel, pulpy, pithy, marrowy, (fig) full of solid worth, substantial, (fig) wealthy

শাঁক—*n* any edible herb or creeper, spinach, spinage শাঁক দিয়ে মাহ্ ঢাকা—(fig) a ludicrous and futile attempt at concealing a detestable offence শাঁক-ভাত—same as শাকান্ন শাঁক-পাতা—*n* *pl* edible herbs, creepers and leaves collectively, (fig) extremely poor food শাঁকসবজি—*n* edible herbs, creepers, fruits and roots collectively, vegetables, greens শাঁক-সবজির খেত—a kitchen garden শাকান্ন—*n* (lit) a dish of only rice and spinach, (fig) very poor or simple food

শাকুন—*u* of birds, avian শাকুনিবিৎ

—*n* an augur শাকুনিবিদ্যা—*n* augury শাকুনিব—*n* a fowler, an augur

শাক্ত—(1) *a* devoted to or worshipping the Sakti the female principle of creation (2) *n* a worshipper of the Sakti, a Sakta, a Shakta

শাক্য—*n* a kshatriya clan শাক্যমুনি, শাক্যসিংহ—*n* Gautama Buddha

শাখা—*n* a branch of a tree, a bough, a ramus (*pl* rami), a section, a part, a subordinate division, a branch, an offshoot শাখাক'টেক—*n* a thorn শাখা-কলম—*n* (bot) a cutting. শাখাচূত—*a* fallen or detached from a branch or bough শাখাধিকারিক—*n* a sub-divisional officer শাখানদী—*n* a tributary শাখাস্তরাল—*n* a position screened off by the branches of a tree শাখাগ্রশাখা—*n* *pl* branches and twigs (of a tree), rami and ramuli, sections and sub-sections, offshoots large and small শাখাবিন্যাস—*n* (bot) branching, ramification শাখামৃগ—*n* a ramal animal, the monkey, the ape

শাখী—(1) *a* having branches, branched, ramose (2) *n* a tree.

শাগবেদ—*n* a disciple, a pupil, a trainee, a chela, a follower, a novice শাগবেদি—*n* discipleship, pupillage, noviciate, novitiate, novice hood শাগবেদি করা—*v* to act as a disciple or pupil or trainee or chela or follower or novice

শাঙন—poet corrup of শ্রাবণ

শাঙ্কর—*a* of Shankar (শঙ্কর) or Shiva (শিব), made or propounded by Shankaracharya (শাঙ্কর ভাষ্য)

শাজাদা, শাজাদী—coll corrup's of শাহজাদা and শাহজাদী (see শাহ)

শাট—*n* a man's loin-cloth, a dhoti.

শাটিন—*n* satin

শাটী—*n* a woman's loin-cloth, a sari

শাট—same as শঠতা (see শঠ)

শাডি, শাড়ী—pop corrup 's of শাটী

শাণ—*n* a whetstone, a grindstone, (also শাণ-পাথর), whetting, edge, sharpness শাণ দেওয়া—*v* to whet, to sharpen, (fig) to stimulate, (fig) to make poignant শাণওয়ালা—*n* a whetter, a sharpener শাণ-পাথর—*n* a whetstone শাণিত—*a* whetted, sharpened, sharp, (fig) stimulated (শাণিত কুখা), (fig) poignant, cutting to the quick (শাণিত তিরস্কার)

শাতন—*n* act of cutting off শাতন করা—*v* to cut off

শাদা—inc spell of শাদা

শাদি, শাদী—*n* (Mus) marriage

শাদি করা—*v* to marry, to wed

শান<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of শাণ

শান<sub>২</sub>—*n* a paved or cemented floor. শান বানান—*v* to pave.

শানা, শানান<sub>১</sub>—*v* to be satisfied or gratified (এতে তার শানে না বা শানায় না)

শানান<sub>২</sub>—*v* to whet, to sharpen, (fig) to stimulate, (fig) to make poignant

শান্ত—*a* peaceful, quiet, tranquil, satisfied, gratified, appeased, pacified, calmed, quietened, composed, allayed, calm, gentle, mild শান্ত করা—*v* to satisfy, to gratify, to appease, to pacify, to calm, to quieten শান্তিচিহ্ন, শান্তচেতা—*a* having calm disposition, mild-tempered শান্তদান্ত—*a* mild and temperate শান্ত-প্রকৃতি—*a* gentle-natured, having a calm disposition শান্তবলয়—*n* (geog) a belt of calms শান্তভাব—*n* mental calm or tranquillity শান্তমূর্তি—*a* having a tranquil appearance শান্ত-রস—*n* (rhet) the tranquil or calm

sentiment শান্তশিল্প—*a* gentle and polite শান্তস্বভাব—same as শান্ত-প্রকৃতি

শান্তি—*n* peace, tranquillity, calm, quietude, removal (আপদশান্তি), control (কোষেব শান্তি), satisfaction, gratification (কুখাব শান্তি) pacification, appeasement, alleviation, freedom from disturbances, peace, termination or cessation (যুদ্ধশান্তি), termination of hostility or war, weal welfare, well-being, rest (শান্তিনীভার্য শয়ন)

শান্তিজন—*n* holy sacrificial water sprinkled upon votaries to ward off evils শান্তিনিকেতন—*n* an abode of peace শান্তিপুত্রী—(1) *a* produced at Shantipur in Bengal, (2) *n* a very fine handloom cloth produced at Shantipur শান্তিপুত্র—*a* of Shantipur in Bengal, produced at Shantipur, current at or used at Shantipur (শান্তিপুত্র বুলি), born or living at Shantipur শান্তিপূর্ণ—*a* peaceful, calm, tranquil, quiet শান্তিপ্রিয়—*a* peace-loving শান্তিবিধায়ক—(1) *a* pacifying, pacificatory, peace-making, (2) *n* a peace-maker শান্তিভঙ্গ—*n* breach of the peace শান্তিভঙ্গ করা—*v* to disturb the peace of, to create disturbances, to disturb শান্তিভঙ্গকারী—*a* disturbing the peace, creating disturbances, disturbing fem শান্তিভঙ্গকারিণী শান্তি-ময়—same as শান্তিপূর্ণ fem শান্তিময়ী

শান্তিরক্ষক—*n* a defender of the peace, a policeman শান্তিরক্ষা করা—*v* to maintain peace শান্তিস্থাপন করা—*v* to make peace (with), to bring to a peaceful state শান্তিস্বত্বায়ন—*n* religious worship or service performed to ward off evils

শাপ—*n* a curse, a malison, imprecation শাপ দেওয়া—*v* to curse,

to imprecate. **শাপগ্রস্ত**—*a* lying under a curse, cursed, accursed *fem* **শাপ-গ্রস্তা** **শাপবিমোচন করা**—same as **শাপমোচন করা** **শাপভ্রষ্ট**—*a* fallen or expelled (esp from heaven) by a curse *fem* **শাপভ্রষ্টা** **শাপমুক্ত**—*a* freed from a curse **শাপ-মুক্তি**—*n* release from a curse **শাপ-মোচন করা**—*v* to release from a curse, to set free from a curse **শাপ-শাপান্ত**—*n* (rare) a curse and release from it, (pop) severe and repeated cursing **শাপা**—same as **শাপ দেওয়া** **শাপান্ত**—*n* termination of a curse, release from a curse; (loos) a spell of severe cursing

**শাবক**, **শাব**—*n* a young of a bird or beast. **কুক্কটশাবক**—*n* a chicken, a chick, a cockerel **কুক্করশাবক**—*n* a puppy **নেকড়ে-শাবক**—*n* a whelp of a wolf, a wolf-cub

**শাবল**—*n* a crowbar

**শাবান**—*n* the eighth month of the Muslim calendar

**শাবাশ**—*int* bravo, well done, excellent

**শাব্দ**—*a* relating to sounds or words, acoustic, phonetical, philological **শাব্দিক**—(1) *a* same as **শাব্দ**, (2) *n* one versed in acoustics, a phonetician, a philologist, a grammarian, a lexicographer

**শামলা**<sub>১</sub>—*a* (or *fem*) of greenish black colour or complexion

**শামলা**<sub>২</sub>—*n* a kind of official turban (উকিলের শামলা)

**শামা**<sub>১</sub>—*n* a lamp **শামাদান**—*n* a portable lampstand, a lampad

**শামা**<sub>২</sub>, **শামি**—*n* an iron ferrule or covering (of a mace, stick, etc)

**শামি-কাবাব**—*n* (Mus) a kind of dry meat-chop

**শামিগানানা**—*n* an awning, a canopy a canopied place

**শামিল**—*a* equivalent or similar (to), almost the same (as) (স্বরার শামিল) included (in) (নথি-শামিল)

**শামুক**—*n* the snail **শামুক-চুন**—*n* shell-lime **শামুকের খোলা**—*a* shell of a snail

**শামক**—*n* an arrow, a shaft, a dart

**শামিত**—*a* lying down, laid down prostrate, lying or fallen flat, knocked down *fem* **শামিতা**

**শামিনী**—*fem* of **শামী**

**শামী**—*a* (used as a *sfx*) lying or resting (on) (শয়াশায়ী, ভূতলশায়ী), fallen (in) (রণশায়ী)

**শাবেস্তা**—*a* (rare) taught, punished, subdued, chastened, corrected, rectified **শাবেস্তা করা**—*v* (rare) to teach, to punish, to subdue, to chasten, to correct, to rectify

**শাবজ**—*n* a stringed musical instrument akin to a violin **শারঙ্গী**—*n* the aforesaid instrument, one who plays on this instrument

**শারদ**, **শাবদীপ**—*a* autumnal *fem* **শারদী**, **শাবদীয়া** **শাবদা**—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), Goddess Saraswati (সরস্বতী), a kind of vina

**শারি**, **শাবিকা**, **শারী**—*n* *fem.* the female **শালিক**, (pop) the female **শুক**, a gaming die

**শারীর**, **শারীরিক**—*a* bodily, physical, physiological, anatomical, corporal **শারীরিক অবস্থা**—state of the body, health **শারীরিক দণ্ড বা শাস্তি**—corporal punishment **শারীরিক পরিশ্রম**—physical labour **শারীরতত্ত্ব**, **শারীর-বিদ্যান**, **শাবীববৃত্ত**, **শারীরবৃত্তি**—*n* physiology **শারীরস্থান**—*n* anatomy

**শার্ঙ্গ**—(1) *a* of horns, made of horn. (2) *n* a (shooting) bow made of



horn শাট্‌ধর, শাট্‌শাণি, শাট্‌জী—*n* one armed with a horn-made bow, Vishnu (বিশ্ব).

শাট্‌—*n* a shirt. ফুল শাট্‌—*n* a long shirt, a shirt of usual length. হাউই-শাট্‌—*n* a Hawaii shirt, a bush-shirt. হাফ-শাট্‌—*n* a shirt of short length and usually with sleeves up to elbows

শাদ্দল—*n* the tiger, (as a *sfx*) an excellent or best specimen (নরশাহুল) *fem* শাদ্দলী শাদ্দল-বিক্রীড়িত—*n* a Sanskrit poetical metre

শাশি, শাশি—*pop* corrup's of শাসি  
শাল্য—*coll* corrup of শালা,

শাল্য—*n* a shawl

শাল্য—*n* a large pike for impalement of criminals, (fig) a heart-rending affliction or grief

শাল্য—*n* a large gregarious tree, the sal, the Shorea robusta, its timber, a large tubular river-fish

শাল্যগম—*n* turnip

শাল্যগম, শাল্যগম-শিলা—*n* a black geode worshipped as the symbol of Vishnu (বিশ্ব)

শালতি—*n* a dugout made of the trunk of a sal tree

শালনিয়সি—*n* resin

শালপ্রাংশদ—*a* as tall as a sal tree

শালা—*n* (used as a *sfx*) a house, a building (অতিথিশালা), a room, a hall (রন্ধনশালা), an establishment (পাঠশালা), a shed, a construction (গোশালা, অথশালা), a workshop (কামারশালা) a store, a repertory (শব্দশালা, রত্নশালা)

শালা—*n* a brother or a cousin brother of one's wife, a brother-in-law, (in vul familiarity) a fellow (cp a jolly dog), (often) an epithet of abuse

শালাজ, শালাবউ—*n* a wife of a brother-in-law, a sister-in-law

শালি—*n* the autumnal paddy.

শালিক—*n* a kind of small yellow-beaked singing black bird

শালিখানা, (coll) শালিখান—same as শালি

শালিনী—*fem* of - শালী

শালী—*n fem* a sister or a cousin sister of one's wife, a sister-in-law, (in vul familiarity) a woman (cp a jolly bitch), (often) an epithet of abuse

শালী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) possessing (বিভবশালী)

শালীন—*a* observant of the rules of decorum, decorous, decent, modest, polite, courteous শালীনতা—*n* decorum, decency, modesty, politeness, courtesy

শালদ—*n* a kind of red-coloured cotton fabric

শালদক, শালদক—*n* a stalk of the water-lily

শাল্মলি, শাল্মলী—*n* the silk-cotton tree, a mythological island

শালদড়ী—*n* a mother-in-law, an aunt-in-law

শালত—*a* eternal, everlasting, perpetual, immortal *fem* শালতী

শাসক—*n* a subduer, a ruler, a governor, an administrator (*fem* administratrix), a controller, a repressor, one who enjoins, a discipliner, a chastiser, a chastener জেলা-শাসক—*n* a district magistrate শাসকসংসদ—*n* the governing body, the administrative body, the administration, the government শাসকসংপ্রদায়—*n* the ruling class

শাসন—*n* subdual, rule, management (জমিদারি-শাসন), government

or administration (of a state), reign, control or repression (ইল্লিয়-শাসন), direction, dictation, enjoinderment (শাস্ত্রের শাসন), an edict, a commandment (তত্ত্বশাসন), disciplining, chastisement, punishment (পুত্রকে শাসন), jurisdiction (শাসনাধীন) শাসন করা—*v* to subdue, to rule, to govern, to manage, to administer, to reign, to control or repress, to command, to discipline, to chastise, to chasten, to punish শাসনে আনা—*v* to subdue, to subjugate, to bring under control, to bring into submission শাসনকর্তা—same as শাসক *fem* শাসনকর্তী শাসন-কৃত্যক—*n* administrative service শাসন-তন্ত্র—*n* a form of government, constitution (of a state) শাসনতান্ত্রিক—*a* relating to the form of government, constitutional শাসনপ্রণালী—*n* a system of government শাসনযন্ত্র—*n* government machinery শাসনহন—*n* an envoy শাসনাধীন—*a* under rule (of), governed (by), under jurisdiction (of), politically dependent (on another state), under domination (of) শাসনিক—*a* administrative, governmental, jurisdictional শাসনীয়—same as শাস্য

শাসা—same as শাসন করা

শাসান—*v* to threaten শাসানি—*n* threatening, a threat

শাসি—*n* a window pane, a sash

শাসিকা—*fem* of শাসক

শাসিত—*a* subdued, ruled, governed, managed, administered, controlled, repressed, disciplined, chastised, chastened, punished শাসিতা—(1) *a fem* of শাসিত, (2) *n* an administrator, a teacher

শাস্তা—*n* a ruler, a teacher, a preceptor, Gautama Buddha

শাস্তি—*n* punishment, a sentence (ভুল শাস্তি), (fig) severe affliction শাস্তি দেওয়া—*v* to punish, to sentence, (fig) to afflict শাস্তি পাওয়া—*v* to be punished or sentenced, (fig.) to be afflicted শাস্তি লওয়া—*v* to accept punishment, to kiss the rod শাস্তি-মূলক—*a* punitive

শাস্ত্র—*n* Hindu scriptures, any scripture, a treatise, an art or science শাস্ত্রকার—*n* an author of a Hindu scripture or any scripture or of a treatise শাস্ত্রচর্চা করা—same as শাস্ত্রানুশীলন করা শাস্ত্রজ্ঞ—*a* versed in scriptures শাস্ত্রজ্ঞান—*n* scriptural knowledge শাস্ত্রজ্ঞানী, শাস্ত্রদর্শী—same as শাস্ত্রজ্ঞ শাস্ত্রনিষেধ—*n* denunciation of scriptures শাস্ত্রনিষিদ্ধ—*a* forbidden by scriptures, unscriptural শাস্ত্রপারদর্শী—*a* thoroughly versed in scriptures শাস্ত্রবচন—*n* a scriptural teaching, a gospel truth শাস্ত্রবাহিত—*a* not contained in scriptures, unscriptural শাস্ত্রবিৎ—same as শাস্ত্রজ্ঞ শাস্ত্রবিধান, শাস্ত্রবিধি—*n* a scriptural prescription or injunction, a holy rite, a sacred ritual শাস্ত্রবিরুদ্ধ—*a* unscriptural শাস্ত্রবিহিত—*a* enjoined or prescribed by scriptures শাস্ত্র-ব্যাখ্যা—*n* exposition or explanation of the teachings of scriptures শাস্ত্র-সম্বত, শাস্ত্রসম্বত—same as শাস্ত্রবিহিত শাস্ত্রসিদ্ধ—*a* confirmed by scriptures, lawful শাস্ত্রানুমত, শাস্ত্রানুমোদিত—same as শাস্ত্রবিহিত শাস্ত্রানুসারী—(1) *a* obedient to scriptures, scriptural, (2) *adv* same as শাস্ত্রানুসারে শাস্ত্রানু-সারে—*adv* in accordance with scriptures, obeying scriptures, scripturally শাস্ত্রার্থ—*n* significance or (true) meaning of scriptural sayings

**শাস্ত্রালাপ**—*n* scriptural discussion or talk **শাস্ত্রালাপ করা**—*v* to discuss (or talk about) scriptures, (loos) to discuss any technical subject **শাস্ত্রালোচনা**—*n* discussion about or study of scriptures **শাস্ত্রালোচনা করা**—*v* to discuss or study scriptures, (loos) to discuss any technical subject **শাস্ত্রী**—(1) *a* versed in scriptures, (2) *n* a title given to men versed in scriptures **শাস্ত্রীয়**—*a* scriptural **শাস্ত্রীয় বচন**—*a* scriptural saying, *a* gospel truth

**শাস্য**—*a* governable, administrable, controllable, repressible, disciplinable, chastisable, punishable,

**শাহ, শাহজাদা, শাহজাদী**—*alt.* spell's of **শাহ, শাহজাদা** and **শাহজাদী**

**শাহানশাহ**—*n* (Mus) *a* king of kings, an emperor, a great king

**শাহানা**—*n* an Indian musical mode

**শাহী**—*a* (Mus) royal (শাহী বাগ)

**শাহ**—*n* the title of the king of Persia, shah, a king (usu Muslim) **শাহজাদা**—*n* (Mus) *a* son of a king, a prince *fem* **শাহজাদী**—*a* daughter of a king, a princess

**শিউবান**—*coll* corrup of **শিহরান**

**শিউলি**—*corrup* of **শেফালি**

**শিউলী**—*n* a man whose profession it is to incise the date-palm in order to obtain its juice

**শিং**—*n* a horn **শিং নাড়া**—*v* to wave one's horn threatening to butt or gore, (fig) to become audaciously aggressive

**শিংগাপা**—*same as* **শিশু**

**শিক**—*alt* spell of **সিক**

**শিকড়**—*n* (bot) root **শিকড় গাড়া**—*v* to root, to strike root, to take root, (fig) to be firmly established.

**শিকনি**—*n* nasal mucus **শিকনি ঝাড়া**

—*v* to blow one's nose (তোমান) **শিকনি গড়ছে**—(your) nose runs

**শিকল**, (coll) **শিকাল**—*n* a chain; fetters, shackles **শিকল আঁটা বা পবান, শিকলে বাঁধা**—*v* to chain, to enchain, to put in chains to fetter, to shackle **শিকলের আঁটো বা কড়া**—*a* link.

**শিকা**—*n* a reticulated bag made of strings or wires, which is kept hanging usually from the wall **শিকেয় ওঠা**—*v* (fig) to be set aside, to be shelved **শিকেষ তোলা**—*v* (fig) to set aside, to shelve, (fig) to puff one up

**শিকার**—*n* hunting, venery, a hunted beast or bird, a prey, game **শিকার করা**—*v* to hunt **শিকাবে যাওয়া**—*v* to go out hunting **শিকারী**—(1) *n* a hunter, a huntsman, a venerer, (2) *a*, hunting **শিকারী কুকুর**—*a* hunting dog **পাকিশিকারী**—*n* a fowler

**শিক্ষক**—*n* a teacher, a tutor (*fem* tutoress, tutress), a professor, a trainer, an instructor (*fem* instructress), a preceptor (*fem* preceptress) **শিক্ষকতা**—*n* teachership, tutorage, tutorship, professorship, the profession or office of a preceptor. **শিক্ষকতা করা**—*v* to work or act as a teacher, to teach **শিক্ষকসমিতি**—*n* a teachers' council

**শিক্ষণ**—*n* act of learning, study, teaching or training, instruction. **শিক্ষণ-কৃত্যক**—*n* the educational service **শিক্ষণতত্ত্ব**—*n* educational theory **শিক্ষণ-শিক্ষা**—*n* teachers' training **শিক্ষণীয়**—*a* to be learnt or taught

**শিক্ষায়তা**—*n* a teacher *fem* **শিক্ষয়িত্রী**

**শিক্ষা**—*n* learning, study, practice education, teaching instruction, a precept, a moral, a lesson, training, (sarcas) a bitter lesson, punishment,

a Vedanga (বেদাঙ্গ) on pronunciation শিক্ষা করা—*v*. to learn, to study, to practise শিক্ষা দেওয়া—*v* to teach, to educate, to school, to instruct, to train, (sarcas) to reprove or punish severely, to teach one a lesson শিক্ষা পাওয়া—*v* to receive instruction or training or education, (sarcas) to receive reproof or punishment, to be taught a lesson উচ্চশিক্ষা—*n* higher education উচ্চ-মাধ্যমিক-শিক্ষা—higher secondary education কলেজী শিক্ষা—college education কারিগরি শিক্ষা—technical training শিক্ষা-অধিকর্তা—*n* the Director of Public Instruction শিক্ষাগুরু—*n* a teacher, a trainer, an instructor, a preceptor, a guru, an initiator শিক্ষাপ্রাপ্তি করা—*v* to receive education or training or instruction শিক্ষাদাতা—same as শিক্ষক fem শিক্ষাদাত্রী শিক্ষাদান করা—same as শিক্ষা দেওয়া শিক্ষাদীক্ষা—*n* secular and regular education and training, education and culture শিক্ষাধিকার—the Education Directorate শিক্ষাধীন—*a* under training, apprenticed, receiving education, studying under, being taught by শিক্ষানবিস—*n* an apprentice, an understudy, a novice শিক্ষানবিস—*n* apprenticeship, noviciate, novitiate শিক্ষানবিস করা—*v* to serve apprenticeship, to study under শিক্ষাশালা—*n* an education board, শিক্ষাপীঠ—*n* a seat of learning শিক্ষাপ্রণালী—*a* system or method of education or teaching or training শিক্ষাপ্রদ—*a* educative, didactic; instructive শিক্ষাবিভাগ—*n* the Education Department. শিক্ষাবিস্তার—*n* spread of education শিক্ষাবিস্তার করা—*v* to spread education শিক্ষা-সম্বন্ধ—*n* the

Ministry of Education. শিক্ষার্থী—(1) a desirous of learning, seeking education or instruction or training; (2) *n* a learner, a student, a pupil, an apprentice, an understudy, a novice, a trainee শিক্ষালাভ করা—same as শিক্ষা পাওয়া শিক্ষাসংস্কার—*n* educational reforms শিক্ষাসচিব—*n* an education secretary শিক্ষাসমিতি—*n* a council of education শিক্ষা-সম্বন্ধীয়—*a* educational শিক্ষিকা—*fem* of শিক্ষক শিক্ষিত—*a* educated, instructed, trained fem শিক্ষিতা শিক্ষিতসম্প্রদায়—*n* the educated class, the intelligentsia, the intelligentzia

শিখ—*n* Sikhs, a Sikh

শিখ'ড, শিখ'ডক—*n* a peacock's tail, a tuft of hair on the head maintained uncut as by brahmins, শিখ'ডী—*n* the peacock, a character of the Mahabharata, (fig) one from behind whose cover some misdeed is done

শিখর—*n* top, apex, vertex, summit, crest, a mountain-peak, a peak

শিখা<sub>১</sub>—*n* top, crest, summit; a tuft of hair on the head maintained uncut as by brahmins, a flame, a beam (জ্যোতিঃশিখা)

শিখা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to learn, to study, to practise, to undergo training (2) *a* that which has been learnt or studied or practised শিখান—(1) *v* to teach, to educate, to train, to tutor, to instruct, (2) *a* that which has been taught, tutored, instructed, advised শিখান সাক্ষী—*a* tutored or primed witness, a got-up witness

শিখিনী—*n* the peahen

শিখিন্দু—*n* a peacock's tail.

শিখী—*n* the peacock.

শিঙ, শিঙ—alt spell's of শিঙ  
 শিঙা, শিঙা—*n* a horn for blowing,  
 a trumpet শিঙা ফোঁকা—*v* (sl) to die  
 শিঙারা, শিঙারা—*n* a kind of stuff-  
 ed snack shaped almost like a fruit  
 of the water-chestnut

শিঙার—*n* the dress or dressing of  
 lovers going to meet.

শিঙি, শিঙি—*n* a fresh-water fish  
 akin to the barbel

শিঙিন, শিঙিত—*n* the sound of the  
 dancer's anklets or similar things

শিঙিত—*a* resounding (with),  
 jingling (with)

শিঙিনী—*n* an anklet that makes  
 jingling noise (usu by dancers)

শিঙে, (corrup) শিঙে—*n* dregs,  
 dross, feculence, sediment.

শিঙি—alt. spell. of সিঙি

শিঙি—*n* a white, black or  
 blue শিঙিকণ্ঠ—*n* one with a blue-  
 coloured neck Shiva (শিব), the  
 peacock

শিঙান—*n* the place or position at  
 the head of a person lying, a pillow

শিঙিন—same as শিঙ শিঙিনপ্রযত্ন—*a*  
 lacking in earnestness or carefulness  
 in one's work or endeavour, negli-  
 gently working

শিঙি—coll corrup of শিঙিন

শিব—(1) *n* good, weal, well-being,  
 one of the three principal Hindu  
 gods (who is primarily entrusted  
 with the task of destruction), Shiva  
 (2) *a* good, beneficial, auspicious  
 শিব গড়তে বাদির গড়া—(fig.) to do evil  
 in one's attempt to do something  
 good শিবচতুর্দশী—*n* the fourteenth  
 lunar day of the month of Phalgun  
 (ফাল্গুন) when Shiva is worshipped  
 শিবজ্ঞান—*n* the conception that all  
 is good (যাওয়া শিবজ্ঞান) শিবজ্ঞ—*n* the

state of Shiva. শিবপ্রাপ্তি—*n* death  
 শিবনেত্র—*n* the upturned eyes of  
 Shiva, one with such eyes (eyes  
 become so upturned on the eve  
 of one's death) শিববাহন—*n* the bull  
 শিবরাত্রি—*n* the night of শিবচতুর্দশী.  
 শিবরাত্রির সন্ততে—(fig) the only son or  
 descendant শিবলিঙ্গ—*n* a phallic  
 symbol of Shiva শিবলোক—*n* the  
 abode of Shiva.

শিবা—*n* the vixen (loos) the fox.  
 শিবানী—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)  
 the wife of Shiva (শিব)

শিবালয়—*n*. a temple of Shiva (শিব)

শিবিকা—*n* a palanquin, a litter, a  
 doolie, a sedan, a sedan-chair শিবিকা-  
 রোহী—*a* going in a palanquin or  
 sedan fem শিবিকারোহিণী

শিবির—*n* camp, a camp; a tent,  
 encampment. শিবিরস্থাপন করা—*v* to  
 pitch tents, to encamp

শিষ—*n* the kidney-bean, the  
 bean

শিষদল—*n* the silk-cotton plant.

শিষদল-ভূলা—*n* silk-cotton, kapok.

শিষ, শিষা, শিষি, শিষিকা, শিষী—*n*  
 the kidney-bean or its plant, the  
 bean, the legume, a pod

শিষব—*n* the place or position at  
 the head of a person lying, (fig)  
 imminence (শিষরে শয়ন)

শিষা—*n* the Shiah sect, a Shiah

শিষাকুল—*n* a wild thorny plant or  
 its berry, zizyplus aenophia

শিষাল—*n* the jackal, the fox (fem  
 vixen), (dial) the tiger or leopard  
 fem শিষালী (rare) শিষালকাঁটা—*n* a  
 wild thorny plant, agremone mexi-  
 cana শিষালফাকি—*n* hoodwinking  
 শিষালের যুক্তি—*a* mischievous counsel  
 or plan

শিষ—same as শিষা

শিরঃ, (pop) শির—*n* the head, the cranium, crest, top; summit, the apex, vertex শিরে সংক্রান্তি—(fig) an imminent danger শিরঃকম্প, শিরঃকম্পন—*n* vertigo, dizziness, a nod শিরঃকোণ—*n* (geom) a vertical angle শিরঃপীড়া—*n* headache, cephalitis

শিরণি, শিরণী—*alt* spell s of শিরনী শিরদাঁড়া—same as মেরুদণ্ড (see মেরু)

শিরনাম—*n* the superscription of a letter, the heading (as of an essay)

শিরনি—*n* an oblation of sweets offered to deities or to the spirits of deceased holy persons

শিরশেচ, (inc) শিরশেচ—*n* a bejewelled or embroidered turban, a tiara

শিরশ্ছেদ, শিরশ্ছেদন—*n* decapitation, beheading শিরশ্ছেদ করা, শিরশ্ছেদন করা—*v* to decapitate, to behead

শিরস্ত, শিরস্তাণ—*n* a cover of armour for the head, a helmet, a head-dress, a turban, a cap, a hat

শিরা—*n* a vein, a vena, a nerve, a tendon, (rare) the artery (bot) a costa শিরাবিন্যাস—*n* venation শিরাল—*a* having prominent veins, venose, veined, (bot.) costate

শিরীষ, —*alt* spell, of সিরিশ

শিরীষ—*n* the rain-tree, its flower

শিরোদেশ—*n* the region of the head, the head, the crown, top

শিরোধার্য—*a* to be born on the head, to be obeyed or be complied with, to be accepted with reverence শিরোধার্য করা—*v* to bear on one's head, to obey or accept submissively or with reverence

শিরোপা—*n* a turban of honour awarded by a prince etc., a reward.

শিবোভূষণ—*n* an ornament for the head, (fig) an object of glory or reverence, a glorious or reverend person, an excellent person

শিবোর্মণি, শিরোরত্ন—*n* a jewel for the head, a title given to Sanskrit scholars, (fig) an object of glory or reverence, a glorious or reverend person, an excellent person

শিবোনামা—same as শিরনাম

শির্গা—*alt* spell of শিবনি

শির্শির্—*int* expressing a tingling or thrilling or uncanny sensation

শিল—*n* a stone slab or flat mortar for grinding spices (শিলনোড়া), hailstone, hail, a flat stone for sharpening tools, (cp) a grindstone শিল পড়া—*v* to hail শিল পড়ছে—*it* hails

শিলা—*n* stone, rock, hailstone, hail শিলাজতু—*n* bitumen, asphalt, benzoin শিলাতল—*n* a floor paved with stone শিলাপটু—*n* a stone slab

শিলাবর্ষণ, শিলাবৃষ্টি—*n* hailstorm

শিলাময়—*a* made of stone, stony, rocky শিলামূর্তি—*n* a stone statue

শিলারস—*n* storax, benzoin শিলালিপি—*n* a stone inscription

শিলীভূত—*a* fossilized, petrified

শিলীমদুৰ্গ—*n* an arrow, the bee, the bumble-bee, the wasp

শিল্প—*n* artistry, a work of art, a craft, a handicraft, arts and crafts, a technical art, an industry, fine

arts শিল্প-অধিকর্তা—*n* the Director of Industries শিল্পকর্ম—*n* a work of art, a handicraft, artistry শিল্পকলা

—*n* fine arts শিল্পকলাবিৎ—*a* versed in fine arts শিল্পকার—same as শিল্পী

শিল্পকুশল—*a* skilled in handicraft or in artistic work শিল্পকৌশল—*n* artistic skill, artistry, the method or technique of a work of art, techni-

cal skill **শিল্পজাত**—a manufactured, industrial **শিল্পজীবী**—same as **শিল্পী** **শিল্প-ন্যায়গীঠ**—n an industrial tribunal **শিল্পপ্রদর্শনী**—n an art exhibition, an industrial exhibition **শিল্প-বিদ্যা**—n a technical or industrial art, a craft, a handicraft, a fine art **শিল্পবিদ্যালয়**—n an industrial or technical school, a school of fine arts, an art school **শিল্পবিধি**—n an industrial act, a rule of art **শিল্পযন্ত্র**—n a machine **শিল্পযান্ত্রিক**—n an industrial engineer **শিল্পযোজন**—a industrialization **শিল্পযোজিত**—a industrialized **শিল্পরসাবনী**—n an industrial chemist **শিল্পশালা**—n a workshop, a manufactory, a smithy, a studio, an atelier, a museum of arts and crafts **শিল্পালয়**—n an art institute **শিল্পিক**—a artistic **শিল্পী**—n an artist, a fine artist, an artisan, a handicraftsman (fem handicrafts-woman), (rare) an industrial or technical worker

**শিল্পবহন**—n a house made of glass or largely of glass, a glass-house

**শিলি**—n a phial made of glass

**শিশির**—n dew, frost **শিশিরকণা**—n a dewdrop **শিশিরযোত**—a washed with dew **শিশিরপাত**—n dewfall **শিশিরবিন্দু**—n a dewdrop **শিশিরস্নাত**—a bathed in dew **শিশিরসিক্ত**—a drenched in or wet with dew **শিশিরাক্ষ**—a (phys) dew-point.

**শিশু**—n a gregarious tree, the dulbergia sisoo, its timber

**শিশু**—(1) n an infant, a baby, a child, a young (ছাগশিশু) (2) a infant **শিশুক**—n, the porpoise, the dolphin **শিশুকন্যা**—n fem an infant daughter, a baby daughter **শিশুকাল**—n infancy, babyhood, childhood

**শিশু**—n infancy **শিশুপাঠ**—n a juvenile reader **শিশুপাঠ্য**—a (of books) intended for or fit for juvenile readers **শিশুপুত্র**—n an infant son, a baby son **শিশুপ্রকৃতি**—(1) a childlike, simple as a child, (2) n childlike nature or simplicity **শিশুমার**—n the porpoise, the dolphin, (astr) the Cynosure **শিশুশিক্ষা**—n child education, juvenile education **শিশুসন্তান**—n an infant child, a baby child **শিশুসাহিত্য**—n juvenile literature **শিশুসাহিত্যিক**—n an author of juvenile literature **শিশুহত্যা**—n infanticide. **শিশুহত্যাকারী**—n an infanticide

**শিশ্ন**—n the penis

**শিষ**—n an ear of corn, a corn-stalk, a flower-spike, a flame

**শিষ্ট**—a gentle, civil, polite, courteous, well-behaved, mannerly, good-natured, righteous, educated, elegant, chaste (শিষ্ট ভাষা) **শিষ্টপ্রয়োগ**—n an idiomatic usage (of words and expressions), an archaic use **শিষ্টবাক্য**—n residual air **শিষ্টবান্ধব**—same as **শিষ্টোচর** **শিষ্টসভাষণ**—n polite or courteous address **শিষ্টোচর**, **শিষ্টোচরণ**—n etiquette, civility, courtesy, polite or amiable behaviour **শিষ্টোচরী**—a observant of the rules of etiquette, civil, courteous, well-behaved, amiable

**শিষ্য**—n a pupil, a disciple, a (devoted) follower fem **শিষ্যা** **শিষ্যত্ব**—n pupilage, discipleship

**শিস**, **শিস্**—n a whistling sound made by contracting one's lips, a whistle, a sweet short note (as of birds) **শিস্ দেওয়া**—v to whistle

**শিহরন**, **শিহরণ**—n a thrill, a shiver or shudder, horripilation.

**শিহরা**, **শিহরান**—v to have a thrill ;

to horrify, to shiver or shudder.

শিহরিভ—*a* thrilled, horripilating, shivering or shuddering.

শীকব—*n* a very fine particle of rain flying in air, a drop of water

শীঘ্র, (corrup) শিগ্গির, শিগ্গিরি—

(1) *adv* quickly, promptly, swiftly.

(2) *a* quick, prompt, swift শীঘ্রকারী

—*a* prompt in action, prompt শীঘ্র-

গামী—*a* fast-moving, swift, fast

শীত—(1) *n* winter, cold, chill,

feeling of chilliness or cold (2) *a*

cold; cool, fit for winter শীত করা,

শীত ধরা, শীত লাগা—*v* to feel cold,

to shiver with cold শীত কটোন—*v* to

winter শীত কেটেছে—*v* to be relieved

of the sensation of cold, winter is

at end শীত পড়েছে—*v* winter has set

in আজ শীত পড়েছে—it is cold today.

শীত-কাঁটা—*n* gooseflesh caused by

(sudden) sensation of cold শীতকাতরতা

—*n* over-sensitiveness to cold,

affliction caused by cold. শীতকাহুরে—

*a* over-sensitive to cold শীতকাল—

*n* the winter season, wintertime,

winter শীতকালীন—*a*. of winter,

winter, wintry শীতন—*n* refrigera-

tion শীতপ্রধান—*a* characterized by

predominance of cold. শীতপ্রধান দেশ—

*a* cold country শীতবস্ত্র—*n*. warm

clothes, winter garment, woollen

clothes

শীতল—(1) *a* cold, chilly, cool,

soothing (শীতল কথা), soothed, warmed

up (প্রাণ শীতল) (2) *n* the evening

food-offering to a deity শীতল করা—

*v* to make cold, to cool, to soothe,

to assuage শীতলপাটি—*n* a mat

very soothing and cool to lie upon

শীতলস্পর্শ—*a* cold to touch শীতলা

—*n*. the presiding female deity of

small-pox, chicken-pox, measles,

etc. শীতলাখোলা, শীতলাতলা—*n*. a place

for public worship of Goddess Shitala

(শীতলা) শীতলীকরণ—*n* making cool,

cooling শীতলীভবন—*n* getting cool,

cooling

শীতামাস—*n* the moon

শীতগমন—*n* advent of cold or

winter

শীতাদিক্য—*n* excess of cold

শীতাতপ—*n* winter and summer,

cold and heat

শীতভ—*a*. stricken with cold,

shivering with cold, over-sensitive

to cold

শীতোষ্ণ—*a* both hot and cold,

temperate শীতোষ্ণবলয়—*n* (geog) the

temperate zone

শীঘ্র—*n* honey, a kind of rum

made from sugar-cane juice

শীর্ণ—*a* lean, thin, emaciated

fem শীর্ণা শীর্ণাকায়—*a* lean-bodied

শীর্ষ—*n* the head, top, apex,

summit, tip, the highest or the first

or the most distinguished place (also

শীর্ষস্থান), (geom) a vertex (of an

angle etc.) শীর্ষক—*a* (used as a *sfx*)

having a particular title, entitled,

styled, headed শীর্ষকোণ—*n* (geom)

a vertical angle শীর্ষস্থ—*a* situated on

the top or on the head পরীক্ষায় শীর্ষস্থান

অধিকার করা—to stand first in an ex-

amination শীর্ষস্থানীয়—*a* highest, first,

most distinguished, chief, topmost

শীল—(1) *n* nature, natural dis-

position, character, conduct, be-

haviour, manners, practice (2) *a*.

(used as a *sfx*) natured, disposed to

(দয়াশীল), practising (দানশীল) fem

*a* শীলা শীলপত্র—*n* a character-cert-

ificate শীলপত্রিক—*n* a character-roll

শীলবৃত্ত—*a*. practising virtues, virtu-

ous.



শব্দ—alt spell. of শব্দ

শব্দা—(1) *v* to smell (2) *a* smelled, smelt. শব্দান—*v* to cause to smell.

শব্দীক—(1) *a* (of fish) preserved by seasoning and drying in the sun, emaciated and shrivelled up (শুটকি চেহার) (2) *n* seasoned fish

শব্দী, শব্দী—*n* a legume, a pod

শব্দী—*n* dried ginger

শব্দী—*n* a proboscis, a trunk (as of the elephant), a snout (as of the tortoise), (facet—of human beings) the mouth including the neck, an antenna, a feeler (as of an insect) শব্দী বাড়ান—*v* to stretch out one's proboscis or trunk or snout or antenna, (facet—of human beings) to crane one's neck

শব্দী<sub>১</sub>—*a*. very narrow (শুড়ি পথ)

শব্দী<sub>২</sub>, শব্দী—*n*, a wine-seller, a vintner, a distiller, a brewer, a publican, a taverner শব্দীর দোকান, শব্দীখানা—*n* a wine-shop, a grog-shop, a public house, a tavern শব্দীবি সাক্ষী মাজল—one offender hears out another, (cp) birds of the same feather flock together

শব্দী, (coll) শব্দী—*n* an antenna, a feeler, an awn (যবের শব্দী) শব্দীপোক—*n* the caterpillar, the chrysalis

শব্দী—*n* the popinjay, the parrot.

শব্দীতারা—*n* the vesper, (astr) the Venus

শব্দীনা—same as শব্দী শব্দীনা কথায় চিড়ে ভেজে না—(fig) mere words cannot accomplish a thing, mere words cannot butter bread

শব্দীনা—*a* having an aquiline nose

শব্দীনা—coll corrup of শব্দীনা

শব্দী—dial corrup of শব্দী

শব্দীনা—*v* to free or be freed from moisture, water, etc., to dry (কাপড়

শুকান), to sun or be sunned (ধান শুকান), to wither or be withered (ফুল শুকান), to emaciate or be emaciated (ছেলেটা শুকিয়ে যাচ্ছে), to heal or be healed (বা শুকান)

শব্দী, (obs) শব্দী, শব্দী, শব্দীনা, শব্দীনা—*n* a dish of bitters, bitters-curry

শব্দী, শব্দীকা—*n* nacre, abalone, ear-shell, oyster শব্দী-বীজ—*n* pearl

শব্দী—*n* (astr) the Venus, the vesper, sperm, semen, the preceptor of daityas (দৈত্য) (usu শব্দীচার্য). শব্দীবার, শব্দীবার—*n* Friday শব্দীশব্দী—*n* spermatozoid

শব্দী—(1) *n* the white colour (2) *a* white, hoary, grey (শুক কেশ), bright, light, clean, clear, fair, pure fem *a* শব্দী শব্দীতিথি—*n* any lunar day of the light fortnight শব্দীপক্ষ—*n* the light fortnight

শব্দী—(1) *a* dry, exclusive of bed and board (শুখা মাইনের কাজ) (2) *n* drought (হাজি-শুখা), roasted or sunned tobacco used as quids or in bidis (বিড়ি)

শব্দী, শব্দী—same as শব্দী

শব্দী—*a*. pure, clean, immaculate, sanctified, holy, virtuous, white শব্দীতা—*n* purity; cleanliness, immaculateness, sanctity, holiness, virtuousness, whiteness আপাত শব্দীতা—*a* show of purity or sanctity or virtuousness or cleanliness, sanctimony শব্দীতিবাহী, শব্দীতিবাহী—*n* a hysterical mania for cleanliness and sanctity শব্দীতিবাহীগ্রস্ত—*a* suffering from a hysterical mania for cleanliness and sanctity শব্দীচরিত—*a* practising sanctity and virtue, virtuous and holy শব্দীশব্দী—*a* bright with sanctity or virtuousness শব্দীচরিত—*a* having a pure or bright smile fem শব্দীচরিত

শব্দার্থ, শব্দার্থী—*n* a diapered bed-cover.

শব্দাঠি, শব্দাঠী—*n* dried ginger

শব্দাড—*n* a proboscis, a trunk (as of the elephant), a snout (as of the tortoise)

শব্দাডী—same as শব্দাডি

শব্দা—(1) *a* faultless, flawless, immaculate, clean, pure, purified, rectified, holy, sacred, sanctified, consecrated, virtuous, chaste, genuine, unadulterated, correct, right (অকটি শুদ্ধ), mere, only (শুদ্ধ চরণ) (2) *adv* only, merely (শুদ্ধ একবস্ত্রে)

শব্দা করা—*v* to clean, to purify, to sanctify, to consecrate, to rectify, to correct, to amend শব্দা বর্ণালি—

(phys) a pure spectrum শব্দাচিত্ত শব্দা-  
মতি—*a* chaste or virtuous in mind, pure-hearted শব্দাভাষ্য—*n* a fair copy

শব্দাসুভ—*a* pure-souled শব্দাচার—(1) *n* practice of virtue or sanctity, virtuousness, sanctity, cleanliness, (2) *a* practising virtue or sanctity or cleanliness

শব্দাচারিতা—same as শব্দাচার (*n*) শব্দাচারী—*a* same as শব্দাচার (*a*). *fem*.

শব্দাচারিণী শব্দাভ—*n* a gynæceum, a zenanna শব্দাভবাসিনী—*a* *fem* keeping constantly to the gynæceum.

শব্দাশুদ্ধ—*a* holy and profane, pure and impure, right and wrong, correct and incorrect শব্দাধি—

*n*, purification, purgation, sanctification, consecration, rectification, correction, amendment, reformation, purity, cleanliness, chastity, correctness, reclamation from evil, untouchability, social inferiority, etc

শব্দধরান—*v* to rectify or be rectified, to correct or be corrected, to mend one's ways

শব্দা<sub>১</sub>—*dial* corrup of শব্দা

শব্দা<sub>২</sub>—*v*. to repay, to pay back

শব্দা<sub>৩</sub>, শব্দাধন—*v* to ask, to inquire

শব্দাধ—(1) *a*. empty (শুদ্ধ হাতে), bare (শুদ্ধ চোখে), mere, only (শুদ্ধ জন) (2) *adv* merely, only (শুদ্ধ হাঙ্গেরে) শব্দাধাধ—*adv* for nothing (শুদ্ধ শুদ্ধ মার খাওয়া), in vain (শুদ্ধ শুদ্ধ চেষ্টা করা)

শব্দা—(1) *v* to hear, to listen (to), to obey, to comply with, to pay heed to (2) *a* that which has been heard, learnt indirectly by hearing from others শব্দা কথা—that which has not been experienced directly but learnt from others, hearsay, a rumour শব্দান—*v* to make one hear, to tell, to inform, to cause

to obey, to cause to comply with, to cause to heed কথা শব্দান—*v* to make one obey, to censure, to re-

vile, to smart with words গল্প শব্দান—*v* to tell one a story গান শব্দান—*v* to sing before one শব্দানো বলা, শব্দানো

বলা—*v* to speak in one's hearing শব্দানি—*n* (law) a hearing বক্তব্য শব্দানি হবে—the case will come up for hearing শব্দানিবাহা—*adv*

directly upon hearing শব্দ—(1) *n* weal, well-being, the good (2) *a* doing good, beneficial, benefactory, auspicious, favourable

promising *fem* *a* শব্দা শব্দকর, (inc.) শব্দকর—same as শব্দকর শব্দকর্ম, শব্দ

কর্ম—*n* an auspicious work, a solemn or religious rite or function or ceremony শব্দকরণ—*n* an auspicious

or favourable moment or time, an opportunity, a chance শব্দগ্রহ—*n* (astrol) an auspicious or favourable planet or star শব্দকর—*a* doing good

beneficial, benefactory শব্দকরী—(1) *a* *fem* of শব্দকর, (2) *n* a system

of arithmetical calculation introduced by Shubhankar শুভঙ্কর, শুভদায়ক—same as শুভঙ্কর *fem* শুভনা শুভদৃষ্টি—*n* an auspicious or favourable or kind look or (astrol) aspect, the solemn rite of the bride and bridegroom looking at each other at a Hindu wedding শুভফল—*n* a happy result or outcome শুভলক্ষণ—*n* an auspicious sign or mark or omen শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষা—*n* well-wishing শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষী—(1) *a* well-wishing, (2) *n* a well-wisher *fem* শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষণী শুভাগমন—*n* an auspicious coming, a kind visit, a welcome visit শুভানুষ্ঠান—same as শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষা শুভানুষ্ঠায়ী—same as শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষী *fem* শুভানুষ্ঠায়িনী শুভানুষ্ঠান—*n* an auspicious or solemn function or ceremony শুভার্থী—same as শুভাকাঙ্ক্ষী *fem* শুভার্থিনী শুভাশীর্বাদ—*n* kind blessing or benediction শুভাশুভ—*n* weal and woe, good and evil

শুভ্র—*a* white, grey, hoary ( শুভ্র কেশ ), incandescent, bright ( শুভ্র আলোক ), ( fig ) pure, unblemished, chaste, virtuous ( শুভ্র মন ) *fem* শুভ্রা

শুমার—*n* counting, enumeration, calculation, estimate

শুয়া—*v* to lie down, to go to bed, to sleep শুইয়া পড়া—*v* to lie down, to go to bed, to lie prostrate, to succumb

শুয়ান—*v* to cause to lie down, to lay down, to force to lie prostrate, to cause to succumb, to knock down to the ground

শুমার, ( coll ) শুমোর—same as শূকর শুমারের খোঁয়াড়—a pig-sty, a swine-sty, a piggery, a swinery শুমারের গো—stupid obstinacy, pigheadedness শুমারের পাল—a flock of swine

শুরু—*n* commencement, beginning, start, inception শুরু করা বা হওয়া—*v* to commence, to begin, to start

শুরুয়া—*n* soup

শুলফা, (coll) শুলফা—*n* dill

শুল্ক—*n* duty on import or export, customs, tax, toll, a marriage-portion, a dowry ( কন্যাশুল্ক ), price

শূশনি—*n* cress(es)

শূশুক—pop form of শিশুক

শূশ্রূষা—*n* nursing (of the sick)

শূশ্রূষা করা—*v* to nurse শূশ্রূষাকারী—*n* a male nurse *fem* শূশ্রূষাকারিণী—*n* a nurse, a (nursing) sister

শূষা—same as শোষণ করা

শূষির—alt spell of সূষির

শূষ্ক—*a* dry ( শুষ্ক বস্ত্র ), withered ( শুষ্ক পুষ্প ), sapless, pithless ( শুষ্ক কাঠ ), dull, uninteresting, pointless ( শুষ্ক তর্ক ), pale ( শুষ্ক মুখ ), parched ( শুষ্ক কণ্ঠ ), harsh ( শুষ্ক স্বর ), vapoury or insipid ( শুষ্ক বাক্য ), merely formal ( শুষ্ক ভদ্রতা )

শূক—*n* a beard of corn, an awn, the chrysalis শূককীট—*n* the caterpillar, the chrysalis শূকঘা—*a* larvicide শূকধান্য—*n* awned rice

শূকর—*n* the hog, the boar, the swine *fem* শূকবী—the sow বন্য-

শূকর—*n* the wild boar শূকরহানা,

শূকরশাবক—*n* the pig, the swine শূকর-

পালক—*n* a swineherd

শূদ্র—*n* the lowest of four Hindu castes, Shudras, a shudra শূদ্রা—*n*.

*fem* a female shudra শূদ্রাণী—*n* *fem* a female shudra, a shudra's wife

শূদ্রী—*n* *fem* a shudra's wife

শূন—*a* poet corrup of শূন্য ( *a* )

শূন্য—(1) *n* (math) zero, cipher, nothing, the sky, an open or empty place, space, (the) void, inexistence, absence (2) *a* destitute of, devoid of ( জনশূন্য, বুদ্ধিশূন্য ), vacant, empty,

stoical, indifferent, (3) *in comp* (used as a *sfx*) -less, -un, etc (গৃহশূন্য = homeless) শূন্যকুণ্ড—*n* an empty pitcher, (fig—dero) a man of no worth or substance, a man of straw শূন্যকোষ—*n* (astr) the acclinic line. শূন্যগর্ভ—*a* containing nothing within, empty, hollow, (fig) unsubstantial or insincere (শূন্যগর্ভ কথা = empty words) শূন্যতা—*n* vacancy, emptiness, stoicism, indifference শূন্যদৃষ্টি—*n* a vacant or blank look শূন্যপথ—*n* an aerial route শূন্যপানে—*adv*. towards the sky শূন্যবাদ—*n* the Buddhist doctrine which holds that the world has evolved out of nothing and will pass into nothing, atheism, nihilism শূন্যবাদী—(1) *a* Buddhistic, Buddhist, atheistical, atheistic, nihilistic, (2) *n* a Buddhist, an atheist, a nihilist শূন্যমন—*n* a vacant or unoccupied mind; an indifferent or stoical mind শূন্যহস্তা—*n* a flight. শূন্যহস্ত—*a* empty-handed, financially hard-up, broke, not carrying any weapon শূন্যহস্তে—*adv* empty-handedly, without (having any) money, without carrying any weapon শূন্যীকরণ—*n* act of making empty, evacuation শূন্যীকৃত—*a* emptied, evacuated

শূপকার—*n* (loos) a cook

শূয়ার—*alt* spell. of শূয়ার

শূর—(1) *a* valiant, heroic (2) *n*. a valiant man or fighter, a hero

শূর্প—*n* a wicker-work platter or tray for winnowing

শূল—*n* a stake for impaling a criminal, a trident, a pike, a skewer, a spit, pain, inflammation (দন্তশূল), colic শূলে দেওয়া, শূলে চড়ান—*v* to impale (as a criminal) শূলক—*a* curing

inflammation or colic. শূলপত্র—*a* skewered or spitted and roasted শূলপাণি—*n*. one holding a trident in one's hand, Shiva (শিব). শূলবিদ্ধ—*a* pierced with a trident or pike, spitted, skewered শূলবেদনা, শূলব্যথা—*n* colic pain শূলগ্র—*n* pikehead, the point of a trident or stake শূলান—*v* to become painful, to ache, to inflame, (coll) to have an itching for (পিঠ বা মুখ শূলান) শূলানি—*n* pain, ache, inflammation, (coll) itching শূলী—*n* same as শূলপাণি শূল্য—*a* roasted on a spit or skewer

শূগাল—*n* the jackal fem শূগালী

শূচল—*n* a chain, fetters irons, rule, system, arrangement, due order, restraint or discipline শূচলা—*n* method, system, due succession or order, sequence, arrangement, orderliness, restraint or discipline. শূচলানব—*a* chained, fettered, methodical, systematic, orderly, disciplined শূচনাহীন—*a* disorderly, confused, undisciplined, immethodical, unsystematic, haphazard শূচনিত—*a* chained, fettered

শূক—*n* a horn, an antler, a peak, summit, a wind-instrument or made of horn, a horn কৃষ্ণ শূক—*a* cornicle শূকধ্বনি—*n* the sound of a (musical) horn

শূকাকার—*a* corniform

শূকাবে—*n* (rhet.) the sentiment relating to sexual union or intercourse (usu শূকোন্নয়ন), the erotic sentiment, sexual intercourse, coition, toilet and dressing (of a woman preparing herself to meet her lover or of an elephant, an idol, etc)

শূকী—(1) *a* horned, corniculate. (2) *n* a horned beast

শেওড়া—*n.* a kind of wild tree  
 শেওলা—pop corrup of শৈবাল  
 শেকো—alt spell of নেকো  
 শেখ—*n* (Mus) a Sheikh(h)  
 শেখর—*n* a crown, a diadem, a coronet, a chaplet, a peak, a crest, a summit

শেখা, শেখান—pop var's of শিখা and শিখান respectively

শেজা—*n* a bed

শেজা—*n* a lamp within a chimney, a lantern

শেঠ—same as শ্রেষ্ঠী

শেফালি, শেফালী, শেফালিকা—*n* a white fragrant autumnal flower, its tree

শেমিজ—*n* a chemise

শেয়াকুল, শেয়ান, শেয়ানা, শেয়াল, শেয়ালী—var's of শিযাকুল, সেয়ান, সেয়ানা, শিয়াল and শেওলা respectively

শেরওয়ানী—*n* a kind of long coat worn by men

শের—*n* the tiger, the lion

শেল—*n* a sharp-pointed mythological missile শেলদন—*a* like the aforesaid missile, as painful or fatal as a stroke of the aforesaid missile

শেষ—(1) *n* (myth) a king of snakes, end, termination, close, conclusion, finish, completion, ruin or destruction or death (শক্তির শেষ দেখা), the rear, the backside, the back-end, the rearmost or backmost part or position (সবাব শেষে), the last or lowest position or place (সব শেষে), remainder, balance, settlement, solution ('তর্কের শেষ) (2) *a* last, concluding, ultimate final, lowest, rearmost, remaining শেষ করা—*v* to finish, to complete, to end, to conclude, to ruin or destroy or kill, to do (one) in শেষ হওয়া—*v* to be finished or concluded to end, to conclude,

to close, to be ruined or destroyed or killed শেষ অবস্থা, শেষদশা—*n* the last or final stage the end, the dying stage শেষ-চুম্বকত্ব—*n* (phys) residual magnetism শেষবিচার—*n* the Last Judgment, Doom শেষবিচারের দিন—the Judgment-day, Doomsday শেষবিচারক—*n* the Final Judge শেষভাগ—*n* the last part, the remaining portion শেষমুহূর্ত—*n* the last moment, the eleventh hour শেষবারি—*n* the last part of the night, small-hours শেষাবস্থা—same as শেষ অবস্থা শেষোশেষি—*adv* at the last moment, at the eleventh hour, at last, in the end, at long last, ultimately, finally শেষে—*adv* in the end, in conclusion, towards the close, ultimately, finally, at last, last (সে শেষে এল). শেষোক্ত—*a* mentioned last of all, last-named

শেহালা—poet. corrup of শেওলা

শৈত্য—*n* coldness, cold, chilliness, chill, frigidity, humidity

শৈথিল্য—*n* looseness, flaccidity; dishevelled or blowsy state, slackness, laxness, tiredness, fatigue, slowness, tardiness, absence of earnestness or carefulness

শৈব—(1) *a* of or worshipping Shiva (শিব) (2) *n* a Hindu community worshipping Shiva (শিব), a member of this community

শৈবলিনী—*n* a river

শৈবাল—*n* lichen, moss, alga (*pl.* algæ)

শৈল—*n* a mountain, a rock, a hill.

শৈলজ—*a* born of or grown on a mountain or a hill, mountainous or hilly শৈলজা—(1) *a* fem of শৈলজ, (2) *n* same as শৈলজাতা শৈলজায়া—*n.*

Menaka (মেনকা) the wife of the

Himalayas শৈলতড়—*n* petrology ,  
petrography শৈলময়—*a* mountainous  
or hilly. শৈলশিখা—*n*. a ridge শৈলসূতা  
—*n*. a daughter of a mountain ,  
‘Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), the daughter  
of the Himalayas

শৈলাস্তরীপ—*n* a promontory

শৈলী—*n* style (বচনশৈলী)

শৈলেন্দ্র—*n* the lord or king of  
mountains the Himalayas

শৈলেন্দ্র—(1) *a* hill-grower (2) *n* a  
fragrant resin, benzoin, storax

শৈলোৎক্ষেপ-বৃষ্টি—*n* (geog) relief-  
rain

শৈশব, শৈশবকাল শৈশবাবস্থা—*n* infancy  
babyhood , childhood , childhood  
days শৈশবকালীন—*a* of infancy or  
childhood days infantile শৈশব  
কালোচিত—*a* proper for infancy or  
childhood , babyish or childish  
শৈশবসঙ্গী—*n* a companion or friend  
of one's childhood শৈশবস্মৃতি—*n* re-  
miniscence(s) of one's childhood days

শোঁ—*int* expressing a swishing  
or whirring or whizzing sound

শোঁকা, শোঁকান—*pop* var's of শূঁকা  
and শূঁকান respectively

শোঁ-শোঁ—*int* expressing repeated  
or continuous whizzing sound

শোক—*n* mourning or grief শোক  
করা—*v* to mourn, to grieve (for) শোক-  
গাথা, শোকগীতি—*n* an elegy , a dirge  
শোকগ্রস্ত—*a* bereaved , grief-stricken  
শোকচিহ্ন—*n* a sign or token of mourn-  
ing শোকজনক—*a* mournful woeful,  
distressing, sad, lamentable শোক-  
সঙ্গীত—*n* an elegy , a dirge শোকসাগর  
—*n* an ocean of grief শোকসূচক—*a*  
indicating grief or mourning শোকাকুল  
—*a* beside oneself with grief, over-  
whelmed with grief শোকান্নি—*same*  
as শোকানল শোকাচ্ছন্ন—*a* beset or

overwhelmed with grief শোকাভূর—  
same as শোকার্ত শোকানল—*n* the burn-  
ing fire of grief শোকাবহ—*same* as শোক-  
জনক শোকারিষ্ট—*same* as শোকাচ্ছন্ন  
শোকাবেগ—*n* outburst of grief শোকার্ত-  
ভূত—*same* as শোকাচ্ছন্ন. শোকার্ত—*a*  
grief-stricken শোকোচ্ছ্বাস—*same* as  
শোকাবেগ

শোচন, শোচনা—*n* mourning or griev-  
ing , lamentation , repentance , re-  
gret. শোচনীয়—*a* mournful , griev-  
ous , woeful , lamentable , sad , re-  
grettable , sorry (শোচনীয় অবস্থা=*a*  
sorry plight) , miserable

শোণিত—*n* blood. শোণিতধারা—*n* a  
stream or flow of blood , (loos) blood-  
circulation শোণিতকণা, শোণিত কণিকা  
—*n* a small drop of blood , (anat.)  
a blood-corpuscle শোণিতপাত—*n*  
bloodshed , hæmorrhage শোণিতপায়ী  
—*a* blood-sucking শোণিতপায়ী প্রাণী  
—*a* blood-sucker শোণিতপিপাসা—*n*  
blood-thirstiness শোণিতপিপাসা—*a*  
blood-thirsty শোণিতপ্রবাহ—*same* as  
শোণিতধারা শোণিত-মোক্ষণ—*n* (med)  
blood-letting শোণিতভর্জিত—*a* smeared  
with blood , blood-stained , blood-  
bespotted , bloody শোণিত-শিরা—*n* a  
vein , an artery শোণিত-শোষণ—*n* act  
of sucking in others' blood , (fig)  
extortion শোণিতস্নান—*n* blood-bath  
শোণিতপ্রাব—*n* hæmorrhage. শোণিতত  
—*same* as শোণিতবিস্তৃত

শোণিতা—*n* red glow or tinge, flush  
শোথ—*n* dropsy শোথ নাসা—*v* to  
have dropsical swelling

শোধ—*n* repayment , payment ,  
acquittance , clearing off (dues) , re-  
venge , vengeance , retaliation শোধ  
করা—*v* to repay , to pay শোধ দেওয়া  
—*v* to pay back , to repay , to pay ,  
to take revenge (upon) , to avenge .

to retaliate. শোধ মাওয়া—*v* to be repaid or paid. শোধ লওয়া—*v* to take revenge (upon), to avenge, to retaliate

শোধক—*a* purifying, sanctifying, consecratory, cleansing refining, rectifying, corrective, reformatory, repaying, paying

শোধন—*n* purification, sanctification, consecration, cleansing or refining, rectification, amendment, correction, revision, reclamation, reformation, repayment, payment, acquittance শোধন করা—*v* to purify, to sanctify, to consecrate, to cleanse or refine, to rectify, to amend, to correct, to revise, to reform শোধনী—*a fem* same as শোধক শোধনীয়—*a* to be or capable of being purified or sanctified or consecrated or cleansed or refined or rectified or corrected or reformed or repaid or paid

শোধরান—pop var of শুধরান

শোধা—pop var of শুধা

শোধাক্ষম—*a* insolvent শোধাক্ষমতা—*n* insolvency শোধাক্ষম-নিবন্ধক—*n* the Registrar of Insolvency

শোধিত—*a* purified, sanctified, consecrated, cleansed, refined, rectified, amended, corrected, revised, reclaimed, reformed, repaid, paid

শোনা, শোনান—pop var's of শুনা and শুনান respectively

শোভন—*a* beautiful, lovely, comely, debonair, graceful, elegant, decorous, decent, becoming *fem* শোভনা শোভনীয়—*a* becoming

শোভমান—*a* existing or being present beautifully, looking beautiful or decorous *fem* শোভনানা

শোভা—*n* beauty beautiful show, glamour শোভা করা—*v* to beautify,

to embellish, to adorn, to grace শোভা পাওয়া—*v* to exist or be present beautifully, to look beautiful or decorous, to behave or become

শোভা হওয়া—*v* to look beautiful or decorous, to have a beautiful show, to be adorned or graced শোভাকর—*a* beautifying, adorning, decorating, giving grace to, giving glamour to

শোভাময়—*a* beautiful, graceful, having a beautiful show, glamorous *fem* শোভাময়ী শোভাযাত্রা—*n* a procession শোভাযাত্রা করিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to go in a procession শোভাযাত্রা বাহির

করা—*v* to take out a procession শোভাযাত্রী—*n* a processionist শোভাশূন্য, শোভাহীন—*a* having no beauty, having no beautiful show

শোভিত—*a* beautifully existing, beautified, embellished, decked, adorned, decorated, graced

শোভী—*a* beautifying, adorning, adding grace to *fem* শোভিনী

শোফর—*n* a chauffeur (*fem* a chauffeuse)

শোষা, শোয়ান—pop var's of শুয়া and শুয়ান শোয়াবসা—*n* (fig) deportment, bearing, (fig) act of leaving with another as neighbours or in the same society, (fig) social intercourse শোয়াবসা করা—*v* to live with another as neighbours or in the same society, to have social intercourse with

শোষ্য—dial corrup of শুয়ার

শোবৎ—*n* a loud (and confused) noise, an uproar শোর তোলা—*v* to raise an uproar শোরগোল—*n* an uproarious noise, hue and cry, clamour

শোরা—*n* nitre, salt-petre শোবাঘটিত—*a* nitric

শোল—*n* a large tubular fish.

শোলা—*alt* spell of সোলা.

শেব—(1) *n* dryness, juiceless or sapless state, (med) consumption, (med) sinus (2) *a*. dried up within (মূলোচী শোষ).

শোষ-কাগজ—*n* blotting-paper

শোষক—(1) *a* absorbing, drying up, sucking in, (fig) extorting. (2) *n* an absorber, a sucker, (fig) an extortioner

শোষণ—*n* absorption, act of drying up; suction, (fig) extortion

শোষণ করা—*v* to absorb to dry up, to suck in, (fig) to extort.

শোষা—same as শোষণ করা

শোষিত—*a* absorbed, dried up, sucked in, (fig) subjected to extortion

শোহরত—*n* announcement, proclamation

শোহিনী—*n* an Indian musical mode

শোখিন, (rare) শোখীন—*a* given to niceties, given to luxury, luxurious, having refined or delicate taste, dainty, pleasing to or gratifying fancy (শোখিন জিনিষ=fancy goods)

শোখিনতা—*n* luxuriousness, inclination to niceties, possession of refined or delicate taste, daintiness

শৌচ, শৌচকর্ম, শৌচক্রিয়া—*n* purity, sanctity, scriptural cleansing or purification of one's body and mind, washing or cleansing of one's posteriors after evacuation of bowels  
শৌচ করা—*v* to wash or cleanse one's posteriors after evacuation of bowels, to cleanse or purify scripturally one's body and mind, to sanctify  
শৌচগাব—*n* a latrine, a avatory, a toilet.

শৌভ—*a* drunken, inebriate, intoxicated, greatly addicted or habituated to (পানশৌভ), celebrated, (দানশৌভ) শৌভিক, শৌভী—same as শৌভিক  
শৌভিকালয়—same as শৌভিক

শৌর্য—*n*. valour, prowess, heroism, strength and courage  
শৌর্যশালী—*a* valourous, valiant, heroic, strong and courageous  
শৌর্যশালিনী—*fem*

শূ—*n* the dog  
শূদ্রত—*n* a canine tooth  
শূদ্রভি—*n* dog-like behaviour, doggishness, servitude, servility, mean or cringing flattery

শূদ্র—*n* a father-in-law, an uncle-in-law  
শূদ্রবাব—*n* a woman's father-in-law's house, a husband's house  
শূদ্রবাড়ি, শূদ্রবালায়—*n* a man's or woman's father-in-law's house.  
শূদ্রমন্দির—*n* (facet) a man's father-in-law's house

শূদ্র—*n* a mother-in-law, an aunt-in-law

শ্বসন—*n* breathing, respiration, (loos) inhalation

শ্বা, শ্বাদন্ত—*var* 's of শ্ব and শ্বদন্ত  
শ্বাপদ—*n* any carnivorous ferocious beast of prey, (loos) a wild beast  
শ্বাপদসংকুল, শ্বাপদসমাকীর্ণ—*a* infested with ferocious beasts of prey.

শ্বাস—*n* breathing, respiration, breath, asthma, asthmatic spasm, the last gasp  
শ্বাস ওঠা—*v* to be in the last gasp, to be attacked with a spell of asthmatic spasm  
শ্বাস ছাড়া—*v* to breathe out, to exhale  
শ্বাস লওয়া—*v* to breathe in, to inhale  
শ্বাস—*n* foul breath, (med) halitosis  
শ্বাসকষ্ট—*n* breathing trouble, laboured breathing, dyspnoea, laboured breathing of a dying person  
শ্বাসকেন্দ্র—*n* (anat) the respiratory centre.  
শ্বাসক্রিয়া—*n* breathing, respiration



শ্বাসগ্রহণ—*n* inhalation শ্বাসগ্রহণ করা—  
 same as শ্বাস লওয়া শ্বাসত্যাগ—*n* exhalation  
 শ্বাসত্যাগ করা—same as শ্বাস ছাড়া  
 শ্বাসনালী—*n* (anat) the windpipe, the trachea  
 শ্বাসপ্রশ্বাস—*n* breathing, respiration  
 শ্বাসযন্ত্র—*n* (anat) the respiratory organ, lungs  
 শ্বাসরোগ—*n* any disease characterized by breathing trouble, such as, asthma, bronchitis, etc  
 শ্বাসরোধ—*n* suffocation or choking, bated breath শ্বাসবোধ করা—*v* to suffocate, to choke, to make breathless  
 শ্বাসরোধ হওয়া—*v* to be suffocated or choked, to become breathless  
 শ্বাসরোধক—*a* suffocating, choking  
 শ্বাসারি—*n* a medicine or cure for breathing trouble

শ্বেত—(1) *n* the white colour (2) *a* white, (of hair) grey  
 শ্বেতকায়—*a* white complexioned  
 শ্বেতকুষ্ঠ—*n* leucoderma  
 শ্বেতকর্ম—*a* white-skinned, white-complexioned  
 শ্বেতদ্বীপ—*n* a mythological island, the island of the moon, (often facet) the British Isles  
 শ্বেত-পাথর, শ্বেতপ্রস্তর—*n* marble  
 শ্বেতপ্রস্র—*n* leucorrhœa, whites  
 শ্বেত রক্তকণিকা—*a* white corpuscle  
 শ্বেতশ্রদ্ধ—*a* greybearded  
 শ্বেতসর্ষপ—*n* white mustard, Brassica alba  
 শ্বেতসার—*n* starch  
 অযুক্ত শ্বেতসার—(bot.) simple starch  
 শ্বেতহস্তী—*n* (lit. & fig) a white elephant  
 শ্বেতাভ—*a* having a slightly white glow or tinge, whitish, (loos) incandescent  
 হোঁত, হেতী—*n* leucoderma

শ্মশান, শ্মশানপুত্রী, শ্মশানভূমি—*n* a crematorium, a crematory, a cremation-ground, (fig) a deserted and cheerless place, house, etc  
 শ্মশানে পরিণত করা—*v* to turn into or reduce to a cheerless desert  
 শ্মশানকালী—*n* Goddess Kali (কালী), the presiding

deity of crematoria  
 শ্মশানচাৰী—*a* roaming or living in crematoria  
 fem. শ্মশানচাৰিণী  
 শ্মশানবহু—*n* one who accompanies or carries a dead body to the crematorium  
 শ্মশানবাসী—*a* living in crematoria  
 fem. শ্মশানবাসিনী  
 শ্মশানবৈরাগ্য—*n* the perception of the transitoriness of the world, with which the mind of a visitor to a crematorium becomes imbued for a while

শ্মশ্রু—*n* beard (of man's face)  
 শ্মশ্রুশোভিত—*a* covered with beard, bearded  
 শ্মশ্রুল—*a* abounding in beard, bearded  
 শ্মশ্রুশূন্য, শ্মশ্রুহীন—*a* beardless  
 শ্মশ্রুশোভিত—*a* bedecked with beard, bearded

শ্যাম—(1) *a* cloud-coloured, dark blue, bottle-green, green, dark-coloured, jet black, having a dark yet very sweet complexion, (cp) brunet (fem brunette) (2) *n* Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)  
 শ্যাম রাখি কি কুল রাখি—to have to choose between one's lover and infamy on the one hand and one's husband and good name on the other, (fig) to be between the horns of a dilemma  
 শ্যামকান্তি—*a* having a dark yet very sweet complexion  
 শ্যামবর্ণ—(1) *n* cloud-like colour, dark blue or bottle-green colour, green or dark colour, jet black colour, dark yet very sweet complexion, (2) *a* same as শ্যাম (a)  
 শ্যামল, (poet) শ্যামর—*a* same as শ্যাম (a)  
 fem. শ্যামলা  
 শ্যামলা বসুন্ধরা—the (mother) earth green with crops and vegetation  
 শ্যামলতা, শ্যামালতা—*n* the state of having cloud-like or dark blue or bottle-green or green or dark colour or a dark yet very sweet complexion  
 শ্যামলী—(1) *a* (loos) fem of শ্যামল,

(2) *n* a pet name for a dark-coloured cow শ্যামসুন্দর—*n* Krishna (বৃক)  
 শ্যামক, শ্যামা<sub>১</sub>—var's of শ্যামাক শ্যামা<sub>২</sub>—  
 (1) *a fem* of শ্যাম (*a*), (2) *n* (rhet) an uncommonly beautiful woman having a dazzlingly bright cream-coloured complexion, who is very pleasant to touch, Goddess Kali (কালী), a song-bird of the thrush-family, the shama, an evergreen creeper  
 শ্যামাক—*n* a kind of wild paddy  
 শ্যামাক—*a* dark-complexioned fem  
 শ্যামাঙ্গা, শ্যামাঙ্গী, শ্যামাঙ্গিনী শ্যামাগোকা—*n* a green-coloured winged insect found in late autumn শ্যামায়মান—*a* getting dark, darkening, getting or becoming bottle-green or green

শ্যামক—same as শ্যামা<sub>২</sub>

শ্যামাজ—same as শ্যামাজ

শ্যালিকা, শ্যালী—same as শালী<sub>২</sub> শ্যালী-পতি—same as ডায়রা

শেন—*n* the hawk, the falcon, the eagle fem শ্যেনী শ্যেনচক্ষুঃ, (pop) শ্যেনচক্ষু, শ্যেনদৃষ্টি—*a* hawk-eyed, falcon-eyed, eagle-eyed

প্রজ্ঞা—*n* love and respect, admiration, reverence, esteem, confidence, faith (নেতাব প্রতিশ্রুতিতে প্রজ্ঞা), devotion (সম্রদ্ধ পূজা), inclination, desire (খেতে প্রজ্ঞা) প্রজ্ঞা করা—*v* to love and respect, to admire, to revere, to esteem, to have confidence or faith in প্রজ্ঞামিত, প্রজ্ঞাবান্, প্রজ্ঞাল, প্রজ্ঞাশীল—*a* respectful, having faith or confidence in, faithful প্রজ্ঞাজ্ঞান, প্রজ্ঞাপদ—*n* an object of reverence, a reverend person fem (inc) প্রজ্ঞাপদা প্রজ্ঞা-ভাজনেষু, প্রজ্ঞাপদেষু—to you or him the reverend one (a form of addressing a reverend person, in a letter)

প্রজ্ঞেয়—*a* reverend, venerable fem প্রজ্ঞেয়া

শ্রবণ—*n* hearing, listening (to), audition, the ear শ্রবণ করা—*v* to hear, to listen (to), give an audition.  
 শ্রবণগোচর—*a* coming within the range of hearing, audible শ্রবণপথ—*n* the ear, hearing শ্রবণবহির্ভূত—same as শ্রবণাতীত শ্রবণবিবর—*n* the ear-hole.  
 শ্রবণমধুর—*a* sweet to hear শ্রবণ—*n* the twenty-second of the twenty seven stars according to Hindu astronomy শ্রবণাতীত—*a* incapable of being heard, inaudible শ্রবণীয়—same as শ্রবা শ্রবণেন্দ্রিয়—*n* the organ of hearing, the ear

শ্রব্য—*a* fit to hear, audible, intended to be heard (শ্রব্য কাব্য=*a* poem intended to be heard, not seen, i.e., excluding drama) শ্রব্যতা—*n* audibility

শ্রম—*n* labour, toil, physical or manual labour, diligence, assiduity, industry (শ্রম বিনা লেখাপড়া হয় না), exertion, fatigue, rigour (সম্রম কার্যবত্ত)  
 শ্রম করা—*v* to labour, to toil, to do physical or manual labour, to apply oneself diligently or assiduously, to exert oneself, to undergo rigours  
 উৎপাদক শ্রম—productive labour শ্রম কাতর—*a* reluctant to toil, grudging labour, lazy শ্রমজ—*n* produced by toil or industry, industrial শ্রমজ দ্রব্য—*n* an industrial product শ্রমজনক—strenuous, fatiguing শ্রমজল—*n*. perspiration (caused by toil), sweat শ্রমজীবী—(1) *a* earning one's livelihood by manual labour, (2) *n* same as শ্রমিক শ্রমণ—*n* a Buddhist mendicant ascetic fem শ্রমণা শ্রমবণ্টন, শ্রমবিভাগ—*n*. (econ) division of labour শ্রম-বারি—same as শ্রমজল শ্রমবিদ্যুৎ—same as শ্রমকাতর শ্রম-মন্ত্রক—*n* the Ministry of Labour শ্রম-সহায়ক—*n* Labour

Commissioner প্রমলক—a earned by  
toil or industry প্রমলক—n (an)  
industry প্রমলক, প্রমলক—a devoted  
to labour, laborious, painstaking,  
hardy, industrious, diligent প্রমলক  
—a involving labour, laborious, toil-  
some, strenuous, attainable by hard  
work প্রমলকীকর করা—v to take pains  
প্রমলকনোদন করা—v to allay or remove  
fatigue to refresh, to freshen up  
প্রমলক—n a manual labourer, a labour-  
er, a workman, an industrial worker  
প্রমলক-আন্দোলন—n labour movement  
প্রমলক-গোলযোগ—n labour unrest,  
labour trouble প্রমলকবল—n a gang  
of labourers, (pol) the Labour Party  
প্রমলক-নিবৃত্ত-মহাধ্যক্ষ—n the Commis-  
sioner for Workmen's Compensation  
প্রমলক-সংঘ—n a trade union প্রমলকজীবী  
—same as প্রমলকজীবী fem প্রমলকজীবিনী  
প্রমলক—n a respectful and well-  
wishing offering to the manes,  
obsequies, sraddha, (sarcas) ex-  
travagant use or spending, waste  
(কথার প্রমলক, টাকার প্রমলক), (rather  
vul) tremendous persecution or  
utter ruin, vituperation, (sl) an  
undesirable affair প্রমলক করা—v to  
perform one's sraddha ceremony,  
(sarcas) to use or spend extravagantly,  
to waste, (rather vul) to persecute  
tremendously or ruin utterly, to  
revile প্রমলক খাওয়া—v to partake of  
the feast given on the occasion of a  
sraddha ceremony প্রমলক গড়াবে—v (sl)  
the (undesirable) affair will go a  
long way প্রমলককার্য, প্রমলকক্রিয়া—n (per-  
formance of) obsequies or sraddha  
প্রমলকশাস্তি—n sraddha and similar  
other rites so that the manes may  
enjoy blessed peace  
প্রমলক—a fatigued, tired, wearied,

exhausted প্রমলক করা—v to fatigue, to  
tire, to weary, to exhaust প্রমলকক্রান্ত—  
a extremely tired or exhausted প্রমলক-  
দেহ—a having a tired or exhausted  
body প্রমলক—n fatigue, weariness,  
tiredness, exhaustion প্রমলক বোধ করা—  
v to feel tired or exhausted প্রমলককর,  
প্রমলকজনক—a fatiguing, tiring, wear-  
some, laborious প্রমলকহব—a remov-  
ing or allaying weariness or exhaus-  
tion, refreshing প্রমলকহীন—a untir-  
ing, tireless

প্রমলক—n the fourth month of  
the Bengali calendar ধাবা-প্রমলক—n  
Shrabana (আবণ) the month of in-  
cessant rain

প্রমলক—a auditory

প্রমলক—var of প্রমলক

প্রী—n Goddess Lakshmi (লক্ষ্মী),  
Goddess Saraswati (সবস্বতী), wealth,  
riches, affluence, prosperity, good  
luck, fortune, beauty, grace, (মুখশ্রী),  
appearance, style, manner, attitude  
(কথার প্রী), an appellation affixed to  
the name of a living person or to  
the name of a holy person dead or liv-  
ing or to that of a sacred thing or  
place (প্রীসত্যোক্ত বহু, প্রীচৈতন্য, প্রীখোল,  
প্রীক্ষেত্র), an Indian musical mode  
প্রীকরকমল—n a lotus-like auspicious  
hand প্রীকরকমলেশ্বর—to your or his  
lotus-like auspicious hand (a form  
of addressing a person politely in a  
letter) প্রীক্ষেত্র—n Puri in Orissa প্রী-  
খণ্ড—n sandalwood প্রীঘর—n (sarcas)  
a prison, a gaol, a jail প্রীচরণ—n an  
auspicious foot প্রীচরণেশ্বর—to your or  
his auspicious feet (a form of address-  
ing a venerable person, in a letter)  
প্রীচরণকমল—n a lotus-like auspicious  
foot প্রীচরণকমলেশ্বর—same as প্রীচরণেশ্বর  
প্রীপক্ষমী—n the fifth lunar day of

the light fortnight of the month of Magha (মাঘ) when Goddess Saraswati is worshipped শ্রীমল—*n*. the wood-apple শ্রীবংশ—*n* the clockwise circle of hair on the bosom of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) শ্রীবংশলাহন—*n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) শ্রীবৃদ্ধি—*n* increase of wealth, prosperity, advancement, improvement শ্রীবৃদ্ধিলাভ করা—*v* to have one's wealth increase, to prosper, to thrive, to advance, to improve শ্রীবৃদ্ধিসাধন করা—*v* to cause to prosper or thrive, to promote prosperity or wealth, to cause to advance, to improve, শ্রীলুপ্ত—*a* fallen from or bereft of prosperity, deprived of beauty or grace or glamour, dilapidated, ruined শ্রীমতী—(1) *a* fem of শ্রীমান্, (2) *n* a beautiful woman or girl, a young woman, Radha (রাধা) শ্রীমৎ—*a* gracious or glorious usu affixed to the name of a saintly man or to that of a sacred book (শ্রীমদ্ভগবত, শ্রীমদ্ভাগবত) শ্রীমন্ত—*a* fortunate, prosperous, wealthy, affluent শ্রীমান্—*a* beautiful, graceful, fortunate, wealthy, affluent (usu affixed to the name of a junior person) শ্রীমুখ—*n* an auspicious face শ্রীমুখ, শ্রীমুখ—same as শ্রীমান্ (usu affixed to the name of a senior or respectable man) fem শ্রীমুখা শ্রীল—same as শ্রীমুখ (usu affixed to the name of an especially respectable or adorable man) শ্রীশূন্য, শ্রীহীন—*a* deprived of grace or beauty or prosperity, ugly, wretched শ্রুত—*a* heard, famous, celebrated শ্রুতকীর্তি—*a* one whose deeds or feats have become widely famous শ্রুতধব, শ্রুতলিখন, শ্রুতলিপি, শ্রুতলেখক—same as শ্রুতিধর, শ্রুতলিখন, শ্রুতলিপি, শ্রুতলেখক (see শ্রুতি)

শ্রুতি—*n* hearing, audition, the ear, hearsay (জনশ্রুতি); a myth, a legend; mythology, legends collectively; the Vedas, (mus) a subtle note that is heard at the time of changing the voice from one mode to another, (cp) a quarter-tone. শ্রুতিকটু, শ্রুতিকঠোর—*a* grating on ears, harsh to hear, jarring; cacophonous, cacophonic শ্রুতিগোচর—*a* coming within the range of hearing, audible শ্রুতিধর—(1) *a*. capable of remembering whatever one hears, (2) *n* such a person শ্রুতিপথ—*n* the ear-hole, the range of hearing, earshot শ্রুতিমধুর—*a* sweet to hear শ্রুতিমূল—*n*. the root or base of the ear শ্রুতিলিখন—*n* act of writing to dictation, shorthand writing, stenography শ্রুতলিপি—*n* a script written to dictation or by shorthand শ্রুতলেখক—*n* a writer taking dictation, a shorthand writer, a stenographer শ্রুতিসুখকর—*a*. pleasant to hear শ্রেণী—*n* (math) progression শ্রেণীব্যবহার—*n* the rules of progression বিগবীত শ্রেণী—harmonic progression. সমগুণ শ্রেণী—geometrical progression. সমান্তর শ্রেণী—arithmetical progression শ্রেণী, শ্রেণি—*n* a line, a row, a range, a series (সংখ্যাশ্রেণী), a community, a class (ধনিকশ্রেণী), a collection, a herd, a flock, a swarm (হস্তিশ্রেণী, পিপীলিকাশ্রেণী), a school or college class, a class, a form (বষ্ট শ্রেণী, বি এ শ্রেণী), a division (তিন শ্রেণীতে বিভক্ত); (phys) a grade শ্রেণীবদ্ধ, শ্রেণীবিন্যস্ত—*a* arranged in a line or row, aligned, alined, arrayed, (esp in bot) classified শ্রেণীবদ্ধ, শ্রেণীবিন্যাস—*n* alignment, alinement, arrayment, classification

**শ্রেণীবদ্ধ-পদ্ধতি**, **শ্রেণীবদ্ধ-প্রণালী**—*n* the system of alignment or arrayment or (chiefly in bot.) classification.  
**শ্রেণীবদ্ধসূত্র**—*n* principles of classification  
**শ্রেণীভুক্ত**—*a* included in a particular line or class

**শ্রেয়ঃ**, (pop) **শ্রেয়**—(1) *n* good, weal, welfare, benefit, virtue, religion, final salvation, beatitude (2) *a* good, beneficial, auspicious, proper, best, excellent, (pop) preferable, better, superior **শ্রেয়সী**—*fem* of **শ্রেয়ান্** **শ্রেয়স্কৰ**—*a* doing good (to), beneficial *fem* **শ্রেয়স্করী** **শ্রেয়ান্**—*a* better, superior, more beneficial, (loos) good, excellent, beneficial **শ্রেয়োলাভ**—*n* attainment of good or virtue or final salvation

**শ্রেষ্ঠ**—*a* greatest, chief, principal, best, excellent, (pop) greater or better, superior *fem* **শ্রেষ্ঠা** **শ্রেষ্ঠতা**, **শ্রেষ্ঠত্ব**—*n* the state of being the greatest or chief or best or excellent, superiority or pre-eminence

**শ্রেষ্ঠী**—*n* a merchant prince, a merchant, a banker, an opulent man

**শ্রোণি**, **শ্রোণী**—*n* the hip, the buttocks, the loins, the posteriors

**শ্রোতব্য**—*a* to be heard, proper to hear

**শ্রোতা**—*n* a hearer.

**শ্রোতবর্গ**, **শ্রোতৃমণ্ডলী**—*n* the audience

**শ্রোত্র**—*n*. the ear, the Vedas.

**শ্রোত্রিয়**—*n* a brahmin versed in the Vedas, a class of brahmins who are not kulins (কুলীন), a brahmin of this class

**শ্রোত্রী**—*fem* of **শ্রোতা**

**শ্রোত**—*a* enjoined or sanctioned in the Vedas, Vedic

**শ্লথ**—*a* loose, flaccid (শ্লথ চর্ম); dishevelled (শ্লথ কবরী), blowsy (শ্লথ বেশাবান), slack, loose, loosened, slackened, relaxed (শ্লথ বন্ধন), not strict, lax (শ্লথ শাসন), tired, worn-out, fatigued (শ্লথদেহ), slow, tardy, slowed down, retarded (শ্লথগতি), not earnest or careful (নে পড়াশুনার বড় শ্লথ)

**শ্লাঘনীয়**—*a* praiseworthy, laudable, commendable, desirable

**শ্লাঘা**—*n* praise, laudation, commendation, eulogy, self-praise

**শ্লিষ্ট**—*a* connected, joined, attached, related, embraced, (rhet & gr) containing a pun, equivocal **শ্লিষ্ট-প্রয়োগ**—*n* equivocation

**শ্লীণদ**—*n* elephantiasis

**শ্লীল**—*a* courteous, polite, modest, decent **শ্লীলতা**—*n*, courtesy, politeness, modesty, decency

**শ্লেটে**—*rej* spell of **সেট**

**শ্লেষ**—*n* (rhet) pun, (loos) a ridicule hinted artfully, an irony, insinuation **শ্লেষ করা**—*v* to direct an ironical remark (at or against), to insinuate (against) **শ্লেষোক্তি**—*n* an ironical or insinuating or quibbling remark

**শ্লেষ্মা**—*n* nasal mucus, catarrh, rheum, mucus, phlegm **বৃকে শ্লেষ্মা জমা**—*v* to have congestion in one's chest **শ্লেষ্মা বরা**—*v* to have one's nose running **শ্লেষ্মাঘটিত**—*same* as **শ্লেষ্মিক** **শ্লেষ্মাপ্রধান**—*a* having predominance of phlegm, phlegmatic

**শ্লেষ্মিক**—*a* mucous, catarrhal, rheumatic, phlegmatic **শ্লেষ্মিক কিল্লী**—*the* mucous membrane

**শ্লোক**—*n* a couplet, a distich, a verse, a poem, fame, renown (পুণী-শ্লোক) **শ্লোকবদ্ধ**, **শ্লোকাবাক**—*a* versified

## ষ

ষ—*n* the thirty-first consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

ষট্—*n* & *a* (used as a *px*) six  
 ষট্‌ক—*n* a hexad, a sextet(te), a sestet  
 ষট্‌চক্ষারিংশ—*a* forty-six  
 ষট্‌চক্ষারিংশ—*n* & *a* forty-six  
 ষট্‌চক্ষারিংশতম—*a* forty-sixth  
 fem ষট্‌চক্ষারিংশতমী  
 ষট্‌দ্বিংশ—*a* thirty-six  
 ষট্‌দ্বিংশ—*n* & *a* thirty-six  
 ষট্‌দ্বিংশতম—*a* thirty-sixth  
 fem ষট্‌দ্বিংশতমী  
 ষট্‌পঞ্চাশ—*a* fifty-six  
 ষট্‌পঞ্চাশতম—*n* & *a* fifty-six  
 ষট্‌পঞ্চাশতমী  
 ষট্‌পদ—(1) *a* hexapod, (2) *n* the bumble-bee  
 fem ষট্‌পদী  
 ষট্‌ষষ্ঠ—*a* sixty-six  
 ষট্‌ষষ্ঠি—*n* & *a* sixty-six  
 fem ষট্‌ষষ্ঠিতমী  
 ষট্‌সপ্ততি—*n* & *a* seventy-six.  
 ষট্‌সপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-sixth  
 fem ষট্‌সপ্ততিতমী

ষড়ঙ্গ—*n* the six limbs of a body, namely, the head, the two hands or arms, the waist, the two legs or feet the six Vedangas (বেদাঙ্গ), six limbs or branches

ষড়শীতি—*n* & *a* eighty-six  
 ষড়শীতিতম—*a* eighty-sixth  
 fem ষড়শীতিতমী

ষড়ানন—*n* one having six faces, (myth) Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়) the commander of the heavenly host.

ষড়ঋতু—*n*, the six seasons, namely, summer, the rains, autumn, late autumn, winter and spring

ষড়্গুণ—*a* multiplied by six, six times

ষড়্জ—*n* (mus) the first note of the natural major scale, C

ষড়্দর্শন—*n* the six systems of Hindu philosophy

ষড়্ভা—(1) *a* of six kinds or

manners, six times. (2) *adv* in six kinds or manners, six times

ষড়্বিংশ—*a* twenty-six  
 ষড়্বিংশতিতম—*n* & *a* twenty-six  
 ষড়্বিংশতিতমী  
 ষড়্বিংশ—*a* of six kinds, sixfold

ষড়্‌যন্ত্র—*n* a conspiracy, a secret plot, an intrigue  
 ষড়্‌যন্ত্র করা—*v* to conspire, to plot, to intrigue  
 ষড়্‌যন্ত্রকারী—*n* a conspirator, a plotter, an intriguer

ষড়্‌রিপু—see বিপদ

ষাণ্ড—*n* the bull, the ox, a eunuch  
 ষাণ্ডা—*a* as obstinate and hefty as a bull; bull-headed, robust, hefty  
 ষাণ্ডামৰ্ক, (erron) ষাণ্ডামার্ক—*n* (myth) Sanda (ষণ্ড) and Amarka (অমৰ্ক), two roguish and godless teachers, (pop) a very obstinate and robust rogue, a rowdy, a ruffian

ষন্নবতি—*n*. & *a* ninety-six  
 ষন্নবতিতম—*a* ninety-sixth  
 fem ষন্নবতিতমী

ষণ্মাস—*n* (a period of) consecutive six months, a half-year

যন্ত্র—*n* (gr) the use of ষ (esp in place of ষ, ন) ষত্রবিধান, ষত্রনিধি—*n* (gr) the rules governing the use of ষ (esp in place of ষ, ন)

ষষ্টি—*n* & *a* sixty  
 ষষ্টিতম—*a* sixtieth  
 fem ষষ্টিতমী

ষষ্ঠ—*a* sixth  
 ষষ্ঠাংশ—*n* a sixth part, one-sixth  
 ষষ্ঠী—(1) *a* fem of ষষ্ঠ, (2) *n* fem a female deity who protects human babies, (gr) the sixth case-ending, the sixth day of a lunar fortnight, the sixth day of the lunar fortnight when the ceremony of awakening Goddess Durga (দুৰ্গা) is held for her annual worship.  
 ষষ্ঠীবি কৃপা—act of obtaining a child (by a father or mother) through the grace of Goddess Sasthi (ষষ্ঠী), being

blessed with many children **ষষ্ঠী-জন্মদ্রব্য**—*n* (gr) a system of forming compounds in which the first word actually drops the sixth case-ending **ষষ্ঠীবাটী**—*n* a ceremonial gift sent to a son-in-law on the eve of জামাইবটী (see জামাই) **ষষ্ঠীবড়ী**—*n* Goddess Sasthi (ষষ্ঠী)

**ষাড়**—*n* the bull, the ox **ষাড়ের গো**—bull-like obstinacy, bull-headedness **ষাড়ার্বাড়**—*n* a fight between two bulls **ষাড়ার্বাড়ির বান**—the tidal wave of the Ganges (which roars like two bellowing bulls engaged in fighting each other)

**ষাট**,—*int* May Goddess Sasthi (ষষ্ঠী) be with you for your safety **ষাট**, (obs) **ষাটি**—*n* & a sixty **ষাটমাসিক**—*a* six-monthly, half-yearly

**ষেটে**, **ষেটে**—*corrup* of **ষষ্ঠী** the goddess of children **ষেটের (কোলের) বাচ্চা**—a favoured child of Goddess Sasthi (ষষ্ঠী) said of a child in way of blessing **ষেটেরা**—*n* a ceremony performed on the sixth day of a child's birth

**ষোড়শ**—(1) *n* sixteen, a Hindu system of performing a sraddha ceremony in which sixteen different articles are given away (2) *a* sixteen, sixteenth. **ষোড়শাংশ**—*n* a sixteenth part, one-sixteenth **ষোড়শী**—(1) *a fem* sixteenth, sixteen years old (2) *n fem* one of the ten manifestations of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা), a sixteen year old woman **ষোড়শোপচার**—*n* sixteen different articles required for a perfect worship **ষোড়শোপচারে**—*adv* with all the necessary sixteen articles, (fig) thoroughly

**ষোল**—*n* & a sixteen **ষোল-আনা**—

(1) *n* sixteen annas, one rupee, (2) *a* total, entire, whole, (2) *adv* entirely, wholly, completely, thoroughly **ষোল-কলা**—*n* the sixteen digits of the moon **ষোল-কলা পূর্ণ হওয়া**—*v* (sarcas) to be thoroughly fulfilled, to meet with complete disaster, to be utterly ruined

**ষ্টীমার**, **ষ্টেশন**, **ষ্টোড**, **ষ্ট্যাম্প**—*rej* spell's of **ষ্টীমার**, **ষ্টেশন**, **ষ্টোড** and **ষ্ট্যাম্প** respectively

**ষ্টীবন**—*n* spitting

## স

**স**,—*n* the thirty-second consonant of the Bengali alphabet.

**স-২**—*prfx* indicating, together with, attended by (সচন্দন, সভূতা), of the same (সগোত্র, সমীর্থ)

**সই**,—*corrup* of **সখী** and **সাহ**

**-সই**,—*sfx* indicating able to (টেকসই), -able, -ible, conforming to (পছন্দসই), up to (বুকসই)

**সই**,—*capable* of hitting the mark, possessing marksmanship (হাত সই)

**সই**,—*n* a signature, an impression or mark given as a substitute for signature (চেরাসই, টিপসই) **সই করা**, **সই দেওয়া**—*v* to sign, to put an impression or mark as a substitute for signature তাই সই—let it be

**সইয়া**—*var* of **সওয়া**

**সইস**—*n* a groom or a mounted attendant, a syce, a sice, a saice

**সওগাত**, **সওগাৎ**—*n* a present, a gift

**সওদা**—*n* purchase, trade, merchandise, wares, articles purchased **সওদা করা**—*v* to purchase, to buy **সওদাগর**—*n* a merchant, a merchant prince **সওদাগারি**, **সওদাগরী**—(1) *n* the profession of a merchant, trading, commerce, (2) *a* mercantile, commer-

**संक्षेप**—*n* summarization, condensation, shortening, abridgment, abbreviation, curtailment, reduction, a summary, an abstract, a



précis, a synopsis সংক্ষেপ করা—*v* to summarize, to condense, to shorten, to abridge, to abbreviate, to curtail, to reduce সংক্ষেপণ—same as সংক্ষেপ, except in the last sense. সংক্ষেপতঃ, (pop) সংক্ষেপত, সংক্ষেপে—*adv* in brief, in short, in few, briefly সংক্ষেপিত—*var* of সংক্ষিপ্ত.

সংক্ষোভ—*n*. great aggrivement or mortification or concern or trouble or perturbation, (of seas etc) great disturbance or agitation

সংখ্যক—*a* (used as a *sfx*) numbering, amounting to (শতসংখ্যক) \

সংখ্যা—*n*. enumeration, counting, a number, a numeral, (math) a figure, reckoning, estimation সংখ্যা করা—*v* to enumerate, to count, to reckon, to estimate সংখ্যা হওয়া—*v* to be (capable of being) enumerated or counted or numbered সংখ্যাগণনা—*n* enumeration, counting সংখ্যাগরিষ্ঠ—*a* largest in number, (loos.) enjoying a majority সংখ্যাগুরু—*a* large in number, larger in number, enjoying a majority সংখ্যাগুরু (বা সংখ্যাগরিষ্ঠ) সম্প্রদায়—the majority community

সংখ্যাত—*a* numbered, counted, enumerated, calculated, reckoned সংখ্যাতীত—*a* countless, innumerable, numberless. সংখ্যান—*n* enumeration, counting, numbering, calculation সংখ্যানুপাতে—*adv* in proportion to number সংখ্যাপাত—*n* act of writing down a number সংখ্যাবাচক—*a* denoting numbers, numeral সংখ্যামক—*n* an enumerator, a calculator সংখ্যা-লঘিষ্ঠ—*a* smallest in number সংখ্যালঘু, সংখ্যাংশ—*a* small in number, smaller in number সংখ্যালঘু (বা সংখ্যালঘিষ্ঠ) সম্প্রদায়—the minority community

সংখ্যায়—*a* countable, calculable  
সংগ—*alt* spell of সঙ্গ  
সংগঠক—*n* an organizer  
সংগঠন—*n* formation into an organic whole, organization, an organized body, an organization. সংগঠন করা—*v* to organize

সংগঠিত—*a* organized সংগঠিত করা—*v* to organize

সংগত, সংগতি, সংগম—*alt*. spell 's of সমত, সম্মতি and সম্ম

সংগমন—*n* concurrence.

সংগম—*n*. parole

সংগামী—*a* concurrent

সংগীত—*alt* spell of সঙ্গীত

সংগৃহীত—*a* collected, raised (সংগৃহীত চাঁদা বা লোক), compiled (সংগৃহীত কবিতাবলী), culled (সংগৃহীত পুণ্ড)

সংগোপন, সংগোপিত—*alt* spell 's of সম্ভোপন and সম্ভোপিত respectively.

সংগ্রহ, সংগ্রহণ—*n*. gathering, raising, collection, amount (esp of money) collected, compilation, a collection (গল্পসংগ্রহ), an anthology (কবিতা-সংগ্রহ), culling (পুণ্ডসংগ্রহ), সংগ্রহ করা—*v* to gather, to raise, to collect, to compile, to cull

সংগ্রহীতা—*var* of সংগ্রাহক *fem* সংগ্রহীতী

সংগ্রাম—*n* a war, a battle, a fight, a conflict, a combat, an encounter, a struggle (জীবন-সংগ্রাম) সংগ্রাম করা—*v* to engage in a war or battle, to fight, to combat, to encounter, to struggle সংগ্রামশীল, সংগ্রামী—*a* given to fighting, never shy of fighting or struggling, fighting, combative সংগ্রামী মনোবৃত্তি—fighting spirit, the will to struggle

সংগ্রাহক—*n* a gatherer, a raiser, a collector, a compiler, a culler *fem* সংগ্রাহিকা

সংঘ, সংঘটক, সংঘটন, সংঘটিত, সংঘর্ষ, সংঘর্ষণ, সংঘাত, সংঘর্ষে,—alt. spell 's of সংঘ, সংঘটক, সংঘটন, সংঘটিত, সংঘর্ষ, সংঘর্ষণ, সংঘাত and সংঘর্ষে

সংচারাঙ্কা—*n* transit visa

সংচিতি—*n* reserve

সংচূর্ণন—*n* trituration

সংচূর্ণিত—*a* trituated সংচূর্ণিত করা—*v* to triturate.

সংজ্ঞা—*n* consciousness, an appellation, a name, a designation, (log) connotation, (esp in geom) definition সংজ্ঞা দেওয়া—*v* to give one a name or appellation, to name or designate সংজ্ঞা পাবা—*v* to recover consciousness সংজ্ঞা হারান—*v* to lose consciousness, to swoon, to faint. সংজ্ঞান—*n* consciousness, clear and thorough knowledge or perception সংজ্ঞানাশ—*n* loss of consciousness, fainting সংজ্ঞানাশক—*a* rendering unconscious সংজ্ঞাবাচক—*a* appellative, (gr) proper সংজ্ঞাবাচক বিশেষ্য—(gr) the proper noun সংজ্ঞার্থ—*n*. technical meaning, definition সংজ্ঞালোপ—same as সংজ্ঞানাশ

সংনমন—*n* compression

সংনমিত—*a* compressed

সংনম্য—*a* compressible

সংনির্ণয়—*n* judgment

সংনির্ণীত—*a* adjudged সংনির্ণীত কণী—*a* judgment-debtor

সংপরিবর্তন—*n* modification

সংপৃক্ত—*a* closely connected, (chiefly bot) saturated সংপৃক্ত—*n* close connection, saturation

সংপৃষ্ট—*a* challenged

সংপ্রশ্ন—*n* challenge (made by a sentry),

সংবৎ—*n* the era introduced by King Vikramaditya or Shalibahana in 56 B C, an era, a calendar year

সংবৎসর—*n* a whole year, a whole calendar year

সংবদন—*n* tally

সংবরণ—*n* restraint, checking, prevention, covering, concealment, putting on or wearing in a proper way, dressing or tying (as of tresses) in a proper way সংবরণ করা—*v* to restrain, to check, to prevent, to cover, to conceal, to put on or wear properly, to dress or tie properly

সংবরা—(poet) same as সংবরণ করা

সংবর্ধক—*a* & *n* one who or that which promotes growth or development or increase; one who receives respectfully or felicitates or pays a tribute of respect

সংবর্ধন, সংবর্ধনা—*n* thorough growth or development or increase, respectful reception, felicitation, a tribute of respect সংবর্ধনা করা—*v* to accord a respectful reception, to felicitate, to pay (one) a tribute of respect

সংবর্ধিত—*a* thoroughly grown or developed or increased, accorded with a respectful reception, felicitated, one to whom a tribute of respect has been paid *fem* সংবর্ধিতা

সংবলিত—*a* containing, bearing, attended by, mixed with.

সংবহন—*n* circulation (বহু-সংবহন)

সংবাদ—*n* news, information, a message, a report, a story, a narrative (সংবাদ-সংবাদ), meeting and conversation (সংবাদ-সংবাদ), সংবাদপত্র—*n* a newspaper সংবাদপত্র-বিক্রেতা—*n* a newsman সংবাদপত্র-বিক্রেতা বালক—*a* newsboy সংবাদ-প্রতিষ্ঠান, সংবাদ সরবরাহ-প্রতিষ্ঠান—*n* a news agency. সংবাদবাহক

—*n* a messenger, a courier সংবাদ-  
বাহক পারাবত—a carrier-pigeon

সংবাদী—*n* (mus) a note accesso-  
rial or subsidiary to the principal one

সংবাহ, সংবাহন—*n* act of carrying  
(loads), circulation (বহুসংবাহন) mas-  
saging, massage, currying (as of a  
horse) সংবাহন করা—*v* to carry (loads),  
to circulate, to massage, to curry  
সংবাহক—(1) *a* load-carrying, circu-  
lating, massaging, currying, (2) *n*  
one who carries (loads), a porter,  
that which circulates, a massagist,  
a masseur (*fem* masseuse), a cur-  
rier *fem* সংবাহিকা সংবাহিত—*a* car-  
ried, circulated, massaged, curried

সংবিৎ—*n* consciousness সংবিৎ  
পাওয়া—*v* to regain or recover cons-  
ciousness সংবিৎ হারান—*v* to lose  
consciousness, to faint, to swoon

সংবিদা—*n* an agreement, a deed  
of agreement

সংবিদিত—*a* known, informed

সংবিধান—*n* arrangement, pres-  
cription, the constitution of a  
state (ভারত-সংবিধান) সংবিধান-সভা—*n*  
a constituent assembly

সংবিধি—*n* a statute সংবিধিবদ্ধ—*a*.  
statutory

সংবিভাগ—*n* distribution, (loos)  
rationing or rations সংবিভাগ-নিয়ামক  
—*n* the controller of rationing  
সংবিভাগ-পত্র—*n* a ration card

সংবীত, সংবৃত—*a* covered, conceal-  
ed, hidden, secret, contracted

সংবেদ, সংবেদন, সংবেদনা—*n*, sensation,  
susceptibility সংবেদনশীল—*a* sensi-  
tive, susceptible, sensory, sensorial  
সংবেদ-নার্ভ—*n* a sensory nerve সংবেদ্য  
—*a* perceptible by senses, sensi-  
ble, knowable

সংবেশক—*n* a hypnotist, a mesmerist

সংবেশন—*n* hypnosis, hypnotism,  
mesmerism.

সংবেশিত—*a* hypnotized, mesme-  
rized সংবেশিত করা—*v* to hypnotize,  
to mesmerize

সংব্যবহার—*n* transaction

সংভরণ—*n* supply and rationing,  
rationing সংভরণপত্র—*n*. a ration card

সংভাব—stock (of goods).

সংভূত—*a* requisitioned, indented  
সংভূতক, সংভূতিপত্র—*n* an indent সংভূত-  
আধিকারিক—*n* an indenting officer  
সংভূতি—*n* requisitioning or indent-  
ing, indenture

সংমিশ্রণ—*n* thorough admixture

সংযত—*a* regulated, disciplined,  
self-restrained, continent, tempe-  
rate, moderate, sparing, prevented,  
repulsed, restrained, checked, curb-  
ed, subdued, controlled, demure,  
modest, gentle (সংযত আচরণ) সংযত  
করা—*v* to regulate, to discipline,  
to restrict, to temper, to mode-  
rate, to prevent, to repulse, to  
restrain, to check, to curb, to sub-  
due, to control সংযতচিত্ত—*a* one who  
has controlled one's mind, one  
whose mind is tranquil or collect-  
ed, self-restrained, temperate, abs-  
temious সংযতবাক্—*a* sparing or re-  
serve in speech, reticent সংযতাহার  
—*a* sparing or temperate in food  
and drink সংযতোদ্ভ্রম—*a* one who  
has subdued one's passions, conti-  
nent

সংযম—*n* regulatedness, discipline,  
self-restraint, continence, tempe-  
rance, sparingness (বাক্-সংযম), res-  
traint, check, curb (বেগ-সংযম), subdual,  
control (ইশ্টিয়-সংযম), demureness, mo-  
desty, gentleness, politeness (আচরণে  
সংযম), fast and other rites observed

on the eve of a holy occasion (শিবরাত্রির সংযম) সংযম করা—same as সংযত করা, and esp—to observe fast and other rites on the eve of a holy occasion সংযমন—*n* regularization, disciplining, act of restraining oneself, act of making oneself continent, tempering, moderation, restraining or curbing, subduing or controlling সংযমিত—*a* regulated or disciplined, tempered, prevented or repulsed, restrained or curbed, subdued or controlled সংযমী—*a* practising regulatedness or discipline, continent, self-restrained, temperate, moderate, sparing, reserved, abstemious, demure, modest, gentle

সংযাত্রিক—*n* processionist সংযাত্রিক-দল—*n* a procession

সংযাত্রী—(1) *a* going in a procession, voyaging. (2) *n* a processionist; a voyager

সংযুক্ত, সংযুক্ত—*a* joined, linked, attached, admixed; united, amalgamated, federated, federal, connected, joint. সংযুক্ত সচিব—*a* joint secretary সংযুক্তি, সংযুক্তি—same as সংযোজন

সংযোগ—*n* joining, linking, a junction, attachment, admixture, union, amalgamation, connection, contact, association, company, intercourse, communication, liaison, close application (মন:সংযোগ) সংযোগনাশন করা—*v*. to join, to link, to unite সংযোগস্থাপন করা—*v* to contact, to get into touch (with) সংযোগাধিকারিক—*n* a liaison officer

সংযোজক—*a* one who or that which joins or attaches or admixes or unites or amalgamates or adds, (gr) copulative সংযোজক অব্যয়—(gr) a copulative conjunction

সংযোজন, সংযোজনা—*n*. joining or linking, attachment, admixture, unification, amalgamation, addition সংযোজন করা—*v* to join, to link, to attach, to admix, to unify, to amalgamate, to add

সংযোজিত—*a* joined, linked, attached, admixed, unified, amalgamated, added

সংরক্ষক—*n* a conserver, a conservator (*fem* conservatrix), a preserver, a protector (*fem* protectress, protectrix), a guard, a defender, a guardian, a custodian, a curator, one who arranges for reservation

সংরক্ষণ, সংরক্ষা—*n* conservation, preservation, protection, guarding, defence, act of looking after, safe-keeping, safeguard, custody, reservation সংরক্ষণ করা—*v* to conserve, to preserve, to protect, to guard, to defend, to reserve. ধর্মসংরক্ষণ—*n* defence of faith বাণিজ্যসংরক্ষণ—*n* protectionism শক্তিসংরক্ষণ—*n* conservation of energy সত্যসংরক্ষণ—*n* preservation of chastity সংরক্ষণশীল—*a* (esp pol) conservative সংরক্ষণীয়—*a* conservable, preservable, defensible, defensible, guardable, reservable সংরক্ষণাগার—*n* a conservatory, a preservatory, a safe depository.

সংরক্ষিত—*a* conserved, preserved, protected, guarded, defended, safeguarded, reserved (সংরক্ষিত আসন)

সংলগ্ন—*a* adjoining (গৃহসংলগ্ন), clinging to (কণ্ঠসংলগ্ন), fixed or attached to, adhering to সংলগ্ন হওয়া—*v* to adjoin, to cling to, to be fixed or attached to, to adhere to

সংলাপ—*n* conversation, dialogue

সংশ্লিষ্ট—*n* (myth) an indomitable soldier (of divine origin) who

fight for victory with his life, (cp) a myrmidon

**সংশয়া**—*n* suspicion, doubt, hesitation, fear or concern, apprehension, uncertainty, (loos) scepticism **সংশয়াকুল**—*a* greatly troubled by suspicion or doubt or hesitation, greatly afraid (of) or concerned (about) or apprehensive (of), (loos) very much sceptic. **সংশয়ান্বিত**, **সংশয়াপন্ন**, **সংশয়ান্বিত**, **সংশয়িত**—*a* seized with suspicion or doubt, suspicious or doubtful, hesitating, afraid, concerned, apprehensive, uncertain, (loos) sceptical **সংশয়ী**—*a* given to suspicion, suspicious, inclined to doubt, given to fear or apprehension, fearful, timorous, sceptical by nature

**সংশোধক**—*n* a (thorough) purifier or reformer or rectifier or amender or corrector or reviser, a reclamer from evil ways

**সংশোধন**—*n* (thorough) purification or reformation or rectification or amendment or correction or revision **সংশোধন করা**—*v* to purify, to reform, to rectify, to amend, to correct, (esp in law & pol) to revise. **সংশোধন-অধিকারী**—*n* a revising authority **সংশোধনবাদ**—*n* (pol) revisionism **সংশোধনবাদী**—*n* a revisionist. **সংশোধনাগার**—*n* a reformatory, (euph) a house of correction, a jail **সংশোধনীয়**—*a* reformable, rectifiable, amendable, corrigible, revisable.

**সংশোধিত**—*a* purified; reformed, rectified, amended, corrected, revised

**সংশ্লিষ্ট**—*a* united, adhering, attached, involved in, associating with, related or connected (with), included in or component (সংশ্লিষ্ট

বিভাগ) **সংশ্লিষ্ট আদিকারিক**—an attached officer

**সংশ্লেষ**—*n*. union, adhesion, attachment, involvement, association, relation, connection, component; synthesis, (bot) conjugation **সংশ্লেষণ**—*n* synthesis

**সংসক্ত**—*a* attached, cohering, coherent, adhering, (phys) tenacious, adjoining, connected, related. **সংসক্ত হওয়া**—*v* to cohere **সংসক্তি**—*n*. attachment, cohesion, coherence; adherence, adjacency, connection; relation, (phys) chemical affinity

**সংসদ**, **সংসৎ**—*n* an association, an assembly, a council, a parliament, the Indian Parliament **সংসদ-সচিব**—*n* a parliamentary secretary **সংসদ-সদস্য**—*n* a member of the Parliament

**সংসর্গ**—*n* association, company, fellowship, connection, relation, intercourse, sexual intercourse, cohabitation **সংসর্গ করা**—*v* to associate with, to mix with **সংসর্গ ছাড়া**—*v* to give up company, to dissociate oneself (from) **সংসর্গজ**—*a* born of or resulting from association **সংসর্গ-দোষ**—*n* vices or evils of (bad) association or company **সংসর্গভাব**—*n* (log) universal negation

**সংসার**—*n* the world, the earth, a region, earthly life, domestic life, a family, earthly attachment and interests, (loos—of men only) marriage ('কর্তার দুই সংসার'), (loos) a wife **সংসার করা**—*v* to lead domestic life, to manage domestic affairs; (of women) to act as one's housewife, to live with (ব্রতী স্বামীর সংসার করে না), (loos—of men) to marry.

সংসার পাড়া—*v* to set up a household  
 esp. by marrying সংসারভাগ করা—*v*  
 to renounce the world সংসারভাগী—*a*  
 one who has renounced the world  
 সংসারধর্ম—*n* domestic life or duties,  
 family life or duties সংসারবন্ধন—*n*.  
 worldly attachment and interests,  
 earthly bonds or ties, attachment  
 to the family, kindred bonds or ties  
 সংসারবাসনা—*n* desire to lead domestic  
 life, desire to set up a household  
 esp by marrying, desire for earthly  
 enjoyments সংসারযাত্রা—*n* earthly life,  
 livelihood, daily life ( সংসারযাত্রা নির্বাচ  
 করা ), domestic life সংসারলীলা—*n*  
 earthly life, mortal life, human life  
 সংসারসুখ—*n* earthly pleasures or  
 happiness, pleasures or happiness  
 of domestic life সংসারপ্রম—*n* same as  
 গার্হস্থ্য (*n*) সংসারপ্রবেশ করা—*v*  
 to start to live the life of a householder  
 esp by marrying, to enter the world  
 সংসারী—*a* leading a family life,  
 secular সংসারী লোক—*a* family man  
 ষোড় সংসারী—*very* much domesticated,  
 deeply concerned with family and  
 worldly interests, engrossed in earth-  
 ly pleasures and interests

সংসিদ্ধ—*a* perfectly successful,  
 thoroughly accomplished, instinc-  
 tive, natural, innate সংসিদ্ধি—*n* per-  
 fect success, thorough accomplish-  
 ment

সংস্করণ—*n* ( obs ) correction or  
 revision, ( pop ) an edition

সংস্কার—*n* purification, the sacra-  
 ment of purification or reclamation,  
 a sacrament ( দশবিধ সংস্কার ), cleans-  
 ing, dressing ( কেশসংস্কার ), reforma-  
 tion, reforms, mending, repair,  
 correction, amendment ( ভ্রমসংস্কার ),  
 revision ( ঐহ্যসংস্কার ), an irrational

belief or notion, a stock notion, a  
 prejudice or superstition, an impres-  
 sion ( on the mind ), innate know-  
 ledge or feeling, intuition, instinct  
 ( পূর্বজন্মের সংস্কার ) সংস্কার করা—*v*  
 to purify, to purify or reclaim sacra-  
 mentally, to cleanse, to dress, to  
 reform, to mend, to repair; to cor-  
 rect, to amend, to revise অন্ধসংস্কার—  
*n* a blind or irrational notion, a  
 prejudice গৃহসংস্কার—*n* house-repair,  
 (daily) cleansing of a house বেশ-  
 সংস্কার—*n* tidying up of one's dress,  
 dressing সংস্কারক—*n* a purifier, a  
 sacramental purifier or reclamer, a  
 cleanser, a dresser, a reformer, a  
 mender, a repairer, a repairman, a  
 corrector, an amender, a reviser  
 সংস্কারসাধন করা—same as সংস্কার করা  
 সংস্কারবদ্ধ—*a* bound by stock notions  
 or superstitions or prejudices or  
 instincts সংস্কারবর্জিত, সংস্কারহীন—*a*  
 ( rare ) not having received any  
 sacrament, free from superstition or  
 prejudice or stock notions সংস্কারাক্রম  
 —*a* thoroughly dominated by or  
 blinded by superstitions or prejudices  
 or stock notions

সংস্কৃত—(1) *a* purified, one who  
 has received a sacrament, cleansed,  
 dressed, reformed, mended, re-  
 paired, corrected, revised, refined  
 or elegant. (2) *n* Sanskrit সংস্কৃত  
 —*a* versed in Sanskrit সংস্কৃতি—*n*  
 culture.

সংস্থা—*n* ( rare ) position, location,  
 situation, a society, an association,  
 a club, a guild, an establishment.  
 সংস্থা-কর্মী—*n*. an establishment  
 clerk

সংস্থান—*n* orderly placing or arr-  
 angement, construction, formation,

shape, structure, build, provision (ভবিষ্যতের সংস্থান) আহ্বারের সংস্থান—subsistence, provision of food

সংস্থাপক—*n* an establisher, a founder

সংস্থাপন—*n* establishment, foundation সংস্থাপন করা—*v* to establish, to found, to set up

সংস্থাপনমিতা—same as সংস্থাপক *fem* সংস্থাপনমিত্রী

সংস্থাপিকা—*fem* of সংস্থাপক

সংস্থাপিত—*a* established, founded

সংস্থিতি—*a* placed or laid esp in an orderly manner, arranged, stationed সংস্থিতি—*n* the state of being placed or laid esp in an orderly manner, arrangement, the state of being stationed

সংস্পর্শ—*n* close touch or contact, connection, concern, association সংস্পর্শে আসা—*v* to come in contact with, to get in touch with. সংস্পর্শে থাকা—*v* to associate with, to have connection with.

সংস্পর্শ—*a* touched, contacted, touching

সংস্রব—*n* relation, connection, concern, association, company সংস্রব এড়াই—*v* to avoid the company of সংস্রব থাকা—*v* to have connection with সংস্রব রাখা—*v* to associate with, to keep connection with সংস্রবে আসা—*v* to come in contact with সংস্রবে থাকা—*v* to have connection with, to associate with সংস্রবহীন—*a* having no connection or concern with, having nothing to do with

সংহত—*a* thoroughly united or integrated or organized, (loos) mobilized, compact, very firm সংহত করা—*v* to unite or organize (into a compact body), to mobilize সংহত

বর্তনী—*a* closed circuit সংহতি—*n* thorough union or integration or organization, mobilization, compactness, great firmness, (phys) molecular attraction, (phys) agglomeration সংহতি নষ্ট করা—*v* to disintegrate, to cause disintegration

সংহরণ—*n* killing, destruction, withdrawal, retraction, revocation, contraction সংহরণ করা—*v* to kill, to slay, to destroy, to withdraw, to retract, to revoke, to contract

সংহর্তা—*n* a killer, a slayer, a destroyer, a withdrawer *fem* সংহর্তা

সংহাব—*n* killing, slaughter, destruction, end termination, close, finish (উপসংহাব), withdrawal, retraction, revocation (বাক্যসংহার, শব্দসংহার), contraction, collecting, act of dressing up (বেণীসংহার) সংহার করা, (poet) সংহার—*v* to kill, to slay, to destroy সংহারক—(1) *a* killing, slaying, destroying, destructive, (2) *n* a killer, a slayer, a destroyer সংহারী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) same as সংহারক (*a*) *fem* সংহারিণী

সংহিতা—*n* a collection of writings, an anthology, a sacred book containing the collection of Vedic incantations, the sacred code of Hindu laws entitled 'Smṛiti' (স্মৃতি), a code of laws a code সংহিতাকার—*n* a compiler of a code, a lawgiver সংহিতাবদ্ধ—*a* codified

সংপা—same as সমর্পণ করা

সক—*rej* var of শব্দ

সকড়ি—same as এঁটে

সকটক—*a* having thorns, thorny

সকরূপ—*rej* spell of শকরূপ

সকরূপ—*a* compassionate, kind ; woeful, doleful

সকর্মক—*a.* (gr) transitive **সকর্মক**  
ক্রিয়া—(gr) a transitive verb

সকল—(1) *a* all, entire, whole.  
(2) *pro* all, everybody (3) *sfx.* denoting plurality (বহুসকল) সকলেই—*pro* one and all

সকাত—*a* (bot.) having a stem, stemmed, (bot.) caulescent

সকাতর—same as কাতর except in the last sense. সকাতরে—*a* distressfully, sorrowfully, plaintively, very solicitously, very intently

সকাম—*a* attended with or actuated by a desire or purpose, purposeful (সকাম কৰ্ম), lustful (সকাম দৃষ্টি) সকাম-ধর্ম—*n* religion practised with an end in view, purposeful piety, act of practising religion with a motive

সকাল—*n* the morning or the dawn, hurry, haste সকাল হওয়া—*v* to dawn সকাল-সকাল—*adv* betimes, early, soon, quickly সকালে—*adv* in the morning at dawn, at daybreak, early, betimes

সকাল—*n* nearness, proximity, presence, company রাজসকালে—*adv* before or near the king, in the royal presence

সকুণ্ডল—*a* having ear-rings, adorned with ear-rings, together with ear-rings (সকুণ্ডল কর্ণচ্ছেদন)

সকৌতুক—*a* full of fun or amusement, funny, amusing, droll (সকৌতুক হাস্য), amused (সকৌতুক দৃষ্টি), amusedly inquisitive (সকৌতুক প্রশ্ন) সকৌতুকে—*adv* amusedly

সক্রিয়—*a* engaged in or given to or capable of action, active (সক্রিয় থাকি), practical, active (সক্রিয় সাহায্য) সক্রিয়তা—*n* activeness

সক্ষম—*a* competent, capable, able, able-bodied, active (বুদ্ধ এখনও সক্ষম)

সক্ষমতা—*n* competency, capability, ableness, ability, activeness.

সখ—*rej* spell of সখ

সখা—*n* a friend, a bosom or intimate friend, a confidant (*fem.* confidante), a well-wisher, a companion, a boon companion

সখী—*fem* of সখা সখীভাব—*n* behaviour like a confidante, a system of Vaishnava worship in which the devotee regards himself or herself as a confidante of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

সখ্য—*n* (close) friendship or companionship, alliance সখ্যস্থাপন করা—*v* to make friends with, to enter into alliance with

সগর্ব—*a* proud, haughty. সগর্বে—*adv* proudly, haughtily

সগর্ভা—*a* pregnant, big with child.

সগুণ—*a* having qualities or attributes, possessing three primal qualities, namely সৎ, রজঃ and তমঃ, (of a bow) having a string, stringed

সগোত্র—(1) *a* agnate, kindred; homogeneous (2) *n* an agnate, a kinsman (*fem* kinswoman). *fem.*

সগোত্রা

সগৌরবে—*adv* creditably, gloriously, honourably

সঘন<sub>১</sub>—*a* clouded, cloudy

সঘন<sub>২</sub>—*a* repeated or ceaseless (সঘন শব্দ) সঘনে—*adv* repeatedly or ceaselessly

সমগ্র—*n* a family of equal social standing for matrimonial purpose

সঙ—*n* a clown, a bumpkin, a masque, a farce, a grotesque spectacle or procession

সঙিন, সঙীন—alt spell's of সন্নি

সংকট—*n.* a crucial danger, a great difficulty, a very knotty problem,



a critical situation, a tight corner, a crux, great intricacy, a very narrow path, a gorge (usu গিরিসংকটে).  
সংকটকাল—*n* a critical time, hard times, a crisis সংকটোপায়—*a*, greatly endangered, faced with a great difficulty সংকটোবস্থা—*n* a critical situation, a tight corner

সংকর—(1) *n* a half-breed, a half-caste, a mongrel, a hybrid, a mixture of heterogeneous things (2) *a* half-bred, mongrel, crossbred, hybrid সংকরীকরণ—*n* hybridization

সংকর্ষণ—*n* a forceful pull, attraction

সংকলক—same as সংকলয়িতা

সংকলন—*n* collection; culling, compilation, (math) addition সংকলন করা—*v* to collect, to cull, to compile, (math) to add সংকলন-গ্রন্থ—*n* a compilation

সংকলয়িতা—*n* a collector, a compiler, an adder *fem* সংকলয়িত্রী

সংকলিত—*a* collected, culled, compiled, added

সংকল্প—*n*, a resolve, determination, a (strong) desire, a solemn vow to do something (taken esp on the eve of a religious worship), resolution সংকল্প করা—*v* to resolve, to determine, to make up one's mind, to take a solemn vow to do something (esp on the eve of a religious worship), to mention at the start of a religious ceremony the purpose for which it is intended

সংকল্প-বিকল্প—*n* desire and doubt, certainty and uncertainty, hesitation সংকল্পসাধন করা—*v* to fulfil a resolve, to attain a desire, to give effect to a resolution, সংকল্পিত—*a* determined, resolved, purposed,

intended, passed or adopted as a resolution

সংকায়—*a* (used as a *sfx*) like, similar to, resembling (আদিতাসংকায়).

সংকীর্ণ—*a* narrow, not spacious, small, illiberal, ungenerous (সংকীর্ণ হৃদয়) সংকীর্ণচিত্ত, সংকীর্ণচেতা, (pop.) সংকীর্ণচেতা, সংকীর্ণমনা, (pop.) সংকীর্ণ-মনা—*a* narrow-minded, small-minded সংকীর্ণতা—*n* narrowness, smallness, illiberality

সংকীর্তন—*n* singing in praise, act of singing glory (of), singing in praise of God or any deity, a song in praise of God or any deity; a hymn সংকীর্তন করা—*v* to sing in praise (of), to glorify in songs, to sing in praise of God or any deity, to hymn

সংকীর্তিত—*a* celebrated in songs, thoroughly narrated or extolled

সংকুচিত—*a*, curtailed, reduced (সংকুচিত বায়), contracted, shrivelled, (phys) compressed, niggardly, miserly (সংকুচিত হস্ত), shut (সংকুচিত অন্ধিপথ), drawn back, hesitating, diffident (সংকুচিতকণ্ঠ), cowering, cowered (ভয়ে সংকুচিত) সংকুচিত করা—*v* to curtail, to cut down, to reduce, to contract, to shrivel, (phys) to compress, to make niggardly, to shut, to cause to shrink or hesitate or cower সংকুচিত হওয়া—*v* to be curtailed or reduced, to contract, to shrivel, (phys) to get compressed, to become niggardly, to draw back, to shrink, to become diffident, to hesitate, to cower.

সংকুল—*a* (used as a *sfx*) full of, crowded with, abounding in, infested with.

সংকুলান—*n* sufficiency for meeting



**শিক্ষক**—*n* a music-teacher, a music-master (*fem* a music-mistress) *fem* সঙ্গীতশিক্ষিকা, (*pop*) সঙ্গীতশিক্ষয়িত্রী  
**সঙ্গীতানুরাগ**—*n* love for music or songs  
**সঙ্গীতানুরাগী**—*a* fond of music or songs *fem* সঙ্গীতানুরাগিণী  
**সঙ্গীতভ্যাস করা**—*v* to practise singing or music  
**সঙ্গীতালোচনা**—*n* discussion about or cultivation of music and songs

**সঙ্গীন**—*alt* spell of সঙ্গিন

**সঙ্গে**—*prep* in the company of, in possession of, together with, along with, (in comparison) with (তাহার সঙ্গে তুলনা) **সঙ্গে সঙ্গে**—*adv* (always) in the company of (সঙ্গে সঙ্গে থাকি), (always) in one's possession (সঙ্গে সঙ্গে রাখি), as soon as, no sooner than (সে যাওয়ার সঙ্গে সঙ্গে বৃষ্টি নামল)

**সম্বোধন**—*n* thorough concealment, perfect secrecy or privacy  
**সম্বোধনে**—*adv* in thorough concealment, in perfect secrecy or privacy, quite stealthily or unobservedly

**সম্বোধিত**—*a* thoroughly concealed

**সম্বৎ**—*n* an aggregate of persons or other creatures, a body, a party, a flock, an association, a society, a club, a guild, a union, the Buddhist monastic society, the Buddhist holy orders

**সম্বটন**—*n* assemblage (অষ্টবজ্র-সম্বটন), occurrence, happening, an occurrence, act of causing

**সম্বটিত**—*a* assembled, brought together, brought about  
**সম্বটিত হওয়া**—*v* to occur, to be brought about

**সম্ববদ্ধ**—*a* united, incorporated

**সম্বর্ষ, সম্বর্ষণ**—*n* a rubbing against each other, friction, collision, an impact, a clash, a strife

**সম্বাত**—*n* collision, a clash,

(*mech*) an impact **সম্বাত সম্বক সম্বাত**—(*mech*) direct impact  
**সম্বাত বল**—*n* (*mech*) a resultant force  
**সম্বাত-রেখা**—*n* (*mech*) a line of impact

**সম্বারাম**—*n* a Buddhist monastery.

**সম্বর্ষ**—*a* rubbed or clashed against one another, collided

**সর্চকিত**—*a* startled, alarmed, alerted, on the alert, timid

**সচন্দন**—*a* together with sandal-wood paste (সচন্দন পুষ্পাঞ্জলি)

**সচবাচর**—*adv* usually, commonly, often

**সচল**—*a* moving, capable of moving, mobile locomotive, effective, (*fig*) active, current

**সচিত্র**—*a* containing pictorial illustrations, illustrated

**সচিব**—*n* a minister, a counsellor, a companion, a secretary

**সচেতক**—*n* (in parliamentary politics) a whip

**সচেতন**—*a* animate, sentient, living, conscious, vigilant, alert  
**সচেতন থাকা**—*v* to be on the alert

**সচেটে**—*same as* চেটেমান

**সচ্চরিত্র**—*a* having a good character, morally excellent, chaste, virtuous.  
*fem* সচ্চরিত্রা  
**সচ্চরিত্রতা**—*n* moral excellence, chastity, virtuousness

**সচ্চিদানন্দ**—(1) *a* eternal and omniscient and ever blissful (2) *n* God

**সচ্চিন্তা**—*a* a good thought.

**সচ্ছল**—*a* well-to-do, well-off, solvent  
**সচ্ছলতা**—*n* well-to-do or well-off state, solvency

**সচ্ছিদ্র**—*a* containing a hole or holes, porose, porous, perforated  
**সচ্ছনী**—*n* *fem* a confidante, a lady-love, a sweetheart

**সচ্ছল**—*a* containing water, watery, containing rain (সচ্ছল মেঘ), tearful,

wet, moist **মজলানয়নে**—*adv* with tearful eyes, with eyes swimming in tears

**সজাগ**—*a* wakeful, vigilant, on the alert; (of sleep) easily broken

**সজাতি**—(1) *a* of the same nationality, agnate, kindred, homogeneous (2) *n* such a person **সজাতীয়**—*a* same as **সজাতি** (*a*)

**সজারু**—alt. spell of **শজানু**

**সজিনা**—alt. spell of **শজিনা**

**সজীব**—*a* living, alive, animate, vivacious, invigorated, rejuvenated **সজীব করা**—*v* to animate, to vivify, to invigorate, to rejuvenate

**সজোরে**—*adv* forcefully, forcibly, violently, (rare) emphatically.

**সজ্জন**—(1) *n* a virtuous man, an honest man, (pop) an amiable man (2) *a* (pop) amiable

**সজ্জা**—*n*. dress, decoration, furnishings, fittings and furniture, equipment, outfit, accoutrements, preparatory arrangements, preparation, arraying (as of troops) **সজ্জাকক্ষ**, **সম্ভাগৃহ**—*n* a dressing-room, a green-room

**সম্ভিজত**—*a* dressed, decorated, adorned, furnished, equipped, prepared, (esp of troops) arrayed **সম্ভিজতা** **সম্ভিজত করা**—*v* to dress, to decorate, to furnish; to equip, to fit out, to accoutre, to prepare, to array

**সম্ভজীকরণ**—*n* dressing, decoration, adornment, furnishing, equipping, equipment, accoutrement, preparation; arrayment (of troops)

**সম্ভজীকৃত**—same as **সম্ভিজত**

**সম্ভজানে**—*adv* consciously, knowingly.

**সম্ভে**—obs corrup of **সম্ভে**

**সঞ্চয়**—*n* gathering, collection; saving, amassment, accumulation, stor-

age, savings, a store, stock **সঞ্চয় করা**—*v* to gather, to collect, to save, to amass, to accumulate, to store **সঞ্চয়কোষ**—*n* a secondary cell, a storage cell. **সঞ্চয়ন**—*n* gathering, collection, saving, amassment, accumulation, compilation, selected or collected works ('কাব্যসঞ্চয়ন'), an anthology **সঞ্চয়শীল**—*a* in the habit of saving, thrifty, frugal **সঞ্চয়শীলতা**—*n* the habit of saving, thrift, frugality **সঞ্চয়িতা**—*n* an anthologist, (loos) selected works. **সঞ্চয়ী**—*a* given to saving, thrifty, frugal

**সঞ্চরণ**—*n* movement, circulation, roaming, blowing **সঞ্চরণ করা**—*v* to move, to circulate, to roam, to blow **সঞ্চরণশীল**—*a* given to or engaged in moving or circulating or roaming or blowing, mobile

**সঞ্চরমান**—*a* on the move, in the state of moving or circulating or roaming or blowing

**সঞ্চরিত**—*a* moved, circulated, roamed, blown **সঞ্চরিত হওয়া**—*v* same as **সঞ্চরণ করা**

**সঞ্চলন**—*n* movement, circulation, blowing, trembling, fluttering.

**সঞ্চলিত**—*a* moved, circulated, blown, trembled, fluttered **সঞ্চলিত হওয়া**—*v* to move; to circulate, to blow, to tremble, to flutter

**সঞ্চায়ক**—(1) *a* accumulating (2) *n* an accumulator **সঞ্চায়ক ব্যাটারি**—(phys) a secondary battery, a storage battery

**সঞ্চার**, **সঞ্চারণ**—*n* transition, (astr & astrol) transition from one zodiacal sign to another, transit, movement, motion, gait (পদসঞ্চার), pervasion, diffusion (আলোকসঞ্চার), accumulation, collection (মেঘসঞ্চার), appearance, oncoming, advent, beginning

( যৌবনসঞ্চাব ), infusion ( গ্রাণসঞ্চার ), transfusion ( রক্তসঞ্চার ), excitation, incitation, rise ( ভয়সঞ্চার ) সাহস সঞ্চার করা—*v* to take courage সঞ্চারপথ—*n* locus (*pl* loci) সঞ্চারিত—*a* transited, (*astr* & *astrol*) transited to another zodiacal sign, moved, that which has pervaded or diffused, accumulated, collected, appeared, that which has come or begun, infused, transfused, excited, incited, roused সঞ্চারিত কবা—*v* to bring, to cause to set in or appear, to infuse, to transfuse, to excite, to incite, to rouse সঞ্চারিত হওয়া—*v* to make a transit, (*astr* & *astrol*) to make a transit to another zodiacal sign, to be in motion, to move, to pervade, to diffuse, to accumulate, to collect, to appear, to begin, to ensue, to be infused or transfused or incited or roused সঞ্চারী—(1) *a* in transit, moving, in motion, passing, evanescent, temporary, causing to move or pervade or diffuse or accumulate or collect or appear or ensue, oncoming, infusing, transfusing, excitant, inciting, rousing, (2) *n* (*rhet*) the passing sentiment that is excited in the mind of a reader, a rhetorical accessory, (*mus*) the third line of any of the Indian musical modes *fem a* সঞ্চারিণী

সঞ্চালন—*n* moving, waving, circulation সঞ্চালন কবা—*v* to move, to set in motion, to wave, to circulate

সঞ্চালিত—*a* moved, set in motion, waved, circulated

সঞ্চিত—*a* gathered, collected, saved, amassed, accumulated, hoarded, stored সঞ্চিতা—*n* an anthology, selected works

সঞ্জাত—*a* born, produced, grown, sprung, evolved

সঞ্জীবন—(1) *n* infusion of life, animation, restoration of life, reanimation (2) *a* restoring life, reanimating, infusing life, animating সঞ্জীবনী—(1) *a fem* of সঞ্জীবন (*a*), (2) *a* an elixir restoring the dead to life

সটকা—*n* a long slender (and usu flexible) pipe or tube attached to a hubble-bubble the tobacco-smoke passes through this tube

সটকান—(1) *n* (pronun সট্‌কান্) decampment, stealthy escape, slip (2) *v* (pronun সট্‌কানো) to decamp, to escape stealthily সটকান দেওয়া—*v* to decamp, to escape stealthily

সটান, (erron) সটান—(1) *a* lying straight ahead, horizontal, straight (সটান রাস্তা), lying at length (সটান হওয়া), perfectly erect (2) *adv* in a straight manner, straight ahead, lengthwise, flat, erectly, forthwith, straightway (সটান পাড়ি দেওয়া)

সটীক—*a* containing explanatory notes, annotated

সঠিক—(1) *a* perfectly right or genuine, correct, accurate, exact (2) *adv* quite correctly or accurately or exactly (সঠিক জানা)

সড়—*n* (*dero*) secret conference, (*dero*) secret understanding or entente or arrangement, an intrigue, a plot, a conspiracy সড় কবা—*v* to confer secretly (with) to enter into a secret alliance or entente (with), to arrange secretly (with), to intrigue or conspire (with)

সড়ক—*n* a wide and long road, a highway, a street.

সড়ক—*n.* a spear, a lance, a javelin

সড়কওয়াল—*n.* a spearman

সড়গড়—*a* thoroughly mastered or learnt or accustomed or habituated, memorized সড়গড় করা—*v* to master or learn thoroughly, to get thoroughly accustomed (to) or habituated (with), to commit to memory, to memorize.

সড়সড়—*int* expressing the quick gliding movement as of reptiles, slipperiness, an itching sensation (মারবার জন্ত হাত সড়সড় করছে)

সড়াক—*a* inclusive of postage

সড়াক, সড়াৎ—*int* expressing sudden shooting flight as of reptiles.

সডড—*adv* always, ever ceaselessly, incessantly, perpetually

সডডা—*n* honesty, integrity, uprightness, goodness

সডর, সডরঞ্জ (সডরঙ), সডরঞ্জ (সডরঞ্জ)  
—*var* 's of সডের, সডরঞ্জ and সডরঞ্জ

সডক—*a* careful, alert, watchful, cautious সডক করা—*v* to warn, to caution সডক থাকা—*v* to be on the alert, to be careful or cautious সডকাকরণ—*n* cautioning or warning.

সডা—*same as* সডিন সডাই—*n fem* a step-mother সডাত—*same as* সৎ-২

সডিন, (obs) সডিনী—*n fem* another wife of one's husband, a co-wife সডিন-কাঁটা—*n* a son or daughter of one's co-wife, who is regarded as one's thorn in the flesh সডিন-বঁ—*n* a daughter of one's co-wife, a step-daughter. সডিন-পো—*n* a son of one's co-wife, a step-son

সডী—(1) *n fem* (myth) Sati, the daughter of Daksha (দক্ষ) and wife of Shiva (শিব), a wife intently devoted to her husband, a chaste or faithful wife, a widow who burns

herself on her husband's pyre a suttee, a sati (2) *a fem* (of a wife) intently devoted to one's husband, chaste সডীংগরি—*same as* সডীংগনা সডীং—*n* intent devotion of a wife to her husband, the chastity or faithfulness of a wife সডীংনাশ—*n* violation of chastity, rape সডীংনাশ করা—*v* to rape সডীংরক্ষা করা—*v* to preserve one's chastity সডীংদাহ—*n* the practice of widows burning themselves on their husbands' pyres, suttee, sati সডীংগনা—*n* (sarcas) a show or affectation of chastity demonstrated by a wife, (sarcas) pride of chastity or honesty (usu false or overdone) সডীংলক্ষ্মী—*n* a very chaste and pleasing wife who brings fortune to her husband সডীংসাদবী—*n* a perfectly chaste wife সডীংসাবিত্রী—*a* a wife as chaste and devoted as Sabitri (সাবিত্রী).

সডীন—*alt spell.* of সডিন

সডীর্থ—*n* a pupil of the same teacher or institution at the same time; a class-fellow

সডৃক—*a* thirsty, (fig) eager, yearning (for), wistful (সডৃক দৃষ্টি)

সডেজ—*a* vigorous, spirited; animated, reinvigorated or resuscitated (রোগী সডেজ হয়েছে), (of trees and plants) luxuriant, emphatic সডেজে—*adv* vigorously, spiritedly; animatedly, luxuriantly, emphatically

সডের—*n* ৫৭ *a* seventeen সডেরই—(1) *n* the seventeenth day of a month, the seventeenth, (2) *a* (of the days of a month) seventeenth

সৎ—(1) *a* having existence, in esse, omnipresent, eternal, real, honest, virtuous; good, excellent, solemn or charitable (সৎকর্ম) (2) *n*

existence and nothing else, *esse*, God *সৎ ফোকস*—(phys) real focus

*সৎ-২*—*a.* (used as a *px*) related through another wife of one's husband or (mod use) through another husband of one's wife, step-, having one parent in common, half-, related by another marriage, step-*সৎ-ছেলে*—*n* a step-son *সৎ-বোন*—*n* *fem* a step-sister, a half-sister *সৎ-ভাই*—*n* a step-brother, a half-brother *সৎ-মা*—*n* a step-mother *সৎ-মেয়ে*—*n* a step-daughter *সৎ-শাশুড়ী*—*n* a step-mother-in-law

*সৎকর্ম*—*n* a solemn rite, a good or charitable deed or work

*সৎকার*—*n* cordial or respectful reception and treatment (*অতিথিসৎকার*), obsequies, cremation (*শব সৎকার*) *সৎকার করা*—*v* to receive and treat cordially or respectfully, to perform obsequies (of), to cremate

*সত্ত*—*n* juice, essence, extract, marrow, a preparation made of juice or essence or marrow (*আমসত্ত*)

*সত্তম*—*a* (used as a *sfx*) excellent, most virtuous (*বিজ্ঞসত্তম*)

*সত্তর*—*n* ৫৭ a seventy

*সত্তা*—*n* existence, entity, ens, esse, eternal existence (cp *eternality*), origin or birth, excellence, honesty, integrity, goodness

*সত্ত্ব*—*n* existence, presence (*ধনসত্ত্বেও অভাব*), the primal quality of goodness or virtuousness and knowledge about reality, nature or instinct (*গুণসত্ত্ব*), soul, life, valour, courage, a creature, a being a thing, wealth, riches, (loos) juice or essence or a product of this *সত্ত্বেও*—*prep* in spite of, notwithstanding, despite

*সৎপাখালম্বী*, *সৎপাখায়ী*—*a* taken to

the virtuous course, virtuous, righteous

*সত্ত্ব*—(1) *adv* quickly, swiftly, fast (2) *a* quick, swift, fast *সত্ত্বের*—*adv* same as *সত্ত্ব* (*adv*)

*সত্য*—(1) *a* real, true, genuine, right, correct (2) *n* existence, entity, ens, esse, reality, truth, genuineness, an oath, a solemn vow, a promise, (myth) the first of the four ages or æons, the Golden Age *সত্য করা*—*v* to take an oath, to take a solemn vow, to promise. *সত্য বলা*—*v* to speak the truth, to speak the right thing *আপাতসত্য*—(1) *a* true on the surface, verisimilar, (2) *n* verisimilitude *তিন সত্য*—an oath or promise thrice uttered to make it inviolable *সত্য কথা*—truth *সত্য কথা বলা*—*v* to speak the truth *সত্যকার*, *সত্যাকার*—*n* earnest money *সত্যকথন*—*n* act of speaking the truth, truthfulness *সত্যতা*—*n* truth, veracity, genuineness *সত্যান্বায়ণ*—*n* a Hindu deity *সত্যনিষ্ঠ*, *সত্যপরায়ণ*—*a* intently devoted to truth, true to one's word or vow *সত্যনিষ্ঠা*, *সত্যপরায়ণতা*—*n* intent devotion to truth, practice of keeping one's word or vow, integrity *সত্যপথ*—*n* the path of virtue, the right path, the correct means *সত্যপালন করা*—*v* to keep or fulfil one's promise or vow *সত্যপীর*—*n* Satjanarayana (সত্যানারায়ণ) as worshipped by Muslims *সত্যপ্রিয়*—same as *সত্যানুরাগী* *সত্যবাদিতা*—*n* truthfulness *সত্যবাদী*—*a* truthful *fem* *সত্যবাদিনী* *সত্যব্রত*—*a* intently practising virtue and truthfulness *সত্যভঙ্গ*—*n* breach of promise or vow or trust *সত্যযুগ*—*n* (myth) the first of the four ages or æons of the world, the Golden Age

সত্য-সত্যই—*adv.* really, verily সত্যসন্ধ—*a* determinedly true to one's vow or promise সত্যাত্মান করা—*v* to verify. সত্যাত্ম্যত—*a* verified. সত্যগ্রহ—*n* earnest endeavour for the establishment of the reign of truth, (pop) passive resistance or picketing or strike, satyagraha সত্যগ্রহ করা—*v* (pop) to offer passive resistance or to strike সত্যগ্রহী—*n* a determined champion of truth or the reign of truth, (pop) one offering passive resistance or a picketer or a striker সত্যানুরাগ—*n* love for or devotion to truth সত্যানুরাগী—*a* truth-loving, devoted to truth *fem* সত্যানুরাগিণী সত্যানুসন্ধান করা—*v* to search for truth সত্যানুসন্ধানী—*a* searching for truth সত্যাপন করা—*v* to affirm, to take an oath সত্যাসত্য—(1) *n* truth and falsehood, the right and the wrong, (2) *a* true and false, right and wrong সত্যি—*coll* corrup of সত্য সত্যিকার, সত্যিকারের—*a* true, real, genuine

সত্র—*n* a place or institution for charitable distribution of food, drink, clothing, etc., an almshouse, an oblation, a sacrifice, a session (esp of a legislative assembly, a higher court, etc) সত্ৰসত্র—*n* sessions সত্ৰ-সত্রাধীশ—*n* a sessions-judge. সত্ৰস্থ—*a* in session সত্ৰকালে—*adv* in session

সৎসঙ্গ, সৎসংসর্গ—*n* association with the good, good company সৎসঙ্গ করা, সৎসঙ্গে থাকা—*v*. to associate with the good, to keep good company সৎসঙ্গে কাশীবাস—অসৎসঙ্গে সর্বনাশ—(fig) good company brings one heavenly bliss whilst evil company brings ruin

সৎসাহস—*n* moral courage

সৎস্বভাব—*a* good-natured, virtuous, of amiable disposition

সমন—*n* a residence, a dwelling-house, a house, presence (রাজসমন)

সমনুষ্ঠান—*n* performance of a solemn rite, a good or charitable deed or work

সমস্তঃকরণ—*n* a good heart, a good purpose সমস্তঃকরণে—*adv* with a good heart, with a good purpose

সমভিপ্রায়—same as সমুদ্দেশ্য

সমস্ত—same as সমর্প

সদয়—*a* kind, charitable, compassionate, merciful, benignant, gracious সদয়চিত্ত—*a* kind-hearted

সদর—(1) *n* the principal city or the headquarters of a district, the outer portion or apartment of a residential building (also সদর বাড়ি, সদর মহলা), the outer face of anything

(2) *a*. of or situated in the headquarters of a district, principal, chief (সদর কাছারি), outer (সদর দরজা) সদর-অসদর নাই—(fig) there is no privacy in anything here সদর কাছারি—the head office, headquarters সদর জমা—revenue to be paid to the government. সদর দরজা—the main gate (of a building) সদর দেওয়ানী আদালত—*a* chief civil court. সদরজালা, সদরজালা—*n* a sub-judge

সদর্থ—*n* a good meaning, the true or correct meaning সদর্থক—*a* positive, having a good significance.

সদর্প—*a* proud, boastful, arrogant, haughty সদর্পে—*adv* proudly, boastfully, arrogantly, haughtily

সদলবলে—*adv* attended by one's friends and followers, attended by one's retinue, mustering strong

সদস্য—*a* good and bad, right and wrong, existent and inexistent.

সদসাহিবেচনা—*n* discrimination between good and bad or between right and wrong



সদস্য—*n* a member *fem* সদস্য  
সদস্যতা—*n* (loos) membership সদস্য-  
প্রধান—*n* the leader of a legislative  
assembly, the leader of the house

সদা—same as সতত

সদাগর—coll corrup of সওদাগর

সদাচার—*n* good or virtuous prac-  
tice, practice enjoined by scriptures  
সদাচারপরায়ণ, সদাচারী—*a* virtuous in  
practice, virtuous, practising what-  
ever is enjoined by scriptures

সদাস্থা—*a* good-souled, honest, vir-  
tuous, righteous

সদানন্দ—(1) *a* ever cheerful (2) *n*  
Shiva (শিব)

সদাৱত—*n* a place or institution  
for charitable distribution of food  
and other things, an alms-house

সদালাপ—*n* conversation on a good  
or pious or spiritual topic, (rare)  
amiable conversation সদালাপী—*a*  
given to conversation on good or  
pious or spiritual topics (pop)  
amiable in conversation

সদাশয়—*a* noble-hearted, magnani-  
mous, kind-hearted, amiable

সদাশিব—(1) *n* Shiva (শিব) (2) *a*  
very magnanimous and ever cheerful  
and content.

সদিচ্ছা—*n* a good or noble inten-  
tion, well-wishing সদিচ্ছাপ্রণোদিত—  
*a*. actuated by a good or noble  
intention, prompted by well-  
wishing

সদুত্তর—*n* a good or honest reply,  
a correct or right answer

সদুদ্দেশ্য—*n* a good or noble pur-  
pose or intention সদুদ্দেশ্যপূর্ণ—*a*  
wellmeaning সদুদ্দেশ্যে—*adv* with a  
good or noble purpose or intention

সদুপদেশ—*n* a good or wise ad-  
vice or counsel, moral advice

সদুপদেশটী—*n* a good or wise advi-  
ser, a moral instructor

সদুপায়—*n* honest or virtuous  
or fair or good or suitable means

সদৃশ—*a* (often used as a *prep*)  
like, similar, resembling, identical,  
equal সদৃশকোণ—*a* (geom) equian-  
gular সদৃশবিধান—*n* homoeopathy

সঙ্গতি—*n* a happy journey after  
death, spiritual salvation, final bea-  
titude, obsequies, cremation, (hum)  
proper disposal সঙ্গতি করা—*v* to  
perform obsequies of, to cremate,  
(hum) to dispose of properly সঙ্গতি-  
লাভ করা—*v* to enjoy a happy journey  
after death, to attain final beati-  
tude, to be properly cremated,  
(hum) to be properly disposed  
of

সদগুণ—*n* a good or noble quali-  
ty, a virtue

সদগুরু—*n* a good teacher or ins-  
tructor, a good religious teacher

সংশোণ—*n* a Hindu caste (ori the  
milkman class), a member of this  
caste

সম্বংশ—*n* a good or noble family  
সম্বংশজাত—*a* born in or come of a  
good or noble family, well-born,  
nobly born

সমস্তা—*n* an eloquent speaker, a  
good orator, (rare) one who says  
good things

সম্বিচার—*n* just or wise decision,  
justice, equity সম্বিচারক—*n* a good  
or wise or equitable judge

সম্বিবেচক—*a* gifted with judgment  
and penetration, sagacious, sane,  
judicious, discreet

সম্বিবেচনা—*n* judgment and pene-  
tration, sagacity, sanity, judicious-  
ness, discretion, discreetness সম্বিবেচনা

করা—*v* to think or judge or decide sagaciously or discreetly

সদ্বিন্দ্য—(phys) real image

সদ্বুদ্ধি—*n* a good or virtuous design, good nature, goodness, good sense, right sort of intelligence

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n*. good behaviour, good or courteous treatment, proper use (সময়ের সদ্ব্যবহার) সদ্ব্যবহার করা—*v* to behave well, to behave oneself, to treat (one) well or courteously, to use well, to made good use of, to turn (something) to good account

সদ্ব্যয়—*n* proper use (সময়ের সদ্ব্যয়), proper or useful spending (টাকার সদ্ব্যয়) সদ্ব্যয় করা—*v* to use properly, to spend properly or usefully

সন্তাব—*n* friendship, amity, (rare) good behaviour, ('সন্তাবশতক')

সদ্যঃ, (pop) সদা—*adv* at once, forthwith, without delay, then and there, just, recently সদ্যঃপাতী, সদ্যপাতী—*a* liable to fall as soon as rising ('অশু-বিধ অশুমুখে সন্তঃপাতী'), (of tree-leaves, flowers, etc) quickly deciduous, (fig) very transitory or short-lived সদ্যঃপ্রসূত, সদ্যপ্রসূত—*a* very recently born, just born সদ্যঃস্নাত, সদ্যস্নাত—*a* one who has taken one's bath just now সদা সদা—*adv* immediately, at once, very recently, just সদ্যোজাত—*a* just born, very recently born সদ্যোমৃত—*a* just dead, recently dead

সধবা—(1) *n* fem a married woman whose husband is still alive, (cp) a feme covert (2) *a* fem having one's husband still alive

সধর্ম্মা, সধর্ম্মী—*a* possessing the same qualities or properties, following the same religion or trade

সন—*n* a calendar year, an era

সনদ, সনদ—*n* a deed of grant, a

charter, a warrant, a sanad, a diploma, an academic certificate

সনাত—*rej* spell of শনাত

সনাতন—*a* eternal, catholic, in vogue for a pretty long time, very old (সনাতন প্রথা) সনাতনধর্ম্ম—*n*. the eternal religion or form of worship, the catholic religion, (loos) the very ancient form of Hinduism, Hindu religion and tradition সনাতনী—(1) *a* fem of সনাতন (*a*), (2) *a* & *n* one who or that which follows সনাতন-ধর্ম্ম

সনাথ—*a* having a master or overlord or protector or husband, possessing, accompanied by

সনির্বন্ধ—*a* pertinaciously solicitous, importunate

সনে—poet corrup of সন্দে

সনেটে—*n* a sonnet

সন্ত—*n* a saint, an ascetic

সন্ততি—*n* offspring, descendants, progeny, posterity, a son or a daughter, a line of descent, sequence (ভাবনশ্রুতি), continuum

সন্তপ্ত—*a* afflicted, aggrieved, heated, running a temperature সন্তপ্ত করা—*v* to afflict, to distress, to grieve, to heat, to cause to run a temperature সন্তপ্তহৃদয়ে—*adv* with an afflicted or aggrieved heart

সন্তরণ—*n* swimming, natation

সন্তরণকাণী—*n* a swimmer fem সন্তরণকারিণী সন্তরণদক্ষ, সন্তরণপটু—*a* skilled in swimming, natatory, natatorial

সন্তর্পণে—*adv* very cautiously or carefully

সন্তান—*n* a son or a daughter, offspring, progeny, a descendant

কন্যাসন্তান—*n* fem a daughter পুত্রসন্তান—*n* a son সন্তানধারণ করা—*v* to carry a child in one's womb, to be big

with child. সম্ভানপালন করা—*v* to bring up or nurse a child সম্ভানপ্রসব—*n* child-bearing, childbirth সম্ভানপ্রসব করা—*n* to give birth to a child, to bear a child সম্ভানবতী—*a fem* one who has borne a child *masc* সম্ভানবান্—*one* to whom a child is born সম্ভানবাৎসল্য—*n* affection for children, philoprogenitiveness সম্ভানসম্ভাবনা—*n* pregnancy সম্ভানহীন—*a* childless *fem* সম্ভানহীনা সম্ভানোচিত—*a* becoming a son or daughter, filial সম্ভানোৎপাদন করা—*v* to beget a child, (erron) to bear a child

সম্ভাপ—*n* great or severe heat, affliction, grief, mortification, bereavement, body temperature সম্ভাপিক্রম্ভ, সম্ভাপিত—*same* as সম্ভাপ

সম্ভুষ্টি—*a* satisfied, gratified, pleased or propitiated, content or happy সম্ভুষ্টি করা—*v* to satisfy, to gratify, to please or propitiate, to make content or happy সম্ভুষ্টিচিত্ত—*adv* with a contented heart, contentedly, happily সম্ভুষ্টি—*same* as সম্ভোষ

সম্ভোলন—*n* act of singeing lightly in oil or ghee

সম্ভোষ—*n* satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, propitiation, contentment or happiness সম্ভোষ উৎপাদন করা বা প্রদান করা—*same* as সম্ভুষ্টি করা সম্ভোষজনক—*a* satisfactory সম্ভোষপূর্বক—*adv* with satisfaction, with pleasure

সম্ভ্রম—*a* greatly frightened or terrified or alarmed, panic-stricken, feverishly excited by the thought lest any faults should occur, awed

সম্ভ্রাস—*n* great fear or alarm, terror, panic সম্ভ্রাসের রাজত্ব—*a* reign of terror

সম্ভ্রাসক—*n* a terrorist. সম্ভ্রাসবাদ—*n* (pol) terrorism সম্ভ্রাসবাদী—(1) *a* pertaining to terrorism or terrorists, (2) *n* a terrorist সম্ভ্রাসিত—*a* greatly frightened or alarmed, terrified, (pol) terrorized, panic-stricken

সম্ভ্রংশ, সম্ভ্রংশিকা, সম্ভ্রংশী—*n* tongs, pincers, pliers, forceps, etc

সম্ভ্রত—*n* an essay, a treatise; a book, a collection or anthology

সম্ভ্রশন—*n* minute or careful observation, supervision or inspection সম্ভ্রশন করা—*v* to see or notice or observe minutely or carefully, to supervise or inspect.

সম্ভ্রদ্ধ—*a* full of suspicion or inclined to suspect, suspicious, liable to suspicion, doubtful, suspected সম্ভ্রদ্ধচিত্ত, সম্ভ্রদ্ধচেতা, সম্ভ্রদ্ধমনা—*a* having a suspicious mind

সম্ভ্রহান—*a* seized with suspicion or doubt, suspicious, doubtful

সম্ভ্রীপন—(1) *n* enkindling, excitation, incitation, rousing (2) *a* (in comp) enkindling, inciting, rousing

সম্ভ্রীপিত, সম্ভ্রীপ্ত—*a* enkindled, excited, incited, roused

সম্ভ্রেশ—*n* news, information, a message, a report, order, command, delicious sweetmeat made of posset.

সম্ভ্রেশওয়াল—*n* a manufacturer or seller of the aforesaid sweetmeat

সম্ভ্রেশবহ—*n* a messenger

সম্ভ্রেহ—*n* doubt, suspicion সম্ভ্রেহ করা—*v* to doubt, to suspect সম্ভ্রেহ

নাই—no doubt, doubtlessly সম্ভ্রেহের

অতীত—beyond doubt, above suspicion সম্ভ্রেহের পাত্র—*a* suspect. সম্ভ্রেহের

বিষয়—*a* matter of doubt সম্ভ্রেহের লেশ

—*a* faint trace of doubt, a shadow

of doubt. সন্দেহজনক—a causing suspicion, suspicious, causing doubt, doubtful সন্দেহদোলা—*n* (fig) vacillation caused by doubt সন্দেহদোলায় দোলা—*v* to vacillate on account of doubt.

সন্ধান—*n*. search, quest, pursuit, research, discovery, trace, a mystery, a secret entrance (‘সন্ধান লব দুক্খিণ’), placing or planting or directing (শরদসন্ধান); fermentation, joining সন্ধান করা—*v* to search, to research, to discover, to trace or to try to trace, to place or plant (as an arrow on a bow), to ferment, to join সন্ধান পাওয়া—*v* to find or get a trace (of), to find out, to discover to detect সন্ধান লওয়া—*v* to inquire about সন্ধান হওয়া—*v* to be searched or traced, to be found out or discovered or detected সন্ধানসূত্র—*n* a clue

সন্ধানী, সন্ধানী—*a* engaged in searching, inquisitive, skilled in searching or detection সন্ধানী আলো—a searchlight

সন্ধি—*n* union, unification, alliance a treaty, a compact, a covenant, a joint (উত্তরসন্ধি), meeting or juncture (যুগসন্ধি), juncture of day and night (cp twilight, gloaming), juncture of two lunar days, mystery, secrets (‘নদীতীরে মাঝে সন্ধি’), a tunnel, a (long) hole (সন্ধিপথ) (gr) blending of the final sound of a word with the initial sound of the following word, sandhi (স্বরসন্ধি=blending of two vowel sounds, ব্যঞ্জনসন্ধি=blending of two consonantal sounds or of a consonantal sound with a vowel sound, বিসর্গসন্ধি=blending of a বিসর্গ with a vowel or consonantal sound) কপাটে-সন্ধি—*n* a hinge-joint সন্ধি করা—*v* to conclude a treaty, to enter

into an alliance, to make a compact, to make peace, (gr) to join by sandhi সন্ধিকণ—*n* the juncture of two ages or periods or moments সন্ধিত—a joined, bound by a treaty, covenanted, fermented সন্ধিপত্র—*n* a written covenant, a written agreement of peace সন্ধিপূজা—*n* worship of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) esp in autumn at the juncture of the eighth and the ninth lunar day সন্ধিপ্রদাহ—*n* arthritis সন্ধিবদ্ধ—a bound by a treaty or agreement, covenanted সন্ধিবন্ধন—*n* a ligament, a nerve সন্ধিবাতি—*n* gout, (erron) arthritis সন্ধিবিশ্রাম—*n* war and peace সন্ধিবিচ্ছেদ—*n* (gr.) disjoining of sandhi (সন্ধি) সন্ধিভঙ্গ—*n* violation of a treaty or covenant disruption of alliance সন্ধিহীন—*n* juncture

সন্ধ্যা—*n* the juncture of day and night either at daybreak or nightfall, twilight, the evening, dusk, gloaming, nightfall (also সন্ধ্যাবেলা), the evening prayer to God at any time of day or night (also সন্ধ্যাহিক), time of performance (সন্ধ্যাকাল), juncture of two ages, transition period, beginning (কলির সন্ধ্যা), (fig) the closing period, the close (জীবন-সন্ধ্যা) সন্ধ্যা করা—*v* to say one's prayer (at any time of day), to be overtaken by evening (সে বাড়ি ফিরতে সন্ধ্যা করে) সন্ধ্যা-উপাসনা—*n* the evening prayer, vespers সন্ধ্যাকালীন—a of evening, evening সন্ধ্যাকালে—*adv* in the evening সন্ধ্যাগোধূলি—*n* evening twilight, gloaming, dusk, overlight সন্ধ্যাটারা—*n* the evening star, the Vesper সন্ধ্যাদীপ—*n* an evening lamp সন্ধ্যা-বন্দনা—same as সন্ধ্যা-উপাসনা সন্ধ্যারাত্রী, সন্ধ্যালোক—same as সন্ধ্যা-গোধূলি.

সমত—*a* bowed down in obeisance, bent, inclined, humble, modest

সমস্ত—*a* equipped with arms, armed, armoured, tightly fastened with cloth etc, well-tucked (সমস্ত বস্ত্র), lined-up, aligned, arrayed, in close array (ঘনসমস্ত তরবারজি)

সম্মা—*n* small pincers or forceps

সম্মিকটে—(1) *adv* & *prep* very near or close to (গৃহসম্মিকটে), in the presence of (নৃপসম্মিকটে) (2) *a* very proximate or near, imminent, approaching (সম্মিকটে মৃত্যু) সম্মিকটে—*adv* same as সম্মিকটে (*adv*)

সম্মিকর্ষ—*n* proximity, nearness

সম্মিকর্ষণ—*n* (math) approximation

সম্মিধান, সম্মিধি—*n* proximity, nearness, vicinity, presence (নৃপসম্মিধান), possession or custody (বন্ধুসম্মিধান টাকা) সম্মিধানে—*adv* near, in the presence of, in possession or custody of

সম্মিপাত—*n*. union, assemblage, collection, utter fall or ruin or destruction, (med) a fever attended with morbidity of the three humours of the body, (loos) typhoid

সম্মিবদ্ধ—*a* firmly tied or shut, firmly set, strung together

সম্মিবিন্ধ—*a* set in order, arrayed, entered into, inserted, intently occupied with

সম্মিবেশ—*n* orderly placing, stationing (as of troops), arrayment, act of setting up or pitching (শিবির-সম্মিবেশ), assemblage, act of driving in, insertion সম্মিবেশিত—same as সম্মিবিন্ধ

-সম্মিভ—(used as a *sfx*) similar to, looking like, like, equivalent to

সম্মিযুক্ত—*a* confirmed সম্মিযুক্ত শল্য-চিকিৎসক—a house surgeon সম্মিযুক্ত ব্যবহারিক—standing counsel

সম্মিযোগ—*n* confirmation (in an office)

সম্মিহিত—*a* lying close to, adjoining, contiguous, proximate approaching, (geom) adjacent, (properly) placed, deposited সম্মিহিতমান—*n* (geom) close approximation

সম্ম্যাস—*n* asceticism, ascetic mendicancy, renouncement of the world; (med) apoplexy সম্ম্যাস গ্রহণ করা—*v*. to take to asceticism or ascetic mendicancy সম্ম্যাসী—*n* an ascetic, an ascetic mendicant fem সম্ম্যাসিনী. অনেক সম্ম্যাসীতে গাজন নষ্ট—(fig) too many cooks spoil the broth

সন্সন্—alt spell of শন্সন্

সপ—*n* a kind of large mat

সপক্ষ—*a* siding with, partisan; favourable সপক্ষে—*adv* in favour of, in support of সপক্ষতা করা—*v* to support, to back

সপত্ন—*n* an enemy, a rival

সপত্নী—*n* fem another wife of one's husband, a co-wife

সপত্নীক—(1) *a* attended with wife. (2) *adv* with wife

সপরিজন—(1) *a* attended with one's family (2) *adv* with one's family, en famille

সপরিবারে—*adv* with one's family, en famille

সপর্দ—*rej* var of সোপবন্দ

সপাং, সপাং—*int* expressing whanging noise (as caused by lashing or caning) সপাং করিয়া—with a whang

সপাদ—*a* footed, pedate, legged; one and a quarter of (সপাদ ধর্ম)

সপাসপ্—*adv* very quickly and making a loud lisping noise (সপাসপ্ পাওয়া), with repeated whanging noise

সপাণ্ড—*n* a kinsman removed not before the seventh upward generation, (loos) a near kinsman

সপ্তমীকরণ—*n* obsequial rites to be performed at the end of the first year of death, (hum) utter destruction or undoing

সপিনা—*n* a subpœna সপিনা দাবি করা, সপিনা ধবান, সপিনা পাঠান—*v* to subpœna. সপিনা পাওয়া—*v* to be subpœna'd

সপুত্র—(1) *a* having a son, accompanied by one's son (2) *adv* with one's son

সপেটো—*n* fruit of the Sapota

সপ্ত—*n* ৫ *a* seven সপ্তক—*n* a collection of seven, a heptad the seven notes collectively of a musical scale (সপ্তসপ্তক) সপ্তচর্যাবিংশ—*a* forty-seven সপ্তচর্যাবিংশ—*n* ৫ *a* forty-seven সপ্তচর্যাবিংশতম—*a* forty seventh *fem* সপ্তচর্যাবিংশতমী সপ্ততি—*n* ৫ *a* seventy সপ্ততিতম—*a* seventieth *fem* সপ্ততিতমী সপ্তত্রিংশ—*a* thirty-seven সপ্তত্রিংশ—*n* ৫ *a* thirty-seven সপ্তত্রিংশতম—*a* thirty-seventh *fem* সপ্তত্রিংশতমী সপ্তদশ—*a* seventeen, seventeen সপ্তদশী—(1) *a* *fem* of সপ্তদশ, (2) *a* *fem* seventeen years old সপ্তদ্বীপ—*n* (Hindu myth) the seven islands or divisions of the world সপ্তদ্বীপা—*a* *fem* having seven islands, divided into seven islands or divisions সপ্তধা—*adv* in seven parts or ways, by seven times সপ্তপদী—(1) *n* the ceremony of going seven paces together performed by the bride and the bridegroom at a Hindu wedding, (pros) a heptametre (2) *a* seven-footed, heptapodic, (pros) heptametrical সপ্তপাতাল—*n* (Hindu myth) the seven underworlds সপ্তবিংশ—twenty-seven সপ্তবিংশতি—*n* ৫ *a* twenty-seven সপ্তবিংশতিতম—*a* twenty-seventh *fem* সপ্তবিংশতিতমী

সপ্তম—*a* seventh সপ্তমী—(1) *a* *fem* of সপ্তম; (2) *n* the seventh day of a lunar fortnight সপ্তমীপূজা—*n* autumnal worship of Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) on the seventh day of the lunar fortnight সপ্তরথী—*n* the seven great charioteers of the Mahabharata সপ্তরথীবেষ্টিত—*a* surrounded by seven great charioteers of the Mahabharata; (fig) surrounded by numerous opponents সপ্তর্ষি—*n* the seven great ancient sages of India, (astr) the Plough, (astr) the Great Bear, the Ursa Major (also সপ্তর্ষি'মণ্ডল) সপ্তলোক—*n* (Hindu myth) the seven worlds সপ্তষষ্টি—*n* ৫ *a* sixty-seven সপ্তষষ্টিতম—*a* sixty-seventh *fem* সপ্তষষ্টিতমী সপ্তসপ্ততি—*n* ৫ *a* seventy-seven সপ্তসপ্ততিতম—*a* seventy-seventh *fem* সপ্তসপ্ততিতমী সপ্তসমুদ্র, সপ্তসিন্ধু—*n* (Hindu myth) the seven seas সপ্তসুত্র, সপ্তস্বর—*n* (mus) the seven notes of a scale সপ্তস্বর—*a*. (mus.) consisting of seven notes সপ্তস্বরগ—same as সপ্তলোক সপ্তা—coll contr of সপ্তাহ সপ্তাশীতি—*n* ৫ *a* eighty-seven সপ্তাশীতিতম—*a* eighty-seventh *fem* সপ্তাশীতিতমী সপ্তাঙ্গ—(1) *a* heptagonal, (2) *n* (geom) a heptagon সপ্তাহ—*n* a calendar week, an aggregate of any consecutive seven days, a week সপ্তাহকাল—*n* a period of seven days, a week সপ্তাহকালমধ্যে—*adv* in a week's time within seven days

সপ্ততিবন্ধ—*a* conditional

সপ্ততিভ—*a* having genius, unembarrassed unhesitating, not to be embarrassed, smart, prompt and witty, having presence of mind

সপ্তমাণ—*a* proved, vindicated. সপ্তমাণ করা—*v* to prove, to vindicate, to justify, to demonstrate

**সঙ্গসঙ্গ**—*int* expressing thoroughly wet, sound of eating quickly with repeated hissing noise, repeated whanging noise ( সঙ্গসঙ্গ করে চাবুক মারা )

**সফর**—*n* a travel, a journey, a tour **সফর করা**—*v* to travel, to journey, to tour **সফরে বাহির হওয়া**—*v* to go on a tour **সফরসূচি**—*n* a tour programme

**সফরী**—*n* a kind of tiny fish

**সফল**—*a* fruitful, successful, efficacious, effective **সফল করা**—*v* to make fruitful or successful, to make good, to attain, to achieve, to accomplish, to make effective, to carry through **সফল হওয়া**—*v* to become fruitful, to be successful, to succeed, to succeed in attaining or accomplishing **সফলকাম**, **সফলসমনোরথ**—*a* successful in attaining or realizing one's desire or end **সফলতা**—*n*. success, efficacy, effectiveness, success in attaining or accomplishing

**সফেদা**—*n* powdered rice, cornmeal, a kind of melon, white lead

**সফেন**—*a* frothy, foamy, foaming, containing liquefied starch ( সফেন অন্ন )

**সব<sub>১</sub>**—*corrup* of **সাব**

**সব<sub>২</sub>**—(1) *a* all, every, whole, entire (2) *pro* everybody or everything, all, whatever one possesses, all

**সবংশে**—*adv* with the entire family, en famille

**সবচিন**—*a* ( usu sarcas ) familiar with everything or everybody, all-knowing **সবচিন ব্যক্তি**—*a* know-all

**সবজান্তা**—*a* professing to have knowledge of everything, all-knowing **সবজান্তা ব্যক্তি**—*a* know-all

**সবজি**, **সবজী**—*n* green-stuff, vegetables **সবজিওয়াল**—*n* a vegetable vender, a greengrocer **সবজি-বাগ**, **সবজি-বাগান**—*n* a vegetable garden

**সবারি**, **সবরী**—*n* a superior quality of banana

**সবর্ণ**—(1) *a* of the same caste, of the same class or kind, homogeneous, (gr) belonging to the same phonetical group from the viewpoint of pronunciation endogamous (2) *n* one of the same caste or class or kind, (gr) a letter of the alphabet belonging to the same phonetical group from the viewpoint of pronunciation **সবর্ণ বিবাহ**—*marriage* within one's own caste, endogamy

**সবল**—*a* strong, forceful, fit for work, able, invigorated (রোগী সবল হয়েছে) **fem সবলা সবলে**—*adv* forcefully

**সবস্থ**—*a* together with wearing cloth, (rare) clothed

**সবসম্বন্ধ**—*adv* in all, all told, en bloc, bag and baggage, with everything ( সে সবসম্বন্ধ চম্পটি দিল )

**সবাই**—*pro* one and all, everyone, all

**সবাকার**—*corrup* of **সবার**.

**সবাক্**—*a* talking **সবাক্চিত্র**—*n* a talking-film, a talking-picture, a talkie

**সবাত-শ্বসন**—*n* (bot) aerobic respiration

**সবায়**—*a* obstructed, restricted, constrained **সবায় গতি**—(mech) constrained motion

**সবান্বন**—*a* accompanied by one's friends and people **সবান্বনে**—*adv* with one's friends and people

**সবার**—*a* of everybody, of all, owned or shared by all, common, public, universal

**সবিকল্প**—*a* having an alternative ; admitting of an alternative **সবিকল্প জ্ঞান**—realization of duality, awareness of distinction between the knower and the knowable or between adjective and substantive

**সবিতা**—*n* the sun, the sun-god.

**সবিতম্ভল**—*n* the orb of the sun.

**সবিনয়**—*a* polite, modest, humble **সবিনয় নিবেদন**—*a* humble submission **সবিনয় প্রার্থনা**—*a* humble prayer or request **সবিনয়নিবেদনান্নিদং**—it is humbly submitted that. **সবিনয়ে**—*adv* politely, modestly, humbly

**সবিরাম**—*a* intermittent.

**সবিশেষ**—(1) *a* detailed, elaborate (সবিশেষ বর্ণনা) uncommon, unusual (সবিশেষ ভঙ্গলোক) (2) *adv* in detail, at length, elaborately, emphatically

**সবিস্তার**—(1) *a* fully extended (সবিস্তার প্রসারণ), detailed, elaborate (সবিস্তার বর্ণনা) (2) *adv* to the full extent, in detail, at length, elaborately (usu সবিস্তারে)

**সবিস্ময়**—*a* astonished, amazed, surprised, wondering **সবিস্ময়ে**—*adv* amazedly, wonderingly

**সবীজ**—*a* having seeds, seeded

**সবুজ**—(1) *a* & *n* green (2) *a* young, tender-aged (3) *n* a young person, a youth, (cp) a greenhorn, young people collectively **সবুজ কর্ণিকা**—*n* (bot.) chlorophyll corpuscle

**সব্দর**—(1) *n* patience, waiting or tarrying, delay (2) *int* (used as an *imperat v*) have patience, hold on, wait **সব্দর করা**—*v* to have patience, to wait or tarry **সব্দরে মেওয়া ফলে**—(fig) patience has its reward, patience succeeds

**সব্দান্তিক দূত**—*n* a consul de carriere

**সবে**—var of সবাই

**সবে**—*adv* in all, all told, only, merely, just, just now or just then.

**সবেবরাত**—alt. spell of শবেবরাত

**সব্বিজ**—rej spell of সবজি

**সম্বাই**—emphatic form of সবাই

**সবাসাচী**—(1) *a* ambidexter, ambidext(e)rous (2) *n* an ambidexter ; Arjuna of the Mahabharata

**সভয়**—*a* afraid, fearful, timorous ; timid **সভয়ে**—*adv* with fear, fearfully, timorously, timidly

**সভতুকা**—same as সভা (*a*)

**সভা**—*n* an assembly, a council ; a committee, an association, a society, a club, a community (ত্রাঙ্কণ-সভা), a conference, a meeting, an assemblage (এ পাড়ায় বদমাশের সভা), an audience-chamber, a durbar (রাষ্ট্র-সভা), a court (বিচারসভা) **সভা করা**—*v* to hold a meeting, to hold a court or durbar, to sit in a court or durbar **সভা চলছে**—*v* the meeting is in progress, the meeting is under way **সভা ডাকা**—*v* to convene a meeting **সভা বসেছে**—*v* the meeting has commenced, the court has sat **সভা ডাঙ্গল**—*v* the meeting breaks up, the court rises **বাণিকুসভা**—*n* a chamber of commerce **ভারতীয় জাতীয় মহাসভা**—the Indian National Congress **রাজ্যসভা**—*n* a legislative assembly **লোকসভা**—*n* a parliament, the Indian Parliament **সভাকক্ষ**—*n* an assembly hall, a council-room, a meeting room, a committee-room **সভাকবি**—*n* a court-poet **সভাগৃহ**—same as সভাকক্ষ and সভাভবন **সভাজন**—*n* a member of an assembly, council, court, association, etc or of the audience of a meeting, a courtier **সভাভল**—*n* the venue or place of a meeting, the floor of an assembly house or hall



(esp of a legislative assembly) সভা-  
নেত্রী—*n* fem a woman president or  
chairman of a meeting, assembly,  
association, etc সভাপতি—*n* a  
brahmin scholar retained in a court,  
a court-pundit, a court-scholar সভা-  
পতি—*n* a president or chairman of  
a meeting, association, etc, the  
chairman of a legislative council,  
the speaker of a legislative assembly  
সভাপতিত্ব—*n* presidentship, presi-  
dency, chairmanship, speakership  
সভাপতিত্ব করা—*v* to preside (over)  
সভাভঙ্গ—*n* the break-up or dissolu-  
tion of a meeting, the rising of a  
court. সভাভবন—*n* an assembly house,  
a council house, an association  
hall, a society house, a court house  
সভারম্ভ—*n* commencement of a meet-  
ing সভাসদ, সভাসৎ—*n* a member of  
an assembly, council, committee,  
conference, etc, a courtier, (law) an  
assessor সভাসমিতি—*n* meetings and  
associations (collectively) সভাসীন—  
*a* sitting or seated at a meeting or  
in a court. সভাস্থল—same as সভাভল  
সভারভৌল—*n* laden weight

সভ্য—(1) *n* a member (of a club,  
association, assembly, parliament,  
etc), (2) *a* courteous, polite, civil,  
mannerly, refined, elegant, civilized  
fem সভ্যা সভ্য করা—*v* to enrol as a  
member, to civilize সভ্য হওয়া—*v* to  
be enrolled as a member, to be  
civilized, to become courteous or  
polite সভ্যজগৎ—same as সভ্যসমাজ  
সভ্যতা—*n* courtesy, politeness, civili-  
ty, mannerliness, culture, civiliza-  
tion সভ্যতাবিমানী—*n* proud (often  
arrogantly) of one's refinements or  
culture or civilization fem সভ্যতাবি-  
মানিনী সভ্যপদ—*n* membership সভ্যভব্য

—*a* courteous and gentle (সভ্যভব্য  
মানুষ), passably refined or elegant  
(সভ্যভব্য পোশাক) সভ্যসমাজ—*n* refined  
or cultured society, civilized society,  
the civilized world

সম—(1) *a* equal, equivalent, similar,  
resembling (কালসম), identical, same,  
uniform, straight, level, flat, even,  
not odd (সমরাশি), impartial (2) *n* (mus.)  
the terminal point of a measure

সমক—*n* (arith) a mean

সমকক্ষ—*a* of equal strength, equi-  
potential, equally rivalling or con-  
testing, evenly balanced, equal

সমকাল—*n* the same time, the  
same age সমকালবর্তী, সমকালিক, সমকালীন  
—*a* contemporary, contemporane-  
ous, coeval, simultaneous সমকালে  
*adv* at the same time, in the same  
age, simultaneously

সমকেন্দ্রিক—*a* concentric

সমকোণ—*n* (geom) a right-angle  
সমকোণী, সমকোণিক—*a* right-angled  
সমকোণীয়—*a* (geog) orthogonal

সমক্ষ—*a* lying before, visible,  
direct সমক্ষদৃষ্টি—*n* direct vision  
সমক্ষে—*adv* before one's eyes, visible.

সমক্ষেদ অর্ভক্ষেপ—*n* an equal area  
projection

সমগুণ, সমগুণসম্পন্ন—*a* of like virtues  
or quality or character সমগুণশ্রেণী—  
*n* (math) geometrical progression

সমগ্র—*a* whole, entire, all, total,  
exhaustive, overall সমগ্র বিশ্বাব—over-  
all width সমগ্র সৃষ্টি—an exhaustive  
list সমগ্রভাবে—*adv* on the whole,  
entirely, thoroughly.

সমঘন—*n* (geom.) a regular solid

সমচতুরস্ত্র, সমচতুর্ভুজ—(1) *n* (geom)  
an equilateral tetragon, a square (2)  
*a* square.

সমক্ষেদ—*n* (phys) a plane section

সমজ্ঞদাত—var of সমবাদার

সমজ্ঞাতি, সমজ্ঞাতীয়—*a* homogeneous, congeneric, congenetic.

সমবাদার—*a* capable of understanding or appreciating, (loos) sympathetic or considerate সমবাদার লোক—*a* connoisseur সমবাদারি—*n* capability of understanding or appreciating, sympathy or considerateness

সমবান—*v* to understand, to appreciate, to feel, to deliberate, (loos) to sympathize (with) or have consideration (for) (পরের হুখ সমবান), (loos) to be careful or cautious (সমবে চল), to make one understand or appreciate or feel, (sarcas) to warn or scold or chastise

সমঞ্জস—*a* perfectly proper, appropriate or just, fitting, well-balanced, consistent

সমতল—(1) *a* plain, level, smooth, flat (2) *n* (geom) a plain or plane surface or figure, a plane

সমতা—*n* equality, equivalence, similarity, identity, sameness, uniformity, straightness, levelness, flatness, impartiality

সমতীত—*a* quite past or gone by

সমতুল, (erron) সমতুল্য—*a* equi-ponderate, comparable, equal, parallel; equipotential, equivalent.

সমবরণ—*n* uniform acceleration

সমবিকুজ—*n* (geom) an equilateral triangle

সমদর্শী—*a* impartial in consideration or treatment, equitable in dispensation of justice, impartial, equitable, fair-minded fem সমদর্শিনী সমদর্শন, সমদর্শিতা—*n* impartiality, equity, fair-mindedness

সমদঃখী—*a* sharing the same or having similar grief or affliction,

sympathizing, sympathetic fem সমদঃখিনী.

সমদূর, সমদূরবর্তী—*a* equidistant সমদূরবর্তিতা—*n* equidistance

সমদৃষ্টি—*n* impartial view, impartiality

সমদ্বিবাহু, সমদ্বিকুজ—*a* (geom) isosceles সমদ্বিবাহু ত্রিকুজ—*n* an isosceles triangle

সর্নাধিক—(1) *a* exceedingly great, excessive, exceeding, overmuch, considerable, many (2) *adv* exceedingly, excessively, overmuch

সমন—*n* a summons সমন জারি করা, সমন দেওয়া, সমন পাঠান—*v* to serve or issue a summons, to summon সমন ধরান—*v* to serve a summons

সমস্বয়—*n* consistency, agreement, combination, synthesis, adjustment সমস্বয় করা—*v* to bring into agreement, to make a synthesis of, to synthesize, to synthesize, to adjust.

সমস্বয়ন, সমস্বয়বিধান, সমস্বয়সাধন—*n* act of bringing into agreement, unification, act of making a synthesis of, adjustment সমস্বয়িত—*a* made consistent, unified, brought into agreement, synthesized synthesize, adjusted

সমস্বিত—*a* possessing, attended with, mixed with, full of

সমপদস্থ—*a* equal in office or rank or status or dignity or authority

সমপাঠী—*n* a class-fellow, a fellow-student fem সমপাঠিনী

সমপার্শ্বীয়—*a* (bot) collateral

সমপার্শ্ব—*a* same as সমতল (*a*)

সমপ্রবাহ—*n* (phys) a direct current

সমপ্রেশ—*n* (phys) uniform pressure

সমপ্রেশ-রেখা—*n* (geog) an isobar

সমবয়সী, সমবয়স্ক—*a* of the same or approximately the same age, contemporaneous, contemporary, coeval

সমবর্ত-কোণ—*n* (phys) the angle of polarization,

সমবর্তন—*n* (phys) polarization

সমবর্তিক—*n* (phys) the axis of polarization

সমবর্তিত—*a* polarized সমবর্তিত করা—*v* to polarize

সমবর্তন-বেধা—*n* (geog) an isohyetal

সমবস্থা—*a* in or of the same or similar condition, in the same position or state as formerly, in status quo সমবস্থা—*n* same or similar condition, unchanged position or state, status quo

সমবায়—*n* an assemblage, an aggregate, combination, constant relation, co-operation সমবায়-সমিতি—*n* a co-operative society সমবায়ী—*a* capable of combining, combined, co-operative, constantly related, component, constituent.

সমবাহু—*a* equilateral

সমবিন্দু—*a* (geom) concurrent.

সমবর্তি—*a* (bot) analogous

সমবেত—*n* assembled, collected, united, combined সমবেত করা—*v* to bring together, to assemble সমবেত হওয়া—*v* to come together, to assemble, to gather সমবেতভাবে—*adv* unitedly, in a body

সমবেদনা, সমব্যাখা—*n* sympathy, fellow-feeling, commiseration, compassion.

সমবেদী, সমব্যাধী—*a* sympathetic, commiserative, compassionate সমবেদী কম্পন—*a* sympathetic vibration

সমভাবে—*n* same or similar state of mind, same or similar state or condition or manner, similarity or sameness, equability সমভাবেপন্ন—*a* having the same or similar state of

mind, of the same or similar state or condition, similar or same; equable সমভাবেপন্ন জলবায়ু—equable climate সমভাবে—*adv* in the same or similar way or manner, unchangingly, uniformly

সমভিব্যাহারী—*a* (obs) accompanying fem সমভিব্যাহারিণী

সমভিব্যাহারে—*adv* (obs) accompanied by or in the company of.

সমভূমি—*a* level, flat, plain, razed to the ground সমভূমি করা—*v* to level, to raze to the ground

সমমণ্ডল—*n* the temperate zone

সমমাত্র—*a* (alg) homogeneous

সমমাত্রিক—*a* (pros) consisting of feet of equal metres.

সমনালভূমি—*n* (geog) a tableland, a plateau

সমন্বয়—*a* (mech—of forces) like

সমন্বয়—*a* of the same or equal price or value or rate, equivalent. সমন্বয়ে—*adv* at the same or equal price or rate, at par

সময়—*n* time, the time of the clock (ঘড়ীর সময়), any particular time or part of day (সন্ধ্যার সময়), a point or period of time (সেই সময়), season, fixed or due time, working hours (স্কুলের সময়), an instance or time (সে দু-সময় খায়), suitable or opportune time, leisure, opportunity, state or condition, reign, regime, period, age, term of office, floruit, times (দুঃসময়), good days (সময়ের বন্ধু), the last gasp (বুড়োর সময় হয়েছে), longevity (সময় ফুরলে সবাই মরবে), usage, practice, tradition, convention (কবি-সময়প্রসিদ্ধি) সময় করা—*v* to make or find time (for), to find leisure (for), to fix time (for) সময় বুঝে চলা—*v* to behave or move as

a time server, to live within one's present means সময় দেওয়া—*v* to give or allow (one) time সময় দেখা—*v* to read the time (of clocks etc) সময় নষ্ট করা—*v* to waste time, to kill time, to lose an opportunity, to let go an opportunity সময় পাওয়া—*v* to get or find time or leisure, to be given or allowed time সময় বলা—*v* to tell the time (of clock) সময় হয়েছে—*v* it is time, one's days are numbered অতীত সময়—no time কাজের সময়—the time for work, working hours দুটো সময়—two o'clock, at two o'clock, at two প্রমাণসময়—*n* standard time বর্তমান সময়—present times বসন্তের সময়—springtime, the spring season, spring, in spring সন্ধ্যাব সময়—evening-time, evening, in evening স্থানীয় সময়—local time সময় সময়, সময়ে সময়ে—form time to time, at times, occasionally সময়ে ও অসময়ে—in season and out of season সময়ক্রমে—*adv* in course of time সময়নির্ধারণ করা—*v* to ascertain the time (of), to fix the time (for) সময়নির্ধারণ-তালিকা—*n* a time-table সময়নিষ্ঠ—*a* punctual সময়নিষ্ঠা—*n* punctuality সময়সত্তা—same as সময়ানুসারে সময়বাহক—(1) *n* a time-keeper (as of a factory), (2) *a* keeping time (সময়রক্ষক বস্তু) সময়রেখা—*n* a date-line সময়সেবক, সময়সেবী—(1) *n* a time-server, (2) *a* time-serving সময়ানুসারে—*adv* according to a particular or fixed time, according to the demand of the passing state or condition, according to the age or time, (erron) in time সময়ান্তরে—*adv* at another or some other time, (rare) after a time-lag সময়োচিত, সময়োপযোগী—*a* timely

সময়—*n* a war, a battle, a fight

সমরক্ষেত্র, সমরভূমি—same as যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র সমরশায়ী—*a* killed in a battle, fallen in a fight. fem সমরশায়িনী সমরসজ্জা, (poet) সমরদ্রোণ—*n* battle-dress and arms and equipmen (of any individual soldier), war equipmen, preparation for war সমরহুল, সমরান্ন—same as যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র সমবানল—*n* war regarded as a widely devastating fire, fire or flames of war

সমরাশি—*n* (arith) an even number

সমরূপ—*a* alike in form, homomorphic, homomorphous, homœomorphic, alike in manner, uniform

সমরৈখিক—*a* collinear

সমর্থ—*a* capable, able, competent, able-bodied, of full age and able to earn (সমর্থ ছেলে), of full age and fit for marriage (সমর্থ মেয়ে)

সমর্থক—*n* a seconder, a supporter, (dero) a countenancer, a confirmer, a confirmator, a corroborator

সমর্থন, সমর্থনা—*n* seconding (of a motion or nomination), support, (dero) countenancing, confirmation, corroboration সময়র্ন করা—*v* to second, to support, to countenance, to confirm, to corroborate

সমর্থী—*fem* of সমর্থ

সমর্থিত—*a* seconded, supported, (dero) countenanced, confirmed, corroborated fem সমর্থিতা

সমর্পণ—*n* act of giving away, dedication, act of making over, act of committing to the charge or custody of, surrender সময়র্পণ করা—*v* to give away, to dedicate, to give, to make over, to commit to the charge or custody of, to yield up, to surrender সময়র্পণকারী—*a* giver, a dedicator, one who

makes over; one who commits to the charge or custody of, a yielder, a surrenderer, *fem* সমর্পণকারিণী

সমর্পা—poet form of সমর্পণ করা

সমর্পিত—a given away, dedicated, given, made over, committed to the charge or custody of, yielded up, surrendered

সমল—a dirty, filthy, foul

সমলয়—(1) *a* (phys) synchronous (2) *n* (phys) synchronism সমলয় করা —*v* (phys) to synchronize

সমশ্রেণী—*n* the same class or race or family or rank সমশ্রেণীভুক্ত—a belonging to the same class or race or family or rank

সমষ্টি—*n* a sum total, an aggregate, a total, the result of a sum of addition সমষ্টিকরণ—*n* totalling, totalization, addition, (phys) aggregation

সমন্বয়োগ—*n* (bot) cohesion

সমন্বত্ব—a (bot) homogeneous

সমসাময়িক—a (erron but pop) contemporary, contemporaneous

সমন্বত্ব—*n* (astr & geog) the prime vertical (circle), one and the same straight line (সমন্বত্রে অবস্থান), one and the same string, bond, etc (সমন্বত্রে গ্রথিত), one and the same means (সমন্বত্রে জানা)

সমস্ত—a all, every, whole, entire (gr—of words) compounded সমস্তপদ —*n* (gr) a compound word

সমস্যমান—a (gr—of words) under process of being compounded

সমস্যা—*n* a problem, a question, a riddle, a poser, a puzzle, an intricate situation, a difficulty, a fix সমস্যাপূরণ করা—*v* to solve a problem, to propound a riddle, to riddle a riddle সমস্যাপূর্ণ, সমস্যামূলক—a problematic, enigmatic, riddling, puzzling, intricate, difficult

সমাহার—same as সমন্বয়

সম্মা—a *fem* of সম (a)

সমংশে—*adv* in equal parts or portions or shares

সমাকলন—*n* integral calculus

সমাকীর্ণ—a widely and thoroughly bestrewn (with), pervaded (with), infested (with), full of

সমাকুল—a greatly worried or distressed, full of misgivings, replete with, full of (গন্ধসমাকুল)

সমাকৃতি—a isomorphous

সমাক্ষ—*a* co-axial সমাক্ষরেখা—*n* a parallel of latitude

সমাগত—a arrived, assembled, gathered সমাগত হওয়া—*v* to come, to arrive, to assemble, to gather

সমাগম—*n* coming, arrival, assemblage, a gathering জনসমাগম—*n* a concourse of people, a gathering, a crowd অবৈধ জনসমাগম—an unlawful assembly

সমাচার—*n* news, information, a message, a report.

সমাক্ষয়—a thoroughly covered or enveloped or overcast thoroughly overwhelmed or besotted

সমাজ—*n* human society, society, any one of the divisions of biological history (পক্ষিসমাজ পশুসমাজ), a community, a nation or race, a collective body of people having something in common a class, a community (কবি সমাজ, বর্ণিকসমাজ, শিক্ষিত সমাজ, নাগরিক সমাজ), an association, a gathering esp a social one (সমাজ বসে থাওয়া)

সমাজে ঠেলা—*v* to allot a lowly place in the society (to somebody) সমাজ-কল্যাণ—*n* social welfare সমাজচ্যুত করা

—*v* to cast (one) out of society, to ostracize, to boycott socially সমাজচ্যুত ব্যক্তি—an outcast. সমাজচ্যুতি

—*n* expulsion from society, social

boycott সমাজতত্ত্ব—*n* sociology সমাজ-  
তত্ত্ব—*n* socialism সমাজতত্ত্বী—(1) *a*.  
socialistic, socialist, (2) *n* a socialist.  
সমাজভিত্তিক—*a* sociological সমাজ-  
ভিত্তিক—*a* same as সমাজতত্ত্বী (*a*) সমাজ-  
নীতি—*n* social laws or principles,  
sociology, (rare) social ethics সমাজ-  
পতি—*n* the headman of a community  
সমাজবন্ধ—*a* (of human beings) living  
in societies, social, (of inferior  
creatures) gregarious সমাজবন্ধন—*n*  
obligations of social life, bonds of  
society, mutual social relation, social  
ties সমাজবাহির্ভূত—*a* outside the  
society, (cp) extra-social, unsocial,  
socially outcast, ostracized সমাজ-  
বিজ্ঞান, সমাজবিদ্যা—*n*, sociology সমাজ-  
বিজ্ঞানী—*n* a sociologist সমাজবিধি—*n*  
social law or rule সমাজবিরুদ্ধ, সমাজ-  
বিরোধী—*a* antisocial সমাজশাসন—*n*  
social laws and rules, the rule or  
authority of the society, administra-  
tion of the society সমাজশিক্ষা—*n*  
social studies সমাজসংস্কার—*n* social  
reform সমাজসংস্কার করা—*v* to reform  
a society সমাজসংস্কারক—*n* a social re-  
former সমাজহিতৈষণা—*n* act of doing  
good to the society সমাজহিতৈষী—(1)  
*a*. endeavouring to do good to the  
society, (2) *n* a social welfare worker  
সমাদর—*n* very warm or cordial  
or respectful reception and careful  
treatment (as of a guest), felicitation  
(as of a hero), zealous reception (as  
of a commodity), passionate love or  
fondness (for) (রাজনীতির সমাদর) সমাদর  
করা—*v* to receive very warmly or  
cordially or respectfully and treat  
carefully, to felicitate, to receive  
zealously, to love passionately  
সমাদৃত—*a* very warmly or cordial-  
ly or respectfully received and care-

fully treated, felicitated, zealously  
received, passionately loved

সমাপ্তি, সমাপ্তি—*n* completion, accom-  
plishment, termination, conclusion,  
end, settlement, decision, solution,  
propounding, riddling (ধাঁধার সমাপ্তি)  
সমাপ্তি করা, সমাপ্তি কবা—*v* to complete,  
to accomplish, to terminate, to  
conclude, to end, to settle, to  
decide, to solve, to propound, to  
riddle.

সমাধি—*n* a self-absorbed spiritual  
meditation during which the medita-  
tor loses his or her entity and  
becomes one with the Supreme  
Being, a reverie, a trance, a self-  
absorbed meditation, burial, inter-  
ment, a grave, a sepulchral monu-  
ment, a tomb, a mausoleum (also  
সমাধিস্থান), (fig) end সমাধিক্ষেত্র—  
*n* a burial-ground, a cemetery, (loos)  
a grave সমাধিভঙ্গ করা—*v* to disturb  
or interrupt self-absorbed meditation,  
to give up self-absorbed meditation  
সমাধিমগ্ন—*a* drowned or absorbed in  
profound meditation, tranced সমাধি-  
স্তম্ভ—*n* a tombstone. সমাধিস্থ—same  
as সমাধিমগ্ন, and—buried সমাধিস্থল—  
same as সমাধিক্ষেত্র

সমাধ্যায়ী—same as সতীর্থ

সমান—(1) *a* similar, alike, one and  
the same, identical, equal, uniform,  
unchanged, unchanging, impartial,  
straight, level, flat, (sl) corrected  
by sound thrashing (2) *n* one of the  
five vital airs সমান কবা—*v* to make  
similar or alike or identical, to  
equalize, to make uniform, to  
straighten, to level, to flatten, to  
dress (জমি সমান করা), to adjust or  
correct (ঘড়ি সমান করা), to put on  
properly (জামাকাপড় সমান করা).

to correct by sound thrashing সমান-সমান—*n* equivalent, equal, equalized, equal in strength, equally balanced, evenly contested, even, drawn (খেলা সমান-সমান), (in gambling) quits, neither more nor less, half-and-half (সমান-সমান ভাগ) সমান-সমান বন্দ—*a* Greek meeting a Greek সমানাদিকরণ—*a* (of two or more objects) having the same abode or condition, (gr) having the relation as between a noun and an adjective সমানাদিকার—*n* equal rights and privileges for all

সমানুপাত—*n*, (math) equal ratio, proportion. সমানুপাতিক—*a* (math) proportionate or relating to proportion

সমানে—*adv* ceaselessly, non-stop, incessantly, at a stretch

সমানে-সমানে—*a* evenly contested সমানে-সমানে লড়াই—*a* Greek meeting a Greek

সমাস্তর—*a* (arith & alg—of numbers) equidistant (e.g. 3, 8, 13, 18), (geom) parallel সমাস্তরতা—*n* equidistance, parallelism সমাস্তররেখা—*n* a parallel line সমাস্তব-শ্রেণী—*n* arithmetical progression an arithmetic series

সমাস্তরাল—*a* (esp in geom) parallel সমাস্তরাল ক্ষেত্র—*a* parallelogram সমাস্তরাল রেখা—*a* parallel line সমাস্তরাল সরলরেখা—*a* parallel straight line

সমাস্তরিক-ক্ষেত্র—*n* a parallelogram

সমাপক—*a* completing, finishing, fulfilling

সমাপ্তন—*n* (geom) coincidence

সমাপন—*n* completion, conclusion, ending, finishing, finish, close fulfilment সমাপন করা—*v* to complete, to conclude, to finish, to terminate, to close, to fulfil সমাপন হওয়া—*v* to

be completed or finished, to end, to close, to be fulfilled সমাপন-সঙ্গীত—*n* a closing or concluding song

সমাপিকা—(1) *a* fem of সমাপক. (2) *a* (gr) finite (সমাপিকা ক্রিয়া—*a* finite verb)

সমাপিত, সমাপ্ত—*a* completed, concluded, ended, finished, closed, fulfilled সমাপ্ত করা বা হওয়া—*same as* সমাপন করা বা হওয়া সমাপ্তি—*same as* সমাপন

সমাবতল—*a* (phys) plano-concave

সমাবরণ—*n* occultation

সমাবর্তন—*n* return, the homecoming of a pupil after his long stay at his teacher's residence where he has completed his studies, a convocation (of a university or institution)

সমাবিষ্ট—*a* entirely occupied, engrossed, entered, possessed (as by an evil spirit), assembled, collected

সমাবৃত—*a* thoroughly covered, concealed, enclosed or besieged, thickly encircled or accompanied (পরিজনসমাবৃত)

সমাবেশ—*n* assemblage (জনসমাবেশ), a gathering, intent attention, engrossment

সমামেল—*n* a confederation

সমায়োজন—*n* communication

সমারূঢ়—*a* ceremonially or solemnly installed (upon) (সিংহাসনে সমারূঢ়), seated or mounted (upon), ascended

সমারোহ—*n* pomp, grandeur, eclat, a thick crowd or grand assemblage (মেঘের সমারোহ) সমারোহ করা—*v* to give a display of pomp or grandeur, to make a splendid arrangement.

সমারোহপূর্ণ—*a* pompous, full of grandeur or splendour or eclat সমারোহপূর্ণক, সমারোহে—*adv* pompously

সমার্থ, সমার্থক—*a* , synonymous

সমার্থক শব্দ—*a* synonym

**সমালোচক**—*n* a critic, a reviewer, an animadverter, one who censures

**সমালোচন, সমালোচনা**—*n* criticism, review, animadversion, censure  
**সমালোচনা করা**—*v* to criticize, to review, to animadvert, to censure

**সমালোচিকা**—*fem* of সমালোচক

**সমালোচিত**—*a* criticized, reviewed, animadverted, censured

**সমালোচ্য**—*a* under review, open to criticism, censurable

**সমাস**—*n* (gr) compounding of two or more words into one **সমাস করা**—*v* to compound two or more words into one **সমাস ভাঙ্গা**—*v* to resolve a compound word into components  
**সমাসবদ্ধ**—*a* compounded

**সমাসীন**—*a* solemnly or firmly seated or installed, seated, sitting

**সমালোচি**—*n* (rhet) a figure of speech involving parallelism between the subject in hand and something understood (cp personification, pathetic fallacy) (e g 'ঠকা ঠাই ঠাই কাদিছে নেহাই')

**সমাহর্তা**—*n* a collector, the chief official of a district who collects revenue and acts as a magistrate, a collector *fem* সমাহর্তা

**সমাহাব**—*n* collection, combination, abbreviation, summation, a multitude, (gr) a system of compounding words indicative of a number

**সমাহিত**—*a* entirely occupied, engrossed, lost in meditation, placed, deposited, interred, buried **সমাহিত করা**—*v* to bury, to inter

**সমিতি**—*n* an association, a society, a club, a committee **বণিক্ সমিতি**—*n* a chamber of commerce

**সমিৎ, সমিধ্**—*n* firewood, fuel, firewood for kindling a sacrificial fire

**সমীকরণ**—*n* equalization, (alg) equation, (arith) reduction of fractions to a common denominator  
**সমীকরণ করা**—*v* to equalize, (alg) to equate, (arith) to reduce (fractions) to a common denominator

**সমীকৃত**—*a* equated. **সমীকৃত কাল**—(arith) equated time.

**সমীক্ষণ**—*n* thorough viewing or observation, investigation, search, research, scrutiny, deliberation

**সমীক্ষা**—same as সমীক্ষণ, and—truths (collectively or individually) expounded in the Sankhya (সংখ্যা) philosophy

**সমীক্ষিত**—*a* thoroughly viewed or observed, investigated, searched, researched, scrutinized, scanned, deliberated **সমীক্ষাকারী**—*a* considering past results and taking precaution about consequences before taking any action, circumspect, discreet. *fem* সমীক্ষাকারিণী **সমীক্ষাকারিতা**—*n* consideration of past results and precaution about consequences before taking any action, circumspection.

**সমীচীন**—*a* just, reasonable, condign, proper, prudent, wise, expedient, right

**সমীপ**—*n* proximity, nearness, vicinity, presence **সমীপবর্তী, সমীপস্থ**—*a* near, close to, approaching (ট্রেন স্টেশনের সমীপবর্তী হইল) **সমীপে**—*adv* near, close to, in the presence of, before (বাক্ সমীপে)

**সমীব, সমীবণ**—*n* wind, air, breeze  
**সমীহ**—*n* show of respect, deference, hesitation caused by awe  
**সমীহ করা**—*v* to pay respect to, to treat with deference, to look up to with awe and hesitation **সমীহ না করা**—*v* not to pay respect to, to ignore.



সমুদ্র—corrup of সমুদ্র  
সমুচিত—*a.* perfectly just or right or proper, condign (সমুচিত শাস্তি), adequate (সমুচিত পুরস্কার)

সমুচ্চ—*a.* very high, lofty, elevated, exalted (সমুচ্চ পদ), very loud, vociferous (সমুচ্চ নাদ)

সমুচ্চয়—*n* a collection, a multitude  
পদ-সমুচ্চয়—*n* all words collectively (as of a sentence), joining of words or sentences (as with a copulative)

সমুচ্ছেদ—*n* complete extirpation or eradication or extermination, destruction, ejection for good

সমুজ্জ্বল—*a.* very bright, radiant, brilliant, gloriously brightened

সমুত্থান—*n* a rising up; great rise or flourishing, (Christ) resurrection, an enterprise

সমুত্থিত—*a.* risen up, greatly flourished, (Christ) risen from the dead সমুত্থিত হওয়া—*v* to rise up, to flourish greatly, to rise from the dead.

সমুৎপাটিত, সমুৎপাদিত—*a.* completely extirpated or eradicated, destroyed, ejected for good

সমুৎসুক—*a.* very eager or curious  
সমুদয়, সমুদায়—(1) *a* all, whole, entire, total (2) *n* all persons or things, the entire thing or area

সমুদ্র—corrup of সমুদ্র  
সমুদ্রব—*n* origination, origin, birth, evolvment, flourish  
সমুদ্রুত—*a.* originated, born, evolved

সমুদ্র্যত—*a.* about to, on the point of, perfectly ready or prepared, raised or lifted (সমুদ্রত ঝড়)

সমুদ্র—*n* an ocean, a sea. অকুল সমুদ্রে পড়া—*v* (fig) to be at sea, to be in great danger সমুদ্রে কাঁপ দেওয়া—*v* (fig) to brave a great danger সমুদ্র-

উত্তিগ্—*n* a sea-weed সমুদ্রগর্ভ—*n* sea-bottom, the inside of the sea, the womb of the sea সমুদ্রগামী—*a.* sea-going সমুদ্রজাত—*a.* sea-born সমুদ্রভট, সমুদ্রতীর—*n* sea-bank, seashore সমুদ্রপথ—*n* sea-way, sea-route সমুদ্রপথে—*adv* by sea সমুদ্রপৃষ্ঠ—*n* the surface of the sea, sea-level সমুদ্রবাহি—*n* submarine fire সমুদ্রবলয়াক্ষিত—*a.* sea-girt সমুদ্রবায়ু—*n* sea-breeze, sea-wind, sea-air সমুদ্রবাহিত—*a.* seaborne সমুদ্রবেলা—*n* sea-beach, seashore, sea-bank সমুদ্রমণ্ডন—*n* (Hindumyth) the churning of the ocean by gods and demons সমুদ্রসেধলা—*a.* sea-girt সমুদ্রযাত্রা—*n* a sea-voyage সমুদ্রযাত্রা করা—*v* to make a sea-voyage, to go on a sea-voyage সমুদ্রযান—*n.* a sea-going vessel সমুদ্রযুদ্ধ—*n* a sea-fight সমুদ্রস্নান—*n* sea-bathing

সমুন্নত—*a.* very high or lofty or elevated, (fig) very exalted or dignified or noble

সমুগম্বিত—*a.* come close to, arrived, approaching, imminent.

সমূল, সমূলক—*a.* having a root, having a cause, having a foundation or basis, genuine (সমূলক ভয়) সমূলে—*adv* together with the root, root and branch, thoroughly, completely (সমূলে ধ্বংস)

সমূহ—(1) *n* (chiefly used as a *sfx* to indicate plurality) a multitude, total number (লোকসমূহ=the people, ব্যাঘ্রসমূহ=tigers) (2) *a.* many, much, numerous, great (সমূহ লোকমান), terrible, tremendous (সমূহ বিপদ)

সমৃদ্ধ—*a.* thoroughly increased or developed or grown up or flourished; enriched, prosperous, affluent, wealthy, rich fem সমৃদ্ধা সমৃদ্ধি—*n* thorough increase or development

or growth, enrichment, prosperity, affluence, wealthiness, richness  
সমৃদ্ধিশালী, সমৃদ্ধিসম্পন্ন—same as সমৃদ্ধ  
fem সমৃদ্ধিশালিনী, সমৃদ্ধিসম্পন্ন

সম্মত—*a* together with, with, inclusive of, including

সমোচ্ছ্বাস-রেখা—*n* co-tidal lines

সমোত্তল—*a* (phys) plano-convex.

সমোন্নতি-রেখা—*n*. a contour line

সমোষ্ণ-রেখা—*n* (geog) the isotherm

সম্—*prefix* signifying together with, with, approaching, in presence of, directed towards, etc

সম্পদ, সম্পত্তি, সম্পদ—*n* wealth, riches, fortune, treasure, property, real estate, belongings, possessions, excellence (ভাবসম্পদ), glorious or proud acquisition (শিক্ষা তাহার সম্পদ), pride or glory (হুভাষ দেশের সম্পদ)  
সম্পত্তিশালী, সম্পদশালী—*a* wealthy, rich, affluent, possessing a treasure, (pop) owning a property fem সম্পত্তিশালিনী, সম্পদশালিনী

সম্পন্ন—*a* performed, accomplished, completed, rich, wealthy, well-to-do (সম্পন্ন অবস্থা), endowed with, possessing (বুদ্ধিসম্পন্ন) fem সম্পন্ন

সম্পর্ক—*n* relation, kinship, connection, concern, company, intercourse (হৃষ্টের সঙ্গে সম্পর্ক) সম্পর্ক রাখা—*v* to maintain relation, to observe the formalities of kinship, to keep connection, to associate with, to keep company with সম্পর্কস্থাপন করা—*v* to enter into an alliance সম্পর্কহীন, সম্পর্কহীন—*a* unrelated, having no kinship (with), unconnected, having no concern (with), irrelevant সম্পর্কিত, সম্পর্কীয়—*a* related (with), having kinship (with), affined, connected (with), concerned (with), relevant

সম্পাত—*n* fall, drop (অশনিসম্পাত), incidence, a falling upon (আলোক-সম্পাত), a stroke from above (অভি-সম্পাত), occurrence (বিপদসম্পাত) সম্পাত-বিন্দু—*n* the point of incidence

সম্পাদক—(1) *a* performing, accomplishing, executive (সম্পাদক-সমিতি = an executive committee), editing (2) *n* a performer, an accomplisher, an executive, a secretary (সমিতি-সম্পাদক), an editor (fem editress) সম্পাদকীয়—*a* editorial সম্পাদকীয় প্রবন্ধ—an editorial, a leader সম্পাদকীয় স্তম্ভ—an editorial column

সম্পাদন, সম্পাদনা—*n* performance, accomplishment, editing সম্পাদন করা—*v* to perform, to accomplish, to execute সম্পাদন করা—*v* to edit.

সম্পাদিকা—*fem* of সম্পাদক

সম্পাদিত—*a* performed, accomplished, executed, edited

সম্পাদ্য—(1) *a* to be performed or accomplished or executed (2) *n* (geom) a problem (also সম্পাদ্য প্রতিজ্ঞা)

সম্পদুট, সম্পদুটক—*n* a small box, a casket, a screwed bag made of paper or tree-leaves, a cornet

সম্পূরক—*a* completing; fulfilling, supplementing, supplemental, supplementary সম্পূরক কোণ—(geom) a supplementary angle, a supplement.

সম্পূরণ—*n* completion, fulfilment, supplementation

সম্পূর্ণ—(1) *a* completed, finished, completely filled, complete, entire, whole, total, thorough, (dero) downright (সম্পূর্ণ শয়তানি) (2) *adv* completely, entirely, wholly, totally, quite, thoroughly সম্পূর্ণ করা—*v* to complete, to finish, to fill completely সম্পূর্ণতা—*n* completion, complete fullness, completeness, entirety,

wholeness, totality, thoroughness, perfection সম্পূর্ণরূপে—*adv* same as সম্পূর্ণ (*adv*)

সম্পৃক্ত—*a* related or connected (with) having concern (with), joined or united (with), saturated, inlaid সম্পৃক্তি—*n* relation, connection, concern, joining, union, saturation, inlaying অতিসম্পৃক্তি—*n* over-saturation

সম্প্রচার—*n* wide circulation, broadcasting, broadcast সম্প্রচার-উর্মি—*n* (phys) a broadcasting wave সম্প্রচার-কেন্দ্র—*n* a broadcasting station সম্প্রচারিত—*a* widely circulated, broadcast

সম্প্রতি—*adv*. now-a-days, in these days, at present, in present times, recently, lately, almost now, just.

সম্প্রদাতা—*a* & *n* one who gives or bestows or confers, one who commits the bride ceremonially to the charge of the bridegroom

সম্প্রদান—*n* giving, bestowal, conferment, act of committing the bride ceremonially to the charge of the bridegroom, (gr) the dative case (usu সম্প্রদানকারক) সম্প্রদান করা—*v* to give, to bestow, to confer, to commit (the bride) ceremonially to the charge of (the bridegroom)

সম্প্রদায়—*n* a community, a sect, a society (কবি-সম্প্রদায়), a brotherhood, a race (মানব-সম্প্রদায়, পশু-সম্প্রদায়), a company, a band (দল-সম্প্রদায়) সম্প্রদায়ভুক্ত—*a* belonging to a particular community or society or brotherhood or race or band

সম্প্রসার, সম্প্রসারণ—*n* expansion, extension, development. সম্প্রসার-করণ—*n* the Development Office সম্প্রসার-পর্ষৎ—*n* the Development

Board সম্প্রসারিত—*a* expanded, extended, developed

সম্প্রীতি—*n*. love, amity, pleasure, delight

সম্বৎ, সম্বৎসর—alt spell's of সংবৎ and সংবৎসর respectively

সম্বন্ধ—*a* firmly tied or joined or united, connected, related, having kinship with, affined, affiliated, amalgamated সম্বন্ধীকরণ—*n* affiliation, amalgamation সম্বন্ধীকৃত—*a* affiliated, amalgamated

সম্বন্ধ—*n* relation, connection, concern, intercourse, kinship, relationship, affinity, a marriage proposal or negotiation সম্বন্ধ করা—*n* to negotiate for marriage সম্বন্ধ থাকা—*v* to have connection or relation or concern or intercourse or kinship or relationship (with) সম্বন্ধ রাখা—*v* to keep connection with, to observe formalities of kinship or relationship রাসায়নিক সম্বন্ধ—chemical affinity সম্বন্ধপদ—*n* (gr) a word in the possessive case, a genitive সম্বন্ধী—(1) *a* related (to), connected (with), (2) *n* a wife's brother or cousin-brother, a brother-in-law সম্বন্ধীয়—*a* (used as a *prep*) related to, concerning, regarding সম্বন্ধে—*prep* concerning, regarding, about, as to

সম্বরণ, সম্বর্য, —alt. spell's of সংবরণ and সংবরা respectively.

সম্বর্য<sub>২</sub>—*n* spices singed in oil or ghee and mixed with any cooked dish by re-boiling. সম্বর্য দেওয়া—*v* to re-boil (a cooked dish) by mixing with spices singed in oil or ghee

সম্বল—*n* money, provisions, etc for a journey, viaticum, a supply or resource of money etc, a fund, capital money, capital, (total)

savings, provision, resources, support, \*a prop সম্বল করা—*v* to have recourse to, to resort to সম্বলশীল্য, সম্বলহীন—same as নিঃসম্বল

সম্বলিত, সম্বাদী—alt spell s of সম্বলিত and সম্বাদী respectively

সম্বুদ্ধ—(1) *a* perfectly enlightened (esp spiritually) (2) *n* an appellation of Gautama Buddha

সম্বোধন—*n* calling, accosting, address, a form of address (*gr*) the vocative case সম্বোধন করা—*v* to accost, to address, to call সম্বোধনপদ—*n* (*gr*) a word in the vocative case

সম্বোধা—same as সম্বোধন করা

সম্বোধি—*n* perfect knowledge or consciousness (esp of spiritual truths)

সম্ভব—(1) *n* birth or origin (কৃষ্যব-সম্ভব) (obs) probability (2) *a* born or originated (অযানিসম্ভব), probable, likely (ঘট্য সম্ভব), possible সম্ভবতঃ, (pop) সম্ভবত—*adv* probably, likely সম্ভবপন—*a* probable, likely, possible সম্ভবতীত—*a* beyond all probabilities, improbable, unlikely

সম্ভাবনা—*n* probability, likelihood

সম্ভাবনীয়, সম্ভাবিত, সম্ভাব্য—*a* probable, likely, contingent সম্ভাব্য অনুদান—*a* contingency grant সম্ভাব্য আদেয়ক বা মূল্যপত্র—*a* contingent bill সম্ভাব্য প্রভাব বা ব্যয়—contingent charges

সম্ভার—*n* a thing, an article, a load of things, a constituent material, an ingredient, a collection of things necessary to serve a particular purpose (পূজাব সম্ভার), a collection, a heap (বহুসম্ভার)

সম্ভাষণ, সম্ভাষ—*n* accosting, addressing, greeting, hail, conversation সম্ভাষণ করা, (poet) সম্ভাষা—*v* to accost,

to address, to greet, to hail সম্ভাষিত—*a* accosted, addressed, greeted, hailed

সম্ভূত—*a* born, originated, produced, shot up, sprung, evolved, caused (অযত্নসম্ভূত) fem সম্ভূতা

সম্ভূতসম্ভবান—*n* joint-stock business

সম্ভোগ—*n* enjoyment, sexual intercourse সম্ভোগ করা—*v* to enjoy, to have sexual intercourse with

সম্ভ্রম—*n* honour, dignity, prestige, nobility, reverence mixed with awe and submission, deference (সম্ভ্রমে), modesty সম্ভ্রম করা—*v* to treat with reverence mixed with awe and submission, to treat deferentially সম্ভ্রমশালী—*a* respectable, dignified, noble fem সম্ভ্রমশালিনী সম্ভ্রমহীন করা—*v* to dishonour, to outrage modesty of

সম্ভ্রান্ত—*a* honoured, respectable, dignified, of noble birth, high-born, noble, aristocratic সম্ভ্রান্ত ব্যক্তি—*an* honoured or respectable or high-born person, an aristocrat সম্ভ্রান্ততন্ত্র—*n* (pol) government by aristocrats, aristocracy সম্ভ্রান্তবংশীয়—*a* of a noble or aristocratic family, relating to the nobility, born in a noble family, high-born fem সম্ভ্রান্তবংশীয়া সম্ভ্রান্তসমাজ, সম্ভ্রান্তসম্প্রদায়—*n* the aristocracy, the nobility

সম্মত—*a* consenting, agreeing, ready, willing, acquiescent, sanctioned or approved or permitted by, conforming to (শান্তিসম্মত), accepted, admitted, agreed upon (সর্ববাদিসম্মত) fem সম্মতা সম্মত হওয়া—*v* to agree, to consent, to give consent, to acquiesce সম্মতি—*n* consent, assent, acquiescence, willingness, sanction, approbation, permission, concurrence, conformation

সম্মতি দেওয়া—*v* to give consent, to permit. সম্মতি পাওয়া—*v* to get consent or permission (of)

সম্মান—*n* respectful and cordial reception, deferential treatment, deference, homage, reverence, honour, respect, dignity, prestige, credit সম্মান করা, সম্মান দেওয়া, সম্মান দেখান—*v* to receive cordially and with respect, to pay (one) deference or homage, to revere, to honour, to respect. সম্মান নষ্ট করা—*v* to dishonour, to disgrace, to discredit সম্মান পাওয়া—*v* to be honoured সম্মান হারান—*v* to lose honour or credit or prestige সম্মানজনক—*a* honourable, creditable সম্মাননা—*n* honouring, respectful felicitation সম্মানপূর্বক, সম্মানপূরঃসব—*adv* after showing respect, respectfully সম্মানভাজন—same as সম্মানার্থ সম্মানলাঘব করা—*v* to disparage, to depreciate, to belittle সম্মানলাভ—*n* obtainment of honour or credit সম্মানহানি—*n* loss of honour or credit or prestige, dishonour, discredit সম্মানার্থ, সম্মানাপদ, সম্মানী—*a* honourable, respectable, venerable সম্মানিত—*a* cordially or respectfully received, respectfully felicitated, honoured, respected, revered, honourable, respectable, venerable

সম্মার্জন—*n* scouring or scrubbing, sweeping সম্মার্জনী—*n* a scouring-brush, a scrubbing-brush, a broom, a besom, a mop, a swab

সম্মিলন—*n* perfect union, amalgamation, junction, meeting, assemblage, a gathering esp a social or cultural one, (pol) a rally, (pol—loos) a conference সম্মিলনী—*n* a society, an association, a club

সম্মিলিত—*a* perfectly united,

amalgamated, joined, meeting together, assembled, rallied সম্মিলিতভাবে—*adv* unitedly, in a body

সম্মুখ—(1) *n* the forepart, the front (2) *a* lying in the front, facing, anterior, frontal, facing one another সম্মুখকোণ—*n* (geom.) a subtended angle সম্মুখবর্তী—*a* lying in front, facing, anterior, frontal, approaching fem সম্মুখবর্তিনী সম্মুখযুদ্ধ—*n* a face-to-face fight, an open fight সম্মুখস্থ—same as সম্মুখবর্তী সম্মুখীন হওয়া—*v* to come face to face with, to confront, to approach, to encounter সম্মুখে—*adv* in front of, before, in presence of

সম্মেলন—*n* a meeting, (loos) a conference, assemblage, gathering, a gathering esp a social or cultural one, (chiefly pol) a rally

সম্মোহ—*n* great or utter infatuation, hypnotization, hypnosis সম্মোহন—(1) *n* same as সম্মোহ, (2) *a* infatuating, hypnotizing, hypnotic fem *a*. সম্মোহিনী সম্মোহিত—*a* greatly or utterly infatuated, hypnotized সম্মোহিত করা—*v* to infatuate greatly or utterly, to hypnotize, to mesmerize.

সম্যক্—(1) *adv* in all respects, by all means, thoroughly, entirely, wholly, exhaustively, excellently, fitly (2) *a* thorough, complete, entire, whole, exhaustive, excellent, fit, true

সম্রাজ্ঞী (inc but pop), সংরাজ্ঞী (correct but obs)—*n* fem an empress

সম্রাট্—*n* an emperor

সম্রতান, সম্রতানি—*rej* spell's of শয়তান and শয়তানি respectively

সযত্ন—*a* careful, meticulous, diligent, cordial (সযত্ন অভ্যর্থনা) সযত্নে—*adv* carefully, meticulously, diligently, cordially

সন্ধ্যা—*n* the husband of a lady-friend or confidante

সন্ধ্যা—*n* a thin layer on milk or any other similar substance, film

সন্ধ্যা—*n* a large pond, a lake

সবকার—*n* a master, an owner, a ruler, the government, a collecting clerk, a purchasing clerk সবকারি, সবকারী—(1) *a* governmental, public, (2) *n* office or post of a collecting or purchasing clerk সবকারি আদেশ—*a* government order সরকারি উকিল—*a* government pleader সবকারি প্রতিবেদক—*n* the Public Reporter সরকারি প্রতিবেদন—*government* report সরকারি বিদ্যালয়—*a* government school সরকারি ব্যবহারিক—*a* government counsel সবকারি বাজা—*a* highway, a public road

সরগরম—*a* full of high spirits, packed or crowded and noisy

সবজমিন—*n* a scene of occurrence, the venue of an affair

সরঞ্জাম—*n* things required for doing something, equipments, implements, appurtenances, accessories, paraphernalia

সরট—*n* the chameleon.

সরগি, সরগী—*n* a road, a way, a path, a street, a route, an orbit (সূর্যসরগী), a method, a manner

সরদার—*n* the chief man, a chief, a headman, a leader, a chieftain (*fem* a chieftainness) *fem* সরদারানি, সরদারনী সবদার দফতর—*n* a binding foreman সবদার-পড়ুয়া—*n* a senior pupil assisting in school discipline and teaching, a monitor (*fem* a monitress), a pupil-teacher সরদারি—*n* chieftdom, leadership, chieftaincy

সর্দা—*n* a catarrhal inflammation of the mucous membrane, cold, nasal catarrh সর্দা কবছে বা পড়ছে—*v* the

nose runs. সরদি কাড়া—*v* to blow one's nose সরদি লাগা, সরদি হওয়া—*v* to catch cold সরদি-গরমি—*n* sunstroke

সরশুরিয়া—*n* a kind of sweetmeat made of fried and stuffed milk-film

সরপোশ—*n* a small saucer for covering a tumbler, pitcher etc

সরফরাজ—*n* a nawab of Bengal, (sarcas) a great man a very important man, a saucy fellow সরফরাজি—*n* officiousness, untoward and intolerable bossing, sauciness

সরবত, সরবৎ—*rej* spell's of সরবত

সরববাহ—*n* supply, purveying, the amount supplied সরববাহ করা—*v* to supply, to purvey সরববাহকারী, সরববাহকার—*n* a supplier, a purveyor

সরভাজা—*n* a sweetmeat prepared by frying milk-film

সরম—*rej* spell of সরম

সরল—(1) *a* straight, candid, free from angularities, not crooked, guileless, naïve, credulous, plain unornate, free from complicacies, plain-sailing (সরল জীবন), honest, easy, simple (সরল প্রশ্ন) (2) *n* the sal tree, the deodar or any similar tree, (math) simplification সরল করা—*v* (esp in math) to simplify সরল অনুবীক্ষণ—(phys) a simple microscope সরল আচরণ—plain dealing সরল দোলক—(phys) a simple pendulum সরলচিত্ত—*a* simple hearted সরলভা—*n* candour, naïvety, simplicity, plainness, unornateness, freedom from complicacies, honesty সরলভাপূর্ণ—*a* candid, artless, naïve, simple, plain, unornate, honest সরলপ্রকৃতি—*a* simple-natured, candid, not crooked, credulous সরল-বর্গীয়—*a*. (bot) coniferous সরলবিশ্বাসী—*a* credulous সরলরেখা—*n* a straight line সরলরেখাক্রমে—*adv* in a straight

line সরলরৈখিক—a formed of straight lines, rectilinear, rectilinear সরলরৈখিক ক্ষেত্র—*n* (geom) a rectilinear figure সরলস্বভাব—same as সরলপ্রকৃতি সরল-হৃদয়, সরলাভঃকরণ—a simple-hearted সরলা—a fem of সরল সরলীকরণ—*n* (chiefly in math) simplification সরলোন্নত—a perpendicular, vertical, upright, steep

সরবে—coll corrup of সরিষা

সরল—a same as বসাল (*a*) fem সবসা

সরসিজ—*n* the water-lily, the lotus

সরসী—*n* a large pond, a lake

সরস্বতী—*n* the Hindu goddess of speech, learning, fine arts and wisdom (cp Minerva), a title for proficiency in literature সরস্বতীর বরপুত্র—(lit) a favoured son of Goddess Saraswati, (fig) a man of great learning

সবহন্দ—*n* perimeter, boundary, confines

সরা,—alt spell of শরা

সরা,—*v* to move, to stir, to move away, to withdraw, to move aside, to remove, to issue forth, to flow out, to come out (জল সরা, বাঁকা সরা), to come in and go out, to pass (বাঁতাস সরা), (sl) to die, to decamp, to slip away, to move facilely (বলম সব), to be willing or inclined (মন সব), to be willing to work (হাত সরা), to use (পুকুরে জল সরা)

সরাই—*n* an inn, a caravansarai

সরাইওয়াল—*n* an innkeeper

সরান—*v* to take aside, to remove, to withdraw, to transfer, to recall or dismiss, to steal or defalcate

সরাগ, সরাব—rej var 's of শরাব

সরাসরি, (dial) সরাসব—(1) *adv* directly, straightway, straight ahead, in a cursory manner, summarily, outright (2) *a* direct, straight, summary,

outright সরাসরি নির্ধারি—a summary assessment সরাসরি বিচার—a summary trial

সরিক, সরিকানা, সরিকানি—alt spell 's of শরিক, শরিকানা and শরিকানি

সরিং—*n* a river, a stream

সরিষা—*n* mustard seed ডিটোয় সরিষা বোনা—(fig) to ruin one utterly by destroying one's homestead সরিষাখেত—*n* a mustard-plot সরিষা গাছ—*n* the mustard সরিষা-তৈল—*n* mustard-oil

সরীসৃপ, সরিসৃপ—*n* a reptile

সরু—*a* of small girth or width, slender delicate, thin, narrow, not coarse, fine, fine-spun, pointed (সরু ডগা) subtle, fine (সরু কাজ), treble, alto, tenor, soprano সরু গলা—a thin or longish neck, a treble voice, alto, tenor, soprano

সরুপ—*a* similar in form or shape or appearance, resembling

সবেজমিনে—*adv* right on the spot সরেজমিনে তদন্ত—investigation on the spot, local investigation

সরেস—*a* best, excellent, superfine

সরোজ—*n* the lotus, the lily

সরোজিনী—*n* a lotus clump, lotuses collectively a pond full of lilies

সরোদ—*n* a stringed musical instrument akin to the vina সরোদী—*n* one who plays on or is versed in playing on the aforesaid instrument

সরোবন—*n* a large pond, a lake

সরোবে—*adv* angrily, wrathfully

সর্গ—*n* creation, origination, the physical nature, nature (of a book) a canto or a chapter, any one of the three grand divisions of natural history (প্রাণিসর্গ—the animal kingdom, উদ্ভিদসর্গ—the vegetable kingdom, the plant kingdom, মণিক-সর্গ—the mineral kingdom)

सर्प—*n* the sal tree.  
 सर्पन—*n* creation  
 सर्परेन—*n* resin.  
 सर्पौ, सर्पिका—*n* fuller's earth  
 सर्त, सर्पवि, सर्पि—*alt.* spell 's of सर्त,  
 सरदार and सर्पवि  
 सर्प—*n* the snake, the serpent  
 सर्पे रञ्जुषन—*act* of mistaking a rope  
 for a snake, (*fig*) glaring miscon-  
 ception or hallucination सर्पदंशन—  
*n* snakebite सर्पदन्त—*n* a fang of a  
 snake सर्पदंष्टे—*a* bitten by a snake  
 सर्पभुक्—*a* feeding on snakes (*cp*  
 serpentivorous)  
 सर्पाघात—*n* snakebite  
 सर्पिः, (*pop*) सर्पि—*n* clarified  
 butter, ghee, sacrificial ghee  
 सर्पिणी—*fem* of सर्प and सर्पौ (*a*)  
 सर्पिल—*a* serpentine, winding,  
 tortuous, zigzag, meandering (सर्पिल  
 पद, सर्पिल गति), spiral (सर्पिल स्थिति)  
 सर्पौ—(1) *a* crawling, creeping,  
 reptile, reptilian (2) *n fem* of सर्प  
 सर्व—(1) *a* all, whole, entire,  
 complete, total, thorough, universal.  
 (2) *n* Shiva (शिव) सर्वसह—*a* tolera-  
 ting everything, all-enduring, omni-  
 patient *fem* सर्वसहा सर्वकालीन—*a*  
 of all times, all time, working whole  
 time or covering whole time, whole-  
 time सर्वकाले—*adv* in all times, ever  
 सर्वकण—(1) *n* all time, the whole  
 time, all the time, (2) *adv* every  
 moment, always सर्वगत—*a* all-per-  
 vading, omnipresent सर्वगुणाकर, सर्व-  
 गुणाधार—(1) *n* a container of all  
 virtues or good qualities, (2) *a*  
 (erron) same as सर्वगुणादिष्ठ सर्वगुणा-  
 दिष्ठ—*a* endowed with all virtues  
 or good qualities, all-good सर्वग्राम—  
*n* total eclipse, act of devouring  
 or grabbing everything सर्वग्राही—*a*

all-devouring, all-grabbing *fem* सर्व-  
 ग्रामिनी सर्वजनप्रिय—*a* beloved of all,  
 dear to all, universally popular सर्व-  
 जनस्वीकृत—*a* universally or unani-  
 mously admitted or accepted. सर्वजन-  
 हित—*n* universal good, universal  
 welfare, public good, public welfare.  
 सर्वजनहितकर—*a* beneficial to all, good  
 for all, universally good सर्वजनान-  
 —*a* good for all, universally good;  
 universal, public, common सर्वजनानिता  
 —*n* universality सर्वज्ञ—*a* all-know-  
 ing, omniscient सर्वज्ञता—*n* omni-  
 science सर्वतः, (*pop*) सर्वत—*adv* in all  
 respects, in everything, every-  
 where, in all ways, by all means,  
 entirely, wholly, thoroughly सर्वतो-  
 द्भावे—same as सर्वथा सर्वभागी—*a* all-  
 renouncing, all-sacrificing *fem* सर्व-  
 भागिनी सर्वत—*adv* everywhere, ever,  
 in all times, in all directions, in all  
 respects सर्वव्यापी—capable of or  
 given to going or reaching every-  
 where *fem* सर्वव्यापिनी सर्वथा—*adv* in  
 every way or manner, by all means,  
 in all respects सर्वदर्शी—*a* all-seeing.  
*fem* सर्वदर्शिनी सर्वदा—*adv* always,  
 ever, in all times सर्वदुःखहर—*a* re-  
 moving all sorrows or afflictions  
*fem* सर्वदुःखहरा सर्वदेशीय—*a* pertain-  
 ing to all countries, international,  
 universal, country-wide सर्वधर्मसमन्वय  
 —*n* synthesis or harmonization of  
 all religions सर्वनाश—*n* (*gr*) the  
 pronoun सर्वनाश—*n* complete or  
 total destruction, utter ruin, great  
 harm; a great danger or calamity  
 सर्वनाश कर—*v* to destroy complete-  
 ly or totally; to ruin utterly, to  
 undo (a person); to cause a great  
 harm or danger or calamity (*to*)  
 सर्वनाश इष्ट—*v* to be destroyed



completely, to be ruined utterly, to be undone, to be harmed greatly, to be placed in a great danger or calamity. **সর্বনাশা** (loos)—(1) *a* same as **সর্বনাশী** (*a*), (2) *n* (usu. in mild reproach) one who undoes a person by exposing him or her to shame, a shameless man **সর্বনাশী**—(1) *a* causing complete or total destruction, causing utter ruin, causing a great harm or danger or calamity to, (2) *n* *fem* of **সর্বনাশা** *fem a* **সর্বনাশিনী** **সর্বনিয়ন্তা**—*n* one who controls everything, the Supreme Ruler, God *fem* **সর্বনিয়ন্ত্রী**—the controller of everything **সর্বনেশে**—*coll* corrupt of **সর্বনাশা** **সর্বপ্রকার**—*a* of all kinds and varieties, omnigenous, all-round **সর্বপ্রকারে**—*adv* in every way, in all respects **সর্বপ্রধান**—*a* chief of all, most distinguished, most important, pre-eminent, chief, sovereign, supreme **সর্ববাদিসম্মত**—*a* unanimously agreed or accepted, unanimous, universally agreed or accepted **সর্ববিধ**—same as **সর্বপ্রকার** **সর্ববিষয়ে**—*adv* in all matters, in everything, in all respects, in all subjects **সর্ববিষহর**—*a* counteracting all poisons **সর্ববিষহর ঔষধ**—an antidote for all poisons, (*cp*) the Venice treacle **সর্বব্যাপী**—*a* all-pervading, ubiquitous, ubiquitarian, omnipresent, (loos) universal *fem* **সর্বব্যাপিনী** **সর্বব্যাপিতা**—*n* the state of being all-pervading, ubiquity, omnipresence, (loos) universality **সর্বভুক্**—*a* omnivorous **সর্বভূত**—*n* all created beings **সর্বভূতাত্মা**—*n* the Soul that is present or inherent in all created beings **সর্বমুদ্রা**—*n* *fem* one who is the cause or source of all

good, Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) **সর্বময়**—*a* all-pervading, ubiquitous, ubiquitarian, omnipresent, all in all, all-powerful, sovereign, supreme, omnipotent *fem* **সর্বময়ী** **সর্বরোগহর**—*a* counteracting or curing all diseases **সর্বরোগহর ঔষধ**—*n* a cure-all, a panacea **সর্বলোক**—*n* the whole universe, the whole world, all people of the world, everybody **সর্বশক্তি প্রয়োগ করা**—*v* to apply total or utmost strength or power, to exert one's utmost, to apply all powers or forces **সর্বশক্তিমান**—*a*. all-powerful, almighty, omnipotent **সর্বশাস্ত্রজ্ঞ**—*a* versed in all branches of learning or in all sciences or in all scriptures **সর্বশেষ**—*a* last of all, ultimate **সর্বশেষে**—*adv* last of all, at last **সর্বশ্রেষ্ঠ**—*a* best of all pre-eminent, highest, supreme **সর্বসমক্ষে**—*adv* before everybody, in presence of all, in public, publicly, openly **সর্বসম**—*a* equal in all respects, congruent **সর্বসময়**, **সর্বসময়ে**—*adv* all times, always, ever, every-time **সর্বসম্মত**—*a* unanimously approved or permitted or accepted or acknowledged **সর্বসম্মতিক্রমে**—*adv* unanimously, with unanimous approval or support **সর্বসাধারণ**—*n* the public, the people **সর্বসিদ্ধি**—*n* attainment or realization of all desires or ends, complete success **সর্বস্ব**—*n* whatever one possesses, one's total possessions, one's all **সর্বস্বান্ত**—*a* robbed of one's all belongings, utterly ruined **সর্বহিত**—same as **সর্বজনহিত** **সর্বংশ**—*n* all parts **সর্বংশে**—*adv* in every part, in all respects, completely, thoroughly, perfectly **সর্বাগ্ৰ**—*a* foremost, first; lying in the

forefront **সর্বগ্রে**—*adv* in the foremost place, first of all, in the forefront **সর্বাঙ্গ**—*n* the whole body, all limbs **সর্বাঙ্গসুন্দর**—*a* beautiful in every limb, having a perfectly beautiful body, beautiful in all respects or in every part, perfectly beautiful **সর্বাঙ্গীণ**, **সর্বাঙ্গীন**—*a* covering the whole body, considering every limb, considering all aspects, thorough, comprehensive, total, complete **সর্বাঙ্গে**—*adv* all over the body, all over, in every limb, in all parts, in all respects, thoroughly, completely, totally **সর্বাঙ্গী**—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) the wife of Sarva (সর্ব) **সর্বাঙ্গিক**—*a* all-pervading, comprehensive, total, complete, all out, supreme, sovereign **সর্বাদিত**—*a* well-received by all, dear to all, universally popular **সর্বাধিক**—*a* most of all, most, greatest, highest, largest, utmost **সর্বাধিনায়ক**—*n* the commander-in-chief **সর্বাধ্যক্ষ**—*n* the director-general, (loos) the chief manager **সর্বাগ্রে**—*adv* of all, beyond all, above all **সর্ববিষয়**—*same as* **সর্বাঙ্গ** **সর্বাভরণ**—*n* ornament for all the different limbs, all ornaments **সর্বার্থ-নাথক**—*a* fulfilling all desires, realizing all ends, supplying all needs, (loos) multipurpose (সর্বার্থনাথক সমবায় সমিতি বা বিভাগ) **fem** **সর্বার্থনাথিকো** **সর্বার্থসিদ্ধি**—*n* same as **সর্বসিদ্ধি** **সর্বেশ্বর**—(1) *n* the lord or master of all, the supreme lord, God, Shiva (শিব) (2) *a* having sovereign authority over everybody, supreme, sovereign **সর্বসর্বা**—*a* all in all, invested with absolute authority, all-ruling, predominant **সর্বোচ্চ**—*a* highest of all, most high, highest

**সর্বোপরি**—*adv* on the topmost place, uppermost, above all **সর্বপ**—*n*. mustard seed, rape-seed **সর্বপ-তেল**—*n* mustard-oil **সলজ্জ**—*a* abashed, ashamed, bashful, shy, modest, coy **সলভে**—*coll* corrup of সলিভা **সলা**—*n* (dero & usu secret) conference, consultation, counsel **সলাষ**—*corrup* of সলজ্জ **সলি**—*alt* spell of শলি **সলিভা**—*n* a slender wick **সলিল**—*n* water **সলিলসমাধি**—*n* a watery grave, death by drowning, loss or destruction by sinking, (fig) utter loss, irrevocable loss **সল্যা, সল্যমা**—*n* diapers done with gold or silver thread **সল্লকী**—*n* the porcupine **সশঙ্ক**, (erron) **সশঙ্কিত**—*a* fearful, timorous, frightened, afraid, seized with a misgiving, timid **সশঙ্কে**—*adv* fearfully, timorously, with a misgiving, timidly **সশব্দ**—*a* attended with a noise, sounding, attended with a loud noise, noisy, clamorous **সশব্দে**—*adv* with a noise or sound, with a loud noise, noisily, clamorously **সশবীৰে**—*adv* in the mortal body, alive (সশরীরে স্বর্গলাভ), in person, bodily (সশরীরে আগমন) **সশস্ত্র**—*a* armed, in arms **সশ্রদ্ধ**—*a* respectful, deferential **সশ্রম**—*a* rigorous (সশ্রম কারাদণ্ড) **সসস্ত্রা**—*a* fem with child or young, pregnant **সসস্ত্রাবস্থা**—*n* pregnancy **সসম্মন**—*a* full of reverence mixed with awe and submission, deferential **সসম্মনে**—*adv* with deference **সসম্মান**—*a* respectful, honourable **সসম্মানে**—*adv* with respect, with

honour, honourably, (academic) with honours (সম্মানে বিএ পাশ করা)

সঙ্গাগরা—a fem consisting of or comprising oceans and seas (in addition to land), inclusive of oceans and seas সঙ্গাগরা ধরণী—the earth (or the landed portion of the earth) with all oceans and seas, the whole earth.

সসীম—a finite

সসেমিরা—n stupefaction, bewilderment, nonplus, daze

সসৈন্য—a attended with armed forces সসৈন্যে—adv with armed forces

সস্তা—a cheap সস্তাব ডিন অবস্থা—(fig) cheap and nasty, a charger bought cheap turns a sorry nag

সস্তীক—a attended by one's wife, with wife সস্তীক রামবাবু—Rambabu and his wife

সস্নেহ—a affectionate, loving

সস্নেহে—adv affectionately, lovingly

সস্মিত—a smiling সস্মিতবদন—(1) n a smiling face, (2) a having a smiling face fem a সস্মিতবদনা সস্মিতবদনে—adv with a smiling face

সহ—sfx expressing capable of enduring, enduring, tolerable

সহ—(1) prep together with, with (2) a (used as a sfx) acting together, co-, accompanying, having common interests, occupations, faiths, etc, co-, associating, inherent, assisting, assistant, deputy, sub-, joint সহ-অধিকর্তা—n an assistant director সহকর্মী—n a co-worker, a colleague, an associate সহগ—n (alg) a co-efficient সহগমন—n act of going together, accompanying, act of dying together, act of burning one-self to death on another's (esp on one's husband's) funeral

pyre সহগমন করা—v to go together; to accompany, to die together, to burn oneself to death on another's (esp on one's husband's) funeral pyre সহগামী—a going together, accompanying (rare) dying together or burning oneself to death on another's funeral pyre fem সহগামিনী সহগামী হওয়া—same as সহগমন করা সহঘটন—n concurrence সহঘটনান—a concurrent সহচর, সহচারী—(1) a going together, accompanying, keeping company with, (gr—of words) correlative, (2) n a companion, an associate, a friend, a confidant (fem a confidante), an attendant, a follower fem, সহচরী সহচারিণী সহজাত—a born at the same time, born of the same womb and (usu) at the same time, twin, in-born, inherent, innate সহজাত অধিকার—birthright. সহজাত সংস্কার—an instinct সহদূত—n an attaché সহধর্মিণী—n fem a wife associating with her husband in practice of virtues, (pop) a wife সহধর্মী—(1) a following the same faith or religion, having common propensities or virtues or properties or functions, (2) n a co-religionist সহপাঠী—n a fellow-student, a class-fellow, a class-mate fem সহপাঠিনী সহ-প্রধান-শিক্ষক—n an assistant headmaster fem সহ-প্রধানশিক্ষিকা—an assistant headmistress সহবাস—n act of living or dwelling together, cohabitation সহবাস করা—v to live or dwell together to cohabit সহডাব—n co-existence, concomitance সহমনণ—n act of dying together, act of burning oneself to death on another's (esp on one's husband's) funeral pyre সহমনণে

স্বাওয়া—*v* to die together, to burn oneself to death on another's (esp on one's husband's) funeral pyre সহমৃত্যু—*a fem* one who has died with another (esp with one's husband), one who has courted death by burning oneself on another's (esp on one's husband's) funeral pyre সহযাত্রী—(1) *a* going or travelling together, accompanying, (2) *n* a companion, a fellow-traveller *fem* সহযাত্রিনী সহ-যাত্রী হওয়া—*v* to go or travel or journey together, to accompany সহযোগ, সহযোগিতা—*n* act of associating, co-operation সহযোগিতা করা—*v* to associate (with), to co-operate (with) সহযোগী—(1) *a* associating, co-operating, (2) *n* an associate, a co-worker, a colleague, a comrade, a co-operator *fem* সহযোগিনী সহযোগী প্রধানশিক্ষক—*a* joint headmaster সহযোগী সম্পাদক—*a* associate editor সহযোগে—*adv* (used as a *prep*) together with, mixed with, with সহযোজন—*n* co-ordination সহযোজিত—*a* co-ordinated সহযোদ্ধা—*n* a fellow-soldier, a brother-at-arms সহ-শিক্ষক—*n* an assistant master (*fem* an assistant mistress), an assistant teacher *fem* সহ-শিক্ষিকা সহ-সচিব—*n* an assistant secretary সহ-সমীকরণ—*n* (alg) simultaneous equation

সহকাব—*n* the mango-tree, a mango-twig সহকাব-শাখা—*n* a mango-twig, a bough of a mango-tree

সহকাবে—*adv* (used as a *prep*) with (যত সহকাবে=with care)

সহকাবী—(1) *a* assisting, assistant, sub- (2) *n* an assistant *fem* সহকাবিনী সহকাবী প্রধানশিক্ষক—*a* assis-

tant headmaster সহকারী সম্পাদক—*a* sub-editor an assistant secretary

সহজ—*a* inborn, innate, instinctive, natural, inherent, easy, not difficult or strenuous, simple, easily understood, plain, not crooked or tough, simple, plain (সহজ লোক) সহজপ্রবৃত্তি—*n* an instinct সহজবিশ্বাসী—*a* credulous সহজবুদ্ধি—*n* common sense, mother wit, (erron) an instinct. সহজলভ্য—*a* easily available or obtainable সহজসাধন—*n* a form of worship in which a devotee acts according to the dictations of his or her instincts সহজিয়া—*n* same as সহজসাধন, and—*a* Vaishnava or Buddhist community practising সহজসাধন সহজে—*a* easily

সহন—*n* enduring or suffering, toleration, patience সহনশীল—*a* enduring, tolerant, patient *fem* সহনশীলা সহনশীলতা—*n* endurance, tolerance, patience সহনীয়—*a* bearable, endurable, sufferable, tolerable

সহবৎ, সহবত—*n* manners learnt in society, company, association, society, manners, good manners, courtesy

সহর—*rej* spell of শহর

সহরৎ—*rej* var of শোহরত

সহর্ষ—*a* joyful, gleeful সহর্ষে—*adv* joyfully, gleefully

সহসা—*adv* suddenly, unexpectedly, all at once, all on a sudden, all of a sudden

সহস্র—(1) *n* & *a* thousand (2) *a* innumerable, countless, many and diverse সহস্র সহস্র—thousands and thousands of, thousands of, many

thousand, innumerable, countless  
**সহস্রক**—*n* a millennium **সহস্রকর**, **সহস্র-  
 কিরণ**—*n* one emitting countless rays,  
 the sun **সহস্রতম**—*a* thousandth **সহস্র-  
 দল**—*a* thousand-petalled, having  
 innumerable petals **সহস্রধা**—*adv* in  
 a thousand ways, in countless ways,  
 in manifold ways **সহস্রধারা**—*n* a cas-  
 cade falling in innumerable streams,  
 a fountain spouting in countless  
 streams, a river flowing in a great  
 many streams **সহস্রপদ**—*n* the centi-  
 pede, a myriapod **সহস্রপ্রকার**—*a* in-  
 numerable kinds of, many and diverse,  
 manifold **সহস্রবার**—*adv* countless  
 times, many times, thousand times  
**সহস্রলোচন**—(1) *a* thousand-eyed, (cp)  
 Argus-eyed (2) *n* Indra (ইন্দ্র), the  
 king of gods **সহস্রশীর্ষ**—*a* hydra-  
 headed **সহস্রার**—*n* a lotus-shaped  
 matter within the cranium

**সহা**—*v* to bear, to suffer, to  
 endure, to sustain, to be inured  
 (to), (শীতগ্রীষ্ম সহা), to be acclimatized  
 (আবহাওয়া সহা), to tolerate, to stand  
 (অগ্রায় সহা), to brook (অপমান সহা)

**সহায়ক**—*n* an assistant superin-  
 tendent

**সহায়্যায়ী**—same as **সহপাঠী** (see সহ-২)

**সহান**—*v*. to cause to bear or suffer  
 or endure or sustain, to inure to  
 acclimatize.

**সহানুভূতি**—*n* sympathy, com-  
 passion, fellow-feeling **সহানুভূতিশীল**  
 —*a* sympathetic or compassionate  
 esp by nature **সহানুভূতিসম্পন্ন**—*a*  
 sympathetic, compassionate

**সহায়**—*n* an aider, a helper, a  
 patron, an assistant a supporter,  
 an ally, aid, help, patronization,  
 assistance, support, a prop, a re-  
 source **সহায়ক**—*a* aiding, helping,

patronizing, assisting, supporting,  
 accessory, abetting, (gr.) auxiliary  
**সহায়ক ক্রিয়া**—(gr) an auxiliary verb  
**সহায়তা**—*n* aid, help, patronization,  
 assistance, support, abetment  
**সহায়তা করা**—*v* to aid, to help, to  
 patronize, to assist, to support, to  
 abet **সহায়তাকারী**—same as **সহায়ক**

**সহার্থ**, **সহার্থক**—same as **সমার্থ**

**সহাস্য**—*a* smiling, laughing **সহাস্য-  
 বদনে**—*adv* with a smiling face

**সহি**—var of **সই**, ৩, ৪

**সহিত**—*a* & *prep* accompanying,  
 containing, with, together with,  
 along with, accompanied by

**সহিদাতা**—*n* a signatory

**সহিষ্ণু**—*a* having fortitude, stoi-  
 cal, patient, enduring, tolerant.  
**সহিষ্ণুতা**—*n* fortitude, patience,  
 endurance, toleration, tolerance

**সহিস**—*n* a syce, a groom

**সহুরে**—alt spell of **শহুরে**

**সহৃদয়**—*a* large-hearted, magnani-  
 mous, cordial (সহৃদয় অভ্যর্থনা), sincere  
 and amiable (সহৃদয় কথাবার্তা), appre-  
 ciative, appreciatory, sympathetic,  
 considerate (সহৃদয় বিচার) *fem* **সহৃদয়া**

**সহোদর**—(1) *a* born of the same  
 mother (2) *n* a brother born of the  
 same mother, a brother **সহোদরা**—(1)  
*a fem* of **সহোদর** (a), (2) *n* a sister  
 born of the same mother, a sister

**সহ্য**—(1) *a* enduring, bearable, to-  
 lerable, endured, suffered, tolerated  
 (সহ্য হওয়া), acclimatized (আবহাওয়া  
 সহ্য হওয়া) (2) *n* endurance, fortitude,  
 tolerance (সহ্যের সীমা), the northern  
 portion of the Western Ghat moun-  
 tain-range (usu **সহ্যাদ্রি**) **সহ্য করা**—*v*  
 to endure, to suffer, to bear, to  
 tolerate, to brook **সহ্যাতীত**—same as  
**অসহ্য**.

স<sub>১</sub>—*n* (mus) the first note of the gamut, C-major

স<sub>২</sub>—contr of সাহা, a surname of some Bengali Hindus

সাইকেল—pop corrup of বাইসিকল

সাইজ—*n* size

সাইনবোর্ড—*n* a signboard

সাইরেন—*n* a siren

সাউ—*n* a merchant (by caste or profession), a money-lender

সাউকারি—*n* pretence of honesty or innocence

সাং—abbr of সাকিন

সাংকেতিক—alt spell of সাংকেতিক

সাংখ্য—*n* a philosophical treatise written by Kapila, the Sankhya

সাংখ্যিক—numeral, figural

সাংঘাতিক—alt spell of সাংঘাতিক

সাংবৎসব, সাংবৎসরিক—*a* continuing for a year, occurring every year, yearly, annual

সাংবাদিক—(1) *a* pertaining to news, journalistic (2) *n* a journalist  
সাংবাদিকতা—*n* journalism সাংবাদিকতা করা—*v* to work as a journalist, to journalize

সাংসারিক—*a* domestic, familial, earthly, mundane, secular

সাঁ, সাঁই<sub>১</sub>—var's of সাঁ

সাঁই<sub>২</sub>—*n* a religious instructor or associate or preceptor, God

সাঁইত্রিশ—*n* ৳ *a* thirty-seven

সাঁইসাঁই—var of সাঁ-সাঁ

সাঁওতাল—*n* an aboriginal tribe of India, Santals, a Santal

সাঁকো—*n* a bridge, a culvert

সাঁচা, সাঁচি, সাঁচা—var's of সাঁচা

সাঁজ—var of সাঁজ

সাঁজা—*n* rennet

সাঁজাল—*n* fumigation by burning hay etc in order to expel mosquitoes

সাঁজোয়া—*n* armour, a coat of

mail সাঁজোয়া-গাড়ি—*n* an armoured car

সাঁক—coll corrup of সাক্ষা

সাঁকাল—alt. spell of সাঁকাল

সাঁট—*n* brevity (সাঁটে সারা), a hint a gesture (সাঁট বোকা) সাঁটে—*adv* in short, in brief, briefly

সাঁটি—*v* to fix or attach esp tightly, to hold firmly, to grip (সাঁটিয়া ধরা), (facet) to gormandize

সাঁড়াশি, সাঁড়াশী, (inc) সাঁড়াশি—*n* tongs, forceps, pincers সাঁড়াশি-অভিধান—*n* (mil) a pincer-movement.

সাঁতান—*v* to swim

সাঁতান—(1) *v* to singe lightly with spices in oil, clarified butter or fat (2) *a* thus singed

সাঁতার—*n* swimming, natation  
সাঁতার কাটা, সাঁতার দেওয়া—*v* to swim  
সাঁতাব কাটার পুকুর—*a* swimming pool, (U S) a natatorium সাঁতার-জল—*n* a mass of water so deep as one has to swim to keep oneself afloat.  
সাঁতারু—*n* a swimmer, an expert swimmer

সাঁধান—*v*. (১ ৳ *t*) to enter, to penetrate.

সাঁগি—*n* the roundish part at the front of the stocks into which the neck of a beast is put for immolation, a ferrule

সাকরেদ—alt spell of শাগবেদ

সাকলা—*n* entirety, totality, the total amount or number

সাকার—*a* having a form or body, bodied, corporeal সাকার-উপাসনা, সাকারোপাসনা—*n* a form of worship in which deities are conceived as having forms, idolatry সাকারবাদ—*n* the doctrine that upholds সাকারোপাসনা  
সাকারোপাসক—(1) *n* an idolator, (2) *a* idolatrous

সাকিন, (vul) সাকিম—*n* a place of one's residence, address

সাকী—*n* a young lad or girl serving wine, a young tapster

সাক্ষর—*a* literate সাক্ষব আরাক্ষক—*a* literate constable সাক্ষবতা—*n* literacy

সাক্ষাৎ—(1) *a* visible, bodied or incarnate (সাক্ষাৎ মূর্ত্যু), appearing in person (সাক্ষাৎ যম), resembling, equal to (মাতাপিতা সাক্ষাৎ দেবতা), direct (2) *n* visibility in body, visible or perceptible presence (ঈশ্বরের সাক্ষাৎ-লাভ), a meeting, an interview (বন্ধুর সাক্ষাৎলাভ), presence (সাক্ষাতে বলা)

সাক্ষাৎ করা—*v* to pay a visit to, to visit, to call on, to interview সাক্ষাৎ পাওয়া—*v* to be able to meet (with), to have a meeting with, to happen to meet (with), to have an interview (with), (theol) to be able to commune (with), to be in communion (with) সাক্ষাৎকার—*n* meeting, interview সাক্ষাৎকারী—*n* a visitor, an interviewee fem সাক্ষাৎকারিণী সাক্ষাৎ-প্রার্থী—*a* & *n* one who asks for an interview (with) fem সাক্ষাৎপ্রার্থিনী

সাক্ষাৎ-সম্বন্ধ—*n* direct relation, outward or formal relation সাক্ষাতে—*adv* in one's presence, face to face

সাক্ষি—vul corrup of সাক্ষ্য

সাক্ষীগোপাল—*n* a holy place near Puri which Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) visited, (fig) one in authority rendered powerless and capable only of witnessing (others' misdeeds), a puppet

সাক্ষী—*n* a witness, an eye-witness সাক্ষী পড়ান—*v* to prime or tutor a witness সাক্ষী মানা—*v* to cite one as a witness, to call upon one as a witness সাক্ষীর কাটগড়া—the witness-box

সাক্ষ্য—*n* witness, testimony, evi-

dence, deposition সাক্ষ্য দেওয়া—*v* to give evidence, to bear witness, to depose

সাগর—*n* a sea, an ocean, a bay (বঙ্গোপসাগর) সাগরশাৰ—*n* seashore, the other shore or side of a sea সাগরপারে—*adv* on the seashore, beyond seas, abroad সাগরমেখলা—*a* sea-girt সাগরনদী—*n* the place where a river (esp the Ganges) falls into a sea

সাগু—*n* sago দুধ-সাগু—*n* milk mixed with boiled sago সাগুদানা—*n* a grain of sago, sago

সাগ্নিক—same as আগ্নিহোত্রী (see আগ্নি)

সাগ্রহ—*a* eager, earnest, intent, wistful

সাম্বোধিতক—(1) *a* symbolic(al), emblematical (2) *n* (arith) practice

সাম্বা—alt spell of সাম্বা

সাদ্ধ—*a* bodied, corporeal, having all the limbs, complete in all parts, completed, finished, ended সাদ্ধ করা—*v* to complete, to finish, to end

সাদ্ধপাদ্ধ—erron spell of সাদ্ধোপাদ্ধ

সাদ্ধবৃদ্ধক—*n* (rhet) prolonged or continued metaphor

সাদ্ধা, সাদ্ধা—*n* a form of Hindu widow-marriage in which very little of solemnities is required

সাদ্ধাত, সাদ্ধাত—*n* a bosom friend or an intimate companion, (dero) an accomplice

সাদ্ধোপাদ্ধ—(1) *a* inclusive of all parts, attended by all friends and followers, attended by the whole retinue, in train (2) *n* pl friends and followers collectively, retinue, train

সাদ্ধাতিতক—*a* fatal, mortal, terrible, tremendous

সাদ্ধা—*a* true, genuine, real, pure, upright or righteous

সাজ—*n* dress, raiment, garb, an ornament, a decorative article to be put on, equipment, outfit, make-up, equipage, appurtenance, (dial) rennet. সাজগোজ—*n* dressing, meticulous dressing সাজঘর—*n* a green-room সাজন্ত—*a* embellishing, beautifying, decorative সাজশ—(1) *n* collusion (যোগসাজশ), (2) *a* (loos) got-up (সাজশ নান্না = a got-up case) সাজসজ্জা—*n* full dress, equipment, outfit, equipage, dressing, make-up, decoration, furniture and fittings সাজসরঞ্জাম—*n* equipment, outfit, equipage, appurtenance, furniture and fittings.

সাজা<sub>১</sub>—*n* punishment সাজা দেওয়া—*v* to punish, to award a punishment. সাজা পাওয়া—*v* to be punished সাজা লওয়া—*v* to receive or accept punishment, to kiss the rod.

সাজা<sub>২</sub>—(1) *v* to dress and embellish oneself, to be decorated, to assume a false dress or appearance, to disguise oneself, to pretend to be (নাধু সাজা), (of an actor or actress) to make up, to take up the role of (যাত্রায় কৃষ্ণ সাজা), to equip oneself (বুদ্ধের জন্তু সাজা), to process (an intoxicant etc) for inhaling or chewing (ভান্নাক সাজা, পান সাজা), to behave, to become (ভোমাকে সাজে না), (2) *a* appearing as, disguised, pretending, (of an intoxicant etc) processed for inhaling or chewing

সাজাত—*n* the state of being of the same nation or tribe or class, cognation, kindredness, homogeneity

সাজান—(1) *v* to dress and embellish, to decorate, to dress and lay artistically (বাগান সাজান), to dress (another) so as to give a false appearance, to disguise, to cause to

pretend to be, to dress (an actor actress), to cause to take up the role of, to equip, (of a ship etc) to fit out, to cause to process (an intoxicant etc) for inhaling or chewing, to place in order (নানগজ সাজান), (of an army etc) to array, to fabricate, to concoct, to cook, to get up (নান্না সাজান) (2) *a* dressed and embellished, decorated, disguised, artistically laid and dressed, fabricated, got-up,

সাজি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a small high-rimmed and usually round wicker-tray

সাজি<sub>২</sub>, সাজিমাটি—*n* fuller's earth

সাজো—(1) *a* today's, fresh, recent, washed with fuller's earth within a few hours (সাজো কাপড়) (2) *adv* recently, afresh (সাজো ভান্না) (3) *n* same as সাজোবানী সাজোবানী—*n* the system of washing clothes etc. with fuller's earth within a few hours, a washerman who washes clothes in the aforesaid system

সাঁট<sub>১</sub>—*var* of সাঁট

সাঁট<sub>২</sub>—*n*. (dero) mutual understanding, collusion, a conspiracy

সাঁটিন—*n* satin.

সাঁটী—*obs var* of সাঁড়ি

সাঁড়—*n* sensibility, sensation, feeling, perception, consciousness

সাঁড়ম্বর—*a* pompous, ostentatious, showy সাঁড়ম্বরে—*adv* pompously, ostentatiously

সাঁড়া—*n* sound, noise, response, answer, reaction, response (উত্তিরের সাঁড়া), great animation or hubbub or noise, excitement (সাঁড়া পড়েছে), voice, speech or word (মুখে সাঁড়া নেই), sign of existence, throbbing (প্রাণের সাঁড়া) সাঁড়া দেওয়া—*v* to respond, to answer, to react or respond সাঁড়াশব্দ—almost same as সাঁড়া



সাড়ি, সাড়ী—ait spell 's of সাড়ি

সাড়ি—*a* including also a half সাড়ি  
দশ—ten and a half বেলা সাড়ি দশটা—  
half past ten সাড়ি দশ টাকা—ten and  
a half rupees সাড়ি দশ মাইল—ten and  
a half miles

সাত—*n* & *a* seven সাত খুন আপ—  
(*fig*) condonation of every failing or  
offence, act of keeping one's eyes  
closed to all failings or offences of  
a particular person, esp a favourite  
সাত চড়ে রা না বেরন—(*fig*) the practice  
of taking every insult or oppression  
lying down, extreme meekness or  
inertia সাত নকলে আনল খাস্তা—(*fig*)  
repeated imitation makes the origi-  
nal lose its identity সাত সমুদ্র তের নদীর  
পার—(*in folk tales*) a place where a  
human being can hardly go, (*cp*) a  
place at the end of the world or  
beyond the corners of the world  
সাতেও নেই, পাঁচেও নাই—(*fig*) having  
no concern with, perfectly disinter-  
ested or aloof সাতাই—(1) *n* the  
seventh day of a month, the seventh,  
(2) *a* (of the days of a month)  
seventh সাতকান্ড—(1) *a* consisting of  
or divided into seven cantos, lengthy,  
(2) *adv* in detail, at great length  
(সাতকাণ্ড বলা বা শোনা) সাতকান্ড রামায়ণ  
—(*fig*) a lengthy or detailed narra-  
tive or account. সাতচল্লিশ—*n* & *a*  
forty-seven সাতজন্মে—*adv* (ever)  
in the long past or future সাত-ভাভা-  
ভাড়ি—*adv* with an excessive haste  
সাতনবী—*a* having seven tiers or  
strings (সাতনবী হার) সাতনলা—*a*  
seven-barrelled (সাতনলা বন্দুক) সাত-  
পাঁচ—(1) *a* many and diverse, (2) *adv*  
about this and that (সাত-পাঁচ ভাবা)  
সাতপুরুষ—*n* seven generations up-  
wards or downwards, the long past

or future সাতষাট্টি—*n* & *a* sixty-seven  
সাতা—*n* the seven of playing-cards  
সাতাইশ—*var* of সাতাশ  
সাতাসত্তর—*n* & *a* seventy-seven  
সাতানব্বই, (coll) সাতানব্বই—*n*. & *a*  
ninety-seven

সাতান্ন—*n* & *a* fifty-seven  
সাতাশ—*n* & *a* twenty-seven  
সাতাশি, সাতাশী—*n* & *a* eighty-  
seven

সাতাশে—(1) *n* the twenty-seventh  
day of a month, the twenty-seventh  
(2) *a* (of the days of a month)  
twenty-seventh

সাতিশয়—(1) *a* overmuch, excessive,  
exceeding, extreme (2) *adv* over-  
much, excessively, exceedingly, ex-  
tremely

সাতুই—corrup of সাতই (see সাত)

সাত্তা—pop corrup of সাতা

সাত্তিক—*a* of or proceeding from  
or having সত্ত্বগুণ, that is, goodness  
and purity (সাধ্বিক আচরণ, সাধ্বিক লোক),  
unconcerned about the consequence,  
dispassionate, pure, not actuated  
by any desire and unostentatious  
(সাধ্বিক পূজা বা দান)

সাথ—(1) *n* (dial) company (সাথের  
লোক) (2) *prep* same as সাথে

সাথী—*n* a companion, an associate

সাথে—*prep* with, in company of

সাদব—*a* cordial সাদরে—*adv* cor-  
dially

সাদা—(1) *a* white, grey, white-  
skinned (সাদা আদমি), free from angu-  
larities, frank, candid, simple (সাদা  
মন), categorical, plain, unequivocal,  
downright (সাদা কথা), innocent (সাদা  
কাজ), having no coloured border or  
furbelow or flounce (সাদা ধুতি), un-  
written, blank (সাদা কাগজ), un-  
intoxicated (সাদা চোখ) (2) *n* the

white colour, the white-skinned people, the white race সাদে করা সাদা কাগজ—carte blanche সাদাকে কাল এবং কালকে সাদা করা—(fig) to misrepresent things or tell lies obviously and shamelessly, to lie in one's throat. সাদা-মাঠা, সাদা-মাটো, সাদা-গিধা, (coll) সাদা-নিধে—a free from angularities, candid, simple, simple-hearted, plain-living, ordinary, unostentatious, plain, categorical, unequivocal, down-right, straight-cut, not crooked, honest, straight, unornamented, bald, having no vicissitude, uninteresting, dull, drab

সাদি<sub>১</sub>, সাদী<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of সাদি.

সাদি<sub>২</sub>, সাদী<sub>২</sub>—n a horseman or horse-soldier, an elephant-rider or elephant-soldier

সাদশ্য—n likeness, resemblance, similarity, affinity, equality, an image, a portrait

সাদ—n desire, longing, fancy or choice (সাদের বস্তু), voluntary will, volition, pleasure, one's own accord (সাদ করে দ্রত্বাবরণ), option, a ceremony for giving desired articles of food to a pregnant woman (সাদ দেওয়া, সাদ খাওয়া) সাদ করা—v to desire, to long (for), to choose, to volunteer (for), to opt (for) সাদ করিয়া—adv voluntarily, wilfully willingly

সাদক—(1) a austere endeavouring to achieve an end, practising ascetic austerities, engaged in austere worship of God, performing or realizing, helping to perform or realize (2) n an austere endeavourer, one who practises ascetic austerities, a worshipper of god, a worshipper, votary, a devotee

সাদন—n austere endeavour, aus-

tere ascetic practice, worship of God, worship, 'performance, accomplishment, realization or attainment, a means, an instrument, a tool সাদন করা—v to perform or accomplish or realize or attain esp by dint of austere or arduous endeavour সাদন-পত্র—n an instrument সাদনভজন—n religious prayer or meditation and worship

সাদনা—n same as সাদন, and—austere or arduous practice (সঙ্গীত সাদনা), an object to attain which an arduous endeavour is being made ('আমার সাদনের সাদনা'), an austere vow or difficult goal (ভারতেব সাদনা), importunity (সাধনাসাদনা) সাদনা করা—v to endeavour austere or arduously, to be engaged in austere ascetic practice, to worship God, to practise austere or arduously, (rare) to importunate.

সাদনী—same as সাদি

সাদনীয়া—a that for the accomplishment or attainment of which arduous endeavour should be made, to be performed or attained, worshipful, adorable

সাধা—(1) v to endeavour or practise austere or arduously (মন্ত্র সাধা), to try to improve by practice (গলা সাধা), to accomplish (কাজ সাধা), to attain or realize ('সাধিতে মনের সাধ'), to offer (ঘৃণ সাধা), to volunteer (সেধে বিপদে পড়া), to bring about, to put forward, to offer (বাদ সাধা), to try to pacify or appease (পাষে ধরে সাধা), to importunate (না সাধিলে সে আসবে না), (gr) to derive (as a word) (2) a improved or chastened or prepared by practice (সাধা গলা), held out for acceptance, offered (সাধা ভাত)

সাধান—v to cause to endeavour

or practise austere or arduously , to make one try to improve by practice , to cause to importunate

সাধারণ—(1) *a* ordinary, common, usual, banal, trite (সাধারণ লেখা), trifling, venial (সাধারণ অপরাধ), public (সাধারণ পাঠাগার), general (সাধারণ সভা), universal (সাধারণ মত), generic (বর্ণের সাধারণ নাম), including all, at large (জনসাধারণ) (2) *n* the public, the people, the commonalty *fem a* সাধারণী সাধারণ কৃত্যক—general service সাধারণ ধর্ম—a general property or characteristic সাধারণ ভবিষ্যনিধি—the general provident fund সাধারণতঃ, (pop) সাধারণত—*adv* ordinarily, usually, commonly, generally. সাধারণতন্ত্র—*n* a republic সাধারণতন্ত্র দিবস—*n* the Republic Day সাধারণতন্ত্রবাদী, সাধারণতন্ত্রী—(1) *a* republican, (2) *n* a republican সাধারণশিক্ষা—*n* general education সাধারণ্য—*n* general properties or characteristics, the public, the people, the commonalty

সাধাসাধি—*n* repeated importunity সাধাসাধি করা—*v* to importunate repeatedly

সাধিকা—*fem* of সাধক

সাধিত—*a* austere or arduously endeavoured or practised, performed or accomplished, attained, proved, (gr) derived সাধিত ধাতু—(gr) a derivative verb, a derivative সাধিত শব্দ—(gr) a derivative

সাধিত্র—*n* an instrument, a tool, an appliance

সাধু—(1) *a* pious, saintly, virtuous, righteous, honest, good, noble, elegant, chaste, polite, refined (সাধু ভাষা), proper, correct, appropriate, idiomatic (সাধুপ্রয়োগ) (2) *n* a saint, an ascetic, an anchorite, a merchant,

a trader, a usurer, a money-lender (3) *int* excellent (সাধু! সাধু!) সাধু, সাধন—(lit.) O merchant, beware of the swindler or thief, (cp) caveat emptor, (fig) beware of the danger সাধুগারি—*n* simulation of piety or honesty or goodness, sanctimoniousness, sanctimony, (usu facet.) act of leading the life of an ascetic সাধুতা—*n* saintliness, pioussness, piety, virtuousness, righteousness, honesty, integrity, goodness, nobility সাধুতাচরণ—*n* honest or upright or virtuous or good behaviour or dealing, practice of piety or virtue সাধুবাদ—*n* applause, praise, approbation, thanksgiving সাধুবাদ দেওয়া—*v* to applaud, to praise, to thank সাধুসঙ্গ—*n* association with saints and ascetics, company of saints and ascetics, good company

সাধে—*adv* of one's own accord, willingly ('সাধে কি আর বাবা বলে')

সাধবী—(1) *n fem* a virtuous or chaste woman, a faithful wife, (loos) a female saint (2) *a fem* virtuous, chaste, faithful to one's husband

সাধ্য—(1) *a* within the range of one's capability (হ্রবলের সাধ্য নয়), capable of being done or accomplished or attained, curable, to be proved or deduced or inferred (2) *n* (log) a major term, an inference, (law) a point at issue, (pop) capability, ability (সাধ্যব বাইরে) সাধ্যতা—*n* attainability, the range of one's capability সাধ্যপক্ষে—*adv* as much as one can do, to the best of one's ability সাধ্যপাল—*n* a bailiff. সাধ্যপাল-অধীক্ষক—*n* a superintendent of bailiffs সাধ্যবহিত্ত—*ভ*—same as সাধ্যাতীত

সাধ্যমত, সাধ্যানুরূপ, সাধ্যানুযায়ী—(1) *a* within the range of one's capability, (2) *adv* same as সাধ্যপক্ষে সাধ্যার্থিত্ত্ব, সাধ্যাতীত—*a*. beyond the range of one's capability সাধ্যানুসাবে—same as সাধ্যপক্ষে সাধ্যসাধনা—*n* repeated importunities

সান—alt spell of শান

সানক, সানকি—*n* a plate or dish of china-clay or porcelain

সানন্দ—*a* joyful, glad, happy, pleased সানন্দে—*adv* joyfully, gladly, happily, with pleasure

সানা, —alt spell of শানা

সানাঃ—*v* to knead

সানাই—*n* a kind of wooden wind-instrument

সানু—*n* a level area on the top of a mountain, a tableland, a plateau

সানুকম্প—*a* compassionate

সানুজ—*a* attended or accompanied by one's younger brother

সানুদেশ—same as সানু

সানুনয়—*a* full of supplication or entreaty সানুনয় প্রার্থনা—*a* humble prayer সানুনয়ে—*adv* supplicatingly, entreatingly

সানুনাসিক—*a* nasal.

সানুবাগ—*a* full of love or attachment, loving

সান্ত—*a* finite, limited

সান্তব—*a* having space at intervals, sparse, rare, porous

সান্তাৰা—*n* an orange-like fruit.

সান্ত্বনা—*n* consolation, solace

সান্ত্বনা দেওয়া—*v* to console, to solace

সান্ত্বনাকাব্যী, সান্ত্বনাদাতা—*a* & *n* one who consoles *fem* সান্ত্বনাকাব্যিণী, সান্ত্বনাদাত্রী

সান্ত্বনাদান—*n* (act of giving) consolation

সান্ত্বনাদায়ক, সান্ত্বনাপ্রদ—*a* consolatory, consoling, solacing

সান্ত্বনাশব্দ—*n* consolatory speech or words

সান্ত্রী—*n* an armed guard or watchman, a soldier on guard, a sentry, (erron) a policeman

সান্দ্র—*a* dense, thick, (of liquids) concentrated, condensed, thick, viscid, viscous সান্দ্রতাপক—*n* a viscometer

সান্ধ্য—*a* of evening সান্ধ্যভারা, সান্ধ্য-

ভারকা—*n* the evening-star, vesper

সান্ধ্যদীপ—*n*. an evening-lamp সান্ধ্য

পরিচ্ছদ—*n* evening-dress সান্ধ্যবায়ু,

সান্ধ্যবতীর্ণ—*n* evening-breeze সান্ধ্য

ভোজন—*n* supper, dinner সান্ধ্যসঙ্গীত

—*n* evening song সান্ধ্যসন্মিলনী, সান্ধ্য-

সন্মেলন—*n* an evening-party

সান্নিধ্য—*n* proximity, closeness, presence, company (গুরুব সান্নিধ্যে)

সান্নিধ্য এড়ান—*v* to give a wide berth to

সান্নিপাতিক—*a* marked by disorder of three humours of the body, namely, blood, bile and phlegm সান্নিপাতিক জ্বর—typhoid, enteric fever

সান্বয়—*a* containing rendering into prose with the grammatical connections shown (নাথ্য ব্যাখ্যা)

সাপ—*n* a snake, a serpent, (fig.) a malicious person সাপও হবে, লাঠিও না ভাঙ্গে—(fig) accomplishment of a difficult job without sustaining any loss or damage সাপ হয়ে কাটা আর বোজা হয়ে ঝাড়া—(fig) to hunt with the hound and run with the hare সাপেব ছুঁচো গেলা—(fig) involvement in a nauseating affair which cannot now be shaken off সাপেব পাঁচ-পা দেখা—(fig) to get extremely audacious as if one has come into possession of some rare power সাপেব হাঁচি নেমেয় চেনে—(fig) a jeweller knows the shine of a gem

সাপট—*n* loud bragging or bullying a violent stroke (as with a tail)

সাপট—(1) *a* ordinary, drab (সাপটি রাত্রি), in lump, gross (সাপটি দর) (2) *adv* in lump and without discrimination (সাপটি কেন)

সাপটান—same as জাপটান

সাপিনী—*fem* of সাপ

সাপুড়িয়া, (coll) সাপুড়ে—*n* a snake-charmer (by trade or caste)

সাপেক্ষ—*a* depending or dependent (on), subject (to), governed by a particular stipulation সাপেক্ষানুমান—*n* (log) a mediate inference

সাপ্তাহিক—(1) *a* weekly (2) *n* a weekly journal, a weekly

সাক্ষ—(1) *a* cleansed, clean, clear, clear-cut, unequivocal, obvious, thorough, downright (সাক্ষ মিথ্যাই), perfect or traceless (সাক্ষ খুন), empty or emptied (পকেট সাক্ষ), freed of obstruction (পলয়নের রাস্তা সাক্ষ), completely destroyed or perished (বংশ সাক্ষ) (2) *adv* completely, thoroughly (সাক্ষ উধাও) সাক্ষ করা—*v* to cleanse, (facet) to empty পকেট সাক্ষ করা—(facet) to pick one's pocket সাক্ষ কথা—clear-cut words, final words সাক্ষ কবলা—a deed of outright sale, a deed of conveyance সাক্ষ জবাব—a straight answer, a sharp retort, (esp in law) a complete denial

সাক্ষ্য—*n* success সাক্ষ্যসম্ভিত—*a* crowned with success, successful

সাক্ষাই—*n* cleansing, exculpation, an exonerative explanation, vindication of innocence সাক্ষাই গোওয়া—*v* to plead innocence to plead not guilty সাক্ষাই দেওয়া—*v* to advance arguments to vindicate one's innocence সাক্ষাই সাক্ষী—a witness vindicating the innocence of the accused

সাব—*prefix* sub-

সাব-ইনসপেকটর—*n* a sub-inspector.

সাব-এডিটর—*n* a sub-editor

সাব-কমিটি—*n* a sub-committee

সাবকাশ—(1) *a* having leisure (for)

(2) *n* (erron & vul) leisure or opportunity (কথা বলার সাবকাশ নেই)-

সাব-জজ—*n* a sub-judge

সাবডান—same as সাবাড় করা

সাবধান—(1) *a* careful, cautious, on one's guard, on the alert, heedful.

(2) *int* be careful, take care সাবধান

করা—*v* to caution, to warn সাবধানের

বিনাশ নাই—(fig) safe bind safe find.

সাবধানতা—*n* carefulness, cautious-

ness, alertness, heedfulness সাবধানী

—*a* same as সাবধান (a) সাবধানে—*adv*

carefully, cautiously

সাবন—(1) *n* a solar day, a solar month (2) *a* solar

সাব-রেজিস্ট্রার—*n* a sub-registrar

সাবলীল—*a* effortless, easy, facile; artistic, artistically playful

সাবাড—*a* finished, thoroughly consumed or spent or (facet) eaten up, utterly destroyed or ruined, killed or murdered, done in সাবাড় করা—*v* to finish, to consume or spend thoroughly, (facet) to eat up the whole amount of, to ruin or destroy utterly, to kill or murder, to do (one) in

সাবান—*n* soap সাবান মাথা বা মাথান—*v* to soap একখণ্ড গোটা সাবান—a cake of soap এক চাকা গোটা সাবান—a soap-ball এক টুকরা সাবান—a piece of soap সাবানের ফেনা—suds, soap-suds, lather সাবান কোটা—*n* a soap-case, a soap-dish সাবানভূলা—*a* saponaceous, soapy

সাবালক—*a* of age, adult *fem* সাবালিকা সাবালক হওয়া—*v* to come

of age, to attain adulthood সাবালক  
—*n* full age, majority, adulthood

সাবান—*rej* spell of শাবান

সাবিত্রী—*n* *fem* a Vedic incantation recited at prayer, (myth) Princess Sabitri who won back her husband from the clutches of Yama (যম) সাবিত্রীব্রত—*n* a vow observed by Hindu married women

সাব্দ—*dial* corrup of সাগদ.

সাব্দ—(1) *n* evidence, proof (2) *a* proved, vindicated (সাব্দ করা), (vul) rectified, corrected (সাব্দে চোটে সাব্দ) সাব্দ করা—*v* to prove, to vindicate, to rectify, to correct.

সাবেক—*a* old, ancient, past, former, previous, original, first সাবেকী—*a* of old, old-fashioned, of old school (সাবেকী চালচলন)

সাব্যস্ত—*a* adjudged or adjudicated, decided ascertained, resolved, fixed সাব্যস্ত করা—*v* to adjudge or adjudicate, to decide, to ascertain, to resolve, to settle, to fix

সাম—*n* the Samaveda, any hymn or psalm of the Samaveda, the policy of conciliation or appeasement in administration of a state

সামগ্রী—*n* (ori) things collectively, (pop) a thing, an article

সামঞ্জস্য—*n* propriety, fitness, consistency, agreement, symmetry, harmony, mutual understanding, adjustment সামঞ্জস্য করা, সামঞ্জস্যবিধান করা—*v* to bring into agreement, to harmonize, to adjust

সামনা—*n* the front, the forepart, the surface usually presented, the face, সামনা-সামনি—*a* & *adv* facing each other, face-to-face with, in presence of

সামনে—*prep* in front of, before, in the face of, opposite to, facing, on the face or surface of

সামন্ত—*n* a feudal prince, a vassal, a leader, a commander, a chieftain, a headman সামন্ততন্ত্র, সামন্ততন্ত্র—*n* the feudal system সামন্ত-নৃপতি—*n* a feudal prince সামন্তরাজ্য—*n* a feudal state, a dependency

সাময়িক—*a* periodic, periodical, temporary, passing, momentary, seasonable, timely (সাময়িক ব্যবস্থা), current (সাময়িক সংবাদ), published periodically সাময়িক উত্তেজনা—momentary excitement, heat of the moment সাময়িক উত্তেজনাবশে—on the spur of moment, in the heat of the moment. সাময়িক পত্রিকা—a journal published periodically, a periodical

সামরিক—*a* relating to war, military, martial, warlike সামরিক জাতি—a martial race সামরিক দণ্ডবিধি—martial law সামরিক বাহিনী—an armed force সামরিক বিচারালয়—a court-martial সামরিক শক্তি—military strength

সামর্থ্য—*n* ability, capability, efficiency, strength, power সামর্থ্য-বোধ—*n* efficiency-bar

সামলা—*rej* spell of শামলা

সামলান—*v* to check, to restrain, to manage to keep in the proper place (কাপড় সামলান), to protect, to guard, to keep safe, to manage, to wield (তরুণ্য সামলান), to surmount, to tide over (বিপদ সামলান)

সামাজিক—*a* social, pertaining to social formalities, formal, ceremonious, sociable, companionable সামাজিকতা—*n* sociableness, formalities, a formal gift

সামান্তিক—*n* a parallelogram

সামান্তরিক-সূত্র—*n* (mech.) the parall-  
elogram of forces

সামান্য—(1) *a* ordinary, common,  
commonplace, banal, trite, generic,  
(esp in log) general, (pop) trifling,  
insignificant, humble, triflingly small  
in number or amount or degree (2)  
*n* (log) a genus, general or generic  
properties or characteristics *fem a*  
সামান্য সামান্য ধর্ম—a common or general  
or generic characteristic or property  
সামান্য লক্ষণ—a common or general or  
generic character or sign, a general  
definition সামান্য-লক্ষণা—*n* intuition  
সামান্য-সমীকরণ—*n* (alg) simple  
equation সামান্যীকরণ—*n* generaliza-  
tion

সামান—*int* beware, be on guard,  
take care সামান করা—*v* to check,  
to manage, to manage to keep in  
position or to keep safe

সামিগানা, rej spell of সামিগানা  
সামিল—*rej* spell of সামিল  
সামীপ্য—*n* proximity, nearness,  
contiguity, presence, company

সামূহিক—*a* in entirety, entire,  
total, comprehensive, general

সামুদ্র, সামুদ্রিক—(1) *a* marine, ocea-  
nic, maritime, (of marks on one's  
person) helping to tell one's fortune  
(সামুদ্রিক লক্ষণ), astrological (সামুদ্রিক  
জ্যোতিষ) (2) *n* the art of telling  
one's fortune from the marks on one's  
person (cp physiognomy), (loos)  
astrology or palmistry (usu সামুদ্রিক-  
বিদ্যা) সামুদ্র জলবায়ু—maritime or ocea-  
nic climate সামুদ্রিক উদ্ভিদ—*a* sea-  
weed, a sea-plant সামুদ্রিক জাতি—a  
maritime race সামুদ্রিক জীব—a marine  
or maritime creature সামুদ্রিক তলানি—  
pelagic deposit সামুদ্রিক বাণিজ্য—sea-  
trade, maritime trade

সাম্প্রতিক—*a* of recent times,  
current, contemporary

সাম্প্রদায়িক—*a* communal, sectarian  
সাম্প্রদায়িকতা—*n* communalism, sec-  
tarianism

সাম্য—*n* equality, similarity,  
similitude, equilibrium, equipoise,  
balance (শক্তিসাম্য), mental equi-  
brium, democracy, socialism, commu-  
nism সাম্যবাদ—*n* democracy, socia-  
lism, communism সাম্যবাদী—(1) *a*  
democratic, socialistic, commu-  
nistic, (2) *n* a democrat, a socia-  
list, a communist সাম্যরক্ষা—*n* main-  
tenance of balance or equilibrium

সাম্রাজ্য—*n* an empire সাম্রাজ্যবাদ—  
*n* imperialism সাম্রাজ্যবাদী—(1) *a* im-  
perialistic, (2) *n* an imperialist

সায়—*n* consent, assent (সায়  
দেওয়া)

সায়—(1) *n* termination (2) *a*  
ended সায় করা—*v* to end, to finish

সায়ংকাল—*n* the even-tide, the  
evening সায়ংকালীন—*a* of the even-  
ing, vespertinal, vespertine সায়ংকালীন  
প্রার্থনা—*n* evening prayer

সায়ংকৃত্য—*n* prayer and other things  
to be done in the evening, evening  
service, vespers

সায়ংসংহা—*n* evening prayer, (cp)  
evensong

সায়ক—*alt* spell of সায়ক  
সায়ন—*n* (astr) declination, the  
equinox

সায়ন্ডন—*same as* সায়ংকালীন  
সায়ব—*n* a sea, a large pond  
সায়ী—*n* a petticoat ফাঁপান সায়া—a  
hooped petticoat, a farthingale

সায়াহ—*n* the evening, evenfall.  
সায়াহকাল—*same as* সায়ংকাল সায়াহকৃত্য  
—*same as* সায়ংকৃত্য

সায়জ্ঞ—*n* (complete) unification,

oneness, a form of final salvation which consists in the individual soul's complete absorption in the Supreme Soul, identification with God

সাম্রাট—*a* armed

সাম্রাট—pop corrup of সাম্রাট

সাম্রাট—alt. spell of সাম্রাট

সাব—(1) *n* the best or excellent part, duramen, heart-wood, sap (of a tree), film or cream (of milk), marrow (of bone), pith, essence, extract, inner significance, gist, substance, abstract, spirit, vigour (লোকটার মধ্যে আর সাব নেই), manure, fertilizer, (only) worth (কদা-মাত্র সাব) (2) *a* best, excellent, essential, real or true or inner সাব করা—*v* to have recourse to something on considering it as the sole object of pursuit, to regard something as the best or sole object সাম্রাট বোঝা—*v* to regard something as the best or sole object, to form an unalterable and final conviction সাব দেওয়া—*v* to manure উদ্ভিদ সাব—vegetable manure খনিজ সাব—mineral manure প্রাণিজ সাব, প্রাণী-সাব—animal manure সাব কথা—essential words, substance, gist, sum and substance সাম্রাট, সাবগাদা, সাম্রাটোবা—*n* a dung-mere, a manure-pit. সাম্রাট—*a* having an inner significance or import, rich in content, substantial সাবগ্রন্থ—*n* a manual সাম্রাটবন্ধ—*n* an abstract registrar সাববস্তা—*n* substantiality, real worth সাববান্—*a* full of substance, substantial, rich in duramen, sappy, pithy, fertile সাম্রাট—*a* abstracted into or reduced to subs-

tance only, (loos) substantial, best, picked সাম্রাট—*n* marl সাম্রাট—*n* steel সাম্রাটনা, সাম্রাটীন—*a* pithless, sapless, unsubstantial সাম্রাটগ্রন্থ, সাম্রাট-সংকলন—*n* collection or compilation of the substantial or best specimens or of the pick, an abstract, an anthology of the best things

সাম্রাট—see সাম্রাটী

সাম্রাট—*n* a variety of spotted deer

সাম্রাট, সাম্রাটী—*fem* of সাম্রাট

সাম্রাটী—*n* a stringed instrument akin to the violin (usu সাম্রাট), one who plays on this instrument.

সাম্রাট, সাম্রাটী—*n* a table সাম্রাট—*a* tabled সাম্রাটীকরণ—*n* tabling সাম্রাটী-বন্ধ—*a* tabular সাম্রাটীকৃত—*a* tabled

সাম্রাটী—*n* a chariot-driver, a charioteer

সাম্রাট—*n* charioteering.

সাম্রাট—alt spell of সাম্রাট.

সাম্রাটবন্দী, সাম্রাটবান্দ—corrup's of সাম্রাট-বন্দী.

সাম্রাট—*n* the dog *fem* সাম্রাটী—*the* bitch

সাম্রাট—same as সাম্রাট (see সাম্রাট)

সাম্রাট—*n* the stork *fem* সাম্রাটী

সাম্রাটন—*n* a belt or girdle for men, a woman's ornamental girdle

সাম্রাট—*a* relating to Goddess Saraswati (দুর্গা), learned সাম্রাট-সমাজ—*n* the learned people, the learned society, litterateurs collec-

tively সাম্রাটভোজন—*n* the festival of worshipping Goddess Saraswati

সাম্রাট—*a* extremely tired, fatigued, exhausted, harassed (খুঁজ সাব)

সাম্রাট—(1) *v* to hide, to conceal (টাকাগুলি সেবে রাখ), to finish, to accomplish (কাজ সাম্রাট), to kill, to



destroy (দফা সারা), to ruin, to undo, (জুয়ায় তাকে সারল), to mend, to repair (যদি সারা), to correct or rectify (চরিত্র সারা, ভুল সারা), to be corrected or rectified, to recover, to come round (বোগীটি সেয়েছে), to cure, to heal (রোগ সারা), to be cured, to restore or improve (স্বাস্থ্য সারা), to be restored or improved (2) *a* finished, mended, repaired, corrected

সারা—*a* entire, whole, all সারা জীবন—throughout the whole of one's life, all life সারা দিন—all day long, all day সারা বৎসর—all the year round সারা বেলা—throughout the whole of the period or time, throughout the whole of the forenoon or afternoon সারা মাস—throughout the whole of the month. সারা রাত—all night long

সারাংশ—*n* substance, essence, abstract, gist, duramen, pith

সারান—*v* to mend or repair, to correct or rectify, to cure, to heal, to restore or improve

সারাল—same as সারবান্ (see সাব)

সারি<sub>১</sub>—*n* a kind of boatsong

সারি<sub>২</sub>—*n* a row, a line, a range, a column, a series

সারি, সারিকা, সারিগামা, সারিমা—var's of সারি, সারিকা, সারিগামা and সাবজ

সারি-বন্দী—*a* arranged in a row or line, aligned, alined, arrayed

সারি-সারি—*adv* in rows, in lines, serially

সারী—alt spell of সারী

সারঙ্গ্য—*n* a form of final salvation consisting in the attainment of God's personal grace in one's own person

সারেং<sub>১</sub>—pop corrup of সাবজ

সারেং<sub>২</sub>—*n* a boatswain, a serang

সারেগামা—*n* (mus) the first four notes of the gamut, namely, c d e f,

musical notation, elementary lessons of music, (fig.) elementary knowledge

সাবেঙ, সাবেজ—alt spell's of সারেং<sub>১,২</sub>

সারেঙ্গী—pop corrup of সাবঙ্গী

সারোদ্ধাব—*n* extraction or elicitation of the true significance or inner meaning

সার্কাস—*n* a circus-show, circus

সার্কাস দেখান—*v* to give a show of circus সার্কাস-খেলোয়াড়—*n* a showman of circus

সার্জন<sub>১</sub>—*n* a surgeon

সার্জেণ্ট, (corrup) সার্জেন<sub>২</sub>—*n* a sergeant, a police-sergeant

সার্টিফিকেট—*n* a certificate সার্টিফিকেট দেওয়া—*v* to give (one) a certificate, to certify

সার্থ—(1) *a* moneyed, wealthy, significant, meaningful (2) *n* a companion, a collection, a flock, a herd, a company, merchants collectively, a company of merchants সার্থক—*a* significant (esp in arith), successful, effective, useful, realized, gratified সার্থকজন্মা—*a* successful in life সার্থকতা—*n* (rare) significance, success, fruition, effectiveness, utility, use, realization, gratification সার্থকনামা—*a* one who has fully justified one's name (esp by one's work), famous সার্থনিবন্ধক—*n* a registrar of firms সার্থবাহ—*n* a company of merchants travelling together, a caravan of merchants, a merchant, a guide

সার্থ—*a* one and a half of

সার্ব—*a* relating to all, universal সার্বকালিক—*a* of all times, eternal, perpetual. সার্বজনীন—same as সর্বজনীন (see সর্ব) সার্বজাতিক—*a* international, universal সার্বজাতিক দাফ—

international brotherhood সার্ব-  
জাতিকতা—*n* internationalism সার্ব-  
দেশিক—same as সর্বদেশীয় (see সর্ব)  
সার্বভৌম—(1) *n* an emperor, a sove-  
reign ruler, a sovereign, a titleawar-  
ded to some Sanskrit pundits, (2) *a*  
world-wide, universal, having world-  
wide fame, (loos) supreme, sove-  
reign সার্ববাস্তবিক—*a* pertaining to all  
states, international, universal  
সার্বলৌকিক—*a* universal

সাল—alt spell of শাল<sup>২,৩,৪</sup>

সাল—*n*. an era, (pop) hegira  
as current in Bengal, the Bengali  
era (commencing from 593 or 594  
A D), a year

সালগম—*n* turnip

সালংকাব, সালংকাব—*a* (of a person)  
embellished with ornaments, orna-  
mented, (of language) ornate *fem*  
সালংকাবা, সালংকাবা

সালভাম্মি—*n* year-closing, the an-  
nual report or review, the annual  
accounts or balance-sheet

সালতি—alt spell of শালতি.

সালম-মির্হাব—*n* salep

সালসা—*n* an Ayurvedic (আয়ুর্বেদীয়)  
blood-purifying tonic (cp sarsa),  
(loos) an elixir

সালান্ন—correct form of সেনান্ন

সালিক—alt spell of শালিক

সালিমানা—(1) *n* an annual grant or  
stipend or fee or rent, (2) *a* annual,  
yearly (3) *adv* annually

সালিস, (inc) সালিশ—*n* an arbitra-  
tor (*fem* an arbitratix), an arbiter  
(*fem* an arbitress), (erron) arbitra-  
tion সালিসের রায়—arbitrament, arbi-  
trement সালিসি, সালিসী—(1) *n* arbi-  
tration, (2) *a* arbitral, under arbi-  
tration

সাল—alt. spell of শাল

সালুক—alt spell of শালুক

সালোকা—*n* a form of salvation  
that enables one to live with God  
in the same abode

সার্শি, সার্শি—*n* a sash

সাল্লস—*n* a cut in expenditure, a  
saving

সাল্ল—*a* full of tears সাল্লনয়নে—  
*adv* with tearful eyes

সাল্টোদ্র—*a* performed by touching  
the ground with one's eight limbs,  
namely, thighs, feet, hands, chest,  
head, eyes, sight and speech or tongue,  
lying at full length with the face to  
the ground সাল্টোদ্রে—*adv* touching  
the ground with one's eight limbs,  
lying at full length with one's face to  
the ground.

সাহস্কার, সাহস্কার—*a* full of pride  
or vanity, proud, conceited সাহস্কারে,  
সাহস্কারে—*adv* proudly, conceitedly  
সাহচর্য—*n* companionship, com-  
pany, cooperation, help

সাহজিক—*a* natural, instinctive

সাহস—*n* intrepidity, courage,  
bravery, boldness, daring, audacity  
সাহস কবা—*v* to dare, to venture, to  
make bold সাহসিক—*a* requiring or  
having courage, courageous, bold,  
daring, audacious সাহসী—*a* having  
courage, intrepid, courageous, brave,  
bold, daring সাহসী হওয়া—*v* to be  
brave or courageous; to dare, to  
venture, to be audacious *fem*  
সাহসিনী

সাহানা—alt spell of শাহানা

সাহায্য—*n* help, aid, assistance,  
support, backing, patronization,  
(dero) abetment or collaboration, a  
gratuitous gift or donation সাহায্য  
কবা—*v* to help, to aid, to assist,  
to support, to back, to patronize.

(dero) to abet or collaborate, to give or donate gratuitously সাহায্য-কারক, সাহায্যকারী—(1) a helping, assisting; supporting, patronizing, helpful, conducive, (dero) abetting or collaborating, (2) n a helper, an aider, an assistant, a supporter, a patron, (dero) an abettor or collaborator fem সাহায্যকারিণী সাহায্য-দান করা—same as সাহায্য কবা সাহায্যপ্রাপ্ত—a in receipt of help or aid or assistance or support, aided সাহায্য-প্রাপ্ত বিদ্যালয়—a school in receipt of a grant-in-aid, an aided school সাহায্য-প্রার্থী—a & n one who seeks help fem সাহায্যপ্রার্থিনী সাহায্যার্থ, সাহায্যার্থে—adv to help, in aid of, for help

সাহিত্য—n literature, polite literature, belles-lettres, a book (ধর্ম-সাহিত্য), composition, writing (প্রচার-সাহিত্য) সাহিত্যকলা—n the art of literary composition সাহিত্যচর্চা—n literary pursuit or discussion সাহিত্য-চর্চা করা—v to compose or study or cultivate literature সাহিত্যজগৎ—n the literary world, the world of letters সাহিত্যবৃত্তি, সাহিত্যব্যবসায়—n the literary profession সাহিত্যব্যবসায়ী—n same as সাহিত্যিক (n) সাহিত্যভান্ডার—n the store or repertory of literature সাহিত্যবধী—n an eminent litterateur or writer সাহিত্যশিল্প—same as সাহিত্য-কলা সাহিত্যসভা—n a literary society or association, a literary meeting or gathering, the literary world সাহিত্যসমাজ—n the literary world, litterateurs collectively সাহিত্য-সমালোচক—n a critic of literature, a literary critic সাহিত্যসমালোচনা—n literary criticism সাহিত্যসেবা করা—v to pursue or compose or study or cultivate literature devotedly সাহিত্য-

সেবী—(1) a devoted to literature, devotedly pursuing or composing or studying or cultivating literature, (2) n a devotee of literature, a littérateur, a writer, an author. সাহিত্যাকাশ—same as সাহিত্যজগৎ সাহিত্যাচার্য—n one profoundly versed in literature, a connoisseur or a great teacher of literature, a great author or littérateur সাহিত্যানুশীলন—same as সাহিত্যচর্চা সাহিত্যালোচনা—n literary discussion সাহিত্যালোচনা করা—v to discuss literature. সাহিত্যিক—(1) a literary (সাহিত্যিক বৈঠক), pursuing literature (সাহিত্যিক লোক), (2) n a littérateur, a man of letters, a writer, an author (fem an authoress) fem সাহিত্যিকা

সাহু, সাহুকারি—var./s of সাউ and সাউকারি

সাহেব—n an appellation affixed to names of gentlemen, (cp) Mr (বাবু-সাহেব, মৌলবীসাহেব), a proprietor or master or chief or boss (আপিসের বড়-সাহেব), an Englishman or a European, one pretending to be an Englishman or European, a sham Englishman or European কালা সাহেব—(sardas) a dark-complexioned man adopting or assuming the dress and the style of living of an Englishman or European, a sham Englishman or European, an Anglo-Indian দত্তসাহেব—Mr Datta সাহেব সাজা—v to adopt or assume the English or European dress and style of living (as by a non-English or non-European person) সাহেব-পাড়—n an English or European quarter in a town or village সাহেব-মেন—n. an Englishman and an Englishwoman, a European and a European woman, an English or European

couple সাহেবী, সাহেবী—(1) *n* the English or European dress or style of living as adopted by foreigners, Englishness or Europeanism (also সাহেবিয়ানা), (2) *a* like the English or Europeans, (rare) English or European.

সিংহ—*n* the lion, (astrol) the Leo, (*in comp*) the best or the most courageous specimen (পুরুষসিংহ) সিংহ-কেশব—*n* lion's mane সিংহভুল্য—*a* lionlike, leonine সিংহদ্বার—*n* a gate, esp a main gate, adorned with a figure of a lion, main gate সিংহনাদ—*n* lion's roar; war-cry. সিংহনাদ করা—*v* to yell out a war-cry. সিংহ-পুরুষ—*n* a lion of a man, a greatly powerful and valiant man, a lion-heart সিংহবিক্রম—*n* prowess like that of a lion, great prowess সিংহ-রাশি—*n* (astrol) the Leo সিংহশাবক, সিংহশিশু—*n* a lionet

সিংহল—*n* Ceylon সিংহলী—(1) *a* Ceylonese, (2) *n* a Ceylonese, the language of Ceylon, Ceylonese

সিংহাসন—*n* a seat shaped like the figure of a lion, a throne. সিংহাসন ত্যাগ করা—*v* to abdicate the throne, to abdicate সিংহাসনে আরোহণ করা, সিংহাসনে বসা—*v* to ascend the throne সিংহাসনে বসান—*v* to enthrone সিংহাসন-চ্যুত করা—*v* to dethrone, to depose সিংহাসনচ্যুতি—*n* dethronement, deposition সিংহাসনত্যাগ—*n* abdication সিংহাসনাবৃত্ত—*a* seated on a throne, enthroned, reigning

সিংহী, (loos) সিংহিনী—*n* fem the lioness

সিঁড়ি, সিঁড়ী—*n* a flight of steps a staircase, a ladder

সিঁদ, সিঁদুর—coll corrup's of সিঁধ and সিঁদুর

সিঁধ—*n* a hole made into a house by a burglar, সিঁধ কাটা, সিঁধ দেওয়া—*v* to break into a house. সিঁধ দিয়া চুরি করা—*v* to burglarize, (facet) to burgle সিঁধকাঠি, সিঁধকাঠি—*n* a burglar's tool or rod used in house-breaking সিঁধচুরি—*n* burglary, house-breaking. সিঁধেল চোর—*a* burglar, a house-breaker

সিক—*n* a thin metal rod, a window-bar, a spit, a skewer

সিককাবাব—*n* meat with spices roasted on a skewer

সিকতা—*n* sand, gravel, sandy soil সিকতাময়—*a* sandy, gravelly

সিকা<sub>১</sub>—alt spell of শিকা

সিকা<sub>২</sub>—*n* same as সিকি (*n*)

সিকি, (coll) সিকে<sub>১</sub>—(1) *n* a coin valuing a quarter of a rupee, a four-anna bit, a fourth part (2) *a* one-fourth of, a quarter of, quarter-সিকি অংশ—*a* fourth part

সিকে<sub>২</sub>—alt spell of শিকে

সিক্কা—*n* an obsolete rupee-coin of India

সিক্ত—*a* wet, moist, moistened, (fig) tearful (সিক্ত নয়ন) সিক্ত করা—*v* to wet, to moisten

সিক্খ—*n* wax

সিকনি—alt. spell of শিকনি

সিগারেট—*n* a cigarette সিগারেট খাওয়া—*v* to smoke a cigarette

সিদ্ধাড়া, সিঙাড়া—alt. spell's of শিদ্ধাড়া

সিঁকা, সিঁজা—*v* to be boiled in water সিঁকান, সিঁজান—(1) *v* to boil in water, (2) *a* boiled in water

সিঁগুন—*n* sprinkling, spraying, watering সিঁগুন করা—*v* to sprinkle, to spray, to water

সিঁগা—poet. form of সিঁগুন করা

সিদ্ধি—*a* sprinkled, sprayed, soaked by sprinkling or spraying, watered *fem* সিদ্ধি।

সিটকান—*v* to turn up or contract in abhorrence, disgust, contempt, etc (নাক সিটকান)

সিটা, সিটি, সিটে—alt. spell 's of শিটা, শিটি and শিটে

সিত—*a* white, bright, light grey  
সিতচন্দন—*n* white sandal, Santalum album  
সিতপক্ষ—*n* a light fortnight  
সিতাংশু—*n* the moon. সিত—*a* white, blue; black or dark  
সিতকণ্ঠ—*n* a white-throated person or creature, Shiva (শিব), the peacock, the gallinule

সিধান—alt spell of শিধান

সিদ্ধ—(1) *a* boiled, cooked by boiling, parboiled, boiled for sterilization or cleansing, (fig) profusely sweating and utterly fatigued (as in heat or sultriness), accomplished, performed, realized, fulfilled, attained, successful, proficient, expert, skilled, having attained divine grace through austere religious practice, impregnated with or possessing occult power, proved, substantiated, amenable to (যুক্তিসিদ্ধ) (2) *n* one of a class of demi-gods, an omniscient saint or man, boiled eatables  
সিদ্ধ করা—*v* to boil, to cook by boiling, to parboil, to boil for sterilization or cleansing, (fig) to cause to sweat profusely and be utterly fatigued, to accomplish, to perform, to fulfil, to gratify, to make one proficient or expert (in) অর্ধসিদ্ধ, (coll) আধ-সিদ্ধ—*a* half-boiled  
সিদ্ধ চাউল—parboiled rice  
সিদ্ধকাম—*a* one who has realized one's end, one whose desire has been fulfilled  
সিদ্ধ-

পীঠ—*n* a holy place where at least ten million immolations, one crore burnt-offerings and innumerable religious practices have taken place.

সিদ্ধগুরু—*n* a man who has attained divine grace through austere religious practice, (sarcas.) a hypocritical villain  
সিদ্ধমনোবধ—same as সিদ্ধকাম  
সিদ্ধহস্ত—*a* thoroughly proficient or expert or skilled

সিদ্ধাই—*n* divine grace or occult power obtained through austere religious practice

সিদ্ধান্ত—*n* decision, conclusion, deduction, resolution, a Hindu astronomical treatise  
সিদ্ধান্ত করা—*v* to decide, to conclude, to deduce, to resolve  
সিদ্ধান্তে উপনীত করা—*v* to come to a conclusion

সিদ্ধান্ন—*n* parboiled rice, cooked rice

সিদ্ধার্থ—(1) *a* one who has realized one's end (2) *n* the name of Gautama Buddha

সিদ্ধি—*n* performance, accomplishment, realization, attainment, success, attainment of proficiency or skill or knowledge, attainment of divine grace, divine grace attainable through austere religious practice, spiritual salvation, leaves and shoots of hemp, bhang  
সিদ্ধি খাওয়া—*v* to chew and swallow bhang, to drink a beverage of pulped bhang.  
সিদ্ধি ঘোটা—*v* to stir pulped bhang in milk, coconut-milk, etc. in order to make a beverage  
সিদ্ধি বদ্বৎ—*a* beverage made by mixing pulped bhang with milk, coconut-milk etc  
সিদ্ধিদ—*a* one who grants success or gratifies another's desire  
সিদ্ধিদাতা—(1) *a* same as সিদ্ধিদ, (2) *n*.

Lord Ganesha (গণেশ) *fem a* সিদ্ধি-দাত্রী সিদ্ধিলাভ করা—*v* to succeed (in), to become successful, to attain proficiency or skill or knowledge, to attain divine grace through austere religious practice সিদ্ধেশ্বরী—*n fem* Hindu goddess

সিধা, (coll) সিধে—(1) *a* straight, not curved, lying continually onward (সিধা রাস্তা), shortest, not circuitous, direct (সবচেয়ে সিধা রাস্তা), easy, simple (সিধে কথা), chastised or coerced (গুতোব চোটে সিধে) (2) *adv* straight (সিধা চলা), at once, directly, straightway (বলামাত্র সিধে ছোটো) (3) *n* a gift of uncooked food arranged on a tray

সিন—alt spell of সীন

সিনা—correct form of ছিনা

সিনান—poet corrup of স্নান

সিনেমা—*n* cinema, motion picture, a film, a cinema, a cinema-house, a picture-house, a picture-palace সিনেমা দেখা—*v* to see a film, to go to pictures সিনেমা-ভক্ত—*n* a film-fan সিনেমা-স্টার—*n* a film-star

সিন্দুক—*n* a chest, a safe

সিন্দূর—*n* mercuric sulphide, vermilion, red lead চীনা সিন্দূর—vermilion মেটে সিন্দূর—red lead সিন্দুরিষে, (coll) সিন্দুরে—*a* bright scarlet, vermilion

সিদ্ধি—alt. spell of সিদ্ধী

সিদ্ধিয়া—*n* the title of the rulers of Gwalior, Scindbia

সিদ্ধী—(1) *a* of Sindh, inhabiting Sind (2) *n* a native of Sind, the language of Sind

সিন্ধু—*n* an ocean, a sea, the Indus (also সিন্ধুনদ), a province of Pakistan (usu সিন্ধুপ্রদেশ), an Indian musical mode সিন্ধুঘোটক—*n* the walrus

সিমি—coll corrup of শিরনি

সিপাহী—pop corrup of সিপাহী

সিপাহী—*n*. a soldier, one holding the lowest rank in the Indian army, an Indian private, a sepoy, an armed guard, a constable

সিপাহ-সলার—*n* the commander-in-chief

সিম—alt spell of শিম

সিরকা—alt. spell of সিকা

সিরিশ, (rej) সিরিস—*n* glue সিরিশ-কাগজ—*n* sand-paper, glass-paper

সিবিজা—obs var of সেবেজা

সিকা—*n* vinegar (produced by fermenting molasses, etc)

সিনি, নিরসিব, সিল, সিনাই—var's of শিরনি, শিরশিব, সীন<sub>১,২</sub> and সেলাই

সিস্কা—*n* desire of creating

সিস্ক—*a* desirous of creating

সীতা—*n* a furrow, Sita (সীতা) the heroine of the Ramayana সীতাপতি—*n* Rama (রাম), the husband of Sita সীতাভোগ—*n* a kind of sweet-meat.

সীধু—alt. spell of শীধু

সীন—*n* a scene (of a drama), a painted scene which is put up on a stage, a scenery

সীদন—*n* sewing, embroidery সীদন করা—*v* to sew, (rare) to embroider সীদন-শিল্প—*n* embroidery, (rare) art of sewing সীদনী—*n* a needle, an awl, a perinium

সীম—erron spell of শিম

সীমন্ত—*n* the parting-line of hair of the head (esp of a woman), সীমন্তিনী—*n* a woman whose husband is alive (esp one who puts vermilion on the parting line of the hair of one's head), a woman সীমন্তিনী-শাসন—*n* (facet) gynocracy, petticoat government সীমন্তোন্নয়ন—

*n* a Hindu sacrament received by a pregnant woman

**সীমা**—*n* a boundary, a border, a frontier, limit (সীমার সীমা), end, termination (সীমার সীমা নেই), jurisdiction or holding (সীমার সীমা) **সীমা অতিক্রম করা**—*v* to go beyond the limit (of), to transgress **সীমাকর**—*n* a terminal tax or cess **সীমানা**—*n* bounding-lines, bounds, boundary, periphery, limit, end, termination, jurisdiction or holding **সীমানির্ধারণ করা**—*v* to mark off or determine bounds(of), to demarcate, to demark, to delimit **সীমান্ত**—*n* a bounding-line, a border, a frontier **সীমান্ত-প্রদেশ**—*n* a frontier province, frontiers **সীমান্তবাণিজ্য**—*n* the frontier trade **সীমা পরিসীমা**—*n* end and measure **সীমাবদ্ধ**—*a* confined within or restricted to limits, limited, restricted. **সীমাসঙ্গম**—*n* the meeting-point of two boundary-lines (cp a corner-stone) **সীমান্ত**—*n* a boundary-post, a boundary-pillar **সীমাহীন**—*a* limitless, unlimited, boundless, endless, infinite

**সীমিত**—*a* limited **সীমিত সঙ্ঘ**—(com) a limited company

**সীরা**—*n* a plough

**সীরা**—*n* malt **সীরাশ্রিত**—*a* malted

**সীল**—*n* the seal

**সীল**—*n* a seal **সীল করা**—*v* to set a seal (to), to seal **সীল-করা**—*a* sealed **সীলমোহর**—*n* a seal containing a name or any other sign

**সীল**—*n* lead, a stick of blacklead within a pencil

**সীলক, সীসা, (coll) সীসে**—*n* lead

**সদ্য**—*n* an auspicious or beautiful or good person or thing

**সদ্য**—*pref* denoting auspicious or

beautiful, sweet, good, very, easy, etc

**সদ্যে, সদ্যে**—*n* a needle, an awl

**সদ্য-ছাঁদ**—*a* well-shaped

**সদ্যি**—*rej* spell of সদ্যি

**সদ্যি**—*rej* spell of সদ্যি

**সদ্যি**—*corrup* of সদ্যি

**সদ্যি**—*n* the water-lily, the lotus.

**সদ্যকণ্ঠ**—*a* sweet-voiced, having a melodious voice *fem* সদ্যকণ্ঠী

**সদ্যকলা**—*alt. spell* of সদ্যকলা

**সদ্যকর**—*a* capable of being done or contrived easily, easy, simple

**সদ্যকানী, সদ্যকান**—*n* an Oriental steersman or quartermaster of a steamer, a seacunny

**সদ্যকীর্তি**—*n* wide or very valuable fame or renown

**সদ্যকুমার**—*a* very soft or tender, very young, very beautiful or graceful *fem* সদ্যকুমারী **সদ্যকুমারশিল্প**—*n*. fine arts **সদ্যকুমারশিল্পী**—*n* an artist, an artisté, a litterateur

**সদ্যকৃত**—(1) *a* well-performed, well-done, well-built, virtuous, pious, doing good deeds (2) *n* same as সদ্যকৃত **সদ্যকৃতি**—*n* a good act or deed, virtue, piety, religious practices, good, weal, welfare, fortune, good luck **সদ্যকৃতী**—*same as* সদ্যকৃত

**সদ্যকৃৎ**—*a* observant of religious rules and prescriptions, virtuous, pious, fortunate

**সদ্যকেশ**—*a* having beautiful and luxuriant hair *fem* সদ্যকেশা, সদ্যকেশী, (loos) সদ্যকেশিনী

**সদ্যকৌশলী**—*a* very tricky or strategic or ingenious or skilful or artistic

**সদ্যকৌশলে**—*adv* by means of a nice trick or stratagem, by means of a fine artifice or device, very ingeniously or artistically

সুখা, (coll) সুখ, (dial) সুখানি—*n*  
a dish of bitter vegetables .

সুখ—*n* ease, comfort, contentment, happiness, joy, bliss সুখে থাকতে ভুলে কিলান্ন—(fig) the folly of leaving a comfortable and peaceful situation for a troubled one, act of inviting unnecessary troubles সুখকর, সুখজনক, সুখদ, সুখদায়ক—*a*. easeful, comfortable, giving contentment or pleasure or happiness or joy, happy, joyful, delightful pleasant, blissful. *fem* সুখদা, সুখদায়িকা সুখদুঃখ—*n*. weal and woe, joy and sorrow, happiness and misery সুখবিধান করা—*v* to provide for ease and comfort or for happiness সুখবোধ—same as সুখানুভব সুখভাগী—*a* partaking of or sharing another's joy or happiness *fem* সুখভাগিনী সুখভোগ করা—*v* to enjoy ease and comfort, to enjoy happiness or joy, to enjoy bliss সুখভোগী—*a* enjoying ease and comfort, enjoying happiness or joy, enjoying bliss and comfort, full of happiness or joy, happy, joyful, pleasant, blissful সুখমগ্ন—*a* full of ease সুখরবি—*n* joy or happiness identified with the sun, the sun of joy or happiness সুখলেশ—*n* a trace or jot or bit of ease or comfort or happiness or joy সুখশয়ন, সুখশয়্যা—*n* a comfortable bed, (cp) a bed of down or of roses, a bed of pleasure. সুখশান্তি—*n* happiness and peace সুখসংবাদ—*n* (a piece of) happy news সুখসম্পদ, সুখসম্পদ—*n* happiness and riches, milk and honey সুখসুখ—same as সুখরবি সুখস্পর্শ—*a* pleasant to the touch. সুখস্বচ্ছন্দ, সুখস্বচ্ছন্দ্য—*n* happiness and ease, happiness and affluence, milk and honey সুখস্বপ্ন—

*n* a happy or pleasant dream. সুখস্মৃতি—*n* happy memory or recollection

সুখতলা—*n* a piece of soft leather placed inside a shoe

সুখবর—*n* good news, happy news.

সুখাদ্য—*n* tasteful and nutritious food, delicious food, a delicacy

সুখানুভব, সুখানুভূতি—*n* feeling of comfort or happiness সুখানুভব করা—*v* to feel comfortable or happy

সুখানুবেশ—*n*. search for comfort or happiness, an endeavour to be comfortable or happy

সুখানুবেশী—*a* searching for or seeking comfort or happiness

সুখাবহ—same as সুখকর (see সুখ)

সুখানন—*n* a comfortable or pleasant seat

সুখানীন—*a* comfortably seated, seated at ease. *fem* সুখানীনা

সুখী—*a* happy, glad, comfortable, content, satisfied, enjoying milk and honey, given to luxury, luxurious, blessed (পরলোকে সুখী) *fem* সুখিনী

সুখে—*adv* with ease, comfortably, contentedly, happily, gladly, in bliss

সুখৈশ্বর্য—*n* happiness and riches

সুখোৎপাদন—*n* production of happiness

সুখোদয়—*n* the dawn or dawning of happiness or affluence

সুখ্যাতি—*n* good reputation, fame, praise সুখ্যাতি করা—*v*. to praise

সুগঠন—*a* well-shaped, fine-built, strong-built

সুগঠিত—*a* well-shaped, fine-built, strong-built, well-formed, well-constructed, well-organized

সুগত—(1) *a*. having an excellent



or majestic gait, (2) *n* an appellation of Gautama Buddha

**সঙ্গন্ধ**—(1) *n* a sweet smell or fragrance or aroma (2) *a* sweet-smelling, fragrant, aromatic **সঙ্গন্ধপদার্থ**,

**সঙ্গন্ধময়**—*a* full of sweet smell, fragrant, aromatic **সঙ্গন্ধিক**—(1) *n* any substance made or used for the sake of its smell, a perfume, spinel, (2) *a* same as **সঙ্গন্ধ**

**সঙ্গভীর**—*a* very deep, profound **সঙ্গম**—*a* easy to go over or traverse, easily accessible (স্বগম পথ), easily obtainable, easy to learn or understand (স্বগম সম্ভব)

**সঙ্গহীতনামা**—*a* bearing a name the very utterance of which adds to one's piety

**সঙ্গোল**—*n* perfectly round, beautifully round or rotund, plump **সঙ্গ্রাহিতা**—*n* sensitiveness

**সঙ্গ্রাহী**—*a* sensitive (স্বগ্রাহী কাগজ) **সঙ্গ**—*n* a needle, an awl

**সঙ্গভূত**—*a* very cunning or sly, very clever or adroit *fem* **সঙ্গভূবা**

**সঙ্গবিত, সঙ্গবিত্ত**—(1) *n*. good character, (2) *a* good-charactered *fem* **সঙ্গবিত্তা**, **সঙ্গবিত্তা সঙ্গবিত্তে**—to you or him of good-character (a form of polite address in a letter) *fem* **সঙ্গবিত্তাস**

**সঙ্গরঙ্গ**—*a* very beautiful very neat

**সঙ্গচিত্রিত**—*a* well-painted, well-decorated, well-described, nicely delineated

**সঙ্গচিন্তা**—*n* a good or pious or high thought, pious or high thinking

**সঙ্গচিন্তিত**—*a* carefully or judiciously considered, well-thought, well-thought-out, well-planned, well-devised **সঙ্গচিন্তিত পরিকল্পনা**—*a* well-thought-out plan

**সঙ্গচিব**—(1) *a* very long-lasting (2) *n*. a very long time **সঙ্গচিবকালে**—*adv* in a very long time

**সঙ্গর্ভা**—*a* well-shaped, artistically shaped, having an artistic style

**সঙ্গজন**—*n* a good or honest or pious man

**সঙ্গজনি**—erron spell of **সঙ্গজনি**

**সঙ্গজলা**—*a fem* full of profuse or delicious water, well-innundated by rivers full of profuse or delicious water

**সঙ্গজাত**—*a* well-born, nobly born, legitimately born *fem* **সঙ্গজাতা**

**সঙ্গজি**—*n* a coarse flour of wheat, (cp) farina

**সঙ্গজা**—*a* nonsense corrol of **বঙ্গ**

**সঙ্গট**—*n* a suit (এক হুট পোশাক বা গহনা), a suit of European clothes **সঙ্গট পৰা**—*v* to put on European dress **সঙ্গটকেস**—*n* a suitcase **সঙ্গট-পরা**

—*a* clothed in European dress

**সঙ্গভা**—*a* well-shaped, shapely, having a well-shaped body, having an artistic pose or style, beautiful

**সঙ্গভঙ্গ, সঙ্গভঙ্গ**—var's of **সঙ্গভঙ্গ**

**সঙ্গভঙ্গ**—*int* denoting a tickling or titillating sensation **সঙ্গভঙ্গ করা**—*v* to tickle **সঙ্গভঙ্গ**—*n* a tickle, titillation **সঙ্গভঙ্গ দেওয়া**—*v* to tickle, to titillate

**সঙ্গভোল**—*a* well-shaped, shapely

**সঙ্গভ**—*dial* corrup of **সঙ্গভা**

**সঙ্গভ**—*n* a son

**সঙ্গভা**—*n fem* a woman possessing a beautifully slim body

**সঙ্গভা**—*con & adv* consequently, therefore, so, hence, (or) necessarily, perforce

**সঙ্গভাল**—*n* a very thin thread or string, fibre of yarn

**সঙ্গভা**—*n* (astrol) a conjunction

of stars and planets considered very auspicious for marriage.

সূতা<sub>১</sub>—*n.* fem a daughter.

সূতা<sub>২</sub>—*n* thread, yarn, cotton-thread, a measure of length (= 1 inch)

সূতার—(1) *a* having a delicious taste, (2) *n* a delicious taste

সূতী—*a* made of cotton thread or yarn সূতীকৃমি—same as সূতকৃমি.

সূতুলি—corrup of সূতলি

সূতো—coll corrup of সূতা<sub>২</sub>

সূদ—*n* interest on loan, use, usury সূদ হওয়া—*v* to accrue interest সূদ করা—*v* to find out or calculate interest সূদে খাটোন—*v* to lay out or invest on interest সূদের সূদ, চক্রবাক্তি সূদ—compound interest সূদখোর—(1) *a* living on usury, usurious, (2) *n* a usurer (*fem* a usuress)

সূদর্শন—(1) *a* good-looking, handsome, pleasing to the eye, lovely. (2) *n* (myth) the discus or quoit of Vishnu (বিষ্ণু) or Krishna (কৃষ্ণ), used to be hurled at enemies (also সূদর্শন-চক্র) *fem* a সূদর্শনা

সূদিন—*n* a good or favourable day, a time of prosperity, good times, (astrol) an auspicious day or time

সূদী—*a* relating to usury, usurious সূদী কারাবাব—usury

সূদীর্ঘ—*a* very long, very long-continuing, very lengthy

সূদূর—*a* far-off, very far or remote সূদূর ব্যবধান—very great distance, a far cry সূদূর পরাহত—*a* hardly possible, likely once in a blue moon

সূদৃশ্য—*a* pleasing to the eye, lovely, beautiful

সূদ্ধ—*adv* & *prep* together with,

including (সবস্বত্ব), even (যেসে তার বাড়িখানা স্বত্ব গেছে)

সূদনদা—(1) *a* proficient in archery, (2) *n* a great archer

সূদা<sub>১</sub>—*n* nectar, ambrosia, moonlight, lime সূদা ঢালা—*v.* to pour nectar, (fig) to sweeten, to please, to flatter, to console সূদাংশ, সূদাকর—*n* the moon সূদাধবল—*a* white as moonlight সূদাধবলিত—*a.* treated with a lime-wash, whitewashed সূদাপাত্র—*n* a container or receptacle of nectar, a cup or goblet for drinking nectar, an ambrosial cup সূদাবর্ষণ বা সূদাবর্ষি করা—*v* to shower or rain or sprinkle nectar, (of the moon) to scatter moonlight, (fig) to please, to flatter, to console সূদাবর্ষী—*a* showering nectar, (fig) pleasing or flattering or consoling সূদাভাষ—same as সূদাপাত্র সূদাময়—*a* full of nectar, ambrosial, nectared, (fig) very sweet or pleasing or flattering or consoling, (fig—of a person) very well-behaved and charming *fem* সূদাময়ী সূদাসমুদ্র, সূদাসিন্ধু—*n* (myth) the sea of nectar, the ambrosial sea সূদাসিত—*a* soaked with nectar, (fig) very sweet or pleasant

সূদা<sub>২</sub>, সূদান—alt. spell's of সূদা and সূদান respectively

সূদী—(1) *n* a learned or erudite man, a wise man (2) *a* wise or judicious, learned, erudite

সূদধ—erron spell of সূদধ সূদয়না, (loos) সূদয়নী—*a fem.* possessing beautiful eyes *masc* সূদয়ন

সূদাম—*n* good reputation, renown, fame, (comm) goodwill.

সূদান্দ্ৰা—*n* good or sound or peaceful sleep

সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* well-controlled, well-governed, well-managed, well-regulated or well-restrained

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* a good rule or law or principle, good management

সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* clearly or categorically or nicely defined or fixed

সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* perfectly pure, immaculate, perfectly clear, pellucid, perfectly fresh (সুনির্মল বাসু)

সদ্ব্যবহার, সদ্ব্যবহার—(1) *a* thoroughly certain or positive or sure or convincing, thoroughly assured or convinced (2) *adv* certainly, positively, surely, convincingly, assuredly

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* a good or excellent principle, good morals

সদ্ব্যবহার-উপসদ্ব্যবহার—*n* *pl* the two mythological demon brothers সদ্ব্যবহার-উপসদ্ব্যবহার লড়াই—(fig) a relentless encounter, when Greek meets Greek

সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* beautiful, fine, nice, pretty, pleasant, lovely, good-looking, handsome, fair, graceful, elegant sweet (সুন্দর গন্ধ) সদ্ব্যবহার করা—*v* to beautify, to embellish, to improve (হস্তাকর সুন্দর করা)

সদ্ব্যবহারী—(1) *a* *fem* of সদ্ব্যবহার (2) *n* a beautiful woman or girl

সদ্ব্যবহারী—*n* a kind of timber-tree grown in Sunderbans or its timber, Heritiera, sundari, sundri

সদ্ব্যবহার, সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* circumcision সদ্ব্যবহার করা—*v* to circumcise

সদ্ব্যবহারী—*n* a Muslim community (famous for its orthodoxy), a member of this community, a Sunni, a Sonnite, a Sunnite

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* soup

সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* thoroughly boiled, fully ripe, (facet) well-experienced,

(sarcas) inveterately habituated or addicted, (sarcas) grossly precocious

সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* well-versed, profoundly learned or erudite, well-educated

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* a good road, a honest or virtuous or conducive course or path or way or means

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* good or wholesome or hygienic food or diet

সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* easily digestible

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* a good or worthy or deserving or desirable person or claimant or bridegroom *fem* সদ্ব্যবহারী—*a* good or worthy or deserving or desirable female claimant or bride, an excellent bride

সদ্ব্যবহার, সদ্ব্যবহারী—*n* areca-nut, betel-nut, its tree, the Areca.

সদ্ব্যবহার, (rej) সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* recommendation সদ্ব্যবহার করা—*v* to recommend সদ্ব্যবহার-পত্র—*n* a letter of recommendation, a recommendation সদ্ব্যবহার, সদ্ব্যবহারী—*a* recommending, recommendatory

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* a good or excellent or worthy son *fem* সদ্ব্যবহারী—*a* good or excellent or worthy daughter

সদ্ব্যবহার—coll. corrup of সদ্ব্যবহার

সদ্ব্যবহার—(1) *a* *n* handsome or well-built man (2) *a* handsome or well-built

সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* sleeping, asleep, (fig) dormant, (fig) latent, *fem* সদ্ব্যবহার

সদ্ব্যবহার আগ্নেয়গিরি—*a* dormant volcano

সদ্ব্যবহার—*n* sleep, (fig) dormancy, (fig) latency সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* risen from sleep, awake, awakened

সদ্ব্যবহার, সদ্ব্যবহার—*a* well-established, well-founded, firmly settled down, well-reputed, very famous;

(mech) stable *fem* সদ্ব্যবহার

সদ্ব্যবহার—(1) *n* a fine morning, an

auspicious morning, (fig) the dawn or dawning of fortune, (fig) a fortunate man or woman (‘আমি আজ সুপ্রভাত’) (2) *int* good morning

সুপ্রযুক্ত—*a* well-applied, very appropriately used

সুপ্রসব—*n* safe or smooth delivery (of a baby)

সুপ্রাপ্য—*a* easily available.

সুফল—*n* good effect or result.

সুফলদায়ক, সুফলপ্রসূ—*a* yielding good result, producing good effect

সুফলা—*a fem* yielding abundant fruits, abundantly or richly fructiferous or frugiferous, highly productive or fertile

সুফী—*n* a Mohammedan community believing in pantheistic mysticism, a member of this community.

সুবচন—*n* salutary words or counsel, a good or wise saying, a maxim, an adage, sweet words, an epigram

সুবচনী—corrup of সুভচন্দী

সুবদন—*a* having a beautiful face, fair-faced *fem* সুবদনা, (loos) সুবদনী

সুবন্ত—*a* (Sans gr—of words) suffixed with or capable of being suffixed with case-endings সুবন্তপ্রকরণ—*n* the chapter on case-endings

সুবন্দোবস্ত, (coll) সুবন্দেজ—*n* good management or arrangement

সুবর্ণ—(1) *n* gold, a gold coin, (loos) a mohur (মোহর) (2) *a* golden-coloured, golden সুবর্ণখচিত—*a* studded or set or inlaid with gold, (loos) gold-centred (সুবর্ণপচিত পদক) সুবর্ণ-জয়ন্তী—see জয়ন্তী সুবর্ণপদক—*n* a gold medal সুবর্ণপদকপ্রাপ্ত ব্যক্তি—*a* gold-medallist. সুবর্ণপ্রতিমা—same as স্বর্ণ-প্রতিমা সুবর্ণবণিক—*n* a Hindu community originally trading in gold and

carrying on banking business, a member of this community সুবর্ণ-সুযোগ—*n* a golden opportunity

সুবহ—*a* easily or conveniently carried, portable সুবহতা—*n* portability

সুবা—*n* a province of Mogul India, a subah

সুবাদ—*n* relation, connection এই সুবাদে—thus related or connected, in this connection

সুবাদাব—*n* the governor of a subah (স্বা) or an Indian army officer holding a rank equivalent to that of a captain, a subahdar a subadar সুবাদারি—*n*. subahdary, subahship

সুবাস—*n* a sweet smell or odour, fragrance, aroma, perfume সুবাসিত—*a* perfumed, scented সুবাসিত করা—*v* to perfume, to scent সুবাসিত তৈল—scented oil.

সুবিচার—*n* good or correct or impartial or wise judgment, justice, equity. সুবিচার করা—*v* to judge rightly or impartially or wisely, to mete out justice (to) সুবিচারক—*n* a good or impartial or wise judge

সুবিদিত—*a* well-known, well-informed, au fait

সুবিধা—*n* an excellent or favourable or advantageous means or circumstance, an advantage, an opportunity, convenience সুবিধা লওয়া—*v* to avail oneself of an opportunity or advantage, to take advantage of. সুবিধাজনক—*a* advantageous, opportune, convenient সুবিধাপ্রাপ্ত—*a* in an advantageous position, put to an advantage, having got an opportunity, inconvenienced সুবিধাবাদ—*n* opportunism সুবিধাবাদী—(1) *n* an opportunist, (2) *a* opportunist.

সদ্বিধাভূত—*adv.* conveniently, at one's convenience সদ্বিধা-সদ্যোগ—*n* convenience and opportunity

সদ্বিধি—*n* a good law or rule (rare) a good remedy

সদ্বিগ্ধ—*n* the zenith

সদ্বিন্যস্ত—*a* well-arranged, well-arranged, orderly, nicely laid out or displayed

সদ্বুদ্ধি—(1) *a* guided by or having good thoughts or inclinations or sense or discretion, sensible, conscientious, prudent, (loos) docile (2) *n* good thoughts or inclination or sense or discretion, conscientiousness, prudence

সদ্বৃষ্টি—*n* good rain (that is, neither excessive nor scanty rain)

সদ্বৈ—*coll* corrup of সদ্বা

সদ্বৈদী—*a* sensitive

সদ্বেশ—(1) *n* a fine dress, neatness of dress or dressing, (2) *a* well-dressed

সদ্বোধ—*a* same as সদ্বুদ্ধি (*a*)

সদ্বোধ্য—*a* easily understood, lucid, easily intelligible or comprehensible

সদ্ব্যবস্থা—*n* good arrangement or management, good settlement, good provision

সদ্ব্যখিত—(1) *a* quite nicely or intelligibly or lucidly spoken (2) *n* same as সদ্বচন

সদ্বিক্ত—*a* full of plentiful food

সদ্ব্যতি—same as সদ্বুদ্ধি তোমার সদ্ব্যতি হক—may you come back to your senses

সদ্বন্দ্ব—*a* very sweet or delicious, very melodious or dulcet, very pleasant

সদ্বন্দ্বা—*a fem* having a delicately slender waist

সদ্বন্দ্বা: (pop) সদ্বন্দ্বা—*a* wise, learned, large-hearted

সদ্বন্দ্বা—*n* good counsel or advice.

সদ্বন্দ্ব—*a* sweet and slow (স্বন্দ্ব গতি), sweetly and mildly blowing (স্বন্দ্ব বায়ু)

সদ্ব্যব—*rej* spell of সদ্ব্যব

সদ্ব্যব—same as সদ্ব্যব

সদ্ব্যবাসা—*n* a good or wise or correct or happy decision or settlement

সদ্ব্যবাসিত—*a* nicely or wisely or correctly or happily decided or settled

সদ্ব্যব—*coll* corrup of সম্ব্যব

সদ্ব্যব—*n* a mythological mountain, the North Pole সদ্ব্যববৃত্ত—*n* the Arctic Circle

সদ্ব্যব—*a fem* fortunate, dearly loved by one's husband (স্ব্যবাসী)

সদ্ব্যব—*n* good counsel and advice, good reasoning or argument

সদ্ব্যব—*pop* corrup of সদ্ব্যব

সদ্ব্যব—*n* a favourable or convenient time, an opportunity, a chance সদ্ব্যবের প্রতীক্ষা করা—*v* to bide one's opportunity or time. সদ্ব্যব-সন্ধানী—(1) *a* seeking an opportunity, opportunist, (2) *n* an opportunist

সদ্ব্যব—*a* quite or very worthy or competent or deserving

সদ্ব্যব—*n* voice, (mus) tone, note, pitch, a strain, key সদ্ব্যব করা—*v* to tune (as a musical instrument), to tune up, to set to music (গীতে স্বর করা), (often dero) to modulate voice as in singing (স্বর করে গড়া) সদ্ব্যব দেওয়া—*v* to set to music সদ্ব্যব বদলান—*v* to change the tune of (a musical instrument), to pass to

another tune or pitch in singing , (fig) to change one's tune, to sing to another tune , (fig) to retract one's word. সদ্র ভাঁজা—*v* to hum a note or strain সদ্র বাঁধা—*v* to tune up সদ্র-জ্ঞান, সদ্রবোধ—*n* ability to appreciate musical pitch সদ্রবোধহীন—*a* tone-deaf সদ্রবাহার—*n* a stringed musical instrument akin to the vina ( বীণা )

সদ্র—*n* a god, a deity , the sun সদ্রকন্যা—*n* a daughter of a god ; a celestial female. সদ্রগদ্ব—*n*. Brihaspati ( বৃহস্পতি ) the preceptor of gods সদ্রবদনী, সদ্রবদী—*n* the Ganges as flowing in heaven under the name of মন্দাকিনী. সদ্রপতি—same as সদ্রেন্দ্র সদ্রপদ্র, সদ্রপদ্রী সদ্রলোক—*n* the abode of gods সদ্রবলা—same as সদ্রকন্যা সদ্রসদ্রদ্রী—same as সদ্রাঙ্গনা

সদ্রকি—*n* brick-dust

সদ্রক্ষিত—*a* well-protected, well-guarded , well-defended , , well-preserved fem সদ্রক্ষিতা

সদ্রঙ্গ—*n* a tunnel , a hole (as one made into a house by a burglar).

সদ্রভ, —*n* sexual intercourse

সদ্রভ২, সদ্রভহাল, সদ্রভতি—alt spell.'s of সদ্রব, সদ্রবহাল and সদ্রভতি<sup>১, ২</sup>

সদ্র৭—*n* appearance, form, shape , a means, an expedient. সদ্র৭হাল—*n* circumstance condition , (law) a deposition , (pop) 'an on-the-spot investigation

সদ্রব—*n* a sweet or melodious noise or note or voice

সদ্রবদ্রী—*n* an astringent herb

সদ্রভি, —*n* the name of the celestial wishing-cow

সদ্রভি২—(1) *n* a sweet smell, fra-

grance , an aroma , any substance made or used for the sake of its smell , a perfume. (2) *a* sweet-smelling, fragrant, aromatic , perfumed.

সদ্রভিত—same as সদ্রভাসিত

সদ্রভী, সদ্রমা—alt spell.'s of সদ্রভি, and সদ্রমা

সদ্রমা—*a* very pleasant or beautiful or magnificent (সুসমা স্থান বা প্রাণান)

সদ্রসিক—*a* highly endowed with rich appreciative power, very witty , very humorous or jocose

সদ্রা—*n* wine , alcohol , spirits

সদ্রাপাত—*n* a decanter , a wine cup,

a wine-glass সদ্রাপান করা—*v* to drink

wine, to drink , to tittle , to booze

সদ্রাপানভ্যাস—*n* drinking-habit সদ্রা-

পানোন্মত্ত—*a*. sottish, besotted, drunk,

drunken. সদ্রাপানোন্মত্ত—*n* sottishness,

besottedness, drunkenness সদ্রাপানী

—(1) *a* addicted to drinking, tipsy,

bacchant , boozy , (2) *n* a drunkard,

a bacchant , a tippler সদ্রারঞ্জিত—*a*.

(of eyes) reddened on account of

drinking সদ্রাসার—*n* alcohol নির্জল

সদ্রাসার—absolute or pure alcohol.

বিশুদ্ধ বা শোধিত সদ্রাসার—rectified

spirit.

সদ্রাঙ্গনা—*n* a heavenly courtesan

সদ্রাসদ্র—*n* pl gods and demons

সদ্রাহা—*n* solution (নমস্তার হুয়াহা),

a good or adequate remedy (বিপদর

হুয়াহা), good arrangement or pro-

vision (পুত্রের হুয়াহা), a good expedient

or means (মুক্তির হুয়াহা), an oppor-

tunity সদ্রাহা করা—*v* to solve , to

remedy , to make good arrangement

or provision for , to provide for , to

devise a good expedient or means

সদৃশ—*rej* spell of সদৃশ  
 সদৃশক—*n* a hole, a clue, secrets, (loos) a weak point, a fault সদৃশক-  
 সন্ধান করা বা লওয়া—*v* to make a secret  
 search about something, to search  
 for a clue or for a weak point

সদৃশচি—*n* good or refined taste, fine taste

সদৃশা—*rej* spell of সদৃশা

সদৃশা—*a* handsome, beautiful, goodlooking *fem* সদৃশা

সদ্রেম্ভ—*n* Indra (ইন্দ্র) the king of gods

সদ্রেলা—*a* melodious, dulcet, musical

সদ্রেশ্বর—*n* the lord of gods, Shiva (শিব) or Indra (ইন্দ্র) সদ্রেশ্বরী—*n* *fem* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা) or Goddess Ganges (গঙ্গা)

সদর্কি, সদর্কী—*alt* spell 's of সদর্কি

সদর্তি—*n* a lottery, a raffle সদর্তি-  
 খেলা—*v* to play at lottery, to have  
 a game of lottery, to cast lots

সদর্তি—*n* a preparation of powdered tobacco taken with betel-leaves

সদর্মা—*n* sulphate of antimony used as collyrium, kohl

সদলক্ষণ—(1) *a* bearing good or auspicious marks on one's person, having good or auspicious signs (স্থলঙ্গ কাল) (2) *n* a good or auspicious mark or sign *fem* *a* সদলক্ষণা  
 সদলক্ষণান্ত—*a* same as সদলক্ষণ (*a*)

সদলতান—*n* a Muslim ruler, a sultan *fem* সদলতানা—*a* sultana, a sultanese  
 সদলতানি, সদলতানী—(1) *n* sultan-ship, sultanate, (2) *a* sultanic

সদলভ, সদলভ্য—*a* easily obtainable or available, cheap

সদলিখিত—*a* delicately soft or flexible, very pleasant or sweet or melodious or dulcet or musical

সদলিখিত—*a* well-written, pleasant to read, perspicuous

সদলুক—*pop* corrup of সদলুক

সদলুপ—*n* a light boat, a sloop, a sloop-of-war

সদলেখক—*n* a good writer or author, a writer remarkable for perspicuity. *fem* সদলেখিকা

সদলোচন—*a* having beautiful or fine eyes *fem* সদলোচনা

সদশাসক—*n* a good or wise ruler

সদশাসন—*n* good or wise government or rule

সদশাসিত—*a* well-governed, wisely governed or ruled, well-controlled, well-restrained, well-disciplined, thoroughly subdued

সদশিক্ষা—*n*. good or salutary education or training or advice

সদশিক্ষিত—*a* well-educated, well-trained, well-advised

সদশীতল—*a* very cool, very cold, very pleasant and cool

সদশীল—*a* good-natured, well-behaved, having a good character, gentle *fem* সদশীলা

সদশৃঙ্খল—*a* arranged or managed or controlled in an orderly fashion, orderly সদশৃঙ্খলা—*n*. orderly arrangement or management or control, orderliness, order

সদশোভিত—*a* very beautifully decorated or adorned or bedecked

সদশ্রাব্য—*a* pleasing to the ear, sweet, melodious

সদভী—*a* of beautiful appearance, handsome, beautiful, comely

সদর্শনি—*n* an edible aquatic spinach

সদ্ব্যম—*a* well-proportioned, well-balanced, balanced, beautiful সদ্ব্যম  
 খাদ্য—balanced diet.

सुदमा—*n* fem sweet grace or beauty, any pleasing quality

सुदामि—*alt* spell of सुदामि

सुदामि—*a* sleeping soundly, fast asleep सुदामि—*n* sound sleep

सुदामि—*n* (Hindu med) the middle one of the three arteries that pulsate at the wrist. सुदामि काण्ड—*n* the spinal cord

सुदामि—*a* very nice, immaculate, smooth (सुदामि काण्ड)

सुदामि—*n* a good news

सुदामि—*a* thoroughly repaired or rectified, well-refined; well-arranged, well-dressed, put on or worn in an orderly fashion, very refined and civil or polite

सुदामि, सुदामि—*a* well-dressed, well-equipped, well-decorated, well-furnished (सुदामि गृह)

सुदामि—*n* a worthy or good child

सुदामि—*a* adequately or greatly civilized or refined

सुदामि—*n* favourable or prosperous times, good days, a favourable or suitable moment.

सुदामि—*n* a good news, (Christ) Gospel (मथिलिखित सुदामि—*n* the Gospel of St Mathews).

सुदामि—*a* well-performed, well-executed सुदामि करी—*v* to perform or execute nicely or thoroughly

सुदामि—*a* easy to do or perform or execute or accomplish

सुदामि—*n* abundance, plenty, sufficiency, financial ease, ease

सुदामि—*a* sound of body, hale, healthy, free from disease (सुदामि देह), in normal state, unperturbed, untroubled, calm, peaceful (सुदामि मन, सुदामि जीवन) सुदामि करी—*v* to bring round, to cure, to bring to the normal

state सुदामि हउग्या—*v* to come round; to recover, to get back to the normal state सुदामि, सुदामि, सुदामि—*a* sound of body, healthy, hale सुदामि—*a* enjoying mental peace, sane, possessing mental equipoise सुदामि—*a* well-off, well-conditioned, well-placed or well-established (in life), (mech) stable, enjoying mental equilibrium

सुदामि—*a* perfectly calm or composed, perfectly brought round, fully soothed, very steady, firmly settled or fixed or ascertained

सुदामि—*a* very clear, evident, explicit, thoroughly exposed or revealed, manifest, quite distinct

सुदामि—*n* a sweet sound or note or melody

सुदामि—*n* a happy dream, a pleasant dream

सुदामि—(1) *n* a sweet-voice, (2) *a* sweet-voiced, melodious

सुदामि—(1) *n* a pleasant or delicious taste (of food), (2) *a* very tasteful, delicious सुदामि—*a* same as सुदामि (*a*)

सुदामि—*a* pleasantly or charmingly smiling fem सुदामिनी

सुदामि, सुदामि—*n* a friend, an ally, a well-wisher सुदामि—*n* an excellent friend or ally or well-wisher

सुदामि—*n* any one of the complete Vedic incantations or verses or hymns or psalms, a wise or salutary saying, an apothegm सुदामि—*n* a wise or salutary saying, an apothegm

सुदामि—*a* fine, thin, narrow, acute, low-pitched, low, sharp, keen, pointed, acuminate, minutely scrutinizing, minute, hair-splitting, quite right or appropriate,



just, very sly, subtle, delicately sensitive or susceptible, delicate, impalpable by senses, astral সূক্ষ্ম-কোণ—*n* (geom) an acute angle সূক্ষ্ম-কোণী—*a* acute-angled সূক্ষ্মগ্রাহী—*a* delicately sensitive or susceptible, delicate (সূক্ষ্মগ্রাহী যত্ন) সূক্ষ্মতা—*n* fineness, thinness, narrowness, lowness, sharpness, keenness, pointedness, acuminateness, minuteness of scrutiny, minuteness, perfect appropriateness of justice, great slyness, subtlety, delicate sensitivity or susceptibility, delicateness, imperceptibility (by the senses), state of being astral সূক্ষ্মদর্শিতা, সূক্ষ্মদর্শিত্ব—*n* keen-sightedness, insight, keen discernment, sagacity, minute and equitable judgment, scrutiny সূক্ষ্মদর্শী—*a* keen-sighted, endowed with insight or keen discernment, sagacious, judging minutely and with perfect equity, scrutinizing *fem* সূক্ষ্মদর্শিনী সূক্ষ্মদৃষ্টি—*n* keen sight, insight, keen discernment, sagacity, minute and equitable judgment, scrutiny সূক্ষ্মদেহ—*n* a body not perceptible by senses, an astral body, (loos) a ghost. সূক্ষ্মদেহী—*a* having a body not perceptible by senses, having an astral body, (bio) infusorial সূক্ষ্মদেহীজীবী—(bio) *n* an infusoria সূক্ষ্মধার—*a* very cutting or sharp, flowing or falling in a very fine stream সূক্ষ্মবস্ত্র—*n* fine cloth সূতিসূক্ষ্ম বস্ত্র—superfine cloth সূক্ষ্ম-বিচার—*n* minute and equitable judgment, hair-splitting scrutiny, fine discretion সূক্ষ্মবুদ্ধি—(1) *n* keen intelligence, (2) *a* keenly intelligent. সূক্ষ্মমান—*n* (geom) close approxi-

mation সূক্ষ্মশরীর—*n* an astral body সূক্ষ্মসূত্র—*a* sharp-pointed, acuminate সূক্ষ্মাতিসূক্ষ্ম—*a* extremely fine or thin or keen or pointed or acuminate or scrutinizing or minute or subtle or delicate or impalpable, hair-splitting, (bio) infusorial

সূচ—*rej* spell of সূচ.

সূচক—(1) *a* (chiefly used as *sfx*) introducing, commencing, indicating, expressing, presaging, foreboding (2) *n* (alg) an index (*pl* indices) সূচকসূত্র—*n* (alg) an exponential theorem

সূচনা—*n* introduction, an introduction, a preface, a preamble, commencement, start, inception, indication, expression, presaging, a presage, foreboding সূচনা করা—*v* to introduce, to make an introduction, to preface, to commence, to start, to indicate, to presage or forebode.

সূচি, সূচী, সূচিকা—*n* a needle, an awl, an indicator (as of a measuring instrument or clock), a list, an inventory, a catalogue, a table of contents সূচিকর্ম, সূচিশিল্প—*n* needlework, embroidery, (rare) tailoring সূচিগত—*n* a table of contents, an index. সূচিভেদ্য—*a* capable of being pierced or perforated only with a needle, very compact, dense (সূচি-ভেদ্য অক্ষকার) সূচিমুখ—*a* having a point as thin and sharp as that of a needle, pin-pointed, acuminate সূচ্য—(1) *n* the point of a needle (2) *a* not exceeding the point of a needle in thickness, magnitude, spaciousness, etc, an iota of ('সূচ্য মেদিনী') সূচ্য-পরিমাণ, সূচ্য-পরিমিত—*a* same as সূচ্য (*a*)

সূত—*n* an ancient Vaishya (বৈশ্য)

community, a member of this community, an official singer of songs in praise of a prince, nobleman, etc., the Hindu community of carpenters, a carpenter

সূতা—rej spell of সূতা২

সূতিক্তা—*n* a woman recently delivered of a child, puerperal diarrhoea  
সূতিক্তাগাব, সূতিক্তাগৃহ—*n* a lying-in room  
সূতিক্তাজ্বর—*n* puerperal fever.

সূতী—rej spell of সূতী

সূত্র—*n* thread, yarn, fibre, a string, connection, a link (কর্মসূত্র), a tie, a bond (পরিণয়সূত্র), a series, a chain (চিত্রসূত্র), a clue or trail (সন্ধানসূত্র), a brief hint or point (সমাধানসূত্র), an aphorism (বেদান্তসূত্র), a rule, a law (ব্যাকরণসূত্র), a summary introduction of a subject-matter, an argument, (of dramas etc.) a prologue, introduction, commencement, beginning, (alg) a formula (pl formulæ, formulas) সূত্রকার—*n* an aphoriser, an aphorist. সূত্রকৃষি—*n* a thread-worm, (pl) Oxyurides, (erron) Ascarides  
সূত্রধর—*n* a carpenter, a joiner  
সূত্রধার—*n*. a carpenter, a joiner, (in dramas) the chief actor who recites the prologue, (erron—in a stage-play) a prompter  
সূত্রপাত—*n* commencement, beginning, start, inception. সূত্রপাত করা বা হওয়া—*v* to commence, to begin

সূদন—*a* (used as a *sfx*) killing or slaying (মধুসূদন)

সূপ—*n* curry, soup, a curry of pigeon-pea  
সূপকার—*n* a cook

সূর—*n* the sun, the Sun-god, (cp) Sol

সূত্রি, সূত্রী—*n* a poet, a learned man, a scholar, a wise man

সূপ—alt spell of সূপ

সূর্য—*n* the sun, the Sun-god, (cp) Sol  
সূর্যকর, সূর্যকরণ—*n* sunbeam, sunlight, sunshine  
সূর্যকরোজ্জ্বল—*a* sunbeamed, sunbeamy, sunshiny, sunny  
সূর্যকাস্ত, সূর্যকাস্তমণি—*n*. flint-glass, burning-glass, cat's-eye, aventurine felspar, sunstone. সূর্যকেন্দ্রীয়—*a* heliocentric  
সূর্যগ্রহণ—*n*. the solar eclipse  
সূর্যঘড়ি—*n* a sundial, a solarium  
সূর্যতেজ—*n* the heat of the sun  
সূর্যপূজক—*n* a heliolater, a sun-worshipper  
সূর্যপূজা—*n* sunworship, heliolatry  
সূর্যবংশ—*n* an ancient dynasty descended from King Surya (সূর্য) or from the Sun-god, the Suryadynasty  
সূর্যবংশধর—*n* a descendant of the Surya dynasty  
সূর্যবংশীয়—*a*. of the Surya dynasty  
সূর্যসুধী—*n* the sunflower  
সূর্যরশ্মি—same as সূর্যকর  
সূর্যসারথি—*n* (myth) Aruna (অরুণ) the charioteer of the sun-god  
সূর্যসিদ্ধান্ত—*n* a Hindu treatise on astronomy  
সূর্যালোক—*n* sunlight, sunshine  
সূর্যবর্ত্তি—*n* heliotropism.  
সূর্যাস্ত—*n* sunset, sundown  
সূর্যাস্তকালে—*adv* at sunset, at sundown.  
সূর্যোদয়—*n* sunrise.  
সূর্যোদয়কালে—*adv* at sunrise  
সূর্যোপাসক—same as সূর্যপূজক  
সূর্যোপাসনা—same as সূর্যপূজা

সূর্যমুখী—*n* the margin of lips, the corner of the mouth or of lips

সৃজন—*n* creation, production, formation, designing, institution.  
সৃজন করা—*v* to create, to bring into existence, to make or produce or form, to design, to institute.  
সৃজনকর্তা—*n* a creator, a maker, a producer, a designer  
সৃজনশক্তি—*a*. creative  
সৃজনশীলতা—*n* creative power or faculty

সৃষ্টা—poet. form of সৃজন করা

সৃষ্টি, সৃষ্ট—*a* created, made.

produced, formed, designed, instituted. **সৃষ্টি**—*n* creation, making, production, designing, instituting, institution, a creation, a production, something made or instituted, the universe **সৃষ্টি করা**—same as **সৃজন করা** **সৃষ্টিকর্ম**—*n* the work of creation, creation, the creation of the universe **সৃষ্টিকোশল, সৃষ্টিচাতুর্য**—*n* the art or the wonderful art of creation, the manner or method of creation **সৃষ্টিকর্মজ্ঞতা**—*n* the creative power or faculty **সৃষ্টিহীড়া**—*a* not available anywhere in God's creation, unusual, bizarre, odd, outlandish, grotesque, eccentric, vagarish **সৃষ্টিতত্ত্ব**—*n* cosmogony, cosmology **সৃষ্টিনাশ করা**—*v* to destroy or dissolve the universe, (idio) to undo everything **সৃষ্টিনাশ**—*a* (rare) causing universal dissolution, (pop) undoing everything **সৃষ্টিবাদ**—*n* the doctrine of creation, cosmogony **সৃষ্টিবৈচিত্র্য**—*n* (wonderful) diversity of the creation **সৃষ্টিরক্ষা করা**—*v* to protect or preserve (and maintain) the world created by God **সৃষ্টিলোপ করা**—same as **সৃষ্টিনাশ করা** **সৃষ্টিস্থিতিলায়**—*n* creation, preservation and dissolution (esp of the universe)

**সে**—(1) *pro* (masc) he, (fem) she (neut) it, (2) *a* that (সে লোক, সেদিন), past or ancient (নেকাল)

**সেই**—(1) *a* that, that very, (2) *pro* that person or thing, that, that time, (3) *adv* after all (সেই ত বল খসালি), long ago (সেই গেলে), (4) *con* no sooner than, as, so (যেই এল, সেই গেল) **সেইখান, সেইজন ইত্যাদি**—same as **সেখান, সেজন**, etc **সেই হইতে**—from that time, thenceforth, from that (thing)

**সেঁউতি, সেঁউতী**—*n* a bailing bucket or vessel, a bail, a bale

**সেঁওতি, সেঁউতি**—*n* a kind of indigenous white rose

**সেঁকো, সেঁকোবিশ**—*n* arsenic

**সেঁজুতি**—*n* an evening-lamp, a vesper-lamp

**সেঁতসেঁত**—*int* expressing dampness, moisture, wetness **সেঁতসেঁতে**—*a* damp, moist, wet

**সেঁবান**—*v* to enter, to get into, to cause to enter, to drive into

**সেক**—*n* fomentation **সেক দেওয়া**—*v* to foment

**সেকরা**—*n* the Hindu community of goldsmiths and silversmiths, a goldsmith or a silversmith (by caste or trade) **সেকবানী**

**সেকা**—(1) *v* to warm slowly in heat (আগুনে হাত সেকা), to bake (কটি সেকা) (2) *a* baked

**সেকাল**—*n* ancient times, the days of yore, past or bygone days, the past **সেকাল ও একাল**—the past and the present

**সেকেনড, সেকেণ্ড**—(1) *n* a second (=  $\frac{1}{60}$  minute), (2) *a* second **সেকেনড হওয়া**—*v* to stand second **এক সেকেনডে**—in a second, in a trice

**সেকেন্দর, সেকেন্দার**—*n* Alexander the Conqueror

**সেকেন্দারি, সেকেন্দরী, সেকেন্দারি, সেকেন্দারী**—*a* of King Secunder Sha **সেকেন্দারি গজ**—*a* lineal measure in which 1 yard is equal to 38 inches

**সেকেলে**—*a* of ancient times, of the past, ancient, old, antiquated, old-fashioned, out-of-date, back-dated **সেকেলে লোক বা বস্তু**—*a* back-number

**সেখ**—*erron* spell of **শেখ**

**সেখান**—*n* that place **সেখান থেকে**—

from that place, from there **সেখানকান**  
—a of that place **সেখানে**—adv at  
or in or to that place, there.

**সেগুন**—n the teak, teak-wood

**সেদাত, সেদাং**—corrup 's of **সাদাত**

**সেচ, সেচন**—n spraying or sprinkling  
or watering or baling, irrigation.

**সেচন কবা**—v same as **সেচা** (v) **সেচকর**—

n irrigation tax or cess **সেচন-কৃত্যক**—

n the Irrigation Service. **সেচনযন্ত্র**—n

a sprinkling apparatus, a spray **সেচনী**

—n a spray, a sprinkling apparatus;

a watering-can, a bailing bucket or

vessel, a bail, a bale **সেচবিভাগ**—n

the Irrigation Department. **সেচমন্ত্রক**

—n the Ministry of Irrigation. **সেচ-**

**মন্ত্রী**—n the Minister of Irrigation

**সেচা**—v to spray or sprinkle, to

water, to bail or bale out, to bail

out water (partly or completely),

to lift a small quantity from the

bottom (**সেচিয়া তোলা**), to dredge.

**সেজ**,—n a bed

**সেজ**,—a third in order of birth,

third-born (**সেজভাই**) third in order

of seniority (**সেজ সাহেব, সেজকর্তা**)

**সেজন**, (dial) **সেজনা**—n. that person,

the Supreme Being, God

**সেজা, সেজান, সেদা, সেকান**—corrup 's

of **সিজা, সিজান, সিকা** and **সিকান**

**সেট**,—n a set (**এক সেট বই**), a

suit (**এক সেট পোশাক বা গয়না**)

**সেট**,—a fixed in position or in

required condition, set **সেট করা**—v

to set (**বিত্তির অংশ সেট করা**), to make

something set (**হাত সেট করা**)

**সেটকান**—dial corrup of **সিটকান**

**সেতখানা**—n. a latrine, a lavatory

**সেতার**—n a three-stringed musical

instrument **সেতারবাদক, সেতারী**—n

one who plays the aforesaid musical

instrument.

**সেতু**—n a bridge; a culvert, a

causeway, a dam **সেতু বাধা**—v to

build a bridge (over), to bridge, to

span **সেতুবন্ধ**—n a ridge of rocks ex-

tending from the southern extremity

of India towards Ceylon, Adam's

Bridge. **সেতুমুখ**—n a bridgehead

**সেধা, সেধায়**—same as **সেখানে**

**সেধো**—n a traveller's professional

companion and guide **সেধোগিরি**—n

act of accompanying or guiding a

traveller professionally

**-সেন**—in comp (used as a *sfr.*)

commanding an army (**মহাসেন**)

**সেনা**—n. an army, armed forces,

a troop of soldiers, a soldier **পশাদ-**

**বর্তী সেনা**—the rear party of an army,

the second echelon **পূরোবর্তী সেনা**—

the advance party of an army, the

vanguard, the advance guard **সেনাধি-**

**কারিক**—n an army officer, a military

officer **সেনাধ্যক্ষ, সেনানায়ক**—n an army

commander, a general, the command-

er of a troop **সেনানিবাস**—n. army

quarters, barracks, a cantonment,

(loos) a garrison **সেনানিবেশ করা**—v

to array or station soldiers esp for a

battle **সেনানী**—same as **সেনাধ্যক্ষ** **সেনা-**

**পতি**—n the commander-in-chief; an

army commander, a general, the com-

mander of a troop **প্রধান সেনাপতি**—

the commander-in-chief **সেনাপতি-**

**ন** office of the commander-in-chief,

generalship, command **সেনাপতিত্ব**—

adv under one's command **সেনাবান**

—same as **সেনানিবাস** **সেনাভঙ্গ**—n a

stampede, a debacle, defeat or

retreat of an army **সেনাশিবির**—n

an army encampment, a canton-

ment

**সেপাই**—dial corrup. of **সিপাহী**

**সেপ্টেম্বর, সেপ্টেম্বর**—n September

**সেবক**—(1) *a* serving, waiting upon, nursing, worshipping, following (2) *n* a servant, an attendant, a waiter (*fem* waitress), a sick-nurse, a nurse, a worshipper, a votary, a follower *fem* **সেবকা, সেবিকা** **সেবকাধর্ম**—*n* the humblest of servants

**সেবন**—*n* eating or drinking or smoking (ঔষধসেবন, মত্তসেবন, গঞ্জিকাসেবন), act of having or enjoying (বাঁধুসেবন), worship, serving, waiting upon, nursing **সেবন করা**—*v* to eat or drink or smoke, to have or enjoy, to take **সেবনীয়**—*a* same as **সেবা**

**সেবা**—(1) *n* serving, waiting upon, nursing, worship, eating or drinking or smoking or enjoying, (dial) obeisance, salutation (2) *v* poet. form of **সেবা করা** **সেবা করা**—*v* to serve, to wait upon, to nurse, to worship, to eat or drink or smoke or have or enjoy, to take **সেবাইত**—*n* a priest and beneficiary of a temple or a religious institution, a worshipper, a votary **সেবাদাসী**—*n fem* a maiden dedicated to the service of a temple or a deity, (cp) a nun, a woman who (usu under a vow) serves an ascetic or a Vaishnava devotee or the head of a religious institution, (sarcas) a concubine **সেবাবর্ম**—*n* social service looked upon as a religion, the sacred task of serving others **সেবায়ত, সেবায়ত**—*var* 's of **সেবাইত**

**সেবিকা**—see **সেবক**

**সেবিত**—*a* served, waited upon, nursed, worshipped, eaten or drunk or smoked or enjoyed

**সেবী**—*a* (used as a *sfx*) one who serves or waits upon or nurses or worships, one who eats or drinks

or smokes, addicted or habituated to, one who enjoys

**সেব্য**—*a* to be eaten or drunk or smoked or enjoyed, worthy of being worshipped or served or nursed

**সেমই**—*n* vermicelli

**সেমত, সেমতি**—*adv* & *a* like that

**সেমিজ**—*rej* spell of **শেমিজ**

**সেমুই**—*n* vermicelli

**সেমান, সেয়ানা**—*a* sly, shrewd, clever, feigning, of age, adult (মেয়ে সেয়ানা হাযছে) **সেমান পাগল**—one feigning madness, one who has a method in one's madness **সেয়ানে** **সেয়ানে কোলাকুলি**—(fig) diamond cuts diamond

**সের**—*n* an Indian measure of weight ( $=\frac{1}{8}\frac{1}{10}$  মন), a seer **সেরকিয়া**—*n* the table of counting by seers **সেরকে**—*adv* in each seer, for each seer

**সেরকশ**—*a* obstinate, refractory

**সেরকিয়া, সেরকে**—see **সের**

**সেরা**—*a* best, excellent

**সেরা, সেরী**—*a* (used as *sfx* 's) weighing and holding or consuming a specific number of seers (সের)

**সেরেফ**—*a* & *adv* only, alone, mere or merely

**সেরেস্তা**—*n* an office, a record-office **সেরেস্তাদার**—*n* an office superintendent, a headclerk, a chief clerk, a record-keeper

**সেলাই**—*n* sewing, seaming, a stitch or seam **সেলাই করা**—*v* to sew, to seam, to stitch **সেলাই খোলা**—*v* to unsew, to get unsewn **সেলাইয়ের ফোঁড়**—a stitch

**সেলাখানা**—*a* an armoury, an arsenal

**সেলাম**—*n* (Mus) salutation, obeisance, a salute **সেলাম করা**—*v* to

salute, to make an obeisance, (iron) to shun by showing feigned reverential awe সেলাম আলায়কুম, সেলাম আলেকুম—*int* (Mus) I salute you. সেলামি, (rej) সেলামী—*n*. an irregular fee or present given to an owner, landlord, employer, boss, etc as a mark of obeisance (জমিদারের সেলামি), an illegal extra-payment made to obtain something (বাড়িভাড়ার সেলামি)

সেলেখানা, সেলেট—*var* 's of সেলাখানা and স্লেট respectively

সেসন—*n* a session (কলেজের সেসন), (in law) sessions সেসনে পাঠান—*v* to commit to or send up to the sessions সেসন-জজ—*n* a sessions-judge.

সৈ—*alt*. spell of সেই

সৈকত—*n* the sandy beach of a sea, gulf, river, etc, sea-shore

সৈন্যপত্নী—*n* generalship, commandership, command (ওঁব সৈন্যপত্নী)

সৈনিক—*n* a soldier, a fighter, an armed guard, a sentinel সৈনিক-জীবন—*n* the life of a soldier, army life, military life সৈনিক-পদার্থ—*n* a fighting man, a soldier সৈনিক-বৃত্তি—*n* the profession of a soldier, military profession, soldiership সৈনিকবৃত্তি অবলম্বন করা—*v* to become a soldier, to take to the sword সৈনিকোচিত—*a* soldier-like, soldierly

সৈন্ধব—(1) *a* marine, of or grown in Sind or the Indus (2) *n* sea-salt, marine salt, (loos) rock salt সৈন্ধব লবণ—same as সৈন্ধব (*n*)

সৈন্য—*n* a soldier, an army, armed forces স্থায়ী সৈন্য—*a* standing army সৈন্য পরিচালনা করা—*v* to command or lead or manœuvre an army সৈন্য সমাবেশ করা—*v* to station or array or mobilize armed forces. সৈন্য-দল—*n* an army, a regiment সৈন্য-

যোজন—*n* mobilization of an army. সৈন্যসামন্ত—*n* armed forces and vassals সৈন্যধ্যক্ষ—*n* a commander of an army, a general, a commander-in-chief প্রধান সৈন্যধ্যক্ষ—the commander-in-chief সহকারী প্রধান সৈন্যধ্যক্ষ—the second-in-command

সৈয়দ—*n* a descendant of Imam Hossain, a sayyid, a sayid, a said

সৈরিকরী, সৈরিকরী—*n fem* a woman who lives away from her home and earns her livelihood by doing artistic works such as, embroidery, hair-dressing, etc, (loos.) a demi-rep

সো—(1) *pro* (poet & obs) he, she, it. (2) *a* (pro & obs) that

সৌ—*alt* spell of শৌ

সৌটা—*n* a thick stick or staff, a cudgel

সৌত—*vul* corrup of স্রোত সৌত—*n* a very thin stream

সৌধা—*a* smelling like dry earth wetted with rain-water.

সৌদাল—*n* a kind of yellow flower or its plant, cursia fistula.

সোজা—(1) *a* straight, uncurved, lying straight in front of (নাক-সোজা), lying continually onward, shortest, not circuitous, direct, honest, upright, virtuous, free from angularities, simple, easy, unequivocal, plain (সোজা কথা), chastened or coerced (মারের চোটে সোজা) (2) *adv* straight ahead, continuously onward সোজা করা—*v* to straighten, to chasten or coerce সোজাসুজি—*adv* by the straight or shortest route, straightly, straightway, diagonally, unequivocally, plainly, categorically, outspokenly

সোডা—*n* soda, sodium carbonate, sodium bicarbonate, washing soda সোডা-ওয়াটার—*n* soda-water,

mineral water সোডা-ওয়াটারের দোকান  
 —n a soda-fountain, a spa  
 সোশা—erron spell of সোনা  
 সোত—var. of সোঁত  
 সোৎকণ্ঠ—*a* anxious, eager  
 সোৎসাহ—*a* zealous, ardent, enthusiastic  
 সোৎসাহে—*adv* zealously, ardently, with enthusiasm  
 সোদর—corrup of সহোদর  
 সোনা—(1) *n* gold, a gold ornament, (in endearment) a precious treasure ('খোঁকা মোদেব সোনা') (2) *a* gold-coloured, golden, yellow, sweet, gentle-natured, brilliant (সোনা ছেল) কাঁচা সোনা, পাকা সোনা—unalloyed or pure gold কেলে সোনা—(in endearment) a dark-complexioned son, Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) সোনার সোহাগা—(fig) a happy match, a most desirable union, (sarcas) alliance of two vile persons সোনাৰ কাঁঠি বৃপাব কাঁঠি—(folk-tales) means of keeping alive or killing, means of living or dying, life and death সোনার খনি—a gold-mine সোনার জল—gold ink, gold paint সোনার পাত—*a* gold-leaf সোনার পাথর বাটি—(fig) an absurdity, a mare's nest সোনার বেনে—same as সুবর্ণবিশিষ্ট সোনাৰ সংসার—a happy and prosperous family সোনা-বেঙ—*n* a species of yellow frog, the golden frog সোনা-মুখ—(1) *n* a fair and bright face, a happy face, (2) *a* having a fair and bright face সোনা-মুখ কবে—*with* an expression of delight or happiness সোনা-মুখী—(1) *a* fem of সোনা-মুখ, (2) *n* senna, sennapod সোনা-মুগ—*n* a variety of yellow pigeon-pea সোনালী—a gold-coloured, golden, gilded, gold-gilt, (fig) very bright or happy (সোনালী দিন, সোনালী জীবন) সোনালী কালি—gold ink সোনালী

চুল—golden hair সোনালী চুলওয়ালা—golden-haired সোনালী চুলওয়ালা লোক—a goldilocks সোনালী জরি—gold-thread সোনালী মাছ—a goldfish

সোপকরণ, সোপচাব—*a* with all articles of food and clothing required to be offered in religious worship

সোপর্দ, সোপর্দ—(1) *n* sending up or committing for trial (2) *a* sent up or committed for trial

সোপান—*n* a flight of steps, stairs, a stair-case, a step, a ladder, an escalator সোপানশ্রেণী, সোপানাবলী—*n* a flight of steps, stairs

সোম—*n* the moon, the moon-god, Monday, the juice of worm-wood সোমবাব—*n* Monday সোমরস—*n* a beverage prepared from the juice of সোমলতা সোমরাজ—*n* worm-wood সোমলতা—*n* (myth) a kind of creeper whose growth is governed by the waxing and waning of the moon

সোমন্ত—*a* fem of age, grown up, one who has reached the marriageable age or the age of cohabitation

সোমবাব, সোমরস, সোমরাজ, সোমলতা—see সোম

সোয়াদ, সোয়ামি, সোয়ামী, সোয়ান, সোয়ানি—corrup's of স্বাদ, স্বামী, সওয়ার and সওয়ারি respectively

সোয়ান্তি—*n.* (vul) peace, ease, freedom from anxiety or concern, comfort, allayment

সোরগোল, সোবা—*rej* spell's of শোরগোল and শোরা respectively

সোবাই—*n* a pitcher with a long and narrow neck, a flagon

সোলা—*n* spongewood, hat-plant, sola সোলাব টুপি—a sola hat

সোলে—*n* (chiefly in law) compromise সোলে করা—*v* to compromise সোলেনাма—*n* a deed of compromise

সৌন্দর্য—*a* (obs) equal, like, equal in power or strength

সৌহৃদ্ব, (pop) সৌহৃদ্ব, (pop) সৌহৃৎ—*ph* I am He সৌহৃদ্ব—*n* the philosophical doctrine that identifies God with the individual soul

সৌহৃৎ—*rej* spell of সৌহৃৎ

সৌহাগ—*n* affection, love, caress, fondling, amorous caress সৌহাগ করা—*v* to treat with affection, to love, to caress, to fondle, to caress amorously সৌহাগী, সৌহাগিনী—*a fem* enjoying love of, beloved

সৌহাগা—*n* borax

সৌহিনী—*alt* spell of সৌহিনী

সৌকর্য—*n* easiness in doing or performing

সৌকুমার্য—*n*. great softness or tenderness, attractive youth or youngness, great beauty or grace

সৌখিন, সৌখীন—*rej* spell's of সৌখিন

সৌগন্ধ, সৌগন্ধা—*n* a sweet smell, fragrance, aroma, perfume সৌগন্ধিক—*n* a maker or seller of perfumes, a perfumer

সৌজন্য—*n* courtesy, civility, good manners, (loos) cordiality.

সৌদামিনী, (rare) সৌদামিনী—*n* lighting.

সৌধ—*n* a large building, an edifice, a mansion সৌধাকরীটিনী—*a fem* adorned with numerous large buildings

সৌন্দর্য—*n* beauty, loveliness, handsomeness, grace, elegance সৌন্দর্য'গর্ব',

সৌন্দর্য'গরিমা—*n* pride of beauty

সৌন্দর্য'জনিত—*a* caused by beauty

সৌন্দর্য'মণ্ডিত—*a* covered with beauty, highly beautiful সৌন্দর্য'শালী,

সৌন্দর্য'সম্পন্ন—*a* beautiful, handsome, graceful fem সৌন্দর্য'শালিনী,

সৌন্দর্য'সম্পন্ন

সৌপ্তিক—*n* a night-attack.

সৌবীর—*n* an ancient state on the bank of the Indus

সৌভাগ্য—*n* good luck, good fortune, prosperity সৌভাগ্যক্রমে—*adv* by good luck, fortunately, luckily সৌভাগ্যবান, সৌভাগ্যশালী—*a* fortunate, lucky, prosperous fem সৌভাগ্যবর্তী, সৌভাগ্যশালিনী সৌভাগ্যলক্ষ্মী—*n fem* the presiding female deity of good fortune, good fortune personified

সৌভিক—*n* a conjuror, a wizard, an enchanter, a magician

সৌভ্রাত—*n* good terms amongst brothers, brotherly love, fraternity

সৌমিত্র, সৌমিত্রি—*n* a son of Sumitra (সুমিত্রা)

সৌম্য—*a* mentally calm or placid or balanced, beautiful, majestic, dignified, unruffled সৌম্যদর্শন—*a* having a calm or placid appearance, good-looking, handsome, dignified, majestic, unruffled সৌম্যভাব—*n* mental calm or equilibrium, placidity সৌম্যমূর্তি—(1) *a* same as সৌম্যদর্শন (2) *n* a calm or placid or unruffled appearance, a handsome figure

সৌর—*a* solar, heliolatrous সৌরকর—*n* a sunray, sunlight, sunshine,

সৌরকলঙ্ক—*n* a sunspot সৌরকাল—*n*

solar time সৌরজগৎ—*a* the solar region, the solar sphere, the solar system

সৌরদিন, সৌরদিবস—*n* (astr)

a solar day সৌরবৎসর, সৌরবর্ষ—*n*

(astr) an astronomical or equinoctial or natural year, a solar year

সৌর-বর্ণালি—*n* a solar spectrum

সৌরমণ্ডল—same as সৌরজগৎ সৌরমাস—

*n* (astr) a solar month

সৌবভ—*n* a sweet smell or odour,

fragrance, aroma



**সৌষ্ঠব**—*n* beauty, decorum, grace, decoration, excellence, smoothness (কাজের সৌষ্ঠব), beautiful symmetry or shapeliness (অঙ্গসৌষ্ঠব)

**সৌন্দর্য**—*n* nice or immaculate or close resemblance or similarity

**সৌহার্দ**, **সৌহার্দ্য**, **সৌহৃদ্য**—*n* friendship, amity, fellow-feeling, cordiality

**শ্রদ্ধা**—*n* Kartikeya (কার্তিকেয়)

**শ্রদ্ধা**—*n* the shoulder, (of a beast) neck, the trunk of the human body, a tree-trunk, a trunk, a section of a book, a chapter, a canto, an instalment, a part or division of an army  
**শ্রদ্ধা করা বা লওয়া**, **শ্রদ্ধা বহন করা**—*v* to take up upon one's shoulders, to carry upon one's shoulders, to shoulder  
**শ্রদ্ধাদেশ**—*n* the region of the shoulder or (in case of a beast) the neck shoulders

**স্কুল**—*n* a school **স্কুল গালা**—*v* to mooch **স্কুলে যাওয়া**—*v* (in case of a student) to go to school, (in case of anybody who is not a student) to go to the school **স্কুলের ছুটি**—a school holiday **স্কুলের শিক্ষা**—school education **স্কুলের সময়**—school hours

**স্ক্রু**, **স্ক্রুপ**—*n* a screw **স্ক্রু আঁটা**—*v* to screw, to screw up **স্ক্রু খোলা**—*v* to unscrew **মাথার স্ক্রু ঢিলা**—having some mental defect, a screw loose

**শ্লথন**—*n* falling, a fall, shedding, act of coming off or getting detached, detachment, loosening, act of slipping off, act of losing one's footing, slipping, stumbling, a lapse, a mistake, an error, act of going astray, aberration, stuttering or mumbling, unguarded utterance of undesirable things, a slip of the tongue

**শ্লথিত**—*a* fallen, shed, detached, come off, loosened, slipped off, slipped, stumbled, guilty of a lapse, mistaken, erred, erring, gone astray, aberrated, stuttering or mumbling, uttered unguardedly and unintentionally **শ্লথিত হওয়া**—*v* to fall, to be shed, to come off, to get detached, to get loose, to loosen, to slip off, to lose one's footing, to slip, to stumble, to go astray, to aberrate, to be uttered unguardedly and unintentionally, to slip from one's mouth  
**শ্লথিতকণ্ঠ**—*a* stuttering or mumbling **শ্লথিতচরণ**—*a* stumbled, stumbling **শ্লথিতা**—(1) *a* fem of শ্লথিত, (2) *n* a fallen woman

**শ্যালন**—*n* felling or shedding or detaching or loosening, removal or absolution (দোষ-শ্যালন) **শ্যালন করা**—*v* to fell, to shed, to detach, to loosen, to remove or absolve

**স্টারলিং-বিস্তিতি**—*n* sterling balance  
**স্টীম**—*n* steam **অতিতাপিত স্টীম**—superheated steam **স্টীমার**—*n* a steamer **স্টীমার-ঘাট**—*n* a steamer-station, a wharf, a pier

**স্ট্যাম্প**—*n* a stamp **স্ট্যাম্প-পরিদর্শক**—*n* a stamp reporter **স্ট্যাম্প-বিক্রেতা**—*n* a stamp vendor

**স্তন**—*n* either of the mammary glands in women, a woman's breast, the mamma (*pl* mammæ)

**স্তনদুগ্ধ**—*n* breast-milk

**স্তনন**—*n* a sound, a noise, a cry of affliction, moaning, roaring, the rumbling of the cloud

**স্তনকয়**—*a* unweaned, suckling, infant *fem* **স্তনকয়ী**

**স্তনবৃত্ত**—*n* a nipple, a teat.

**স্তনভার**—*n* the load of one's mammæ

কুনাগ্র—*n* a nipple, a teat.

কুনিভ—(1) *a* resounded, resounding reverberated, filled with noise, sounded, ringing (2) *n* the rumbling of the cloud সমুদ্র-কুনিভ—(1) *a* resounding with the roar of the sea, (2) *n* the roaring of the waves

কুনা—*n* breast-milk, mother's milk.

কুনাঙ্গীণী—same as কুনাগাণী কুনাগাণী—(1) *a* suckling, (2) *n* a mother, a wet-nurse কুনাগান করা—*v* to suckle কুনাগান করা—*v* to suck কুনাগাম্মী—*a* sucking, mammalian কুনাগাম্মী প্রাণী—*a* mammal কুনাগাম্মী প্রাণিবর্গ—the Mammalia. কুনাগাম্মী শিশু—*a* suckling

কুব—*n* singing in praise, hymnody, a song of praise, a hymn, glorification, eulogy, a eulogium, a eulogy কুব করা—*v*, to sing in praise of, to hymn, to glorify, to eulogize.

কুবক—*n* a bunch, a cluster, a bouquet, a collection, a stanza, a chapter (of a book)

কুবগান—*n* a song of praise, a hymn.

কুবগাঠ—*n* recital of a song of praise or of a hymn.

কুবস্তুতি—*n* repeated singing in praise of, hymns collectively, hymnody, repeated glorification.

কুব, কুবীভূত—*a* (rendered) motionless, stunned, stupefied, fallen or lying in a stupor, stiffened, stopped, calmed, calm

কুব—*n* a pillar, a post, a perpendicular section of a page or of a table, a column, stupor, motionlessness, stiffness, stagnancy, stagnation, stopping কুবক—*n* a cylinder কুবন—*n* stupefaction, act of causing to fall in a stupor, act of making motionless or stagnant, stiffening,

stopping, act of making immobile or powerless by means of occult incantation etc কুবাকার—*a* shaped like a pillar, columnal, cylindrical কুবীভূত—*a* stupefied, astounded, stunned, rendered motionless, stopped, brought to a standstill made stagnant. fem কুবীভূত

কুব—*n* a layer, a stratum (*pl* strata), a bed, a tier, a lamina (*pl* laminæ) কুব কুব—layer by layer, in layers, in tiers কুব কুব কুবীভূত—stratified, tiered কুবনতি—*n* the dip of a strata. কুবনিবাস—*n* stratification কুবমেঘ—*n* stratus কুবায়ণ—*n* stratification কুবিত, কুবীভূত—*a* stratified, laminate(d) কুবিত বহু—*a* laminated core. কুবীভূত শিলা—(*geog*) a stratified rock.

কুবক—*n* one who hymns or sings in praise of, a panegyrist, a eulogizer, a (cringing) flatterer

কুবিত—*a* motionless, immobile, fixed, unmoving, wet, moist, damp, (pop) dim (কুবিত আলোক) কুবিতনেত্র—*adv* looking fixedly, gazingly

কুব—*a* praised in a song or hymn, glorified, eulogized, flattered, propitiated কুবতি—*n* a song of praise, a hymn, singing in praise, glorification, a eulogy, a eulogium, an encomium (*pl* encomia), eulogy, flattery, propitiation, a propitiatory speech কুবতি করা—*v* to sing in praise of, to hymn, to glorify, to eulogize, to flatter, to propitiate কুবতিগাঠক—*n* an encomiast কুবতিবাদ—*n* an encomium, a eulogium, a eulogy, a laudatory speech.

কুব—*n* a heap, a pile, a mound, a low hill (বালির কুব—*a* dune), (*in* Buddhism) a stupa or tope কুব করা,

ভূপাকার করা—*v* to heap, to pile up  
 ভূপমেব—*n* cumulus ভূপাকার, ভূপাকৃতি,  
 ভূপীকৃত—*a* collected in a heap, piled  
 up

ভোক্তা—*a* a little, a bit (ভোক্তিনব্রতা)

ভোক্তা—*n* false or insincere consolation or assurance or promise  
 ভোক্তাবাক্য—*n* words containing false consolation or assurance or promise

ভোক্তা—*n* a verse of praise (esp of a deity), an encomium (*pl* encomia)  
 ভোক্তা পাঠ করা—*v* to recite a verse of praise

ভোক্তা—*n* stupefaction, stupor, motionlessness, (loos) false consolation or assurance or promise

স্ত্রী—(1) *n* a wife, a married woman, a woman (2) *a* (used as a *prx*) female, she- (স্ত্রী-পশু) স্ত্রী-স্মার—*n* traditional rites performed at a wedding by women whose husbands are alive স্ত্রীগমন—*n* sexual intercourse with one's wife or any other woman স্ত্রীচরিত্র—*n* the nature and propensity of womankind, woman's nature স্ত্রীচিহ্ন—*n* the vagina স্ত্রীজন্ম—*n* birth as a woman স্ত্রীজাতি—*n* womankind, the female sex, the fair sex স্ত্রীজাতীয়—*a* feminine, female, feminal স্ত্রীত্ব—*n* womanly function and duties, womanly marks on one's person, woman-hood, femineity, femininity, স্ত্রীত্যাগ করা—*v* to desert or divorce a wife. স্ত্রীদেষী—(1) *a* misogynous, misogynistical, (2) *n* a misogynist স্ত্রীধন—*n* a woman's personal property, a dowry, a portion স্ত্রীধর্ম—*n* menstruation, menses, womanly duties স্ত্রীপরিগ্রহ করা—*v* to take a wife, to marry, to wive স্ত্রীপদার্থ—*n* a man and a woman, male and

female, husband and wife, man and wife, a couple. স্ত্রীপ্রত্যয়—*n* (*gr*) any inflection (used as a suffix) denoting feminine gender স্ত্রীবশ—*a* uxorious, henpecked স্ত্রীরত্ন—*n* a jewel of a woman or wife স্ত্রীরোগ—*n* a female disease স্ত্রীলক্ষণ—*n*. any one of the characteristic signs of a female body স্ত্রীলিঙ্গ—*n* (*gr*) the feminine gender স্ত্রীলোক—*n* a woman স্ত্রীশিক্ষা—*n* female education স্ত্রীসংসর্গ, স্ত্রী-সহবাস—same as স্ত্রীগমন স্ত্রীসুলভ—*a* womanly, feminine, womanish, effeminate স্ত্রীস্বভাব—*n* womanly nature, effeminacy স্ত্রীস্বাধীনতা—*n* freedom of women, female emancipation স্ত্রীহত্যা—*n* murder of a wife or any woman স্ত্রীহরণ—*n* abduction of women esp for immoral purposes

স্ত্রৈশ—*a* uxorious, henpecked

-স্ত—*sfx* denoting situated or located in, contained in, deposited in, arrived at, come of (বসস্থ)

স্থগন—*n* cessation, stopping, postponement, suspension, adjournment, coming to a standstill

স্থগিত—*a* ceased, stopped, discontinued, postponed, suspended, adjourned, brought to a standstill

স্থপতি—*n* an architect, a mason.

স্থপতিবিদ্যা—*n* architecture, masonry

স্থবির—(1) *a* decrepit, deprived of the power of movement or action, infirm (স্থবির যুবক) (2) *n* a decrepit man, a Buddhist ascetic practising asceticism for more than ten years

স্থল—*n* a place, a site, location, scene, venue, land, ground, condition, situation, circumstances, case (এরূপ স্থলে), stead, position, place (তৎস্থলে), a container, a repository (ভরসাম্বল), a matter or object or point

(তর্কস্থল) স্থলকমল—*n* land-lily, (cp) lily of the valley স্থলগত—*a* of or on the land, land, overland স্থলচর—*a* living or moving on land, terrestrial স্থলপথ—*n* a land-route স্থলপদ্ম—same as স্থলকমল স্থলবার্ণিক্য—*n* land-trade স্থলবায়ু—*n* land-breeze. স্থলযুদ্ধ—*n* land-fight স্থলসংকটে—*n* an isthmus স্থলাভিষিক্ত—*a* placed in another's position or post, substituted, deputizing স্থলারবিন্দ—same as স্থলকমল স্থলী—*n* a site, a place, a bag, a sac, a container, a repository স্থলীম্ন—*a* of or on the land, land

স্থাপ্য—(1) *n* a peg, a pillar, a post, a stump, Shiva (শিব) (2) *a* immobile, motionless স্থাপ্যবৎ—*a* immobile or motionless like a pillar

স্থান—*n* a place, a site, a region, a locality, a country, location, scene, venue, shelter, a repository, a container, a receptacle (ভরসাহান), situation, circumstances, case (একপ স্থানে), position, post, stead, place (তৎস্থানে), a holy place (কালীয় স্থান), an abode, a habitat space, room, scope, (phil) space, (astrol) a footing (স্থানলাভ মনৈর্দৈর্ঘ্য) স্থানে স্থানে—here and there, at places, sporadically স্থানচ্যুত—*a* displaced, dislocated, dislodged, removed স্থানচ্যুতি—*n* displacement, dislocation, dislodgment, removal স্থানত্যাগ করা—*v* to quit or leave a place, to remove স্থানবহুল—*a* spacious, roomy, commodious স্থানবিবরণ—*n* topography স্থানভ্রষ্ট—same as স্থানচ্যুত স্থানমাহাত্ম্য—*n* greatness or glory or sanctity of a place, influence of a place স্থানসংকুলান—*n* provision of space, accommodation স্থানসংকুলান হওয়া—*v* to be accommodated স্থানাঙ্ক—*n* (math) co-ordinates স্থানাঙ্ক-

পরিবর্তন—*n* transformation of co-ordinates স্থানান্তর—*n* another place স্থানান্তরে যাওয়া—*v* to go to another place, to remove, to shift স্থানান্তর—*n* removal or transfer to another place স্থানান্তরিত—*a* removed to another place, shifted, transferred স্থানাপন্ন—*a* officiating স্থানান্তর—*n* want of space or room or accommodation স্থানিক—*a* local, regional স্থানিক সংবিভাগ আধিকারিক—the Area Rationing Officer স্থানীয়—*a* local, fit to be regarded as, like (পিতৃস্থানীয়)

স্থাপক—same as স্থাপয়িতা

স্থাপত্য—*n* architecture, masonry, an architectural work স্থাপত্যশিল্পী—*n* an architect, a mason স্থাপত্যসংক্রান্ত—*a* architectural

স্থাপন, স্থাপনা—*n* placing, putting, depositing, installation (বিগ্রহস্থাপন), application (দৃষ্টিস্থাপন), settling (বহান স্থাপন), establishment, setting up, foundation, institution (মন্দিরস্থাপন, ধর্মস্থাপন) স্থাপন করা—*v* to place, to put, to deposit, to instal, to apply, to settle, to establish, to set up, to found, to institute

স্থাপয়িতা—*n* one who places or puts, one who instals, one who settles another, an establisher, a founder, an institutor fem স্থাপয়িত্রী স্থাপিত—*a* placed, deposited, installed, settled, established, set up, founded, instituted

স্থাবর—*a* immovable, immobile স্থাবরজগৎ—*n* mobile and immobile world or beings, animate or inanimate world or beings স্থাবর ও অস্থাবর—movable and immovable, movables and immovables স্থাবর সম্পত্তি—immovable property, immovables, real estate

হাঙ্গিরা, হাঙ্গিরা—*n.* durability, permanence, unchangeability, fixity, perpetuity, immobility, stability

হাঙ্গিরাব—*n* permanence, stability, (rhet) any one of the permanent emotions that are expressed in poetry

হাঙ্গিরাবে—*adv* abidingly, permanently, stably

হাঙ্গি—*a* lasting, durable, abiding, permanent, unalterable, everlasting, perpetual, immobile, firm, stable, fixed (হাঙ্গি আমানত), standing (হাঙ্গি আদেশ)

হাল, হালী—*n* a cooking pot or urn (esp. one made of clay), a plate or saucer (esp one with a rim), a dish

স্থিত—*a* located, remaining, staying, lying existent, present (উচ্চপদে স্থিত), fixed, static, immobile, standstill; firm, unwavering স্থিতধী, স্থিতপ্রজ্ঞ—*a* enjoying perpetual mental calm through philosophic contemplation and conviction স্থিতাবস্থা—*n* a standstill, status quo স্থিতাবস্থা-চুক্তি—*n* a standstill agreement স্থিতি—*n* location, stay, position, existence, presence, fixity, stability, (book-keeping) a balance স্থিতিকাল—*n* duration স্থিতিপত্র—*n* a balance-sheet স্থিতিবিদ্যা, স্থিতিবিজ্ঞান—*n* statics স্থিতিশীল—*a* lasting, durable, abiding, permanent, fixed, static, firm, stable স্থিতিস্থাপক—*a* elastic স্থিতীয়—*a* statistical

স্থির—(1) *a* motionless, stationary, still, permanent, perpetual, everlasting, firm, resolute, unperturbed, stolid, steady, calm, tranquil, fixed, settled, ascertained (2) *adv* for certain, surely স্থির করা—*v* to fix, to settle, to determine, to ascertain,

to make steady স্থিরচিত্ত, স্থিরচেতা—*a*. even-minded, single-minded, resolute, unwavering, firm স্থিরতা—*n* motionlessness, stationariness, permanence, firmness, stolidness, steadiness calmness, tranquillity, fixity, certainty স্থিরতারা—*n* (astr) a fixed star স্থিরদৃষ্টি—*n* a fixed or steadfast look, a gaze স্থিরনিশ্চয়—*a* firmly resolved, convinced স্থিরপ্রতিজ্ঞ—*a* firmly resolved স্থিরপ্রতিজ্ঞা—*n*. a firm resolve স্থিরবুদ্ধি, স্থিরমতি—*a*. even-minded স্থিরযৌবনা—*a* fem perpetually young, unaging, ageless masc স্থিরযৌবন স্থিরসিদ্ধান্ত—*n* a firm resolve or decision, a conclusive finding or ascertainment স্থিৰীকরণ—*n* fixation, settling, decision, determination, ascertainment স্থিৰীকৃত—*a* fixed, settled, decided, determined, resolved, ascertained

স্থূল—*a* fat, corpulent, bulky, flat, broad, snub, thick, coarse, dull, plain, not fine or subtle, naïve, gross, approximate, rough, chief (স্থূলকথা), ordinary or banal or vulgar স্থূলকথা—*n* the broad meaning, the substance, the long and short (of it) স্থূলকায়—*a* heavy-bodied, corpulent, bulky, fat স্থূলকোণ—*n* (geom) an obtuse angle স্থূলকোণী—*a*. obtuse-angled স্থূলচৰ্ম—*a* thick-skinned, insensitive, unfeeling স্থূলতা, স্থূলত্ব—*n* fatness, corpulence, bulkiness, flatness, broadness, thickness, coarseness, dullness, plainness, naïvety, grossness স্থূলদৃষ্টি—*n* superficial observation, plain or superficial looks, plain eyes স্থূলদেহ—*n* the material or gross body, the mortal frame স্থূলনাস, স্থূলনাসিক—*a* snub-nosed স্থূলনাস ব্যক্তি—*a* snub-nose স্থূল-

বৃদ্ধি—a dull-headed, thick-headed, dull-witted. হুলবৃদ্ধি ব্যক্তি—a dullard হুলনান—*n* (geom) rough approximation. হুলশরীর—same as হুলদেহ হুলাঙ্গ—a corpulent হুলোদর—a pot-bellied, abdominous

হৈর্ম—*n* firmness, stolidness, sangfroid, steadiness, calmness, tranquillity; patience.

হৌল্য—same as হুলতা

হ্নাত—a bathed হ্নাতক—*n* a brahmin youth who has returned home from his guru's house after completion of his studies, a graduate হ্নাতকোত্তর—a post-graduate

হ্নান—*n* ablutions, bath. হ্নান করা—*v* to take a bath, to bathe হ্নান করান—*v* to cause to take a bath, to bathe আতপহ্নান—*n* sun-bath হ্নানের ঘর—a bathroom হ্নানবস্ত্র—*n* a piece of loin-cloth to be worn during bathing হ্নানযাত্রা—*n* the ceremony of Juggernaut's (ভগ্নগাথ) sallying out in procession for a bath হ্নানাগার—*n* a bathroom হ্নানাহার—*n* bathing and eating হ্নানাহিক—*n* bathing and prescribed daily prayer to God হ্নানীয়—(1) *a* fit for ceremonial ablutions, (2) *n* articles required for ceremonial ablution.

হ্নায়বিক—*a* nerval, nervous হ্নায়বিক দৌর্বল্য—nervous debility

হ্নায়ু—*n* a sinew, a nerve হ্নায়ু-মণ্ডল—*n* the nervous system হ্নায়ু-শূল—*n*. neuralgia

হ্নিহ—*a* oily, unctuous, smooth, glossy, loving, affectionate, cordial or charming, delightful to touch, pleasant, cooling, refreshing, cooled, calmed (ব্রিঞ্চ হওয়া), sweet and soft (ব্রিঞ্চ কঠ), tender (ব্রিঞ্চ আলো) হ্নিহকান্তি—a smooth-skinned, having a grace-

ful bodily charm. হ্নিহকান্তি—a. having a tender lustre হ্নিহদৃষ্টি—*n* a pleasant look হ্নিহশ্যামল—a pleasantly green, verdant

হ্নেহ—*n* affection, love, tenderness, any fatty substance, fat (also হ্নেহপদার্থ). হ্নেহ করা—*v* to extend affection to, to love হ্নেহপাত্র—*n* same as হ্নেহভাজন (*n*) *fem* হ্নেহপাত্রী হ্নেহপুর্ভাল, হ্নেহপুর্ভালী—*n* a doll or a very young object of affection or love হ্নেহপরায়ণ, হ্নেহপূর্বা, হ্নেহপ্রবণ—*a* affectionate, loving হ্নেহবশে—*adv* impelled or moved by affection or love. হ্নেহভাজন—(1) *n* an object of affection or love, a beloved person, (2) *a* deserving affection or love হ্নেহময়, হ্নেহশীল—*a* affectionate, loving *fem* হ্নেহময়ী, হ্নেহশীলা হ্নেহসম্ভাব—*n* infusion or upsurge of affection or love হ্নেহসার—*n* marrow হ্নেহসিক্ত—*a* drenched or softened with affection or love হ্নেহশূন্য, হ্নেহহীন—*a* devoid of affection or love, unloving হ্নেহার্দ্দ—*a* softened with affection or love হ্নেহালিঙ্গন—*n* an affectionate or loving embrace হ্নেহাশীর্বাদ—*n* affectionate blessing হ্নেহাস্পদ—same as হ্নেহভাজন.

হ্পন্দ, হ্পন্দন—*n* beating or throbbing (esp at regular intervals), pulsation, palpitation, a beat, quivering, shaking or tremor (esp mild). (mech) vibration নাড়ীর হ্পন্দন—pulse-beat নেত্রহ্পন্দন—*n* quivering of eyelids হ্পন্দনরহিত, হ্পন্দনহীন—*a* motionless, not beating, still হ্পন্মিত—a beating, throbbing, pulsating, palpitating, throbbed, pulsated, quivering, shaking, quaking, quivered, shaken, quaked, vibrating, vibrated হ্পন্মিত হওয়া—*v* to beat,

to throb, to pulsate, to palpitate, to quiver, to shake, to vibrate

**স্পর্ধা**—*n* courage or audacity to emulate or defy, emulation, daring to undertake a difficult task, daring, audacity, vaunting arrogance, rant and bluster **স্পর্ধা করা**—*v* to emulate, to defy, to dare to undertake, to rant and bluster, to vaunt, to dare **স্পর্ধিত**, **স্পর্ধী**—*a* courageously or audaciously emulative or defiant, daring, ranting and blustering, arrogant, audacious

**স্পর্শ**—*n* touch, contact **স্পর্শ করা**—*v* to touch **স্পর্শক**—(1) *a* touching, (2) *n* (geom) a tangent **স্পর্শকাতর**—*a*, very sensitive to touch, (fig) touchy **স্পর্শকোণ**—*n* an angle of contact. **স্পর্শক্রমিক**, **স্পর্শক্রমী**—*a* contagious **স্পর্শজ্যা**—*n* (geom) a tangent **স্পর্শন**—*n* touching, touch **স্পর্শবর্ণ**—*n* any one of the twentyfive consonants from ক্ to ঞ্ of the Bengali alphabet, a stop **স্পর্শমণি**—*n* the philosopher's stone **স্পর্শরেখা**—*n* a tangent, a touchline **স্পর্শসুখ**—*n* the pleasure of touch **স্পর্শানুভূতি**—*n* perception by feeling, tactual perception **স্পর্শী**—*a* touching, tangential, contagious, contacting *fem* **স্পর্শিনী** **স্পর্শিনী-বল**—*n* tangent force **স্পর্শিনীবগ**—*n* tangential velocity **স্পর্শেন্দ্রিয়**—*n* the organ of touch, the skin

**স্পষ্ট**—(1) *a* clear, evident, manifest, obvious, express, explicit, positive, categorical, plain, outspoken (2) *adv* clearly, evidently, manifestly, obviously, expressly, explicitly, positively, categorically, plainly, outspokenly **স্পষ্ট করা**—*v* to clarify, to make clear or evident.

**স্পষ্টতঃ**, (pop) **স্পষ্টত**—*adv* same as **স্পষ্টে** (*adv*) **স্পষ্টবক্তা**, **স্পষ্টবাদী**, **স্পষ্টভাষী**—(1) *a* plain-speaking, outspoken, (2) *n* an outspoken man *fem* **স্পষ্টবক্ত্রী**, **স্পষ্টবাদিনী**, **স্পষ্টভাষিনী** **স্পষ্টবাদিতা**, **স্পষ্টভাষিতা**—*n* outspokenness **স্পষ্টাক্ষরে**—*adv* in distinctly legible letters (of the alphabet), in plain words, in clear terms expressly, categorically **স্পষ্টাঙ্গস্পষ্ট**—(1) *a* very clear, express, categorical, outspoken, (2) *adv* very clearly, expressly, categorically, outspokenly

**স্পর্শ্য**—*a* tangible, tactile, touchable

**স্পৃষ্ট**—*a* touched

**স্পৃহণীয়**—*a* desirable, covetable, lik(e)able

**স্পৃহা**—*n* desire, longing, liking, inclination (আহাৰে স্পৃহা)

**স্প্রিং-তুলা**—*n* a spring-balance

**স্ফটিক**—*a* rock-crystal, crystal, quartz, glass **স্ফটিকতুলা**—*a* crystal-like, crystalline **স্ফটিকনির্মিত**, **স্ফটিকময়**—same as **স্ফাটিক** **স্ফটিকস্তম্ভ**—*a* a pillar of crystal, a crystalline column **স্ফটিকারি**—*n* alum

**স্ফাটিক**—*a* made of crystal, crystalline

**স্ফার**, **স্ফারণ**—*n* opening, manifestation, widening, expansion, width, expanse **স্ফারিত**—*a* opened, manifested, widened, expanded

**স্ফীত**—*a* swollen, bloated, inflated, expanded, augmented, flourished, puffed up **স্ফীত হওয়া**—*v* to swell, to bloat, to be inflated, to be expanded, to expand, to be augmented, to prosper, to flourish, to be puffed up **স্ফীতকায়**—*a* fat-bodied, corpulent, inflated, swelled up, augmented **স্ফীত**—*n* swelling, infla-

tion, expansion augmentation, flourish, puffed-up state

ফুট—*a* burst open, manifest, express, explicit, apparent (ফুট অর্থ), blown, bloomed, blooming (ফুট কুসুম), pierced, bored (দয়ফুটে) ফুটেন—*n* bursting open, manifestation, expression, blooming, piercing, boring, boiling, effervescence ফুটনাৎক—*n* the boiling-point ফুটনোন্মুখ—*a* on the point of bursting open or blooming or boiling ফুটিত—*a* burst open, bloomed, blown, blooming, manifested, unfolded, pierced, bored, boiled

ফুবণ—*n* quivering, trembling, glow, shine, glitter, incitement, awakening, expression, unfolding

ফুবা—poet form of ফুরিত হওয়া

ফুবিত—*a* quivered, trembled, quivering, trembling, glowing, shining, glittering, incited, awakened, expressed, manifested ফুবিত হওয়া—*v* to quiver, to tremble, to glow, to shine, to glitter, to be incited or awakened, to be expressed or manifested ফুবিতাধব—*n* quivering lips

ফুলিঙ্গ—*n* a spark ফুলিঙ্গ হডান—*v* to emit sparks, to spark ফুলিঙ্গনোক্ষণ—*n* spark-discharge ফুলিঙ্গান্তব—*n* a spark-gap

ফুর্ত—*a* bloomed, revealed, unfolded, manifested, expressed, uttered ফুর্তি—*n* blooming, revelation, unfolding, manifestation, expression utterance, merriment, hilarity, joviality, sprightliness, amusement, fun, cheerful enthusiasm or energy ফুর্তি করা—*v* to rejoice, to make merry, to revel ফুর্তি পাওয়া—*v* to get delight, to feel invigorated or energized, to

enjoy mirth or fun ফুর্তিজনক—*a* cheering, exhilarating ফুর্তিবাহক—*a* cheerful merry, vivacious, sprightly ফুর্তিসহকারে—*adv* cheerfully, merrily, vivaciously

ফোটে, ফোটক—*n* a boil, a furuncle, a tumour, an acne, a pimple; a pustule

ফোটেন—*n* act of causing to bloom, unfolding or revealing or expressing, splitting or cleaving or rending or boring or piercing ফোটানী—*n* any tool for boring or piercing with, a gimlet, an auger, an awl, a needle

স্ব—(1) *pro* one's own self, self (স্বকৃত) (2) *n* wealth, possession: (সর্বস্ব) (3) *a* one's own (স্বগৃহ) স্ব স্ব—relating to each distributively, respective (স্ব স্ব কার্য) স্ব স্ব প্রধান—each independent and self-sufficient, each considering himself or herself most important and slighting others

স্বঃ—*n* heaven (স্বর্গত)

স্বকপোলকল্পিত—*a* invented by one's own fancy

স্বকর্ম, স্বকার্য—*n* one's own work or deed or duty or business

স্বকাম—*n* narcissism

স্বকীয়—*a* own, of one's own personal, original (স্বকীয় বস্তু), (math. intrinsic স্বকীয় সহায়ক—*a* personal assistant স্বকীয়তা—*n* originality

স্বকৃত—*a* done by oneself, self done স্বকৃতভদ্দ—*a* one who has lowered one's family for the first time by entering into a prohibited matrimonial alliance

স্বখাত—*a* dug by oneself স্বখাত সালিল—*n* (fig) consequences of one's own action or deed

স্বগত—*a* (esp in a drama) aside (to oneself) স্বগতোক্তি—soliloquy



**স্বর্গ**—*n* one's home or residence

**স্বর্গ**—*n* one's native village or home village

**স্বর্গ**—*adv* with one's own eyes

**স্বর্গ**—*a* transparent, translucent, pellucid, crystal-clear, crystalline lucid **স্বর্গ কাগজ**—tracing paper **স্বর্গদৃষ্টি**—(1) *n* clear sight or vision; (2) *a* clear-sighted

**স্বর্গ**—(1) *a* enjoying freedom of will or liberty of choice, free, independent, unrestrained, easy, at ease, comfortable, facile, spontaneous (2) *n* one's own will, free will **স্বর্গ বোধ করা**—*v* to feel at ease, to feel comfortable **স্বর্গগতি**—(1) *a* moving at ease, freely moving, (2) *n* easy or natural or free or unrestrained movement **স্বর্গদৃষ্টি**—*adv* with an easy heart, without demur, undemurringly **স্বর্গদৃষ্টি**—*n* free or unrestrained promenading or movement, rambling at pleasure **স্বর্গদৃষ্টি**—*a* acting as one's heart dictates without considering outside influences, (cp) self-poised. **স্বর্গদৃষ্টি**—*adv* freely, as one pleases, at pleasure, at ease, easily, facilely, undemurringly, with self-possession

**স্বর্গদৃষ্টি**—*a* fem containing clear or transparent water *masc* **স্বর্গদৃষ্টি**

**স্বর্গ**—*n* one's own man, a kinsman (*fem*, a kinswoman), a relative, a relation, a member of one's own family or party, a friend **স্বর্গ**—*fem* of **স্বর্গ** in all senses, and—a confidante. **স্বর্গভাগ**—*n* disownment or desertion of one's own people **স্বর্গভাগী**—*n* & *a* one who has disowned or deserted one's own people

**স্বর্গ**—*n* one's own race or nation or caste **স্বর্গভিত্তিক**—*n* hostility to or revolt against one's own race or nation or caste **স্বর্গভিত্তিক**—*a* hostile to or rebellious against one's own race or nation or caste *fem* **স্বর্গভিত্তিক**

**স্বর্গভিত্তিক**—*a* belonging to one's own race or nation or caste or class

**স্বর্গ**, (pop) **স্বর্গ**—*adv* by or of or in oneself or itself, (*in comp*) self-, of one's own accord, spontaneously **স্বর্গপ্রবৃত্ত**—*a* actuated or acting by oneself, self-acting, voluntary **স্বর্গপ্রমাণ**—*a* self-evident, axiomatic **স্বর্গসিদ্ধ**—(1) *a* self-evident, axiomatic, (2) *n* a self-evident truth, (chiefly in geom) an axiom **স্বর্গস্বত**—*a* spontaneous

**স্বর্গ**—*a* dependent on nobody but oneself, (cp) self-guided, independent, free, separate, secluded, aloof, different or another (স্বতন্ত্র কথা), (anat) sympathetic (স্বতন্ত্র নারী) **স্বর্গ**—*fem* of **স্বর্গ** in all senses, and—living apart from one's husband

**স্বর্গ**—*n* ownership, proprietary right, right to possession, right, title, lawful claim, claim **স্বর্গের দলিল**—*a* title-deed, a title **স্বর্গের মামলা**—*a* title-suit **স্বর্গভাগ**—*n* relinquishment of right **স্বর্গভাগপত্র**—*n* a deed of relinquishment **স্বর্গনিয়োগ**—*n* assignment. **স্বর্গনিয়োগী**—*n* an assignee **স্বর্গনিরসন**—*n* expropriation **স্বর্গপত্র**—*n* a title-deed, a title **স্বর্গবান্**—*a* having a right or claim to, entitled **স্বর্গলোপ**—*n* abolition of right **স্বর্গলোপনীতি**—*n* (Ind hist) the Doctrine of Lapse **স্বর্গহীন**—*a* having no right or claim **স্বর্গসংস্থাপন**—*n* establishment

or determination of right or title স্বদেশ-  
নাব্যস্তব মানলা—a title-suit স্বদেশাধিকার  
—*n* right and ownership স্বদেশাধিকার  
—*n* ownership and possession, prop-  
rietary right স্বদেশাধিকারী—(1) *a*  
rightfully owning or possessing, (2) *n*  
a proprietor (*fem* a proprietress, pro-  
prietrix), an owner *fem* স্বদেশাধিকারিণী  
স্বদেশার্থন—*n* act of putting forward  
one's claim, act of laying claim to  
স্বদেশার্থী—*n* a claimant

স্বদেশ—same as স্বপক্ষ

স্বদেশ—*n* homeland, home, mother-  
country, mother-land, native land  
স্বদেশত্যাগ—*n* act of leaving one's  
native land, migration স্বদেশত্যাগী—  
(1) *a* one who has left one's native  
land, migrating, (2) *n* such a  
person, an emigrant or a migrator  
*fem* স্বদেশত্যাগিণী স্বদেশদ্রোহ—*n* hosti-  
lity to or revolt against one's native  
land স্বদেশদ্রোহী—*a* hostile to or  
rebellious against one's native land  
*fem* স্বদেশদ্রোহিণী স্বদেশপ্রেম স্বদেশভক্তি  
—*n* patriotism স্বদেশপ্রেমিক, স্বদেশ-  
প্রেমী, স্বদেশভক্ত—(1) *n* a patriot, (2)  
*a* patriotic স্বদেশসেবক—*n* a servant  
or devotee of one's native land  
স্বদেশসেবা—*n* service of or devotion  
to one's native land স্বদেশাহিতৈষণা—  
*n* desire of doing good to one's native  
land স্বদেশাহিতৈষী—(1) *a* desirous of  
doing good to one's native land, (2)  
*n* such a person *fem* স্বদেশাহিতৈষিণী  
স্বদেশানুবাগ—*n* attachment to one's  
native land, patriotism স্বদেশানুবাগী  
—*a* attached to one's native land,  
patriotic *fem* স্বদেশানুবাগিণী স্বদেশী—  
(1) *a* of or made in one's native land,  
home-made, indigenous, (2) *n* (hist)  
an Indian national movement favour-  
ing home industries and boycott of

foreign goods, Swadeshi (also স্বদেশী-  
আন্দোলন) স্বদেশী করা—*v* to participate  
in Swadeshi স্বদেশী শিল্প—home  
industry স্বদেশীয়—*a* of or born in  
or made in one's native land

স্বধর্ম—*n* one's own religion, the  
religion or the rites and duties of  
one's forefathers or race or class,  
characteristics or function of one's  
race or class, one's natural trade  
or calling স্বধর্মে নিধনং প্রেয়ঃ পরধর্মো  
ভয়াবহঃ—it is better to be killed for  
one's faith than to embrace another  
religion, which latter action is terri-  
ble স্বধর্মচ্যুত, স্বধর্মভ্যাগী—*a* apostate.  
স্বধর্মচ্যুত বান্ধু—an apostate স্বধর্মচ্যুতি,  
স্বধর্মভ্যাগ—*n* apostasy স্বধর্মভ্যাগ করা  
—*v* to apostatize স্বধর্মপালক—(1) *a*  
observing or defending one's reli-  
gion, (2) *n* an observer or defender  
of one's religion. স্বধর্মপালন করা—*v*  
to observe or defend one's religion  
স্বধর্মপালনরত, স্বধর্মরত—*a* engaged  
in observance or defence of one's  
religion, practising one's natural  
function or calling স্বধর্মচিন্তা—same  
as স্বধর্মচ্যুত

স্বন—*n* sound, noise স্বনন—*n*  
sounding, ringing, sonance স্বনমাপক  
—*n* a sonometer

স্বনাম—*n* one's own name. স্বনামে  
ও বেনামে—using one's own name and  
names of others, in one's real name  
and pseudonyms স্বনামধন্য, স্বনামপ্রসিদ্ধ  
—*a* celebrated or known by one's  
own name, renowned, famous

স্বনিত—*a* sounded, rung

স্বপক্ষ—*n* one's own party or team  
স্বপক্ষীয়—*a* of one's own party or  
team, *fem* স্বপক্ষীয়া.

স্বপ্ন, (poet) স্বপন—*n* a dream,  
(ori) sleep, (fig.) fancy, a vision

(আশার স্বপ্ন) স্বপ্ন দেখা—*v* to dream , to dream a dream , (fig) to fancy, to vision স্বপ্ন ভাঙা—*v* to awake from a dream , (fig) to have one's fancy or fanciful hope or vision fritter away স্বপ্নেও না ভাবা—*v* (fig) not even to dream of স্বপ্নঘোর—same as স্বপ্নাবেশ স্বপ্নচারিতা—*n* somnambulism স্বপ্নচারী—(1) *a* somnambulant , (2) *n* a somnambulist *fem* স্বপ্নচারিণী স্বপ্ন-জগৎ—*n* dreamworld , a dream-land , a dreamery স্বপ্নজাল—*n* the network of a dream or (fig) vision স্বপ্নতত্ত্ব—*n* the science of dream স্বপ্নদর্শন—*n* dreaming , (fig) visioning স্বপ্নদর্শী , স্বপ্নদ্রষ্টা—(1) *a* dreaming , (fig) visionary , (2) *n*. a dreamer , (fig) a visionary *fem* স্বপ্নদর্শিনী স্বপ্নমোহ—*n* (med) nocturnal emission , (loos) spermatorrhoea স্বপ্নপ্রয়াণ—*n* somnambulism স্বপ্নবৎ—*a* dreamlike , dreamy , visionary , illusory স্বপ্নবিচার—*n* interpretation of dreams স্বপ্নময়—*a* full of dreams , dreamy , formed or made in dreams *fem* স্বপ্নময়ী স্বপ্ন-রাজ্য , স্বপ্নলোক—same as স্বপ্নজগৎ স্বপ্নলঙ্ঘন—same as স্বপ্নাশ্রয় স্বপ্নাভীত—*a* undreamt-of , quite unexpected স্বপ্নাদিষ্ট—*a* divinely commanded or inspired in a dream স্বপ্নাদেশ—*n* a divine command or inspiration received in a dream স্বপ্নাশ্রয়—*a* obtained in a dream স্বপ্নাবস্থা—*n* the dreaming state , dreamwhile স্বপ্নাবিষ্ট—*a* obsessed in a dream (৫) (fig) vision , under the spell of a dream , deeply dreaming , dreamy স্বপ্নাবেশ—*n* obsession caused by a dream or (fig) vision , dreaminess the spell of a dream স্বপ্নোত্তীর্ণ—*a* awakened from a dream

স্বপ্রকাশ—*a* self-manifested , self-revealed

স্বপ্রণীত—*a* composed or compiled or written by oneself

স্ববল—*a* self-controlled , independent , free

স্বভাব—*n* nature , a characteristic (innate or acquired) , a natural quality , a property , character , instinct , disposition , conduct , behaviour , habit , practice , the phenomenal world , nature , original or normal or naturalstate স্বভাব যায় না মলে—(fig) one's nature does not change even at one's death স্বভাবকবি—*n* a poet by nature , a poet of nature , a nature-poet স্বভাবকুলীন—*n* a member of a kulin (কুলীন) family , whose familial characteristics have not been tarnished by undesirable matrimonial alliance or otherwise স্বভাবকুণ্ণ—*a* miserly or niggardly by nature স্বভাব-গত—same as স্বাভাবিক স্বভাবগুণ—*n* a natural or innate or habitual or characteristic or normal quality or function স্বভাবচরিত্র—*n* innate and acquired nature , character and conduct or practice স্বভাবজ—*a* originating from nature , natural , innate , instinctive , habitual , abiogenetic , spontaneous স্বভাবতঃ , (pop) স্বভাবত—*adv* naturally , by nature স্বভাব-দুর্ভিক্ষ—*n* a habitual offender , a born criminal স্বভাববিরুদ্ধ—*a* unnatural , abnormal , contrary or opposed to one's nature স্বভাব-বর্ণনা—*n* description of nature or phenomenal world স্বভাব-শোভা—*n* a beautiful show of nature , natural beauty স্বভাবসিদ্ধ , স্বভাবসুলভ—*a* natural , habitual স্বভাবসুন্দর—*a* beautiful by nature স্বভাবী—*a* normal স্বভাবোক্তি—*n* (rhet.) a detailed poetical description of an object of nature

স্বমত—*n* one's own or free opinion

স্বয়ং—(1) *pro* oneself, ownself, (*in comp*) self (2) *adv* personally, by oneself স্বয়ংক্রিয়—*a* automatic স্বয়ংচল—*a* automobile স্বয়ংচল যান—an automobile স্বয়ংবব—*n* choosing of one's bridegroom oneself (esp from amongst a number of invited suitors) স্বয়ংবরা—*n* *fem* one who chooses one's bridegroom oneself (esp from amongst a number of invited suitors) স্বয়ংলিখ—*a* self-recording, self-registering স্বয়ংসম্পূর্ণ—*a* self-sufficient (স্বয়ংসম্পূর্ণ ব্যক্তি), self-contained, (স্বয়ংসম্পূর্ণ ফ্র্যাণ্ট) স্বয়ংসিদ্ধ—*a* having realized one's end by one's own effort, self-proved, self-evident.

স্বয়ংস্বর—*inc* spell of স্বয়ংস্বর

স্বয়ংভর—*a* self-fed, self-sustaining

স্বয়ম্ভু, স্বয়ম্ভূ—*a* self-born, abio-genetic, born upon the earth of one's own accord

স্বর—*n* voice, tone of voice, a musical note or pitch, tune, a vowel স্বরকম্প—*n* (*mus*) a beat স্বরকম্পন—*n* modulation or tremor of voice স্বরগ্রাম—*n* (*mus*) any recognized scale, gamut স্বরগ্রাম সাধা—*v* (*mus*) to run through a scale of notes স্বরভঙ্গী—*n* the vocal chord স্ববধরযন্ত্র—*n* a phonograph, a gramophone স্ববর্ণনিবেশ—*n* (*mus*) temperament স্ববর্ণ—*n* (*gr*) a vowel স্ববর্ণবন্ধ—*a* having one's voice choked স্ববর্ণবিজ্ঞান—*n* phonology, phonetics স্ববর্ণবিজ্ঞানী—*n* a phonologist, a phonetician স্ববর্ণবৃত্ত—*n* (*pros*) a system of versification measured by the number of letters in each foot স্ববর্ণভুক্তি—*n* (*gr*) vowel insertion স্ববর্ণভঙ্গ—*n* morbid hoarseness of voice, aphonia

স্ববর্ণভঙ্গি—*n* modulation of voice, (*mus*) intonation স্ববর্ণমাদুর্য—*n* sweetness of voice স্ববর্ণমাপক—*n* a sonometer. স্ববর্ণলহরী—*n* waves or ripples of musical notes, wavy strain of music স্ববর্ণলিপি—*n* musical notation স্ববর্ণসদ্বর্তি—*n* (*gr*) vowel harmony or mutation স্ববর্ণসন্ধি—*n* (*gr*) the union or joining of the last vowel of a word with the initial vowel of the next word

স্ববর্ণচিত্ত—*a* composed or made or contrived or written by oneself

স্বব্রাজ—*n* self-government, home-rule, independence, swaraj

স্বব্রাজ্য, স্বব্রাহ্মণ্য—*n* one's own state, a self-governed or free state. স্বব্রাহ্মণ্যমন্ত্রক—*n* the Ministry of Home Affairs স্বব্রাহ্মণ্যমন্ত্রী—*n* the Home Member or Minister

স্বরিত—(1) *n* (*mus*) a tone between the high and deep one and the low and grave one, (*cp*) tenor (2) *a* voiced, uttered, sounded.

স্বরূপ—(1) *n* nature, the natural or normal state or form, real or true nature or condition or state, one's own form or condition, similar or equal condition or form (2) *a* like, similar স্ববর্ণপচিত্তা—*n* meditation about oneself, introspection স্ববর্ণপ-লক্ষণ—*n* a characteristic.

স্বর্গ—*n* the abode of God and gods and the blessed, heaven, Swarga, Svarga, (*fig*) a place full of heavenly or supreme bliss (নাভূমি আমার স্বর্গ), (*fig*) supreme bliss or beatitude (পতিই পত্নীর স্বর্গ) স্বর্গে বাতি দেওয়া—to set up a pole with a light suspended from its top enkindled in reverence to one's deceased forefathers, (*fig*) to continue one's line of descent by

procreation স্বর্গ হাতে পাওয়া—(fig) to attain happiness and riches of all description, (fig) to attain supreme happiness or joy. স্বর্গে ভেলা—*v* (fig) to extol in disingenuous advertisement, to puff up, to deify or elate, to flatter with false praise স্বর্গে যাওয়া—*v* to go to heaven after death, to go or ascend to heaven (euphus) to die স্বর্গগঙ্গা, স্বর্গদ্বা—*n* the milky way, the Galaxy, the celestial river Mandakini (মন্দাকিনী) স্বর্গগত, স্বর্গভ—*a* gone or ascended to heaven after death, (euphus) dead স্বর্গগমন—*n* ascension to heaven, (euphus) death স্বর্গদ্বার—*n* the gate of heaven, a Hindu holy place in Upper India স্বর্গধাম—*n* heaven, a kind of indoor game স্বর্গপ্রাপ্তি—same as স্বর্গলাভ স্বর্গবাসী—*a* residing in heaven স্বর্গভোগ—*n* enjoyment of heaven or beatitude (after death) স্বর্গলাভ করা—*v* to attain heaven after death, (euphus) to die. স্বর্গলোক—*n* heaven, Swarga, Svarga স্বর্গসুখ—*n* heavenly bliss (esp what is attainable after death), beatitude স্বর্গস্থ—same as স্বর্গীয় স্বর্গদীপি—*adv* even than heaven স্বর্গরূঢ়—same as স্বর্গত স্বর্গীয়—*a* heavenly, divine, celestial, dead স্বর্গীয় পিতা—*n* the late or deceased father

স্বর্ণ—*n* gold, aurum স্বর্ণ-উপকূল—*n* the Gold-coast. স্বর্ণকণা—*n* a grain of gold স্বর্ণকমল—*n* the red lotus স্বর্ণকার—*n* a goldsmith (by caste or trade) স্বর্ণখচিত—same as সুবর্ণখচিত স্বর্ণ-ছাতার—*n* the Indian goldfinch স্বর্ণপদ্ম—*n* the red lotus স্বর্ণপত্র—*n* a gold-leaf, a gold-foil স্বর্ণপত্র-তড়িৎবীক্ষণ—*n* a gold-leaf electroscope স্বর্ণপথপ্রস্থ—*n* a gold

cage, a golden cage স্বর্ণপ্রতিমা—*n* a gold image, a golden image, (fig) a very beautiful (female) figure or person স্বর্ণশ্রঙ্গ—*a* auriferous, (fig.) richly fertile স্বর্ণবর্ণিক—same as সুবর্ণবর্ণিক স্বর্ণভূমি—*n* an auriferous land, (fig) a richly fertile land or soil স্বর্ণশ্রীড়িত—*a* gilded, gilt, aureated, gold-plated স্বর্ণময়—*a* made of or full of gold, golden স্বর্ণমাক্ষিক—*n* iron pyrites স্বর্ণমৃগ—same as অয়্যামৃগ স্বর্ণসিঙ্গদর—*n* an Ayurvedic medicine containing mercury স্বর্ণসূত্র—*n* gold-thread gold-wire স্বর্ণাক্ষর—*n* a letter of gold স্বর্ণাক্ষরে লেখা—*n* written in letters of gold স্বর্ণদ্বারীয়, স্বর্ণদ্বারীয়ক—*n* a finger-ring made of gold, a gold ring স্বর্ণভবন, স্বর্ণালংকার—*n* a gold ornament

স্বলোক—*n* heaven, Swarga, Svarga স্বল্প—*a* very little, very few, only a little, only a few, a bit স্বল্পতা—*n* fewness, smallness, scantiness স্বশাসন—*n* self-government, autonomy, self-control স্বশাসিত—*a* self-governing, self-governed, autonomous, self-controlled

স্বসী—*n* a sister, a cousin sister স্বস্তি—(1) *int* be well, be in weal, (cp) vale. (2) *n* a benedictory incantation, weal, good, contentment, (pop) freedom from worry or anxiety, peace, relief ( স্বস্তির নিঃশ্বাস ). সুখের চেয়ে স্বস্তি ভাল—(fig) peaceful poverty is better than worried affluence স্বস্তিক—*n* a fylfot, a filfot, a swastika, a holy sign of fylfot painted with rice-paste etc, the Buddhist cross, a posture of sitting in yogic practice (usu স্বস্তিকাসন), a mansion with a portico or balcony in the front, a place where two roads intersect,

a cross road **স্বস্তিপরিসদ**—*n* the Security Council (of U N O) **স্বস্তি-পাঠ**, **স্বস্তিবাচন**—*n* recital or utterance of the benedictory incantation **স্বস্তি-বচন**—*n* benedictory words or incantation **স্বস্তিহীন**—*a* peaceless, restless

**স্বভাষ্যন**—*n* a religious service performed for fighting out evils, remission of sins, recovery from illness, etc

**স্বস্থান**—*n* one's own place, a place fixed for a particular person, one's residence or home (স্বস্থানে প্রস্থান করা)

**স্বহস্ত**—*n* one's own hand **স্বহস্তাক্ষর**—*n* one's handwriting

**স্বাক্ষর**—*n* a signature **স্বাক্ষর করা**—*v* to sign **স্বাক্ষরকারী**—*n* a signatory **স্বাক্ষরিত**—*a* signed.

**স্বাগত**—*n* auspicious coming or arrival, welcome, well-being, weal **স্বাগত জানান**—*v* to welcome **স্বাগত-সম্ভাষণ**—*n* act of receiving one cordially by inquiring after one's well-being

**স্বাচ্ছন্দ্য**—*n* freedom of will or liberty of choice, freeness, freedom, ease, comfort, facileness, facility, spontaneity

**স্বাভ্যাতিক**—*a* relating to one's own countrymen or nation or race or caste, (loos) nationalist **স্বাভ্যাতিকতা**, **স্বাভ্যাত্য**—*n* (loos) nationalism

**স্বাতন্ত্র্য**—*n* dependence on nobody but oneself, independence, freedom, separateness, seclusion, aloofness

**স্বাত্তি**, **স্বাত্তী**—*n* the fifteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy.

**স্বাদ**—*n* taste, flavour, relish, good taste or flavour, gustation **স্বাদগ্রহণ**, **স্বাদন**—*n* act of tasting, gustation. **স্বাদগ্রাহী**—*a* tasting

**স্বাদ**—*a* tasty, tasteful, gustful, tasting sweet, delicious, sweet.

**স্বাদেশিক**—*a* of one's mother country, national, patriotic, nationalistic. **স্বাদেশিকতা**—*n* patriotism, nationalism

**স্বাধিকার**—*n* one's own right or territory or jurisdiction or privilege.

**স্বাধীন**—*a*. independent, free, unrestrained, unrestricted **স্বাধীন করা**—*v* to free, to liberate **স্বাধীনতা**—*n* independence, freedom **স্বাধীনতা-দিবস**—*n* the Independence Day

**স্বাধ্যায়**—*n* study of the Vedas, studies **স্বাধ্যায়ী**—*n* a student of the Vedas, a student.

**স্বাবলম্বন**, **স্বাবলম্ব**—*n* self-help, self-reliance, self-support, self-sufficiency **স্বাবলম্বী**—*a* having recourse to self-help, self-reliant, self-supporting, self-sufficient. *fem* **স্বাবলম্বিনী**

**স্বাভাবিক**—*a* natural; characteristic, innate, instinctive, native, of the phenomenal world, normal, usual, spontaneous, not forced **স্বাভাবিকতা**—*n* naturalness, normality, normalcy, usualness, spontaneity

**স্বামী**—*n* a husband, a master, a lord, an employer, an overlord, a ruler, an owner, a proprietor, a title of saints or great ascetics (also **স্বামিনী**) **স্বামিত্ব**—*n* ownership, proprietorship, authority, rule **স্বামিনী**—*n fem* a mistress (গৃহস্বামিনী), a female employer or ruler, a proprietress

**স্বায়ত্ত**—*a* self-possessed, self-controlled, self-governing **স্বায়ত্তশাসন**—*n* same as স্বশাসন **স্বায়ত্তশাসিত**—*n* same as স্বশাসিত

**স্বার্থ**—*n* one's own interests,

pleasure, welfare, etc ; self-interest  
 স্বার্থসিদ্ধি—*n*. thoughts to devise  
 means of realizing one's own in-  
 terests, selfish thoughts, self-seeking  
 স্বার্থত্যাগ—*n* self-sacrifice, self-denial  
 স্বার্থত্যাগ করা—*v* to sacrifice one's  
 own interests স্বার্থত্যাগী—*a* self-sacri-  
 ficing স্বার্থপর, স্বার্থপরায়ণ—*a* selfish.  
 স্বার্থপরতা, স্বার্থপরায়ণতা—*n* selfishness  
 স্বার্থবুদ্ধি—*n* a selfish motive or  
 thought স্বার্থবুদ্ধিপ্রণোদিত—*a* actua-  
 ted or prompted by a selfish mo-  
 tive or thought স্বার্থমগ্ন—*a* drown-  
 ed in thoughts of self-interest  
 স্বার্থমগ্ন—*a* full of selfishness স্বার্থ-  
 সাধন, স্বার্থসিদ্ধি—*n* realization of  
 one's own interests স্বার্থশূন্য, স্বার্থহীন  
 —*a* unselfish, selfless, disinter-  
 ested স্বার্থহীন—*a* blinded with selfish-  
 ness or self-interest, blindly or un-  
 scrupulously self-seeking স্বার্থান্বেষণ  
 —*n* self-seeking স্বার্থান্বেষী—*a* self-  
 seeking স্বার্থান্বেষী ব্যক্তি—*a* self-seek-  
 er স্বার্থোন্মত্ত—*a* madly self-seeking

স্বাস্থ্য—*n* health, hygiene, happi-  
 ness, peace পৌরস্বাস্থ্য—public health  
 or hygiene দৈহিক স্বাস্থ্য—personal  
 health or hygiene স্বাস্থ্য-অধিকর্তা—*n*  
 the Director of Public Health, স্বাস্থ্য-  
 কর—*a* conducive to health, health-  
 some, healthful, healthy, salutary,  
 salubrious স্বাস্থ্যকর স্থান—*a* health-  
 resort, a health station স্বাস্থ্যকৃত্যক—  
*n* health services স্বাস্থ্যবিধান—*n*  
 hygiene, measures for recovery or  
 improvement of health স্বাস্থ্যবিধান  
 করা—*v* to take measures for recovery  
 or improvement of health স্বাস্থ্যবিধি  
 —*n* a rule of hygiene, hygiene স্বাস্থ্য-  
 বিনাশ—*n* sanitation স্বাস্থ্যভঙ্গ—*n* ruin  
 or wreck of health স্বাস্থ্যভূমি—*n* a  
 health station, a health-resort স্বাস্থ্য-

মন্ত্রক—*n* the Ministry of Health  
 স্বাস্থ্যমন্ত্রী—*n* the Minister of Health  
 স্বাস্থ্যলাভ—*n* recovery of health স্বাস্থ্য-  
 হানি—*n* impairment of health স্বাস্থ্য-  
 হীন—*a* in ill-health, sickly স্বাস্থ্য-  
 কারিক—*n* a health officer স্বাস্থ্যান্বেষণ  
 —*n* search for health, attempt to  
 recover health. স্বাস্থ্যান্বেষী—*a* search-  
 ing for health, attempting to reco-  
 ver health

স্বাহা—(1) *n* the wife of the  
 sun-god (2) *int* a word uttered  
 whilst pouring ghee in the sacrificial  
 fire

স্বীকার—*n* acknowledgment, ad-  
 mission, admittance, confession,  
 recognition, owning (বন্ধু বলে স্বীকার),  
 acceptance, (নিমন্ত্রণ স্বীকার), acquies-  
 cence, agreement, consent, assent,  
 promise (দিতে স্বীকার), act of invit-  
 ing upon oneself, courting (দুঃখ-  
 স্বীকার), sustaining (ক্ষতিস্বীকার) স্বীকার  
 করা—*v* to acknowledge, to admit,  
 to confess, to recognize, to own,  
 to accept, to acquiesce, to agree,  
 to consent, to promise, to invite  
 upon oneself, to court, to sustain  
 স্বীকার হওয়া—*v* to confess, to accept,  
 to agree, to consent স্বীকারোক্তি—  
*n* a confession

স্বীকার্য—(1) *a* acknowledgeable,  
 admissible, to be recognized or ad-  
 mitted, fit to be confessed or own-  
 ed, acceptable (2) *n* (geom) a pos-  
 tulate স্বীকার্যরূপে—*adv* admittedly

স্বীকৃত—*a* acknowledged, admitted,  
 confessed, recognized, owned, ac-  
 cepted, acquiesced, agreed, consen-  
 ted, promised স্বীকৃত বিষয়—*n* an ad-  
 mitted fact, (geom) a postulate  
 স্বীকৃতি—*n* acknowledgment, admis-  
 sion, admittance, confession, re-

cognition, owning, acceptance, acquiescence, agreement, consent.

দ্বীয়—a one's own, own

স্বেচ্ছা—*n* one's own will, volition, free will, self-will স্বেচ্ছাকৃত—a voluntarily or wilfully done, voluntary, wilful. স্বেচ্ছাক্রমে—*adv* of one's own accord, voluntarily, wilfully, willingly স্বেচ্ছাচার, স্বেচ্ছাচারিতা—*n* wilfulness, self-will, waywardness স্বেচ্ছাচারী—a wilful, self-willed, wayward *fem* স্বেচ্ছাচারিণী স্বেচ্ছাধীন, স্বেচ্ছানুবর্তী—a subject to one's free will (স্বেচ্ছাধীন কাজ), wilful self-willed, wayward (স্বেচ্ছাধীন ব্যক্তি) *fem*, স্বেচ্ছাধীনা, স্বেচ্ছানুবর্তিনী স্বেচ্ছানুবর্তিতা same as স্বেচ্ছাচার স্বেচ্ছাপ্রবৃত্তি—*n* same as স্বেচ্ছাক্রমে স্বেচ্ছাপ্রণোদিত—a actuated or prompted by one's own will, wilful, deliberate স্বেচ্ছাপ্রদত্ত—a voluntarily given স্বেচ্ছাপ্রবৃত্তি—a employed by one's own will স্বেচ্ছামৃত্যু—*n* (myth) act of dying whenever one pleases to die, (pop) voluntary or deliberate courting of death স্বেচ্ছাসেবক—*n* a volunteer *fem* স্বেচ্ছাসেবিকা, (pop) স্বেচ্ছাসেবিকা

স্বেদ—*n* sweat, perspiration, vapour, steam স্বেদজ—a born of or originating from sweat, perspiratory স্বেদজল, স্বেদবারি—*n* sweat, perspiration স্বেদবিদ্যুৎ—a bead of perspiration স্বেদসিক্ত, স্বেদাস্ত, স্বেদাপ্রসূত, স্বেদাধ—*a* drenched or damp with sweat, sweaty, sweated

স্বেচ্ছা—(1) *n* act of doing as one pleases, waywardness, unrestrained exercise of one's will, arbitrariness, despotism, freedom, dissoluteness (2) *a* wayward, self-willed, arbitrary, despotic, free, unrestricted, dissolute স্বেচ্ছাশাসন—*n* despotic or

arbitrary government, autocracy, despotism, tyranny. স্বেচ্ছাচার, স্বেচ্ছাচার, স্বেচ্ছাচারিতা—*n* waywardness, dissoluteness, despotism, tyranny স্বেচ্ছাচারী, স্বেচ্ছাচারী—a wayward, self-willed, dissolute, wild, despotic, tyrannical. স্বেচ্ছাচারিণী—(1) *a fem* of স্বেচ্ছাচারী, (2) *n fem* a wayward or profligate woman

স্বোপার্জিত—a self-acquired, earned or acquired by oneself, deliberately invited upon oneself

শ্রম—(1) *n* Madana (মদন) the Hindu god of love (cp Cupid, Eros) (2) *a* remembering (স্মৃতিশ্রম)

শ্রবণ—*n* remembrance, recollection, memory, reflection or meditation ('শ্রবণ-স্মৃতি-পাদসেবন'), silent or inward invocation in supplication (বিপদে বন্ধুকে শ্রবণ), a request or summons to come (রাজা বর্তৃক ভৃত্যকে শ্রবণ). শ্রবণ করা—*v* to call to mind, to recollect, to reflect or meditate, to invoke in supplication silently or inwardly, to request or summon to come শ্রবণ থাকা, শ্রবণে থাকা—*v* to be borne in mind, to be remembered. শ্রবণ হওয়া—*v* to occur to the mind, to be recollected or remembered, to rise in the memory শ্রবণ রাখা, শ্রবণ রাখা—*v* to bear in mind, to remember শ্রবণচিহ্ন—*n* a memento, a memorial শ্রবণপট—*n* the canvas of memory শ্রবণপটে বা শ্রবণপথে উদ্ভিত হওয়া—*same as* শ্রবণ হওয়া শ্রবণপথ—*n* the way or course of memory শ্রবণপত্র—*n* a reminder letter, a reminder, a memorandum শ্রবণশক্তি—*n* the power of remembering things, memory. শ্রবণশক্তিহীন—a lacking in memory, having poor memory শ্রবণশক্তিহীন—a incapable of being recollected, forgotten, immemorial শ্রবণশক্তিহীন কাল



—immemorial time, time out of mind  
 স্মরণার্থ—*adv* for reminding, for remembering  
 স্মরণিক—*n* a memorial, a remembrancer, a souvenir  
 স্মরণীয়—*a* fit to be remembered or recollected, memorable

স্মরা—poet form of স্মরণ করা

স্মার—*n* a memo

স্মারক—*a* causing to remember, reminding.  
 স্মারকপত্র, স্মারকলিপি—*n* a reminder, a memorandum, a memento

স্মৃতি—*n* of or mentioned in or versed in the Smṛiti (স্মৃতি)

স্মিত—(1) *n* a (light and sweet) smile (2) *a* (lightly and sweetly) smiling, blooming (স্মিত যৌবন, স্মিত কুসুম)

স্মৃতি—*n*. inward recollection or reflection, remembrance; memory, meditation, a memento, a memorial, the holy law-book of Hindus, the Smṛiti  
 স্মৃতিকথা—*n* memoirs  
 স্মৃতিচিহ্ন, স্মৃতিনিদর্শন—*n* a memento, a memorial  
 স্মৃতিপথ—same as স্মরণপথ  
 স্মৃতিবার্ষিকী—*n* an anniversary (esp of a sad incident or death)  
 স্মৃতিবিভ্রম—*n* confusion or loss of memory  
 স্মৃতিভ্রংশ—*n* loss (esp morbid loss) of memory, dementia, oblivion  
 স্মৃতিভ্রষ্ট—*a* one whose memory has been lost, suffering from dementia, forgotten  
 স্মৃতিস্মিন্দ্র—*n* a mausoleum, a cenotaph  
 স্মৃতিরক্ষা করা—*v* to commemorate  
 স্মৃতিশাস্ত্র—same as স্মরণশাস্ত্র  
 স্মৃতিশাস্ত্র—*n* the holy law-book of Hindus, the Smṛiti  
 স্মৃতিস্তম্ভ—*n* a monumental pillar or column

স্মদ, স্মদন—*n* going, velocity, oozing, exudation  
 স্মদী—*a* oozing, exuding, going

স্মরস্বক—*n* a mythological gem  
 স্মাতিগ্যাতি, স্মাতিসেতে—alt spell's of স্মেতস্মিতি and স্মেতসেতে respectively  
 স্মাঙাত, স্মাঙাং, স্মাঙাত, স্মাডাং—alt spell's of স্মেদাত

স্মংস, স্মংসন—*n* coming off or coming away or falling off  
 স্মংস-উপত্যকা—*n* a rift valley

স্মক্—*n* a flower-wreath, a garland, a necklace  
 স্মক্চন্দন—*n* a garland and sandal-paste

স্মবণ, স্মব—*n* exudation, oozing, flowing out, a spring, a fountain

স্মৃষ্টি—*n* the Creator, God, Brahma (ব্রহ্মা); a creator

স্মৃত—*a* fallen off, come away or off, got detached.

স্মাব—*n*. exudation, oozing, an outflow, a flow, discharge

স্মৃত—*a* exuded, oozed, flowed out  
 স্মৃতি—*n* exudation, oozing, outflow

স্মেফ—var of সেরেফ

স্মোতঃ, (pop) স্মোত—*n* a stream (of water or any liquid), a current, a watercourse  
 স্মোতে ভাসিয়া যাওয়া—*v* to drift down a stream, to drift away  
 স্মোত-জল—*n* river-water  
 স্মোত-স্বতী, স্মোতস্বতী—*n* a river, a stream  
 স্মোতোবেগ—*n* rush of current  
 স্মোতো-হীন—*a* currentless, not flowing, stagnant

স্মোট—*n* a slate, (for writing on)  
 স্মোট-পাথর—*n* slate

হ

হ—*n* the thirty-third and last consonant of the Bengali alphabet

হইচই—*n* a very loud uproar, fuss  
 হইচই করা—*v* to raise a very loud uproar, to fuss noisily  
 হইচই করিয়া বেড়ান—*v* to gallivant

হইতে—*prep* from, since; of ( কি হইতে কি হয় )

হইয়া—(1) *v pr. pt* of হওয়া (2) *prep* supporting, pleading for, in favour of, for, in place of, deputizing, for, by way of, via, en route, temporarily turning aside from a certain course, (পথে বাজারটা হইয়া আনিয়া).

হইহই—same as হইচই

হওন—*n* being, happening, occurrence, birth, growth, production, collection, formation; earning or gaining, acquirement, advance, increase, augmentation, accomplishment, performance, procurement, rendering, becoming, arrival, setting in, extension, termination, the state of being seized or attacked with, sufficing, falling, the state of being in a particular relation with, act of becoming one's own or one's property, fitting

হওয়া—*v* to be; to come into existence, to be created, to happen, to occur, to take place, to be born, to grow ( ধনি হওয়া ), to be produced or manufactured, to gather or collect, to form, to be earned or gained, to be acquired ( তার টাকা ইয়েছে = he has made money ), to advance ( বেলা হওয়া ), to increase, to grow, to add to, to augment ( বয়স হওয়া, রক্ত হওয়া ), to be finished or accomplished or performed, to be procured or obtained, to be rendered or turned into, to be reduced to, to become, to arrive ( সময় হওয়া ), to set in ( সন্ধ্যা হওয়া ), to extend over, to cover ( দুদিন হল সে গেছে = it is two days since he went ), to be seized or attacked with ( ভয় বা ক্ষর হওয়া ), to fall ( বৃষ্টি হওয়া ), to be suffi-

cient or adequate for, to suffice ( এ টাকাতেই হবে ), to bear a particular relation to ( সে আমার কুটুম হয় = he is my relation ), to become one's own or one's property ( জমিটা তার হল ), to fit ( জানাটা গায়ে হবে না ), to be likely to happen ( তা হবে = it may be so, it may happen so ). হইয়া আসা—*v* to be about to terminate or end, to come near a close, to be in the last gasp, to be dying ( তাহার হইয়া আনিয়াছে )

হংস—*n* the drake, the gander, the swan, a greedless ascetic. হংসগমনা, হংসগামিনী—*a fem* walking ( gracefully ) like a duck. হংসডিম্ব—*n* a duck's egg, ( facet. ) a cipher, a zero, a mere nothing হংসধ্বনি, হংসনাদ—*n* cackling হংসবাহন, হংসরথ—*n* one who rides a duck, Brahma ( ব্রহ্মা ) *n fem*. হংসবাহনা, হংসবাহিনী—*a female* riding a duck, Goddess Saraswati ( সরস্বতী ). হংসশাবক—*n* a duckling হংসী—*n fem* the duck, the goose.

হক—(1) *a* rightful, just, right. (2) *n* rightful claim or title, right ( হক আদায় করা, হকেব ধন ), just or right words ( হক বলা )

হকচকান—*v* to be nonplussed, to be taken aback, to be astounded

হকদার—*n* one having a rightful claim or title, a rightful claimant

হকার—*n* a huckster, a pedlar, ( loos ) a hawkers শবরের কাগজের হকার —*a* newsman, a newsboy হকারি—*n* huckstery, pedlary

হকি—*n*. hockey

হকিকত—*n* ( law ) descriptive statement.

হকিম—*n* a Muslim physician, a hakim হকিমি, হকিমী—(1) *a* of a hakim, (2) *n* practice of Muslim medicine হকিমত—*n* ( law ) a title-suit.

হজ—*n* Mohammedan pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina, hadj, hajj  
হজ করা—*v*. to go on hadj

হজম—*n* digestion, (iron) misappropriation or appropriation to oneself by cunning (চাঁদার চাঁকা হজম), (idiom) act of enduring tamely, pocketing, swallowing (অগমান হজম)  
হজম করা—*v* to digest, (iron) to misappropriate or to appropriate to oneself by cunning, (idiom) to endure tamely, to take something lying down  
হজমী—*a*. digestive

হজযাত্রী—*n* a Muslim pilgrim to Mecca and Medina

হজরত—*n* (Mus) a lord, a master, a venerable or honourable person

হটো—*v* to move backwards or aside, to retreat, to evade an obligation or undertaking, to back out, to withdraw, to be defeated  
হটোন—*v* to cause to move backwards or aside, to repel, to cause to retreat or back out or withdraw, to defeat

হটে—*int* indicating suddenness, quickness, rashness, etc

হট্ট—*n* a market  
হট্টগোল—*n* a confused uproar, a hullabaloo  
হট্ট-নিম্ন—*n* (facet) a hutted structure in a market used as a shop

হটে—*n* application of force, violation, retreat, withdrawal, defeat, indiscretion, imprudence, rashness

হটেকারী—*a* rash, foolhardy, impetuous, indiscreet, obstinate  
হটেকারিণী  
হটেকাবিতা—*n* rashness, foolhardiness, impetuosity, indiscretion, obstinacy

হটেযোগ—*n* a difficult yogic practice or breath-control  
হটেযোগী—*n* one practising the aforesaid yoga

হটো, হটোন—*var* 's of হটো and হটোন.

হঠাৎ—*adv*. suddenly, all on a sudden, all of a sudden. হঠাৎ নবাব—*n* an upstart

হড়কান—*v* to get out of position accidentally, to lose one's footing, to slip, to glide, to slide.  
হড়কানি—*n* slipping or gliding or sliding

হড়বড়—*int* indicating great rapidity in talking, moving, doing, etc

হড়বড়ান—*v* to hurry overmuch in talking, walking, doing, etc, to fuss and hurry  
হড়বড়ে—*adv* over-hasty, fussy and hasty

হড়হড়—*int* slipperiness, rapidity, rattling noise, rumbling noise (পেটি হড়হড় করা)  
হড়হড়ে—*a* slippery

হা'ডা, হা'ডিকা, হা'ডী—*n* an urn

হত—*a* killed, slain, ruined, destroyed, spoiled, pulled down, impaired, lost, bereft of, frustrated, foiled, bad, wretched  
হতগৌরব—*a* deprived of glory, past all glory

হতচৈতন, হতচৈতন্য, হতজ্ঞান—*a* deprived of consciousness, unconscious, swooned, fainted, stupefied, utterly perplexed or confounded, flabbergasted

হতস্বাড়া—*a* graceless, wretched, reckless and dissipated  
হতস্বাড়া লোক—*a* scapegrace, a wretch, a reckless and dissipated person, a bugger.

হতপ্রায়—*a* almost killed  
হতবীর্য—*a* having lost one's vigour, rendered vigourless, weakened

হতবুদ্ধি, হতভম্ব—*a* stupefied, nonplussed, utterly perplexed or confounded, flabbergasted  
হতভাগা, হতভাগ্য—*a* unfortunate, ill-fated, wretched, miserable

হতভাগিনী, হতভাগী  
হতমান—*a* dishonoured, humbled, humiliated, slighted, disgraced  
হতশ্রদ্ধ—*a* having lost one's reverence for or faith in, disgusted, browned off  
হতশ্রদ্ধা—*n*.

irreverence, apathy, disregard, neglect, slight, disdain, despise. হতব্রী—*a* deprived of one's grace or beauty or prosperity or glory.

হত্যাদর—(1) *a* not received with cordiality or warmth, neglected, slighted (2) *n*. lack of cordial or warm reception; neglect, slight

হতাশ—*a* disappointed, crestfallen, dejected, down in the mouth, despondent হতাশকরা—*v t* to disappoint, to deject হতাশা—*n* disappointment, dejection, despondence, despondency

হতাস্থান—*a* having lost one's reliance (on) or faith (in), bereft of hope, crestfallen, despondent

হতে—coll corrup of হইতে

হতোহিন্মি—*int* I am undone হা হতোহিন্মি—*alas* ! I am undone

হতোদয়—same as ভয়োদয়

হত্যাকি (হত্যাকী), হতেনল—coll corrup 's of হত্মীভকী and হনিতাল

হত্যা, (corrup) হতে—*n* killing, slaughter, massacre, murder persistent squatting at the temple of a deity for obtaining divine favour হত্যা করা—*v* to kill, to slay, to massacre (lit & fig), to murder হত্যা দেওয়া—*v* to squat at the temple of a deity for obtaining divine favour, (fig) to solicit doggedly হত্যাকাণ্ড—*n* an instance of homicide, carnage, a massacre, a murder হত্যাকাণ্ডী—*n* a homicide, a murderer, a slayer, a killer *fem* হত্যাকারিণী হত্যাগ্নাধ—*n* the offence of homicide or murder হত্যাগ্নাধী—(1) *a* guilty of homicide or murder, (2) *n* a homicide, a murderer (*fem* a murderess) *fem* হত্যাগ্নাধিনী

হদিস, হদীস—*n* information, trace,

clue, first taste or glimpse (সুখের হদিস), whereabouts (তার হদিস কেউ জানে না), a means, a way (মুক্তির হদিস)

হদিস, হদীস—*n* the body of traditions about Mohamammad the Prophet, the hadith, Muslim jurisprudence

হন্দ—(1) *n* boundary or jurisdiction (2) *a* extreme (হন্দ মজা), not exceeding, in all (হন্দ চার কাঠা) হন্দমন্দ—*a* & *adv* at the most, at best

হনন—*n* killing, slaying, slaughter murdering, murder হনন করা—*v* to kill, to slay, to murder

হন, হন্দ—*n* the jaw or the jaw-bone, the mandible, the chin, (obs) the Entellus, the hanuman হনমান, হনমান—*n* the Entellus, the hanuman, a character of the Ramayana.

হতদগ্ধ—*a* extremely hurried and anxious, fussy

হতব্য—*a* fit to be killed or slain, to be killed or slain

হত্যা—(1) *n* a killer, a slayer, a murderer (*fem* a murderess) (2) *a* killing, slaying, murdering হত্যারক—(1) *n* a killer, a slayer, an obstructor, an obstacle, (2) *a* killing, slaying, obstructing

হন্তী—*fem* of হস্তা

হন্দর—*n* a hundredweight

হনা—same as হস্তব্য হন্যান—*a* in the state of being killed or destroyed

হন্যা, (pop) হন্যে—*a* madly rushing to kill or beat or bite or attack, (cp) running amok, frenzied, rabid (হস্তে কুকুর)

হনহন—*int* indicating walking or moving at a great speed

হস্তা—dial corrup of শস্তা

হবচন্দ্র—*n* an utterly stupid king of folk tales হবচন্দ্র রাজার গবচন্দ্র দ্রষ্টা—*a* king and his minister, both utterly

stupid, (fig) a stupid person and his equally stupid counsellor

হবন—*n* an oblation of fire, a fire-sacrifice, burnt-offering

হবা—*n* Eve

হবিঃ, (pop) হবি—*n* any article esp ghee offered in fire-sacrifice, a burnt-offering, clarified butter, ghee, an oblation of fire, a fire-sacrifice হবিষা, হবিষ্যাস, (corrup) হবিষা—*n* (rare) sunned rice boiled in ghee, (pop) boiled sunned rice and ghee হবিষ্য কৰা—*v* to eat (nothing but) boiled sunned rice and ghee হবিষ্যশী—*a* eating (nothing but) boiled sunned rice and ghee

হব্—*a*. to be, would-be, future

হব্, চম্—*var* of হব্ চম্.

হবা—(1) *n* same as হবিঃ (2) *a* fit to be offered in fire-sacrifice, oblation

হম—*var* of হাম্.

হম্বা—*var* of হাম্বা

হ-য-ব-ব-ল—(1) *n* gibberish, abracadabra, disorder, messy condition

হম্—*n* the horse, the stallion

হয়—*v* the form of হওয়া in the present tense and third person. হযকে নয় করা—(fig) to disprove what is true, to undo a settled fact

হয়—*con* either (হয় তুমি, নয় সে)

হয় . নয়—either . or.

হয়ত, হয়তো—*adv* perhaps, perchance, possibly, probably

হয়রান—*a* harassed, fatigued, badgered, exasperated হয়রান করা—*v* to harass, to fatigue, to badger, to exasperate হয়রানি—*n* harassment, fatigue, exasperation

হর—(1) *n* Shiva (শিব), (math) a denominator or divisor (2) *a*. killing, destroying, removing or allay-

ing, taking away, carrying off; robbing, (math) deducting or dividing

হরকরা—*n* a messenger, a courier; a postal messenger, a runner, a postman

হরগৌরী—*n* Shiva (শিব) and Durga (দুর্গা), the manifestation of Shiva and Durga in one body

হরঘাড়ি—*adv* every hour, always, often, every now and then

হরণ—*n* carrying off, robbing, plunder, stealing, pilferage, lifting, abduction, removal, allayment, destruction or act of taking away, (math) division হরণ করা—*v* to carry off, to rob, to plunder, to steal to pilfer, to lift, to abduct, to remove, to allay, to destroy or to take away, (math) to divide

হরতন—*n* hearts (of playing-cards)

হরতাল—*n* stoppage of all work in protest throughout a wide area, hartal

হরনয়—*adv* always, incessantly, continuously, non-stop, often, every now and then

হরফ, হরণ—*n* any letter of the alphabet, a character, (print) a type

হরফ-ঢালাই—*n* type-casting হরফ-ঢালাইয়ের কারখানা—*a* type-foundry

হরবোলা—*n* one who mimics or is capable of mimicking various voices, sounds, notes, etc, (cp) a mimic

হররা—*n*. a loud uproar indicating excess of mirth etc

হর-হর-বম্, -বম্—*int* a sound uttered in honour of Shiva (শিব)

হরষ, হরষিত—poet corrup's of হর্ষ and হর্ষিত

হরা—*a* fem of হব

হরা—poet form of হরণ করা

হরি—(1) *n* Narayana (নারায়ণ), Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) (2) *a*. yellow or auburn হরি ঘোষের গোমাল—(lit) the cowhouse of Hari Ghosh; (hist) the guest-house of Hari Ghosh which used to be always packed with idlers who were fed by him out of charity, (fig. & facet) a pandemonium হরিব লুটে—scattering of বাতানা, that is sweet drops, in honour of Lord Hari for the congregation of devotees to pick up হবি হরি—O Hari! O Hari! (uttered to express amazement, disgust, etc) হরিগদ্যগান—*n* act of singing the glory of Lord Hari হরিচন্দন—see চন্দন হরিজন—*n* (lit) Lord Hari's people or flock, (pop) the depressed classes amongst Hindus or a member of these classes হরিভাল—*n* yellow orpiment হরিভাল-ডাম্—*n* the calx of yellow orpiment. হরিধ্বনি—*n*. a loud shouting of the name of Lord Hari হরিনাম করা—*v* to utter (repeatedly) the name of Lord Hari in devotion হরিনামের কোলা বা কুলি—*a* bag to hold the rosary of beads which keep count of the number of times the name of Lord Hari is repeated by a devotee হবিনামের মালা—*a* rosary of beads which keep count of the number of times the name of Lord Hari is uttered by a devotee হরিপ্রেম—*n* attachment or devotion to Lord Hari হরিবর্ষ—*n* (myth) one of the nine divisions of the earth, modern China(?) হবিবাসব—*n* any eleventh lunar day of a fortnight, which is a day of fast, (facet.) fasting হরিবাসবকরা—*v* (facet)

to go without food, to fast. হরিবোল—*n* & *int* a loud shouting of this word, meaning "shout the name of Lord Hari". হরিভক্ত—(1) *a* devoted to or worshipping Lord Hari, (2) *n* a devotee or votary of Lord Hari, a Vaishnava হরিভক্তি—*n* devotion to Lord Hari. হরিভক্তি উবিয়া যাওয়া—*v* (idiom) to have one's high esteem or strong faith or confidence lost হরিমটর করা—*v* (facet) to dine with Duke Humphrey or with Democritus, to enjoy Barmecide's feast, to go without food হরিসংকীর্তন, হরিসংকীর্তন—*n* singing in chorus in praise of Lord Hari, a song thus sung হরিসভা—*n* an assembly to discuss the glory of Lord Hari হবিহর—*n* Lord Hari and Lord Hara (হর) or Shiva (শিব) হরিহরাস্মা—*a* (usu of two friends) inseparably united (like Lord Hari and Lord Hara in one body), (having) one soul and one mind, bosom হরিগ—*n* the buck, the stag, the deer (*pl* deer), the antelope *fem* হবিগী—the doe, the hind, the female deer or antelope হরিগহানা, হরিগশাবক, হরিগশিশু—*n* a fawn হরিগনয়না, হরিগলোচনা, হরিগাফী—*a fem* fawn-eyed. হরিগবাড়ি—*n* a prison-house of ancient Calcutta, a prison, a gaol, a jail হরিগমাংস—*n*. (as food) venison হরিগশৃঙ্গ—*n* a stag's horn, an antler হরিৎ, হবিত—(1) *n* the green colour, verdure (2) *a* green, verdant. হরিডাম্—*n* emerald, green vitriol, (erron but pop) blue vitriol হরিদ্বর্ষ—*n* & *a* green, yellow হবিদ্রা—*n* turmeric হরিদ্রাবর্ষ—*n* & *a* yellow হবিদ্রাভ—*a* yellowish

হরিরাল—*n* a species of yellow bird of the dove-kind

হরিশ—poet corrup of হর্ষ হরিশে-  
নিবান—*n* a sudden onset of sorrow or calamity in the midst of joy or merry-making.

হরীতকী—*n* myrobalan.

হরেক—*a* many and diverse, assorted, different (হরেক মত)

হরেন্দ্রে—*adv* on the whole; on an average

হর্তা—*a* & *n* one who carries off or robs or steals or abducts or removes or allays or destroys or kills  
fem হর্তা হর্তাকর্তা—*n* a destroyer and builder, a killer and creator, (fig) an absolute ruler, a dictator  
হর্তাকর্তানিধাতা—*n* a destroyer, killer and maintainer, a killer, creator and preserver, (fig) an absolute ruler, a dictator

হর্মা—*n* a large and beautiful building, an edifice, a mansion, a palace  
হর্মাতল—*n* the floor of any room of a mansion or palace

হর্ষ—*n* joy, delight, pleasure, mirth, happiness, erection (রোমহর্ষ)  
হর্ষণ—(1) *n* same as হর্ষ, (2) *a* giving joy, joyful, delightful, delightsome, pleasant, causing to stand up upright (লোমহর্ষণ) হর্ষিত—*a* gladdened, delighted, pleased  
হর্ষোৎফুল্ল—*a* blooming with joy or delight.

হল<sub>১</sub>—*n* gilding হল করা—*v* to gild  
হল করা—*a* gilded, gilt.

হল<sub>২</sub>—*n* the main room in a great house, a hall (also হলঘর)

হল<sub>৩</sub>—*n* a plough হলকর্ষণ বা হল-চালনা করা—*v* to plough হলধর, হলভূৎ—same as হলী

হলকা—*n* (obs) a flock, a troop ('মোড়ণ হলকা হাতী'), (pop) a sudden hot wave (আগুনের হলকা)

হলদি, হলদী—(1) *n* (dial) turmeric  
(2) *n* & *a* yellow

হলধে—*a* & *n* yellow

হলন্ত—(1) *a* (gr) ending with a (হল্ or হন্) sound or letter, consonantal (2) *n* a consonant, (gr) the letter or sound, (হল্ or হন্) হলন্ত মিল—(pros) masculine rhyme হলন্ত শব্দ—*a* closed syllable

হলফ, হলণ—*n* a solemn swearing or oath হলফ করা—*v* to swear, to take an oath. ঈশ্বরের নামে হলফ করা—*v* to swear by God হলফ করিয়া বলা—*v* to swear to হলফনামা—*n* an affidavit  
হলবর্ণ—*n* (gr) a consonant  
হলহল—*int* indicating overmuch looseness or slackness হলহলে—*a* very loose or slack

হলা—same as ওলো

হলায়ুধ—*n* one using a plough as one's weapon, Balarama (বলরাম) the elder brother of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

হলাহল—*n* (myth) a deadly poison

হলী—*n* one equipped with a plough, a ploughman, a cultivator, Balaram (বলরাম) the elder brother of Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

হলদ—same as হরিত

হল্—*n* (gr.) this letter of the Bengali alphabet or its sound

হল্লা—*n* a riotous uproar or tumult, a hullabaloo, (sl.) a raid or chase by a troop of policeman হল্লা করা—*v* to make a riotous uproar, to make a hullabaloo, to kick up a row

হসন—*n* act of laughing or smiling, a laughter, a laugh, a smile

হসন্ত—var of হলন্ত

হসন্তিকা, হসন্তী—*n* a vessel for holding fire, a fire-pot, a fire-urn

হসিত—*a* laughing, smiling, blooming

হস্ত—var of হস্ত

হস্ত—*n* the hand, the forearm, the arm, the corresponding limb of beasts, a cubit (৩ই হস্তপরিমিত) হস্তকণ্ডুয়ন—*n* (lit but rare) the itching of the hand, (pop & fig) a strong desire to do something by the hand esp to beat or write হস্তকৌশল—*n* artful use of the hand, (loos) palming, sleight-of-hand হস্তক্ষেপ করা, হস্তক্ষেপণ করা—*v*. to set one's hand to, to intervene, to interfere হস্তগত—*a* in one's possession, in hand, on hand, obtained, appropriated, received, seized হস্তগত করা—*v* to secure possession of, to get hold of, to get in hand or on hand, to appropriate, to seize হস্তচালনা করা—*v* to move one's hand, (facet.) to beat, to flog হস্তচ্যুত হওয়া—*v* to pass out of one's hand or possession or control, to slip out of one's hand হস্তদ্বয়—*n*. the two hands, both hands হস্তধারণ করা—*v* to hold one's hand হস্তপ্রসারণ করা—*v* to stretch out or extend one's hand. হস্তনিষেধন—*n* masturbation, self-abuse হস্তরেখা—*n* a line on the palm হস্তরেখা পাঠ করা—*v* to tell (one's) fortune from lines on the palm হস্তবেশাবিন্দু—*n* a palmist, a ch(e)irologist. হস্তলাঘব করা—*v* to palm হস্তলিখিত—*a* written by hand হস্তলিখিত পুঁথি—*a* manuscript হস্তলিপি, হস্তলেখ—*n* handwriting, a manuscript হস্তশিল্প—*n* handicraft, handwork হস্তশিল্পশিক্ষক—*n* a manual instructor হস্তশিল্পী—*n* a handicraftsman (*fem* a handicraftswoman), an artisan হস্তাকব—*n* handwriting হস্তাকব-বিশেষজ্ঞ—*n* an expert in handwriting, a ch(e)irographist হস্তাকব—

*n* a finger হস্তান্তর—*n* (rare) another or a different hand, (pop) transfer to another's hand or possession or control; handing over, (law) conveyance, (rare) transfer to another hand হস্তান্তরের দলিল—*a* deed of conveyance হস্তান্তর করা—*v* to transfer to another's hand or possession or control, to hand (something) over (to) হস্তান্তরিত—*a* transferred to another's hand or possession or control, handed over, (rare) transferred to another hand হস্তামলকবৎ—*a* & *adv* like an emblic myrobalan placed on the palm of hand হস্তার্গণ করা—*v* to lay hands on, to set one's hand to, to interfere, to intervene

হস্তবৃন্দ—*n*, accounts past and present, a descriptive rent-roll (of an estate) drawn up annually.

হস্তা—*n* the thirteenth of the twenty-seven stars according to Hindu astronomy

হস্তিদন্ত—*n* the elephant's tusk, ivory

হস্তিনী—*n* *fem* the female elephant, the cow-elephant, the worst of four types of women from the point of view of sexual union.

হস্তিমদ—*n* a watery secretion from the nostrils, eyes and penis of a must elephant

হস্তিমূর্খ—*a* utterly stupid

হস্তিশালা—*n* a stable for housing elephants

হস্তিশৃঙ্গ—*n* the elephant's trunk

হস্তী—*n* the elephant

হা—*int* indicating grief, suffering, amazement, etc, oh, ah, ha



হাই—*n* a yawn, (dial) a demand (তার বড় হাই). হাই তোলা—*v* to yawn

হাইফেন—*n* (gr) a hyphen হাইফেন দেওয়া—*v* to hyphen, to hyphenate

হাইল—obs var of হাল,

হাউই, হাউইবালি—*n* a rocket (for fireworks display)

হাউমাউ—*n* a loud or uproarious complaint attended with wailing, hue and cry হাউমাউ করা—*v* to make a loud or uproarious complaint wailingly, to raise a hue and cry

হাওয়া—*n* a seat fixed on an elephant's back, a howdah, a haudah

হাওয়া<sub>১</sub>—*n* (Mus) Eve

হাওয়া<sub>২</sub>—*n* air, wind, breeze, climate, (fig) contact or influence (হুটেই হাওয়া), (fig) general tendency, trend (যুগের হাওয়া) হাওয়া করা—*v* to fan হাওয়া খাওয়া—*v* to enjoy fanning, to have an airing, to air oneself, (sl) to fast, to eat Barmecide's feast হাওয়া দেওয়া—*v* to fan, (fig) to try to increase or spread out, to fan, (facet) to decamp হাওয়া পাওয়া—*v* to get air, (fig) to get stimulus, (fig) to come in contact (of) or to be influenced (by), (fig) to sense হাওয়া লাগা—same as হাওয়া পাওয়া except the last meaning হাওয়া হওয়া—*v* (facet.) to disappear, to vanish, to decamp, to flee হাওয়া লাগান—*v* to air হাওয়া-গাড়ি—*n* a motor-car, a car হাওয়া-বন্দুক—*n* an air-gun

হাওর—*n* an extensive marsh or quagmire or fen

হাওলা—*n* custody, charge হাওলা করা—*v* to commit to the custody or charge of

হাওলা-জমি—*n* a piece of land held under fixed terms and conditions

হাওলাদার—*n* one who holds an aforesaid piece of land

হাওলাত, হাওলাৎ—*n* borrowing, a debt, a loan হাওলাত করা—*v* to borrow হাওলাত দেওয়া—*v* to lend হাওলাত-বরাড—*n* borrowing and fixing a future point of time for payment হাওলাতি, হাওলাতী—*a* borrowed, taken on loan

হাঁ—*n* open mouth or expanse of open mouth or beak, a gape, an opening, an orifice (গর্তের হাঁ) হাঁ করা—*v* to stare with open mouth, to open one's mouth, to gape হাঁ হওয়া—*v* to become wide open, to gape, to form a large hole in oneself

হাঁ—*int* & *adv* indicating acquiescence, affirmation, confirmation, presence, response, etc, yes

হাঁ, হাঁগা—*int* used in addressing a person familiarly (হাঁগা মেয়ে)

হাউমাউ—alt spell of হাউমাউ

হাঁক—*n* a loud call or shout. হাঁক দেওয়া, হাঁক পাড়া—*v* to call or shout loudly

হাঁকডাক—*n* repeated loud calls or shouts, wide reputation of being wealthy and powerful (হাঁকডাক থাকা) হাঁকডাক পাড়া—*v* to raise a hue and cry

হাঁকড়ান—*v* to brandish or move with an éclat (লাঠি বা ব্যাট হাঁকড়ান); to drive very speedily or proudly (গাড়ি হাঁকড়ান), to build with a great éclat (বাড়ি হাঁকড়ান)

হাঁকপাক—var of হাঁকুপাঁকু

হাঁকা—*v* to call or announce or declare loudly

হাঁকান<sub>১</sub>—same as হাঁকড়ান

হাঁকান<sub>২</sub>—*v* to drive away, to chase away

হাঁকাহাঁকি—*n* repeated loud calling

or shouting হাঁকাহাঁকি করা—*v* to call or shout loudly and repeatedly  
হাঁচা—*v* to sneeze হাঁচান—*v* to cause to sneeze

হাঁচি—*n* a sneeze

হাঁচিকান—*v* to make a mess of in course of rummaging

হাঁচি—*v*. to walk হাঁচান—*v* to cause to walk ; to teach one ( esp a baby ) how to walk হাঁচি-পথ—*n* a way to be covered by walking হাঁচিহাঁচি—*n* repeated walking , repeated visits on foot. হাঁচিহাঁচি করা—*v* to go ( to ) or visit repeatedly on foot

হাঁটু—*n* the knee হাঁটু গাড়া, হাঁটু পাতা—*v* to kneel down, to be on one's knees এক হাঁটু জল—knee-deep water

হাঁটু-জল—*n* knee-deep water

হাঁটুনি—*n* walking, ambulation

হাঁড়ি—*n* an urn-shaped pot কেলে হাঁড়ি—*n* an urn-shaped clay pot turned black on account of being used in cooking for a long time হাঁড়িকুড়ি—*n* different pots and jars collectively , kitchen utensils

হাঁড়িচাচা—*n* a black bird akin to the magpie, the Indian tree-pie

হাঁড়িয়া—*n* an inferior liquor distilled from fermented rice, rice-beer

হাঁড়ী—alt. spell of হাঁড়ি

হাঁপ, ( erron ) হাঁফ—*n* laboured breathing , panting, asthmatic spasm হাঁপ ওঠা—same as হাঁপ ধরা হাঁপ ছাড়া—*v* to expel a deep breath, ( fig ) to breathe again or to breathe freely হাঁফ ছাড়াব অবকাশ—breathing-time, breathing-space , a breather হাঁপ ধরা—*v* to be out of breath , to pant , to be seized with an asthmatic spasm হাঁপ ছেড়ে বাঁচা—*v* ( fig ) to breathe again , to heave a sigh of relief হাঁপান—*v* to pant , ( fig ) to fidget হাঁপানি

—*n* panting , asthma. হাঁপানি ওঠা—same as হাঁপ ধরা. হাঁপানি-রোগী—*n* an asthmatic patient

হাঁস—*n* the drake, ( fem ) the duck , the gander, ( fem ) the goose, swan ( বুনা ) হাঁস-মারা ছুটরা—duck-shot

হাসিকল—*n*. a hasp ; a latch.

হাসিফাঁস—*n* laboured breathing, ( fig ) fidget. হাসিফাঁস করা—*v* to breathe with difficulty , to fidget.

হাসিয়া—var of হাসিয়া and হাসদ্বা

হাসী—fem of হাস

হাসদ্বা—*n* a crescent necklace.

হাসদ্বা—*n* a crescent-shaped knife with a haft

হাঁ-হাঁ—int used to prevent or interrupt suddenly

হাকিম<sub>১</sub>—pop corrup of হাকিম

হাকিম<sub>২</sub>—*n* a magistrate , a deputy magistrate, a judge , a ruler হাকিমি, হাকিমী—( 1 ) *n*. magistracy , ( 2 ) a magisterial

হাগা—*v* to evacuate one's bowels, to ease or relieve nature , to have loose motions হাগান—*v* to evacuate another's bowels, to purge , to cause to have loose motions.

হাঘর—*n* ( rare ) a homeless person , ( pop. ) a low family হাঘরে—a born of a low family

হাঙ্গর, হাঙর—*n* the shark , ( fig ) an extortioner , ( fig ) a sharper

হাঙ্গামা, ( corrup ) হাঙ্গাম—*n* a riot, an affray ; a disturbance , a difficulty , a hitch , a raid, an inroad হাঙ্গামা করা, হাঙ্গামা বাধান—*v* to riot, to create a disturbance or difficulty

হাজত, হাজৎ, হাজতখানা—*n* a guard-room for under-trial prisoners , a ( police ) lock-up , police custody

হাজরি—*n* same as হাজিরা, and—a European or English meal হোট

হাজির—breakfast বড় হাজির—lunch, dinner

হাজা—(1) *v* to rot or be spoilt by being drenched in water (esp in rain-water) for a long time (ধান হাজা), to be affected with chilblain (পা হাজা). (2) *n* excessive rainfall or flood (হাজাওয়া), chilblain

হাজার—*n* & *a* thousand হাজার হাজার, হাজারে হাজার—thousands of, countless হাজারে একটা—one in a thousand হাজারি, হাজারী—*n* a commander of a troop of thousand soldiers

হাজাশূণ্য—*n* excessive rain or flood and drought

হাজি—alt. spell of হাজী

হাজির—*a* appeared, present, attendant. হাজির করা বা করান—*v* to bring (one) in presence (of), to make one appear, to present হাজির থাকা—*v* to be in attendance, to attend, to be present হাজির হওয়া, হাজিরা দেওয়া—*v* to put in an appearance, to appear, to attend, to be present হাজিরা, হাজির—*n* attendance, appearance, presence হাজিরা-খাতা, হাজিরা-বই, হাজির-খাতা, হাজির-বই—*n*. an attendance register

হাজী—*n* a Mohammedan who has performed pilgrimage to Mecca and Madina, a hadji, a hajji

হাট—*n* a market (esp one held on fixed days of week), a fair, (fig) a disturbingly noisy place (ঘন ত নয়—হাট), (fig) a concourse, an assemblage, (বোকার হাট), (fig) abundance, plenty (রূপের হাট) হাট করা—*v* to visit a market for buying and selling, to market, (fig) to open fully or to open to public view (দরজা বা হৃদয় হাট করা), (fig) to make a mess of

(বইগুলি হাট করেছে) হাট বসান, হাট মেলান—*v* to establish a market, (fig) to cause to assemble, ; to make a loud disturbing noise ডান্দা হাট—*a* market or fair on the point of closing for the day or for the term or for good, (fig) anything disrupted or on the point of winding up হাটবার—*n* a market-day হাটুবিয়া, (coll) হাটুরে—(1) *n* a market-man (fem a market-woman). (2) *a* carrying goods (and also people) to the market (হাটুরে নৌকা), going to the market for buying or selling, marketing (হাটুরে লোক)

হাড়—(1) *n* bone (2) *a* (used as a pfx) to the bones, inveterate, utter হাড় কালি করা—*v* (fig) to exhaust or exasperate utterly (with toil or affliction), (fig) to beat black and blue হাড় গুঁড়া করা বা চূর্ণ করা—*v* (fig) to beat soundly, to belabour হাড় জুড়ান—*v* (fig) to relieve or to feel relieved হাড় জ্বালান—*v* (fig) to trouble or pester in the extreme হাড় ভাঙ্গা, হাড়নাস আলাদা করা—same as হাড় গুঁড়া করা হাড়ে বাতাস লাগা—*v* (fig) to feel relieved. হাড়ে-মাসে জুড়ান—*v* (fig) to be inseparably connected হাড়কাঠ, হাড়কাঠ—var 's of হাড়িকাঠ হাড়-কৃপণ—*a* extremely miserly or niggardly, close-fisted হাড় কৃপণ লোক—*a* skinflint. হাড়গিলা, (coll) হাড়গিলে—*n* the adjutant stork, the argala, (fig) a long-necked long-legged thin person হাড়-গোড়—*n* bones and ribs হাড়-জিনজিরে—*a*. (fig) reduced to a skeleton, skinny হাড়-জ্বালানে—*a* (fig) troubling or pestering in the extreme হাড়-গাফা—*a* (fig) precocious to the bones হাড়-পাজি, হাড়-বন্ডাজ, হাড়-বদমাশ—*a* wicked to the bones হাড়-ডান্দা—*a*

(fig) extremely toilsome or fatiguing  
হাড়হস্ন—*n* all particulars or information  
হাড়ে-হাড়ে—*adv.* to the bones  
হাড়-হাডাতে—*adv.* utterly indigent or wretched

হাড়িকাঠ, হাড়িকাঠ—*n* a wooden framework to which the neck of a sacrificial victim is fixed at the time of immolation.

হাড়িনী—*fem* of হাড়ী.

হাড়ী—*n* a lowly caste amongst Hindus, a member of this caste

হাড়ু, হাড়ু-ডুডু—*n* an Indian outdoor game, kabadi (কাবাডি)

হাড়ি—*n* (usu facet.) bone হাড়িসার—*a* reduced to a skeleton, very gaunt, skinny

হাত—*n* the hand or the fore-arm or the arm, the corresponding limb of beasts, a cubit, (fig) possession or control, (fig) influence or manipulation, hand কাঁচা হাত—an inexperienced or unskilled worker, a raw or poor hand খালি হাত—an empty hand, an unornamented hand ছোট হাতের অক্ষর—a small letter (of the English alphabet) পাকা হাত—a skilled or experienced worker, an old hand বড় হাতের অক্ষর—a capital letter (of the English alphabet)

হাত কচলান—*v* to wring one's hand (in order to express regret or to curry favour) হাত করা—*v* (fig) to win (one) over or to bring under one's control or to bring into one's possession হাত কামড়ান—*v* (fig) to squirm (lit to bite one's hands) in disappointment or frustration হাত গনা—*v* to read one's hand or palm হাত গোটান—*v* (fig) to take off one's hands, to cease participating in a work হাত চলা—*v* to work quickly

with one's hands হাত জোড় করা—*v* to fold one's hands, to apologize or solicit or salute with folded hands হাত জোড়া থাকা—*v* to have one's hands full. হাত ভেলা—*v.* to beat with the hand, to lay hands on, to raise one's hand in order to vote for or against or to express one's assent. হাত দেওয়া—*v* to touch with one's hand, to handle, to take in hand, to set one's hand to, to undertake, to intervene কপালে হাত দেওয়া—*v* to become utterly dejected and stupefied at one's ill-luck হাত দেখা—*v* to read one's hand or palm, to feel one's pulse. হাত পড়া—*v* to be touched or handled, to be taken in hand, to be undertaken, to be interfered with হাত পাকান—*v* to get one's hands used to something by practice, to become skilled by practice হাত বোলান—*v* to pass one's hand lightly and often caressingly over anything গায়ে হাত বোলান—*v* (fig) to win over or propitiate or pacify or console with adulatory words and caressing মাথায় হাত বোলান—*v* (facet.) to cheat by cajolery, to wheedle (something out of somebody). হাত মৃতা করা—*v* to clench the fist হাতে করা—same as হাতে নেওয়া হাতে ধরা—*v* (idiom) to importunate or solicit very ardently হাতে নয় ডাতে মারা—*v* (fig) to subdue or weaken not by beating but by starving হাতে নেওয়া—*v* to take or hold in one's hand, to undertake হাতে পাওয়া—*v* (fig) to get under one's control হাতে পাঁজি মজলবার—(fig) ready proof হাতে বেড়ি পড়া—*v* (lit.) to be handcuffed, (fig) to be arrested by the police on a criminal charge হাতে মাথা কাটা—

v (fig) to become very haughty or to become very proud of one's power or authority হাতেরজল না গলা—v (fig) to be extremely close-fisted. হাতেব চিল ছুড়ে দিলে আন ফেরে না—v (fig) a shot in the locker once thrown will not come back হাতেব লক্ষ্মী পায়ে ঠেলা—v (fig) to throw away one's fortune হাতকাড়ি, হাতকড়া—n a hand-cuff হাতকাড়ি দেওয়া বা পবান—v to handcuff হাত-করাড—n a handsaw হাতকাটা—a having one's arm or arms amputated, armless, (of shirts, blouses, etc) sleeveless হাত-খালি—a empty-handed, wearing no ornament in one's hands, having all one's money exhausted, broke, having no work on hand হাত-খোলা—a given to spending profusely, lavish, bountiful হাত-ছাড়া—a out of possession or control, lost, out of hand হাতছানি—n a beckoning with the hand হাতছানি দেওয়া—v to beckon with the hand হাতটান—n stinginess, frugality, pilfering habit হাতড়ান—v to grope, to appropriate to oneself, to misappropriate হাততালি—n clapping of hands হাততালি দেওয়া—v to clap one's hands হাত-তোলা—n a thing obtained out of another's favour, a charitable gift হাত-ধরা—a very obedient to হাত-পা-বাঁধা—a utterly helpless, inescapably bound to হাত-পা বাঁধিয়া জলে ফেলা—v (fig) to throw or fling to the jaws of death whence escape is impossible, to consign to utter misery হাতবদল হওয়া—v to change hands হাতবাক্স—n a small box esp for keeping money and other small valuables a cash-box, a hand-box. হাত-বাজারি—n a han(d)sel হাত-ভারী—a close-fisted,

stingy হাতমোজা—n gloves হাতযশ—n reputation for efficiency (esp of physicians, lawyers, artisans, etc) হাতল—n a handle হাতলই—n good marksmanship হাতসাফাই—n skill of the hand, sleight of hand, deftness in pilfering with the hand, the state of being light-fingered

হাতা<sub>১</sub>—n limits, area, confines, precincts (বাড়িব হাতা), (fig.) control

হাতা<sub>২</sub>—n a ladle, a sleeve (of a coat, shirt, etc) হাতা করিয়া জোলা—v to ladle out ফুল-হাতা—a having sleeves up to wrists হাফ-হাতা—a. having sleeves up to elbows only

হাতান—v to seize or to take possession of (esp by cunning), to appropriate to oneself, to misappropriate, to defalcate, to rummage with the hand, to handle

হাতাহাতি—(1) n a scuffle with hands, a hand-to-hand fight (2) a hand-to-hand হাতাহাতি লড়াই—a battle-royal

-হাতি<sub>১</sub>—a (used as a *sfx*) measuring so many cubits, directed towards the right or the left hand

হাতি<sub>২</sub>—n the elephant, (fig) a very corpulent or gigantic person হাতি পোষা—v to keep an elephant, (fig) to employ or keep somebody who entails tremendous expenditure for the employer or keeper হাতিব খোরাক—an elephant's feed, (fig) an enormous feed হাতিয় দাঁত—a tusk হাতিব শৃঙ্খল—a trunk

হাতিয়ার—n a hand-weapon or hand-tool, a weapon, a tool হাতিয়ার-বন্দ—a carrying arms on one's person, armed

হাতিশাল—n a stable for housing elephants

হাতিশৃঙ্খ—*n* artichoke.

হাতী—alt. spell of হাতি<sub>১,২</sub>.

হাতুড়ি—*n* a hammer

হাতুড়িয়া—(1) *a* quacksalving, charlatan (2) *n* a quacksalver, a quack, a mountebank, a charlatan হাতুড়িয়া চিকিৎসক—a quack physician, a quack হাতুড়িয়াগিরি—*n* quackery, mountebankery, mountebankism, charlatanism

হাতুড়ী—alt spell of হাতুড়ি

হাতুড়ে—coll corrup of হাতুড়িয়া

হাতে—*adv* by hand, at hand, ready to hand, on hand হাতে-কলমে—*adv* by direct practice and training হাতে-খিড়ি—*n* the sacrament of initiation into one's studies, (fig) initiation into a work হাতে-গড়া—a handmade, (fig) brought up or built (up) by oneself হাতে-নাতে—*adv* red-handed হাতে-হাতে—*adv* from hand to hand, red-handed, directly, readily, promptly

হাদিস, হাদীস—var 's of হাদিস<sub>২</sub>

হানা—(1) *v* to drive (a weapon etc), to strike with, to shoot (তীর হানা), to cast, to dart (দৃষ্টি হানা), to flash (বিজলী হানা) (2) *n* an attack (শত্রুর হানা), a raid (পুলিসের হানা) (3) *a* haunted (by an evil spirit) হানা দেওয়া—*v* to raid, to haunt হানাদার—*n* a raider হানাবাড়ি—*n* a haunted house হানাহানি—*n* mutual fighting

হানি—*n* destruction, loss, damage, impairment, a harm, an injury হানি করা—*v* to destroy, to damage, to impair, to injure হানি নাই—(there is) no harm হানিকর—a causing loss, destructive, damaging, impairing, harmful, injurious

হাণব—*n* a furnace (esp. of a smith), a forge, bellows, a blower, a seedbed

হাণিতোশ—*n* very greedy or eager expectation or longing, (erron) regret or repentance হাণিতোশ করা—*v* to long for or expect very greedily or eagerly, to regret or repent

হাণদস<sub>১</sub>—*a* streaming with tears

হাণদস<sub>২</sub>—*int* indicating the sound of eating noisily হাণদসহাণদস—*int* indicating quick repetition of the aforesaid sound

হাফ—*a* half হাফ-আখডাই—*n* a kind of Bengali song-tournament. হাফ-গেরস্ত—*n* a demi-rep হাফ-টিকট—*n* a ticket (of railway, cinema, theatre, etc) issued at a concessional price to children, a concessional ticket.

হাফ-ডে—*n* a half-holiday, work or wages for half the usual daily working hours, half time (also হাফ-রোজ)

হাব—*n* an artistic gesture or attitude or pose হাবভাব—*n* gestures and deportment, demeanour

হাবডা—*a* garrulous or decrepit.

হাবলা—*a* dull-witted, idiotic.

হাবশী, (rej) হাবসী—*n* an Abyssinian, an African negro

হাবা—*a* devoid of the power of speech, dumb, dull-witted, stupid, idiotic, boobyish হাবা লোক—a lubberly lout, a booby, a clodhopper, an idiot

হাবাত<sub>১</sub>—dial corrup of হাভাত

হাবাত<sub>২</sub>—*n* loss or ruin মূলে হাবাত—loss or ruin at the very outset, total loss or ruin

হাবিলদার—*n* an Indian sergeant, a havildar

হাবী—*fem* of হাবা.

হাবডাব—*n* alternately rising above and going under water (as done by a drowning person), fidgety struggle of a drowning person to keep above

waters, (fig) struggle to escape something, deep engrossment or involvement (কাজে বা দেনায় হাবুডুব) হাব, ডুব, খাওয়া—*v*. to struggle with fidgetiness to keep afloat, (fig) to be deeply engrossed, to be over head and ears

হার্বেল, হাবেলী—*n* a building, a residential house, a row or cluster of residential houses, huts, lines

হাডাত, হাডাতে—(1) *n* one without means of procuring one's daily food, (fig) an utterly indigent or wretched person (2) *a* having no means to procure one's daily food, utterly indigent or wretched

হাম<sub>১</sub>—*n* measles হাম লাট খেয়েছে—measles have receded

হাম<sub>২</sub>—*pro* (obs & poet) I

হামাড়ি—var of হুমাড়ি

হামবড়া, হামবড়—*a* considering oneself the chief of all, self-important, self-conceited, egoistic(al), egotistic(al)

হামলা—*n* an attack, an assault, a raid, a riot, a row হামলা করা—*v* to make an attack or assault or raid (upon), to riot, to kick up a row

হামলান—*v* to low loudly for the calf (as by the cow)

হামা, হামাগুড়ি—*n* movement on all fours, crawling হামা টোনা, হামাগুড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to move on all fours, to crawl

হামান—*n* an iron mortar হামান-মিস্তা—*n* mortar and pestle made of iron

হামেশা—*adv* always, often

হাম্বা—*int* & *n* the noise made by oxen, low

হাম্বির, হাম্বীর—*n* an Indian musical mode

হাম—*int* expressing regret, remorse, etc, alas, ah. হাম হাম করা—*v* to utter repeatedly exclamations of regret, remorse, etc, (cp) to beat the breast. হামরু কপাল—alack-a-day, alack

হায়ন—*n* a calendar year, a year, an era

হাম্মা—*n* bashfulness, modesty

হাব<sub>১</sub>—*n* defeat হাব মানা, হাব স্বীকার করা—*v* to acknowledge defeat

হার<sub>২</sub>—*n* a necklace, a wreath, a string, (math) division, (loos) rate or proportion পরিবর্ত-হার—*n* the rate of exchange

হাবমোনিয়াম—*n* a harmonium

হারা—(1) *v* to be defeated, to loose (as a game) (2) *a* (in comp) having lost, deprived of, bereft of (গৃহহারী, স্বর্থহারী), bereaved of, -less (মাতৃহারী=motherless)

হারান—(1) *v* to defeat, to vanquish, to lose, to miss (টাকা হারান, স্বযোগ হারান), to be lost or missing (2) *a* lost, missing হারান-প্রাপ্তি—*n* what has been lost and what has been found, (journ) lost and found

হারাম—*a* any unholy or forbidden thing or creature according to Muslim scriptures, a boar, a swine হাবামজাদা, হারামজাদ—*n* (in abuses) a pig, a swine, a scoundrel fem হারামজাদী

হারাহাবি—*a* proportionate, average হাবি—*n* defeat, vanquishment.

হারিকেন—*n* a hurricane lantern -হারিণী—*fem* of -হারী.

-হাবী—*a* (used as a *sfx*) taking away, robbing, fascinating

হারেম—*n* a harem

হামোনিয়াম—*n* a harmonium

হাল<sub>১</sub>—*n* a helm, a rudder হাল ধরা—*v* to steer

হাল—*n* a plough, a metal hoop, a tire, হাল চালান, হাল দেওয়া—*v* to plough হাল পরান—*v*. to tire

হাল—(1) *n* condition, state, circumstances (2) *a* present, current, modern হালখাতা—*see* খাতা হালচাল—*n* condition and symptoms, trend, attitude and gestures; character and conduct. হালফিল—*adv* recently, lately, of late

হালকা—*a*. not heavy, of short weight, easily digested, easy, mild, gently blowing ('হালকা হাওয়া'), unimportant, negligible, frivolous (হালকা ব্যাপার), airy (হালকা কথা), care-free (হালকা মন), light (in all the foregoing senses) হালকা করা—*v* to lighten, to reduce the amount of (কাজ হালকা করা), to disburden, to relieve (মন হালকা করা)

হালখাতা, হালচাল, হালফিল—*see* হাল

হালাক—*a* harassed or fatigued

হালাল—(1) *a* holy or permissible according to Mohammedan scriptures (2) *n* the system of killing a beast by cutting its clavicle, as prescribed by Mohammedan scriptures.

হালীয়া—(1) *a* one who ploughs, used in ploughing (2) *n* a ploughman, a bullock for the plough

হালী, —*n* a ploughman

হালী, —*n* a helmsman, a steersman

হালুইকর—*n* one who makes sweetmeats, a confectioner

হালুম—*int* indicating (facet) the roar of a tiger

হালুয়া—*n* a kind of porridge made by frying cornflour and then boiling it with sugar

হালিশা—*n* the embroidered border of a woollen wrapper, shawl, etc

হাস—*n*. a laugh, a smile

হাসনুহানা, হাসনোহানা—*pop.* corrup's of হাসনোহানা

হাসপাতাল—*n* a hospital

হাসা—*v* to laugh, to smile, (fig) to be illuminated, to brighten up (চন্দ্রালোকে নগরী হাসছে), to taunt, to ridicule, to deride (লোক হাসছে) হাসিয়া উড়ান—*v* to laugh away, to laugh to scorn হাসান—*v* to make one laugh or smile, to cause to ridicule or deride, to be an object of ridicule or derision হাসাহাসি করা—*v* to laugh over, to ridicule or deride, to laugh continuedly (and often disturbingly) in a body হাসিয়া-খোঁলিয়া—*adv* in an easy manner, in a happy-go-lucky manner, playfully হাসিয়া হাসিয়া—*adv* smilingly

হাসি—*n* a laugh, laughter, a smile, ridicule or derision, (fig) brightness (চাঁদের হাসি) হাসি পাওয়া—*v* to feel inclined to smile, to feel inclined to smile a derisive smile, to feel inclined to laugh in one's sleeves হাসির পাত্র—an object of ridicule or derision, a laughing-stock হাসির ব্যাপার—a ridiculous or ludicrous affair হাসি-কান্না—*n* smiles and tears, tearful smiles, tears of joy, joy and sorrow mixed together, alternate joy and sorrow হাসিমুখী, হাসিমুখী—(1) *n* gaiety, liveliness, jollity, vivacity, brio, (2) *a* gay, lively, jolly, vivacious. হাসি-ঠাট্টা, হাসি-ভাষা—*n* banter, badinage হাসি-ঠাট্টা করা, হাসি-ভাষা করা—*v* to badinage. to banter হাসিমুখ—*n* a smiling face হাসিমুখে—*adv* with a smiling face, happily, gladly, ungrudgingly হাসি-হাসি—*a* smiling, bright, charming, pleasant



হাসিনী—a fem (used as a sfx) smiling or laughing (মধুরহাসিনী)

হাসিল—a performed, accomplished, fulfilled, realized হাসিল করা—v to perform, to accomplish, to have something fulfilled, to realize

হাসানোহানা (corrup) হাসানুহানা—n a kind of very sweet-scented white flower that blooms in the evening

হাস্য—n a laugh, laughter a smile হাস্য করা—v to laugh, to smile, to smile derisively হাস্যকর, হাস্যজনক—a laughable, ridiculous, ludicrous, comical, farcical, humorous হাস্যকৌতুক, হাস্যপনিহাস—n wit and fun, pleasantry, buffoonery, banter, badinage, humour হাস্যময়—a smiling, pleasant, happy fem হাস্যময়ী হাস্যমুখ—same as হাসিমুখ হাস্য-নির্জিত—a brightened with smile, beaming হাস্যবস—n (rhet) the sentiment of mirth, the comic হাস্যবসাত্মক—a comical, humorous হাস্যরসাত্মক নাটক—a farce, a comedy হাস্যবসান্ডিনেতা—n a comic actor, a comique হাস্যরসিক—(1) a witty, jocose, humorous (2) n a witty or jocose person, a wit, a buffoon, a writer of comic stories, plays, etc, a humorist, a comic actor or singer, a comique হাস্যসংবরণ করা—v to suppress or check laughter, to restrain impulse to laugh হাস্যাপদ—same as হাসিব পাত্র (see হাসি) হাস্যোদ্দীপক, হাস্যোদ্রেককর—same as হাস্যকর

হা-হতোম্মি—int alas, I am undone ! alas, I am lost !

হাহা—int indicating the noise of loud lamentation, grief, affliction, etc, emptiness, vacuity, desolation, the noise of guffaw হাহা করা—v to lament or grieve or wail loudly, to

be empty or desolate, to guffaw হাহা করিয়া ওঠা—v to burst into loud lamentation or wailing or into a guffaw হাহাকার—n loud lamentation or wailing হাহাকার করা—v to lament or bewail loudly

হা-হুতাশ—n profound regret or repentance হা-হুতাশ করা—v to regret or repent deeply

হিং, হিঙ—n asafœtida

হিং-টিং-ছট্—n (sarcas) meaningless gibberish resembling Sanskrit words in sound

হিংসক—a given to killing or harming others, malevolent, malicious, spiteful, envious, jealous

হিংসন, হিংসা—n killing, slaughter, malice, spite, malevolence, (loos) envy, jealousy হিংসা করা—v to kill, to slay, to harm, to malice, to envy, to be jealous of হিংসাত্মক—a killing, slaying, malicious, spiteful, malevolent, envious হিংসাপনায়ণ—same as হিংসক

হিংসিত—a killed, slain, harmed, maliced, (loos) envied

হিংসুক, হিংসুটে—a envious, jealous, spiteful, malicious.

হিংস্র, হিংস্রক—a cruel, fell, ferocious, killing others, murderous হিংস্র পক্ষী—a bird of prey হিংস্র পশু—a beast of prey হিংস্রতা—n cruelty, ferocity, act of killing others

হিঁচডান—v to drag or graze forcefully, to trail along forcefully

হিঁদু—sl corrup of হিন্দু

হিমালি—var of হেমালি

হিকমত, হিকমৎ—n power, might, strength, ability, efficiency

হিক্কা—n a hiccup হিক্কা তোলা—v to hiccup

হিঙ্গ—n asafœtida

হিন্দুল, হিন্দুলি—*n* the red sulphide of mercury, cinnabar, vermillion

হিন্দুলা, (coll) হিন্দুড়ে—*n* a hermaphrodite, a eunuch

হিন্দুনি, হিন্দুনি, হিন্দুনি—*n* the Moham-  
medan era counted from 622 A D ,  
hegira, hejira, hijra

হিন্দুল—*n* a kind of tree, the Bar-  
ringtonia acutangula

হিন্দুল-বাদাম—*n* cashew-nut

হিন্দুলি—(1) *n* an illegible and  
worthless or meaningless writing or  
drawing, a scribble, a scrawl (2) *a*  
illegible and worthless or meaning-  
less হিন্দুলি আঁকা—*v* to scrawl  
হিন্দুলি লেখা—*v* to scribble, to  
scrawl

হিন্দু, হিন্দু—corrup 's of হেলেনা

হিন্দিক—*n* passing popular excite-  
ment or trend (বিটিলেপনাব হিন্দিক), a  
noisy and disorderly crowd (পুজোর  
হিন্দিক), mad rush (দেশভ্রমণের হিন্দিক),  
a great pressure (কাজের হিন্দিক)

হিন্দুহিন্দু—*int* indicating rapid  
and violent dragging along or falling  
down, the noise of such dragging  
or falling

হিত—(1) *n* good, benefit, well-  
being, weal, welfare (2) *a* good, be-  
neficial, salutary, wholesome হিতে-  
বিপরীত—an attempt to do good re-  
sulting in a great harm হিত কবা—  
same as হিতসাধন কবা হিতকথা—same as  
হিতোপদেশ হিতকব—*a* same as হিত (*a*)  
*fem* হিতকবী হিতকামনা—*n* well-wish-  
ing হিতকামনা কবা—*v* to wish one  
good হিতকামী—*a* well-wishing হিত-  
কাবী—*a* same as হিত (*a*) *fem* হিত-  
কাবণী হিতবাদী—*a* telling beneficial  
or salutary words, giving beneficial  
advice *fem* হিতবাদিনী হিতসাধন কবা—  
*v* to do good to, to benefit, to

promote well-being of হিতকামনা—  
same as হিতকামনা হিতকামনী, হিতার্থী—  
same as হিতকামী *fem* হিতকামিনী,  
হিতার্থিনী হিতাহিত—*n* good and evil,  
right and wrong হিতাহিতজ্ঞান—*n*  
knowledge of ascertaining or di-  
fferentiating good and evil or right  
and wrong হিতাহিত বিবেচনা কবা—*v*  
to discriminate between good and  
evil or right and wrong হিতৈষণা—  
*n* desire for disposition to do good  
(to), benevolence হিতৈষী—*a* de-  
siring of or disposed to do good  
(to), benevolent *fem* হিতৈষিনী  
হিতোপদেশ—*n* salutary or beneficial  
or good advice or teaching হিতোপ-  
দেশক—*a* giving salutary or beneficial  
or good advice or teaching, didactic  
হিতোপদেশী—*n* or *a* one who gives  
salutary or beneficial or good ad-  
vice or teaching

হিন্দোল—same as হে'ডাল

হিন্দী—*n* the Hindi language,  
Hindi

হিন্দু—(1) *n* a Hindu, a Hindoo,  
Hindus (also হিন্দুজাতি), Hinduism  
(also হিন্দুধর্ম) (2) *a* of Hinduism or  
Hindus, Hindu হিন্দুধর্মাবলম্বী—*a*  
Hindu *fem* হিন্দুধর্মাবলম্বিনী হিন্দু-  
ভাবত—*n* Hindu India, Hindus of  
India হিন্দুযানি—*n* (usu sarcas) prac-  
tices and rites and sacraments of  
Hinduism হিন্দুসমাজ—*n* the Hindu  
community or society

হিন্দুস্থান—*n* Hindusthan, Hindos-  
than, India হিন্দুস্থানী—(1) *a* Indian,  
inhabiting Upper or Central India,  
of Hindusthani, (2) *n* the mixed  
dialect of Upper India, Hindusthani

হিন্দোল—*n* swinging, a swing,  
the festival of ঝুলন or swinging, an  
Indian musical mode

হিবানামা—*n* (Mus.) a deed of gift  
 হিব্রু—*n* the Hebrew race, Hebrews, a Hebrew (*fem* Hebrewess), a Jew (*fem* Jewess), the Hebrew language, Hebrew

হিম—(1) *n* winter, snow, frost, dew, coldness, the cold, chill (2) *a* cold, cool হিম পড়ছে—*v* dew is collecting হিমকত—*n* winter হিমময়িত—*a* glaciated হিমগিবি—*n* the Himalayas হিমঘর—*n* a cold store, cold storage হিমঝঝা—*n* a hailstorm, a blizzard হিমনিবারণ করা—*v* to ward off or prevent cold হিমবান্—*n* the Himalayas হিমবাহ—*n* a glacier হিম-মণ্ডল—*n* (geog) either of the frigid zones, a frigid zone হিমবেথা—*n* the snow-line হিমশিখা খাওয়া—*v* to cower in fear etc, to be almost fainting with harassment or fatigue হিমশিলা—*n* hailstone, an iceberg হিমশীতল—*a* frigid, icy, ice-cold হিমসংহনন—*n* glaciation হিমসাগর—*n* a superior quality of mango, a kind of brain-cooling medicinal oil. হিমাংশু—*n* the moon হিমাগম—*n* advent of the cold season or of winter হিমাঙ্গ—(1) *n* a body bereft of blood-heat (that is, in a state of collapse), *n* frozen body, a lifeless body, (2) *a* having any one of the aforesaid bodies হিমাচল, হিমাধি—*n* the Himalayas হিমানী—*n* a collection or mass of snow or hoarfrost, snow-ice, (loos) ice হিমানী-সম্প্রপাত—*n* an avalanche হিমাযক—*n* a refrigerator হিমাযন—*n* refrigeration হিমাযিত—*a* refrigerated হিমাযিত করা—*v* to refrigerate হিমালয়—*n* the Himalayas হিমালয়নন্দিনী—*n* Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

হিম্মত, হিম্মৎ—*n* power, might, valour, courage, spiritedness, spirit.

হিন্না—poet corrup of হিন্দ

হিরণ—*n* gold হিরণবরণ—*a* golden-coloured

হিবাময়—*a* made of gold, golden-coloured, golden

হিরণ্য—*n* gold হিবণ্যগর্ভ—(1) *a* full of gold, auriferous, (2) *n* Brahma (ব্রহ্মা)

হিরাকস—*n* iron sulphate, green vitriol, copperas

হিলোল—poet corrup of হিলোল

হিলা, (coll) হিল্পে—*n* (discovery of) a means or method to work out (অকের হিল্পে), (discovery of) a remedy (রোগের হিল্পে), disposal (কাজের হিল্পে), arrangement (মেয়ের বিয়ের হিল্পে), provision (ভবিষ্যতেব হিল্পে) providing with an employment (বেকারের হিল্পে), settlement (বিবাদেব হিল্পে), trace (চুরির হিল্পে)

হিল্লোল—*n* a wave, a swing, a wavy or swinging motion

হিষ্টিরিয়া—rej spell of হিষ্টিরিয়া

হিসাব, (coll) হিসেব—*n* calculation, counting, reckoning, accounting, accounts, an estimate rate, (fig) consideration or deliberation, (fig) explanation. হিসাব করা—*v* to calculate, to count, to reckon, to estimate, (fig) to consider or deliberate, (fig) to take into account. হিসাব চাওয়া—*v* to ask for accounts or an estimate (of), (fig) to demand an explanation, to call or bring to account হিসাব চুকান, হিসাব মেটান—*v* to settle up accounts, to quit scores, to cry quits, to close an account with হিসাব দেওয়া—*v* to submit or render accounts or an estimate, (fig) to give an account হিসাব মেটান—same as হিসাব চুকান হিসাব রাখা—*v* to keep accounts (of), (fig) to be heedful of হিসাব হওয়া—*v* to be calculated

or counted or reckoned হিসাবে ধরা—  
 v to include in calculation or counting or reckoning or accounts or in an estimate কোন হিসাবে—on which account? at what rate? কোন হিসাবেই না—on no account হিসাবের খাতা—an account-book হিসাব-কেতাব, হিসাব-কিতাব—n detailed accounts, detailed or minute calculation, (fig) detailed or minute consideration or deliberation হিসাবনবিম—n an accounts-clerk, (loos) an accountant হিসাব-নিদাশ—n accounting, accounts, detailed reckoning, (fig) an explanation হিসাব-পৰীক্ষক—n an auditor হিসাব-পৰীক্ষা—n audit হিসাব পৰীক্ষা করা—v to audit. হিসাবী—a of accounting or accounts, calculative, given to forethought, calculating, frugal, economical, cautious, circumspect

হিষ্টিরিয়া—n hysteria. হিষ্টিরিয়া-গ্রস্ত—a hysteric, hysterical

হিন্—int indicating. hissing or fizzing sound

হিন্‌মা, হিন্মা, (coll) হিন্‌মে, হিন্মো—n a part allotted or owned or taken, a share, (loos) a partner or shareholder or co-owner হিন্‌গাদাব—n a partner or shareholder or co owner

হিন্‌হিন্—int indicating repeated or continued hissing or fizzing sound হিন্‌হিন্ করা—v to hiss, to fizz

হিহ্—int indicating violent shivering in cold, giggling noise হিহ্ করিয়া কাঁশা—v. to shiver violently in cold হিহ্ করিয়া হাসা—v to giggle.

হীন—a. devoid of, divested of, deprived of, destitute of, lacking, bereaved of, -less (পাণহীন= painless), base, mean, vile, hateful, lowly, depressed, inferior, lower (পদমবীণায় হীন), lowered, degraded, humilia-

ted, humble, undignified, poor, indigent, miserable, decreased or diminished, dull, dim হীন করা—v to debase, to lower, to degrade, to humiliate, to make poor or indigent হীনকর্মা—a doing vile or hateful deed, employed in a lowly or base work হীনচরিত্র—a depraved, mean-natured হীনচেতা—a mean-minded হীনজাতি—a belonging to a lowly or depressed or vile caste or race হীনতা—n privation, absence, lack, meanness, vileness, hatefulness, low state, depression, inferiority, humiliation, humility, indignity, poverty, misery, shortage হীনতাবোধক—a indicating meanness, disgraceful, undignified হীন-প্রকৃতি—a mean-natured; small-minded হীনপ্রভ—a lack-lustre, dim হীনবল—a weak, feeble, weakened হীনবুদ্ধি—a having evil or vile thoughts হীনবৃত্তি—(1) n a vile or lowly occupation, (2) a employed in a vile or lowly occupation হীনমতি, হীনমনাঃ, (pop) হীনমনা—a mean-minded, suffering from inferiority complex হীনমনাতা, হীনমানস—n inferiority complex হীন-যান—n one of the two Buddhist communities হীনাবহু—a poor, indigent, low-lived, in a miserable state হীনাবস্থা—n poverty, indigence, a low life, a miserable state

হীরক, হীর—n diamond কাচকাটা হীর—  
 —a glass-cutter হীরার খনি—diamond-ore, a diamond mine হীরাব চুকরা—(fig) very intelligent and promising, very bright (হীরাব চুকরা ছেলো), a very bright person হীরার ঝর—(fig) great sharpness or keenness or acuteness of mind, intelligence, etc হীরকচূর্ণ—n diamond-dust, diamond-powder

হীরা কসম্ভী—*n* diamond-jubilee,  
( বিবাহতিথি ) diamond anniversary  
হীরা কস—*rej* spell of হীরা কস  
হীরা মন—*n* (folk-tales) a traditional  
name of a talking popinjay  
হীরা—*coll* corrup of হীরা  
হুইল—*n* a wheel, a fishing-rod  
having a wheel fixed to it for ravel-  
ling thread in and out  
হুংকার—*alt* spell of হুংকার  
হুঁ—*int* indicating acknowleg-  
ment, acceptance, assent, consent,  
willingness, doubt, etc, yes, hmm  
হুঁকা, ( *coll* ) হুকো—*n* a hookah, a  
hooka  
হুঁশ, ( *rej* ) হুঁস—*n* consciousness,  
sensibility, sensation, feeling or  
perception, good sense (পাপিষ্টের হুঁশ),  
cautiousness, caution হুঁশ হওয়া—*v* to  
regain consciousness or sensibility  
or sensation or power of feeling or  
perception, to come to one's senses,  
to become cautious হুঁশিয়ার—*a*  
cautious, circumspect, on the alert  
হুঁশিয়ারি—*n* caution, cautioning,  
cautiousness  
হুক—*n* a hook. হুক-কৃষ্ণি—*n* a  
hook-worm, Ankylostoma  
হুকমত, হুকমৎ—*n* authority, rule,  
government হুকমৎ-ই-পাকিস্তান—*n* the  
Government of Pakistan  
হুকুম—*n* an order, a command, an  
injunction, permission হুকুম কবা—  
*v* to order, to command, to enjoin  
হুকুম জারি করা—*v* to issue an order or  
command or injunction হুকুম তামিল  
কবা বা পালন করা—*v* to carry out or  
execute an order, to comply with an  
order হুকুম দেওয়া—*v* to give an  
order, to command, to issue an  
injunction, to give permission, to  
permit যো হুকুম—see যো হুকুমদাব—

*int* ( in the army & police ) who  
comes there a call of challenge by  
a sentry হুকুমদাবা—*n* a written order,  
a writ of command, a warrant, a  
permit

হুংকাব—*n* a roar, a menacing  
shout or cry হুংকাব ছাড়া, হুংকাব দেওয়া,  
( poet ) হুংকারা—*v*, to roar, to utter  
a menacing shout or cry

হুজুগ, হুজুক—*n* a passing popular  
excitement or trend, a fashion esp  
a passing one, a rumour হুজুগ ছড়ান  
—*v* to spread a rumour হুজুগ তোলা—  
—*v* to raise a rumour হুজুগে মাতা—  
*v* to participate madly in a passing  
popular excitement or trend হুজুগে  
—*a* given to participating madly in  
a passing popular excitement or  
trend, given to accepting madly a  
passing fashion, given to indulging  
in rumours

হুজুব—*n* a term for addressing  
a prince, a judge, a master, etc,  
Your Majesty, Your Highness, Your  
honour, My Lord, Your Excellency,  
Your Reverence, Sir, etc., a master,  
an honoured person, the presence  
of a prince, judge, master, etc (ছজুরে  
হাজির)

হুজুত, হুজুৎ—*n* altercation, a dis-  
pute, a hubbub, a row, a trouble.  
a quarrel হুজুত বাঁধান—*v* to raise a  
dispute, to create a row or trouble  
হুজুতি, হুজুতী—*a* given to create  
a row, troublesome, rowdyish,  
quarrelsome

হুটপাট, হুটোপাট—*n* noisy playing  
or frisking in sport. হুটপাট কবা—*v*.  
to play or gambol noisily

হুট্—*a* milder var of হট্

হাড়—*n* a crowd, disorderly  
crowding and mutual shoving হাড় কবা

—*v* to crowd and shove one another in a disorderly manner

হাড়কা<sub>১</sub>, হাড়কো<sub>১</sub>—*a fem.* afraid of cohabiting with one's husband, shunning one's husband's company

হাড়কা<sub>২</sub>, হাড়কো<sub>২</sub>—*n* a latch, a bolt  
হাড়কা আঁটা, হাড়কা দেওয়া—*v* to latch, to bolt

হাডমড—*int.* indicating movement in a crowd shoving one another, sudden crumbling down of a large and heavy object  
হাডমড করিয়া ভাঙ্গিয়া পড়া—*v* to crumble down noisily

হাডহাড—*milder var* of হড়হড়

হাড়া—*n* a shove, a push, (loos) a cudgel  
হাড়া লাগান—*v* to shove, to cudgel, হাড়াহাড়ি—*n* mutual shoving esp in a crowd, noisy gambolling or playing  
হাড়াহাড়ি করা—*v* to shove one another noisily, to gambol or play noisily

হাড়ম—*int* indicating disorderly or sudden or noisy movement.  
হাড়ম দাড়ম—*int* indicating repeated disorderly or noisy movement

হাড়ো, হাড়োহাড়ি—*coll corrup.'s* of হাড়া and হাড়াহাড়ি respectively

হাড়ি, (rej) হাড়ী—*n* a bill of exchange, a bank-draft, a note of hand  
হাড়ি কাটা, হাড়ি দেওয়া—*v* to issue a bill of exchange.  
হাড়ি ডাঙ্গান—*v* to cash a bill of exchange

হাড়শ<sub>১</sub>—*n* an expression of dejection, worry, dismay, etc

হাড়শ<sub>২</sub>, হাড়শন—*n* fire, the fire-god, sacrificial fire

হাড়োম, (dial) হাড়ুম—*n* the largest and ugliest species of owl

হাড়ো, (coll) হাড়ো—*n* jurisdiction, precincts (of a building)

হাড়রি, হাড়রী, হাড়রি, হাড়রী—(1) *n* one

skilled in handicrafts (2) *a* relating to handicrafts.

হাড়িগাফি—*n* whooping-cough.

হাড়—*int.* indicating the whooping cry of the monkey, the noise of sudden leaping, suddenness  
হাড় কবে—suddenly (and rashly)

হাড়হাড়—(1) *a* identical, exactly similar (2) *adv* exactly

হাড়কি—*n* a threat, intimidation.  
হাড়কি দেওয়া—*v* to give a threatening, to threaten, to intimidate

হাড়ি—*n* coming near to falling prone whilst walking or whilst attempting eagerly to approach somebody or get something, stumbling  
হাড়ি খাওয়া—*v* to come near to falling prone whilst walking or whilst attempting eagerly to approach somebody or get something to stumble

হাড়ী—*n* a fairy

হাড়—*n* an antenna, a sting.  
হাড় ফোটান, হাড় বে'খান—*v* to sting

হাড়হাড়—*n* a tumultuous confusion, a great hubbub or commotion, a turmoil.  
হাড়হাড় ব্যাপান—*a* tumultuous affair

হাড়ো, হাড়ো-বিড়াল—*n* the tom-cat

হাড়োহাড়ি—*n* a commotion, a tumult, a sound made by Hindu women by moving their tongues within their mouths on festive occasions

হাড়িয়া—*n* a police circular containing the description of personal features of an absconding criminal and asking the public to help in his apprehension

হাড়ো (also হাড়োদানি, হাড়োদর), হাড়োহাড়ো, হাড়ো—*var 's* of হাড়ো, হাড়োহাড়ি and হাড়ো

হাড়োড—*n* a hubbub or tumult raised by a crowd, revelry

হৃদ, হৃদিশ্যার—var's of হৃদ and হৃদিশ্যার respectively.

হৃদ—*int* indicating the noise of quick movement or emission হৃদ—*int* indicating repeated হৃদ—noise

হৃদ—*int* indicating the noise made by a strong wind or by a powerful flame of fire ; the state of affliction, dejection, etc (মন হ্র করা)

হুন, (rej) হুন—*n* Huns , a Hun

হৃত—*a* robbed, looted, plundered, stolen হৃতসর্ব—*a* robbed of everything, robbed of all one's possession, utterly ruined হৃতধিকার—*a* deprived of one's right or possession or office or privilege, dispossessed, ousted, dismissed, cashiered

হৃৎ—*n* the heart হৃৎকন্দ—*n* the inmost part of the heart, the bottom of one's heart, the bosom হৃৎকন্দ—same as হৃদিশ্যার হৃৎকন্দ, হৃৎকন্দ—*n* throbbing of the heart esp in fear, palpitation; heart-beat হৃৎপিণ্ড—*n* the heart হৃৎশূল—*n* angina pectoris, (pop) heart-ache হৃৎপদ—*n* heart-beat

হৃদ—*n* the heart, the mind, the bosom হৃদয়গত—same as হৃগত হৃদয়গ্রাহী—*a* captivating the heart, very pleasant or charming fem হৃদয়গ্রাহিণী হৃদয়গ্রহণ করা—*v* to feel deeply, to understand, to realize হৃদয়জ—*a* born of or originating from the heart হৃদয়-তন্ত্রী—*n* the heart-string হৃদয়দ্রবকর—*a* melting the heart, pathetic, touching হৃদয়বল্লভ—*n* a husband (fem a wife), a lover, a sweetheart. fem হৃদয়বল্লভা হৃদয়বান্—*a* large-hearted, magnanimous, great-minded, sympathetic, hearty হৃদয়বিদারক, হৃদয়-বিদারী, হৃদয়ভেদী—*a* heart-rending,

pathetic, cutting to the হৃদ

বেদনা, হৃদয়ব্যথা—*n* heartach. হৃদয় sorrow, affliction, heart-leaf, secret grudging হৃদয়গন্দিব—*n*, heart conceived as a shrine, sacred and secret abode of heart হৃদয়সর্বস্ব—*n* the sole lord, one's heart darling, husband, the presiding deity হৃদয়স্পর্শী—*a* touching or moving the heart, very appealing or pathetic হৃদয়হীন—*a* heartless, extremely unfeeling, merciless হৃদয়াকাশ—*n* the heart conceived as the sky, the expanse of the heart হৃদয়াসন—*n* the heart conceived as a seat হৃদয়েশ, হৃদয়েশ্বর—*n* the lord or master (in fem the lady or mistress) of one's heart, a lover, a husband (fem a wife) fem হৃদয়েশ্বরী হৃদয়োচ্ছ্বাস—*n* a great outburst of emotion

হৃদিশ্য—poet corrup of হৃদয় হৃদিশ্যট—*n* the canvas of the heart হৃদিশ্যদ্বীপ—*n* the heart conceived as a lotus হৃদিশ্যদ্বীপাসন—*n* the heart conceived as a lotus to sit upon, the seat of the heart-lotus

হৃগত—*a* lying in the bottom of one's heart

হৃদঘাত—*n* heart-beat

হৃদ্য—*a* captivating the heart, pleasant, dear to the heart, cordial, sincere, hearty, loving, amicable হৃদ্যতা—*n* pleasantness, cordiality, sincerity, heartiness, love, amicability

হৃদীকেশ—*n* Vishnu (বিষ্ণু), Narayana (নারায়ণ), Krishna (কৃষ্ণ)

হৃষ্ট—*a* delighted, gladdened, glad, cheerful, joyful, happy, pleased হৃষ্টচিত্তে—*adv* with a happy mind, gladly, cheerfully, joyfully, happily

হুটপুট—*a* cheerful and burly, buxom, happy and plump

হে—*int* used in addressing or apostrophizing, O

হেই—*int* (vul) indicating earnest solicitation or appeal

হেইয়া—*int* a call to exertion as in heaving, (cp) heave ho

হেঁচকা—(1) *n* a sudden tug (2) *a* sudden and forceful (হেঁচকা টান)

হেঁচকি—same as হিক্কা

হেঁচডান—pop var of হিঁচডান

হেঁজিপেঁজি—*a* most ordinary, of no importance, negligible হেঁজিপেঁজি লোক—*a* man in the street

হেঁট—(1) *a* bent down, bowing down (হেঁটমুণ্ড), bending down one's head, stooping (হেঁট হয়ে প্রণাম) (2) *n* the underneath, bottom (হেঁটে বাঁটা)

হেঁডে, হেঁডেন—*a* large and flat like an urn (হেঁডে মুণ্ড), deep and harsh, croaking (হেঁডে গলা)

হেঁতাল—*n* a tree akin to the palm হেঁতালের বাড়ি—*a* stick made of the timber of the aforesaid tree

হেঁয়ালি—*n* a riddle, an enigma, a puzzle

হেঁশেল—*n* a kitchen-room of a residential building, a kitchen

হেঁসে—corrup of হাঁসদাঁলি and হাঁসিয়া

হেঁসেল, হেঁসো, হেকমত, হেদাম—var's of হেঁশেল, হাঁসিয়া, হিকমত and হাদ্জাম

হেট্—*int* gee

হেড—(1) *n* the head, intelligence, understanding (2) *a* (in comp) chief, head- হেডক্লার্ক, হেডবাবু—*n* a head-clerk হেডমাস্টার—*n* a headmaster

হেতু—*n* reasoning, cause, origin, the final cause, purpose, (log) the argument for deduction one of the five members of a syllogism in Indian logic এই হেতু—because of

this, by this reason, by virtue of this, on account of this, for this purpose হেতুবাদ—*n* act of showing cause, mention of the cause, argument, reasoning, the preamble of a law হেতুবিদ্যা—*n* (phil.) teleology

হেতুভাদ—*n* a fallacy

হেথা, হেথায়—*adv* (poet) here

হেদান—*v* (sl) to become extremely distressed for being separated from one's lover or from an object very much longed for, to desiderate.

হেদে—*int* (obs) used in addressing, O

হেন—*a* such, such like, like

হেনভা, (dial) হেনহা—*n* slight, neglect, (coll) distress, (coll) harassment

হেনা—same as মেস্কাঁ

হেপা—*n* a troublesome burden or charge হেপা পোমান, হেপা সামলান—*v* to bear a troublesome burden or execute a troublesome charge

হেপাজত, হেফাজত—*n* custody, charge, care. হেপাজতে দেওয়া—*v* to commit to the custody or charge or care of

হেম—(1) *n* gold (2) *a* (in comp) made of gold, golden হেমকান্তি—*a* having golden lustre or complexion.

হেমন্ত—*n* the season occurring between autumn and winter comprising the months of Kartika (কাৰ্তিক) and Agrahayana (অগ্রহায়ণ)

হেমাঙ্গ—*a* having a golden complexion, having a body made of gold fem হেমাঙ্গী, হেমাঙ্গিনী

হেয়—*a* fit to be cast off, contemptible, despicable, slighted, base, vile, hateful, abject হেয়জ্ঞান—*n* contempt, slight, neglect. হেয়জ্ঞানকরা—*v* to regard as contemptible, to slight, to neglect



হেরফের—*n* alteration or modification esp to a slight degree, (slight) difference, (accts) manipulation (as in a balance-sheet) হেরফের করা—*v* to alter or modify or differentiate (esp slightly), (accts) to manipulate

হেরা—*v* (poet.) to behold, to see

হেলা<sub>১</sub>—(1) *v* to slant, to lean or incline to (2) *a*. slanting, leaning or inclining to হেলিয়া-দুলিয়া—*adv* swingingly sideways, swingingly

হেলা<sub>২</sub>—*n* contempt, slight, despise, neglect, ease হেলা করা—*v* to treat with contempt, to slight, to despise, to neglect হেলায়—*adv* with ease, without effort

হেলান—(1) *v* to cause to slant or to lean or incline to (2) *a* slanting leaning or inclining to

হেলাফেলা—*n* utter contempt or slight or disrespect or neglect হেলাফেলা করা—*v* to slight or disrespect or neglect utterly হেলাফেলা করিয়া—*adv* without any effort, negligently

হেলে<sub>১</sub>—*a* corrupt of হালিয়া (*a*)

হেলে<sub>২</sub>—*n* a non-venomous snake

হেলেণা—*n* a kind of water-cress, Hingtsha repens

হেলে-দুলে—coll corrupt of হেলিয়া-দুলিয়া (see হেলা<sub>১</sub>)

হেস্তেন্ত—*n* finalization, final settlement হেস্তেন্ত করা—*v* to finalize, to settle finally, to see through

হৈ—*int* ho

হৈটে—alt spell of হইটই

হৈভে—alt spell of হইভে

হৈম<sub>১</sub>—*a* relating to the cold season or winter, cold wintry

হৈম<sub>২</sub>—*a* made of gold, golden, gold coloured, aureated, golden, pertaining to gold, auric

হৈমন্ত, হৈমন্তিক—*a* of the son fem হৈমন্তী

হৈমবত—*a* Himalayan Goddess Durga (দুর্গা)

হৈই—alt spell of হইইই

হো—*int* ho, O, oh, ah

হোঁট—*n* a stumble হোঁট খাওয়া to stumble

হোঁভা, হোঁকা—*a* (dero) corpulent dull-witted, obstinate

হোঁদল—*a* corpulent হোঁদল-কুতকুত, হোঁদল-কুৎকুৎ—*n* a corpulent and dark-complexioned man or beast

হোগলা, (dial) হোগল—*n* a species of aquatic grass chiefly used in building the walls of huts হোগলকুঁড়ি, (corrup) হোগলগুঁড়ি—*n* the pollen of the flowers of the aforesaid grass

হোটেল—*n* a hotel, an inn, (loos) an eating-house হোটেলওয়াল—*n* a hotel-keeper, a hôteleur, an inn-keeper, (loos) the owner or manager of an eating-house fem হোটেলওয়ালী

হোভা—*n* a performer or a priest of a religious sacrifice

হোত্র—*n* an oblation, a sacrifice হোত্রী—*fem* of হোভা হোত্রীম—*a* relating to a religious sacrifice, sacrificial

হোথা, হোথাম—*adv* (poet) there

হোদ—*n* an oblation of fire into which ghee is poured হোদকুণ্ড—*n* a pit for making a sacrificial fire হোদধেনু—*n* a cow whose milk is used in religious sacrifices হোদভস্ম—*n* the residual ashes of a sacrificial fire

হোমনা-চোমবা—*a* (sarcas) prominent and influential and well-to-do হোমব-চোমরা ব্যান্ত্রবর্গ—big guns

হোমানি, হোমানল—*n* a sacrificial fire

হোমিওপ্যাথি—*n* homœopathy

হোরা—*n* (astrol) an hour হোরাবিজ্ঞান  
—*n* astrology

হোবি, হোলি, হোলী—*n* the Hindu feast of commemorating the throwing of red powder at one another by Krishna (কৃষ্ণ) and the milkmaids enamoured of him

হোশ, (rej) হোস—var 's of হুশ

হোহো—*int* ওঁ *n* the noise of a very loud laughter হোহো করিয়া ওঠা বা হাসা—*v* to burst into a very loud laughter, to guffaw

হোজ—*n* a large cistern or water-reservoir

হোস—*n* a trading establishment, a mercantile firm, a house

হ্যাংলা—*a* repulsively greedy esp of food হ্যাংলাপনা, হ্যাংলামি—*n* repulsive greediness esp of food

হ্যাঁ—var of হাঁ

হ্যাঁচকা—var of হেঁচকা

হ্যাট—*n* a hat. হ্যাট-ধারী—*a* wearing a hat, hatted

হ্যানডনোট—*n* a handwritten document of obligation to repay a loan, an I O U হ্যানডনোট কাটা—*v* to write out or issue an IOU

হ্যামান, হ্যাদে, হ্যাপা—alt spell 's of হেদান, হেদে and হেপা respectively

হ্রস—*n* a lake; a lagoon, a large pond

হ্রস্ব—*a* short, small, dwarfish, low, low-pitched, small in amount, little, abbreviated, shortened, reduced, (gr —of vowels) short হ্রস্বদীর্ঘ-জ্ঞান—*n* (fig) common sense, gumption, nous হ্রস্বীকরণ—*n* shortening, abbreviation, reduction

হ্রাস—*n* diminution, decrease, shortening, reduction, curtailment, waning হ্রাস করা—*v* to diminish, to decrease, to shorten, to reduce; to curtail হ্রাস পাওয়া, হ্রাস হওয়া—*v* to be diminished, to diminish, to decrease, to be reduced or curtailed, to wane হ্রাসপ্রাপ্ত—*a* diminished, decreased, reduced, abated, waned

হ্রী—*n* bashfulness, modesty

হেঁষা, হেঁষাধনি—*n* the neighing of the horse

হ্রাদ, হ্রাদন—*n* delight, gladness, joy হ্রাদিত—*a* delighted, gladdened, joyful হ্রাদিনী—*n* (Vaishnava phil) God, Radha (রাধা)





